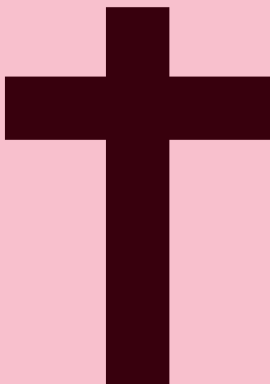


Autaahaatihomi  
Piwiha Gaaha Waniha



The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New  
Guinea

**Autaahaatihomī Piwīha Gaaha Wanīha**  
**The New Testament in the Angaataha language of**  
**Papua New Guinea**

**Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini**

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad

## Contents

|                                 |      |
|---------------------------------|------|
| Matiyuhō . . . . .              | 1    |
| Maakihō . . . . .               | 145  |
| Rukihō . . . . .                | 230  |
| Jonihō . . . . .                | 364  |
| Aposerihya . . . . .            | 472  |
| Romihya . . . . .               | 601  |
| 1 Korindihya . . . . .          | 666  |
| 2 Korindihya . . . . .          | 737  |
| Garesiyaahiya . . . . .         | 786  |
| Epesaasihiya . . . . .          | 809  |
| Piripaihiya . . . . .           | 831  |
| Korosihya . . . . .             | 847  |
| 1 Tesaronaikaahiya . . . . .    | 865  |
| 2 Tesaronaikaahiya . . . . .    | 877  |
| 1 Timoteho . . . . .            | 886  |
| 2 Timoteho . . . . .            | 905  |
| Taitaasiho . . . . .            | 918  |
| Pirimonihō . . . . .            | 926  |
| Ibīruhiya . . . . .             | 930  |
| Jem+siho . . . . .              | 995  |
| 1 Pitaaho . . . . .             | 1015 |
| 2 Pitaaho . . . . .             | 1038 |
| 1 Jonihō . . . . .              | 1052 |
| 2 Jonihō . . . . .              | 1068 |
| 3 Jonihō . . . . .              | 1071 |
| Judihō . . . . .                | 1074 |
| Pīwīha Ausaimaninjīha . . . . . | 1080 |

# **Kima Pīwīha Gaaha Waniha Matiyuho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Matiyuhomi Utipimandapi Pīwīha Nesipihaare**

Kimandi utipimandi Matiyuho ko sawahomi isīhiya Judaahiyaapi jipatipiyataise. Judaahiya sura saiwi gwīnyaawaayopo. Windi otihimetanihi Nyangi Nyainjatitandi Autaahaathiho Namihainjiho napitaise tiwo. Kopi pīwīha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwi ami pīwīha Girikihara Kiraisihoe tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiyīhiya awaisawīhiya ko Mesaiyaaho napitandihiretapi windi mohopo. Ami nehi isīhiya awaisawīhiya kiyai iwinjatohiyīhiya siyohitimandapi yaiwimawaayopo. Aihī sandi kandapi Matiyuho satati Jisaasiho so akitinīhi Mesaiyaaho Kinīho Autaahaathiho Namihainjihore undati nunjitandi jipatipiyataise. Iyati Autaahaathiho Mesaiyaaho napitandihandapi pīwīha jīhi tīmanati katiwaiwa ko napindimanda neti akīwaiwemataise tati jipatipiyataise. Aihī Autaahaathiho komi isīhiya neti naasiyaahemati Mesaiyaaho, Daawitīhomī satīhomīhetapi winjatataise tati jipatipiyataise. Matiyuho komi pīwīha kīmo utipīmoaatihi jipatipiyataati nyahi Anaatīhiyaani pīwaatohirīhireti nine tati ami nyaho tati ami Jisaasiho nīngisi sanisataise ami nyahi komi Otīpīpatīhiyaanangi sanyatataase tati tītīhi pīwandaase. Iyati ko sawaho neti noaasanati nehi utaaho womatiyati windi pīwaamaatise.

## *Matiyuhomi Pīwīha Napīmasihaare*

Jisaasihomi Saisatoyaapunī ami ko Noaipasirīhiretapiha  
 (1:1–2:23)

Jonīho Isīhiyai Bwaawusisīho Pīwīha  
 Ausaasitīhandapiha (3:1–12)

Jisaasiho Waapoho Neti ami Bwaasirīhīri koai Nun-  
 jesitīhandapiha (3:13–4:11)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayati Pīwīha  
 Ausaasitīhandapiha (4:12–18:25)

Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusaremīhandaaahapihi  
 Naintīhandapiha (19:1–20:34)

Jisaasihomi Saarahēhīri Ipotīhīre: Ko pīwīha neti nap-  
 windīhandapiha (21:1–27:66)

Jisaasiho Asohoematindīhandapiha (28:1–20)

*Kimaiwa Ambimaiwa Jisasĩ Kĩraisihomĩ Saisatoyaamĩ  
Ambĩhaiwe*

*(Rukĩho 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Kĩmiya Jisasĩ Kĩraisihomĩ saisatoyaare. Iyataatĩ Jisaasiho so Daawitĩhomĩ jĩtĩpatĩ napipatetapĩ noaipahore. Aihĩ amĩ Daawitĩho soaisangi Abĩraahamĩhomĩ jĩtĩpatĩ napipatetapĩ noaipahore.

<sup>2</sup> Aihĩ Abĩraahamĩho so Aisaakĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Aisaakĩho so Jekopĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Jekopĩho so Judaahomunĩ komĩ saingo saahoyaamunĩ sapĩhore.

<sup>3</sup> Iyataatĩ Judaaho so Peresiya Jeraayaamĩ sapĩhore. Aihĩ kuramĩ sanaatĩ Tamaarihaate.

Aihĩ Peresiho so Esĩronĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Esĩronĩho so Ramĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

<sup>4</sup> Aihĩ Ramĩho so Aminataapĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Aminadaapĩho so Naasonĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Naasonĩho so Sarĩmonĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

<sup>5</sup> Aihĩ Sarĩmonĩho so Boaasihomĩ sapĩhore. Boaasihomĩ sanaatĩ Rehepihaate.

Aihĩ Boaasiho so Obetĩhomĩ sapĩhore. Obetĩhomĩ sanaatĩ Rutĩhaate.

Aihĩ Obetĩho so Jesihomĩ sapĩhore.

<sup>6</sup> Aihĩ Jesiho so awaisĩho Daawitĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Daawitĩho so Sorĩmonĩhomĩ sapĩhore. Iyataatĩ Sorĩmonĩhomĩ sanaatĩ jĩhura Yuraiyaahomĩ apwaataatimatahaate.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataatĩ Sorĩmonĩho so Reoboaamĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Reoboaamĩho so Abaisaahomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Abaisaaho so Asaahomĩ sapĩhore.

<sup>8</sup> Aihĩ Asaaho so Jehosapatĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Jehosapatĩho so Joramĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Joramĩho so Usaiyaahomĩ sapĩhore.

<sup>9</sup> Aihĩ Usaiyaaho so Jotamĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Jotamĩho so Ahaisĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Ahaisĩho so Esikaiyaahomĩ sapĩhore.

<sup>10</sup> Aihĩ Esikaiyaaho so Manasehomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Manaseho so Emonĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Emonĩho so Josaiyaahomĩ sapĩhore.

<sup>11</sup> Aihĩ Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomunĩ komĩ saingosaahoy-aamunĩ sapĩhore. Isĩmiya siya awaisawĩhiyaimatĩwĩ kiyaamĩ isĩhiya Judaahiyai winjaawĩ bimaamĩ napĩwĩ ipotaataatĩho iwinja bimihĩ isĩhiya Babironĩhiya napĩwĩ Judaahiyaamĩ aunahĩpatĩ niyapĩ tipĩ numwaasi kaanĩhĩ wapĩhĩ nuwĩ yapĩpatĩ Babironĩhandanda napuhohurandaise.

12 Aihĩ Isiraherĩhiya Babironĩhandanda napwĩtĩwĩ bimohuraapĩ isĩhiya siya saiwĩ namoyaatiĩmĩ nowaayopo. Namoyaatiĩmĩ nowaawĩ Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaarĩtiyerĩhomĩ sapĩhoematataise.

Aihĩ Siyaarĩtiyerĩho so Serapaperĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

13 Aihĩ Serapaperĩho so Abaiyaatiĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Abaiyaatiĩho so Eraiyakimĩhomĩ Sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Eraiyakimĩho so Asorĩhomĩ (Esorĩhomĩ) sapĩhore.

14 Aihĩ Asorĩho so Satokĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Satokĩho so Akimĩhomĩ (Ekimĩhomĩ) sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Akimĩho so Eraiyaatiĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

15 Aihĩ Eraiyaatiĩho Eriyeserĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Eriyeserĩho so Matanĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

Aihĩ Matanĩho so Jekopĩhomĩ sapĩhore.

16 Aihĩ Jekopĩho so Josepĩhomĩ sapĩhore. Aihĩ

Josepĩho so Mariyaahaatamĩ warĩhore. Aihĩ

Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataati nyahĩ

Judaahiyaanĩnĩ kopĩ Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ

Autaahaatiĩho Ahĩwisĩhore taati ambĩhĩtihaato.

17 Aihĩ Abĩraahamĩhoaapĩhapĩ isĩhiya sapiyaunĩ

mwaayaunĩ ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtihĩ auhĩramĩ murĩtihĩ

murĩtihĩ 14 kaiwĩ siyahaiwaara namoyaatiĩmĩ

napĩwĩ Daawitiĩhoaapĩhapĩ noaipawaayopo. Aihĩ

amĩ Daawitiĩhoaapĩhapĩ sapiyaunĩ mwaayaunĩ ikwĩ

maindĩmwĩtihĩ auhĩramĩ murĩtihĩ murĩtiĩhaiwaara

14 kaiwĩ namoyatiĩmĩ nasauhĩ isĩhiya Babironĩhiya

Isiraherĩhiyai tipĩ numwaasi nuwĩ Babironĩhandanda

napuhauhĩ napwĩtohura noaipawaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ sura

napwĩtĩwĩ bimohuraapĩ sapiyaunĩ amĩ mwaayaunĩ ikwĩ

maindĩmwĩtihĩ auhĩramĩ murĩtihĩ murĩtiĩhaiwaara 14 kaiwĩ

namoyaatiĩmĩ napĩwĩ Kĩraisiho Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaitandĩ

Autaahaatiĩho Ahĩwisĩho noaipasurandaise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Mariyaahaati Jisasi Kĩraisihoai  
Namwindĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Rukĩho 2:1-7)*

18 Jisasi Kĩraisiho noaipasitiĩhandapĩ pĩwĩha siyate.

Jisaasihomĩ sanaati Mariyaahaati apwaimaamaatiĩtiĩhura

Josepĩhoai namaatiĩto tĩwĩ aimĩ katĩwosauhihaate. Aihĩ

kaati Mariyaahaati sangĩ Josepĩhoaisati nanoti nehi

bindataahandi kandi Autaahaatiĩhomĩ Itipĩhoraahi

kaati aimĩ gwĩsĩndaise. 19 Aihĩ kaatamĩ warĩho

Josepĩho sandapĩ mmonataati amĩ utaaho gaahosi

Mariyaahaati mawĩhandĩ namunyati bĩpi noasati

kaatisĩnĩhi namaitotati gwĩnyaataise. Aihĩ Josepĩho

Mariyaahaati bĩpi namaitotati taati siyati gwĩnyaataise.

20 Gwĩnyaasihi yapepataahi Autaahaatiĩhomĩ enjerĩho

otipipatiho yamihapataathi bimisiho nehi koai wo Josephihoaapihi noaipati koai saundataase. “Josepo Daawithomihone, kinyi Mariyaahaatap neti wimiraitaano tip windi gimunyaape. Aimb atime. Kimonji metimonji gwisihathi aimi kipwindisonyimonji Autaahaathom Itipih kipotosihonje. <sup>21</sup> Isi Mariyaahaati maaha woho namwitaase. Namwonhi ko noaipati komi ishiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati japihi numwaitandihosi kinyi kireti saundipi Jisaasihoe tip ambihunde,” undati kaundataase.

<sup>22</sup> Simaiwa siyati noaipasitmandi jihura Autaahaathom piwih atisati neti ausaasihoai Awaisiho neti giwunyaasih piwih wa katisih akaaha titih noaipaitandi sandi kiyataise. Aih Autaahaathom piwih atisati neti ausaasih piwih wa sata kandaase.

<sup>23</sup> “Atime apwaimaamaati waati wohoaisati windi namohaati gwisitati maaha woho wo namwitaase. Namwonhi kiya Imaanuheriho tawi ambihititaapo,” Aisaiyaaho 7:14

tati Autaahaathom piwih atisati neti ausaasih katati ahaisihare. Iyataati sati ambihitam tanyaaahari, “Autaahaatho nyangisatindaise,” tawaawi “Imaanuheriho,” tawaatopo. <sup>24</sup> Aih Josephiho nanomatati nepati Autaahaathom enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataathi bimisiho nehi koai wo kaundimumwaan kamwaan titih kiyataise. Titih kiyati Josephiho komi apwaataati numwaataise.

<sup>25</sup> Siyati numwaataahandi kandi Josephiho kaatisati windi maasi dahomaise. Nehi koai yandih bimaami noti kaati maaha namwihhurandaise. Siyati kaati maaha woho namwih Josephiho ambipati Jisaasihoe tati ambipati nu-soasataise.

## 2

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Ipiho Noaipasipipihapihiya Napiw Jisaasihoai Usohohithandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Aih sura Erotiho awaisihoematati bimih Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai Piropinjhandi Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda namotaise. Aimi namoti bimihihura ishiya usa ipih noaipasipipihapihiya kaumbwaati noaipati tihoaasih mmoniwi nepi awitohiyihya (ami kaumbwaati asaamaati waati noaipati tihoaasih iwinjamapi) Jerusaremhanda nasawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Napiw kiya satawaatopo, “Metihonji wonji kimbih noaipasonyonji sonji Judaahiyaami awaisihoematandihosi maahapihe kaumbwaati waati konjapi noaipase tati nanyisisaamaati mihapihi ipih noaipasipipihapi nyahi usonaamapi

iwinjawaatewainjami nasahaayono konjapi atotipiwesaati gaapundaati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo,” tawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Satiwi katauhi awaisiho Erotiho piwiha atisataati sata gwinyaataise wo awaisiho waniho nisi aunahipati nanaitaiso tati aungwohandi yayataise. Aih

isihiya Jerusaremihandaaahiyaisangi Erotihomataiwi aungwohandi yaiwimawaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Aih awaisiho Erotiho namati prisihiya isihiya isihiyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami awaisawihiya prisihiyaisuni ami isihiya usa winihapi katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni numwaati ahoyataise. Numwaati ahoyati kiyaisi sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaatiho ahewisihho aunahipati maahiwita noaipaitaise?” tati kiyai nunjenataise.

<sup>5</sup> Nunjesihi kiya satiwi kaundawaatopo, “Kimati yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda noaipaitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihom piwiha atisati neti ausaasihho piropetiho wo piwiha wa satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare.

<sup>6</sup> ‘Sahi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipati Betirehemihanda bimohiyihiyaate sami aunahipati gwiharaahatindaahandi kandi kati kapihata autaahititaise. O ami apaapi maato ami samihatihapi awaisiho wo noaipati nisi isihiya Isiraherhiyai iwinjaati bimitaise,’

*Maikaaho 5:2*

tati Autaahaatihom piwiha atisati neti ausaasihho katati ahaisihaare,”

undiwi Erotihoai kaundawaatopo. <sup>7</sup> Aih awaisiho Erotiho bipi noaasa isihiya ipihho noaipasipipihapihiyai gaatati numwaati kaumbwaatapi maahiwuraanihi noaipasihhi mmonawaayopo? Undati nunjenataise.

<sup>8</sup> Nunjesihi kiya wihoanjiha kaundauhi ami ko kiyai jaiwita saundataase. “Ningimaawi nundi kopi gaapunditi mepi autaahemwaitaano. Isi sahi nuwi baiwi sonji metonjapi daapi mmonwi kaiwise. Aiw sonji metonji daapi usonwimap ningi napiw kandiataiwe,” undati kiyai Betirehemihandaahapi natausaasataise.

<sup>9</sup> Natausaasih kiya nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi kaumbwaati mihapihi ipihho noaipasipipihhi usonihohaamaati kaati usonawaayopo. Aih kaati kaumbwaati kiyaami jihhi naihi iwinjapepinjami numbwawi kaati kaumbwaati noti metihonji nanototimbipihhi namihaataise. <sup>10</sup> Siyati kaumbwaati namoti metihonji nanototimbipihhi noti namihaasihhi kiya kaumbwaati usonawaawi aungwohandi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo.

<sup>11</sup> Aih kiya anjaanji mihatihhi nandaapi metihonjisuni



sanaati Mariyaahaatisuni usonawaayopo. Usoniwi kapihi atotipiwesawi bindawaawi metihonji mepi autaahiwawaaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami ikihi naahepihaahapi wapa nawiho awaisihotahapa anaahipipa gorihanduni ami wapa biyati waamainjotahaiwa tausotipati samenaihiramatiyahapa ami wapa waahuniho tapaipihomatiyahapa niyaapi Jisaasihoai nunyawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Aih i yapepataahi Autaahaathiho kiyaisi Erotihoenda japihi namuwise undati kaundataase. Kaundihi kiya namapi kiyaami anjipipihapi japihi daihira niyohirihira namihapi wira nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Josephiho Mariyaahaatisuni Jisaasihoaisuni Numwaasi Yanihimati Isipihandaahapi Naindihandapihaare*

<sup>13</sup> Aih i sihiya ipiho noaipasipipihapihiya aimi niyauhi Autaahaathihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataathi bimisiho nehi koai wo yapepataahi Josephihoapihi noaipati saundataase: “Kinyi keti dosis metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasisi yanihimapi yapipati witi Isipihandaahapi numwe. Numbwi bimambipi niwahonini kahitisanihura japihi napitaapo ami Erotiho metihonji tiwitandi daitaiso,” undataase. <sup>14</sup> Aih i Josephiho atisati dosi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni apathi numwaasi yanihimati kaanhi Isipihandaahapi notaise. <sup>15</sup> Siyati Josephiho noti Isipihanda bimaami noti Erotiho napwisurandaise. Aih i Awaisiho Autaahaathihomi piwaha jihura komi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha ka akaaha titihi noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaathiho sandaase, “Nisi Maasihho Isipihanda bimih i nini gandi japihi numwaataayo,” *Oseyaa ho 11:1* tati katisiha akaaha noaipataise.

*Kima Piwima Erotiho Katih Metihonyai Tingaathaisahiya Tiwohitihandapihaare*

<sup>16</sup> Aih i sihiya ipiho noaipasipipihapihiya Erotihoai jaiwundohitihandapi koai apihaah apousataise. Apowih namati ko tingaathaisahiyai natausaasih kiya nuwi Betirehemihandaahuni aunahipihaiwa kapihi deti ahetiwaiwaaraahuni metihonya wohonya kinaungwiha yatowaapihapi yatihitahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo. Iyati Erotiho ipiho noaipasipipihapihiyai nunjesih kaumbwaati noaipasuraapi kinaungwiha siyati aimi sanotaiso tati gwinyaataati ko sandi kiyataise. <sup>17</sup> Aih i piwaha wa Autaahaathiho komi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihomihetapi katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati sa piwa sata kandaase.

18 “Maariho asipaiwi aungwohandi gohitihandami nunaaha aunahipati Ramaahanda noaipasihi isihya atisawaayopo. Sandi Reserhaati kaatami metihonya konyaanhi napopi apipaahonya owetauhi gotaasi kaatisi isihya windi nepi napaisaatumaamaitapo,”  
*Jeremiyaaho 31:15*

tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaahom maahomwaanapi katisihare.

*Kima Piwima Josepiyi Mariyaayaatih Metihonjitihi Japihi Nasotihandapihare*

19 Aih ipotihura Erotiho aini napwih Isipihanda Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisihowo nasati Josepihoapihi noaipati yapepataahi Josepihoaisaundataase. 20 “Isihya metihonji tiwitaatiwiyohiyihya aini napopo. Isi kinyi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi dosi naiwise,” undataase.

21 Aih Josepiho atisa dosi metihonjisuni sanaatisuni numwaasi yapipati Isiraherihandaahapi japihi nasataise. 22 Nasati Akeriyaasihopi sapiho Erotihomi aunahipati neti Judiyaahanda awaisihoematati jaati bindataise tauhi Josepiho atisataati namati kapihi naitandi yayataise. Yaihi Autaahaatih yapepataahi piwaha jahaati Josepihoai kaundih namati Josepiho kindari numwaasi yapipati Piropinjhandi Garirihandaahapi niyataise. 23 Niyati yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati taunihandi maipihonji Nasaretihando tiwi ambihitohipata bindataise. Iyataati isihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya jihura piwaha satiwi katohiha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kop satawaatopo: “Ko Nasaretihandaahapihore, tiwi ambihititapo,” tiwi kiya katawaatopo.

### 3

*Kima Piwima Joniho Isihyai Baawusisih Piwaha Ausaasitihandapihare*

*(Maakih 1:2-8; Rukih 3:1-18; Joniho 1:19-28)*

1 Aih Jisaasiho Nasaretihanda aini gwinyanati bimisura Joniho Isihyai Baawusitandih noaipataise. Noaipati Judiyaahandami yapipati ipati iwihirih owehapihi bindataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha sata ausaati isihyai saundataase. 2 “Sahi sami maipihaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihenda napiwise ami Autaahaatih isihyaani nahatiyaanangi osamati nyainjaati bimitandihura aini nasati detindaiso,” tati piwaha ausataise. 3 Iyataati Joniho so jihura Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti ausaasiho

Aisaiyaahomihetapi Autaahaathiho katisihore. Iyataati Autaahaathiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi satati kandaase:

“Isihiya iw+iwiriho owehapihapi utaaho wo piwiha satati gandaase. ‘Awaishopi daihira daawupwi titihepumapise. Titihepumapi baiwise’” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

ndaase tati Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

<sup>4</sup> Joniho so maasapiho kamerihandami atihaga gwiniwiha niyohore. Niyoti yamepati komi bwandipataapihi wisasanahore. Iyati ko nandapa nainjipipa tapaatihihouni ipataatihapi apiipaami mwaahouni nanataise. <sup>5</sup> Aihisura isihiya Jerusaremihaandahapihiyauni ami yapipati Judiyaahandahapihiyauni ami aunahipihaiwa kapihi waapihaati Joritaanihaatainapihiyauni nuwi Jonihoapihi noaipawaayopo.

<sup>6</sup> Jonihoapihi noaipapi kiyaami maipihaiwa ausaapi nemihauhi Joniho kiyaisi waapihaati Joritaanihaata baawusataise.

<sup>7</sup> Aihisihiya taahiyihiya Parisihiyauni ami Satiyusihiyauni waapoho naitaatiwi nasauhi Joniho kiyai usonataise.\* Aihis Joniho kiyai usonataati ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akwiranihotaataapiwinihomi mwaayaatisi sapi Autaahaathihoai apowindihandi nemapi yanihimaitihaawo tiwi sandi sahi kaitaawi owetise.

<sup>8</sup> Isi sahi saiwi satiw, ‘Nyahi nyami maipihaiwa aimi namawaati akitihihi nepemaitaati Autaahaathihoenda aimi akitihihi nasihaayo,’ tiwi isihiyai nunjawi akipipa kaiwi titihi daiwise. <sup>9</sup> Isi sahi sami maarihootihapi satiw, ‘Nyahi Abiraahamihomi mwaayaan maatiyaani saisatoyaanisi Autaahaathihihiyaane. Isi Autaahaathiho nga nyangi nehi nanihiyati nanyamaitaise,’ maatiwise ami sahihi metisi Autaahaathihoi kimaiwa nawimaiwa neti nga Abiraahamihopi komi saisatoyemati kiyati ahaitaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati mwisiha ipatami tambipihimi aimi ahondaise. Isi ipati nahatepi yandipihobi biyati gaahowindi namingohonihati Autaahaathiho tisatati sisihaapihi tihoaitaise,”† undati Joniho Parisihiyaisuni ami isihiya Satiyusihiyaisuni kaundataase. <sup>11</sup> Iyati isihiya nahatiyaisi saundataase, “Nini sahi nepemaitotihandapi gwinyaataati sahi nepemaitotihandi nasisati nehi waapohoraahi

\* **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihomi winihapipa nga japepihiriwi ami isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Aihis Satiyusihiya siya Mosesihomi winihapipa winti baiwi minjapepihiriwi ami isihiya napohiyihiya winti japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. † **3:10:** Isihiya Autaahaathihoai atihomaawiwi komi asimwaatitihimi pinamaayohiyihiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

baasusataayo. Isi ami utaaho nisi ipoti napsiho so Itipiho Gaahoraahuní ami Itipiho komi sishi watipiharaahuní otihatise ma yutihi raahamatiyati nasamaasaitaise. Iyati ko ningi nanitipihati apipaahi awaisihore. Isi nini komi asuipati nehi otipipatiho kaipatamataindi nga nambindi niwusohaitandi awaisihonini gaahoninimahe. <sup>12</sup> Iyati nisi ipoti napsiho ishiya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi komi ikwiri timendaisi ami utaaho nandapa akipipa kipotaati maipihapa napipati nemasipatamatiyati kaitando. Nematí nandapa akipipa anjhandi nandapaapi anjimatindihandaapihi neti ahaitaise. Ahiyataati nandapa maipitihí nemasipipa neti sishi kaanihi namaayotati tihisihaapihi tihaitaise. Isi ami sahi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihoenda napiwise ko sangi japihi nasamaito,” undati Joniho ishiya koenda nasohiyihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Waapoho Nesitihandapihaare*  
(Maakího 1:9-11; Rukího 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Aihí suraanihi Jisaasiho Jonihomí ikwiraatapi waapoho naitotati Garirihanda namasi Jonihoapihi nasati waapihaati Joritaanihaataini noaipataise. <sup>14</sup> Aihí Joniho Jisaasihoai niwisapuwitotati saundataase. “Kinyi ningsi waapohora baanusitaapihi ami nini gisi baahusitandi kinyi nisenda napaapi napise?” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Undihí Jisaasihomíha saundataase. “Gaasi nini katohimumwaaní kamwaaní kinyi kaime. Ami siyaha kiyahaawi Autaahaatiho titihi maaritati gwinyaasimumwaaní kaitihaawo,” undataase. Undihí Joniho namati Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaní kamwaaní kiyati Jisaasihoai baawusataise.

<sup>16</sup> Aihí Jisaasiho oseteti waapoho nesi nehihaati notataise. Notati bitosihi yamihapati kopi tiwitawamataise. Tiwitawamasihi ko jataise. Jataati Autaahaatihomí Itipiho koho dipihomatiyaho yamihapataatihiraapi Jisaasihomíhasini nasataise. <sup>17</sup> Aihí yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatiho piwíha wa sata kandaase. “Kimo nisi Maasihiho akohoe. Maasihihotihi Koaisi nini maariho aungwohandi nunyati maariho koai wiwitihiore,” tati piwandaase.

## 4

*Kima Piwima Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai Autaahaatihomí Piwíha Nemaitandi Nunjesitihandapihaare*  
(Maakího 1:12-13; Rukího 4:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Aihí sura Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai nunjendotati Autaahaatihomí Itipiho Gaaho numwaasi ishiya iwíwiriho

owehap̄ih̄i notaise. <sup>2</sup> Not̄i apat̄ih̄i otap̄ihaati nandapa onaayati namaanati bimaami naihi waat̄ho wo napoti wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipas̄ih̄i asis̄iha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawih̄i Jisaasihoai ap̄ipaahi aungwohandi jaumanamataise. <sup>3</sup> Aih̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i nasataise. Nasati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha ne-masotati Jisaasihoai saundataase: “K̄inyi ap̄ipaahi ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i mwaahon̄itapaapaahi ye n̄in̄i k̄im̄ikon̄ine tip̄i n̄ingi nep̄i nanisap̄i k̄imaiwa naw̄imaiwa noaipati nandapa b̄iret̄ihandimaton̄ih̄i k̄inyi nep̄i nandaap̄i kaunde,” undataase.

<sup>4</sup> Undih̄i Jisaasihom̄iha saundataase, “Owe! Am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha sandaase. ‘Neh̄i nandapa b̄iret̄ihand̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iyai kiya as̄iyaimat̄iw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i wind̄i nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha nahatewa kom̄i maahomwaaṇap̄i katiwaiwa atiwi nep̄i japepih̄irauh̄i is̄ih̄iyai kiya as̄iyaimat̄iw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i nunyataise,’ ndaase,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Saundati Jisaasiho kaundih̄i namati Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunah̄ipati ap̄ipaahi awaipati Jerusaremihandahap̄i notaise. Not̄i an̄i awaindah̄idami m̄ihaati n̄iwaataati aundet̄ihoas̄in̄i ah̄iwisataise. <sup>6</sup> Ah̄iwisatosati Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i Jisaasihoai saundataase, “K̄inyi ap̄ipaahi ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i mwaahon̄itapaapaahi k̄imas̄inap̄i m̄ihaapi naapwaate. Am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha satati j̄ipatiṇdiso.

‘N̄in̄i kinyap̄i nisi enjer̄ih̄iya ot̄ip̄ipatiṇdh̄iya yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimohiȳih̄iyai nandusoasisan̄ih̄i kiya kiyaami ikw̄iraat̄ih̄i gi giwasaihi naw̄ihaara k̄inyi auh̄ir̄ia sund̄ip̄ihoaisangi wind̄i asund̄imusoaitaise,’  
*Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 91:11-12; W̄in̄ihap̄ipa 8:3*

tati p̄iw̄iha aim̄i j̄ipatiṇdis̄i naapwaate,” undataase.

<sup>7</sup> Undih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha saundataase. “Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wa sandaase.

‘K̄inyi kinyi Awais̄ho Autaahaat̄ihoai napitaise tip̄i namunjen̄ime,’  
*W̄in̄ihap̄ipa 6:16*  
 daase,” undataase.

<sup>8</sup> Aih̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i am̄i Jisaasihoai numwaasi sis̄iho wo ap̄ipaahi utaar̄ihoas̄in̄i niyataise. Niyati autaaḥi m̄ihas̄in̄i bitondaati is̄ih̄iya kahatamat̄iponjaw̄ih̄iyaami yap̄ipati aunah̄ipati gaahaiwa nahatewa maar̄iho dot̄i am̄i amb̄ipati p̄iw̄iha ḡimunyaat̄ih̄iwa nahatewa gaamat̄i nunjataise. <sup>9</sup> Nunjatosati Jisaasihoai saundataase, “K̄inyi nisap̄i maar̄initip̄i atot̄ip̄in̄iwesap̄i mep̄i autaahep̄in̄imasamaahi

saiwa nahatewa gi nahimito ami kaiwa kinyi jatitaapo,” undataase.

<sup>10</sup> Undihi Jisaasiho Bwaasirihiri saundataase. “Bwaasirihirane kinyi ahe. Kirañinihi numbimape. Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaathiho naasoaisaahihhi nepi mepi autaahemape. Aimbhi otipipati naasohi komihatihihhi kawime,’ *Winhapipa 6:16*

tati ahondaise,” tati Jisaasiho Bwaasirihiri kaundataase.

<sup>11</sup> Aihhi Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naihi Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya usa napwi Jisaasihoai anditiwiwawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otipipati Namasati Kaindihandapihaare*

*(Maakho 1:14-15; Rukho 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Jisaasiho Jonihopi atisataati Jonihoai Erotiho maipihandi kaihi itihundindihandapi aimi isipi nepi wirapi napuhopo tauhi yapipati Garirihandaahapi notaise.

<sup>13</sup> Iyataati ko Jisaasiho Nasarethanda namasi noti yapihauri Sepiyuraanihomihiyaamihataahuni Napitaaraihomihiyaamihataahuni aunahipa witi Kapaniyaamihandami deti durihiri Garirihandaini ahetihihata noti bindataise.

<sup>14</sup> Aihhi Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa Komhi piwaha atisa neti ausaasihho Aisaiyaahomhi maahomwaanapi katisiha Jisaasihomhi otipipati kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.

<sup>15</sup> “Yapipati Sepiyuraanihomihiyaamihataamuni yapipati Napitaaraihomihiyaamihataahi durihiramihioaanpi waapihaati Joritaanahaati nahaitiwi wihini mihihinunhi ami Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyhiyaami yapipati Garirihandami wihoaanpihata noaipasihhi aimi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati isihiya napwitaatiwihandami asihatindihandaatihhi bimohiyhiyaapihi nausainjitihandi aimi noaipataise.

<sup>16</sup> Kapihhi isihiya asihatindihandaatihhi bimohiyhiya nausainjitihandi awaindahandi noaipasihhi aimi mmonihohipatamataiwi isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihihiya Autaahaatihomhi piwaha akitiha atihomisohiyhiya atiwi mmoniwhi naitaapo. Iyataati siya isiya napwitaatiwihandami asihatindihandaatihhi bimohiyhiyaapihi nausainjitihandi aimi noaipataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2*

tati Aisaiyaaho katisiha Jisaasiho kapihhi otipipati kiyati bindata akaahemataise.

*Jisaasiho Is'hiya Mur'imuris' Sah' N'ngi Nanipinjawise  
Undih' Kiyai Koai N'wipinjawaayopo*

*(Maak'ho 1:16-20; Ruk'ho 5:1-11)*

<sup>17</sup> Aih' suraap' Jisaasiho kom' otip'ipati' namasati' p'w'ha ausaataise. Ausaataati' satati' ausaataise, "Autaahaati'ho is'hiyai iwinja bim'tand'hura aim' nasati' det'indais' sah' maip'haiwa kiyoh'waiwa namap' nepemait'w' Autaahaati'hop' g'wunyaap'ise," tati' Jisaasiho p'w'ha ausaataise.

<sup>18</sup> Aih' Jisaasiho dur'hiri' Garirihandain' taati' daim' notaati' utaahuri' wuri' saing'ho saaho bitosi'hi' usonataise. Kuram' wom' ambipati' Saimon'hore. Iyataati' kom' ambipati' witi' Pitaahoe ti'w' amb'ihiti'w'hore. Iyataati' kom' saing'hom' ambipati' End'ruhore. Iyataati' suri' utaasuri' kuram' otip'ipati' araiho noaitaat'im'hati' kaim' bindamaahure. Isi' kuri' taam' dur'hiraati'hi' araihop' ikih' timasi'hi' usonataise. <sup>19</sup> Aih' kuri' Jisaasiho saundataase, "Sahuraah' n'ngi nanipinjai nam'ise Autaahaati'hom' is'hiyaimati'taat'w'hiyai numwaitaat'im' n'ni' kainsasitaano," undataase. <sup>20</sup> Undih' keti' kuraan'hi' kuri' kuram' ikih' araihop'hih' namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

<sup>21</sup> Aih' Jisaasiho kap'hi' namasi noti' utaahuri' wuri' saaho saing'ho bimih' usonataise. Kuram' ambipati' Jem'siy' Joniyaare. Aih' kuram' sap'ho Jepetihore. Aih' kur'tih' sap'ho Jepetihoti' mausasi' kopuhoti' bindawa taaw' kusasam' ikih' araiho nohohihi'hi' tit'hem'hauhi' Jisaasiho kurap' gandaase. <sup>22</sup> Aih' kuri' keti' kom' p'w'ha atim'mapi' sap'hoaisun' kopuhoaisun' namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

*K'ima P'w'ima Jisaasiho Otip'ipati' Kiyati' Autaahaati'hom' P'w'ha Ausaati' Is'hiya Timb'paisahiyai Tit'hi'wisit'handap'haare*

*(Ruk'ho 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Iyati' Jisaasiho yap'ipati' Garirihandam' aunahipati' nahatewaara daayati' kiyaam' an'aan' p'w'haap' ahoyanoh'waiwaap'hi' nandaati' is'hiyai Autaahaati'hom' p'w'ha kataunjataise. Iyati' ko Autaahaati'ho is'hiyai iwinjaati' bimind'handam' p'w'ha gaaha wan'ha ausaati' kaundati' am' is'hiya timb'pa kahatamat'petahapa neti' kiyaam' ambipati' nusop'isasisaw'hiyai neti' tit'hi'wiwataise. <sup>24</sup> Aih' Jisaasiho siyati' otip'ipati' kainsit'handap' p'w'ha yap'ipati' Siriyaahanda noti' gaamataise. Aih' kiya atisawaaw' namap' is'hiya ambipati' aungwohandi' ikiti'hi'tisa n'w'inati' yaawind'handisaw' bimohiy'hiyaisun' itip'ho maip'haiwa kiyaam' oman'it'it'hi'

nɪwɪndaatɪ iwiwatahiyaisunɪ amɪ isɪhiya tɪmahiyawɪ kwaapanɪmaasapɪ ahotawa itihohiyɪhiyaisunɪ isɪhiya ikwauhɪrɪ namɪhatatɪ bɪwatesawɪhiyaisunɪ siya timbɪpa kahatamatɪpetahapa numwaasawɪhiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɪhi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhi kiyai Jisaasiho tɪtɪhiwiwataise. <sup>25</sup> Aihɪ isɪhiya tɪtaahiyɪhiya Garirihandaahapɪhiyaunɪ mihooanɪ Dekaporisihandaahapɪhiyaunɪ\* aunahɪpa Jerusaremɪhandaahapɪhiyaunɪ yapɪhi nahandɪ Judiyaahandaahapɪhiyaunɪ wihɪnɪ mɪhihɪnɪ waapɪhaatɪ Jorɪtaanɪhaatainapɪhiyaunɪ Jisaasihoaapɪhi nuwɪ noaipawaayopo.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Aihɪ Jisaasiho jata isɪhiya wɪrɪsandɪhandɪ tɪtaahiyɪhiyaatɪhiyata namatɪ sisɪhoaasinɪ nasaamanataise tamangɪpɪpɪhapɪ isɪhiyai daahepihɪwatɪ iwinjatataatɪ pɪwɪha kataunjɪtando. Nasaamanatɪ mɪhasɪnɪ bimihɪ amɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ mmowɪ nepɪ kaiwɪ nɪwɪpinjohiyɪhiyaisangi kapɪhi naiwɪ komɪhinɪ detɪ koaisawɪ maasɪ bindawaayopo.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Sisɪhoaasinɪ Pɪwɪha  
Isɪhiya Maarɪho Witɪtaatɪwɪhandapɪ Kaundatɪ  
Ausaasɪtɪhandapɪhaare*

*(Rukɪho 6:20-23)*

<sup>2</sup> Aihɪ Jisaasiho namasatɪ kiyai pɪwɪha sata kataunjataise.

<sup>3</sup> “Isɪhiya usa Autaahaatɪhomɪhaiwaapɪ maarɪhoaatɪhi nenoaahɪtwɪ sangɪ waatɪ neho twɪ bɪpɪ napaisaatɪ ipatisanɪwɪ gwɪnyaahohiyɪhiya gaasɪ maaritɪwɪse, amɪ Autaahaatɪho kiyai gaahatɪ kawɪsatɪ amɪ winja bindataiso.

<sup>4</sup> Iyataatɪ isɪhiya usa sawanaunɪ amɪ isɪhiya usaunɪ maipɪhaiwa kaiwɪ tɪmahiyawɪ nopɪsasɪnohɪwaiwaapɪ maarɪho asɪpaiwɪ ngohiyɪhiyai Autaahaatɪho kwɪtipatɪ nɪwɪndiwa nurɪpɪpaiwatɪ gaahatɪ kawɪtaisɪ gaasɪ kiya maaritɪwɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪho wɪwitane. <sup>5</sup> Iyataatɪ amɪ isɪhiya usa ipatisanɪwɪ Autaahaatɪho maaritirɪhɪretɪ kiyawaawaahɪ kiyaisɪ Sapɪho gaahaiwa nahatewa tɪmanɪ ahɪwiwaiwa numwɪtaisɪ maaritɪwɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪho wɪwitane. <sup>6</sup> Isɪhiya usa Autaahaatɪho tɪtɪhaiwa gwɪnyaatɪ maaritiwaiwa ko maaritirɪhɪretɪ kaitaatɪwɪ maaritɪwɪmahohiyɪhiya gaasɪ kiya maaritɪwɪ kiyaamɪ maarɪho wɪwitane, amɪ Autaahaatɪho kiyaisɪ gaahaiwa waatɪ tisaahɪwa gaamatɪ numwɪtaiso. <sup>7</sup> Iyataatɪ amɪ isɪhiya usa isɪhiya usaapɪ maarɪho tundatɪ asɪpɪwisohiyɪhiya gaasɪ maaritɪwɪse amɪ Autaahaatɪhoai kiyaapɪ maarɪho tundonɪhi kiyai maarɪho asɪpɪwitaaso. <sup>8</sup> Iyataatɪ

\* 4:25: Dekaporisitotɪmandɪ lkwɪmaindɪmo tawaatopo.



isihya usa kiyaami amitiha ami maarihooatithi gwinyahotihandi saasanotati titihitati ami maariho naasohitih. Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahih anditati napamahohiyihya siya Autaahaatihoi usowi komi utatototi deti bimitaatiwihyaasi maaritwise.

<sup>9</sup> “Iyataati isihya usa itihinniw timuniwi bipi maariho naminiwi napaisaati bimitaatiwihandapi andititiwi isihyaami otihapihi otipipati kiyohiyihya siya Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatawaawisi gaasi maaritwise.

<sup>10</sup> “Iyataati ami isihya usa titih Autaahaatihomi gwinyasirihireti japepihiriw kaisaihi kandapi isihya usa naanjhandi numwisaihaahi gaasi kiya maaritwise ami Autaahaatihoi aimi kiyai iwinja bindataiso.

<sup>11</sup> “Iyataati sahi nisihyaatitiwi ami nisihireti japepihiriw kaisaihi isihya usa sangi jasonawaawi nisapisiatiwi piwihai ainjotaha maahoaipisaupwi kasatiwi naanjhandi nasanyawi piwihai maipihaiwai jaiwitiwihaiwai kasatisaihaahi gaasi nehi maaritwise. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami jihura nisi piwihai atiwi nepi anusaahohiyihyaaisangi saiwi sangi kasisohitimandamatawi yaawati naanjhaiwai nunyawihyaare. Iyataati sami gaahaiwai awaiwaiwai naitaatiwihaiwai Autaahaatihoi timanjwaiwai yamihapataatih ahondaise. Ahondaisi asakaiwi maaritwi siswi aunihaiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Sapipa Sisihamataiwihya Bimitaatiwihandapihaare*

*(Maakihoo 9:50; Rukihoo 14:34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Sata kaundatosa ami piwihai wa siwipati namihana saundataase. “Sahi kimaapi yapipatambihyaapi sapipaamataiwihyaate. Isi sapipaami jipaindihandi owetonih nyahi napitiyaati kaisaihi sapa sapipa noaipati japihi jipaitaise? Sapipa siyati maipitahapa namaaniwi namasaihi isihya itipapi nopisasiwi daitaapo.

<sup>14</sup> “Aiwi ami sahi yapipatambihyaapi sisihai nausainjhaamataiwihyaate. Isi aunahipati witi sisihaisahati sisihooasini ahendaahati windi noaatati ahimetitaise, nehi auta ahetitaise. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati isihya norihiri wiri tipopi yutihiri namaasapi ahiyawaamaayopo, owetise. Nehi norihiri tipopi autaaahiwawaayopo isihya nahatiyai anjitihi bimohiyihyai niwusooatitandoo. <sup>16</sup> Isi sikaiwi sami kiyohitihandi isihya usaisi niwusooatane. Niwusooatonih sami kiyohiwaiwai gaahaiwaanini mmonawaawi sami Japiho yamihapataatih bimisihomi ambipati niwimaitaatiwo.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Winihapipaapihaare*

<sup>17</sup> “Iyataati sahi nisapi ko winihapipauni Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwaha katohiwaiwauni neti nemaitandi nasataise tiwi windi gimunyaapise, owe. Nini saiwa nemaitandi nasataamaayo, owe. Nini nehi kaiwa neti akiwaiwemaitandi nasataayo. <sup>18</sup> Nini piwaha apipaahi akitiha kima kasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Yapipati ami yamihapati ahotimi niyonihi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaisangi ahotimi noti Autaahaatihomi komi piwaha kahapaamapi kaitandi kata wisasa ahaiwaiwa akiwaiwa noaipahoni hura owetitandihapaare. <sup>19</sup> Isi ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami piwaha wonji maipihonji tipitapa nemati isihya usaisi saiwi kaiwise undati kaundonaahi Autaahaatihomi komi isihyai iwinja bimindihandami utaaso soai dawaataatema kopu nanipimatitaise. O utaaho wo winihapipa kapa biyati japepihirati ami isihyai sahi saiwi kaiwi winihapipeti japepihiriwise undati kaundonaahi koai Autaahaatihomi sawahomi isihyai winja bimindihandaatihu otihatihemwa ndimaahomwaanji neti ahititaise. <sup>20</sup> Aihu nini sangi akitinini sandi kasatataato, sahi Autaahaatihomi gwinyapesirihireti titihi nga dahomaiwi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaamuni ami Parisihiyaamuni daayohimumwaanji yatihemapi autaahi wamwaanji dahomaayawaawaahi Autaahaatihomi windi sangi wani kimbihuni ami ipotuni jainja bimimitaise.

*Jisaasihomi Daihira Wanihira Komi Isihya Daitaatiwihira Jahirihiraami Autaahi Wamwaanji Ahondaise (Rukiho 12:57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> “Iyataati winihapipa isihyaisi timaamape tiwihapa aimi sami jaasoya nehopo. Nepi sangi winihapipa kapa katiwisasauhi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyati ami piwaha anditiwiwaha sataha aimi atiwihiyaate:

‘Utaaho wo isihyai tiwamataataahi so piwaha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi noaipaitaise,’ *Japih Numwaasihom 20:13; Winihapipa 5:17*

tiwihaha atiwihiyaate. <sup>22</sup> Ami ninini sangi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainji hopi apousataataahi so piwaha tipitapaati mmondandihoaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainji hoai sisipihunda tihanyohone undataataahi so isihya piwaha tipitapaapi mmondaatiwihyaapihi noaipaitaise. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi naisoho saingo saahoemainji hoai kinyi apipaahi naharimbi amitiha owehona undataataahi so sihiha maipihaha

tíhoaatítandíhaamí petetí aimí bindataatísí kaapíhí nutaise.

23-24 Isí kinyí Autaahaatíhopí gaapundípí komí ambípatí nuwimaitaapiyapaapí kinyí naisoho wo kinyapí píwíha ahotaního bimoníhí gwínyapenapaapaahí nehí namasi numwe. Numbwí koaisapí píwíha títhemapí napaisaatínímapí kinyí jahíra naimbí Autaahaatíhomí ambípa mepí autaahemwapí numwítaapí nesi naingípípa koai nunye.

25 Iyataatí amí utaaho wo gisí píwíha píwaatítaatíwíhapíhapí nangímaasi niyonaaraahí nangímaasi naisíhoai píwíha napaisíha kaundípí maarího naasohítaníhí ketí píwíha píwanímí títhemapíse. O kinyí saimbí kamaayapaapaahí ko nangímaasi niyatí píwíha atisatí tipítapa mmondandíhoapíhímahoníhí amí ko netatí tingaatíhaisahiyaamí ikwíraatímahoníhí amí tingaatíhaisahiya nepawí napwítóhítíhandaatíhímaitaawo.

26 Sahisaihi kinyí napwítóhítíhandaatíhí bimaamí numbwí kinyí maipíhaiwa owemaitaapí nawího wíndí namunyapaapaahí kinyí wíndí namasi namoaipaitaise, hítítí akítíníhí waapíhíndí kahítataato,” undatí Jisaasiho isíhiyai kaundataase.

27 Kaundatosa píwíha kíma kaamí wa sata kaundataase, “Píwíha waisangi sataha jíhura noaipasíhí aimí atíwíhiyaate:

‘Kinyí usíhiya asíhiya usaamíhiyai ikomaawíníme,’ *Japíhí Numwaasího 20:14; Wíníhapípa 5:18*

tatí píwíha aimí ahotíhí atíwíhiyaate. 28 Amí níníhí sangí bapaíndí kasatataato: Utaaho apopaatí waatí usonataatí auníhíwisatí komí maarího kaatapí wíndotí nurítímanataataahí so saatí apopaatí ikonatí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí maipíhandí aimí kiyataise.

29 “Iyataatí kinyí ndíha ikwírí gaahíraihoaanjíha maipíhaiwa kaitaapíhaiwaatíhí nangímaasi niyonaahí ka namwaapí yotíme. Yotísamíhí kinyí utaahoní nahatongi nepí sisíha tumwípíhaapíhí wíndí yamaahotíto. 30 Iyataatí amí kinyí ikwírí gaatíhíhí maipíhaiwa kaitaapíhaiwaapíhí gísí niyonaahí kíhí otípapí yotíme. Yotísamíhí kinyí utaahoní nahatongi nepí sisíha tumwípíhaapíhí wíndí yamaahotítaatíwo.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataatí Nemasíhopí Katíndíhandapíhaare*

(*Matiyuho 19:9; Maakího 10:11-12; Rukího 16:18*)

31 “Iyataatí píwíha jíhura síyaha noaipataise. ‘Utaaho wo komí apwaataatí namataataahí gaasí

nehĩ nanĩhiya utipĩhandĩ wĩndĩ namaatĩnohĩtĩhandĩ nasipatĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ nunyati natausaasane,' taha piwĩha jĩhura noaipataise. <sup>32</sup> Aihĩ amĩ nĩnĩhĩ piwĩha sandĩ kasatataato apopaatĩ waatĩ kĩhiyaisatĩ maasĩ dahomaayahaati warĩho namataataahĩ amĩ ko apopaatĩ saatĩ maipĩhandĩ kĩhiyaisa kaitandĩhandaatĩhemwataise. Iyataatĩ amĩ saatĩ apopaatĩ warĩho jĩho namasaamaati wo netĩ wĩrataataahĩ maipĩhandĩ saatisa kiyatĩ baiwĩ namaatĩnĩwĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ netĩ nopĩsasataise.

<sup>33</sup> "Iyataatĩ amĩ piwĩha waisangi samĩ jaasoya aimĩ nepĩ kasatauhĩ aimĩ atiwihiyaate. Iyataatĩ sa piwa siyate: 'Wapa kaitaapi Autaahaatĩhomĩ ambipataahapĩto tipĩ katipĩ ahaingipĩpa nanipimatipĩ nepĩ namopĩsasipĩ akipĩpa kaime,' *Pĩrisihiya 19:12; Nambaahandĩ 30:2; Wĩnĩhapĩpa 23:21*

taha aimĩ jĩhura noaipasĩhĩ sahĩ atiwihiyaate. <sup>34</sup> Atisauhihandĩ kandĩ nĩnĩ sangi sandĩ kasatataato, 'Ahomunĩ ahapaamunĩ ambipata sapa saitaano,' tipĩ piwĩha katipĩ wĩmisase, owetane. Nehĩ akipĩpaahĩ kaime. Iyapaapĩ 'yamĩhapataatĩhapĩto maatime.' Amĩ sapĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mitĩhomasipĩpĩhiso. <sup>35</sup> Iyapaapĩ amĩ 'yapĩpataahapĩto maatime,' amĩ sapĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ auhĩrĩmasipĩpĩhiso. Iyapaapĩ amĩ 'aunahĩpatĩ Jerusaremihandaaahapĩto maatime,' satĩ isihiyaamĩ Kinĩho Mitĩho Awaisĩhomĩ aunahĩpatiso. <sup>36</sup> Iyapaapĩ amĩ 'kinyĩ nisĩ mitĩhoaatihapĩto,' tipĩ piwĩha katipĩ wĩmisase kinyĩ kinyĩ mĩsisĩha wĩndĩ kĩhoepĩhemapĩ asĩhahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatĩho sawahomĩhande. <sup>37</sup> Kinyĩ utaahonĩ ainhĩhonĩtapaapaahĩ kinyĩ piwĩha katisamĩha isihiya akĩte tiwĩ naitaapo. Isi kinyĩ kinyĩ piwĩha 'aye kaitaano,' tipĩ 'owe kamaitaano,' te. O amĩ kaamĩ tiwatĩhaatĩ bipinjapĩ piwĩha wa katapaapaahĩ sa kinyĩ maarĩho jahĩho maipĩhomĩhaare. Iyatĩ amĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩramĩha bihĩwainjataise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Sahĩ Maipĩhaiwa Isihiya Sangi Kasisohĩwaiwa Wihooanjĩ Kamaawiwĩse Tatĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare*  
(*Rukĩho 6:29-30*)

<sup>38</sup> "Iyataatĩ piwĩha wa jĩhura siyaha aimĩ noaipasĩhĩ atiwihiyaate. Iyataatĩ sa piwa siyate: 'Utaaho wo ndĩha nangumwaahonĩhoai amĩ komĩha wihooanjĩ namwaaape. Amĩ wo mangĩrĩ tiwa nangĩwonaahĩ amĩ komĩhĩrĩ wihooanjĩ tipĩ nawe,' *Japĩhĩ Numwaasĩho 21:24; Pĩrisihiya 24:20; Wĩnĩhapĩpa 19:21*

tīwī pīwīha katauhi atiwīhiyaate. <sup>39</sup> Aihī amī nīnīhī naasonjī naasangi sandī kasatataato, usa maipīhaiwa kasisaihaahi sahi wihoaanjīhaiwa kamaawiwise. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapīpati tīsawihonaahi amī wihoaanjīhatisangi tīsawihīwīta nunyawise. <sup>40</sup> Iyataatī amī utaaho wo kinyī apotīhīrī jahīrīhīrī nangaitandī pīwīha pīwaatītaatīwīhapīhapī nangīmaasi naitandiyonaahi kinyī kinyī apotīhīrī asīrīhīrimaawī tīmaamaipī koai nunye. <sup>41</sup> Iyataatī amī utaaho wo apīpaahi gi pohītaho tarīwīhīta nīsī ikīpīpa nesaimbī yametī sisīmoaasīnapī naninyamī napītaapo hītonaahi ko siso nusatipapī kaanīhī wapīhapī nesumbunye. <sup>42</sup> Iyataatī amī utaaho wo wapaapī naninye hīta nasehonaahi bīpi kapa nahīsesīpīpa napaisaati nunye. Iyatī amī utaaho wo gīsī nīsīhapa ipotī nahīmītaani wapa naninye hītonaahi komī pīwīha nepumaamapī bīpi nunye.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jīsaasiho Samī Tiworisai Maarīho Nunyawise Tīndīhandapīhaare*  
(Rukīho 6:27-28, 32-36)

<sup>43</sup> “Iyataatī pīwīha wa jīhura aimī noaipasīhī sahi aimī atiwīhiyaate. Iyataatī pīwīha sa siyahaare, Kinyī naisīhiyai maarīho nunyapaapī amī tiworisai maarīho namunye, taha jīhura noaipasīhī atiwīhiyaate. <sup>44</sup> Aihī nīnīhī sangīsī sandī kasatataato samī tiworisa isīhiya samīhiyaametahiyai maarīho nunyawise. Aiwī isīhiya usa sangī kahapaamapīpa gīmunyaatīhapa naanjatī yaasīhaiwa nasanyohiyīhiyaapī gaapundīwīse Autaahaatīho sawaho kiyaisī tītīhemwaito. <sup>45</sup> Sahī saiwī kiyawaawaahi Japīho yamīhapataatīhī bimisīho sawahomīhīretī japepihīrīwī taawī kaimī nowaayopo. O sandī apaapīmaato, amī Autaahaatīho komī ipīho netī isīhiya maipīhiyaamīhetunī gaahiyaamīhetunī yaawutaataise. Iyatī amī komī wipatī netī gaahiyaamīhetunī maipīhiyaamīhetunī ahoya wipīpasīhī wipurīwataiso. <sup>46</sup> Sahī sandī saiwī isīhiya maarīho nasanyohiyīhiyaisaahīhī maarīho nunyohītīmandī wapa kahapaamapīpa asakaiwī naitotīwo? Owetise. Amī sandī isīhiya gamanīhopī nawīho takisīhandī nusehohiyīhiya nusewaawī tiwatīhaatī sawanaapīho ikonīwī nehohiyīhiyaisangi satī katī kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowī sahi maarīho nasanyohiyīhiyaisaahīhīhī nunyohītīmandī gaahatī kiyawaayowo? Akīpīpa napitetahapa naitaatīwe? <sup>47</sup> Iyataatī amī sahi nehī samī naisīhiya japī jaatingoyaisaahīhī nīwīpaapī pīwaundawaawaahi isīhiya usa apīpaahi saiwī wīndī kamaiwīhatī sahi kiyawaayowo? Autaahaatīhopī atīhomiwī nanīpimatīwī

samĩ dawaataatĩ bimohiyĩhiyaisangi satĩ katĩ kaiwĩ maarĩho namĩnawaayowo? <sup>48</sup> Isĩ samĩ Japĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho tĩtĩhĩ gaaho ainahĩho saasanotahosĩ sangisangi katĩ nepĩ tĩtĩhĩ kaiwĩ gaahiyaatĩ ainahiyĩhiyaatĩ saasanotahiyaatimatĩwise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiyaisĩ saiwa kaundataase.

## 6

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiyai Iwĩtatamanĩwĩ Andĩtĩwipĩ Kiyawaahapa Noaasĩtaatĩwĩhandapĩhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho satatĩ kaundatosatĩ amĩ pĩwĩha wiwa saundataase. “Isĩhiya usaapĩ nyangi nyainjaitotĩwĩ wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ kamaiwise. O isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ saiwa kiyawaawaahĩ samĩ Japĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho sapĩ gaahaiwa tĩmanja ahĩsiwaiwa wĩndĩ kandapĩ namaasamĩtaise.

<sup>2</sup> “Iyataatĩ isĩhiya kahapaamapĩpa owehiyaisĩ wapa kiyaisĩ andĩtĩwiwĩtandĩhapa numwĩtaatĩwaahĩ bĩpĩ napaisaatĩ nunyawise. Iyataatĩ isĩhiya usa otaatapĩhiya isĩhiya nyainjawaawĩ nyamĩ ambĩpatĩ nepĩ autaahĩ awaindepĩnyamaitotĩwĩ asakaiwĩ auta anjaanjĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ ahoyanohĩwaiwaatĩhunĩ daihĩraunĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ andĩtĩwiwĩtandĩhaiwa nunyawaayopo. Aisĩ sahĩ kiyaamĩ kiyohĩrĩhĩretĩ kamaiwise. Iyawaawĩ sahĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse kiya kiyaamĩ isĩhiyaamĩhetapĩ naitaatĩwĩ kiyohĩwaiwa aimĩ nesihyaasĩ Autaahaatĩho wĩndĩ ipotĩhura wapa namumwĩtaise. <sup>3</sup> Isĩ kinyĩ isĩhiya ikĩpĩpa nandapa owehiyai wapa andĩtĩwiwĩtandĩhapa nunyapaapaahĩ kinyĩ gapĩ gaatingoya kĩnaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mundipĩ nehĩ noaatipĩ nunye. <sup>4</sup> Isĩ kinyĩ isĩhiyaapĩ maarĩho asĩpiyapaapĩ kaingĩtĩhandĩ noaasandane. Noaasandanĩhĩ Gapĩho noaasandĩhĩhaiwa mmonahosĩ mmonataatĩ kandapĩ wihoaanĩhapa nahĩmĩtaise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Autaahaatĩhopĩ Gaapundawaawĩ Noaatĩwĩ Gaapundĩtaatĩwĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Rukĩho 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> “Iyataatĩ kinyĩ kiwahonĩ gaapundapaahura isĩhiya otaatapĩhiyaamataimbĩ gaapĩmundĩme. Siya otaatapĩhiya gaapundawaahura isĩhiya nyainjaitotĩwĩ anjaanjĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ ahoyanohĩwaiwaatĩhunĩ isĩhiya ahoyanĩhauhĩhapĩhunĩ maaritĩwĩ auta dopĩ bitotawa Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundĩwĩhiyaare. Sahĩ baiwĩ atiwi gwĩnyaapĩse kiya aimĩ kiyaamĩ kiyohĩwiwaapĩ wihoaanĩhapa nesihyaasĩ Autaahaatĩho ipotĩhura kiyai

wapa namumw+taise, ap+paah+ owet+taise. <sup>6</sup> Is+ kiny+ gapund+taap+hura kiny+ baimb+ is+hiya nunaaha k+r+h+rupa owehap+h+ numbwi noaat+pi Gap+ho noaata bimis+hop+ gaapunde. Aisam+h+ noaat+pi kaing+waiwa mmonahosi wihoaanj+ gaahaiwa nah+m+taise.

<sup>7</sup> “Iyataati sah+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundawaahura is+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ g+munyaahohiy+hiyaamat+maiwise. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyah+ utaar+hand+ p+h+ta gaapund+m+ naisaihi+ at+nyitot+w+ utaar+haiwa gaapund+w+hiyaare.

<sup>8</sup> Sam+ Japi+ho Autaahaat+hoai sah+ sang+ nunjesaihi+ sam+ nenoaah+tiwaiwa nahatewa j+h+ aim+ mmondaise. Is+ sah+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+munyaap+ neh+hiyaam+hat+ nep+ kireti+ kamaiwise.

<sup>9</sup> “Is+ sah+ saiwi+ k+mireti gaapund+wise ‘Nyami Ap+honj+ yam+hapataat+h+ Biming+honye, kiny+ amb+pat+ nyah+ naimawa awaindewaama onaah+tewaamaitaano. <sup>10</sup> Kiny+ nyangi nyainjaap+ bime. Nyainjaap+ bimisam+h+ nyah+ kiny+ maariting+r+h+ret+ m+haat+ autaah+ yam+hapataat+h+ japepih+roh+patamatiyaat+ maap+ yap+mbataap+h+sangi japepih+r+taano. <sup>11</sup> Nandapa wan+ ip+mo kimoetap+hapa nyangi nany+nye. <sup>12</sup> Aimb+ is+hiya maip+haiwa nyangi kanyisauh+ kaiwa nyah+ aim+ nemwahoh+patamataimb+ nyami maip+haiwa nep+nyamape. <sup>13</sup> Aimb+ kiny+ nyangis+ wapa nanyisenat+ nyapatitand+haiwaat+h+ nanyamaasi namumwe. Kaiwaat+hap+ nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaap+ kiny+ nyangi nyainjaap+ bindapaise. Kiny+ wat+pi+hone. Kiny+ saasanotahone. Kon+n+h+ saimb+ bindapaise. Ak+te.’

<sup>14</sup> “Baiwi+ atiwise. Is+hiya usa sangi maip+haiwa kasisoh+waiwa nepumwawaawaah+ sam+ Japi+ho yam+hapataat+h+ Bimis+ho am+ sam+ maip+haiwa nesamaitaise. <sup>15</sup> O am+ is+hiya usa sangi maip+haiwa kasisoh+waiwa nepumaamawaawaah+ am+ sam+ Japi+ho sam+ maip+haiwa w+nd+ nesamaamaitaise.

*Kima Piw+ima Gaapund+taat+w+ Nandapa Namaan+wi On-aitaat+w+handap+haare*

<sup>16</sup> “Iyataati sah+ nandapa namaan+wi onaiwi+ bindawaahura is+hiya otaatap+hiya is+hiya usa nyangi nyasondot+w+ kiyoh+patamataiwi+ isemet+wise. Ak+tin+h+ sand+ kasatataato is+hiya siyohiy+hiya kiyaam+ sand+ siyoh+t+ndam+ wihoaanj+hapa aim+ nesihiyaare. <sup>17</sup> O kiny+ nandapa namaan+pi onaayapaapaah+ kiny+ nd+maahomwaaanj+ itataman+pi bausan+pi m+sis+ha t+w+haat+pi nap+pat+pi nan+haimb+ bime. <sup>18</sup> Saimb+ nan+haimb+ jahomaah+mas+honyamataimb+ bimisam+h+ is+hiya kinyap+ ko nandapa onaayati+ bindataise t+w+

windi gimunyaitaatiwo. Iyonihi kinyi Gapiho noaatati bimisitho kohihi sawaho gisonati gwinyaitaise. Iyati Gapiho ko noaasandihihaiwa mmonahosi kinyi noaasapi kaingiwaiwaapi wihoanjhapa nahimitaise.

*Kima Piwima Gaahaiwa Nepi Ahoaitaatiwihandapihaare*  
(Rukiho 12:33-34)

<sup>19</sup> “Kimaapi yapipataapihi sawanaatapi kahapaamapiipa ikipipa gaahaiwa nepi ahomaayawise. O saiwa nepi ahoyawaawaahi kahiho naapiho nanatuni yosoaamatatuni ami anaanj nawitapi ikonjaihi sami ikipipa kahapaamapiipa gaahaiwa nopisasinawetitaise. Iyonihi sami maarihoaisangi kaiwaisa maawi ahoyati owetitaise. <sup>20</sup> Isi sami ikipipa kahapaamapiipa sawanaatapi yamihapataatihapaahih nepi ahoyawi sapa kapa komi otipipatapi Autaahaatihoai nunyawise. O saisaihaahi samihaiwa kahiho naapiho namaanati yosoaamaamatati isihiya anaanj nawatapi ikomaanawi nga biyati ahisisotitaise. <sup>21</sup> Isi ami sami maarihoaisangi sami kahapaamapiipa gaahaiwa ahioyohipipih sapihi kapihi maawi ahisisotitaise.

<sup>22</sup> “Iyataati ndiha ambipati daihira nunjitandi sisahaamatiyahaare. Isi ami kinyi ndiha saasanotahandaataahi kinyi ambipatisangi nga biyati saasanotitaise. <sup>23</sup> O ami kinyi ndiha sisaha niyotisihaamatiya maipita niyotataataahi kinyi ambipatisangi apipaahi asihatamaitaise. Isi kinyi omanjititih maarihoaatihisangi setitaise. Kinyi kimambihaiwaisaahih maariho nunyamahingitinda yamihapataatihapihaiwai kinyi windi mmoniapi ami windi kamaitaise.

<sup>24</sup> “Iyataati utaaho wo awaisururi yahurami otipipati ahoyati isiwatataati otipipati kamaitaise, owetitaise. Nehi woaisaahih maariho nunyataati woaisi maariho namumwitaise. Iyati woaisi biya anitisa isiwatata woi namati pohipiwisamaitaise. Isi sahi saiwi noaipapi Autaahaatihomuni kahapaamapiipa nawihomuni otipipatihiyaatimaamatitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Kahapaamapiipa Owetih Pihiitiwi*  
*Gwinyaaahohitihandapihaare*  
(Rukiho 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup> “Aihini nini sandi kasatataato sami ambipatapihapa nandapa waapoho apotihiri napa newa nana niyoaitihaawe tiwi waati pihitiwi windi gimunyaapiise. Autaahaatiho sami ambipatisangi nasamihahisi ko kati nunyawihanditiwiwitaatiwihapa nandapa namaasamitaiso? Iyati ami ko sami ambipati namaasapi niwusoaitaatiwihapa



yutihiiri apotihiri namaasamitaiso? E nasamitaiso?  
<sup>26</sup> Isi sahi kohoai usoniwewise. Koho nandapa niyaama kipo nimana nandapaami anjipipihii ahoya nanahomahe. Owetise. Sami Japiho yamihapataatihii bimisiiho koho nehii nanihiyahoi sawaho komi ikwiraatihii anitisa isiwati iwinjatataise. Isi sahi kohoai namusatipihapi sami Japihomi kiriwipatotapihyaato? E owetiso? <sup>27</sup> Iyataati sami wo komi wonji utaari biya bimitandihandapi gwinyapenatoandaati kinaungwiha wa neti bihiwainjitaaiso? Owetise. Autaahaatiiho sawahomihande.

<sup>28</sup> “Aisi sahi napaapi apotihiri owetiso tiwi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo? Tandipiiho napitiyati nawataise tiwi usoniwewise. Tandipiiho otipipati kiyati apotihiri nasati niyotaiso tiwi usowise. <sup>29</sup> Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato jihura Soromoniho apotihiri otiwa kaumbwaahapaisahondaahandi kandi ko windi tandipimomatiya namaayose. Autaahaatiiho Soromonihoai nusatipihii autahi tandipiihoai neti itatamanati yundanyaawisataise. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati tandipiiho woyiha wani ahendaise. Bousonihii tisatiwi tihaitaapo. Tandipiiho woyiha saiwaasi Autaahaatiiho iwinjatataise. Isi Autaahaatiihopi maipihonji giwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaatiiho sangi biyati jainja bimimitaiso? <sup>31</sup> Isi sami naniwi niyoaitaatiwihapaapi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaawi piwiha windi samaatiwise: ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho maahapa nandihawe? Iyaati apotihiri maahapa niyowaati nipaatihiawe?’ tiwi pihitiwi gimunyaapise. <sup>32</sup> Sami Japiho yamihapataatihii bimisiiho sapi kiya saiwaapi nenoaahndaise tati aiami mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati saiwa isihiiya Autaahaatiihopi atihomiwi gimunyaapihiya kaiwai kiyaami Autaahaatiihoemapi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwe. <sup>33</sup> Isi sahi saiwaapi nanipimatiwi jihii yeye tiwi Autaahaatiihoai nehii iwinjasaihi ami ko sangisi jainja bimone. Jainjatonihii ami sahi koai andititiwi isiwatiwi ami titihitirihireti ko maaritati gwinyapesirihiretapihapaapaahihii jasamana nasonihii kireti japepihiriiwise. Aisaihi Autaahaatiiho kaiwa japepihirohiwaiwaami tiwatihaati sami nenoaahitiwaiwa nahatewa nasamitaise. <sup>34</sup> Isi asisiha bousonihapihaiwa aipi nepi wani kimura pihitiwi maariho naanjonihii gimunyaapise. Bousonihapihaiwa nehii kuraapihaiwaasi asisiha wanimetapihaiwa baiwi gwinyaapi kaiwise. Asisiha naasi naasaahi titihii ketapihaiwa naanjihaiwa tisaitataise,” tati Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjataise.

## 7

*Kima Piwima Isihya Usaisi Topitaata Wonamaatih  
Tipitapaapi Mausowise Tohitihandapihaare*  
(Rukiho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)

<sup>1</sup> Iyatosati Jisaasiho piwaha wa sata kataunjataise. “Sahi isihya usaapi saiwihiye saiwihiye tiwi topitaata wonamaatih tipitapaapi windi mausowise ami Autaahaatihaoaisangi windi siyati sangi kamaasito.

<sup>2</sup> O sandi apaapimaasato, ami Autaahaatihohi sahi isihya usaisi tipitapaapi usohohirihiri kireti tipitapa jasondaihihandapisato. Wapa wamwaanji usaisi

nunyawaawaahi ami kamwaanji jahira nasamitaapo.

<sup>3</sup> Isi ami ndiha kiwahonyihaatih matoaatipati nangimaasandipatapi kinyi windi baimbi motinipi kisaahomi ndihaatih ikwaatipihonji ahotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baahaimbi usohise? <sup>4</sup> Siyati ndiha kiwahonyihoti matoaatipati nangimaasandihandandi kandi kisaahoaisi nisaahone, kinyi ndihoti yaiho ikwaatipihohi ahingotih nehimaitandiyo undipi napitundipi kaunditaise? <sup>5</sup> Kinyi jaipimwindiso atime. Kinyi kinyi ndihoti matoaatipati nangimaasandipati jih nemape. Nemaposapi ipoti nga baimbi japaapi sura kisaahomi ndihoti ikwaatipihohi ahotisihohi baimbi mmonipi nepumaitaapo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati

sahi sami maariho apohipataatihapi nasitimana api paahi gaahaiwa ainjiharawi isihya kihya kihyai namunyawise. O nunyawawaahi suhiri isihya nandapa nunyauhiyai ikwipatamataiwi nunyohiyihya sangi aposahaiwa maahoaipupwisamapi sisipisatitaapo. Aisaihi sami maariho nasitimana ipotisawaitaise. Aiwi Autaahaatihohi piwaha gaahaiwa anaahiwaiwa isihya kihyai osamapi kamundiwise. O saiwi kaundawaawaahi kiya maasapihoai nandapa nunyauhi neti biya namaanati komi auhiraapihi neti itipowa isehamasipatamataiwi sami piwaha atihomaasiwi sisipisatitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Nunjeniw Daapi Maasomwaanji Tiwitaatiwhandapihaare*  
(Rukiho 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup> “Sahi wapa nusetitonihapaapi Autaahaatihohi nundenawaawaahi ko kapa nasamitaise. Aiwi ami sahi wapa nihirina noasandonihapaapi pihitiwi daawaawaahi kapa Autaahaatihohi nasisitaise. Aiwi ami wapa maasomwaanji napwitonihapaapi sahi maasomwaanji tiwisaihaahi Autaahaatihohi nuwati kapa nesamitaise. <sup>8</sup> Isi isihya nahatiya wowaati Autaahaatihohi wapaapi nanyinye undiwi pihitiwi nunjenihohiyihyai kapa nunjenohipapa

Autaahaatiho numwitaise. Isi utaaho wo wapaapi pihitati daataataahi Autaahaatiho kimbaare unda nunjitaise. Isi ami utaaho wo maasomwaanji tiwataataahi ami Autaahaatiho niwuwitaise.

<sup>9</sup> “Isi sami womi metihonji sapihoi nandapa biretihandapi nunjenihonhi nawiha nemwitaaso? Owetitaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami metihonji wonji sapihoi ariho napopihopi nunjehonhi akwiranho nemwitaaso? Sandisangi owetitaise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati sahi ishiyaati sami omanjitihi maipihaiwaisahiyaatisi sami metihonyai nasisehohipipa gaahaiwa numwitaatiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Sahisi siyowi sami Japiho yamihapataatihi bimisihohi ishiya wapaapi koai nunjehohiyihiyai titihi kaiwa gaahaiwa ami pihitati waati numwitaise. <sup>12</sup> Isi ami sahi ishiya usaapi kiya saiwi kanyitotiw gwinyaahohipatamataiwi ishiya usaisi naasaipiti kati kawiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sandi titihi winhapipa sapi Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai numwimbipaamuni Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwahaamuni akipipa kiyawaayopo.

*Isihiya Asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi Naitaatiwi Onepati Nandaitaatiwhati Apipaahi Maipihinjaatihe*  
(Rukiho 13:24)

<sup>13</sup> “Naanjihandi apipaahandi naitaatiwi nutaatiwihapihapi onepatuni daihirauni taapwini awaiwaure. Ahi ishiya titaahiyihiya nanihaiwi nandaapi taawi daihira kira nowaayopo. Isi sahi baiwi onepati maipihinjaatihi nandaapi daihira maipihinjaatihi naiwise. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati ishiya asiyihiyaimatiwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi onepati nandaitaatiwhati apipaahi maipihinje. Iyataati sira daahira jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihira apipaahi naanjihiraare. Aisi ishiya ninaasiyaahi onepati maipihinjaatihi mmonawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Piwaha Jaiwitiwaha Ausaitaatiwihandapihare*  
(Rukiho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

<sup>15</sup> “Ishiya piwaha jaiwitiwaha ausaahohiyihiyaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihiya siya jaipisatiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisawa newaahaare tiwi kasatitaapo. Saiwi jaipisatiwi samihatihi maasapiho sipisipihandamataiwi napaisaati anin napitaapo. Nasahi gaahiye tiwaitaawi owetise. Siya isiya suhiri ainjihirihiri iko niyati tahamasirihiramataiwi kiyaami omanjitihi ishiyai nepi nopisasiwi tahamanitaatiwihaiwa kipwindahiyaare.

<sup>16</sup> Iyataati sahi kiyaami piwaatiwi daiwi bitohohirihireti usonawaawi siyaatawaawe tiwi mmondaapo. Iyataati wainihandami yandiipho dawipatetapi ningoti ahotihi nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami ipati phoaiiphomi yandiipho woyiha nahaapatoheti ningoti ahotihi nandawaayowo? Owetise. <sup>17</sup> Isi siyate ipati gaahati yandiipho gaaho ningoitaise. O ami ipati maipihati yandiipho ami maipho ningoitaise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ipati gaahati yandiipho maipho windi namingoaitaise. Iyonhi ami ipati maipihati yandiipho gaaho windi namingoaitaise. Owetitaise. <sup>19</sup> Isi ipati nahatepi yandiipho windi biyati nalingosipati tisatiwi sisihapihi thoiitaapo. <sup>20</sup> Isi ami ipatami yandiipho mmonawaawi ipa setahatindaate tohipatamataiwi ishiya piwaha jaiwi+tiwhaiwa ausaahohiyhiyai setahiyaatawaawe tiwi sahi usondaapo.

<sup>21</sup> “Iyataati ishiya jinjapihi ningisi Awaisihone ndiwi kandohiyhiya nahatiya yamihapataathi nisi Apiho Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinja bimindihandaathi windi namindaaitaapo. Apipaahi owetitaise. Nehi ishiya Apiho yamihapataathi bimisihomi maaritati gwinyapesirihireti baiwi japepihirohiyhiya siyaathi nisi Apiho ishiyai iwinja bimindihandaathi nandaaitaapo. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati asisaha ipotiheti ishiya taahiyhiya ushiya ashiya ningi sanditaapo. ‘Awaisihone, Awaisihone, kinyi ambipataahi Autaahaathihom piwaha atisa newaati ausaahaayo. Iyaati kinyi ambipataahi itipho maipihaiwaisi nemahaayo. Iyaati ami kinyi ambipataahi watipihaiwa kahatamati+petahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ nditaapo. <sup>23</sup> Ndiwi kandisaihi sura nini kiyaisi ausaati titihi saundito. ‘Sangisi nini api+paahi maipihonjisangi windi maasi+otihyaate. Sahi maipihaiwaahih kaiwihyaate. Isi sahi ningi nanimasi nawisawitiwi nuwise,’ undito.

*Kima Piwima Daihira Yatiji Anjaanji  
animatitaatiwihiraapihaare  
(Rukiho 6:47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> “Isi ishiya usa nini sangi nisi piwaha kandisasihiwimaiwa baiwi atiwi japepihirawaawaahi siya utaaho wo komi anjaanji animatitandi biyati gwinyaati kiyatosa mmonati yapipati watipihateti yasaha baahi mihapi anitisati mihotati animatipatamataiwhiyaare. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati anjaanji saanji anitiwi yasaha baahi mihapi mihotiwi watiphaanji animatauh wipati aungwohandi wipiwati waapihaati awaindahandi usepuwati itinambitihiri aungwohandi noaipataati

saiwa kwitiwati pimbapoya ikipindihĩ añaanĩ saanĩ windĩ namaayase. Owetise. <sup>26</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ ishiya usa nisĩ piwĩha kĩma katotĩma atisawaahandĩ kandĩ baiwĩ minjapepihĩrohiyĩhiya siya utaaho wo biyatiĩ ġimunyaatĩ naharisaho añaanĩ aripatĩ napaipataatĩhiĩ anĩmatisĩhomataiwĩhiye. <sup>27</sup> Iyataatĩ naharisaho añaanĩ siyati aripatĩ napaipataatĩhiĩ anĩmatihĩ wipatiĩ aungwohandĩ wipiwatiĩ usepuwatiĩ itĩnambĩtĩhĩrĩ napoyaatĩ saiwa saanĩ añaangi netĩ kwitiwa pimbapoya ikipĩndamasĩhiĩ niyatiĩ noaatĩwotiĩ kĩrĩtoandahinjĩ tĩmahiyataise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho ishiyai kataunja osasepihaataise.

<sup>28</sup> Siyatiĩ Jisaasiho piwĩha kataunjatiĩ osasepihaasĩhiĩ ishiya wĩrisandĩhandĩ kiyaamĩ maarĩho windotaise. <sup>29</sup> Siyatiĩ kiyaamĩ maarĩho windositĩmandĩ apaapiĩmaahĩ, amĩ Jisaasiho piwĩha ausaatĩ kataunjimumwaanĩ ishiya winĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaamĩ piwĩha ausaapiĩ katĩwunjohĩmumwaanĩ amusaatĩ komĩ watipĩhandisatiĩ kataunjihĩ kandapiĩ kiyaamĩ maarĩho windotaise.

## 8

*Kĩma Piwĩma Utaaho Womĩ Asaaha Pisapiĩpa Jisaasiho Nemwasitĩhandapiĩhaare*

*(Maakĩho 1:40-44; Rukĩho 5:12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho sisĩhoasĩnĩ namasi noaatĩpasĩhiĩ ishiya apiĩpaahĩ awaindĩ wĩrisandĩhandĩ nĩwipinjai nowaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aihĩ utaaho wo asaaha piĩsapĩpaisaho nasatiĩ detĩ Jisaasihomĩhinĩ atotĩpiĩwesatiĩ bindataatĩ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhoĩje, kinyĩ nisĩ asaaha piĩsapĩmaiwa nepĩnĩmaitaapiĩ maaritapaapaahĩ nepĩnĩmape, nĩnĩ noaipatiĩ gaahonĩnĩtĩtaano?” tatĩ nunjenataise. <sup>3</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho asaaha piĩsapĩpaisahoai ikwĩrĩ ahĩwisataatĩ saundataase. “Kinyĩ noaipapiĩ gaahonĩmatĩtaapiĩ nĩnĩ maaritataayoniĩ kinyĩ piĩsapĩpa owetanĩhiĩ kinyĩ noaipapiĩ gaahonĩmate,” undataase. Undihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhiĩ komĩ asaaha piĩsapĩpa owetihiĩ ko noaipatiĩ gaaho popĩtĩhoematataise. <sup>4</sup> Aihĩ ko noaipatiĩ gaahotisĩhoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kinyĩ baimbiĩ atime. “Kinyĩ asaaha piĩsapĩpa nĩnĩ nehĩmahohĩtĩmandapiĩ ishiya nehĩhiyai ausaapiĩ kamundĩme. Owetise. Nehĩ tĩtĩhiĩ korĩnĩhiĩ numbwĩ piĩrisihiya ishiyaapiĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohiyĩhiyaapiĩhiĩ noaipape. Numbwĩ noaipasamĩhiĩ kiya kinyĩ piĩsapĩpa akĩtĩnĩhiĩ owendaiso tĩwĩ baiwĩ ġisopĩ nangĩsapĩse. Aiwĩ kinyĩ asaaha piĩsapĩpa akĩtĩnĩhiĩ owendaise hĩtisaihaahĩ namapiĩ Autaahaatĩho nisĩ asaaha timbĩpa nenĩmataise undipĩ nunjĩtaapiĩhapa kiyai nunye.

Numwisamihĩ kiya kapa nepi Mosesihomĩ winihapipa katimumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ kinyapi tihĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai numwĩto,” undatĩ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Tunnĩwĩ Yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ Mitĩhomĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhomĩ Timbĩpa Jisaasiho Nemwasĩtĩhandapĩhaare (Rukĩho 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho niyati aunahĩpati Kapaniyamĩhanda noaipasĩhĩ utaaho wo isĩhiya Romĩhiyaamĩho tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya 100 kaiwĩhiyaamĩ mitĩho nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihoai nunjenati saundataase. <sup>6</sup> “Awaisĩhonye, nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩho komĩ ikwauhĩrĩ biwateti apĩpaahi aungwohandĩ yaawihĩ konĩhĩ nanototihĩ kahĩtataato,” undataase. <sup>7</sup> Undihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Gaasi nĩnĩ nundi koai tĩtĩhĩwiwĩtaano,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Undihĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisĩhonye, kinyĩ nisĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ nambĩ nandaitaapi nĩnĩ gaahonĩnĩmaache. Gaasi nehi pĩwĩha katisamĩhĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhomĩ timbĩpa owetĩto. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati nĩnĩsangi isĩhiya usa awaisawĩhiya ninjaawi bimauihĩ kiyaamĩ otĩtĩhĩ bindataahonĩne. Iyataati amĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya usa nisĩ otĩtĩhĩ bimauihĩ nĩnĩ kiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Iyataati nĩnĩ utaaho woaisĩ, ‘kinyĩ numwe!’ undonaahi atisa notaise. Aihĩ amĩ utaaho woaisĩ, ‘kinyĩ nammel!’ undonaahi atisati ko nasataise. Aindi amĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoai ‘kinyĩ kĩmati otĩpĩpati kaime,’ undonaahi amĩ atisati kiyataise. Saindĩhonĩnisĩ amĩ kinyĩ pĩwĩha katĩpĩ timbĩpa nemaitaapi watĩpĩhandisahonĩtĩhĩ nĩnĩ aimĩ gwĩnyaataayo,” undataase. <sup>10</sup> Undatĩ kaundihĩ Jisaasiho atisataati pĩwĩha sa kaundihiyataati yayamatĩ mitaahi gwĩnyapenataise. Siyati gwĩnyapenataati namati isĩhiya koaisawĩ maasi daiwĩ bitohoyĩhiyai saundataase. “Isĩhiya usa utaamo kĩmo biyati gwĩwunyaasĩpatamataiwi baiwi gwĩwunyaapihiya tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ Isĩraherĩhiyai nĩnĩ windĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ mausoho owetise.

<sup>11</sup> “Isĩ nĩnĩ sangisi sandĩ kasatataato, yamĩhapataatĩhĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya yapĩhĩ nahandahapĩhiya Abĩraahamĩho, Isaakĩho amĩ Jekopiho siyaisawĩ maasi nandapa nanĩwĩ nahoaiwi pĩwaatinjaihi Autaahaatĩho kiyaisaahĩhĩ iwinja bimĩtaise. <sup>12</sup> Iyati Autaahaatĩho jĩhura isĩhiyai iwinja bimĩtota tĩmanja ahĩwisawĩhiyai netĩ ipaahaapi asĩhatindĩhandaatĩhemahonĩhĩ gwĩwĩ mangĩrĩ gitĩpaitaapo,” tati kiyaisĩ kaundataase. <sup>13</sup> Iyatosa tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyai tĩhaapundisĩhoai saundataase. “Gaasi kinyĩ anĩpĩpĩhapĩ numwe, kinyĩ gwĩwunyapehingĩtĩhandĩ kandĩ naitaino,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwasitihandapihaare*

*(Maakiho 1:29-31; Rukiho 4:38-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho Pitaahomi anjipipihĩ nasati noaipataise. Iyati anjaanjĩ nandaati mmonataati Pitaahomi sanohaamaati sisĩha nusoaipati yaawihĩ nanotondaise. <sup>15</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho kaati ikwirĩ ahĩwisa sisĩha timbipa nemwa titihĩwiwataise. Aihĩ kaati nepati Jisaasihopĩ nandapa turihati koai yainjiraawisataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Itipihoma Maipihapai Nemwa Isihiya Taahiyihiyai Titihĩwisitihandapihaare*

*(Maakiho 1:32-34; Rukiho 4:40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Aihĩ asihataahura isihiya taahiyihiya itipihoma maipihaiwa bimohiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoapĩ nasawaayopo. Aihĩ Jisaasiho nehĩ komĩ piwiharaahĩ itipihoma maipihaiwaisĩ nemataise. Iyati amĩ isihiya nahatiya timbipaisahiyai japihĩ titihĩwiwataise. <sup>17</sup> Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi Autaahaatiho komĩ piwihara atisati netĩ ausaasiho Aisaiyaahoai kaundihi ko atisati netĩ sata katisihara wanĩ akaaha noaipataise.

“Ko nyamĩ anditati kunyapetotihandĩ sawahomihetema nyamĩ timbipa netĩ awinyitĩmatĩ nenyamataise,” Aisaiyaaho 53:4

tati Aisaiyaaho katisihare.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Isihiya Usa Nĩngi Nanipinjitaatiwaahi Yaawatĩ Naanjiwaiwaapi Kiya Gwĩnyaaposawo Tindihandapihaare*

*(Rukiho 9:57-60)*

<sup>18</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho mmonata isihiya durĩhiramataiwi nimaaniwi komihini ahoyaniĩ nasauhi amĩ komĩ otipipati mmowi nepĩ kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihiyai sata kaundataase. “Durĩhirĩ Garirihandamĩ wihĩnapĩ nutihawo,” undataase.

<sup>19</sup> Aihĩ utaaho winihapipa kataunjisihoma nasati Jisaasihoai saundataase, “katipunjingihonye, wapihĩ naisamihapihĩ nĩnĩ gi nahipinjito,” undataase. <sup>20</sup> Saundihi Jisaasiho koai wihoaanĩha saundataase. “Suhĩrĩ ainjihĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩramĩ akosiha yomumwaanĩ nanoaitandĩhapihĩ ausetahire. Iyataati amĩ kohoisangi nanoaitandĩha itihara ausetahore. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ Nĩnĩ Isihiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jihonĩnĩ nehĩhaati maati maati nanoti daayataahonĩnisi anjaanjĩ owehonine,” undataase. <sup>21</sup> Aihĩ utaaho wo Jisaasihomĩ piwihara atisa neho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, nĩnĩ gi nangipinjitandihandĩ kandĩ apiho napwonihĩ yamwaatosamapihuraapi jatitaani kinyĩ gaare ditaino?” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Isihiya

asiy+hiyaimat+wi jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bim+itaat+wi+handi owehiya kiyaami napohiy+hiyai sawana nepi yamwaap+se. Aisaihi kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase.

*Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho It+namb+it+hi+ri Net+Yat+his+it+handap+haare*

(Maak+ho 4:36-41; Ruk+ho 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Aih+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+ mmon+wi nep+ kaiwi nuwipinjohiy+hiyaisaw+ kopuhoti yamwaasi nowaayopo.

<sup>24</sup> Taaw+ niyauhi nuwisaataatap+ it+namb+it+hi+ri ap+paah+ aungwohand+ dur+hi+raat+hi noaipataise. Noaipati it+namb+it+hi+ri dur+hi+ri tiwayaas+hi waap+haati sis+ho dot+ kopuhoti tiraamataise. Sand+ taat+ saihi Jisaasihoh+ ahomaaya nanomataise.

<sup>25</sup> Nanomas+hi kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya Jisaasihoenda nuwi koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimap+ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awais+honge, nyangi nanyamaape, nyah+ aim+ det+ waapoho nana owet+it+haawiyono,” undawaatopo.

<sup>26</sup> Undauh+ Jisaasiho nepati kiyai saundataase, “Sah+ napindap+ yayopo? Sah+ nisap+ g+nunyaahoh+it+hand+ maah+tihe?” undataase. Saundatosat+ Jisaasiho dotat+ it+namb+it+hi+risun+ dur+hi+risun+ yat+hit+ip+ owete undih+ ami it+namb+it+hi+run+ dur+hi+ri sis+haiwaamatiyati dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihom+ maahomwaan+ at+wisa kand+n+hi ap+paah+ yat+hita owendaise. <sup>27</sup> Saiwa saihi Jisaasihom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya ese tiwi ikw+ri mang+ra ikw+nawaayopo. Ikw+n+wi sanawaatopo. “K+mo utaamo napimahoe? Ami it+namb+it+hi+ri waap+haati sis+homatiyahaiwaisangi kom+ maahomwaan+ at+wisa as+mwaat+it+hi+ri sanaindi+mando?” nnawaatopo.

*Kima Piw+ima Jisaasiho Utaahur+ Yahuram+hat+hap+ It+ip+ho Maip+haiwa Nemwas+it+handap+haare*

(Maak+ho 5:1-17; Ruk+ho 8:26-37)

<sup>28</sup> Aih+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ kom+ ot+ip+pat+hiyaisaw+ dur+hi+ri nahait+wi wih+n+ m+hih+n+ yap+pat+ Gataraahanda nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaip+hauh+ utaahur+ yahur+ it+ip+ho maip+haiwa n+w+indaap+ bimauh+hur+ akos+ha is+hiya napohiy+hiyai ahiyoh+ip+pi+hi bindamaahur+ kiraap+ napihi Jisaasihoaisaw+ nutanawaayopo. Iyataati utaasuri sur+ ap+paah+ wat+ip+hur+iti+hi is+hiya yaiwi wind+ dahomaiw+hi+raare.

<sup>29</sup> Aih+ sur+ utaasuram+hat+hap+ it+ip+ho maip+haiwa Jisaasihoai saund+wi kaahaundawaatopo. “Autaaahaat+homi Mwaahonye, kinyi nyangi napit+nyitaape? Nyam+ asis+ha kinyi nyangi nyap+ mw+nyap+ yaas+hand+ nanyam+taap+ha sang+ noaipas+ napaap+ namb+honge?” undawaatopo. <sup>30</sup> Aih+ sap+hi on+hi wonji maasap+ho



asakiyati taahi waiwa nandapa naniwi bitotawaayopo.  
<sup>31</sup> Aihit itipitho maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai saundiwi  
 giwusewaayopo. “Ami kinyi nyangi utaamuri  
 kimuramimathapi nepinyamaitapaahi maasamaiwaathi  
 nowa nandaitaani natipinyoaase,” undawaatopo.

<sup>32</sup> Undauhi Jisaasiho itipitho maipiwai sata kaundataase,  
 “Kiyonaahi nuwise,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda  
 nuwise undihi itipitho maipiwai kuri utaasuraathapi  
 noaipasi kapihi maasapihaiwa asakiyati bitosiwaiwaathi  
 nandaawaayopo. Itipitho maipiwai maasapihaiwaathi  
 nuwi nandaahauhi maasapiwa nehootetetit ainjihariri  
 namanindi nuwi durihiraathi naapwaatiwi waapoho  
 naniwi nawatisawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Aihit isihia maasapihaiwa  
 jaawi bitohohiyihia sandi mmowimapi aunahipatahap  
 yanhimapi nowaayopo. Nuwi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa  
 nahatewa ausapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaawi  
 ami Jisaasiho utaahuramithathapi itipitho maipihaiwa  
 nemwasithi kuri noaipapi gaahurimatindihandapimaawi  
 kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi  
 satiwi kaundauhi atiwiimapi isihia aunahipati nahandi  
 nupwisasiwesi Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri kuramithathapi  
 itipitho maipihaiwa nemwaasururisuni iwinjaitaatiwi  
 nasawaayopo. Napwi Jisaasihoaisuni utaahuri  
 kuramithathapi itipitho maipihaiwa nemwasururisuni  
 baiwi usoniwi gaamawaayopo. Usowi kaiwosawi  
 Jisaasihoai isihia aunahipatahapihia giwusepi  
 napaisaatundiwi nyami yapipati namasi witaahapi numwe  
 undawaatopo.

## 9

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Komit Ikwauihi  
 Biwatesihoai Titihiwisitihandapihaare  
 (Maakho 2:1-12; Rukho 5:17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaasi  
 jahira durihiraathihira nahaita komi aunahipati  
 Kapaniyamihandaahapi nasataise. <sup>2</sup> Nasa noaipasithi  
 isihia usa Jisaasiho titihiwitotitit giwinyapenawaawi  
 utaaho wo komi ikwauihi apipaahi biwatesithi windi dosi  
 dahomaayaho gwiithoti autaahi nanototihohai numwaasi  
 nasawaayopo. Siyauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami sawahopi  
 giwunyaahohitihandi usonataise. Usonatosati utaaho  
 komi ikwauihi biwatesihoai saundataase. “Nisi maasiho  
 andititipi maaritho wihitane. Nini kinyi maipihaiwa  
 nehimataayono,” undataase.

<sup>3</sup> Aihĩ isĩhiya usa wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiya kiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhiĩ maarĩhoaatiĩhapĩ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kĩmo isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwatiĩhonĩne tati Autaahaatiĩhopĩ sisĩpĩĩndaase,” nnawaatopo.

<sup>4</sup> Sanĩhauhiĩ Jisaasiho kiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhiĩ maarĩhoaatiĩhiĩ usonatosatiĩ kiyai saundataase. “Sahiĩ saiwa maipĩmaiwa napindapiĩ taawiĩ gwĩnyapehopo? <sup>5</sup> Pĩwĩha kĩmairamĩ maahĩwaanĩhiĩ usaayataise? Nĩnĩ satĩtandĩmaaro? ‘Nĩnĩ kinyĩ maipĩhaiwa nehĩmataayo tĩtandĩmaaro e kinyĩ timbĩpa nehĩmataayoniĩ dosi numwe,’ tĩtandĩmaaro? <sup>6</sup> Isiĩ amiĩ Isiĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonisapiĩ ko yapĩpataapiĩhiĩ isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwaitandiĩ kĩmaapiĩ Autaahaatiĩhomiĩ watĩpĩhandisahore tĩwĩ sahiĩ mmondaatiĩwĩ nĩnĩ sangiĩ saindiĩ nasisĩtaano,” undatiĩ isĩhiyaisĩ kaundataase. Saundatosatiĩ utaaho komĩ ikwauhiĩrĩ biĩwatesĩhoai saundataase. “Nepapiĩ dopĩ kinyĩ yutiĩhiĩrĩ gwaasĩha nesi kinyĩ anĩpĩpĩhapĩ numwe,” undataase. <sup>7</sup> Saundihiĩ utaaho komĩ ikwauhiĩrĩ biĩwatetiĩ anditiĩmitisiĩho nepatiĩ dosi komĩ anĩpĩpĩhapĩ notaise. <sup>8</sup> Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho komĩ ikwauhiĩrĩ biĩwatetiĩ napwisĩhoai tĩtĩhemwasitiĩmandiĩ isĩhiya mmonawa Autaahaatiĩhopĩ yaiwiĩ siyatiĩ Autaahaatiĩho isĩhiya yapĩpataapiĩhiyai watĩpĩhandĩ numwindĩhandapiĩ maaritiĩwĩ komĩ ambiĩpatiĩ nĩwimaapiĩ mepĩ autaahemwawaayopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoai Gaatatĩ Numwaasitiĩhandapiĩhaare*

*(Maakiĩho 2:13-17; Rukiĩho 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Jisaasiho sapiĩhiĩ anĩpĩpĩhiĩ namasi taatiĩ daihiĩra notaatiĩ nĩnĩ Matiyuhonĩnĩ Romĩhandaaahapiĩ gamanĩhopĩ nawĩho isĩhiya nahatiyaamĩ nehohĩhonĩnĩ anjaanĩ nisiĩ opisihan-daapiĩhiĩ bimonĩhiĩ ninjataise. Ninjatosatiĩ Jisaasiho nĩngi sandataase. “Kĩnyĩ nambiĩ nĩngi nanipinje,” ndihiĩ nĩnĩ dosi Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjataayo.

<sup>10</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho nisiĩ anĩpĩpĩhiĩ taatiĩ nandapa nainjiĩhiĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya nawĩho takisiĩhandĩ ikonĩwĩ nehohiyĩhiyaunĩ isĩhiya maipĩhiya maasaimaariĩhiyaunĩ napĩwĩ Jisaasihoaisawunĩ amiĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatiĩhiyaisawunĩ nandapa maawiĩ nanawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Aihĩ saiwiĩ nanĩhauhiĩ isĩhiya usa Parisiĩhiya Jisaasiho isĩhiya nawĩho takisiĩhandĩ ikonĩwĩ nehohiyĩhiyaisatunĩ isĩhiya maatiĩmaatapiĩ maipĩhiya maasaimaariĩhiyaisatiĩ nandapa nainjiĩhiĩ iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposawiĩ Parisiĩhiya Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatiĩhiya nuwipinjohiyĩhiyai satĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Sangiĩ kiyasisisiĩho nawĩho takisiĩhandĩ ikonĩwĩ nehohiyĩhiyaisatunĩ isĩhiya maipĩhiya

16 “Iyataati Utaaho wo yutihihi asirihihi namandipati  
jahirihihi napwirihihi honihireti timaamahiwati windi  
ngimundaise. Ami timaamahiwati gwinihonaahi yutihihi  
jahirihihi napwirihihi pipihi mtaahi awaindihandi  
napwirihihi ndaise tati kandaase. 17 Iyataati ami piwaha  
waisangi siyate: waapoho wainihandi asitihandi  
wipati jahipati pusati namasaatihatopi ishihiya windi

nuhaapi wimiwitaapo.\* O ami nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi wainihandi wipateti namanati nipitotayata nawatandiwa nehahaati nuhandiwa owetanihi ami wipatisangi nawatata nopisasinidaise. O ami wainihandi asitihandi wipati asipata nuhaapi wiwawaawaahi maiwi wainihanduni wipatuni biyati nga ahotitaise,” tati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Anjaani Piwahaapi Ahoyandaatiwihandi Ja Bimisihom Mithom Maataatapuni Apopa Waati Jisaasihom Uti Apotihiri Wisitihandapihaare*

18 Jisaasiho taati sandi saundihi Judaahiyaami anjaani piwahaapi ahoyanohaanaani ja bimisihom mithom Jisaasihoenda nasati komi auhiraapihi atotipiwesati bindata saundataase. “Nisi maasihaama wani kaatinhi napwise. Napwisi ami kinyi nambi ikwiri ahewisapi ahowimasamih nepa jahira asaamaatimatati bimitaisi namme,” undataase. 19 Aih Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapihapihiyaami mitihoaisami komi anjipipihapi naihi Jisaasihom otipipatihiyaanangisangi maawi nohaayo.

20 Taawa daihira niyonihi apopaati waati jitipati apiipaahi namandarisati kinaungwiha ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuri 12 kiya sanawih jiti mainjhaati dawaataatapi nasati Jisaasihom uti apotihirami otasaaha iwiwataise. 21 Sandi apopaati Jisaasihom uti apotihiri iwisitindi sawahaati kaatami maarihoaatihi sata gwinyaataate. “Ami nini nehi Jisaasihom uti apotihiri iwiwataataahi nisi timbimba jiti mahohitimandi owenetitaise,” tate. 22 Siya iwisih Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo kinyi andititipi kinyi maariho wihitane. Nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi timbipa jiti mahingitihandi owesendaiso,” undataase. Aih keti kuraanihi saati apopaatami timbipa timbiya jiti masipipa gausendaise. 23 Aih Jisaasiho utaaho awaisihom anjaani nandaataise. Nandaati anjaani mmonata isihia maariho tundihi awirihiri taawi awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwauhi usonataise. 24 Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Kimaati apopi metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatih nehi nanotondaise. Nanototih ahowimatandiyoni sahi noaipapise,” undataase. Saundihi kiya isihia nahatiya awiritiwi gwawi bimohiyihia dopi Jisaasihoai kinyi akitatino undiwi sisipundawaayopo. 25 Aih isihia awiritiwi nunaatiwi gwohiyihiai aipi nepi nipinjaw ipaahaapemahauhi noaipasi nawisawitauhi kura Jisaasiho

\* 9:17: Judaahiya maasapiho sipisipihandami atitati nausohaapi ipihoeti ipiyawi awasih natanawi gwiniwi waapoho wainihandi katopi nuhaapi wipi ahiyaw nanawihyaare.

apopa metihaati napoti nanototirihiroti anjaani nandaati kaatami ikwiri iwiwa ahowimasihhi napomasaama jahira nepataise. <sup>26</sup> Aihhi sandi Jisaasiho apopi metimaati napomasihhi jahira gaata ahowimasihhi nepasitimandapi piwihha sa nesi aunahipihaiwaara kanthi gaamawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaahuri Yahuri Ndihha Maipitahuri Kurami Ndihha Nusorihhaasithandapihaare*

<sup>27</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho sapihi anjipipihhi taati naihi utaahuri yahuri kurami ndihha maipita asihatihhi windi baimi minjapihuri koai nuwipinjai nomaaise. Nuwipinjai nomaami Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawithomhi mwaahonhi awaisihone, yihoaanyangi kinyi maartho asipinyime,” undimi kaahaundamaaise.

<sup>28</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho aimi noti anjitihihi nandaati bimihihura kuri ndihha maipihuri nandaapi koai iwinjamaaise. Nandaapi iwinjasihihi kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Sihoaahi ninhi sihoaasami ndihha asihatishima nga nasorihaitandi akithinhhi baimi nisapi ginunyaamaaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyati nunjesihhi ami kuri Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisihonye, yihoaani siyaha ghunyaahaayo,” undamaase.

<sup>29</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho kurami ndihhoti iwiwati saundataase. “Sihoaahi nisapi ginunyaasirihireti sihoaasami ndihha nasorihhaatonihhi jasamise,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Saundihhi kurami ndihha jahira nusorihhaatihhi jamaaise. Jasihhi Jisaasiho kuri piwihha watipihha nunya saundataase. “Sihoaahi ninhi sihoaasami ndihha nasorihhaahotimandapi isihiyai ausaapi windi kamundimise,” undataase. <sup>31</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho saunda kamundimise undihhandi kandi kurihhi numwi sapihi yapita gaamapi Jisaasihopi piwihha ausaapi isihiyai kaundimi gaamamaaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Piwaamaatahomhi Maahomwaanji Niwusaasithandapihaare*

<sup>32</sup> Aihhi utaahuri kurami ndihha Jisaasiho nusorihhaasururi taami naihi isihiya usa utaaho wo itipihho maipihho isihiyaami piwihha nema kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapusihhi piwaamaatiwihho niwindaaasihhi piwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo.

<sup>33</sup> Numwaasi nasauhi utaaso so komi maahomwaanji napupwasihomhi omanjitihihapi Jisaasiho itipihho maipihho isihiyaami piwihha nema kiyaami maahomwaanji niwisapusihhi piwaamaatiwihhoai neti ipaahaapi natausaasihhi noaipasi naihi utaaso so piwihha namasati piwandaase. Siyati komi maahomwaanji niwusainjihhi piwaatihhi isihiya Jisaasiho niwusoasasihhi iwinjahohiyihhiya awaindahandi mitaahi gwinyapepi satawaatopo.

“Nyahi siyaahandi jhi windi yapipati Isiraherihanda namoaipasahi monaahiyaane,” tiwi ese tawaatopo. <sup>34</sup> Ahi ami Parisihiya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwimaiwaapi wipitiwi satawaatopo. “Itipho maipihaiwaami awaisiho Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai watipihandi numwih ko saiwa itipho maipimaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiyaapi Maarho Asipiya Tundindihandapihaare*

<sup>35</sup> Ahi Jisaasiho noti nesivesiwa aunahipa awaiwaiwaraahuni gwi-haraahaiwaraahuni japepihira daaya ishiyai usonataise. Iyati ko kiyaami anaanji piwihapi ahoyanohiwaiwaathi kataunjataise. Iyati ko Autaahaathi nyainja bimindihandi ishiyaanami otihathi nesisa mihotitandihandapi piwih gaaha waniha ausaati kaundataase. Siyati ausa kaundati ishiya timbipa gimunyaata kahatamatipetihaiwa kiyaami ambipateti wirapi isipi daayohiwaiwa nemwa titihwiwataise. <sup>36</sup> Otipipati saiwa kiyati daayati usonata ishiya taahiyihyai ishiyauni itipho maipihaiwauni naanji haiwa nunyaw iwitaatisauhi kiya tihiri usaaha nawapwaahomataiwi naanji haiwa wirapi isipi daiwi bindawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiyai ishiya usa ikwiri numwitaatiwihya owetih maasapiho sipisipihandi satiho owehandamataiwi daiwi bitotawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaapi Jisaasiho komi maarho awaindihandi asipiyati tundataise. <sup>37</sup> Siyati kiyaapi maarho tundihi Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi maawi nuwipinjauhi daisawihyai saundataase. “Nandapa osaataati kipwitaatiwihapa aimi asakiyati timendaahandi kandi kipwipi nepi ahoaitaatiwihya yahingwaashihe. <sup>38</sup> Isi nandapa kipwitaatiwihapa timetimbipaami Satiho Awaisiho daati otipipathiya kipwitaatiwihyai sawaho natausaasita sahi kopi gaapundiwise,” undataase.

## 10

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipathiyaani Otipipati Watipihaiwa Kaitihaawi Watipihandi Nanyinyati Natanyoasindihandapihaare*

*(Maakho 3:13-19; Rukho 6:12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati koai nuwipinja maawi daayohiyihyaani ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati Autaahaathomi watipihandi itipho maipihaiwa nehhaati newa yota timbipa kahatamatipetahapa ishiyaamihetapi newaamaati titihwiwitihaawi nyangi nanyinyataise.

2 Iyataati Jisaasiho natanyoaasitandi gaatai nanyamaasawhiyaani aposerhiyo tohiyhiyaani nyami ambipati siyaane: Saimonho komi ambipati witi Pitaahotih komi saingho Endiruhotih Sepetihom mwaahuri saahosaingho Jemisiyi Joniye. 3 Aih Piripihotih, Batoromiyuhotih, Tomaasihotih ami nin Matiyuhonini nawho takisihandi jhura nehohihoninithi, Aripiyaasihom mwaaho Jemisihotih ami Tatiyaasihotihe. 4 Aih ami Saimonho wo Judaahiyaani Romihandaahiyaami otithi bimitihaawi pohipiyohiyhiyaanamihotih ami Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapiho Jisaasihoai ipotihura ahosumwa tiwitaatiwihiyai nusepaasihotih siyaane.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Aposerhiyaani Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhiram Yahuritahiyaanangi Otipipati Nanyamindihandapihaare*

*(Maakho 6:7-13; Rukho 9:1-5)*

5 Aih Jisaasiho komi aposerhiyaani ikwimaitimwitihi auhirami yahurita 12 kiyahiyaanangi piwaha winihapipa sata kanyatati sawahom otipipati kaitihaawi natanyoaasataise. "Sahi wuwaninithi namasawi kiyawaawi Isiraherhiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyhiyaamihathuni ami ishiya Samariyaahandaahiyaami aunahipihaiwaara windi namuwise. 6 Siyawaawi sahi nehi ishiyaati Isiraherhiyaatami yapipati aunahipata nuwi sami ishiya Isiraherhiya maasaptho sipisipihandamataiw owetohiyhiyaapihi nuwise. Nuwi daapi numwaapi nepi ahoyawise. 7 Saiwi nuwi piwaha sahi satiwi ausaapi: 'Autahaatho sangi jainja bimindihandi aini samihathi nasati kimandi detindaise,' undiwi kaundiwise. 8 Aiwi ishiyaami timbipa nemwap ipatisawi napohiyhiyai ahowimap numwaapi asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kiyaami pisapi nepumapi ishiyaamihathi itipho maipihaiwa niwindiwaasiwaiwa nepumapi. Iyawaawi saiwi nawho namunyaw nehihaiwa nepihaiwaasi saiwa sahi nehihaiwa nehohiwiwa nawho namepi ishiyai nehi nunyawise. 9 Saiwi nowaawi nawho wo mipi jisho tuhwinipihoisangi apipaahi owehiyaati taanahiyhiyaati nuwise. 10 Iyawaawi ami ikihisangi oweta windi mipise. Aiwi yuti apotihiri asuipati ngirihiri isipipaisangi windi mipi nehi niyopi ishohipipa sapa kapaahitanihi nuwise. Wo otipipatihoaisangi komi otipipati kaipatapi nandapa nunyauhi neti nainjithandisi ami sangisangi otipipatihiyaatisi sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi

aunahipataahisi nandapa nasanyawi tihingwaas+sitaw+  
neh+ taanahiyaati nuwise.

11 “Aunahipa witi awaipataahisangi ami  
gw+haraahataahisangi sahi nuwi noaipapi piwiha  
ausaawaahura kati aunahipita utaaho wo gaaho  
sami piwiha biyati maaritati atison+hopi mmon+wise.  
Mmowi siyati sami piwiha maaritati atisataati komi  
anpipihi sangi nasamaahonaahi koai niwipaapise.  
Koai niwipaapi sapihi koaisawaahi bimambiwi  
nutaatiwihura komi anaanapi noaipasi sati aunahipati  
namasi nuwise. 12 Ami sahi anaanpi windaapihi nuwi  
nandaawaahura kaanami saisa satoyai saundiwise.  
'Autaahaat+hom+ asisiha gaahure. Komi napaindi+handi  
sami omanjitihi napaisaatisamaitandi+handi sangisati  
maawe,' undiwise. 13 Iyataati ami ishiya sandi  
anindaapihapihiya sangi nasamaasaihaahi sami piwiha  
kiyai saundohiha Autaahaat+hom+ asisiha gaahure.  
Komi napaindi+handi sangisati maawe undohiti+handami  
akiti+handi sawaho Autaahaat+ho neti numwitaase. O  
ami sangi kiyaami anpipihi namaasamaasaihaahi sami  
kiyai saundohiti+handami akiti+handi napaindi+handi  
Autaahaat+ho jahira kiyaam+hetapi neti sawanaatangi  
nasam+taise. 14 Iyataati ishiya usa sangi namaasamaapi  
piwiha atihomaasisaihaahi sapihi kapihi sami  
auhi+reti ikwaatipiho asisotisiho tuwihaapi nemapi+se  
Autaahaat+ho sahi namepemaitohiti+handapi sangisi  
siyati ahosi+samaitaise undiwo. 15 Iyawaawi k+mandi  
baiwi gwynyapeniwise. Sihi asisiha ishiyai  
Autaahaat+ho neti tipitapaitandi+hura ishiya aunahipati  
Sotom+handaahiyaisuni Gomoraahandaahiyaisuni  
Autaahaat+ho kiyaami maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwaapi w+ndi  
awaindi+handi ahosumwa manditi+maawitaise. Iyataati  
ami ishiya aunahipiwa sangi w+ndi namaasamaapi  
sami piwiha atihomaasiwi ahosi+samahoh+waiwai  
Autaahaat+ho naan+haiwa j+hi Sotom+hiyaisuni  
Gomoraahiyaisuni numwiwaiwai daahemwahiwa m+taahi  
aungwohandi nunyati manditi+witaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho ko  
natanyoaaasisaw+hiyaani aposer+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Ot+pipat+hiyaanangi  
Nyahi Naan+haiwa Nait+haahaiwaapi J+hi T+manja  
Kanyatindi+handap+haare*

*(Maakiho 13:9-13; Rukiho 21:12-17)*

16 Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho piwiha bihiwainja sanyatataase.  
“Atiwise. Nini sangi maasapiho sip+sip+handamataiwi  
andi+mitiwi napaisaati nan+haiwi+hiyaatangi ishiya



suhiri ainjiri ramataiwi tip i kiwi tahamaniwi  
 nopisasiwihyaamihathi nandisoasataayo. Siyataayoni  
 sahi baiwi akwiran homataiwi mihopi mihap  
 japepinjaw gwinyaap mmotinwi ami koho  
 dipi homataiwi neh anini napaisaati otipipati kaiwi  
 daiwise. <sup>17</sup> Iyawaawi baiwi jaawi bitosawise sahi  
 kaisaihi haiwaapi isihya piwihha samihetemap itihisatiwi  
 kiyaami ananji piwihhaapi ahoyanoh waiwaatih wirihi  
 gupwata yasupwaitaawo. <sup>18</sup> Saiwa sangi isihya kiyaami  
 awaisawihyaapihi kahapihepi samapi nasamaasi nuwi  
 nisi ambipatapisatiwi naanati yaasihaiwa nasanyawi  
 tisapi mwisawitaapo. Saiwi sasisaihi kiya Judaahiyaisuni  
 isihya kiyaami dawaataatapi Autaahaatihopi atihomiwi  
 gimunyaapihiyaami awaisawihiyaisuni sahi nini kaindi  
 kaindunjati kiyohi waiwaapi ausaapi kaunditaatiwo.  
<sup>19</sup> Saiwi kiya sangi nasamaasi nuwi itihisatiwi  
 nasapuwitaatiwi piwihha waapihisasaihi sahi piwihha  
 maahiwa napititaati kaunditihhaawe tiwi awaindihandi  
 windi gimunyaapiise. Sahi katitaatiwihura timetanihi  
 piwihha katitaatiwihha sami Japiho Autaahaatihho neti  
 gisunyaitaise. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati piwihha sami maahomwaanapi  
 katitaatiwihha samihametitaise. Owetise. Sami Japihomi  
 Itipihho sami maahomwaanji neti piwihha sapi nanipimati  
 katitaise. Isi sahi awaindihandi yaiwi windi gimunyaapiise.

<sup>21</sup> “Iyataati ningi maarho naninyawi nisi otipipati  
 kaniwi nanipinjohiyihiyai sawanaami naisihya sawitaapo.  
 Isihya sawanaami saahosaingoyai usa isihya timaitaatiwi  
 nusepaitaapo. Aisaihi ami saniya sapiya kiyaami  
 mwaayamaatiyai sati kati naasaipiti kawitaapo. Aisaihi ami  
 nisapi ginunyaahohiyihya saniasapiyai mwaayamaatiya  
 manditiwiwi ahosumwap isihya usa tiworisai nusepaapi  
 kiyaami ikwiraatih numwisaihi timaitaapo. <sup>22</sup> Saiwi  
 nisapi satiwi isihya nahatiya sangi manditipisitaapo.  
 Ami saiwa kasisaihihandi kandi sami wowaati biya  
 anditita bitopi notaataahi asisihha ipotiheti biya jinjahira  
 bimitandihandi naitaise. <sup>23</sup> Nini akitinhi sangi kasatataato,  
 sahi Isiraherihyaami aunahipihaiwaara windi gaamapi  
 otipipati kaimi nuwi sangi owemasaihihura Nini  
 Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini jahira napito. Nisi  
 napitandihura detisi aunahipati wuwaninihi nuwi  
 nandaahohipata mihotiwimap bimisotiwise. Aunahipiti  
 sataahiya sangi tisapi mwisapi naanhaiwa nasamisaihaah  
 kapihi namasi ami witaahapi sahi yanhimap nisi piwihha  
 nanesi kaunditaatiwi nuwise.

<sup>24</sup> “Iyataati utaaho wo komi kataunjisihomihathi  
 asimwaatitih bindata mmona nesihho komi kataunjisihoi

windi nusatipitha daahemwahomaahe. Ami utaaho woaisangi wo awaisihomi otipipati nawho owehandi neh kawisataaho komi awaisihoai windi daahemwa namusatipithaahoe. <sup>25</sup> Saisi kiya mmona nesihomi komi kataunjisihomatiya noaipaitandi maarho biya witane. Iyonhi ami utaaho awaisihomi otipipathihoaisangi komi awaisihomihamwaanji noaipataataahi gaare. Aisi ami nini sami awaisihonhi itipho maipihaiwaami awaisihomi ambipati Bwaasirihirane ndawaatowi ami sangisaahi apipaahi ambipa maipihaiwa nasoaasawi kasatitaapo,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi aposerihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipathihiyaan  
Aposerihyaanangi Nehi Autaahaathopaaahi Yaiwise  
Nyatindihandapihaare  
(Rukiho 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Sanyatatosi nyangi sanyatataase, “Nisi otipipati kaiwi nisi piwihagaahaiwa isihiyai sahi kaundohiwaiwa sihihura Autaahaathihomi ndiheti ausaimanindaise. Iyati ishiya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwaisangi ami sihihura Autaahaathihomi ndiheti ausaimanindaise. Isi sahi kiyaapi yamaiwi nisi otipipati nanihaiwi kaiwi daiwise. <sup>27</sup> Piwihanehi sawanaatangisaahi ishiyaapi noaatiti kasatonhi atiwi nehohiwaiwa ishiya nahatiyai ausaapi otihaati ndiheti kaundiwise. <sup>28</sup> Iyawaawi sahi ishiya sami maarhoai windi timapi neh sami ambipatisaahi tiwitaatiwihyaapi sahi windi yamaiwise. Nehi Autaahaathihomi sami ambipatuni maarhouni ahoya maawi tiwa neti sihihaapihi tihoaitandihopaaahi yaiwise.

<sup>29</sup> “Iyataati koho apipaahi gwiharaahasinya ishiya windi napaitiwi tushaniwi namaitaapo. O tushaniwi yahuri newaawaahi surapi nawho neh njisihomi tihwinihihi naitaapo. Isihya siyauhihandi kandi ami Autaahaathihomi sasinya koho gwiharaahasinyai biya wisatataise. Siyati iwinjaati bindataisi kohisinyami wo neh niwipihandi windi yapipataapihi timaamihaitaise. Autaahaathihomi sawaho timahiyane tonaahihi timihaitaise. <sup>30-31</sup> Iyataati koho gwiharaahasinyaisi iwinja bimihi ami sangisaahi autaahi wamwaanji komi apohipataatesama jainja bindataise. Isi sahi yamaiwise. Iyataati ami sahihihi sami misisihaisangi napitiyati ahendaise tati Autaahaathihomi awitati aini jasose.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nyahi Jisaasihomihyaanine  
Tithaahandapi Katindihandapihaare  
(Rukiho 12:8-9)*

32 “Utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaanji nausaati ishiyaami ndiheti ausaati nini Kiraishomihonine nini Kiraishomihaanine tishoi tisaamaati ami nisangi nisi Apitho yamihapataathi bimisihomi ndimaahomwaanji koai kaati awusaito. Saindi so nishoe saati nishaate unditi nisi Apithoi kaundito. 33 Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi kaatami maahomwaanjapi nausaati nini Kiraishomihonine maata Kiraishomihaanine maatisaamaati ami nisangi satikati kaindi nisi Apithomi ndimaahomwaanji windi amaawusaito. Saindi nisi Apithoi so nishoe saati nishaate unditi windi kamundito.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napaindihandi Nesi  
Napitihoninimahe Namatana Pwisipiyaipa Nesi  
Napitihonine Tindihandapihaare  
(Rukiho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

34 “Sahi windi nisapi saiwi gimunyaapise, ko nyahi napaisaati piwanna timuna bimitihaahandi yapipataapihi nesi nasahoe tiwi gimunyaapise. Owe. Nini sahi napaisaati piwanniwu bimitaatwihandi nesi napitihoninimahe. Namatana pwisipiyaipa nesi napitihonine. 35 Iyataati nini mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahosimatiwi itihinniwi tunniwi tipitapaatiwi nopisasindaatiwihandi nesi napitihonine. 36 Iyataati utaaho wo ningi komi maariho naninya nanipinjishoi sawahomihia saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwisa api paahi awaindihandi mimaipiwu ahosumwaitaapo.

37 “Ami utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaahithi komi maariho awaindihandi nunyataati ningi windi biyati namaanmiso so nisi maariho wuwihohitihanduni gaahaiwauni namaitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi mwaaya maatiyaisaahithi maariho awaindihandi nunyataati ningi windi biyati namaanmiso so nisi maariho wuwihohitihanduni gaahaiwauni namaitaise. 38 Iyati ami utaaho wo satati naanhaiwa windi nameti windi namaapwitaano tatunyaati saiwa ipititihitawihatamatiya neti timaapwitatitisi kaindi daayohirihireti maaninjapepihirataataahi soai nisisitipipati kanisati naneti nanipinjitandi nini windi namumwaito. Owetitaise. 39 Iyataati ami utaaho wo maapi komi ambipatapihaiwaapaahithi anditati napamasihoko ningisati jinjapithi bisotitandihandi ko windi namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo maapi komi ambipatapihaiwai ahosumwanishaiwaapaahithi anditati napamasihoko so ningisa biya jinjapithi bimitandihandi ko naitaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Nisihiyai Iwitatamasihho Gaahandi Naitaise Tindihandapihaare (Maakihho 9:41)*

<sup>40</sup> “Iyataati isihiya usa sangi napaitiwi maarho wisaipi nasamaapi nisi piwihha sahi ausaahohiha atisisaihaahi nisangi sati kati kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawi ami saiwi napaitiwi maarho winipi nanimaawaawaahi sati kati kaiwi ningi natanooasisihoaisangi numwaawaayopo. <sup>41</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwihha atisa nesi napsihho piropetihoai Autaahaatihomi piwihha nesi nasahoso tati komi anaaŋi numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataataahi ami Autaahaatihho komi piwihha atisati nusesi napsihho piropetihoai numwiwaiwaamihaiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo utaaho titihi gaaho woai titihi gaahoso tati komi anaaŋi numwaati nandapa nunya iwitatamanataataahi ami Autaahaatihho utaaho titihi gaahoi numwiwaiwaamihaiwa utaaso soai Autaahaatihho numwitaase. <sup>42</sup> Isi kimandi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaaho wo nisi isihiya ningi nanipinjohiyihiya usa ambipati owehiyaami woai nisapi giwunyaataati so Jisaasihomihiyaamihoso tati gaahandi apipaahi turikaarehonjisangi kawisataataahi soaisangi ami Autaahaatihho siyohiyihiyaapi gaahaiwa timanja ahiiwaiwa kopihapa apipaahi akitihihi naitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatati osasepihaataise.

## 11

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihouni Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihouni Kurami Otipipati Kaiwaiwaapihaare (Rukihho 7:18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihii Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaani aposerihyaanangi piwihha winihinyata kanyatiwaiwa katati owematosati otipipati kaitihaawi nyangisi natanyoasataise. Natanyoasamapi sapihi namasi kapihi aunahipihaiwa deti ahetiwaiwaara isihiyai kataunja piwihha ausaitandi daimi notaise.

<sup>2</sup> Aihii Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihho ko napwitatii bimimbipihapi Kiraishiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Atisataati komi otipipatihiyai Kiraishihoenda koai wa nunjendaatiwi natausaasataise. <sup>3</sup> Natausaasihii nuwi noaipapi Jisaasihoi saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi Jonihho satati Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa watipihaiwa isihiyai iwitatamanjandihaiwa nesi napitaise tisihoŋi kono? E wopi nyahi jatitihawo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

4 Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha sata kaundataase, “Kahapaamapi nini kandi kiyonhi sahi taawi atiwi mmonihowi maiwa kimaiwaapi jahira nuwi Jonihoai kaundiwise. 5 Isihiya ndiha maipita asihatahiyai nini nusorihahonhi jahira nga jawaayopo. Aindi isihiya ikwauhiri ambipati biwateti napohiyai niti watipihandi nunyati anditiwihonhi gaawimainjhi jahira dosi daayawaayopo. Aindi isihiya asaaha pisapipaisahiyai kapa nemwahonhi ambipati gaahati nusoaipataise. Aindi isihiya atihiri niwisapwinjhi atihomisohiyhiyai nuriwatahonhi atisawaayopo. Aindi ami isihiya aini napomahohiyhiyai animwaahipatombi jahira gandi numwaati niti maariho ditihiri nunyonhi nepawaayopo. Aindi ami isihiya jamaamaniniwi taanahiyhiyai kiyaisi Autaahaatiho kahapaamapi gaahaiwa kawitandihaiwaapi piwiha ausaati kaundataato. 6 Iyataati utaaho itapa wowaati niti kiyohiwaiwaapi atisa mmonataati ko kaati gwinyapesirihireti kamaisanihandi kandi ko kaati nisapi ginunyaasitihandi namaamataataahi gaasi maaritane,” undataase.

7 Aih Jonihomi otipipatihiya atiwiapi sapih namasi taawi niyauhi isihiya wirisandiw niyohiyhiyai Jisaasiho Jonihopunda saundataase. “Sahi isihiya iwiwiriho owehapihi Jonihoenda niyohitindi napaamapa mmondaatiwi niyopo? Utaaho wo komi maariho kipwinati piwiha sawaho gwinyapesiha kamaatat nehi isihiya atitaatiwi maaritohirihireti awaatipho itipho neti ahoaihi noti nasataisihomatiya piwiha katati noti nasataihohoi iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise. 8 Owetanaahi napaamapaapi niyopo? Utaaho apotihiri gaahiri watipihiri otiwa kaumbwaahiri niyoti bitosihoai iwinjaitaatiwi nowaayowo? Owetise. Isihiya saiwi apotihiri watipihiri gaahiri otiwa kambwaahiri niyopihiaahi awaisawihiyaisawi awaisawihiyaami anipiphi bimopo. 9 O sapaisangi owetanaahi akipipa napa mmondaatiwi niyopo? Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetiho wo sapih bitosih koai iwinjaitaatiwi nowaayowo? Ye akitinthe. Akitinhiindaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiya piropetihiyai nusatiphaati sawahopi kiya katohiwaiwa akiwaiwema kiyati mmonati ami sawahoaisangi noaipati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropetihoematataise. 10 Iyataati piwiha kaiwa kiya katohiwiwaami neti akaahemasih Joniho sawahopi wa sata jipatipindataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho sandaase:

‘Nisi piwiha nisiho kimbhi kimore. Kimosi kinyi daihira

daahuwati nuwa gisapwaitandi kinyi j̄hi koaisi n̄ni  
neti nandusaas̄to,' *Marakaiho 3:1*

tati Autaahaatiho kandaase tati j̄patipindataise. <sup>11</sup> Isi  
k̄mandi n̄ni kasat̄tandiyoni baiwi gw̄nyaap̄ise.  
Jon̄ho Is̄hiyai Baawusis̄ho n̄ni ot̄ip̄ipati kaitand̄hura  
t̄imet̄ih̄i noaipati nisi daih̄ira daanus̄ihondaati is̄hiya  
yap̄ipatamb̄hiya nahat̄iyai nusat̄ip̄haahore. Siyat̄i is̄hiya  
nahat̄iyai nusat̄ip̄haahot̄ih̄and̄i kand̄i is̄hiya nis̄hetap̄i  
Autaahaatiho iwinjatisaw̄hiyaam̄i utaaho wo yat̄ih̄i  
ot̄it̄hap̄ih̄o Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gaahaiwa asakiyat̄i mmonati  
netaat̄i kandaah̄i Jon̄hoai nusat̄ip̄haahore.

<sup>12</sup> "Aih̄i Jon̄ho dot̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati namasat̄i  
is̄hiyai saundati, 'Autaahaatiho kom̄i Mwaahoetap̄i  
sangi jainja bimit̄and̄i k̄mo nasat̄i det̄indaise,'  
undisuraap̄i Autaahaatiho is̄hiyai iwinjatind̄ihand̄i  
wat̄ip̄it̄ati waat̄i top̄itaata noaipati awaind̄i gw̄nyan̄m̄i  
napinjat̄i wan̄i k̄muraaisangi taat̄i gw̄nyan̄m̄i notaise.  
Aih̄i is̄hiya wat̄ip̄ih̄iya mw̄it̄et̄iw̄i tip̄ind̄inan̄iw̄i  
nipinjan̄iw̄i Autaahaatiho is̄hiyai iwinjatind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i  
nandaap̄i kand̄i maarit̄iw̄i naman̄ind̄iw̄i newaayopo.

<sup>13</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Mosesihom̄i p̄w̄ih̄a w̄in̄hap̄ipaun̄i  
am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄ropet̄ih̄iya kom̄i p̄w̄ih̄a at̄iw̄i  
nep̄i ausaahohiȳih̄iyaam̄ihaun̄i Autaahaatiho nasat̄i  
nis̄hetap̄i iwinja bimit̄and̄i gw̄nyaat̄i t̄imaniwaiwaap̄i  
jatataat̄i ausaataise. Ausaat̄i kat̄im̄i nasat̄i Jon̄ho  
noaipati ot̄ip̄ipati kiyataat̄i kaiwais̄i net̄i namasat̄i  
ak̄iwaiwemat̄i ausaasurandaise. <sup>14</sup> Isi Mosesihom̄i  
p̄w̄ih̄aun̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄ropet̄ih̄iya p̄w̄ih̄a at̄iw̄i  
nep̄i ausaahohiȳih̄iyaam̄i p̄w̄ih̄aun̄i sah̄i at̄iw̄itaat̄iwaah̄i  
p̄w̄ih̄a sat̄ati, 'Awais̄ih̄o nap̄it̄and̄i asis̄ih̄a det̄itan̄ih̄i  
Eraijaaho jah̄ira j̄hi nasat̄i kom̄i daih̄ira daawuw̄itaise,'  
tis̄ih̄a at̄itaapo. Atisawaaw̄i Jon̄hop̄i Eraisaahomatiyahore  
t̄iw̄i sah̄i gw̄nyapendaapo. <sup>15</sup> Sah̄i sam̄ihandis̄i p̄w̄ih̄a  
k̄ima at̄iw̄i naitaat̄iwaah̄i at̄iw̄i nep̄ise

<sup>16</sup> "Am̄i is̄miya baiwi at̄ihom̄iw̄i ḡimunyaap̄i wan̄i  
k̄muraap̄imiyaap̄i n̄ni napit̄it̄tande? Gaas̄i namat̄i  
sat̄itaano. Kiya manyinya nan̄ihaiw̄i bindawaaw̄i  
ikwaat̄ip̄ihoat̄ih̄i isohiȳih̄iyaamataiw̄ihiye. Iyawaaw̄i  
usa sasaahoya usai saundohiȳih̄iyaamatiyawaayopo.

<sup>17</sup> 'Nyah̄i apw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i et̄itaatiyaat̄i ipohaayo. Siyaat̄i  
ipohon̄ih̄i sah̄i nyangisaw̄i maarit̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i waipwaap̄i  
namaawes̄in̄hopo. Iyaat̄i am̄i nyah̄i et̄itaat̄itaat̄i awir̄ih̄ir̄i  
awir̄iton̄ih̄i sah̄i nyangisaw̄i maar̄ih̄o as̄ipaiw̄i w̄ind̄i  
gomaatopo,' nn̄iw̄i kanohiȳih̄iyaamataiw̄ihiye. <sup>18</sup> Siyat̄i  
s̄ir̄i k̄ret̄i Jon̄ho Is̄hiyai Baawusis̄hoaisangi noaipati  
jinjah̄ira nandapa namaanati onaaya am̄i waapoho

watipihō wainihandī wīndī namaanataise. Namainjihī isihya kopi satawaatopo, ‘Ese utaamo kimo koai apipaahi wipetahosi wapa itipihō maipihapa nīwīndaataise,’ tawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Iyawaawi amī Nīnī Isihyaamī Saahonīnī Jihonīnī noaipatī nandapa onaamaindī jinjahira nandapa waapoho wainihandī nanihonihī isihya nisapī satawaatopo: ‘Ese utamo kimoai iwinjasapewise. Nandapa gwisihā taupwīmatī nipinja nanatī waapoho watipihō naharitaatīwīho pihīta nanahore. Iyatī isihya apipaahi maipihya nawīho takisihandī newaawi katihapī sawanaapihō nawīho ikonihohiyihyaaisatunī amī isihya kiyaamī usaisa ahoyana piwanna daaya bitondaise,’ tawaatopo. Satīwī sahī saiwī manyinya nīnī katohiyihyaamataiwīhiyaate. Iyawaahandī kandī ipotihura sahī mmonawaawi yīhoaanyamī otipipatī kiyohīwaiwetapī akīpīpa noaipahonihura sahī yīhoaanyapī satītaapo: ‘Kuri kuramī otipipatī kaiwaiwa tītīhī Autaahaatīhomī gwīnyapesīrīhīretī akītīnīhī kiyamaise,’ tīwī mmondaapo,” undatī Jisaasiho isihyai kaundataase.

*Kīma Piwīma Isihya Maipihaiwaatīhapī Namepemaitohiyihyaapī Jisaasiho Itīhītīndīhandapīhaare*  
(Rukīho 10:13-15)

<sup>20</sup> Saundatosatī Jisaasiho isihya aunahīpīhaiwa komī watipīhaiwa taahīwaiwa kaihī kapīhī kiyaamī maipīhaiwaatīhapī jahira Namepemaitohiyihyaapī itīhīndaase. <sup>21</sup> Itīhītātī sata kandaase, “Ese, Korasinīhiyaatī amī Betīsaitaahiyaate, sahī apipaahi maipihandī yaasatī naanīhandī watipīhandī naitaapo. O amī apaapīmaato. Amī watipīhaiwa taahīwaiwa samīhapīhī samīhatīhī nīnī kiyohīwaiwa isihya aunahīpatī Tayaahandaahiya Saitonīhandaahiyaamīhapīhī kiyaamīhatīhī saiwa kaisanaahī kiya jīhī aimī ketī waatīpatī tīhoaamwītīpatī nopī jaatīwī yutīha niyopī gwīwī maarīho asīpaiwī kiyaamī maipīhaiwaatīhapī jahira nepemaitītauhe.

<sup>22</sup> Isī sahī baiwī kīmandī gwīnyaapīse. Asīsiha isihyai netī tipītapaitandīhura Autaahaatīho isihya Tayaahiyaaisunī Saitonīhiyaaisunī yaawatī naanīhandī yatīhī wamwaanī nunyataatī amī sangīsī apīpaahi awaindīhandī nasamītaise. <sup>23</sup> Amī sahī Kapaniyamīhandaahiyaate, sangī Autaahaatīho maarita autaahesamaitaiso? Owetītaise. Kohī sisīhaapīhī netī yasotītaise. O napaapono? Amī watipīhaiwa nīnī samīhapīhī kiyohīwaiwa isihya aunahīpatī Sotomīhiyaamīhapīhī kaisanaahī kiya kiyaamī maipīhaiwaatīhapī jahira nepemaitīwī wīndī owemetīwī wanī kīmura bimītauhe. <sup>24</sup> Isī sahī baiwī kīmandī

gwinyaapise. Asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihura Autaahaathiho isihiya Sotomihiyai yaawati naanjhandi yathi wamwaanji nunyataati ami sangisi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise,” tati Jisaasiho isihyaapi itihindaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nisaapihi Napiwu Ikinwise Tindihandapihaare*

*(Rukho 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Isihiyai saundati namhaatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Apore, yamihapati yapipatami Awaisihonye, kinyi gwinyapehingiwaiwa isihiya yapipatambi amitiha awaisihaisahiyaapi nepi noasapi isihiya manyinyaa-mataiwi nanihaiwihiyai nepi nunjinihi kandapi nini gisi, ‘gaare, gaahone,’ hitataato. <sup>26</sup> Ye, akite apore, sandi saingitimandi kiwahonyi gwinyapepi saitaano tipa maaritingitihanda kiyapaise,” ndaase. <sup>27</sup> Satatosati ami sandaase, “Apiho komi gwinyapesiwaiwa nahatewa nanihati aima ningi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambiho Autaahaathihomi Mwaahoninihi windi biyati maanose. Nehi nisi Apiho Sawahohihe. Iyataati ami utaaho wo mambiho nisi Apihoai windi biyati mausose. Nehi nini Komi Mwaahonini niwahoninihe. Niwahoninindaati ami isihiya usaisi niwahonini maarititi gwinyaahohitihanda nisi Apihoai kiyaisi neti nunjisanihyaahihit usondaapo.

<sup>28</sup> “Isihiyaati sahi wapa kahapaamapi naanjihapa wirapi isipi daayawaawi sami gwinyaahohitihandi maariho ambipati nepi nopisasiniwi naanjasisa nasirapetisawihyaate, nini sangi ikindaatiwihandi nasamitaani sahi nahatiyaati ningisenda napiwise. <sup>29</sup> Napiwu nisi kandisasohiwaiwa otipipati nepi sawanaatamihetemapi ami nishetapi kaiwa mmowi kaiwi nepise. O napaapono? Ami nini utaahonini napaisihonini nisi maarihoatihi yathi ipatisanitihoninisi ami sahi nishetapi ikindaatiwihandi naitaapo. <sup>30</sup> Ami nini kandisasohipipa sapa usaayihapaasi sahi nga sami ikotihaaasini tipwitiitaapo, ami sahi isiwitaatiwi nasanyohipipa usaayati windi naahomaanijihapaasi sahi nanihaiwi nga isiwitaapo,” ndaase.

## 12

*Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Asisiha Awaisiha Ikindaatiwihaha Sapaatihandapi Jisaasiho Nini Kaami Awaisihonine Tindihandapihaare*

*(Maakho 2:23-28; Rukho 6:1-5)*



<sup>1</sup> Aihĩ asisĩha wanya sanaihi Jodaahiyaami asisĩha ikĩndaatiwĩha Sapaatĩhandeti (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmowi nepĩ kaiwi nuwipinjohiyĩhiyaisati osaataatĩhĩra taawi nowaawi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai jaumanataise. Siyati jaumwasĩhi kiya kapĩhi osaataati witihandi nandapa kipwĩwi iwatopi nepĩ nanawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Iyauhi Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! Kĩmandi kinyi otĩpĩpatĩhiya kiyohĩtĩmandi nyahi Jodaahiyaanamĩ winĩhapĩpa sehĩmwaapi asisĩha ikĩndĩhaaha Sapaatĩhandi\* nepĩ nanyopĩsasiwĩhandi kiyawaayopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komĩha sata kaundataase. “Amĩ sahi Daawitĩhouni komĩ isihiya naisihiyauni jaumwasĩhi kaindĩhandapi api paahi wĩndi awĩmitĩwĩhiyaatĩtamatĩtawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> Jaumwasĩhi Daawitĩho komĩ isihiyaisa Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhi nandaati nandapa bĩretĩhandi Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ ahotĩtandĩ ahiyohĩha pĩrisihiyaami mitĩho pĩrisiho nemwihi ko netati komĩ isihiyai neunyiati nainje. Iyataati sapa nandapa bĩretĩndapi winĩhapĩpa watipĩhapa satati, ‘Nehĩ pĩrisihiyaahĩhi nandaatiwĩhande,’ tati ahotahande. Siyati winĩhapĩpa ahotihĩhandi kandi jaumwasĩhiyataati kapa neti nopĩsasati Daawitĩho nandapa bĩretĩhandi komĩ isihiyai neunyiati nainje. <sup>5</sup> Aisi ami piwĩha waisangi Mosesihomĩ winĩhapĩpaatĩhi ahotisiha sahi api paahi awĩmitĩwĩhiyaato? Piwĩha siyahaapĩto, asisĩha ikĩndaatiwĩ Sapaatĩhaiwa nahatewetĩ pĩrisihiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhi otĩpĩpatĩ kiyawaawi asisĩha ikĩndaatiwĩha (Saararehura) Sapaatĩhandami winĩhapĩpa nepĩ nopĩsasopo. Nopĩsasawaahandi kandi piwĩha naanĩha kiya wĩndi namehopo. Autaahaatĩho kiyaisi nehĩ nanĩhiyati iwinjase. <sup>6</sup> Siyauhi ami wani kĩmbĩhi samĩhatĩhi nĩni utaahonĩni anĩ awaindĩhandisuni kandami pĩrisihiya isihiyaapi otĩpĩpatĩ kiyohĩpatisuni awaindĩhandi daahemwati nusati pihaatĩhonĩni kĩmbĩhi kĩmonĩni bitondaayo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatĩho komĩ piwĩha jipati pindisihaatĩhapi sandaase:

‘Nĩni sahi isihiyai pihiitiwi iwi tatamaniwi maarĩho asipi witaatiwĩhandapi pihiindi maarititi gwĩnyaataayo, ami sahi sami maasapiho sipĩsipĩhandi kohasipĩho tipĩ jiti pa nuhaapi

\* 12:2: Sa asisĩha saararehura Jodaahiya ikĩnohuraare

sisandipapĩ gaarehandĩ nĩngĩ naninyohĩtihandapĩ  
windĩ pĩhĩndĩ maaritĩti gĩmunyaaho,' *Oseyaa*ho 6:6  
ndaase. Isĩ amĩ sahĩ pĩwĩma kĩmaamĩ tanyaaha  
mmonawaawaahĩ isĩhiya ainahiyĩhiyai sahĩ windĩ  
mĩmaipĩmaawitaapo. <sup>8</sup> Sandĩ apaapĩmaato, nĩnĩ  
nĩwahonĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ asisĩha  
ikĩndaatĩwĩha Sapaatĩhandĩ† ahiyohĩhonĩnisĩ kandamĩ  
Awaisĩhonĩne. Saindĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ Awaisĩhonĩnisĩ  
asisĩha Sapaatĩhandetĩ isĩhiya wapa kaitaatĩwĩhapa nĩnĩ  
nĩwahonĩnĩ jatataayo," undatĩ Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Judaahiyaamĩ Asisĩha Ikĩndaatĩwĩha  
Sapaatĩhandetĩ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwĩrĩ  
Bĩwatesĩhoai Tĩtĩhĩwisĩtihandapĩhaare  
(Maakĩho 3:1-6; Rukĩho 6:6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Sapĩhĩ Parisihiyai saundamapĩ Jisaasiho kiyaamĩ  
(sinekokĩhandĩ) anjaanĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ ahoyanohĩtihandaatĩhĩ  
notĩ nandaataise. <sup>10</sup> Aihĩ utaaho wo komĩ ikwĩrĩ bĩwateho  
sapĩhĩ bindataise. Bimihĩ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundĩwĩ  
nunjenawaayopo. "Judaahiyaanamĩ asisĩha ikĩnaatĩ  
awaindewaamaitĩhaahandĩ Sapaatĩhandetĩ (Saararehura)  
isĩhiya timbĩpaisahiyai tĩtĩhĩwiwawaawaahĩ winĩhapĩpa  
Mosesiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ netĩ nanyamimbĩpa nepĩ  
nopĩsasawaayowo e owetiso?" undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo.  
Sandĩ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundĩwĩ nunjenĩhohĩtĩndĩ  
komĩhetĩ pĩwĩha nepĩ yawutaapĩ ko siyahoe siyahoe  
tĩtaatĩwĩhapaapĩ daawaawe.† <sup>11</sup> Saiwĩ nunjenĩhauhĩ  
amĩ kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Amĩ samĩ wonĩ kinyĩ  
maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ bitohonĩ amĩ kandĩ asisĩha  
ikĩndaatĩwĩha Sapaatĩhandetĩ animwaahĩpatopĩ witonaahĩ  
noaitaino e owetĩtaiso? <sup>12</sup> Isĩ amĩ utaahohĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ  
ndĩmaahomwaanĩ nehosĩ maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ  
daahemwahoe. Isĩ nyamĩ winĩhapĩpa daihĩra windĩ  
namaanyisapuse utaawo itapĩ waatĩ asisĩha ikĩndaatĩwĩha  
Sapaatĩhandetĩ netĩ nopĩsasĩnĩhonĩhĩ nyahĩ koai kaati newa  
iwĩtatamanĩtihaahandapo," undataase. <sup>13</sup> Saundatosa amĩ  
utaaho komĩ ikwĩrĩ bĩwatesĩhoai Jisaasiho saundataase.  
"Kĩnyĩ kinyĩ ikwĩrĩ mbapĩ dĩhumwanĩme," undataase.  
Undihĩ amĩ ikwĩrĩ bĩwatesĩho komĩ ikwĩrĩ mbatĩ  
dĩhumwasĩhĩ kĩrĩ ikwĩrĩ bĩwatesĩrĩhĩrĩ noaipatĩ gaahĩrĩta  
wihooanĩhĩrĩ ainahĩhĩramatiya nonasayataise. <sup>14</sup> Siyatĩ  
sandĩ Jisaasiho gaahandĩ watĩpĩhandĩ kaihĩhandĩ kandĩ

† 12:8: Sa asisĩha saararehura Judaahiya ikĩnohuraare † 12:10:  
Sapaatĩhandetĩ isĩhiya otĩpĩpatĩ windĩ kamaiwise tatĩ winĩhapĩpa ahonda-  
handĩtĩhĩ kandapĩ Jisaasihoai isĩhiya usa sandĩ nunjenawaayopo.

amĩ Parisihiya sapĩhĩ namasi nuwĩ Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwĩtaatiwĩhandapĩ pĩwĩha tĩmanĩwĩ wisasawaayopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Akĩtĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhoe Tahaare*

<sup>15</sup> Koai sohoai tiwĩtaatiwĩ pĩwĩha kanĩwĩ wisasohĩtĩndapĩ Jisaasiho mmonamapĩ sapĩhĩ aunahĩpita namasi notaise. Namasi naihĩ isĩhiya wĩrĩsandĩhandĩ timbĩpaisahiyaunĩ ainahiyĩhiyaunĩ koai nuwipinjawĩ komĩ pĩwĩha atĩwisawaayopo. Iyauhĩ timbĩpaisahiya koenda nasohiyĩhiya nahatĩyai kiyaamĩ timbĩpa nemwa tĩtĩhĩwiwataise. <sup>16</sup> Iyatĩ isĩhiya wĩrĩsandĩmĩ koenda nasauhĩ kiyaamĩ timbĩpa nemwa tĩtĩhĩwisawĩhiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ nĩnĩ saiwa sangĩ kasĩsohĩwĩmaiwaapĩ isĩhiyai wĩndĩ ausaapĩ kamundĩwĩse,” unda bapĩya kaundataase. <sup>17</sup> Sandĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiyai tĩtĩhĩwisĩtĩhandapunĩ nisapunĩ ausaapĩ isĩhiyai kamundĩwĩse undĩndĩmandĩ apaapĩmaahĩ, jĩhura Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha atisa netĩ ausaasiho pĩropetĩ Aisaiyaahomĩ maahomwaanapĩ Jisaasiho sawahopĩ saitaise tatĩ katisĩha akaahemaitande. Iyataatĩ sa pĩwĩha Aisaiyaahomĩ maahomwaanapĩ Autaahaatĩho sata kandaase:

<sup>18</sup> “Kĩmbĩhĩ kĩmo nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhore. Nĩwahonĩnĩ ahĩwisonĩhore. Aĩndĩ utaaso so koai nĩnĩ maarĩho nunyatĩ amĩ nĩnĩ koai baĩndĩ maarĩho wĩwĩtĩhore. Maarĩho wĩwĩtĩhosĩ nĩnĩ koai andĩtĩwĩhonĩhĩ kaitandĩho nisĩ Itĩpĩho nesipĩtĩ numwaasaito. Numwaasasanĩhĩ amĩ ko isĩhiya nisapĩ atĩhomĩwĩ gĩmunyaapĩ nisĩhiyaamĩ dawaataatĩ bimohiyĩhiyai kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ japĩhĩ nepemaitĩwĩ nisenda napĩwĩ gĩnunyaapĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahiya noaipaitaatĩwĩhĩra daihĩra nanunjtaise.

<sup>19</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ ko pĩwĩha utaarĩhandĩ isĩhiyaisatĩ pwĩsipataahamatĩyatĩ tunatĩ wĩndĩ notĩ nasaya kamaatatĩ amĩ wĩndĩ kaahaamaatatĩ amĩ wĩndĩ pĩwĩha waapĩhĩta aunahĩpatamĩ daihĩra isĩhiya nasisoaari ahoyanĩhohĩppĩpĩhĩ wĩndĩ nonasaya ngotĩ otita kaahaamaatĩtaise. <sup>20</sup> Iyataatĩ isĩhiya apwĩtĩramĩ detĩho apĩpaahĩ tĩwataĩnjĩhomataĩwĩ kiya wĩndĩ andĩtĩmitĩwĩ isĩhiya usa kiyaamĩ tiworisaunĩ utaaho yapĩpatambĩ maipĩhounĩ kiyai nepĩ nusopĩsasĩwĩ tipĩ urĩpatĩsauhĩ kiyaamĩ maarĩho owetĩhĩ napwĩtaatĩwĩyohiyĩhiyai nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩho kiyaamĩ maarĩho jahĩra netĩ tĩtĩhĩwiwĩtaise. Iyatĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa sisĩha norĩhĩrĩ tĩha tĩhwĩtimĩ notĩ otasaahanda niyotĩtandĩ nehĩmasĩhaamataĩwĩ kiyaamĩ maarĩho nipĩtĩhĩ napwĩtaatĩwĩ nahĩriwĩ

bimohiy+hiyai nisi ot+ip+ipati+ho kiyaami maari+ho jah+ra neti w+wiw+ati titi+hi+wiw+aise. Iyati ko ap+paahi and+itit+ati wat+ip+it+ati n+ni+ is+hiya nahatiya titi+hi gaahiya nis+hiyaimat+taati+wun+ maip+haiwa nahatewa yap+ip+atambi nemati ip+hatind+imaitand+ gw+inyaahoh+iwaiwa aki+waiwa noaipaitand+ kaimi not+ kaiwa noaipahon+huraat+aise. <sup>21</sup> Iyon+hi is+hiya yap+hi nahatewaaraahiya nisi ot+ip+ipati+ho at+in+isahop+ ko nyangi jap+hi ap+paahiyaanangi nanyamaito tiw+ kopaah+hi gwuny+ap+ nammop+ and+iti+wi jat+taapo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4*

tati Autaahaati+ho Aisaiyaahom+ maahomwaan+api kan-daase.

*Kima Piw+ima Is+hiya Jisaasihop+ Bwaas+ri+h+ram+ Wat+ip+ihanda Ot+ip+ipati Wat+ip+ihaiwa Kiyataise Tohit+ihandap+haare*

*(Maak+ho 3:20-30; Ruk+ho 11:14-23, 12:10)*

<sup>22</sup> Aih+ is+hiya usa utaaho wo koai it+ip+ho maip+ho numwaati kom+ ndi+ha ni+w+isotisi+hi w+ind+ minja kom+ maahomwaan+ neti ni+w+isapus+hi w+ind+ piwaamaatahoai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho so utaasometap+ it+ip+ho maip+hoai neti yota utaasom+ ndi+ha nusori+haat+ maahomwaan+ ni+wusaat+ titi+hi+wisi+hi ko jah+ra piwaatati jataise. <sup>23</sup> Aih+ kap+hi is+hiya wir+isand+hand+ ahoyan+hohiy+hiya sand+ mmonawaaw+ ap+paahi yaiw+map+ Jisaasihop+ sati+wi nasenawaayopo. “Ese, utamo k+mo k+mand+ kais+ Daawiti+hom+ Mwaaho Nyainja Bim+itand+hondaatete? Am+ kometanaah+ diyaamahot+taisono?” nnawaatopo. <sup>24</sup> San+hauhi Parisihiya sand+ atiwasaw+ kiya Jisaasihop+ satawaatopo. “Ko it+ip+ho maip+haiwa neti yotind+imand+ neh+ am+ it+ip+ho maip+haiwaami awaisi+ho Bwaas+ri+h+ri koai wat+ip+ihand+ nunya and+iti+wisi+hi saiwa kiyataise,” tawaatopo.

<sup>25</sup> Satauhi Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami gw+inyaahoh+ti+hand+ usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Is+hiya usa yap+ip+ati naa-saipiti kataahap+hiya yap+ip+ati namandipap+ tip+itapaati+w+ tunni+w+ kahapi+hi kahapi+hi ahoyanawaawaah+ w+ind+ kiya ot+hi bi+mim+itaapo. Iyataati am+ aunah+ip+ati witi+sangi am+ kireti+hiya nususas+ wusas+sangi nep+ tip+itapaati+w+ iti+h+nni+w+ sawanaahand+ tunawaawaah+ w+ind+ kiya ti+maamaamaiti+w+ nop+isasin+ni+w+ tim+ihaitaapo. <sup>26</sup> Isi am+ siri+ kireti Bwaas+ri+h+ri iwinja bimisaw+hiya dopaw+ nep+ yahwin+ni+w+ tunawaawaah+ nas+ipatawaayopo. Siyawaaw+ kiya w+ind+ and+iti+witi+ bi+mitoaitaapo. Oweti+aise. Ap+paahi timahaitaapo. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati sahi nisapi satawaatopo, ‘Ko

itip̄ho maip̄haiwa nemasit̄imand̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i koai watip̄hand̄i numwih̄i saiwa kiyataise,' tawaatopo. Is̄i am̄i kiyonaah̄i n̄in̄i sangi nas̄isendaano. Sam̄i otip̄pati mmow̄i nep̄i kaiw̄i nasipin̄johiȳihya itip̄ho maip̄haiwa nep̄i yotohit̄ind̄i kiyai watip̄hand̄i nd̄i numwih̄i kiyawaayopo? Am̄i sangi nasipin̄johiȳihya watip̄hand̄i n̄in̄i net̄i kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i kandaah̄i kiya itip̄ho maip̄haiwa nemawaayow̄i sam̄i p̄iw̄iha nisap̄i katoh̄iha sawanaatam̄iheti yasamwaitaise. <sup>28</sup> Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Itip̄hoh̄ih̄i n̄ingi watip̄hand̄i nan̄imih̄i kandaah̄i itip̄ho maip̄haiwa is̄ihyaam̄ihetap̄i tahaman̄it̄i nemataayo. Saiwa saind̄i itip̄ho maip̄haiwa n̄in̄i nemahoh̄it̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄iho sangi jainjaat̄i bimit̄and̄ihand̄i aim̄i nasat̄i sam̄ihat̄indaise satat̄i nasisataise.

<sup>29</sup> "Utaaho wo am̄i utaaho ap̄ipaah̄i watip̄ihom̄i an̄aṇ̄j̄i neh̄i nan̄ihya nawatat̄i nandaat̄i kom̄i ik̄ip̄ipa w̄ind̄i namusaitaise. Owet̄itaise. Neh̄i koai w̄ir̄ih̄ira an̄tisa j̄ih̄i w̄isasatosataah̄ih̄i kom̄i an̄aṇ̄j̄i nawatat̄i ik̄ip̄ipa naitaise. Is̄i n̄in̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄iri daahemwa ap̄ipaah̄i watip̄ihon̄inis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i watip̄ihandaah̄i k̄iris̄i net̄i w̄isasatosat̄i k̄iram̄i itip̄ho maip̄haiwai net̄i yondaayo.

<sup>30</sup> "Iyataat̄i utaaho wo n̄ingisa t̄imaamait̄iha b̄imitondaataah̄i so n̄ingi net̄i nip̄indataise. Iyat̄i am̄i utaaho wo n̄ingi kom̄i ikw̄ir̄i nan̄inya is̄ihyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataah̄i so nis̄ihyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihyai net̄i tahamana tor̄iwamataise. <sup>31</sup> Is̄i sah̄i baiw̄i atiwise. Is̄ihya kiyam̄i maip̄haiwa ḡimunyaatahaiwaun̄i maahomwaan̄ap̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄it̄iw̄i katoh̄iwaiwaun̄i nahatewa Autaahaat̄iho nemwaitaise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i am̄i is̄ihya usa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Itip̄hop̄i maip̄haiwa gw̄inyapep̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄it̄iw̄i p̄iw̄iha maip̄haiwa katoh̄iwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaat̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i nemwaamaitaise. Owet̄itaise. <sup>32</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ihya usa n̄in̄i Is̄ihyaam̄i Saahon̄in̄i J̄honisap̄i maip̄haiwa gw̄inyapep̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄it̄iw̄i katoh̄iwaiwa Autaahaat̄iho nemwaitaise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Itip̄hop̄i sis̄ip̄ih̄itoh̄iwaiwa Autaahaat̄iho wanun̄i asis̄iha ipot̄ihetun̄i kaiwa w̄ind̄i nemwaamahon̄ih̄i kaiwaan̄ih̄i ahot̄im̄i nutaise," undataase.

<sup>33</sup> Undatosat̄i wa p̄iw̄iha saundataase. "Iyataat̄i is̄ihya ipatam̄i yandip̄ho mmon̄iwosaw̄i ipat̄i sat̄i gaahate sat̄i maip̄hate titaapo. Is̄i ipat̄i gaahat̄i yandip̄ho gaaho ningotaise. Ipat̄i maip̄hat̄i yandip̄ho maip̄ho ningotaise. <sup>34</sup> Ap̄ipaah̄i akw̄iran̄i tataapw̄in̄ihom̄i mwaahat̄imaate sah̄i baiw̄i atiwise. Sam̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄haiwaah̄ih̄i tisindahiyaatis̄i saiwa kaiwaah̄ih̄i sah̄i kat̄itaapo. O am̄i

napaapono isihiya kiyaami omanjitihi kipwindiwaiwa kaiwaahi kiyaami maahomwaanjapi katitaapo. <sup>35</sup> Iyataati ami uta ngaawo komi omanjitihi kahapaamapipa gaa-haiwaahi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahi kata kaitaise. Iyonihi ami utaaho maipihho wo komi omanjitihi kahapaamapipa maipihaiwaahi gwinyapenati neti osaiwaiwa kaiwaahi kata kaitaise.

<sup>36</sup> “Iyataati nini akiti kima sangi kasatataato ipotihura Autaahaatiho asisaha ishiyai neti tipitapaitandiheti ishiya nahatiya naasohi naasaamih pwiha nahata tanauhiha kiyaami katohihaapi naasa naasaahi awitiwi Autaahaatihoai sa sata sataati kato unditaapo. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati ami sura Autaahaatiho sawanaatami pwiha katohiwaiwa kaiwa neti mmonatesi sasaitaise. ‘Sahi ainahiyihiyaate ami sahi maipihaiwaisawihiyaate satitaise,’” unda Jisaasiho Parisihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwiima Isihiya Usa Jisaasihoai Watipihandi Kaimbi Nanyise Undohiyihyai Itihundindihandapithaare*  
(Maakiho 8:11-12; Rukiho 11:29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Aih winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaamuni Parisihiyaamuni nehi usaahih Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, nyahi kinyapi ko Autaahaatihoapihap nasahoe taati gwinyaitaani witi siwipati watipihati nepi nanyise?” undawaatopo.

<sup>39</sup> Undauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase, “Sahi nisi kiyohiwaiwa jinjahira mmonawaahandi kandi apipaahi maipihyaati Autaahaatihopi baiwi gimunyaapihiyaate. Saiwihyaatisi sahi ningi siwipati watipihati nehi sawanaatami ambipatapaahih maaritiwi mmowi namaitaatiwihatapi nanyise ndiwi nanisenawaayopo. Isi nanisehohipiti windi sangi namaasasito. Nehi Autaahaatiho komi pwiha atisa neti ausaasiho piropeti Jonaahoai kawisati ishiyai siwipati nunjipatamataindihatihi nasisito. <sup>40</sup> Saindi Jonaaho ariho awaisihomi gwisihatihi asisaha mairimaara nanoti nepasipatamataindi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninisangi saindi kaindi mihatih apiipaahi yapipatami nyepepi nundi noatipati bimisanih asisaha mairima sananisonih jahira nepaito. <sup>41</sup> Iyataati Jonaaho ishiya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatiho ahosumwa manditiwiwitandaihi ausaati kaundih namapi kiya jahira maipihaiwaatihap nepemaitopo. Iyauhi ami nini utaahonini Jonaahoai nusatipihatihonini wan samimatihi bindataayo. Saindi bimonihandi kandi sahi atiwi jahira windi

namepemaitopo. Isi sandi sahi namepemaitohiti ndapi jihura Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahomi piwaha atiwiwi nepemaitohiyihiya Autaahaatiho asisiha isihiyai neti tipitapaitandi hura komi ndiheti sami maipihaiwa nepi ausaapi nasisitaapo. <sup>42</sup> Iyataati ami jihura apopaati isihiyai iwinja bindataahaati yapipati kaanhi witaahapahaati Soromonihomi amitha awaindi handi gwinyapenati kataunjindi handi atitandi napise. Aih ami nini utaahonini Soromonihoi daahemwati honini wani samimatih bindataayo. Isi sahi siyohiti ndapi Autaahaatiho isihiyai yapipati nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandi hura sahi baiwi atihomiso hiw maiwaapi apopaati saati doti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sangi manditi pisi taise,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai komi piwaha atihomiso hiyihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Itipihho Maipihho Utaahoi Namasi Naisihomihathi Jahira Nasa Nandaasiti handapihare*  
(Rukihho 11:24-26)

<sup>43</sup> Kaundatosati wa piwaha namihana saundataase. “Iyataati itipihho maipihho utaahomihathapi noaipasi notaahura ko yapipati awasati waapihaati iwiriho ahimetati owehapihi noti daayati ko mbipa neti maarihho witiandihapihapi daataise. Daataati ami ko ikindandihapihi windi monataise. <sup>44</sup> Monataati ko sawaho sanataase. ‘Nini nisi anjipipih namasi nasohipipihapi jahira naitaano,’ ndaase. Satamapi jahira jihura namasi naimbipih anjipipih niyati mmonataise. Niyati mmonataati kaanji anaanji nipitati naihoanda sanahiwiya itatamanindataise. <sup>45</sup> Setih mmonamapi noti itipihho maipihaiwa ikwiri naasairihitihi wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyati koai nusatipihapi api paahi maipihaiwai numwaasi nasataise. Numwaasi nasati koaisawi maawi anjindaatihi utaahomi omanjitihi nandaapi bindawaayopo. Nandaapi bindawa utaaso soai api paahi nepi nusopisasaayopo. Nusopisasaui ko daahi api paahi maipitati wuwan kaimumwaanji nusatipihapi nopisasinataise. Saisi sir kireti isihiyai maipihiyai nisi kiyohiwaiwa mmonwi baiwi akitinhi kiyaami maipihaiwaathapi namepemaitohiyihiya awaindi handi api paahi maipihaiwaathi nandaapi nepi nopisasinataapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomihiyapihare*  
(Maakihho 3:31-35; Rukihho 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho taati isihiyai wirisandihiyai piwaha konhi kaundi mi naihi kura komi sanaatuni saingoyauni

koenda nap<sup>i</sup>wi noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi ipaahaap<sup>i</sup> bitotawa koaisaw<sup>i</sup> piwaat<sup>i</sup>ndot<sup>i</sup>wi nasenawaayopo. <sup>47</sup> Piwaat<sup>i</sup>ndaan<sup>i</sup> maathe tiw<sup>i</sup> nasen<sup>i</sup>hauhi kap<sup>i</sup>hi is<sup>i</sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup> wo Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Jasapeme, kiny<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>naatun<sup>i</sup> kw<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup>hoyaun<sup>i</sup> wan<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>miya ipaahaap<sup>i</sup> bitotawaaw<sup>i</sup> piwaah<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>aat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>topo,” undataase. <sup>48</sup> Undih<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho kom<sup>i</sup>ha wihoan<sup>i</sup>ha sandaase, “Diyaam<sup>i</sup>haat<sup>i</sup> nis<sup>i</sup> naate? Diyaamahiya nis<sup>i</sup> nihoar<sup>i</sup>se?” ndaase. <sup>49</sup> Satatosa Jisaasiho kom<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>pi<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> mmow<sup>i</sup> nep<sup>i</sup> kaiw<sup>i</sup> nuwipinjohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyai ikuw<sup>i</sup>sati sandaase. “Jasawewise, k<sup>i</sup>miya nis<sup>i</sup> naat<sup>i</sup> nis<sup>i</sup> nihoar<sup>i</sup>saare. <sup>50</sup> Is<sup>i</sup>hiya wowaat<sup>i</sup> nis<sup>i</sup> Apiho yam<sup>i</sup>hapataat<sup>i</sup>hi bimis<sup>i</sup>ho ko kaat<sup>i</sup> saito saito tat<sup>i</sup> kiyaap<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>wunyaas<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> japepih<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> kiyohiy<sup>i</sup>hiya siyaah<sup>i</sup>hi nis<sup>i</sup> nihoar<sup>i</sup>ho nis<sup>i</sup> naapw<sup>i</sup>raat<sup>i</sup> nis<sup>i</sup> naate,” undat<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho is<sup>i</sup>hiyai kaundataase.

## 13

*Kima Piw<sup>i</sup>ma Isap<sup>i</sup>pa Kw<sup>i</sup>taaho Tiw<sup>i</sup>haas<sup>i</sup>hop<sup>i</sup> Nam<sup>i</sup>hanahaare*  
(Maak<sup>i</sup>ho 4:1-9; Ruk<sup>i</sup>ho 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Saundamap<sup>i</sup> asis<sup>i</sup>ha s<sup>i</sup>ket<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho an<sup>i</sup>aan<sup>i</sup> namasi noaipasi dur<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> Garirihandainap<sup>i</sup> notaise. Not<sup>i</sup> sap<sup>i</sup>hi dur<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>rain<sup>i</sup> bindata is<sup>i</sup>hiyai kataunjataise. <sup>2</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> wir<sup>i</sup>sand<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup>hin<sup>i</sup> det<sup>i</sup> ahoyan<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup> nasauh<sup>i</sup> bim<sup>i</sup>tand<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>hi owetih<sup>i</sup> namat<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho kopuhot<sup>i</sup> yamwaataise. Yamwaat<sup>i</sup> kopuhot<sup>i</sup> bindata is<sup>i</sup>hiya dur<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ram<sup>i</sup> mang<sup>i</sup>rain<sup>i</sup> bitohauh<sup>i</sup> kataunjataise. <sup>3</sup> Iyat<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup>haiwaap<sup>i</sup> siwipat<sup>i</sup> nam<sup>i</sup>hanat<sup>i</sup> kiyais<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>tat<sup>i</sup> taah<sup>i</sup>waiwa kataunjataise. Kataunjataat<sup>i</sup> siwipat<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup> satahat<sup>i</sup> nam<sup>i</sup>hana saundataase. “Asis<sup>i</sup>ha waaraah<sup>i</sup> utaawo noaipasisot<sup>i</sup> isap<sup>i</sup>pa kw<sup>i</sup>taaho isoho osaataat<sup>i</sup> tuw<sup>i</sup>haataise. <sup>4</sup> Tiw<sup>i</sup>haas<sup>i</sup>hi kapaam<sup>i</sup> wapa daih<sup>i</sup>ra timahaihi koho satet<sup>i</sup> nanataise. <sup>5</sup> Iyat<sup>i</sup> kapaam<sup>i</sup> wapa naw<sup>i</sup>haas<sup>i</sup>ni yap<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> yaataat<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>hi timahiyataise. Iyat<sup>i</sup> yap<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> yaataat<sup>i</sup>hat<sup>i</sup>indaat<sup>i</sup> ip<sup>i</sup>ho yahutaat<sup>i</sup> dimaatataat<sup>i</sup> kw<sup>i</sup>taaho ket<sup>i</sup> nutataise. <sup>6</sup> Ket<sup>i</sup> nutatat<sup>i</sup>ho ko am<sup>i</sup> ip<sup>i</sup>ho noaipat<sup>i</sup> wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>ndaat<sup>i</sup> naw<sup>i</sup>hai winjas<sup>i</sup>hi naw<sup>i</sup>ha tahan<sup>i</sup>ataat<sup>i</sup> kw<sup>i</sup>taaho sang<sup>i</sup>hapa taat<sup>i</sup> nutimb<sup>i</sup>pai t<sup>i</sup>hat<sup>i</sup> tipoyamataise. Tipoyamas<sup>i</sup>hi am<sup>i</sup> yap<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> yaataat<sup>i</sup>indaat<sup>i</sup> tambat<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> biyat<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>haap<sup>i</sup> baah<sup>i</sup> namohapaasi awasat<sup>i</sup> owendaise. <sup>7</sup> Iyat<sup>i</sup> kapaam<sup>i</sup> kw<sup>i</sup>taaho wapa kit<sup>i</sup>ha nahaapatohapaam<sup>i</sup> tambat<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> kw<sup>i</sup>taahom<sup>i</sup>hat<sup>i</sup>hi timahaihi kw<sup>i</sup>taaho nahaapatoho nutataat<sup>i</sup> nandapai net<sup>i</sup> daahemwa tiwa namaasataise. <sup>8</sup> Am<sup>i</sup> kapaam<sup>i</sup> kw<sup>i</sup>taaho wapa yap<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> gaahata timahiyataise. Iyat<sup>i</sup> nutat<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyanat<sup>i</sup> wuwani tiw<sup>i</sup>haahoh<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pai nusatip<sup>i</sup>haat<sup>i</sup>



akipipa ningoti ahondaise. Iyati akipipa wapa apipaahi taahiwaiwa 100 kiyati ningoti ami wapa kapihata taahipipa 60 kiya ningoti ami wapa 30 kiyati ningotaise,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Sati siwipati piwiha namihanati Jisaasiho katati owemataati sandaase. “Sahi samihandisi atiwi naitaatiwaahi baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi  
Nepemaahiwa Katindihandami Tanyaahaapi  
Ausaasithandapihaare*

*(Maakho 4:10-12; Rukho 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Aih komi otipipati mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihiyaanini nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenhaayo. “Isihiyai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi katipunjapaahura kinyi wapaapi nepemaipi napaapi kaundapoaatise?” undaati nunjenhaayo. <sup>11</sup> Undonih Jisaasiho komiha nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi sanyatataase. “O ami sangisaahi Autaahaatihom isihiyai iwinja bimitandi jhi gwinyapena timanjwaiwa sahi mmoniw naitaatiwihandi aimi neti gisunyaasihyaate. Sangisi sasisataati ami isihya otaatapihiyaisaahi owetise. <sup>12</sup> Sandi apaapi maato, isihya usa Autaahaatihom piwiha atiwi nepi isiwatohiyihiya kaami tiwatihati asakaiwi mitaahi atiwi naitaapo. Aisaihi ami isihya usa Autaahaatihom piwiha atiwi nepi miwasohiyihiya wonya masihonya atisohonyonyaisangi nemasaihi nanipimatwimaitaapo. <sup>13</sup> Nini Autaahaatihomihaiwa neti mambi wapaapi nepemaiti kiyaisi kaundohitindi apaapi mundo, kimandi isimiya siyohitimandape. Kiya phitiwi jawaahandi kandi wapa mmonihopo. Kiya phitiwi atisawaahandi kandi wapa atiwi nepi kimwaamopo. <sup>14</sup> Isi kiya siyohitimandi Autaahaatihom Aisaiyaahom maahomwaanapi piwiha jhi timanati katisiha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati Autaahaatihom Aisaiyaahomihetapi sandaase,

‘Kiya phitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyaitaapo. Aiw kiya phitiwi jawaahandi kandi baiwi akithandi windi mondaapo. <sup>15</sup> O napaapono, isimiya kimiya kiyaami amitha namihatati asihatahiyaare. Aiw ami kiyaami atihomwaanji napwindati atihomiwihyaare. Aiw kiyaami ndiha namaimapi minjapihiyaare. O ami wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmoniw baiwi atiwi baiwi itatamaniniwi gwinyaapi nngisenda nepemaitwi napisaihi ami

wiwa nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyai neti titihemwati gaawimatipano,' Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10 tati Autaahaathiho kandaase. <sup>16</sup> Ami sangisaahi Autaahaathiho apipaahi biyati maariho wisaiwati jasonataise. Aihiti sami ndiha nasorihainjihi Autahaatihomihaiwa mmoniwu newaayopo. Aiwu ami sami atihiri nasawatainjihi Autaahaatihomihaiwa atiwu taawu gwinyapenawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Kimandi baiwu gwinyapise. Autaahaatihomitu piwuha atiwu nepu ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyauni ami usa isihiya Autaahaatihopu baiwu gwunyaahohiyihiyauni taahiyihiya wanu nini kiyonihiti sahi mmohohiwumaiwa mmondotiwu maaritiwu jaawu bisotimbwuihiya ami wundu mohopo. Aiwu wanu nini kandisasonihiti sahi atisohiwumaiwa atitotiwu jaawu bisotimbwuihiya ami wundu atihomisopo. Isi sahi wanu mmoniwu atisohiwumaiwaapu baiwu maaritwise.

*Kima Piwuma Isapipa Kwitaaho Tuwahaasihopu  
Nepemaahiuwa Katishaami Tanyaaha Jisaasiho  
Ausaasitihandapihaare*

*(Maakihoh 4:13-20; Rukihoh 8:11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> "Isi sahi isapipa kwitaaho tiwahaasihopu nepemaitu nini katohihaapu napondaase tiwu atiwu mmoniwu nepise ausaati kasatitaano. <sup>19</sup> Isihiya usa isihiyaisi iwinjaati bimitandi Autaahaathiho gwinyapenatu neti timaniwaiwaapu piwuha atisawaawu wundu gumunyaahauhi yapipatambu Utaaho Maipihoh atisohiha nasati nemataise. Saisawiya siya daihira kwitaaho timahaisihomataiwuhiyaare. <sup>20</sup> Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomitu piwuha atisawaawu keti kuraaniti maaritiwu newaayopo. Siyohiyihiya yapipati nawuhaami tiwatihatu yaataatihata kwitaaho timahaipatetamataiwuhiyaare. <sup>21</sup> Ami saiwu yapipati yaataatihatamatetahiyaasu piwuha atisohiha baahi mihatitihi kumwaurimwindihi kiya wundu otihiti andititiwu bimitohopo. Iyauhi kiya Autaahaatihomitu piwuha atiwu maaritiwu japepihirohitihandapu isihiya kiyai naanjihaiwa numwisaihi Autaahaatihopu kiya gwunyaahohitihanditu namaitaapo. <sup>22</sup> Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomitu piwuha taawu atimitu nowaawu ami mambihaiwaapu pihitiwu gwinyapepi ikipipa pihitiwu nepu ahoaitatiwu maaritohitihanda piwuha atisohiha kai neti tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasitihi piwuha atisohihaami akipipa kiyaamihetapi wapa namoapase. Isihiya siyohiyihiya yapipati kitihaha nahaapatohapa nandapaisati ahoya nawasipataahamataiwuhiyaare. <sup>23</sup> Ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihomitu piwuha atiwu mmoniwu

nepi baiwi kipowaayopo. Iyauhi kiyaamihetapi piwaha atisohihaami nandapa akipipa noaipataise. Noaipataati akipipa wapa apiipaahi pihitati noipati ami wapa kapihata pihita noipati ami wapa pihitati noaipataise. Siyohiyhiya isiya kwitaaho yapipati gaahata timahiyati nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwihiyaare,” nyatati komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Kitaha Maipihapai Namihanahaare*

<sup>24</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho piwaha wa namihana isihiyaisi saundataase, “Autaahaathiho isihiyai taati iwinjaati bimaami naindimandi utaaho wo osaataati nandapa kwitaaho gaahapa niyaamati tiwahaasitihandamatiyahande. <sup>25</sup> Aihhi waara ishiya nanomihauhihura apatinditihhi utaaso nandapa gaahapa yamasomi tiworihho nasati kitaha maipihapa maasaworihiri osaataati nandapaamihatihhi tiwahaamapi notaise. <sup>26</sup> Aihhi nandapa nimaatati taati kwitaihura kitaha maasaworihiri ausaimaninataise. <sup>27</sup> Aihhi komi otipipatihiya napwi osaataati nandapaami satihoai saundawaatopo, ‘awaisihone, nandapa gaahapaahihhi yamahininhahoni kitima maipihapa maahiraapi nasahaare?’ undawaatopo. <sup>28</sup> Undauhi osaataatami satiho kiyaisi saundataase. ‘Nisi tiworihho wo sandi kiyataise,’ undihhi komi otipipatihiya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyahhi nowa kitaha otipiya nawowaamaitaanhi kinyi gaare titaino?’ undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Undauhi ko kiyai saundataase. ‘Owetise ami wiwa kitaha otipaiwi nawomawaawi nandapaisawi ahoyawi nawomaitaawo. <sup>30</sup> Isi nehhi namihapai iwinjasawise. Nandapaisa Kitaha gaasi ahoya nawa ahetane wanihapaahihho. Iyonihhi nandapa nimanjitandihura timetanihi ishiya kapa nimanjitaatiwihiyai kaundisanihhi kiya jihhi kitaha maasaworihiri nawopi ahoyawi usaamapi wisasawi tihoaposawi ami kasini ipoti nandapa akipipa kipwi ahoyawi anjipipihhi kapaapihapihhi ahaito,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho namihana katisiha katati owemaitaise.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaathiho Isihiyai Iwinja Bimihhi Mitaahee Taahiyhiya Noaipapi Andtitihhi Komihiyaimatohihandapihaare*

*(Maakihho 4:30-32; Rukihho 13:18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho piwaha wa namihana isihiyai saundataase. “Autaahaathiho isihiyaisi iwinja bimindihandhi ipati kati witami yandipihho kwitaaho apiipaahi turikaarehonji utaaho yamasihhi nuta gwinyainjipatamatiyahande. <sup>32</sup> Iyati

so kwitaaso nandapa kwitaaho wapa osaataati yamahohipipai apipaahi namusatipihaati turikaarehonje. Siyahonjindaahandi kandi aimi gwinyanataahura osaataati nandapa wapai apipaahi daahemwati awaisihondaise. Iyati ipatamatiya gwinyanati awaisihotihimi ami koho nasati isititi satitihora bindataise,” undati namihanati isihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Biretihandapi Piraawaahoai Neti Nipindihandi Yisihandapihaare*

*(Rukiho 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Aihimi Jisaasiho kiyaisi piwima wa namihana saundataase. “Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinja bimindihandi biretihandi tihitaatiwi waatipati piraawaaho namasawi ahiyohihoai neti nipindihandamatiyahande. Iyati neti nipitandihandi yisihandi apopaati waati neti piraawaaho waatipatisa ahoya tiwa nauhiwa naumbwaihiraati waapohoaisa namasa isehamaniimi naihi neti nipitandihandi yisihandi biretihandi tihitandi isehamasiheti gaama nandaapi notaise,” undati Jisaasiho isihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nehi Siwipati Namihanahataahimi Isihiyai Piwima Ausa Kaundindihandapihaare*

*(Maakiho 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho piwima kimaiwa nahatewa nehi namihanahaiwaahimi isihiya wirisandiwhiyai kaundataase. Ami nehaahi windi kamundise. <sup>35</sup> Ko Jisaasiho kimandi kaindi mandi Autaahaatiho komi piwima atisa neti ausaasihomi maahomwaaŋapi jihura satisiha neti akaahemataise:

“Nini isihiyaisi kaundataati wapaapi namihandi kaundito.

Aindi nini wuwanihura yamihapati yapipati kaindi ahiyohururaapi noaasandimi napimbipaapi wani kiyaisi ausaati kaundito,”

*Aunihihiri 78:2*

ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kitaha Maipihapi Namihana Katindihandami Tanyaaha Ausaasitihandapihaare*

<sup>36</sup> Aihimi Jisaasiho isi wirisandihandi numwasi anpipihapi niyati ananji nandaataise. Nandaasimi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaani koenda nasawa saundihaato. “Kinyi piwima kitaha maipihaha osaataati nawasahaapi nepemaipi katingitihandami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate,” undihaato.

<sup>37</sup> Undonihimi Jisaasiho komiha nyangi sanyatataase. “Piwima kaami tanyaaha saasi sahi atiwise. Utaaho nandapaami kwitaaho gaaho tiwahaaso so nini niwahonini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonine. <sup>38</sup> Iyati ami osaataati

saati yap*hi* nahande. Nandapaami kw*ita* gaaso is*hiya* Autaahaat*ho* iwinja bimisaw*hiyaare*. Ami kit*i* maipa is*hiya* mambi Utaaho Maip*ho* iwinja bimisaw*hiyaare*.<sup>39</sup> Iyataati uta tiwor*ho* kit*i*ha maip*ha* tuw*ha*aso so Bwaasir*hire*. Nandapa niman*wi* kip*wi* ahoyohurura wani is*miyaam* bimaam*i* niyohur*mura* Autaahaat*ho* sateti owemati is*hiyai* net*i* tip*tapaitand*handi namasati taati t*imanisuraare*. Iyati ami is*hiya* nandapa niman*itaat*w*hiya* siya Autaahaat*hom* ot*ip*pat*hiya* yam*hapataat*hap*hiyaare*.<sup>40</sup> Iyataati ami kit*i* maipa nawop*i* ahoyaw*i* t*ho*aahoh*patamataiw* is*miya* wani bimaam*i* niyohur*mura* Autaahaat*ho* net*i* owemaitand*hura* sir*i* kireti saiwi kaitaapo.<sup>41</sup> Nin*i* Is*hiyaam* Saahon*ni* J*hon*ni nisi enjer*hiya* ot*ip*pat*hiya* yam*hapataat*hap*hiyai* nandusoaasisan*hi* nuw*i* nisi is*hiyai* winja bimohiy*hiyaam*hat*hap* kahapaamap*pa* maip*haiwa* namoyaasip*paisun* is*hiya* nahatiya maip*haiwa* kiyohiy*hiyaaisun* numwaap*i* ahoaitaapo.<sup>42</sup> Aiwi kiyaisi sis*ha* maip*ha* wat*ip*haap*hi* nep*i* yotisaihi kapihi kiya gw*wi* ese no no t*wi* kiyaam*i* mang*ri* gitipaitaapo.<sup>43</sup> Iyon*hi* suraan*hi* Autaahaat*hom* is*hiya* t*it*hiya kiyaam*i* Sap*ho* iwinja bimon*hi* ip*homataiw* jaitaapo. Isi sam*hand*si atiwi naitaat*waah* baiwi atiwi nep*ise*,” nyatati Jisaasiho kom*i* ot*ip*pat*hiyaanangi* kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Nawho Ikihi Sanaati Apipaahi Aungwonyonji Noasandisihohandapahaare*

<sup>44</sup> Kaundatosa Jisaasiho wa piw*ha* namihana kom*i* ot*ip*pat*i* mmona newa kiyaati nuwipinjohiy*hiyaanangi* sanyatataase. “Autaahaat*ho* is*hiyai* iwinja bimind*hand* nawho ikihi sanaati apipaahi aungwohandi wapihi os-aataati noasandis*homatiyahande*. Aih*i* utaaho wo sandi nawom*i* iki san*ind*i mmonataise. Iyati ami ko kandi daahi jahira net*i* noasatosam*i* asakiyati maaritimi not*i* kom*i* ikip*pa* nahataapa usai neunya kapaapi nawho netaise. Kapaapi nawho nes*hora* nawho ikihi sanaati noasandis*ho* kom*hot*tand*i* yapiti nawho noasandipit*i* katam*i* sat*ihoai* nawho nunya netaati maaritind*handamatiyahande*,” nyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Konaarap*ho* Kiwaany*hop* Namihana Katind*handap*ahaare*

<sup>45</sup> Iyatosati ami wa piw*ha* kom*i* ot*ip*pat*hiyaanangi* namihana sanyatataase. “Ami Autaahaat*ho* is*hiyai* iwinja bimind*handap*i is*hiya* usa napait*wi* maarit*wi* daapi nehohiy*hiya* utaaho wo napaitati maaritati

konaarap<sup>i</sup>ho net<sup>i</sup> ahoyataaho konaarap<sup>i</sup>ho kiwaany<sup>i</sup>hop<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>tati daas<sup>i</sup>homataiwihiye. <sup>46</sup> Iyataati konaarap<sup>i</sup>ho kiwaany<sup>i</sup>ho koai wo ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> wipetaho is<sup>i</sup>hiya maarit<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ho mmonataahura utaaso not<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup>haiwa nahatewa neunya naw<sup>i</sup>ho nesisa kiwaany<sup>i</sup>ho ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise,” nyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Araithom<sup>i</sup> Ikihap<sup>i</sup> Namihana Katind<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup>haare*

<sup>47</sup> Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa piw<sup>i</sup>ha namihana kom<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>pi<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>hiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Am<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho is<sup>i</sup>hiyai iwinja bindata kom<sup>i</sup> piw<sup>i</sup>ha ausaas<sup>i</sup>ho am<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya kahatamat<sup>i</sup>petahiya Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup>hat<sup>i</sup>hi nap<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> ahoyan<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> nandaap<sup>i</sup> bimoh<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> dur<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> awair<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>raat<sup>i</sup>hi ikihi awaihih<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>map<sup>i</sup> aip<sup>i</sup> araiho nan<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ho namaan<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ho nohoh<sup>i</sup>patamatiyahande. <sup>48</sup> Ikihi awaihih<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>map<sup>i</sup> aihauh<sup>i</sup> araiho satot<sup>i</sup> ikiha tisainj<sup>i</sup>hura ikihi aisi mang<sup>i</sup>rain<sup>i</sup> aripataat<sup>i</sup>hi nuw<sup>i</sup> notawaayopo. Not<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> bindawaaw<sup>i</sup> araiho nep<sup>i</sup> nap<sup>i</sup>pap<sup>i</sup> gaaho akor<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>hoaat<sup>i</sup>hi ahiyaw<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> maip<sup>i</sup>hotih<sup>i</sup> poundaho nep<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>mawaayopo. <sup>49</sup> Is<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>miya wan<sup>i</sup> bimaam<sup>i</sup> niyohur<sup>i</sup>mura Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho net<sup>i</sup> owemaitand<sup>i</sup>hura sir<sup>i</sup> kiret<sup>i</sup> siyat<sup>i</sup> noaipaitaise. Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> enjer<sup>i</sup>hiya ot<sup>i</sup>pi<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>hiya yam<sup>i</sup>hapataat<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>hiya nap<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya maip<sup>i</sup>hiyai is<sup>i</sup>hiya gaahiyaam<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>hat<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup> aip<sup>i</sup> nep<sup>i</sup> ahoaitaapo. <sup>50</sup> Aiwi is<sup>i</sup>hiya maip<sup>i</sup>hiya kiyais<sup>i</sup> sis<sup>i</sup>ha maip<sup>i</sup>ha wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>haap<sup>i</sup>hi nep<sup>i</sup> yotisaih<sup>i</sup> kap<sup>i</sup>hi kiya gw<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> ese no no t<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> kiyaam<sup>i</sup> mang<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> git<sup>i</sup>paitaapo,” nyatataase.

<sup>51</sup> Nyatatosat<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho kom<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>pi<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>hiyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise. “Piw<sup>i</sup>ha k<sup>i</sup>maiwa kasatoh<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>maiwaam<sup>i</sup> tanyaaha mmon<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyapenawaayowo e owetiso?” nyatataase. Sanyatih<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> nyah<sup>i</sup> koai saund<sup>i</sup>haato. “Ye, mmonaat<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyapenahaayo,” und<sup>i</sup>haato.

<sup>52</sup> Undon<sup>i</sup>hi ko net<sup>i</sup> sanyatataase, “Is<sup>i</sup>hiya win<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>pa is<sup>i</sup>hiyai kat<sup>i</sup>wunjohiy<sup>i</sup>hiya Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho is<sup>i</sup>hiyai iwinja bimind<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup>haiwa n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> kandunjan<sup>i</sup>hi nep<sup>i</sup>hiya kiya j<sup>i</sup>hapa Mosesihom<sup>i</sup> win<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>pa gw<sup>i</sup>nyaap<sup>i</sup> nehoh<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>paisaw<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> wan<sup>i</sup>hapa nga gw<sup>i</sup>nyaap<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyai nga kat<sup>i</sup>wunj<sup>i</sup>taat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>hiyaimat<sup>i</sup>taapo,” nyatat<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho kom<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>pi<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahom<sup>i</sup> Is<sup>i</sup>hiya Koai Aho-sumwap<sup>i</sup> Pohip<sup>i</sup>wisoh<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup>haare*  
(Maak<sup>i</sup>ho 6:1-6; Ruk<sup>i</sup>ho 4:16-30)

<sup>53</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho maip<sup>i</sup>haiwaap<sup>i</sup> namihana Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho is<sup>i</sup>hiyai winja bimind<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup>

otip+patihyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katati owemamap+hura sap+hi namasi notaise. <sup>54</sup> Sap+hi namasi sawahom+ aunah+pati Nasaret+handahap+ notaise. Not+ noaipati kom+ aunah+pataahi bindataati is+hiya kap+hap+hiyai kiyaam+ anaan+ p+w+haap+ ahoyanoh+p+p+h+ kataunjataise. Kataunjih+ is+hiya at+wisohiy+hiya kom+ watip+handisa kataunjiwaiwaap+ ap+paahi awaindahand+ yaiw+mawaayopo. Yaiw+map+ satawaatopo, “Ese utaamo kom+ am+ti+ha gaahand+ gw+nyapendand+mand+ napitiyati maahap+hap+ nehande? Iyati am+ watip+haiwa kaitand+handisangi napitiyati maahap+hap+ nehande? <sup>55</sup> Utaaho kimo nehi anaan+ an+imatis+hom+ mwaahosi aw+ti+wi jipati+paiwi kaiwi mmowi naitaat+wi+hap+hi w+ndi utaarihand+ namohore. Am+ kom+ sanaati Mariyaahaat+metind+ho? Iyati am+ kom+ saingoya Jem+siho Josep+ho Saimon+ho Judaasiho siyaametind+ho? <sup>56</sup> Aiwi am+ kom+ sanaapw+isa nyangisaw+ kimb+hi b+mindawaayond+ho? Is+ ko saiwa kom+ watip+haiwa napitiyati maahap+hap+ nehaiwaatind+ho? Nyahi ap+paahi w+ndi moho,” tawaatopo. <sup>57</sup> Satiwi m+maipaiwi usow+ Jisaasihoai sawahom+hiya kiya ahosumwawaayopo. Sawisauh+ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisa neti ausaasiho is+hiya usaami aunah+pata wap+hi wap+hi naihi+hap+hi kap+hap+hiya ko autaahi awaisiho gaahoe tiwi kop+ giwunyaap+ numwaawaayopo. Neh+ is+hiya usaah+hi koai sawisauh+hand+ kand+ sawahom+ aunah+pataahap+ is+hiya sawahom+hiya w+ndi baiwi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati sah+ niwahonis+hiyaati n+ngi sati kat+ kaniwi ahos+ni+mawaayopo,” undataase. <sup>58</sup> Saiwi kop+ w+ndi baiwi gi+maawunyaap+ namumwaahauhiyata kandap+ kap+hi sawahom+ aunah+pata watip+haiwa taah+waiwa w+ndi kamaise. Owetise.

## 14

*Kima Piw+ima Jon+ho Is+hiyai Baawusis+hoai Ji+hura Ti-wauh+ Napomas+ti+handap+haare*

*(Maakiho 6:14-29; Rukiho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ sura Erot+ho awaisiho is+hiya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimis+ho Jisaasihop+ kom+ watip+haiwa kaiwaiwaap+ atisataise. <sup>2</sup> Atisatosati saundataase, “Ese so ak+ti+n+hi Jon+ho is+hiyai baawusis+ho ko jahira an+mwaah+patomb+ nepate. Siyataati kom+hat+hi watip+haiwa ahoti+ kaiwetap+ ko watip+maiwa kiyataise,” Daase. <sup>3-4</sup> Iyataati sand+ ko apaap+maase, ji+hura Jon+hoai Erot+ho sawahom+

pɪwɪhaara tiwauhi napwindihandapi gwɪnyapenataatise. Iyataati Jonihomi daihira napwirihira siyate. Erotiho komi saaho Piripihom sangi napoti bimihihomi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati auniwisataati kaati ikonati neti wirataise. Aih Joniho Erotihoai saundataase, “Gaatiho sangi napwihihandi kandi kinyi wɪndi sati gaahati kaimbi komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati nepi wirapaamaise,” undati mausahaiwa kaunda itihundataase. Saundih Erotiyaasihaati Jonihopi api paahi kaatami mandiha nusoatat apousamasihi kandapi Erotihoai nususepaipati jinjahira Jonihoai nemape undatoatitih namati kaatapimainjhiyata ko Jonihoai neti wirati napuwataise. <sup>5</sup> Ko saiwa saundindimandapi Erotiho Jonihoai wirati napuwatosati sohoai tiwamaitotati gwɪnyapenimi notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandi kandi isihya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi piwɪha atisa neti ausaasihoe tiwi koai autaahi nepi isiwatauhiyata Erotiho satati nini Jonihoai tiwisanihi isihya dopawi nisi awaisihoninimandi iwinja bimohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi maati maatitaawo tati gwɪnyaataati isihyaapi yayati Jonihoai keti wɪndi timaawise. <sup>6</sup> Aih ami asisiha Erotihoai sanaati namwisuraatitih kuraapi gwɪnyapendaatiwi isihya napɪwi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanwi bimauhi kiyaami ndiheti Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nonasaya waipwaasitihandapi Erotiho maariho tundati api paahi awaindihandi maaritataise. <sup>7</sup> Siya maaritataati kaati piwɪha wa timana saundataase, “Nini akitinhi sahɪtataato wapaapi nanisesamaahi titihi kinyi nanisehingipipa nahimɪto,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Undih apwaimaamaati sanaati kaundisiha japepihira Erotihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Wani kimura kuraanihi kimbih keti Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihomi nahwitarihiri namandipapi mitiho pɪretiho nehooatipihooatitih nesimbo,” undataase.

<sup>9</sup> Erotiyaasihaatami maataati awaisiho Erotihoai saundih ami Erotihomi maariho yaawati naanawisataise. Komi maariho yaawa naanawihihandi kandi ami komi piwɪha kaati wapaapi nanisesamihapa kapa akitinhi nahimɪto undati isihyaami ndiheti kaundindihandapimainjhihi namati ko kaatami nasesipipa nepunyawise undati tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami woai kaundataase. <sup>10</sup> Kaundih niyati napwita bimimbipih Jonihoai nahwitarihiri namandipati komi mitiho nɪsatataise. <sup>11</sup> Iyati mitiho nɪsɪsati apwaimaamaati numwih ami kaati nɪsi noti kaatami



sanaati Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise.\* <sup>12</sup> Aihĩ Jonĩhomĩ otĩpĩpati mmowĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ nuwipinjohiyĩhiya kandapĩ atisawaawĩ napĩwĩ komĩ ambĩpati nesisuwĩ yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposamĩ kiya nuwĩ Jisaasihoai Erotĩho Jonĩhoai nemasitĩhandapĩ kaundawaatopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya 5,000 Kaiwĩhiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindĩhandapĩhaare*

(Maakĩho 6:31-44; Rukĩho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

<sup>13</sup> Satiwĩ kaundauhĩ atisamapĩ Jisaasiho sapĩhĩ namasi kopuhotĩ yamwaati isĩhiya owehapĩhapĩ nehĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatihiyaanangisataahĩhĩ nohaayo. Aihĩ isĩhiya Jisaasiho sapĩhapĩ naise tauhĩ atiwiĩmapĩ kiyaamĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auhĩraapĩhĩ nowaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Nuwĩ noaipĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho kopuho namasi noaatĩpa nehĩhaati notataise. Iyati isĩhiya awaindahandĩ wirĩsandĩhandĩ iwinjataati kiyaapĩ komĩ maarĩho asĩpiyati tundataise. Siyati kiyaapĩ maarĩho tundihĩ kiyaamĩ timbĩpaisahiyaisĩ titĩhiwiwataise.

<sup>15</sup> Aihĩ asĩhataahura aimĩ ipĩho yaataatisĩhĩ komĩ otĩpĩpati mmonaati newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiyĩhiyaanĩ nasawa Jisaasihoai saundĩhaato. “Aimĩ asisĩha napandotaisĩ amĩ isĩhiya owehapĩhĩhĩ nandapa owetise. Isĩ isĩmiyai natĩpusoaase kiyaisĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwaara nuwĩ nandapa daapĩ nepĩ nando,” undĩhaato. <sup>16</sup> Undonĩhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha nyangisĩ sanyatataase. “Owe, kiya kimbĩhĩ windĩ namasi namuwise. Sawanaati wapa kiya nandaatiwĩhapa nunyawise,” nyatataase. <sup>17</sup> Nyatihĩ amĩ nyamĩha saundĩhaato, “Nyahĩhĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ ikwĩ naasairĩtihĩ amĩ araiho 2 kiyati yahurisahiyaane,” undĩhaato. <sup>18</sup> Undonĩhĩ Jisaasiho sanyatataase, “Gaasĩ kapa nĩngĩ kimbĩhĩ nesĩpĩwĩ naninyawise,” nyatataase.

<sup>19</sup> Nyatatosati isĩhiyai yatĩhĩ bimaawise undihĩ bindawaayopo. Iyauhĩ ko nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ 5 kiyati ikwĩ wihĩtĩrĩtihĩ amĩ araiho yahurĩtihĩ netĩ isĩwatata naingaati yamĩhapataatĩhĩ jati Autaahaatĩhoai nandapaapĩ kĩnyĩ gaahone gaare undataase. Undatosati nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ naumbotĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatihiyaanangi nanyamihĩ amĩ nyahĩ newaati isĩhiyai nesĩwesĩwa gaamawa nunyahaayo. <sup>20</sup> Nunyonĩhĩ nepĩ isiya nahatiya pĩhĩtiwĩ nanĩwĩ amĩ gwĩsimowaayopo. Iyauhĩ amĩ nawĩpĩpa nyahouna ahotimbĩpa Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatihiyaanĩhĩ newa ahoyawa ikihĩ ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtihĩ auhĩramĩ yahura tisaahĩwa

\* **14:11:** Sandĩ mitĩho nesĩmbo unda nunjesitĩmandĩ apaapĩmunje kaatamĩ sanaati Jonĩho akĩtinĩhĩ sohoai nahwĩtarĩhĩrĩ namandipawaayowo tatĩ mmon-dandĩhandapunje.

kípohaayo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati isíhiya nandapa naníhohiyíhiya nehí usíhiyaahíhi asíhiya manyinyai awímitíwí 5,000 kaiwíhiyaare.

*Kíma Píwíma Jísaasiho Duríhíraatíhi Autaahí Itípapí Naindíhandapíhaare*

*(Maakího 6:45-52; Joního 6:16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Aihí Jísaasiho komí Otípípatíhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahí jíhi kopuho nesi duríhírí nahaitíwí wíhínapi taawí naawíse níní isíhiyai níwahoníní netí nandusaasítaano,” nyatataase. <sup>23</sup> Aihí isíhiyai netí kiyaisíníhi natausosamapíhura nehí sawahohíhi Autaahaatíhopí gaapundítandi sisíhoaasíní nasaamaanataise. Iyatí sawahohíhi sisíhoaasíní nasaamana bimíhi aimí asíhatamataise. <sup>24</sup> Aihí suraaníhi kopuho aimí notí duríhíramí otíhaatíndaise. Aihí itípího kopuhoai netí tiwanda itípinnatí duríhírí sisího dotí kíhihoaanjemataise. <sup>25</sup> Aihí bousetetí Jísaasiho duríhíraatíhi autaahí taatí itípatí daimí nasataise. <sup>26</sup> Daimí napíhi komí otípípatíhiyaaní iwinjaatosatí apípaahí maarího owenyetíhi yayawaamíhaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, “Ese waapíhaatetapí matapíhiya maipíhiye,” taatí kaahaatíhaato. <sup>27</sup> Yayoníhiyata ketí kuraaníhi Jísaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maarího wísaitane. Níne. Nínisi wíndí yamaiwíse,” nyatataase.

<sup>28</sup> Nyatíhi Pitaaho Jísaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Awaisíhonye o amí kínýítapaapaahí namme nde. Níní gisenda duríhíraatíhi autaahí itípatí daimí napítaano,” undataase. <sup>29</sup> Undíhi amí Jísaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gaasí namme,” undataase. Undíhi Pitaaho kopuho namasi noaatípatí duríhíraatíhi autaahí itípatí daimí Jísaasihoenda notaise. <sup>30</sup> Notaatí itípího itípinataatí duríhírí tiwayaasíhi iwinjatí yayataise. Siyatí komí yaindíhandaaahí taatí nawatisataatí Jísaasihopí sata gandaase, “Awaisíhonye níngi nanímaapí nanímaape,” undataase.

<sup>31</sup> Undíhi ketí namanínda Jísaasiho satotí ahíwa numwaataise. Numwaatosatí sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kímonjí kínýí apípaahí nisapí maipíhonjí masehonjí gínunyaapíhone. Kínýí napaapí maarího yahwí gwínýaahíse?” undataase. <sup>32</sup> Saundíhi kurí maisahurí duríhíraatíhapi notímí kopuhotí nasaamasíhi itípího napotí yatíhitataise. <sup>33</sup> Aihí komí otípípatíhiyaaníní kopuhotí bimohiyíhiyaaní Jísaasihoai saundawa, ‘Kínýí akítíníhi Autaahaatíhomí mwaahonjí akohone,’ undaatí mepí autaahewaumwahaayo.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Genesaretihandaahiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihiwisitihandapihaare*

*(Maakho 6:53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangisa durĩhĩrĩ nahaitawa nonji yapĩpatĩ Genesaretihanda noaipihayo. <sup>35</sup> Noaipahonĩhĩ isĩhiya kapĩhapĩhiya Jisaasihoai usowosawĩ aimĩ kimo koso niwĩ kapĩhĩ yapita gaamapĩ piwĩha katiwepinjanĩwĩ kiyaamĩ timbipaahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. <sup>36</sup> Aiwĩ numwaasi nasohiyĩhiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Isĩmiya kĩmiyai kĩnyĩ ikwĩrĩ ahĩwitaapi gandaahandĩ kandĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiyaasi namapĩ nehĩ iwinjasamĩhĩ kinyĩ apotĩhĩramĩ mangĩrainĩ otasaahaapi giwĩta gaaro?” undawaatopo. Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaisĩ nehĩ iwinjasĩhĩ komĩ apotĩhĩrĩ wiwawaayopo. Aiwĩ isĩhiya timbipaahiya komĩ apotĩhĩramĩ otasaaha wihohiyĩhiya nahatiya gaawimatati tĩtihitawaayopo.

## 15

*Kima Piwima Saisatoyaamuni Autaahaatĩhomuni Winĩhapĩpaapi Piwĩha Tunjĩtihandapihaare*

*(Maakho 7:1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihĩ isĩhiya Parisihiyaunĩ winĩhapĩpa katiwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ Jerusaremihandaaahĩraapi napĩwĩ koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> “Kinyĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmonĩwĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ nangipinjahiyĩhiya nyamĩ asoya asisaamĩ mĩtihiyaamĩ winĩhapĩpa nanyinyohĩpĩpa napaapi baiwĩ nepĩ minjapepihĩropo? Aiwĩ nyamĩ asoya asisa aimapĩ kaiwĩnyasauhi kiyohĩrĩhĩretĩ tĩtihi japepihĩrĩwĩ nandapa nandaatiwĩhura kiyaamĩ ikwĩrĩ jĩhĩ bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Undauhi Jisaasiho komĩha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Amĩ sahĩ sawanaatisangi jaasoya jaasisaamĩ winĩhapĩpa baiwĩ isĩwatawa Autaahaatĩhomĩ winĩhapĩpa napindapĩ miwatiwĩ amĩ nepĩ nopĩsasopo? <sup>4</sup> Iyataati amĩ Autaahaatĩho sata katise. ‘Kinyĩ kinyĩ gapiyĩ kĩniyai baimbĩ atiwiimbĩ maarĩwitĩpi giwunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyati ‘amĩ metĩho metĩhaatĩ wo waati komĩ kaatamĩ saniyĩ sapiyaapi maarĩho mĩmaipiya giwunyapenati atĩhomaawisa wiřetĩtati maipĩhaiwa kaundataataahĩ soho samaati timasaihĩ napone,’ tati Autaahaatĩho winĩhĩndaase. <sup>5-6</sup> Sata winĩhĩtĩhĩhandĩ kandĩ sahĩ isĩhiyai satĩwĩ katiwunjawaayopo, ‘Utaaho wo saniyĩ sapiya iwĩtatamanĩtandĩhapa kasanyuri numwĩtandĩhapa wapa ahotanĩhapaapi ko sata kĩmba



14 Aisi sahi kiyaapi awaindihandi gimaawunyaapi nehi iwinjasawise. Kiya ndiha asihatahiya daihira ishiya usa ndiha asihatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasi sawanaati aimi mmohohitihande ami utaaho wo ndiha asihataho daihira utaaho ndiha asihataho woai ikwiri wisi nunjami notaataahi maisahuri animwaahipatopi wititaise,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

15 Aih Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Piwiha satipi utaaho komi ikwiri bahomusa nehi nandapa nainjitihanda komi maariho omanjititih gwinyapesitihandi neti nusopisasataamaise tingitimandami tanyaaha ausaapi kinyi nyangi kanyatime,” undataase.

16 Undih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Ese, isimiyaati sangisangi sangi akitinhi monawaawitowo?

17 Aiwi sahi nini piwiha kasatohihaami tanyaaha monawaawitowo? Nandapa utaaho nainjipipa maa-

homwaanjhira noti kosahaara kipwinataise. Iyati kapihapi nehahaati notaise. 18 Aih ami kahapaamapipa Maipihapa utaaho komi maariho omanjititih neti gwinyapenati osaimbipa maahomwaanapi nehahaati noaipataise. Iyati saiwaahih utaaho Autaahaathoaisa piwaatindandihira daihira asihata niwisapuwati nuwipindaise.

19 Iyati ami utaaho komi omanjititih maarihoatihapi saiwa siyataise, apipaahi gumunyaathaiwa maipihaiwa gwinyapenati ishiyai tiwamati ashiya warisaisahiyai iwiwati iwinjati ushiya ashiya kihiyaisati nanoti daayati ishiya usaamihapa ikonati piwiha kahatamatipita jaiwitati usaami ambipati ambipati komi piwihaara neti nopisasataise.

20 Iyati saiwaahih utaahomi maariho omanjititih nusopisasati daihira Autaahaathoaisa piwaatindandihira neti niwisapuwataise. O ami utaaho wo komi saisatoyaami winihapipa japepihira ikwiri jih bahomusa nandapa nehi nanihonih sandi komi omanjititih windi neti namausopisasitaise. Owetise,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Kanaanihandaahapihaati Jisaasihopi Waati Andititati Gwunyaasitihandapihaare (Maakiho 7:24-30)*

21 Aih Jisaasiho sapih namasi yanhima ishiyaapi yapipati witi aunahipati awaiwauri Tayaahandamuni Saitonihandamuni deti ahetihihata notaise. 22 Noti noaipati bimihihura apopaati yapipati Kanaanihandaahapi Isiraherhiyaami dawaataatapihyaamhaati sapih bindataahaati Jisaasihoenda nasati koai saundati gousoetaise. “Daawitihomi Mwaahonj Isiraherhiyai

Iwinjaapi Bim+taapi Awais+hone n+ngi k+ny+ maari+ho as+pi+nime. Nis+ maas+haamaati it+pi+ho maip+ho n+w+indaati net+ nusop+isasi+ kaati ap+paah+ maip+at+ ahondaise,” undati koai gousoetaise. <sup>23</sup> Siyati gousoes+handi kandi Jisaasiho kaati pi+w+ha wa wihooan+ha kamundise. Kamundih+ namawa komi ot+pi+pat+hiyaan+n+ koai saundaati tar+wundaati nunjen+haayo. “Apopaati k+maati pohir+nyatati nunaatati taati nyami ipoti nanyipinjisi kaati k+ny+ nep+ tar+waimb+ natipusoase,” undi+haato.

<sup>24</sup> Undon+hi Jisaasiho komi maahomwaan+ nausaati waapi+h+atati sandaase. “Neh+ isi+hiya Isiraher+hiya maasapi+ho sip+si+handi nih+r+nati owetind+handamataiw+ nih+r+n+wi owetohiy+hiyai ji+hi gandi numwaati neti ahoaindi iw+tataman+atandi Autaahaati+ho n+ngi natanoaasih+ nap+ti+hon+ne,” ndaase. <sup>25</sup> Sa satih+handi kandi apopaati mwitetati miti+ho nusoasami nasati Jisaasihomi auh+raap+hi+ timahiya atot+pi+wesati bindataati koai saundataase. “K+ny+ n+ngi maari+ho as+pi+nimbi nah+seti kah+to+h+ipa kanime,” undati gousoetaise. <sup>26</sup> Aih+ Autaahaati+ho ji+hi kahapaamapi+gaahaiwa Isiraher+hiyai nunjati nunyati kaw+sat+osati ipoti isi+hiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiy+hiyai kawitandi sawahoai natausaasind+handapi Jisaasiho nam+hanati apopaati saundataase. “Itapo, manyinyaami nandapa nep+ suh+ri tumwaitaapi sandi gaamaahe, owe,” undataase. <sup>27</sup> Saundih+ am+ kaatami+ha koai satati kaundatase. “Ye, Awais+hone k+ny+ sa ak+ti+ha katapaase. Ak+ti+ha katapaahandi kandi nandapa otasaaha gw+ti+ti+ho naumbw+nati suh+rami sat+homi gan+hoas+nap+ yat+hi+ timahai+h+apa suh+ri neti nanataise,” undataase. <sup>28</sup> Undih+ Jisaasiho kaati komi+ha saundataase. “Ese itapo, k+ny+ apopaan+ nisapi ap+paah+ awaindi+handi gi+nunyaapi+haane. Isi k+ny+ ng+pw+ n+ngi nan+sehing+ipa kapa k+ret+ n+n+ kahito,” undataase. Aih+ sa saundisura kuraan+hi kaatami maataati ti+ti+hiwitataise.

*Kima Pi+w+ma Jisaasiho Isi+hiya Taahiy+hiyaami Timb+pa Nemwati Ami Wir+isand+handi 4,000 Kaiw+hiyai Nandapa Numwind+handapi+haare*

*(Maak+ho 8:1-10)*

<sup>29</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho sap+hi+ namasi noti dur+hi+ri Garirihandain+ noaipataise. Noaipati aripatain+ daayati bitop+ niyati sis+hoas+n+ nasaamanati bindataise. <sup>30</sup> Bimih+ isi+hiya wir+isand+handi isi+hiya auh+ri bi+wateti and+atati namahatati ndi+ha niyotati maahomwaan+ napupwas+hi+ pi+w+ha pi+waamaati+w+hiyaun+ ami usa taahiy+hiya timb+paisahiyai numwaasi nap+wi+ komi as+im+waap+pi+hi

ahiwisawaayopo. Ahiwisauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami timbipa nemwati titihiwiwataise. <sup>31</sup> Nemwati titihiwisihi auhihi biwatesawihya dosi daiwi ami anditati namihatisawihya nuwi napiwaiwi ami ndiha niyotisawihya japihi japi maahomwaanji napupwasawihya piwaatauhi isihya kiyaisi winjawaawi maarho windoti apipaahi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapu Isiraherihyaanamu Autaahaatihopi kiya maaritwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

<sup>32</sup> Ahi Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Isihya kimiya ningisawu asisaha mairimaara bimauhi kiya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owetise. Owetihhi nini kiyaapi maarho asipiyataayo. Asipiyataati kiyaisi nandapa namunyati anipipihapi nandusoasitandi ponje ami aunahipati kaanhihi wiwa kiya kiyaami anditati owetanhi daihira woniwoniwi timahaitaawo,” nyatati kanyatataase. <sup>33</sup> Sanyatihhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanani saundaati nunjenhaayo. “Kimbihhi iwiwiriho isihya oweta aunahipa kaanhihi nyahi nandapa maahapihapi taahipipa nga newaati isi wirisandimiyai numwitihaawe,” undaati nunjenhaayo. <sup>34</sup> Nunjenihonhi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatati nanyisenataise. “Sahi nandapa biretihandi napitaiwi isipihyaate?” nyatataase. Ahi nyahi koai saundhaato. “Nandapa biretihandi 7 kiyatitihhi ami ariho maipihasihi naasonyaisahyaanane,” undihaato.

<sup>35</sup> Saundonhi namati Jisaasiho isihyaisi yatihhi bimaawise undihhi kiya yatihhi bindawaayopo. <sup>36</sup> Bimauhi Jisaasiho nandapa biretihandi ikwiri naasairitihhi wihiniram yahurisati arihonya neti isiwatata kapaapi Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosati kapa naumboti nasipati komi otipipatihyaanangi nanyamihhi ami nyahi newaati isihyaisi gaamawa nesiwesiwa newaunyahayo. <sup>37</sup> Newaunyonhi kiya nahatiya naniwi kiyaami gwisihha tisaitataise. Tisaitihhi nawipipa kanaahipa ahotimbipa nyahi asawa newaati ikihaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaahwaati kipohaayo. <sup>38</sup> Iyataati isihya nandapa nanihohiyihya asihya manyinyai awimitiwi nehi gwinyaahiya usihyaahhi 4,000 kaiwihyaare. <sup>39</sup> Ahi Jisaasiho isihyaisi natausaasamapi kopuhoti yamwaati nasaamana durihiraatihira aunahipati Makataanhandami yapipataahapi notaise.

## 16

*Kima Piwima Isihya Usa Jahira Jisaasihoai Watipihandi*

*Kaimbi Nanyise Undohi+handap+haare**(Maakiho 8:11-13; Rukiho 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ is+hiya usa Parisihiya am+ Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Nap+wi+windi kamaayonaah+ koai nep+ nusop+sasito ti+wi iwinjatawaawi Jisaasihoai saundi+wi nunjenawaayopo. “Nyah+ kinyap+ ko

Autaahaati+hoap+hap+ nasahoe taati gw+nyaitaani watip+handi+windi nep+ kaimbi nanyise,” undawaatopo.

<sup>2</sup> Undauhi Jisaasiho kom+ha saundataase. “As+hataahura ipi+ho nipatataati yam+hapati jiti+pitih+ sahi satawaatopo, ‘Apati+huni+ am+ bouson+huni+ baah+nyitande,’ tawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Aiwi asisi+haati+hi yam+hapati ti+wipa napapati asi+hatih+ sahi satawaatopo. ‘Ese wip+wi+tande,’ tawaatopo.

Saiwi yam+hapati iwinjawaawi baahaitaise wip+wi+taise ti+wi gw+nyaap+hiyaate. Gw+nyaap+hiyaati+tawaahandi+ kandi+ Autaahaati+ho nishi+etapi+ is+hiyai kawitandi+ gw+nyapes+waiwa wani+ kimura sam+matih+ nasati+ taati+ kaihi+handi+ kaiwa sahi+windi+ mohopo. <sup>4</sup> Wani+ kimura nam+wiyaatohiy+hiyaati+ ap+paahi+ maip+hiyaati+ Autaahaati+ho akoho naasopaahi+ gimunyaap+ ki+ho ki+hop+ gw+nyapep+hiyaate.

Saiwi+hiyaatis+ sahi+ n+ngi si+wipati+ watip+hati+ witi+ nyangi nanyise ndi+wi+ nan+senawaayopo. Isi+ nan+seho+ipiti+windi+ sangi namaasasito. Neh+ Autaahaati+ho kom+ pi+wi+ha atisa neti+ ausaasi+ho Jonaahoai kaw+sat+ is+hiyai si+wipati+ nunjipatamataindi+hat+hi+hi+ nas+isito,” undamapi+ kiyais+ numwasi notaise.

*Kima Pi+wi+ma Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Is+hiyai Kat+wunjaw+ Kiyoh+waiwaap+haare**(Maakiho 8:14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Naihi+ nyahi+ kom+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaan+ni+ Jisaasihoaisa maasi+ nohaayo. Iyaati+ dur+hi+ri+ Garirihandi+ nahaitaati+ wih+ni+ m+hih+ni+ noaip+haayo. Iyaati+ nyahi+ ot+pi+pat+hiyaan+ni+ nandapa bi+reti+handi+ wapa miwaati+ nan+pi+mat+ati+ neh+ dosi taanahiy+hiyaan+ni+ nowaati+ noaip+haayo. <sup>6</sup> Nowaati+ noaip+waati+ bind+haawi+ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is+hiyais+ kat+wunjaw+ kiyauhi+ kaiwa is+hiyais+ numwan+mi+ naihi+ kaiwa awaindi+ti+taiso tati+ kandapi+ awaindi+handi+ gw+nyapenataati+ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihiya Satiyusihiyaami+ nandapa bi+reti+handi+ neti+ nipitandi+handi+ yisihandi+ sam+heti+ yasamwaati+ nasaman+tais+ sahi+ bapaiwi+ jati+ni+wo,” nyatataase. <sup>7</sup> Ko nyangi sanyatih+ am+ nyahi+ yawanaan+ni+ san+haato. “Ko nyangi sandi+ kanyatindi+mandi+ apaap+maanyase, am+ nyahi+ nandapa bi+reti+handi+ wapa miwaati+ neh+ nason+hi+ kandapi+ nyase,” nn+haato. <sup>8</sup> Kom+ pi+wi+ha kanyatis+haapi+ taawa san+hon+hi+ Jisaasiho nyangi



nyasonatosati sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa b̄ret̄handi owes̄i maah̄wap̄hap̄i nait̄haawe n̄w̄i napaap̄i awaind̄ihand̄i taaw̄i gw̄inyapehopo? Ese sand̄imaati nisap̄i sah̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄honj̄i ḡinunyaap̄hiyaate! <sup>9</sup> Sah̄i siyoh̄it̄mandi n̄ngi sanḡi maanowaawo? Is̄hiya us̄hiya gw̄inyaahiya 5,000 kaiw̄hiyai nandapa b̄ret̄handi 5 kiyahandam̄i naumbwit̄i nunyon̄h̄i nga gw̄is̄ha tisaip̄i nan̄hauh̄i naw̄ip̄ipa ahotind̄ihandap̄i sah̄i wind̄i ḡimunyaahowo? Naw̄ip̄ipa ahotimb̄ipa ikih̄i napitaiw̄hih̄i tisaip̄i nep̄i k̄ipopo? Sah̄i nan̄pimatowo? <sup>10</sup> Am̄i nandapa b̄ret̄handi 7 kiyati ikw̄ir̄i naasair̄it̄ih̄i wih̄n̄ram̄i yahur̄itahand̄i is̄hiya us̄hiya gw̄inyaahiya 4,000 kaiw̄hiyai nunyoh̄it̄ihandap̄isangi sah̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wind̄i ḡimunyapenawaayowo? Ikih̄i awaihih̄i napitaiw̄hih̄i naw̄ip̄ipa tisaip̄i nep̄i k̄ipopo? Sah̄i gw̄inyapehowo e nan̄pimatawaayowo? <sup>11</sup> N̄n̄i Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is̄hiyai kat̄iwunjaw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i kasaton̄hand̄i kand̄i sah̄i kiyaamataiw̄i sam̄i amb̄ipatap̄haiwaapaah̄ih̄i gw̄inyapep̄i nisap̄i baiw̄i ḡimaanunyaap̄i nyah̄i nandapa b̄ret̄handi nenamaasot̄ihandap̄i awaind̄i gw̄inyaataatise nn̄w̄i napaap̄i gw̄inyapehopo? Is̄i sah̄i Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is̄hiyais̄i kat̄iwunjaw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa nandapa b̄ret̄handi net̄i nipind̄ihand̄i yisihandamatiyahaiwaas̄i sam̄ihet̄i yasamwaat̄i nasaman̄tais̄i yaiw̄i jat̄in̄w̄hiyaat̄i bitosawise,” nyatataase.

<sup>12</sup> Kanyatih̄i nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiyaan̄n̄i siyaat̄i gw̄inyapenaat̄i mmon̄haayo ko nandapa b̄ret̄handi net̄i nipind̄ihandap̄i maanyase. Neh̄i Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is̄hiyai kat̄iwunjaw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i nyatiso taato.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Pitaaho Jisaasihop̄i Ahore Tat̄i Ausaat̄i Katind̄ihandap̄ihaare*

*(Maak̄iho 8:27-30; Ruk̄iho 9:18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Aih̄i Jisaasihoaisaati nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄hiyaan̄n̄i aunah̄ipat̄i Sisariya Piripaihandam̄i yap̄ipataahap̄i niya-haayo. Sap̄ih̄i niyaat̄i bind̄ihaaw̄i Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. “N̄n̄i Is̄hiyaam̄i Saahon̄n̄i J̄ihonisap̄i is̄hiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” tat̄i nanyisenataise.

<sup>14</sup> Sata nanyises̄ih̄i nyam̄iha koai wihoaan̄iha saund̄ihaato. “Is̄hiya usa kinyap̄i satawaatopo, ‘Ko Jon̄iho Is̄hiyai Baawusis̄iho animwaah̄ipatomb̄i jap̄ih̄i nepate,’ tawaatopo. T̄iw̄i am̄i usa satawaatopo, ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisat̄i net̄i ausaas̄iho Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. T̄iw̄i am̄i usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisa net̄i ausaas̄iho Jeremiyaahore,’ tawaatopo. T̄iw̄i am̄i usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi nep̄i

ausaahohiyihiyaami wore,' tawaatopo," undaati Jisaasihoai kaundihaato. <sup>15</sup> Saundonihi ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. "O ami sahiho? Sahi nisapi ko diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?" nyatataase.

<sup>16</sup> Sanyatihi Saimoni Pitaaho doti Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi Kiraishoni Ishiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjati taapi Autaahaathiho Ahingishoni Autaahaathiho asohomi Mwahone," undati awusaati kaundataase.

<sup>17</sup> Saundihi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. "Saimonihoi Jonihomi mwaahonye, Autaahaathiho gisi gaahandi kahisataisi maarho wite. Ko nisi Apiho yamihapataathi bimisho nisapi piwiha sa neti nangisih kinyi nisapi ausapi katapaase. Nehi kiwahonyi maarihora gwinyaapehingi handa katapaamaase, owetise. <sup>18</sup> Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato. Kinyi watipihoni nawihaarane. Nawihaarangisi kinyi hetapi gisati ishiya wani nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisuni ipoti ipotihura nisapi ginunyaitaatiwihiyaisuni neti ahoyati anditiwiwito. Anditiwisanhi nisapi ginunyaahohi handa nawihyaimatiwi bitopi naisaihi Bwaasirihiruni komihiya watipihyauni nisi ishiyaisi windi nepi tipi tipindiwi mauripatitaapo. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati ningi

Apiho yapipatambi natanoasataati komi watipihandi ishiya ginunyaahohiyihiyaisi iwinja bimiband ningi nanimindihandi gi ipoti kinyi ikwiraathi nahimito. Nahimisanhi maapi yapipataapihi kahapaamapi pa wapaami daihira maasomwaanji nisi watipindi nini gi nahinyohitindaahi nepi nisapupwi napuwapaapaahi ami mihaati yamihapataathi Autaahaathihoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise. Aimbhi kahapaamapi pa wapaami daihira maasomwaanji kinyi nepi maapi yapipataapihi dauta nutane tipa daupwi nuwapaapaahi mihaati yamihapataathi Autaahaathihoaisangi neti sati kati kaitaise," undati Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

<sup>20</sup> Saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Sahi ishiyaisi nisapi ko Ishiyaisi Japihi Numwaati Winjati tandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwishore undiwi kamundiwise," nyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napomatati Japihi Nepaito Tati Ausaati Katindihandapihaare*

*(Maakho 8:31-9:1; Rukho 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Aihhi suraapi Jisaasiho namasati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi satati kanyatati nanyisataise. "Nini Jerusaremi handa naitaano. Naindi noaipasanhi ishiya gwinyaahiya jhiyauni ami prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa

kohasipiho tihwi Autaahaathihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami ishiya winihapi pa katiwunjohiyihiyauni ningi yaasati naanhaiwa nanimitaapo. Yaasati naanhaiwa naninyawi sohonhi niwitaapo. Sohonhi niwisaihi napoti ahotimbiti asisiha yatairi sananisonhi asisiha neti mairi ma kanisiheti Autaahaathiho jahira ahonimati nanimaahonhi nepaito,” nyatati nyangi kanyatataase. <sup>22</sup> Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaati yandihema saunda itihundataase. “Awaisihone,

sandi nyangi kanyatingitindapi Autaahaathiho maariho asipihisati nehimahonhi kandi gi namangoaipane,” undati itihundataase. <sup>23</sup> Saundihi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwati saundataase. “Kinyi gwinyapehingiwiwa saiwa nehi kiwahonyi ishiyaami gwinyapehohiwaiwa gwinyapenapaise. Autaahaathiho gwinyapesitihandimahe. Owetise. Kinyi saimbi nisi daihira gwinyapenihohirihira nepi nanisapuwapaise. Isi Bwaasirihirane, kinyi nisimbihapi nawisapitipi kiranjinihi numbwimape,” undataase.

<sup>24</sup> Pitaahoai saundatosati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Ishiya usa ningi napwi nanipinjawi nini daahimira daayohirimira daitaatiwaahi sawanaami ambipatapi gwinyaapi maaritohiwaiwai namapi nanipimatiwi nisaputiwi kiyaisi ishiya naana yaawihaiwa numwisaihihaiwa kaiwa nepi isipi ningi andititwi nanipinjawise. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapihaiwaapaahih anditati napa-

mawaawaahi kiya ningisawi jinjapihi bisotitaatiwihandi windi namaitaapo. O ishiya usa maapi kiyaami ambipatapihaiwai ahosumwapi nishaiwaapaahih anditati napamawaawaahi kiya ningisawi baiwi jinjapihi bisotitaatiwihandi naitaapo. <sup>26</sup> Ami Ishiya usa kahapaamapi yaapi patambihaiwa nahatewa nunyaw nepi kiyaamihaiwemap ahoyawaahandi kandi ningisawi kiya jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi nihiriwi owetonhi kaiwetapi akipipa napaamapa naitaapo? Apipaahi owetitaise. Ningisawi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi wapa nunyaw jahira namaitaapo. <sup>27</sup> Sandi sangi apaapi maasato,

ami nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi Apihomi watipihandi saasanotindihandaatih nisi enjerihiya itipihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyaisati napiti ishiyaisi neti tipitapaitandihura detitih kasato. Aindi nini ishiya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaahi maapi kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanihapa kamwaanji numwitandihandapisato. <sup>28</sup> Isi kimandi sahi baiwi

gwinyaapise. Isihya usa wani kimbhi bimohiyamiya windi keti namwaapiwi bimambiwi nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napiti Awaisihoninimandi isihyai iwinjaati bimisanihi ninjaitaapo,” nyatati komi otipipatihyaanangi piwiha gwinyaitihaaha kanyatataase.

## 17

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoe-mainjithandapihaare*

*(Maakho 9:2-13; Rukho 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihis asisaha ikwiri naasairitih wihinrami naasaahi 6 kiyati sanoti namthaasih Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisuni saaho saingho Jemisiyi Joniyai numwaasi sisihho utarihoaasinapi sawanaahih niyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Naiwi sawingwaasih bindawaawi komi otipipatihingwaasami ndiheti Jisaasihomi ambipati keti neti wipendaise. Neti wipendaati komi ndimaahomwaanji ipihomatiya apipaahi nausaatati saasanotati ami komi apotihiri noaipati kioepitati apipaahi aminaaahi taanahititati urahurihiri nuramataise. <sup>3</sup> Aihis nehi keti kuraanhi noaipapi Mosesiyi Eraijaaya Jisaasihoaisami piwaatinjhi komi otipipatihingwaasi iwinjawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Sandi saimainjhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihore, nyahi gaanihi kimbhi bindihaayo. Gaanihi bindihaayoni kinyi gaasi kaime disamaahi nini anjaaji nausarihaiwa mauri maaji animatitaano, waaji kinyapitanhi waaji Mosesihopitanhi ami waaji Eraijaahopo,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Pitaaho taati satati Jisaasihoai kaundih tiwipati apipaahi saasanotati nausaatahati keti nihitisa kiyaisi numwaasataise. Numwaasati ami piwiha wa tiwipataatihapi satati noaipataise. “Kimo nishi apohipataatihapi maasihihoko akohore. Nini koaisi nishi maarihoko apipaahi awaindahandi nunyati wiwitihiore. Isisahi koaisi baiwi atiwiwise,” ndaase.

<sup>6</sup> Aihis otipipatihingwaasi piwiha sa atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yaiwi kiyaami ndimaahomwaanji yapipateti mapi yatih ti mahiyawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Siyauhi Jisaasiho nasati kingwaasi wiwati saundataase. “Saingwaasaati windi yamaiwi naingaatwi nepapise,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundih kingwaasi nepapi naingapi jawa isihya usai windi maawinjapi nehi Jisaasiho sawahoaisaahi usonawaayopo.

<sup>9</sup> Saiwa saimainjhi mmowimapi kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasihoaisawi sisihoaasin taawi noaatipapi nowaayopo. Noaatipapi nowaawi Jisaasiho

kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaati sisithoaasini noaipasithi mmohohiti mandapi ishihiyai ausaapi apipaahi windi kamundi wimapise. Kamundi wimapinehi sawanaatamihethi kisamwindinja Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napomatati japihi nepasanihuraapo,” undati kaundataase.

<sup>10</sup> Ahi kingwaasi sisithoaasini Eraijaaho noaipati Jisaasihoai piwaundih iwinjahohitihandapi gwinyapenawaawi Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Ishihiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya satwi katohitindi Ishihyai Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihonapitandidetitanihi komi jhi Eraijaaho napitaise tohitindi napaapi topo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>11</sup> Nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare. Akaahaasi Autaahaathiho jhi Eraijaahoai natausaasonihi nasati komi Utaaho ipoti natausaasitandihopi kahapaamapipa neti titihemwaitandi gwinyaati katihahaapi topo.” <sup>12</sup> Sata katihahaapi towi ami nini sangi wani kimandi kasatataato. “Utaaho wo Eraijaahopi nanipimati aini napise. Aini napihi ishihiya koaisi windi baiwi usowi namumwaapi nehi kiya sawanaami gwinyapehohirihireti nepi mimaipiwiki kawisopo. Koai saiwi mimaipiwisowi siri kireti Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisangi ishihiya kati kanitaapo,” undati komi otipipatihingwaasi kaundataase. <sup>13</sup> Saundihi komi otipipatihingwaasi kingwaasi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatindimandi Joniho Ishihyai Baawusihopi nyatise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Metiho Wo Itipihon Maipihohaisahoi Jisaasiho Neti Titihiwisithandapihaare*

*(Maakihon 9:14-29; Rukihon 9:37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Ahi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihingwaasisati mihapi sisihoni auhiraapihi noaatipapi nuwi noaipawaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi ishihiya wirisandihandi sapih bitohauhi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhi utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihoni utatototi timahiyati atotipwesataise. <sup>15</sup> Iyati Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Awaisihone, kinyi nisi metihohai maarihon asipiniwime. Ko apipaahi naharisa taati timahiya nepati asisihon wiweti sisihapihi timahiya thooatatati ami wiweti oseteti timahiya timandaatatoandaahoso. <sup>16</sup> Ahi nini kinyi otipipatihiyapi nepi titihiwitondiki koai numwaasi niyonihi kiya windi nepi titihimaawihowo,” undataase.

<sup>17</sup> Undih Jisaasiho komiha ishihiya atitaatiwi saundataase. “Sahi ishihiyaati nisapi apipaahi maipihonjisangi gimaanunyaapi asireti gwinyapepihiyaate. Sangisati

nini asis+ha k+naungwi+ha napitaindi+haiwaara bimaami naisan+hi sahi nisi watip+haiwaapi ginunyaaitaati+we? Sahi siyohiti+mandapi neh+ jainjaati nini sangisati konin+hi bimaami nutando? Meti+hoai kimb+hi ningi numwaasip+w+ninyawise,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Undih+ meti+hoai numwaasi kooap+hi nasawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho itip+ho maip+ho meti+hom+hat+hi bimis+hoai neh+haati noaipasi p+numwe undih+ itip+ho meti+hom+hat+hap+ noaipasi neh+haati notaise. Noaipasi naihi neh+ keti kuraan+hi meti+ho titi+hitataise.

<sup>19</sup> Aih+ nyah+ komi otip+pat+hiyaan+ni yawanaan+ni Jisaasihoaisaati bindi+haawi koai saundaati nunjen+haayo. “Itip+ho soai nyah+ napindapi neh+haati w+ndi newa yamoto?” undi+haato.

<sup>20</sup> Saundaati nunjen+hon+hi ko nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahi itip+ho nemaamahohiti+ndi sandi apaapi+maah+e, sami nisapi ginunyaahohiti+handi maip+honi masi+honi+ndaate. Isi kimandi kasati+taani baiwi gwinyaapi+se sahi nisapi ginunyaahohiti+handi ipatami yandip+ho api+paah+ turikaarehoni nutati ipati awaipati+tipatamataiw+ awaindemawaawaah+ watip+haiwa kaitaapo. Aiw+ sahi kimo sisimoai saundi+w+ nga kaundi+taapo. ‘Sis+moni kimb+hi namasi sap+hap+ numwe,’ undisaihi ami ko ati+sisati dosi nutaise. Aiw+ ami sahi kahapaamapi+pa watip+haiwa nahatewa nga kaitaapo. <sup>21</sup> (Iyataati itip+ho maip+ho siyahoai neh+ p+w+ha w+ndi nemaamaitaise. Gaapi+pati waati anditi+w+ gaapundi+w+ ami nandapa onaiwi Autaahaati+hoai giwusehohiti+handaa+hi nemaitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho komi otip+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase).\*

*Kima Piw+ima Ko Yaaw+haiwa Net+ Napwitand+handapi Jisaasiho Jihaati Ausaati Katind+handapi+haare*

(Maakiho 9:30-32; Rukiho 9:43-45)

<sup>22</sup> Aih+ nyah+ komi otip+pat+hiyaan+ni Jisaasihoaisaati yap+pati Garirihanda daayaati bitoti+haawi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nini Isi+hiyaami Saahon+ni Jihon+n+hi niwahunisi isi+hiya Judaahiya nepi w+nirapi nan+maasi nuwi isi+hiya usa Rom+handaa+hap+hiyaami ikwiraati+hi ah+nitaapo. <sup>23</sup> Aisaihi isi+hiya Rom+handaa+hap+hiya ningi sohon+n+hi niwitaapo. Sohon+n+hi niwisaihi napomatati+hon+ni konin+ ami asis+ha mairi meti Autaahaati+ho ahonimati japi+hi nan+maahon+hi nepaito,” nyatataase. Sanyatihi nyah+ komi otip+pat+hiyaanangi maariho api+paah+ yaasanyisati nyatataise.

\* **17:21:** Piw+ha kima Giriki+haami utip+haiwa wiwaatihi w+ndi jipati+mindise. Owe.

*Kima Piwima Nawihō Anj Awaindahandi Iwinjatitandihō Jisaasiho Numwindihandapithaare*

<sup>24</sup> Aihī nyahī komī otipipatihyaaninī Jisaasihoaisaati aunahipati Kapaniyaamihanda nasawaati noaipithaayo. Nasawa noaipahonihī anj awaindahandi nawihō kinaungwihā ninaaseti iwinjatitandihō nehohiyihya noaipapī Pitaahoai saundwī nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katasisisihō anj awaindahandamī otipipati nawihō nunyahonaahoesi akito?” undwī nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>25</sup> Nunjenihauhī Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye nunyahore,” undati kiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundamapī anjipipihī Jisaasiho bimimbipihapī notaise. Notī nandaasihī Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandi gwinyaapī napsihā aimī mmonatosati jihī tipwihiwati Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonihone, kinyī napitaimbī gwinyaapaise? Mambī isihya awaisawihya gamanhiyai isihya dindiyaanihī nawihō takisihandi tīmapī nunyawaayopo? Isihya awaisawihya gamanhiyaamī yapipataahapī sawanaamī isihyaaro e isihya witaahapihya kiya uripatiwī iwinjaawī bimohiyihyaaro?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>26</sup> Aihī Pitaaho komihā saundataase. “Isihya yapipati witaahapihyaahihī isihya usa awaisawihya gamanhiyaimatīwī kiyaisī uripatiwī winjaawī bimohiyihyai nawihō takisihandi nunyawaayopo,” undati Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undihī amī Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “O amī isihya awaisawihya gamanhiyaamī yapipataahapihya nawihō takisihandi windī gamanhiyai tīmapī namumwisaihaahī yahuraanjī Autaahaatihomī mwaahuraanīsī nawihō nanyisehohihō windī namumwītīhaawono? <sup>27</sup> Namumwītīhati kati yīhoanājī wiwa saisaihi kiyai yīhoanyapī apowītaisī gaasī numwītīhaawo. Isī kinyī durīhīrainī numbwī araihopī wirīhīrī ukīhīrī wirapī tīmape. Tīmapī yeye tīpī araiho nohingomī maahomwaanī nawihō winditaise. Windisihō so kinyī noapī maisīhoanyapī gaatītaisī ko nesi naimbī anj awaindahandapī nawihō nehohiyihyai nanyunye,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

## 18

*Kima Piwima Isihya Saiwī Saiwihyaahihī Awaisawihyaimatītaapo Tatī Jisaasiho Katindahandapithaare*  
(Maakihō 9:33-37; Rukihō 9:46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Aihī sura kuraanihī nyahī komī otipipati mmona newaati kiyaati nuwipinjohiyihyaaninī usaaninī nasaati Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenihāayo. “Autaahaatihō

is<sup>h</sup>ihiyaanangi nyainja bimind<sup>h</sup>mandaat<sup>h</sup>i d<sup>h</sup>indiyaan<sup>h</sup>i awaisaw<sup>h</sup>hiyaimat<sup>h</sup>ond<sup>h</sup>ho?” undaat<sup>h</sup> nunjen<sup>h</sup>haayo.

<sup>2</sup> Saundaat<sup>h</sup> nunjehon<sup>h</sup>i Jisaasiho met<sup>h</sup>wonji gaata numwaat<sup>h</sup> nyam<sup>h</sup> nd<sup>h</sup>imaahomwaan<sup>h</sup>i net<sup>h</sup>i ah<sup>h</sup>wih<sup>h</sup>i bitondaise. <sup>3</sup> Aih<sup>h</sup>i Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “N<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>i sangi k<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>mand<sup>h</sup>i ak<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>n<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>i kasatataaton<sup>h</sup>i sah<sup>h</sup>i baiw<sup>h</sup>i gw<sup>h</sup>nyaa<sup>h</sup>pise. Sah<sup>h</sup>i sam<sup>h</sup>i oman<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>hap<sup>h</sup>i sawanaatapaah<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>i genan<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup>i gw<sup>h</sup>nyaa<sup>h</sup>hoh<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>waiwa w<sup>h</sup>ind<sup>h</sup>i namemap<sup>h</sup>i manyinyaamataiw<sup>h</sup>i ipatisan<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup>i gw<sup>h</sup>nyaa<sup>h</sup>p<sup>h</sup>i kamaayawaawaah<sup>h</sup>i Autaahaat<sup>h</sup>ho w<sup>h</sup>ind<sup>h</sup>i sangis<sup>h</sup>i jainjaat<sup>h</sup>i b<sup>h</sup>mim<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>taise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataat<sup>h</sup>i is<sup>h</sup>ihiya usa k<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>monji met<sup>h</sup>monjamataiw<sup>h</sup>i yat<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>i ipatisan<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup>i gw<sup>h</sup>nyaa<sup>h</sup>p<sup>h</sup>i kiyohiy<sup>h</sup>ihiya siya Autaahaat<sup>h</sup>ho is<sup>h</sup>ihiyai iwinja bimind<sup>h</sup>handaat<sup>h</sup>i awaisaw<sup>h</sup>hiyaimat<sup>h</sup>taapo.

<sup>5</sup> “Iyataat<sup>h</sup>i is<sup>h</sup>ihiya usa n<sup>h</sup>ingis<sup>h</sup>i maar<sup>h</sup>ho naninyawaaw<sup>h</sup>i k<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>monji met<sup>h</sup>monjamataiw<sup>h</sup>i yat<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>i ipatisan<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup>i nisap<sup>h</sup>i g<sup>h</sup>nunyaahohiy<sup>h</sup>ihiya usai numwaap<sup>h</sup>i iw<sup>h</sup>itatanamanawaawaah<sup>h</sup>i n<sup>h</sup>ingi nan<sup>h</sup>maawaayopo,” nyatataase.

*Kima P<sup>h</sup>wima Kop<sup>h</sup>i G<sup>h</sup>wunyaahohiy<sup>h</sup>ihiyai Is<sup>h</sup>ihiya Usa Maip<sup>h</sup>haiwa Kaitaat<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup>handaat<sup>h</sup>i Numwaasi Nandaitauh<sup>h</sup>handap<sup>h</sup>i Jisaasiho Katind<sup>h</sup>handap<sup>h</sup>haare*  
(Maak<sup>h</sup>ho 9:42-48; Ruk<sup>h</sup>ho 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Sanyatatosa Jisaasiho p<sup>h</sup>wi<sup>h</sup>ha wa satat<sup>h</sup>i kanyatataase. “Is<sup>h</sup>ihiya nisap<sup>h</sup>i manyinyaamataiw<sup>h</sup>i nan<sup>h</sup>haiw<sup>h</sup>i g<sup>h</sup>nunyaahohiy<sup>h</sup>ihiyai is<sup>h</sup>ihiya usai daih<sup>h</sup>ira as<sup>h</sup>ira maip<sup>h</sup>haiwaat<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>i kaiwa kaitaat<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup>hira numwaasi nowaaw<sup>h</sup>i siyohiy<sup>h</sup>ihiya Autaahaat<sup>h</sup>ho kiyai sis<sup>h</sup>haap<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>i net<sup>h</sup>i t<sup>h</sup>hoaitand<sup>h</sup>hand<sup>h</sup>i naitaaw<sup>h</sup>i kiyais<sup>h</sup>i j<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>i naw<sup>h</sup>iha ap<sup>h</sup>ipaah<sup>h</sup>i aungwohand<sup>h</sup>i nahw<sup>h</sup>itar<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>hiraap<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>i w<sup>h</sup>irapusosaw<sup>h</sup>i nahusaapan<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup>i osetet<sup>h</sup>i bomaitaat<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup>i ngaat<sup>h</sup>taise.

<sup>7</sup> “Ese is<sup>h</sup>ihiya yap<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>patamb<sup>h</sup>ihiya kahapaamap<sup>h</sup>ipa maip<sup>h</sup>haiwa kiyohiy<sup>h</sup>ihiya ap<sup>h</sup>ipaah<sup>h</sup>i yaaw<sup>h</sup>haiwa maip<sup>h</sup>haiwa naitaapo. Iyataat<sup>h</sup>i is<sup>h</sup>ihiya mamb<sup>h</sup>ihiya and<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>tat<sup>h</sup>i napamap<sup>h</sup>i maip<sup>h</sup>haiwaat<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>i jinjah<sup>h</sup>ira is<sup>h</sup>ihiya usais<sup>h</sup>i numwaasi nuw<sup>h</sup>i kaitaapo. Kiya saiw<sup>h</sup>i kaisaih<sup>h</sup>hand<sup>h</sup>i kand<sup>h</sup>i sah<sup>h</sup>i kiyaam<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>ret<sup>h</sup>i winjapepih<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>w<sup>h</sup>i is<sup>h</sup>ihiya usais<sup>h</sup>i maip<sup>h</sup>haiwaat<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>i numwaasi namuw<sup>h</sup>ise. O numwaasi nowaawaah<sup>h</sup>i sah<sup>h</sup>i ap<sup>h</sup>ipaah<sup>h</sup>i maip<sup>h</sup>haiwa yaas<sup>h</sup>haiwa naitaapo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataat<sup>h</sup>i kiny<sup>h</sup>i ikw<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>r<sup>h</sup>i auh<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>r<sup>h</sup>i w<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>r<sup>h</sup>i maip<sup>h</sup>haiwa kaitaap<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>ira daih<sup>h</sup>ira gis<sup>h</sup>i nang<sup>h</sup>maasi niyonaah<sup>h</sup>i k<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>r<sup>h</sup>i otipap<sup>h</sup>i yot<sup>h</sup>ime. Saimb<sup>h</sup>i ikwauhat<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>muri w<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>muri otipap<sup>h</sup>i yotapaap<sup>h</sup>i neh<sup>h</sup>i w<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>t<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>murisapaah<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>i jinjap<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>i b<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>m<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>taap<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>hand<sup>h</sup>i baimb<sup>h</sup>i nga naitaapo. O saimb<sup>h</sup>i otipap<sup>h</sup>i yamot<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>p<sup>h</sup>i ikwauh<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>r<sup>h</sup>i nahatewa is<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>p<sup>h</sup>i maip<sup>h</sup>haiwa kiyapaap<sup>h</sup>i ap<sup>h</sup>ipaah<sup>h</sup>i yaas<sup>h</sup>haiwa maip<sup>h</sup>haiwa nep<sup>h</sup>i sis<sup>h</sup>ha kaan<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>i



tihatoaatisihaapihi nutaino. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami kinyi ndiha wa daihira maipihaiwa kaitaapihira nangisami niyonaahi ka namwaapi yotime. Saimbi ndiha wa namwaapi yotapaapi nehi wa naasaisapaahihini jinjapihi bimitaapihandi baimbi nga naitaapo. O saimbi ndiha daihira maipihira nangimaasi naisiha namwaapi yamotipi mairi isipi maipihaiwa kiyapaapi api paahi yaasihaiwa maipihaiwa nepi sisihika kaanihini tihatoaatisihaapihi nutaino.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namihanati Maasapiho  
Sipisipihandi Nihirinati Owetindihandapi  
Katindihandapihaare*

*(Rukiho 15:3-7)*

<sup>10</sup> “Isi isihiya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyihiyai sahi windi tipa gwamwaapiwise. Ami Nisi Apiho komi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihiyai natausaasihini nuwi napiwaiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Winjaawi bitotawaawi kiyaisi wapa nusoaipasihapaapi Autaahaathihoai dindaahaiwi kaundawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> (Iyataati ami Ninini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini isihiya maipihaiwaatihini nihirininiwi owetohiyihiyai japihi numwaitandi napitihonine).\*

<sup>12</sup> “Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komi maasapiho sipisipihandi taahitihandi 100 kiyati bitohonihoka kandami naasaindihini nihirinati owetanihini ko napitaitaise? Sipisipihandi owemetati 99 kiyati bitositihandi namasi sisihoaasini woyiha nanati bitohonihini naasaindihini owetindihandapi ko daitandi nutaise. <sup>13</sup> Daati owetindihandi numwaataataahi kandi owetihini jahira daati numwaasitindi sipisipihandapi owemetati 99 kiyati nga bitositihandapi maaritindihandi nusatipihati api paahi awaindihandi ko maarititaise satiti akitinihini kasatataato. <sup>14</sup> Siri kireti sami Japiho yamihapataatihini bimisihoka isihiya manyinyaamataiwi nanihaiwi napaisaati ginunyaahohiyihiyaapi kiya api paahi windi nihirininiwi owemetito tati gwinyaataaise.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Naisoho Timahiyonihoi  
Japihi Titihemwa Numwaitandihandapi Jisaasiho  
Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>15</sup> “Iyataati ami utaaho wo gisami timaamaitimi nisapi ginunyaasihoka gi wapa maipihandi kahisonaahi kinyi koenda numbwi maipindi kahindindi ausaapi nunje. Nehi sawahoaahihini bindamaami sandi kaime. Saimbi komi maipihandi ausaapi kaundipi nunjisamihini ami ko

\* **18:11:** Jihini Girikihara utipihoka jipatihiyohiwaiwaatihini kimandi wesimandi windi ahimotise. Owe.

atisati maar̃ho as̃piyati jap̃hi nepemaitonaahi k̃nyĩ kinyĩ naisohoi jap̃hi numwaapi maasi t̃maamait̃aise.  
 16 O ami ko kinyĩ p̃w̃iha at̃homaahisati maar̃ho as̃piyati komi maip̃handi kahind̃handi ausaati namepemaitonaahi namapi Mosesihomi wiñihap̃pa neti katir̃h̃reti japep̃h̃r̃ip̃i utaaho naasoh̃sangi ami yahur̃sangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimbi numwaasi numbw̃i bindawaaw̃i kurami nd̃het̃i gi maip̃handi kahis̃hoaisami p̃w̃iha siyaha siyahaap̃to t̃imi j̃haati katisaihi numwaasi naingururi atimi gi maip̃handi kahis̃hoai maar̃ho as̃piyati nepemait̃and̃i p̃w̃iha napaisaati kaund̃mise.  
 17 Kaundisaihihandi kand̃i ko kurami p̃w̃iha windi at̃homaawisati gi maip̃handi kahisono hitati windi namepemaitonaahi namapi maip̃handi kahis̃hoai numwaasi is̃hiya nisapi g̃nunyaahohiỹhiya det̃i s̃hoasangisaw̃i ahoyañw̃i bimohiỹhiyaami nd̃het̃i noaipap̃ise. Noaipapi kiya nahatiya at̃isiw̃i nepi tip̃tapaapi mmow̃i tit̃h̃ep̃isamaitaatiw̃i s̃hoasami p̃w̃iha ausaapi kaund̃mise. Saimi is̃hiya nahatiyaiis̃i kaundisaihi maip̃handi kahis̃hoai maar̃ho as̃paimbi nepemait̃e undisaihi namepemaitati gisatuni kiyaisatuni windi t̃maamaamaitonaahi namapi k̃nyuni is̃hiya nisapi g̃nunyaahohiỹhiyauñi kop̃i sat̃iw̃i gw̃inyaap̃ise. “K̃imo utaamo nyam̃ihomaah̃e. Owetise. Koai wap̃ihap̃ho Autaahaat̃hop̃i w̃ndi mmonati utaaho ap̃ipaahi maip̃hoe,” t̃iw̃i koais̃iñhi sami dawaataatemap̃ise.

18 “Iyataati ñiñi p̃w̃iha k̃ima sangi kasatataatoni baiw̃i atiwĩse. Maapi yap̃ipataapihi kahapaamap̃pa wapaami daih̃ira maasomwaañi sahi nepi nisapupw̃i napuwawaawaahi ami m̃ihaati yam̃ihapataat̃hi Autaahaat̃hoaisangi neti sat̃i kat̃i kaitaise. Aiwi kahapaamap̃pa wapaami daih̃ira maasomwaañi dauta nutane t̃iw̃i sahi nepi maapi yap̃ipataapihi daupw̃i nuwawaawaahi m̃ihaati yam̃ihapataat̃hi Autaahaat̃hoaisangi neti sat̃i kat̃i kaitaise.

19 “Ami j̃haati kasatataatoni sahi atiwĩse. Sami utaahuri wuri maapi yap̃ipataapihi wapa nepi ami kaitaat̃m̃ihapaapi gw̃inyap̃enamaami maar̃ho naasoh̃tañhi t̃maamait̃imi gaapundamaamaahi nis̃i Ap̃iho yam̃ihapataat̃hi bimis̃ho kurisi kapa nunyati kawitaise. 20 O ami sandi apaapĩmaato ami utaahuri neh̃i yahurisangi ami mur̃imoaisangi ahoyañw̃i nisapi g̃nunyaapi nis̃i amb̃ipati amb̃ih̃tohiỹhiyaam̃hat̃hi kiyaisati maasi ñiñi bindataayo,” nyatat̃i nyah̃i komi ot̃ip̃ipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komĩ Sasaaho Koaisĩ Maipĩhandĩ Kawindĩhandĩ Nemumasĩthandapĩ Jisaasiho Namĩhanatĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare*

21 Aihĩ Pitaaho dotĩ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisĩhore utaaho wo nisatĩyatĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaaho nĩngĩ maipĩhaiwa napitĩyahaiwaara kanisonĩhĩ amĩ nĩnĩ komĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyatĩ ikwĩrĩ wihĩrĩritanĩhĩ wihĩnĩhĩramĩ yatairaaho?” undataase.

22 Undatĩ nunjesĩhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Nehĩ 7 kiyatĩ ikwĩrĩ wihĩrĩritanĩhĩ wihĩnĩhĩramĩ yatairaahĩmaahĩ. Nasisoaari gĩmunyaatahaiwaara kĩnyĩ komĩ maipĩhaiwa nepumwape.

23 “Iyataatĩ piwĩha sa katohĩhaapĩ nesĩpatĩ mambĩhaiwaapĩ namĩhanĩtĩ katĩtandĩyo. Autaahaatĩho nisĩhetapĩ isĩhiyai iwinja bimindĩhandĩ siyahande. Utaaho wo awaisĩho isĩhiyai iwinja bimisĩho isĩhiya awaisawĩhiya usa komĩ otĩtĩhĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawisohiyĩhiya nawĩho otĩpĩpatĩ kaitaatĩwĩ nehohĩhopĩ nunjendandĩ kiyaisĩ gaata numwaataise. 24 Nunjendandĩ wanĩ konĩhĩ taatĩ sandĩ siyataatĩ utaaho wo nawĩho ikihĩ apĩpaahĩ taahĩwaiwa ambĩpatĩ gĩmunyaata awĩmĩtĩwĩhaiwa nusesĩhoai gaata numwaataise. 25 Gaata numwaatĩ nunjesĩhĩ nawĩho ikihĩ nusesĩmumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ windĩ nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihĩ komĩ awaisĩho namatĩ utaaso soai komĩ apwaataatĩ manyinyaisatĩ ahoyatĩ utaaho awaisĩho womĩ otĩpĩpatĩ nawĩho owehandĩ kaitaatĩwĩ kusasi koaisĩ nunyatĩ nawĩho naitaano ndaase. Satatĩ kusasamĩ ikĩpĩpa kahapaamapĩpa netĩ usaisĩ nunyatĩ nawĩho naitaano ndaase. Nisĩ nawĩho jahĩra naitandĩ sandĩ kaitaano ndaase.

26 Satatĩ katihĩ utaaso utaaho awaisĩhomĩ nawĩho ikihĩ ambĩpatĩ owehaiwa netĩ nainjiho atisataise. Atisataatĩ komĩ awaisĩhomĩ utatototĩ tĩmahiya atotĩpĩwesatĩ gousetĩ saundataase. ‘Kĩnyĩ nisapĩ aposindĩhandĩ yatĩhitĩpĩ kĩnyĩ maarĩho asĩpĩnimbi nehi njase. Nehĩ ninjasamĩhĩ kĩnyĩ nawĩho netĩ nangĩnĩhohĩho otĩpĩpatĩ kaindĩ nehĩnyamĩ nundĩ owemaitaano,’ undatĩ gousetaise. 27 Saunda gousesĩhĩ komĩ awaisĩho maarĩho asĩpĩwisa nehi iwinjatĩ nawĩho ikihĩ taahĩwaiwa netĩ nĩwinjihopĩ saundatĩ, ‘gaasi kĩnyĩ namaanĩmĩtaapĩ nanĩpimatĩtĩ namaitaano,’ undataase.

28 “Saundatĩ maarĩho asĩpĩwisataatĩ nehi iwinjasĩhĩ no-taise. Notĩ komĩ sasaaho otĩpĩpatĩho woai iwinjataise. Iyataatĩ utaaso winjaso komĩ nawĩho sisĩwaahaipĩhandĩ naa-saindĩhĩ, ‘sĩhĩ japĩhĩ nahĩmĩtaano,’ undatĩ netĩ nĩwinahore. Aihĩ awaisĩho maarĩho asĩpĩwisa nehi iwinjasĩhĩ naisoho komĩ sasaaho nawĩho maipĩhonji netĩ niwinjihoai siyatĩ

iwinjaataati komi nahutarihiri neti nahusapanati saundataase. 'Nawiho nanihingipipa jahira keti naninye,' undataase.

<sup>29</sup> "Saundih komi sasaaho otipipatiho namati maariho asipinitotati kaundisihomi asimwatitihimahiya saundati gouseitaise. 'Ese koki uta gaahonye kinyi aposindihandiyatihitipi maariho asipinime. Saimbi nehi ninjasamihikinyi nawiho nanginihohiho jahira nehimitaano?' undati komi sasaahoai gouseitaise. <sup>30</sup> Gousesihandikandi jatitandipoundih sasaahoai maariho asipimaawisati daahi komi piwaha nemati napwitohtihandaatih napuwataise. Siyati neti napusih napwitati otipipati kaimi noti nawiho neti niwinjiho neti tiwati owetanihura noaipasi nutando.

<sup>31</sup> "Ahi awaisiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasihosandi topitaata sasaahoai maipihandikawih sasaahoya usa otipipatihya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi sandi sawindindapi kiyaisi apipaahi apousati maariho tundaise. Siyati maariho tundih naiwi kiyaami awaisihoi nahataapa noaipasih mmohohipipaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo. <sup>32</sup> Sandapi kaundauhi atisatosati awaisiho komi otipipatiho maariho asipiwisati nehi iwinjasihoi gaata numwaati saundataase. 'Kinyi utaahon otipipatihon apipaahi maipihone. Ami kinyi nehi ngipwinehinhiyataati nawiho aungwohandi nepi naninipi jahira namaanimingihopi nanipimatit nangimhaahonihone. <sup>33</sup> Saindi gi maariho asipihindi nehi nangimhaahonihonis kinyi sir kireti kaimbi kinyi kisaahimoai maariho asipiwimbi namumwahaapo?' undataase. <sup>34</sup> Saundati awaisiho komi otipipatihopi apowih ishiya koaisi ambipati maariho yausahaiwa numwitaatiwi napwitohipipihapi natausaasataise. Sapihi napupwi ambipati yausahaiwa numwisaihi neti kaimi nunjati awaisihomi nawiho neti niwinjiho neti tiwa owemataahuraatitande," tati Jisaasiho namihanati kandaase.

<sup>35</sup> Satati namihana kata owemataati kandapi nesipati sanyatataase. "Ami sahi ishiya maipihaiwa sangi kasisohiwaiwa sami omanjititihapi nepumwaamawaawaahinisi Apiho yamihapataatih bimisih sangisi utaaho awaisiho komi otipipatihoi kawindihandamatiyati kireti kasitaise," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Namaatinohitihandi Nepi Namaasipaitaatiwihandapi Jisaasiho Kataunjindihandapihaare (Maakiho 10:1-12; Rukiho 16:18)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho saiwa katatĩ owemapi sapĩhi yapĩpati Garirihanda namasi yapĩpati Judiyaahandamĩhati waapihaatĩ Joritanihaatamĩ wihĩnĩ mĩhihĩnĩ ahetiipataahapĩ notaise. Naihĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatihiyaanĩnĩ maawĩ nohaayo. <sup>2</sup> Nowaatĩ daayonĩhi isĩhiya wirĩsandĩhandĩ Jisaasihoenda nasauhi kiyaamĩ timbĩpaisahiyai tĩtĩhiwĩwataise.

<sup>3</sup> Siyatĩ tĩtĩhiwisĩhi daayaatĩ bitohonĩhi isĩhiya Parisihya usa Jisaasihoai wapaapi nunjendaatiwĩ nasawaayopo. Napĩwi wihoaanĩha ko tĩtĩhi kiyaisĩ windĩ biyatĩ kamundonaahi koai nepĩ nusopĩsasĩtotĩwi winjatawaawi Jisaasihoai saundĩwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kahapaamapi naahataapa wapa gwĩnyapenataahapaapi utaaho wo komĩ apwaataati apiĩpaahi namatĩ kaatisĩnĩhi netĩ natausaasĩtandĩ gaaro e owetise?” undĩwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Saundĩwi nunjenĩhauhi Jisaasiho komĩha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha sataha awĩtĩwihiyaatĩsĩ sahĩ windĩ gĩmunyaahowo?

‘Jĩhi aimehura yeyetati isĩhiyaisĩ kiyatĩ namasisĩho wohoisĩ apopaatapi kiyatĩ ahĩwisatĩ apopaatisĩ wohopi kiyatĩ ahĩwisataise’. *Wuwanĩhapĩhi 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15*

<sup>5</sup> Iyatĩ amĩ sandĩ siyatĩ woho apopaati ahĩwindĩmandapi Autaahaatĩho sandaase. ‘Wohorĩ saniyĩ sapiyai namasisĩ apopaati nĩwipaahonĩhi namaatĩmĩ tĩmaamaitĩtaise.’

<sup>6</sup> Isĩ kasanyurĩ yasasanyurĩmaahĩ, owetise. Kasanyurĩ tĩmaamaitĩmĩ noaipapi kasanyuramĩ maarĩho ambĩpati naasaipĩhindaise. Isĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho aimĩ woho apopaati netĩ tĩmaamaisĩtĩhandĩ isĩhiya windĩ nepĩ namaasĩpapise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase. <sup>7</sup> Jisaasiho kiyaisĩ saundihĩ Parisihya koaisĩ saundĩwi nunjenawaayopo.

“O siyonaahi Mosesiho jĩhura winĩhapĩpa napindapi satatĩ katise?” Utaaho wo komĩ apwaataati namaitandaahi ko utĩpiho apwaataati namaitandĩ kaati nanĩmasi numwe undaho jĩpatĩpiya nunya kaati netĩ natausaasane tati katise?” *Winĩhapĩpa 24:1-4*

undĩwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>8</sup> Saundĩwi nunjenĩhauhi Jisaasiho komĩha kiyai saundataase. “Sandĩ Mosesiho winĩhapĩpa watĩpihapa kandaamaase, owetise. Nehĩ sawanaatamĩ atihĩrĩ nawaatĩmapĩ maatĩmaatĩsohitĩhandĩ gaasĩ siwaasisai utĩpiho nunyawĩ namapise tati katise. Iyataati sahĩ siyohĩtĩndĩ jĩhi aimehura

woho apopaati ah+wisataati Autaahaatiho gwinyapenati ahaihi ahotim+ napindihand+maahe. Owetise. <sup>9</sup> Isi sangi k+mandi n+n+ kasatataaton+ atiw+se. Utaaho wo kom+ apwaataati utaaho woaisati namohaati namati waatisi neti w+rataataahi so kom+ apwaataati j+haatisami t+maamait+m+ maar+ho amb+pati naasaind+ind+handi neti nas+pataise,” undati Parisihyai Jisaasiho saundih+ kiya p+w+ha owetih+ namasi nowaayopo.

<sup>10</sup> Namasi niyauhi nyahi kom+ ot+ip+pati+hiyaan+n+ saund+haato. “O ami utaaho wo apopaatisami t+maamait+taat+m+hapa sapa win+hapi+pa wat+pi+hapa ahotanaahi gaasi is+hiya wind+ namaamaat+to,” und+haato.

<sup>11</sup> Undon+hi Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nisi p+w+ha woho apopaati and+it+it+m+ t+maamait+taat+m+handapi kand+sasoh+ma is+hiya nahatiya atiw+ nepi kamaitaapo. Neh+ is+hiya Autaahaatiho kiyaami maar+ho amb+pati napaisaatumwati and+it+wihon+hiyaah+hi atiw+ nepi kaitaapo. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati is+hiya usa namaamaatoh+it+ind+ apaap+maahe, ami is+hiya usa saniyaami gw+is+haat+hap+ namaat+w+ s+h+mwaamoyaitaati+w+ waapoho owehiya nap+w+hiyaare. Ami usa kiyais+ is+hiya usa nepi paaton+ho napaapi nusop+sasauhi kandapi namaamaatawaayopo. Aiwi ami is+hiya usa sawanaami maar+horaahi neh+ Autaahaatiho iwinja bimon+hi kom+ ot+ip+patapaah+hi j+in+japi+hi asis+ha nahateweti and+it+it+w+ gw+inyaitaati+w+ namaamaatawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo and+it+it+isahondaataahi nisi p+w+ma sangi kand+sasoh+ma is+wati japepihirane,” nyatataase.

*K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho Autaahaatiho Manyinyai Maar+ho W+wis+it+hand+ Numwind+handap+haare  
(Maak+ho 10:13-16; Ruk+ho 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Aih+ is+hiya usa many+nyai Jisaasiho ikw+r+ ah+wisa gaap+wundon+hi Autaahaatiho kiyais+ maar+ho w+wis+it+hand+ naitot+w+ Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhi nyahi kom+ ot+ip+pati+hiyaan+n+ it+hundaati n+wisapuw+haayo.

<sup>14</sup> Siyaati it+hundon+hi Jisaasiho sandaase, “Many+nyai wind+ namaawisapupw+ kiya nisenda nap+taati+w+ neh+ iwinjasaw+se. Is+hiya many+nya k+miyaamataiw+ nisapi nan+haiwi g+nunyaahohiy+hiya Autaahaatiho is+hiyai iwinja bindataati gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaam+haiwaat+taiso,” daase. <sup>15</sup> Sata katatosati many+nyais+ ikw+r+ ah+wisa Autaahaatiho maar+ho w+wis+it+hand+ nunyataise. Nunyamapi sap+hi namasi notaise.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Ikipipa Taahipipaisaho Jisaasihoaisati Piwaatinjithandapahaare*

*(Maakho 10:17-31; Rukho 18:18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Aihĩ asisiha waara utaaho wo nasati Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihonye, gaahandi napindi kiyataati nĩni Autaahaatihoaisati bimitandihandi naitande?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>17</sup> Saundati nunjesihĩ Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. “Kinyĩ nĩngi gaahandapi napindapi nanisehise? Nehĩ Autaahaathiho sawaho naasohĩ sohihi gaahore. Isi kinyĩ Autaahaathihoaisapi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi naitaapaahi Autaahaathihomĩ winihapipa baimbi gwinyaapi japepihirime,” undataase.

<sup>18</sup> Undihĩ ami utaaso Jisaasihoai “winihapipa maahiwapaare?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihĩ Jisaasiho komiha koaisi saundataase, “Winihapipa kimbaapito: ‘isihiyai timaamape. Asihiyai ikomaanime. Wapa ishiya usaamihapa ikomaawinime. Isihiya usaapi jaipimaatime.” <sup>19</sup> Kinyĩ gapiyai baimbi atiwimbĩ maarĩwitipi gaahaiwa giwunyaapi kawime. Aimbĩ kiwahonyapi maaritipi maarĩho namĩnihingipatamataimbĩ kinyĩ naisohopi maaritipi koaisi maarĩho nunye,’ timbipaapito,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

<sup>20</sup> Jisaasiho saundihĩ uta waimwaaso koaisi saundataase. “Winihapipa saiwaahi aimĩ taati japepihirataahonĩne. Japepihirataahonĩnisi wapa napaapi nausetindaayo?” undataase.

<sup>21</sup> Saundihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Amĩ kinyĩ jinjapihi bimitaapihandi nenoaahitindihandi nepi watipitipi isiwatipaapaahi kinyĩ kinyĩ ikipipa usaisi nepunyapi nawĩho nepe. Aimbĩ nawĩho nehingĩho ishiya ikipipa owehiya taanahiyihiyai nunye. Saimbi nunyapaapi kinyĩ yamihapataathi ikipipa nepi ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimbĩ nĩngi kinyĩ nambi nanipinje,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Jisaasiho saundihĩ uta waimwaaso atisataati komĩ maarĩho apiapaahi naanawisaho notaise ami ikipipa taahiwaiwaisahondaato.

<sup>23</sup> Naihi Jisaasiho nyahi komĩ Otipipathihiyaanangi sata kanyatataase. “Nĩni sangi akitinhihi kasatataato, ishiya ikipipa taahipipaisahiya kapaisaahihĩ maarĩho nunyawĩ anitiwi isiwatohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho winja bimonihĩ noaipapi komĩhiyaimatitaatiwi naanjamaitaise. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati amĩ sawanaati aimĩ mmohohithande, maasapiho awaisiho kamerihandi amĩ kauhoaisangi onepati maipihinjaathi nandaitotati dinanataati apiapaahi watipitihĩ windi namindaasithande. Nandaitandi watipitindihandisi

isihya ikipipa taahipipaisahiya kapaisaahih maariho nunyaw anitiwi isiwatohiyihiyaisi Autaahaathiho iwinja bimonih noaipapi komihiyaimatitaatiwi apipaahi awaindihandi watipitamaitaise,” nyatataase.

<sup>25</sup> Jisaasiho sa sanyatih atishaawi nyahi mangiri ikwinaati yayahaawi satihaato. “Ese siyonaahi isihya diyaanhi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi nga naitaapo?” tahaato.

<sup>26</sup> Sataati katonih Jisaasiho yatiwati nyainjatataati sanyatataase, “Isihya mambihya sawanaami watipihandi gwinyaahohitihanda jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi apipaahi naana watipitati owendaise. O ami Autaahaathiho sawahohi nahatewa titih nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.

<sup>27</sup> Sanyatih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmoni peme, nyahi kahapaamapipa nahandi namasisi gisi nahipinjhaayo. Nahipinjhaayoni nyahi napindi naito?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>28</sup> Saundati nunjesih Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Kimandi akitinhi nini sangi kasatataato, kahapaamapipa nahataapa Autaahaathiho neti japihi asipipemaitandihura Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi saasanotindihandi watipihandisati Autaahaathom isihyai winja bimisanhi sah nngi nanipinjohiyihyaati nngisawi maawi Autaahaathom isihyaisi iwinjaawi bimitaapo. <sup>29</sup> Iyataati isihya nahatiya usa naasohi naasaamih nisapimatonih kiyaami anan saaho saingoya sanaani sanaapwisa saniyi sapiya mwaaya maatiya yapipati kahapaamapipa namati kapaisi dawaatumwataataahi kokaati nini kapaapi nanipimati asakaindi tiwati nyepaindi numwisanihi ami kokaati jinjapihi bimitandihandi naitaise. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati ami ipotihura Autaahaathiho nishetapi komi isihyai winjaati bimonihura isihya taahiyihya wanimura noaipapi ambipatisahiya apipaahi awaisawihiyaimatiwi jihitohiyihya shihura noaipapi ipotitisihi ami isihya taahiyihya wanimura noaipapi apipaahi nehhatima ambipati owetati ipotitohiyihya shihura noaipapi jihititaapo,” tati komi Otikipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

## 20

*Kima Pwima Isihya Wainhandami Osaataati Kiyohiyihyaapi Jisaasiho Namhanati Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Aih Jisaasiho nyahi koaisi niwipinjaati komi otikipati mmona kiyaati nehohiyihyaanangi pwiha wa namhana sanyatataase. “Autaahaathiho nishetapi isihyai iwinja bimindihandi siyahande: utaaho wo wainhandami



osaataati asakiyati taahi wai waisahomatiyahande. Iyati ko osaataati wani handami sati ho asisi haati hi koho koaisati nepasi noti komi osaataati oti pipati kawitaati wihiyaisi daati numwaataise. <sup>2</sup> Numwaati pi wi ha kiyaisati wisasati saundataase, 'Naw i ho ipi ho naasoeti nunyohi mumwaanji nasamitaani sahi nuwi nisi waini handami osaataati oti pipati kani wise,' undati natausaasataise. <sup>3</sup> Iyati ami ipi ho nasati wonji oti hi tihi ko ishiya ahoyani wi nahoaiwi pi wani wi oti pipatapi daahopi pihi notaise. Noti ishiya usa maani maanaiwi nehi bitohauhihiyai iwinjataise. <sup>4</sup> Iwinjataati kiyaisi saundataase, 'Sangisangi nisi waini handami osaataati oti pipati kanitaati wi nuwise. Naw i ho tihi nga nasamitaano,' undataase. <sup>5</sup> Saundihi kiya atiwi nowaayopo. Ahi ipi ho oti hasi ni tihi hurauni ami yaataati wat kwaatanaipati koho nainjura ko naasaipiti kati kiyati ishiya usaisi numwaati komi osaataatapi natausaasataise. <sup>6</sup> Ahi ipi ho kwaatanaipati koho nanati aimi satoti mihepi nipati tandi hepi tihi hura ko ishiya ahoyani wi kahapaamapi pa nunyaw neho hi pi pi hi jahira notaise. Jahira noti ishiya usa kapihi kiyaani hi bitohauhi iwinjataise. Winjataati kiyaisi saundati nunjenataise. 'Sahi ipi mo pi ti taati wapi kimb ihi nehi napindapi bitohopo?' undati nunjenataise. <sup>7</sup> Saundati nunjesi hi kiya koai kiyaam i ha saundawaatopo. 'Utaaho wo nyangisi oti pipatapi namaanyamaasihiyahaawi nehi bitoti haayo,' undawaatopo. Saundauhi komi ha kiyaisi saundataase, 'O kiyonaahi sangisangi nisi osaataati oti pi pa kanitaati wi nuwise,' undati neti natausaasataise.

<sup>8</sup> "Ahi ipi ho aimi tipateti nipati hi hura osaataatami sati ho utaaho wo komi hapai iwinja bimisi hoai saundataase. 'Oti pipati kanisohiyi hiyaisi gaati pi numwaapi naw i ho nunye. Nunyapaapi saimbi nunye namasapi ishiya ipoti ni hi numwaahohiyi hiyai naw i ho jihi nunyapi nunyam numbw ji hi ni hi numwaahohiyi hiyai naw i ho ipotaataati nunyapi nam i haape,' undataase. <sup>9</sup> Ahi ishiya ipi ho kwaatanaipati koho nanati owetihi mihepi satoti nipati tandi hepi tihi numwaasaw ihiya naasohi naasohi naw i ho ipi naasoeti neho hi ho newaayopo. Saiwi ishiya wura wura numwaasaw ihiyaisangi nehi naasaimumwaanji newaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Ahi ishiya ji hi ni hi asisi haati hi koho koaisa numwaasaw ihiya naw i ho naitaati wi nasawaawi awaisi ho wamwaanji naitoti wi gwinyapi nasawaayopo. Saiwi gwinyapi napi wi handi kandi kiyaisangi nehi kamwaanji ishiya kiyaam ipoti ni hi nasohiyi hiyaamataiwi naw i ho ipi ho naasoeti neho hi ho ni naasohi ni naasohi newaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Saiwi naw i ho

newaaw+ is+hiya jin+hi koho koaisa numwaasaw+hiya naw+ho awais+ho namehono ti+wi osaataatami sat+hoai mehund+wi saund+wi it+hundawaatopo. <sup>12</sup> Is+hiya ki+miya ipot+n+hi as+hataahura numwaah+n+hi ot+p+pati masehonj+ et+taatiyauh+hiyai nyah+ ip+ho p+ti+taati+mawaati dawaar+h+reti ip+ho nyati+ ot+p+pati awaand+handi kiyohiy+hiyaanangi naw+ho naurat+haimb+ naninyapaise,' und+wi it+hundawaatopo.

<sup>13</sup> "Saund+wi it+hundauhi kiyaami woais+ osaataatami sat+ho saundataase. 'Uto atime n+n+ gisi windi m+maip+maahiso. Ami kiny+ naw+ho ip+ho naasoetap+hop+ ot+p+pati ip+ho naasoh+ kaitaano tip+ aaye ting+ti+hande.

<sup>14</sup> Is+ kiny+ naw+ho nesi an+p+p+hapi numwe. Neh+ ningisunyaati utaaho ipot+n+hi numwaahoh+hoaisangi naw+ho gi nahinyoh+patamataindi naurataindi numw+tandiyo. <sup>15</sup> Nis+handi n+wahonis+handisi+ nisi watip+thandaahi gw+inyapen+ti nisi naw+hora kahapaamap+pa kaito. N+n+ gaahandi baindi kiyataayoni kiny+ mand+taimb+ windi apomaasane,' undati osaataatami sat+ho koais+ kaundataase," tati nam+hanati Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

<sup>16</sup> Satati nam+hana kanyatatosati Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Is+ si+h+hura Autaahaati+ho nis+hetapi kom+ is+hiyai iwinja bimon+hura siyati noaipaitaise: is+hiya wan+mura amb+pati awaipatisahiya j+h+tohiy+hiya si+h+hura noaipap+ ipot+ti+isaihi am+ is+hiya wan+mura amb+pati awaipati owehiya ipot+tohiy+hiya si+h+hura amb+pati awaipati nep+ noaipap+ j+h+ti+taapo," nyatati Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pati+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piw+ima Ipotaataat+handi Jisaasiho Yaaw+haiwa Net+ Napw+itand+handap+ Katind+handap+haare*

*(Maak+ho 10:32-34; Ruk+ho 18:31-33)*

<sup>17</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho Jerusarem+handahapi taati naihi maaw+ niyahaaw+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pati+hiyaan+n+ <sup>12</sup> kiyaati ikw+m+maind+m+w+tihi auh+ram+ yahur+tahiyaanangi is+hiyaam+h+ti+hapi m+hinenyamati taawa niyahaaheti sanyatataase. <sup>18</sup> "Sah+ ati+w+se. Nyah+ Jerusarem+handi niyaati noaipait+haaw+hiyaan+n+ taawaati daayaati bitop+ niyahaayo. Niyaati noaipasaihi kap+hi N+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+hi is+hiya nep+ p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaapi nandapa kohasip+ho ti+h+wi Autaahaati+hoai dipuman+wi waamaindumwap+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+ti+hiyaamun+ w+n+h+hap+pa kat+wun+johiy+hiyaamun+ ikw+raat+hi w+rap+nitaapo. Aisaihi kiya n+ngi kiny+ napw+taahunyaataahonjisi napw+taapo nd+taapo.

19 Sandiwi kiya nepi ningi ishiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyaami ikwiraatithi wirapinitaapo. Aisaihi kiya Romihandaahapithiya ningi sisipihindiwi wirthira nepi yanupapi ami ipi titithi atawihateti nipimandaapi niwisaihi napwito. Napomasanithi asisaha mairima saniyonithi Autaahaatho ningi ahonimati nanimaahonithi nini japithi nepaito,” nyatati komi otipipathihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jemisiyi Joniyaami Sanaati Wapaapi Jisaasihoai Nunjesitihandapihaare*

*(Maakitho 10:35-45)*

20 Aih Sepetihomi apwaataati kaatami mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniyaisati maasi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasati mwaahurapi wapaapi nunjendandi komi utatototi nambitati atotipiwesataise. Iyati ko wapa kaitandi nunjenataise. 21 Kaati saihi Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. “Kinyi napindape?” undataase. Undihi kaatamiha saundataase, “Kinyi Awaisihonimatipi ishiyai iwinjaapi bindapaahura katisamithi nisi metimuri awaisururimatimi kinyi yatithi ishiyai iwinjatitaatimo,” undataase.

22 Saundih Jisaasiho kusasi komiha saundataase. “Sausasaati nansehohitimandapi windi mowihusasaate,” undataase. Undatosa Jemisiyi Joniyai saundataase, “Waapoho ipiho yahutaati pusahomataindi nini yaasihaiwa neti awitimati nainjanihaiwa shoaahi ningi nanipinjam kaiwa nepi awitimapi nandaiso?” undati nunjenataise. Aih kuramih Jisaasihoai saundamaase, “Yihoaanyangisangi nga saito,” undamaase.

23 Undih Jisaasiho komiha kuri saundataase. “Akithi shoaasangisangi waapoho ipiho yahoti pusahomataimi yaasihaiwa nepi awitimapi nandaatimihuraah. Shoaahi saitaise satiti kasatataahandi kandi nini ishiyai kinyi soni soni nisi yatithi awaisihonimatipi ishiyai iwinjaapi bime unditandihandi nishandimaahe. Owetise. Saiwa nisi Apitho ishiya aunahipati nepi ishiyaaisi iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihyaapi aima timanati ahiwihihaiwaasi kiyaahithi naitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho Jemisiyi Joniyai kaundataase.

24 Aih nyahi 10 kiyaati ikwi maindimwitaahiyaanini Jisaasihomi otipipathihiyaanini usaanini kuri Jisaasihoai nunjesitindapi atisahaawi kurapi nyangi aponyataise.

25 Siyati aponyih namati Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaati sanyatataase. “Sahi mmowi gwinyaapihiyaate, ishiya wapihapithiya Autaahaathop atihomiwi gumunyaahohiyihiyaami awaisawithiya kiyaami ishiyaaisi topitaata sawanaami gwinyapehohitihanda

iwinjatauho. Aiw+ kiyaami is+hiyai awaisaw+hiya waat+ p+hi+tw+ ur+patiwi+ ot+pi+pati+ wat+pi+haiwa amb+pati+ yaaw+haiwa nunyauho. <sup>26</sup> Kiyaami kiyoh+waiwa sah+ wind+ namep+se ap+paahi+ owetane. Ami sam+ won+ usaami awais+honjimat+taapaahi+ son+ nahatiyaami ot+pi+pati+honjimate. <sup>27</sup> Aiw+ ami sam+ won+ noaipap+ usaami m+ti+hon+ j+honjimat+taapaahi+ ami neh+ yat+hi is+hiyaami ot+ti+hi ot+pi+pati+honjimate. <sup>28</sup> Sah+ siyawaawaahi+ nis+ kiyoh+r+ih+ret+ kaitaapo. N+n+ Is+hiyaami Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ is+hiya ot+pi+pati+ kaniwi+ n+ngi n+tataman+taat+wi+ nap+ti+hon+n+maahe. Owetise. N+n+ is+hiyaap+ ot+pi+pati+ kawind+ net+ iw+tataman+ti+ kiyais+ nis+ amb+pati+ nunyand+ kiyaami maip+haiwaat+hap+ jap+hi+ numwaitand+ nap+ti+hon+ne,” nyatat+ kom+ ot+pi+pati+hiyaan+n+ nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piw+ima Utaahur+ Nd+ha Niyotahuri Kuram+ Nd+ha Jisaasiho Nusor+haas+ti+handap+haare  
(Maak+ho 10:45-52; Ruk+ho 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Aih+ nyah+ Jisaasihoaisaat+ aunah+pa Jerikohand+ namasi wap+hap+ taawaat+ niyon+hi is+hiya wir+sandim+ Jisaasihom+hin+ nasawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Iyauh+ utaahur+ wur+ nd+ha maip+tahur+ kap+hi+ daih+raam+hin+ bindamaahur+ Jisaasiho yamo taat+ nasataise tauh+ atisamaise. Atisamaami+ namasami+ sat+im+ kaahaatamaase. “Daawit+hom+ Mwaahon+ nyah+ Is+raher+hiyaanangi nyainjaap+ bim+taap+ awais+honye y+hoaaanyangi k+ny+ kiny+ maar+ho as+ip+nyime,” t+im+ kaahaatamaase. <sup>31</sup> Sat+im+ kaahaat+hi is+hiya wir+sandim+ nasohiy+hiya kuris+ it+hund+wi+, “S+hoaaah+ wind+ kaahaamaat+im+ise,” undawaatopo. Saundauh+hand+ kand+ kur+hi+ m+taah+ mw+tet+im+ sat+im+ kaahaatamaase. “Daawit+hom+ Mwaahon+ nyah+ Is+raher+hiyaanangi nyainjaap+ bim+taap+ awais+honye y+hoaaanyangi k+ny+ maar+ho as+ip+nyime,” t+im+ kaahaatamaase.

<sup>32</sup> Sat+im+ kaahaat+hi Jisaasiho nasat+ bitondaat+ gaata numwaat+ saundataase. “N+n+ s+hoaaasangi napit+sitande?” undat+ kuri nunjenataise. <sup>33</sup> Saundat+ nunjes+hi+ ami kuram+ha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Awais+honye k+ny+ y+hoaaanyami+ nd+ha nanyor+haitaap+to,” undamaase. <sup>34</sup> Saundi+ Jisaasiho kuris+ maar+ho as+ip+wisat+ kuram+ nd+haat+hi+ ikw+r+ ah+wisataise. Ah+wi+hi+ neh+ ket+ kuraan+hi+ nd+ha nor+haap+ jap+ ami Jisaasihoai n+wipinjai nomaise.

## 21

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematati  
Jerusaremihandani Niyati Nandaasitihandapihaare  
(Maakiho 11:1-11; Rukiho 19:28-40; Joniho 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihini nyahini Jisaasihoaisaati komi otipipatihiyaanini Jerikohandaahiraapi nasaati Jerusaremihandani detitihini aunahipati Betipakihanda sisihoni woti komi ambipati Oripihandami sihoarihireti ahetihihata noaipihaayo.\* Sapihini Jisaasiho nyamini wuri sata kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> “Sihoahini aunahipati nyamini naitihaamihoanini ahetimata naimise. Naimini sapihini noaipapini keti kuraanini maasapihoni dongihoni woti wiraposisaihi komi mwaahoni sipipihohoisati bitohonihini sihoahini mmondaise. Mmonamaamini so koaisi sanaati mwaasoaisamini ahoyamini nesipapini numwaasi kimbihini nammise. <sup>3</sup> Amini isihiyani usa sihoahini napitiyamaise satiwini nasisesaihaahini kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisihoni wapa kaitandini numwaapise nyatihe,’ undimise. Saundisaihi kiyani namapini nehini jainjasaihi maasapihoni dongihindari numwaasi napitaatimo,” undati Jisaasiho winihundatini natausaasataise.

<sup>4</sup> Iyataatini sandini saimatindimandini Autaahaatihomini piwihani atisatini netini ausaasihoni piwihani wani jihura satisihaamini akitihandini noaipaitande. Iyataatini kipi wihani sandaase,

<sup>5</sup> “Sahini isihiyani Sisihoni Saiyonihandini Jerusaremihandani ahiyani saundiwini kaundiwise. ‘Wanini samini awaisihoni jainjatitandihoni sangisenda yahoni taatini nasataise. Koni utaahoni aninini napaisaatihosini amini maasapihoni dongihomini mwaahoasini yamwaasi yatihini napaisaatini yahoni taatini nasataise,’ Aisaiyaahoni 62:11; Jekariyaahoni 9:9

tatini kandaase.”

<sup>6</sup> Aihini nyahini otipipatihiyaanamini kuri Jisaasiho kaundani natausaasimbipani naimini kiretini kiyamaise. <sup>7</sup> Aimini kurini maasapihoni dongihoni sanaati mwaahoaisunini numwaasi namini kuramini apotihirini tiwatihaatapihirini nausohaapi dongihoni sipipihohomini dawaarihireti ahaihi kasini Jisaasiho yamwaatini bimotini Jerusaremihandahapi dongihoni koaasini taatini niyataise. <sup>8</sup> Taatini naihi isihiyani wirisandihandini Jisaasiho awaisihosoni tiwini maaritiwini usa kiyamini utini apotihirini tiwatihaatihapani nausohaapi daihira tusapaapaniwini gwaapwawini amini usa isaaha totipatini tisatiwini daihira nusapaapi mihopini mihini gwaapowaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Aiwi

\* **21:1:** Sisihoni Oripihoni so amini ipatini oripihati nawatini asakiyati koaasini ahetahosini kandapini Sisihoni Oripihoni tiwini ambihitawaatopo.

isihya Jisaasihomĩ usa jĩhĩ usa ipotĩ niyawaawĩ maaritĩwĩ satĩwĩ konyahĩtawaatopo:

“Daawitĩhomĩ Mwaahonje nyahĩ gisĩ mepĩ autaahehĩwaamĩhaayo. Autaahaatĩho Gisĩ anĩtisatĩ giwasonĩhĩ nyamĩ Awaisĩhonĩmatĩpĩ nyainjatĩme. Kĩnyĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandisapĩ nasapainĩ ko sawaho komĩ gaahaiwa nahĩnyatĩ nangĩmaasane. Kĩnyĩ nyamĩ Awaisĩhonĩmatĩpĩ napingĩtĩmandapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai mĩhaatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ mepĩ autaahehewaumwĩhaayo,”  
*Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 118:26*

tĩwĩ konyahĩtawaatopo.

<sup>10</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho niyatĩ Jerusaremihandanda nandaasĩhĩ isihya nahatiya dopĩ wĩndĩ biyatĩ gĩmaawunyainjĩhĩ satĩwĩ nasenawaayopo. “Utaaso so diyaamahore?” tawaatopo. <sup>11</sup> Satĩwĩ nasenĩhauhĩ isihya wĩrĩsandĩhandĩ nasenĩhohiyĩhiyai saundawaatopo. “Kĩmo utaamo yapĩpatĩ disĩtĩrikĩhandĩ Garirihandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ Nasaretĩhandaaahapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasĩho pĩropetĩho Jisaasihore,” undĩwĩ wihoaanĩha kaundawaatopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ Anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ Niyatĩ Nandaatĩ Daayatĩ Mmosĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Maakĩho 11:15-19; Rukĩho 19:45-48; Jonĩho 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaatĩ isihya usa kahapaamapĩpa namĩnĩwĩ nunyawĩ nehohiyĩhiyai netĩ ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyatĩ isihya nawĩho yapĩpatĩ wĩtaahapĩho Judaahiyaamĩhoetemapĩ nehohiyĩhiyaamĩ gwĩtĩho bwĩnanaatĩ nepihotĩ amĩ koho pĩpĩhopa Autaahaatĩhopĩ tĩhĩwĩ sisandĩpaitaatĩwĩho nunyawĩ nehohiyĩhiyaamĩ ganĩho gwĩtĩho netĩ nepihotĩ tipĩndatĩ isĩhiyai tahamanataise. <sup>13</sup> Tahamanatĩ kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpindisĩhaatĩhapĩ sandaase: ‘Nisĩ anjaanĩ isihya nisapĩ gaapundĩtaatĩwĩhaane,’ ndaase. Autaahaatĩho satĩhĩhandĩ kandĩ sahĩ kaanĩ nepĩ anĩmwaasĩha isihya ikohiya ikondaatĩwĩ noaatohĩpĩpĩhamataiwĩ sahĩ kiyawaayopo,” undatĩ tahamanatĩ itĩhundataase.

<sup>14</sup> Aihĩ isihya usa ndĩha niyotahiyaunĩ amĩ usa ikwauhĩrĩ ambĩpatĩ bĩwatetĩ namĩhatahiya anĩ Awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ Jisaasihoenda nasauhĩ kiyai ko netĩ tĩtĩhĩwiwataise.

<sup>15</sup> Aihĩ sapĩhĩ anĩndaatĩhĩ manyinya maaritĩwĩ konyahĩtĩwĩ aunĩhĩtĩwĩ satawaatopo. “Daawitĩhomĩ

Mwaahone, nyahi gisi mepi autaahewaahimhaayo,” tiwi aunihtawaatopo. Aih pirihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho tihwi Autaahaathoi dipumanwi waamaindumwapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyauni ami winihapi katiwunjohiyhiyauni Jisaasiho ishiyai gaahaiwa watiphaiwa kawiwaiwa mmowi manyinya Jisaasihoaisi mepi autaahepumwahohithandi atiwi mmonawaawi kiyaisi apipaahi apousataise. <sup>16</sup> Apowih namapi Jisaasihoai kiya saundiwi nunjenawaayopo, “Uto manyinya konyahitiwi aunihtohitmandi titihmetisi kinyi atino?” undwi nunjenawaayopo. Satiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase. “Ye baindi atisataayo. Sahi Autaahaathomi piwih sata jipati pindihi awitohihaami tanyaaha windi mohowo? Satishaapito, ‘Autaahaathonye, kinyi manyinyaamuni ami sanghiya amwitihi ikwihandahiyaami maahomwaanji aimi niwusaahinhi kiwahongi titihi baiwi mepi autaahepihimawaayopo,’ tati jipati pindisihaaro,” undati Jisaasiho awaisawhiya koai nunjenihohiyhiyai kaundataase. <sup>17</sup> Saundati Jisaasiho kiyai numwasisi ami Jerusaremihandanda namati noaipasi aunahipati Betanihandaaahapi noti sapih nanotaise.

*Kima Piwima Ipati Witi Yandipho Namingosihati Jisaasiho Awaipite Undih Awaipitindihandapihaare (Maakho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Aih bowih asisihathi koho koaisaati Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandaaahapi jahira naihi niyahaawi koaisi jaumanataise. <sup>19</sup> Jaumasihi daihiraamhini ipati witi pwihoaipihomatiyahati yandipho ningosih ishiya nandwi naniwihati ahethi Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapihi noti yandipho ningoaitaiso tati nepihira jata yandipho owetih nehi isaahaahih iwinjataise. Winjataati namati katisi saundataase. “Kinyi kimat immatanji apipaahi awaipitipi yandipho jahira windi namingope,” undataase. Undih keti kuraanhi ipiti sati awaipitamataise.

<sup>20</sup> Siyati awaipitamasih nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini mmonhaawi yayaati maarho nanipimainjhi sataati nasenihaayo. “Ese immati kimat napitiyati keti awaipitamase?” taati nasenihaayo.

<sup>21</sup> Sataati nasenihonih Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Piwima kima watipha nini sangi titihi akitihi kasatataato. Sahi Autaahaathomi watiphandapi andititwi giwunyaapi ami maarho yiyatiwi gimunyaawaawaahi sahi wapa nini immati kimat

kawisohitmandamataiwi nga kaitaapo. Aiwi ami sahi neh wapa saiwi hapaahihi kamaitaapo. Ami sahi kimo sisimoaisangi nga saunditaapo, 'ndopi noatiwopesi kinyi durihiraathihi pinumbwi timahiye,' undisaihi ko sangi atisisati kaitaise. <sup>22</sup> Aiwi ami sahi wapa naitaatwihapaapi maariho naasohitanihi giwunyaawaawi Autaahaathihoai nunjenawaawaahi kapa nunjehohipipa naitaapo," nyatati kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai Kom Watipihandapi Nunjenihohitihandapihaare*

(Maakho 11:27-33; Rukho 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Ahi Jisaasiho Autaahaathihomi Anj Awaindihandaathihi jahira niyati isihiyai taati kataunjataise. Taati kataunjihi prisihiya isihiya isihyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaathihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaanami gwinyaahiya isihyauni Jisaasihoenda napiw saundiwi koaisi nunjenawaayopo. "Kinyi watipihandi maahapihapi nepihandaahi watipimaiwa kaise? Gisi watipindi diyaamaho nahimihihande?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha saundataase, "Nisangi sangi naasaindih windi nasisendaano. Ami sahi wihoanji nepi titihi kandisaihaahi nisangi watipihandi sandaahi kimaiwa kiyo satiti kasatitaano. <sup>25</sup> Joniho Isihiyaisi Baawusisiho watipihandi ndi numwih isihiyaisi piwaha ausaati kaundati baawusise? Autaahaathiho numwihihandaaho e isihya nunyauhihandaaho?" undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Piwaha napititaati kaunditihaawe? Ami nyahi koaisi Autaahaathiho numwihihandahe undisaihi wiwa ko sanyatitaiso ami Joniho isihiyai piwaha ausaati kaundati baawusindihandi nisi kandi kiyohitimandisawi napindapi sahi mmowi nepi gwinyaahopo? Nyatitaiso. <sup>26</sup> O ami nyahi sataati isihya nunyauhihandahe titihaawihandapi nyahi yayahaayo wiwa isihya ahoyanwi wapa wipinyitauho. Ami kiya Jonihopi Autaahaathihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi waati andititiwi giwunyaapihiyaatiho," nnawaatopo. <sup>27</sup> Sawana sanwi wisasawesi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi nanyisehingi tindapi nyahi windi moho," undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. "O kiyonaahi nisangi sangisi watipihandi sandaahi kimaiwa nin kiyo satiti windi kamaasatitaano," undati isihya awaisawihiya nunjehohiyihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaahurapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare*



28 Aihĩ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamĩ awaisawĩhiya koai napĩwĩ nunjehohiyĩhiyai pĩwĩha wa saundataase. “Pĩwĩha kĩma namĩhandĩ nĩnĩ sangi kasatĩtandiyohĩmaapĩ sahĩ napitaiwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komĩ mwaahuri yahurisaho kurisi osaataatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitaatĩmĩ numwĩtandĩ gwĩnyaataise. Gwĩnyaatĩ komĩ mwaaho woai jĩhĩ notĩ saundataase. ‘Maasiho wanĩ asisĩma kĩmetĩ kĩnyĩ numbwĩ osaataatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaime,’ undataase. 29-30 Saundihiĩ ko sapĩhoai komĩha wihoaanĩha saundataase. ‘Nĩnĩhĩ pondihiyo,’ undataase. Undihĩ namatĩ sapĩho mwaaho woenda notaise. Notĩ woai jĩhĩ kaundipatĩ naasaipitĩ kati kaundataase. Kaundihiĩ meto sapĩhoai saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano apore,’ undataase. Sapĩhoai saundatĩ aaye undamapĩho ko amĩ windĩ notĩ osaataatĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kamaise. Amĩ metĩho sapĩho jĩhĩ nunjesĩho nehĩ sawahounyaatĩ bapiyatĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ namatĩ ipotĩ osaataatĩ notĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kiyataise. 31 Aisĩ meturĩ suramĩ maahonĩhĩ sapĩho maaritatĩ gwĩnyapesĩrĩhĩretĩ japepihĩratĩ kiyataise?” undatĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiya Judaahiyaanamĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ Awaindĩhandĩ jatohiyĩhiya awaisawĩhiyai nunjenataise. Saundatĩ nunjesĩhĩ kiya Jisaasihoai kiyaamĩha saundawaatopo. “Metĩho jĩhĩ nunjesĩho sapĩho maaritatĩ gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ japepihĩratĩ kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhiĩ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kĩmandĩ sangisĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ nĩnĩ kasatataato sahĩ baiwĩ atiwĩse. Isĩhiya usĩhiya asĩhiya apĩpaahĩ maipĩhiya sahĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhiye tĩwĩ samĩ mandĩha kaanĩhĩ naingaapi usomapi kahĩtĩwĩ noamamahohiyĩhiya samataiwĩ windĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩ namoaasawĩ napaisaatĩ kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ nepemaitisaihĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyai iwinjatĩtandĩhandĩ sangi nasĩtipatĩ detĩ detĩ ahondaise. 32 Sandĩ apaapĩmaato amĩ Jonĩho Isĩhiyai Baawusisĩho nasatĩ daihĩra tĩtĩhĩ kĩmĩraare tatĩ nasĩsihĩ amĩ sahĩ koaisĩ windĩ baiwĩ usopĩ gĩmaawunyaahopo. Sahĩ siyauhĩhandĩ kandĩ isĩhiya usĩhiya asĩhiya apĩpaahĩ maipĩhiyaahĩhĩ Jonĩhoai komĩ pĩwĩha atĩwiwĩ kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ japĩhĩ nepemaitawaayopo. Isĩhiya maipĩhiya saiwĩ Jonĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atĩwiwĩ gwĩwunyaahauhĩ sahĩ iwinjawaahandĩ kandĩ sahĩ samĩ amĩtĩha nepemaipĩ komĩ pĩwĩha windĩ gĩmaawunyaahopo?” undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Isĩhiya Wainĩhandamĩ Osaataatĩ Nepĩ Jatohiyĩhiya Maatĩmaatĩwĩhiyaapĩ Jisaasiho Namĩhanatĩ Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Maakĩho 12:1-12; Rukĩho 20:9-19)*

33 Iyatosati Jisaasiho isihiya Judaahiyaanam i Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandi jatohiyihiya awaisawihiyai saundataase. “Piwiha kima wa namihaniti kasatitaaniti atiwise. Utaaho wo yapipati asakiyati ahusetaho osaataati wirihiri wainihandi niyaamati naaporihiri nesiwesiwati nisati nisapuwati animwaahipati wainihandami yandipihokato pi ikisiwati waapoho namoaitandihati yamwaati ami isihiya ikondaatiwihiyaapi jaati bitoaitandihopi anaanj bwinanaati nuwataati kiyati anjmatataise. Kiyati ko isihiya usa komi osaataati wainihandi jatiwi nimanwi nanwi ami sawahoai nawihouni wainihanduni numwitaatiwihiyai nunyamapi aunahipa namasi wapih utarihandi daaya bitoaitandi notaise. 34 Iyati noti bindataati wirihiri wainihandi aimi yandipihokato ningoti akuraihi nandiwihohaitaatiwihura timetih yapipati osaataatami satiho komi otipipatihiya kopihapa nimanwunyahih nusaitaatiwini neti natausaasataise. 35 Siyati neti natausaasih nuwi osaataati wainihandi jaawi bitohohiyihiyai iwinjawaayopo. Winjihauhi osaataati jaawi bitohohiyihiya osaataati wainihandami satiho otipipatihiya natausaasisawihiyai nepi anitiwi isiwatawa woaisi komi ambipati tip nausopi asohoi goti tip ami woaisi apipaahi sohoaisi timapi ami woaisi nawihaara yahuwi sohoai timawaayopo. 36 Sawiwi tiwauhi ami osaataatami satiho jihaati komi otipipatihiya usa jihiyai nusatipihapi taahiyihiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasih ami osaataati jaawi bitohohiyihiya kiyai naasipiti kati kawisawaayopo.

37 “Komi otipipatihiyai isihiya osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyihiya saiwi tiwauhi namati osaataatami satiho sawahomi mwaahoi asitih napuwati ipotinihi kiyenda natausaasataise. Natausaasataati ko sandaase, ‘Nisi maasihihoi osaataatami satihomi mwaahoso tiwi akitihihi kiya koaisi mepi autaahemwapiti atiwitaapo,’ tati natausaasataise. 38 Satati nisi maasihihoi atiniwitaawo tati natausaasihihandi kandi ko taati napih iwinjaposawi sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo osaataatami satihomi mwaahosi osaataati naitandihosi namati osaataati komihapa nyamihapaimatita naitihaawi koai keti tiwitihaawo,’ nnawaatopo. 39 Saniw nehihaatemapi koaisi nepi aisi noaipapi osaataati naaporihiram ipaahaapi sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam isihiya awaisawihiyai piwiha sa namihana kaundataase. 40 Saundatosi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Osaataati wainihandami satiho nasataahura isihiya siya komi osaataati iwinjaawi bitohohiyihiyai napitiwitaase?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>41</sup> Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamiha koai saundawaatopo. "Isihiya siya maati maatiwi maipiyai osaataatami satiho siyhiyai tiwa nemati komi osaataati wainihandi yandi piho ningoti mimohonhi nandiwi nanawaahura titihi kopihapa numwitaatiwihiyai iwinjati taatiwi nemwitaise," undawaatopo. <sup>42</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, "Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipati pindisiha sahi aimi mmowi akitihihi awitiwihiyaati tawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha sahi windi mohowi kasati taani atiwise.

'Yasiha ki ma isihiya ananji animatohiyihiya ponyatise tiwi namahotiha ka wani noaipati mihotirihiri yasiha anaahihaimatihi isihiya usa nyami yasiha aundetihopi yanatihaatane tawaatopo. Iyati sandi Awaisiho Autaahaatiho yasihaisi neti anditiwati watipitati mihondaise. Ko nyami ndiheti sandi saih nyahi awaindihandi yayawaamawaati maaritihaayo,' *Aunihiri 118:22-23*

tati jipati pindataise. <sup>43</sup> Sandi apaapi maato ami Autaahaatiho sangi komi jainjatindihandi namati nemati isihiya usa kiyaami dahopa otipipatetapi akipipa namwi yaitaatiwihiyai neunyati kiyaisi iwinjati taise. <sup>44</sup> (Iyataati nini ananami yasiha anaahih mihotirihiranine. Mihotirihiraninisi utaaho wo nini napaisihonini maipihoninisi yasiha watipih mihotirihiri nundi isiwati taano tati nisenda komi maariho ipatisana nasataataahi nini komi maipihaiwa nemwati anditiwiwito. Anditiwisanhi ananji yasiha anaahih mihotirihirisihanamatiyati anditi bitoaitaise. O ami utaaho wo nini watipihonini gaahoniniso tati genanati nisenda namaasataataahi ananji yasiha mihotirihiri owehaanji niyati nopisasinjiti handamatiyati ko timahiya nopisasinati oweti taise," undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanam awaisawihiyai kaundataase.)†

<sup>45</sup> Saundihi ami prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihotihiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumaniw waamaindumwapi nunyohiyihiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiyauni ami Parisihiyauni sandi Jisaasiho siwipati namihanati kaundindindi atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandi ko nyahi yawanaanapiso tiwi gwinyawaayopo.

<sup>46</sup> Sandi saiwi yawanaanapiso tiwi mmonawaawi koai nepi wiraitaatiwi kiyaami maariho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandi kandi Jisaasihopi ishiya wirisandihandi ko Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi giwunyaapihotih ami kiya ishiya

† 21:44: Kimandi wesi 44 manditi utipihoti jhi jihaiwaati windi ahimotise.

wirisandhiya wiwa nyangi wipinyitaawo tiwi yayawaawi  
koai windi kiya nepi wimirahopo.

## 22

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Womi Mwaaho Apopaati  
Neti Wiraitandi Isihiya Maaritiwi Nandapa Tihwi  
Nandaatiwi Ahoyanohitihandapi Jisaasiho Namihana  
Katindihandapihaare*

*(Rukho 14:16-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih Jisaasiho jahira piwaha wa namihana kiya awaisawihiyai sata kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> “Autahaathiho isihiyai iwinjatihi wiwa taati siyati noaipapi notaise. Utaaho awaisiho wo komi mwaaho apopaati neti wiraitandi nandapa awaimbipa neti tihati timanataise. <sup>3</sup> Tihati timanataati isihiya aimi jhi nandapaapi napitaatiwi kaundati nunjesawihiyai nuwi gaatiwi numwaitaatiwi komi otipipatihiyai neti natausaasataise. Natausaasihi nuwi kaundauhi kiya atisawaahandi kandi poundihi namaasopo. <sup>4</sup> Namaasauhi namati uta awaiso komi otipipatihya usaisi saundataase. “Sahi nuwi isihiya nisi nandapaapi napiwise unditi aimi gaatohiyihiyai saundiwi awaisiho gaatisiho sandaase undiwise. ‘Nisi nandapa awaimbipa aimi tihiti wani timendaise. Nandapa ami sipipihoho mwaaho napaisiho titi tihiti nahataapa aimi timendaise. Nisi maasihoho apopaati neti wirahonhi iwinjapi maaritiwi nandapa tihiti timanihohipipa nandaatiwi napiwise,’ undiwi kaundiwise,” undati natausaasataise.

<sup>5</sup> Saundati natausaasihi nowaayopo. Nuwi awaisiho kaundirihiri kireti komi otipipatihya isihiya kiyaisi titihi kaundawaatopo. Titihi saiwi kaundauhihandi kandi awaisiho gaatisawihiya atihomiwi phipaiwi windi namaasopo. Namaapiwi kiyaami otipipati kaitaatiwi kihira nandawaayopo. Kihira nandiwi wo komi osaataatapi naihi ami wo asiharisati nandapa maahoipati kohasipihoho neti ahoya naasaimbipihemaitandi notaise.

<sup>6</sup> Ami usa otipipatihyaisi isiwatawa ambipati tipi isuriwi tipi ami usa siyihiyai timawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Komi otipipatihiyai sawiwi komi nandapaapi namaasauhi uta awaisiho apipaahi apousataise. Apowih komi isihiya tunniwiyahwindaatiwihiyai natausaasihi nuwi isihiya komi piwaha gapipa atihomaawiwi maatiimaatiwi komi otipipatihiyai tiwohiyihiyai tipi kiyaami aunahipa niyapi tipowaayopo.

<sup>8</sup> “Iyati ami ko komi otipipatihiyai gaataati numwaati saundataase. ‘Nisi maasihiho apopaati neti wiraitandi nandapa awaimbipa tihiti aima timentihandi kandi ishiyai napwise unditi gaatohiyhiya ningi ahosinimawaawi windi namaasowi kiyaah+maahe. <sup>9</sup> Kiyaah+metis namapi daihira awaiwaiwaatihi ishiya ahoyan+wi dindaayohipipih nuwi ishiya usaapi daapise. Daapi usonawaahiyai pihitiwi taahiyhiyai nisi nandapaapi numwaasi napwise,’ undati natausaasataise. <sup>10</sup> Saundih komi otipipatihiya daihira awaiwaiwaami ururaati+hapih nuwi daapi ishiya usonawaahiya kiyais+nhi gaatiwi numwaapi nepi ahoaiwi numwaasi nandapa awaimbipaapi napwi katihi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi awaisiho nandapa awaimbipa tihati timasihomi anaanj ishiyaapi tisaitamataise.

<sup>11</sup> “Tisaitamasih utaaho awaisiho ishiya komi mwaaho apopaati neti wirahonih iwinjapi maaritiwi nandapa nandaatiwi nasohiyhiyai usondandi nandaataise. Nandaati usonataati ishiya nahatiya apotihiri namatitaatiwihuraapihiri awaisiho sawahomihiri komi otipipatihiya maasomwaanj nepi nunyohirihiri niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhihandi kandi utaaho wo naasohi nisi apotihirisangi awaisihomihiramatiya gaahiriso tati niyoti nandaati bimih awaisiho koai usonataise. <sup>12</sup> Usonatosati awaisiho koai saundataase. ‘Uto kinyi apotihiri kimura usipimbaapi+muraapihiri namaayopihonjisi napitaimbi nandaapihonge?’ undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesih utaaso wihoaanjha windi awaisihoai kamunje. <sup>13</sup> Aih utaaho awaisiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. ‘Kimo utaamoai sah nepi komi ikwauhiri wisasawi ipaahaapi api+paahi asihatinditih yotiwise. Nepi yotisaihi sapihi ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitando,’ undataase,” undati Jisaasiho ishiyai kaundataase.

<sup>14</sup> Satati kaundataati ami wa kima kiyai namihanati kaundisi+maapi nusesipatitandi kaundataase. Iyati ka satati kaundataase, “Autaaahatiho siyati ishiya taahiyhiyai iwinjatitotati nunjenati gaatihandi kandi kiya windi atiwi namaasopo. Namaasauhi neh yahingwaasihhi numwaati iwinjataataise,” undati kaundati owemataise.

*Kima Piwima Parisihiya Nawho Takisihandapi Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapihaare*

*(Maakih 12:13-17; Rukih 20:20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Aih Jisaasiho satati kaundih Parisihiya atiwi+map nuwi ko piw+ha kiyaami nunjehohiha tihhi kamundonaahi wipiwitaatiwi winjatawa nunjendaatiw+ha kan+wi

w̄sasawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Kaniw̄i w̄sasawesi Parisihiya sawana katiwunjohiȳihiyaun̄i amī awais̄iho Erot̄ihom̄ihiyaun̄i ahoyaw̄i neh̄i waimwaayaisaah̄ih̄i nap̄ipap̄i p̄iw̄iha Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i timaniw̄i kaundiw̄i nuses̄ipap̄i saundiw̄i nunjep̄ise und̄iw̄i natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauh̄i nuw̄i Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kat̄ipunjinḡihonye kinȳi ot̄ip̄ipatī kainḡir̄ih̄iret̄i mmonaahiyaan̄ine. Kinȳi p̄iw̄iha tit̄ih̄i akaahaah̄ih̄i kat̄ip̄i kat̄ipunjap̄ihone. Aimb̄i kinȳi is̄ihiyai w̄ind̄i usop̄i nep̄imusosap̄i osamap̄i nahatiyai naasaipitī kawimb̄i amī is̄ihiya usa gw̄inyaahoh̄iwaiwaap̄i yaimb̄i waatī w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaap̄ihone. Ḡimunyaap̄i neh̄i nanihaimb̄i p̄iw̄iha tit̄ih̄i akaaha kat̄ip̄i amī Autaahaatihom̄ih̄iretap̄i p̄iw̄iha akaahaah̄ih̄i kat̄ip̄i kat̄ipunjap̄ihone. <sup>17</sup> Saimb̄ihon̄is̄i k̄imandī w̄ind̄i nah̄isendihaawiyon̄i kinȳi kandap̄i wipaimb̄i gw̄inyaapaapaah̄i kanyat̄itaape. Rom̄ihandaahap̄i awais̄iho Sisaaho nyangis̄i nyainjatis̄iho naw̄iho takisihandī naninyawise nyatataase. Ko sanyatih̄i amī win̄ihap̄ipa Mosesiho Autaahaatihom̄i net̄i j̄ihura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimb̄ipa satise. ‘Autaahaatiho sangi jainja bindatais̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatap̄i naw̄iho koai nunyawise,’ tise. Satis̄i nyah̄i Sisaahoai naw̄iho takisihandī nunyahaawaah̄i nyamī win̄ihap̄ipa newa nop̄isasihaayono e owetiso?” und̄iw̄i napit̄inyatise t̄iw̄i iwinjatawaaw̄i Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>18</sup> Saundiw̄i nunjehauhī kiya koai maip̄ihandī kawitaatiw̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihandī usonatos̄a Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄i utaat̄imat̄imaatī p̄iw̄iha otaatap̄i jin̄jaip̄ipaisahat̄imaate sah̄i n̄ngi jaip̄ind̄iw̄i napindap̄i nan̄isehopo? <sup>19</sup> Naw̄iho taanauh̄iho takisihandap̄i timaitaat̄iwo n̄ngi nep̄i nan̄isawewise,” undataase. Undih̄i kiya naw̄iho taanauh̄iho koai nesi nap̄iw̄i nunjawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Nesip̄iwunyah̄i net̄i is̄iwatata kiyai saundatī nunjenataise. “Diyaamī nd̄imaahomwaan̄i s̄iwipatī amī amb̄ipatī k̄imaiwa naw̄imoaat̄ih̄i ahotise?” undatī kiyai nunjenataise. <sup>21</sup> Saundatī nunjes̄ih̄i kiyaam̄iha Jisaasihoai nep̄i saundawaatopo. “Sisaaho awais̄ihom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i s̄iwipate,” undawaatopo. Saundauh̄i amī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Kiyonaah̄i Sisaahoai kom̄ihapa tit̄ih̄i nunyaw̄i amī Autaahaatihoai kom̄ihapa tit̄ih̄i nunyawise,” undatī kiyaam̄i gw̄inyaahoh̄it̄ihandī ipatisamat̄i kiyaam̄i maahomwaan̄i net̄i n̄wisapuwatī kaundataase.

<sup>22</sup> Jisaasiho siyatī kiyaam̄i maahomwaan̄i n̄wisapuwatī satatī tit̄ih̄i kaundih̄i amī kiya ese t̄iw̄i yaiw̄i m̄itaahī

awaindihandi gwinyaapi koai sapihi numwihaapi  
kiyaanihi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Napohiyihiya Japihi Ne-  
paitaatiwihandapi Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Nunje-  
hohitihandapihaare*

*(Maakiho 11:18-27; Rukiho 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Aih keti kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusimiya isihiya napohiyihiya windi japihi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Satiwi isihiya napohiyihiya japihi windi namepaitaapo tiwihiyaasi kandapi Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwi nasawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Napiwi kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Katipunjingihonye, winihapi Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti jipati paimbipa nyahi Judaahiyaanapi satise: 'Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponaa hi komi saingih o sinhaati neti wirane. Neti wirati sahopi nanipimapi ambipati ahotimi nutandihya metihonyai namoyane,' tati Mosesiho katise. <sup>25</sup> Aih kimbhi nyangisawi isihiya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiwi ikwiri wihitritih wihinirami yahuritahiya bimambiwi nahatiya owetise. Kiyaami saaho jho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. Napwih saingih o ipotih o neti saaho jhom o sinhaati neti wirataise. <sup>26</sup> Neti wirati bimainjati ami saingo ipotih oaisangi maaha oweho apopaati ahwisami napotaise. Saiwi naasaipiti kaiwi saingoya nahatiya apopaati nepi wirapi maaha owehiya napopi nuwi owetamataise. <sup>27</sup> Saiwi usihiya napopi owetih i potaataatinihi apopaati napotaise. <sup>28</sup> Saiwi kaati nahatiya nepi wirapihaatisi isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepawaahura apopaati saati diyaami apwaataatititaise?" undiwi Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>29</sup> Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatihomi piwih jipati pindisahaami tanyaaha sahi windi mopi ami Autaahaatih o isihiya napohiyihyai jahira ahowimati numwaitandihandi watipihandi windi mowihyaate. Saiwi windi mowihyaatisi sahi asireti naharitiwi ningi nanisenawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati isihiya jahira nepawaahura Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi enjerihiya otipipatihya namaamaatohipatamataiwi usihiya asihya nepi windi namaamaatindaapo. Owetitaise. <sup>31</sup> Ami isihiya napohiyihiya jahira nepaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatih o komi piwih jipati pindisahaatihapi sangi kasatih awitohihaami tanyaaha sahi windi monihowo? <sup>32</sup> Autaahaatih o satisihaapito, 'Nini Abiraahamih o Aisaakih o Jekopih oai ahoya iwinjatataayo,'

tati katisihaapito. Iyataati singwaasi napomahohing-ingwaasami maaritho ambipatisati ahiyati bindataatise. Isi isihya kopi baiwi andititiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ambipati asipati neunyonihini jinjapithi asihiyaimatisaihi kiyaami Autaahaathihoematati ahiya bimitaise,” undati Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.

<sup>33</sup> Jisaasiho satati kaundindindapi isihya wirisandihandi atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yaiwimapiti ko isihiyai kataunjiwaiwaapi gwinyapenawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Winihapipa Jih Maahapa Awaimbipaare Undiwi Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohitihandapihaare (Maakitho 12:28-31; Rukitho 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Aihini Parisihiya Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaami maahomwaanini neti niwisapuse tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ahoyanini piwihha iwinjatawa nunjendaatiniha kanini wisasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Nuwi kiyaami wo winihapipa kataunjisitho piwihha wisasawesi nasohihha Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. <sup>36</sup> “Katipunjingihonye winihapipa jihura Mosesiho Autaahaatihomini nyapi neti jipatipiyati ahaimbipaami maahiwapaanini wiwa nahatewai daahemwa jihini noipati awaimbipandaise?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>37</sup> Saunda nunjesihini Jisaasihomihha koaisi saunda kaundataase. “Winihapipa jihini awaimbipa kimbaasi kahititaani atime. ‘Kinyi apipaahi akitinini Awaisitho kinyi Autaahaatihoi kinyi maaritho omanititithi doti nangitimasitihandi nahandi kinyi ambipati ami kinyi amitha gwinyapehingitihandi nahandi nunyapi maaritwime,’ tati jipatipindise. <sup>38</sup> Winihapipa sapa kahitohipimba winihapipa wiwai nusatipihati jihini awaimbipaare. <sup>39</sup> Iyataati kasinihapa awaimbipa jihini kahitohipimbaamatiyahapaare. Iyati kapa sandaase, ‘Kinyi kiwahonini maaritho naminipi kiwahonyapi maaritingipatamataimbi isihya usaisi maaritho nunyapi kiyaapi kinyi maaritwime,’ tati jipatipindise. Iyataati piwihha winihapimauri kimaui piwihha winihapipa Mosesiho nyapi Autaahaatihomini neti kata jipatipaimbipa nahataapaamuni ami Autaahaatihomini piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaamuni piwihhaami tanyaahaure. <sup>40</sup> Iyati winihapimauri kimaui kauri Autaahaatihomini piwihaisi andititiwiti anitisi isiwatataise,” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami wo nunjesihoi kaundataase.



*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawahopi Autaahaathiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihopi Parisihiyai Nunjesithandapihaare*

*(Maakiho 12:35-37; Rukiho 20:41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Aih Parisihiya sangi nuwi ahoyanohiyhiya kiyaanhi sapihi bitohauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. <sup>42</sup> “Autaahaathiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihopi sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihopi Kiraisiho diyaami mwaahore?” undati Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi kiyaamih koai saundawaatopo, “Daawitihomi mwaahore,” undawaatopo.

<sup>43</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “O kiyonaahi Itipho neti gwinyausosih jihura sami jaa-soya jaasisai iwinjatisiho awaisiho Daawitih napaapi Kiraisiho, ‘Nisi Awaisihoe,’ tise? Daawitih Kiraisihopi satati katisihaapito,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Awaisiho Autaahaathiho nisi Awaisiho Ninjatisihoai saundataase. “Kinyi ningisapi maawi isihiyai iwinjaapi bimaami numwe. Iwinjaapi bimaami naisamhi nini kinyi tiworisai sihi neti kinyi ikwiraatihimasanhi kinyi nepi kiyai kinyi asimwaatitihemapi itipapi ipatisapi tipi nemaitaapo,” *Aunihihiri 110:1*

undataase tati Daawitih Kiraisihopi katisihaapito. <sup>45</sup> Ami siyati Daawitih Kiraisihopi, ‘Nisi Awaisihoe,’ tonaahi Kiraisiho nnapitiyati Daawitihomi mwaahotitaise? Ami Kiraisihoaisangi Daawitihomi Awaisiho koai Iwinjaati Bimisihometiso?” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.

<sup>46</sup> Saunda nunjesihi kiyaamih api paahi masihonjisangi windi koai kamundopo. Aiw asisih suraapi Judaahiyaanam awaisawhiya yaiwi Jisaasihoai wapaapi api paahi windi namunjeniw mawaayopo.

## 23

*Kima Piwima Parisihyauni Winhapipa Katiwunjohiyhiyauni Daiwi Bitopi Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho Isihiyai Yaiwi Jatiniwise Undindihandapihaare*

*(Maakiho 12:38-39; Rukiho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih sura Jisaasiho isihiya wirisandihandisuni nyahi komi Otipipathiyaanangisuni sata kanyatataase. <sup>2</sup> “Isihiya winhapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni ami Parisihyauni winhapipa Mosesiho Autaahaathihomi neti jipati piya ahaimbipaami tanyaaha mmowi nepi ausaawaahiyaare. <sup>3</sup> Ausaawaahiyaasi nahataapa Mosesihomi winhapipaatihi tithi ahotimbipa kasatisaihihapa sahi baiwi atiwi

japepih+ri+wise. Saiw+ japepih+rawaahandi+ kandi+ kiyaami+ daiw+ bitopi+ kiyoh+ri+hireti+ sahi+ w+ndi+ nuwipinjaw+ kamaiw+se. Ami+ kiya is+hiyai saiw+ kaiw+se undi+w+ kati+wun+joh+ri+hireti+ kamaiw+hiyaaso. <sup>4</sup> Aiwi+ Autaahaati+homi+ win+hap+pa ak+ip+paami+ tiwat+haati+ win+hap+pa sawanaami+ gw+nyapehoh+iwaiwa ik+ip+pa naan+ati+ ap+ipaahi+ namimaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa is+hiyaami+ dawaari+h+ri+ ikoti+haas+ni+ w+rap+ awur+ti+map+ ti+pwi+ti+wusosauhi+ nesi+ nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi+ nipinjan+w+ win+hap+pa japepih+rauh+handi+ kandi+ sawana kati+wun+johiy+hiya is+hiyai nunjaw+ and+ti+wip+ minjapepih+ri+w+hiyaare. <sup>5</sup> Iyawaawi+ is+hiya usa iwinjap+ kiyaapi+ kiya Autaahaati+homi+ win+hap+pa baiw+ and+tit+wi+ japepih+ri+w+hiye titoti+w+ nahatewa kiya kiyoh+iwaiwa nehi+ otaatapi+haiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwi+ Autaahaati+homi+ pi+w+ha ut+pi+hoaati+hi+ ji+pat+paiw+ha is+hiya gaapund+taati+w+ihura am+ti+hetuni+ ikw+retuni+ wisasanoh+ha Parisihiyauni+ win+hap+pa kati+wun+johiy+hiyauni+ is+hiya nyainjaitoti+w+ nep+ awaiwaiwa ji+pat+paiw+ wisasanawaayopo. Aiwi+ ami+ kiyaami+ apoti+h+ri+ tiwat+haati+ niyohoh+ri+h+rami+ otasaahep+ ak+imetateti+ wih+wi+hoaan+ Autaahaati+ho kaundi+hi+ is+hiya nahatiya kiyoh+mumwaan+ nusati+pi+haap+ is+hiya nyangi+ nyainjaitoti+w+ w+rapanana+haiwa mmw+ri+h+ri+ gw+ni+w+ w+ramawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Aiwi+ us+pi+paapi+ is+hiya ahoyan+w+ nandapa awaimb+pa ti+h+w+ nan+thauh+hap+th+ nyangi+ is+hiya nyainjap+ nandapa ji+hi+ nanyam+toti+w+ gw+nyaapi+ ti+pwi+nan+w+ auta det+ bitopi+hiyaare. Aiwi+ ami+ an+aan+ pi+w+haap+ is+hiya ahoyanoh+pi+pi+hi+ is+hiya nyangi+ nyainjaitoti+w+ is+hiyai mandusosaw+ m+taahoaahapaahaiw+hiyaare. <sup>7</sup> Aiwi+ is+hiya ahoyanoh+pi+pi+hi+ is+hiya nyangi+ nyainjap+ mep+ autaahep+nyamap+ awais+h+one ip+hi+hireti+ gaahuraare nyat+toti+w+ maarit+w+hiyaare. Aiwi+ ami+ kiya Autaahaati+homi+ pi+w+ha baiw+ mmow+ nep+ am+ti+ha awaindi+handi+ gw+nyaahoh+ti+handapi+ is+hiya nyangi+ kat+punjing+honye nyat+toti+w+ maarit+w+hiyaare.

<sup>8</sup> “Ami+ sahi+hi+ nyangisi+ is+hiya kat+punjing+honye nyat+toti+w+ maarit+w+ w+ndi+ gi+munyaap+se. Autaahaati+homi+ nd+heti+ won+ woai+ namusatip+haap+ nahatiyaati+ naurat+hetahiyaatiso. Iyataati+ ami+ ni+n+ ni+wahon+ni+ naason+ni+hi+ sangisi+ kand+sasoh+hon+ni+ti+h+to. <sup>9</sup> Iyawaawi+ is+hiya yap+patamb+hiyaami+ wais+ sahi+ maar+ho awaindi+handi+ nunyaw+ mep+ autaahemwap+ apore munda+w+se. Sah+ maarit+w+ mep+ autaahemwaitaati+w+ho sam+ Japi+ho Autaahaati+ho nehi+ naasoh+so. <sup>10</sup> Iyawaawi+

sahi isithiya nyangisi mepi autaahepi nyamapi awaisihone nyatitotiw maarihiwi gimunyaapise. Ami Autaahaathiho isithiyai Japithi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Ahinisihonini nini niwahonini sami awaisihonini naasoninhiho.<sup>11</sup> Iyataati sami wonji noaipapi sahi nahatiyaatami otipipatihonimatapaapaahi sonji Autaahaathihomi ndiheti noaipapi sahi nahatiyaatami awaisihonimatitaise.<sup>12</sup> Sami wonji satipi nini utaahonini titihi gaahonini awaisihonini usaisi nusatiphaathihonine tipi genanipi gwinyaapaapaahi songi Autaahaathiho neti gwaasihaaranehimaitaise. Ami sami wonji satipi nini utaahonini maipihonini gwaasihaaranine tipi yathi ipatisanapaapaahi ami songi Autaahaathiho neti autaahehimaitaise,” nyatati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipathihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Parisihiyaisuni Ami winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni Yaasihaiwa Naitaapo Undindihandapihaare*

*(Maakiho 12:40; Rukiho 11:39-52, 20:47)*

<sup>13</sup> Nyahi komi Otipipathihiyaanangi sanyatatosati winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaisuni ami Parisihiyaisuni Jisaasiho saundataase. “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipipaisawi otaatapihyaate. Daihira maasomwaanji isithiyai Autaahaathiho nisihetapi iwinjatitandihira sahi nepi nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaato ami sahi isithiyai jinjaipitiwi otaatapihaiwa kaundiwi katiwunjawi nunjawaawi kaiwaaraahi Autaahaathiho nisihetapi isithiyai iwinja bimindihandaathi sahi sawanaati windi namindaapi ami isithiya kandaathi nandaitotiw nasauhihiyai nepi nuwisapupwihyaate. Isi sahi sandi siyohitindapi Autaahaathiho yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi sangi nasamitaise.<sup>14</sup> (Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate sangi awaindihandi yaasihandi Autaahaathiho nasanyonih sahi naitaapo. Ami asithiya osinithiyai sahi nepi nusopisasiwi kiyaami anaanji ikowiniwi ami isithiya usa nyainjapi kiya gaahiya Autaahaathihopi baiwi giwunyaapihiye titotiw gaapipati utarihaiwa gaapundiwhiyaate. Ami sahi sandi siyohitindapi Autaahaathiho sangi yaasihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nasamitaise.)\*

<sup>15</sup> “Winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi apipaahi jinjaipitiwi otaatapihyaate Autaahaathiho

\* **23:14:** Utipihho jithi wuwanihaiwaathihi kimandi wesi 14 nimandi windi jipatiimaayopo.

yaasihandih awaindihandih sangi nasamitaise. Sahi apipaahi maaritiwi anditati napamapi utaaho wo naasoaisangi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa nunjaw katiwunjisaihi noaipati sahi sawanaatamatiyati kaiwa japepihirati isiwatitandih nandapa namaanhiwi ami naapi pa namopi daapihiyaate. Aiwu woi sahi numwaapi sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa koai nunjaw katiwunjauhi sangi nasitipihati sami jinjaipipa otaatapihaiwa biyati maaritahi ami anitisihi isiwatati japepihirataise. Japepihirih sahi koai Autaahaatihoh isihiyai neti sisahaapihi tihohaitandihapihi sahi sawanaatamataiwi deti nepi ahewisawaayopo.

16 “Winihapi pa katiwunjohiyihiyati ami Parisihyaate, sami ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatishi isihiyai daihira asira numwaasi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihira nunjohitindapi Autaahaatihoh sangi yaasihandih nasamitaise. Sahi isihiyai satiwu katiwunjohitindapo, ‘Ami utaaho wo wapa kaitandih gwinyaataahapaapi Autaahaatihohi anj Awaindihandapi ambihitahi sapa kaitandih akitinhihi kandaato tati katamapiho ami kandi katimbipa windi kamaayataataahi gaasi namane. O ami kahapaamapi pa Autaahaatihohi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihohi anj awaindihandaatihih ahotimbipaapi ambihitahi sapa akitinhihi kaitande tati kandaataahi komi kaitandih katimbipa ko titih kiyane,’ tiwu sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. 17 Sahi apipaahi ndiha niyotati nahariwihyaate. Napaanhi jhihi noaipati awaindihandaise. Kahapaamapi pa Autaahaatihohi otipipatapihapa gaahaiwa anj awaindihandaatihih ahotimbipaaro e anj awaindihandih kaiwai neti anaahipipa neh Autaahaatihohihapemasitindo? 18 Aiwu sahi isihiyai satiwu katiwunjawaayopo. ‘Ami utaaho wapa kaitandih gwinyaataahapaapi nandapa tihiwu sisandipapi waamaitumapi Autaahaatihohi nunyohipipihih aritaahandapi ambihitahi sapa kaitandih akitinhihi kandaato,’ tati katamapiho ami kaitandih katimbipa kamaayataataahi sandi awaindihandihmetisi namane. O ami ko sapa kaitande tati nandapa tihiwu Autaahaatihohi nunyohipipihih aritaahandaasin nandapa ahotimbipaapi ambihitahi kandaataahi katimbipa kapa titih akipipa kiyane tiwu sahi isihiyai katiwunjawaayopo. 19 Sahi isihiyati ndiha niyotahyaate. Sahi ndiha niyotahyaatishi windi mohopo. Napaanhihi noaipati jhihi awaindihandaise. Nandapa Autaahaatihohi numwitaatiwihapaaro e nandapa tihiwu Autaahaatihohi nunyohipipihih

aritaahandi nandapa kapai neti yandihi anaahipipa nehi Autaahaatihomihapemasipipihoh? <sup>20</sup> Iyataati nandapa tihwi sisandipapi waamaindumapi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipih aritaahandi jhi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kapihapi ambihititi sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataahi kapihapuni ami nahataapa kapihi aritaahandaasin ahotimbipaapi ahoyati ambihindaase. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jhi awaindihandisi utaaho wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi kandapi ambihititi sapa kaitandi akitinhi kandaato ndaataahi sandi anj awaindindapuni Autaahaatihoh kandaatih bindataati kandisi neti titihi nehi sawahomihandemasihopuni ahoyati ambihindaase. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati yamihapataatih Autaahaatihoh bindataati ishiyaisuni ami kahapaamapipaisuni iwinjatimbipihe. Iwinjatimbipihisi utaaho wo wapa kaitandi gwinyaataahapaapi sapa akitinhi kaito tati yamihapataatihapi ambihindaataahi Autaahaatihoh sapih bimisihopi ambihindaase.

<sup>23</sup> "Sahi winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaati Parisihiyaate, sahi ishiyaati jinjaipitiwi otaatapihiyaate. Sahi noaipahosiha ikosiha atuhwiripati akwandihiri mataapihapa nimanwi kipwiwi napipapi awitiwi gaahapaisawi Autaahaatihoi nunyawaayopo. Saiwi mataapihapa sahi andita napamapi nunyawaawi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami piwiha watipihaiwa nepi sehimiwaawaayopo. Iyataati winihapipaami piwiha watipihaiwa satiwaiwaapito: 'Isihiya usaisi anjini nepusosawi nauratihaiwi usowi mmotinwi ami maarho asipiwii asipainwi ami Autaahaatihopi ko gaahandi nyangi jinjapihi kainjahoso tiwi giwunyaapi ami yawanaanini gaahandi kaindhaawo tiwi gwinyapepi,' tati katiwaiwa sahi sehimiwaahauhahiwaapito. Saiwa sehimiwaahohiwiwa baiwi napaitiwi japepihiriwi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipa kahapaamapipa wapa Autaahaatihoi samwaanj nunyawise timumwaanj kamwaanj nunyaw ahoyawi nahataapa isiwatiwihyaatitihito. Saiwihyaatitihiton sahi ahoyawi kamaayohitihandapi Autaahaatihoh yaasihandi sangi nasamitaise. <sup>24</sup> Sahi ndiha niyotati asihatahiyaatis ishiyai daihira windi baiwi namunjetaapo. Sami ndiha niyotahiyaatis nehi ishiyaati sawanaatami winihapipa turikaare mataapihapaahih watipitiwi anditati napamapi dipipataasin dawaaho kisimwiniwi isiwatawaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami tanyaaha watipihapa awaimbipa sahi nepi sehimiwaapi nanipimataawaayopo.

25 “Win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi jin+jaip+ti+wi otaatap+hiyaatisi Autaahaati+ho sangi naan+ati yaas+handi nasam+tand+hiyaate. Sahi sami wipati kaap+ho ami nyaihandi p+ireti+ho ikwaati+ho kipati sanah+iwai+bausaawaahandi kandi sami oman+ti+ti+hi kipoti ain+jotati as+hatati maip+haiwa maat+maat+hi+ri ami sawanaatami amb+patap+haiwa ikopaah+hi ti+saindahiyaate. 26 Ese Parisi ndi niyotiso kahapaamap+pa maip+haiwa kinyi oman+ti+ti+hi gw+nyaapi isi+wating+iwaiwa namapi nepemaiti. Nepemait+pi ti+ti+hi kinyi oman+ti+ti+hi saasanotahon+ daimbi bitoaitaapo.

27 “Win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaati Parisihiyaati sahi jin+jaip+ti+wi otaatap+hiyaate. Autaahaati+ho naan+ati yaas+handi sangi nasam+taise. Sahi isi+hiyaati itap+paami anim+waah+patamatetahiyaate. Iyataati itap+paami anim+waah+pati yamaati tiwat+haati isi+hiya naihoap+ ari+pa nopi nehaapi maipi amwepati tand+pi+ho tisar+pi yamahauhi sanah+iwendaahandi kandi mi+hat+hi nyepepi isi+hiya napohiy+hiyaami and+itati ami kahapaamap+pa namasaatahapaapi ti+saindataise. 28 Sahi sir+ kireti yamaati neh+haati isi+hiya nahatiyai gaahiyaatamataiwi nasooanawaayopo. Saiwi nasooanawaahandi kandi sahi sami oman+ti+ti+hi jin+jaip+pa otaatap+haiwa ami maip+haiwa kahapaamap+pa ti+saindahiyaate. 29 Win+hap+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyaati ami Parisihiyaati sahi jin+jaip+ti+wi otaatap+hiyaate. Autaahaati+ho naan+ati yaas+handi sangi nasam+taise. O ami apaapi+maato. Ami sahi gaahati kiyahaayono ti+wi Autaahaati+hom+ pi+wi+ha ati+wi nepi ausaahohiy+hiya napohiy+hiyaami anim+waah+pi+haiwa jin+ja+ra naihoap+ sanah+iwai+ isi+hiya kiya gaahiyaaso ti+wi sahi jin+ja+ra kiyaapi gi+wunyaawaayopo. 30 Gi+wunyaapi ami sahi satawaatopo, ‘Ami nyahi ji+hi aimehura asoya asisa bimohura bind+haawaahi kiya kiyoh+patamatiyaati Autaahaati+hom+ pi+wi+ha ati+wi nepi ausaahohiy+hiyai w+ndi ti+maaw+taan+he,’ tawaatopo. 31 Sahi satawaawaahi sahi isi+hiya Autaahaati+hom+ pi+wi+ha ati+wi nepi ausaahohiy+hiyai tiwohiy+hiyaami saisatoyaatisi kiyaami ji+tipati sam+het+ wi+saind+hi kireti kaitaat+wi sa pi+wa katawaatopo. 32 Kiyonaah+ sahi jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaati+hom+ pi+wi+ha ati+wi nepi ausaahohiy+hiyai tiwoh+patamataiwi kiyaat+ni kaimi nuwise. 33 Sahi akw+ran+hat+maati akw+ran+hom+ mwaahat+maate. Autaahaati+ho sis+haap+hi sangis+ neti ti+si+hoaitand+handi sahi napitaiwi nemapi yan+hi+maitaapo. Owet+taise.

34 “Isi isi+hiya Autaahaati+hom+ pi+wi+ha ati+wi nepi

ausaahohiy+hiyaisuni ami komi am+tiha gaaha gw+nyaitand+handi mmowi nep+hiyaisuni ami komi p+wiha kat+wunji+taati+wihiyai n+ni neti sangisenda nandusaas+to. Nandusoaasisan+hi kiyaami usaisi siy+hiyai sahi timmap+ ami usaisi ipi tit+hi ataw+hateti tip+mandaapi siy+hiyai timaapi ami kiyaami usaisi sam+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+ awaindi+handaat+hi nep+ yupwap+ tahaman+wi aunah+pati kahati kahataahemap+ naan+ati yaaw+haiwa numw+taapo.  
<sup>35</sup> Isi Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya tit+hi gaahiya ainahiy+hiyai ji+hi aimehura Aber+hoai timmap+ koaap+hap+ tip+ nap+mb+wi Berekaiyaahom+ mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoai an+ awaindi+handaat+hi tip+ tiwoh+waiwa nahatewaapi sam+ jaasoya jaasisai nusatip+haapi naan+ati yaas+handi ap+paahi awaindi+handi sahi naitaat+wihiyaate. <sup>36</sup> N+ni ap+paahi ak+it+ni+hi sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya ainahiy+hiyai timmahoh+wiwaapi sahi is+hiyaati nisi p+wiha atiwi nisi ot+ip+pati kiyoh+waiwa mmohohiy+hiyaati nahatiyaati naan+ati yaas+handi ap+paahi awaindi+handi+ni naitaat+wihiyaate,” undataase.

*Kima P+wi+ma Is+hiya Judaahiyaapi Jisaasiho Maar+ho As+piyat+ Tundind+handap+haare*  
*(Ruk+ho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)*

<sup>37</sup> Saundatosati Jisaasiho maar+ho as+piyat+ sandaase. “Ese is+hiyaati Jerusarem+handaa+hap+hiyaate, Autaahaat+ho is+hiya komi p+wiha atiwi nep+ awusaahohiy+hiya sangisenda natausaasih+hiyai sahi naw+haara yahuw+ siy+hiyai timmap+hiyaate. Ot+ipw+is+paati kaatami mwaahonya sang+honyai ditatoti neti ahoyati iwinjatind+handamataindi n+ni sangi maar+ho nasanyataati nasamaati ahosisati jainjat+tondiyoni+handi sahi pohipaiwi nisenda w+ndi namaasopo. <sup>38</sup> Namaasauhi sahi is+hiyaatangisati sam+ aunah+pati nasamati nehi sawanaatami ikw+raat+hi ah+sisataayoni sahun+ ami sam+ aunah+pi+haiwa noaipa neti nop+is+as+nat+ it+ip+it+aise. <sup>39</sup> Iyataati n+ni sangi ak+it+ni+hi kasatataato wani k+muraapi sahi n+ngi jah+ira w+ndi ap+paahi maanondaapo. Aiwi sahi n+ngi nan+imaitaat+wi timetisaih+hura napsan+hi sahi nisapi sat+taapo. ‘Ko Awais+ho Autaahaat+hom+ wat+ip+handisa nasatais+ Autaahaat+ho komi gaahaiwa nunyati numwaasane,’ t+taapo,” tati Jisaasiho komi maar+ho as+paindi+handap+ katati nam+haataise.

## 24

*Kima P+wi+ma Jisaasiho Autaahaat+hom+ An+ Awaindi+handi Is+hiya Usa Niyapi Nupw+is+as+wi*

*Nop̄sas̄itaapo Tind̄handap̄haare*  
(*Maak̄ho 13:1-2; Ruk̄ho 21:5-6*)

<sup>1</sup> Aih̄ Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄hom̄ an̄ Awaind̄hand̄ namasi notaise. Namasi taat̄ naihi nyahi kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaan̄in̄ kom̄ihin̄ det̄ nasaat̄ koai saund̄haato, “An̄ Awaind̄mand̄ an̄aan̄ ap̄paahi sanah̄weta gaahand̄s̄i k̄nȳ baimb̄ jap̄ mmome,” undaat̄ koai nunj̄haayo. <sup>2</sup> Saundon̄h̄ am̄ kom̄ha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, ak̄it̄s̄i gaahaan̄s̄i wan̄muraah̄h̄i sah̄ baiw̄ kand̄s̄i iwinjap̄ mmow̄ise. Saiwa mmohoh̄wiwaap̄ ak̄it̄in̄h̄i n̄in̄ sangi kasat̄taan̄i atiwiw̄ise. Naw̄imaiwa tiwat̄nyepiyat̄ ahotiw̄imaiwa sasaahohaam̄has̄in̄ ap̄paahi naasaah̄sanḡi tiwat̄nyepiyat̄ wan̄ ahotimb̄p̄h̄i ah̄mot̄itaise. Is̄hiya nep̄ nupw̄sas̄iw̄i nahatais̄i noaat̄wop̄ napap̄ yat̄hemaitaapo,” tat̄ nyangi kanyatataase.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasiho Naan̄haiwa Asakiyat̄*  
*Noaipaitaise Tind̄handap̄haare*  
(*Maak̄ho 13:3-13; Ruk̄ho 21:7-19*)

<sup>3</sup> Aih̄ Jisaasiho sis̄ho Orip̄hoas̄in̄ niyat̄ bimih̄ nyahi kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiyaan̄in̄ neh̄ yawanaan̄in̄h̄i koenda niyaat̄ noaipahaayo. Niyaat̄ noaipawa koai saundaat̄ nunjen̄haayo. “K̄nȳ nyangi kanyate, an̄ awaind̄mand̄ maah̄wuraan̄h̄i is̄hiya nep̄ niyap̄ nupw̄sas̄iw̄i nop̄sas̄itaapo? Aisaih̄ am̄ k̄nȳ jah̄ira nap̄itaap̄handapun̄ am̄ napisam̄h̄i Autaahaat̄ho kahapaamap̄pa ahotat̄ is̄hiyaan̄i bimaam̄ niyohur̄mura net̄ owemaitand̄huraap̄ wapa napaan̄h̄i napitimatataat̄ nyangi nanȳs̄itaise?” undaat̄ nunjen̄haayo.

<sup>4</sup> Undaat̄ nunjen̄hon̄h̄i Jisaasiho kom̄ha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sah̄ bap̄aiw̄ jat̄in̄w̄hiyaato, wiwa is̄hiya usa jin̄jaip̄sat̄itaawo. <sup>5</sup> Sand̄i apaap̄maasato am̄ is̄hiya taah̄ȳhiya noaipap̄ sat̄iw̄i, ‘N̄in̄ k̄imon̄in̄ Is̄hiyai Jap̄h̄i Numwaat̄ Iwinjat̄tand̄ Autaahaat̄ho Ah̄nis̄hon̄e,’ t̄iw̄ is̄hiya taah̄ȳhiyais̄i jin̄jaipund̄tauhihandap̄to. <sup>6</sup> Am̄ sah̄ is̄hiya ak̄it̄in̄h̄i nupw̄ nesi tunn̄iw̄ yawin̄jaih̄haiwaap̄ atiwi am̄ neh̄ maatap̄ it̄ip̄ihora usa tunn̄iw̄ yahw̄in̄hopo t̄iw̄ at̄hom̄sam̄asaih̄haiwaap̄ atitaapo. Sah̄ saiwa at̄isawaahand̄ kand̄ tunn̄iw̄ yahw̄inoh̄waiwaap̄ yaiw̄ sam̄ maar̄ho jandot̄ wis̄irand̄tais̄i baiw̄ jat̄in̄w̄hiyaato. Am̄ saiwaah̄ noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahand̄ kand̄ as̄is̄ha ipot̄ha Autaahaat̄ho kahapaamap̄pa net̄ owemat̄i as̄ip̄pa ahaitand̄ha sanḡi napise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataat̄ is̄hiya aunah̄pat̄i w̄itaahap̄hiya nupw̄ nesi w̄itaah̄yaisaw̄i



tunniwi yahwindaapo. Aisaihi ami isihya yapipati awaipati witaahapihiya nupwi nesi ami yapipati awaipati witaahapihiyaisawi tunniwi yahwindaapo. Iyataati ami yapipati taahipipihahi jahiro awaiwaiwa noaipati ami ipipatipati asakiyati ipipatipindaise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati saiwa naanjiwaiwa nahatewa isihya nahatiyaami maarho apipaahi awaindihandi yaawitandihaiwa napitandihaiwaami jihhi namasati daihira daahiwataise.

<sup>9</sup> “Ami saiwa taati siyati noaipapi niyonihi sangisi isihya nisapisatiwi nepi wisairapi nasamaasi nuwi mambi isihya awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihahi ahisisaihi ami kiya sangisi yaasihaiwa nasanyawi ami siyihyaatangi tipisamaitaapo. Tisapi sahi nisapi baiwi ginunyaapi titihahi daiwi bimisaihi kandapi yapihahi nahatewaaraahi isihya sangisi manditisiwi ahosisamaitaapo. <sup>10</sup> Saiwi isihya sangisuni isihya nisapi ipoti ipoti ginunyaasaihihiyaisuni yaasihaiwa nasanyawi manditisisaihi sami usa taahiyihya kiya nisapi ginunyaahotihandi namapi sura kiya timihaitaapo. Aiwi sahi sami usaisi isihya tiworisa tisawitaatiwihyai nusepaitaapo. Saiwi nusepaapi ami sahi pohipiniwi ahosimatwi manditindaapo.

<sup>11</sup> Ami sura isihya taahiyihya jinjaipitiwihya satiwi, ‘Nyahi Autaahaatihomhi piwihahi atisaati newaati ausaahohiyihyaani piropetihyaane,’ tiwi isihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyai jinjaipundiwi daihira asira numwaasi nutaapo. <sup>12</sup> Sura isihya maipihaiwa asakaiwi kaisaihi ami isihya kaiwaapi yaiwi kiyaami maarho namindaatiwihandi namapi bwaitaise. <sup>13</sup> Sura kahapaamapi maipihaiwa isihya asakaiwi kaimi naisaihihandi kandi utaaho itapaati wowaati kaiwaapi yayati timaamahiyati andititahi nisapi ginunyaati bitopi notipoti otasaahaapihindaataahi Autaahaatihohi so saati numwaahonihi asoho asaamaatimatati jinjapihi bimitaise.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataati Piwihahi Gaaha Wanihi Autaahaatihohi nishetapi isihyaisi numwaati iwinjatitandihandapi nini nesipiti maapi ahiyohima sahi nesi isihya nahatiya yapihahi nahandaahiyai gaamapi ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Saiwi kaundiwi gaamasaihihura Autaahaatihohi kahapaamapi neti owemati ami asipipa ahaitaise,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Windi Apipaahi Maipihandi Noaipaitaise Tati Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>15</sup> Sanyatatosati ami piwihahi kima kaami bihiwainjati wa nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Windi isihyaami ndimaahomwaanji apipaahi

yaurimaahanahandi maipihandi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih isihya usa nesipiw ahaisaihi kandi anjindi neti nopisasati ahotanihi titihi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasaho piropeti Daniyeriho jhi katirihiri kireti sahi mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satis Daniyeriho katisiha wonj waanj awitohiyihyaati kaapi baiwi mmow am gwinyaapise. <sup>16</sup> Satatosati Jisaasiho neti bihiwainjati satimi notaise. “Isi sura isihya usa anj Awaindihandi nepi nopisasisaihihura yapipati Judiyaahanda Jerusaremihandi ahetimbiphi isihya bindawaahiya sisihaiwaasin noaatitaatiwihapih kaanhi isihya kiyai tiwitaatiwihya tiworisaapi yanihimapi naiwise. <sup>17</sup> Saiwi yanihimasaihi ami utaaho wo komi masapiphi itipho neti ikinati bitosho komi anaanj nandaati komi ikipipa windi asa namene. Nehi konhi isihyaapi yanihimane. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi osaataati otipipati kiyati bitosho komi apotihiri naitandi komi anjipihapi nepemaitati jahira windi namone. Nehi konhi isihyaapi yanihimane. <sup>19</sup> ‘Ese nisi maarho tindataise asihya maahaapi gwisitiwi ami maaha sangiha amwitihiri nunyohiyihya usihyaamataiwi nawihaiwi nihitiwi windi yamaanhimasaihi isihya yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa kiyaisi sura numwitaapo. <sup>20</sup> Isi saiwa naanjhaiwa asisih wipiwati itinambitirisati mbwaahonihura ami asisih ikindaatiwih Sapaatihandeti windi sangi namaasoaipaitandi Autaahaatihopi baiwi kiyaatinhi gaapundimi nuwise. Ami winihapipa asisih Sapaatihandeti kaanhi windi dahomaiwise tahuraaso. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati saiwa naanja yaasihaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyati sura noaipasiwiwa jihura wuwani yeyetati yamihapa yapipati kahapaamapipa Autaahaathiho ahaisururaapi noaipapi napiwaiwai apipaahi awaindihandi nusatiphaati noaipaitaise. Iyati ami ipoti ipotisangi siyati naanjhaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipasiwiwaamatiyahaiwa windi namoaipaitaise. Owetitaise. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho sura asisih kaiwet naanjhaiwa noaipaitandih neti namandipati windi nuhiamaamahonaahi ami isihya nahatiya kiyaanhi owetamaitaihe. Saiwi owetitihandi kandi komi isihya sawahopi baiwi andititwi gwunyaahohiyihyaapimatonhi namati Autaahaathiho asisih kaiwet naanjhaiwa noaipaitandih neti namandipati nuhimaitaise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati ami sura utaaho wo sangisi sasatati, ‘Jasawewise! Isihyaisi Japihi Numwati Iwinjati tandi Autaahaathiho Namihanati Ahiwisih kimbhi kimore,’ tati ami wo, ‘mihapih sore,’ tati

kasatonaahi sahi koaisi windi atihomaawiwise. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati ami sura ishiya noaipapi sangisi jinjaipisatiwi usa satitaapo. 'Nini Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaathiho Nanimahanati Ahinisihonine,' tiwi titihi akitihiyaamataiwi noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi ishiya Autaahaathopai baiwi anditiwi giwunyaapi niyohiyihiyai jinjaipundiwi daihira owetitaatiwihiira numwaasi nutaatiwi kahapaamapipa siwipati watipihaiwa ishiya ese akite tiwi mmondaatiwihaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihihandi kandi Autaahaathopai baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaisi windi atihomaawitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Saiwa siyati noaipaitaihi jhihi aimi timaniti nini sangisi kasatataato ami sahi baiwi jaawi atiwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

<sup>26</sup> "Isi ami ishiya sangisi nisapi jaipisatiwi 'Jasawise ko ishiya iwiriho owehapihi mihore tiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi kiyaisi windi atihomaawiwise.' Aiwi ami kiya satiw, 'Jasawise ko kimbihim kimore,' tisaihihandi kandi sahi kiyai windi atihomaawiwise. Owetane. <sup>27</sup> Sandi nini apaapi maasato ami nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nasataahura kinapipa kinapinati ipiho noaipasipipihapi yamihapati nahandi nahiraapi ipiho nipainjipipihaihi naihi ishiya iwinjahohipataamaindi auta ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti napito. <sup>28</sup> Sahi mmoniwihyaate itapipa namasaatati ainjotati ahotihapihi juriho noaipati ahoyanati neti nanati owemasihho. Isi nini napisanihura siru kireti maapi yapipataapihi noaipaitaise," tati Jisaasiho kandaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Isihiyaami Saaho Jho Napitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>29</sup> "Sanyatatosati kima kaami bihiwainjati Jisaasiho sandaase: Naanihaiwa sura noaipasiwaiwa owetanihi nehi keti kuraanihi,

'Ipiho noaipataaho ko windi yahomutaati apipaahi asihatamati waathiho noaipati windi tihomwaati ami kaumbwaati yamihapataatihapi timahiyati ami kahapaamapipa watipihaiwa mhaati autaahapihaiwa kapaami titihi daihira daayati bitoti ahotimbipih namasi timihaitaise.' *Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

<sup>30</sup> "Iyonih sura nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini mhaati yamihapataatihi noaipasanihi ami ishiya piwaha kaha kaha katohiyihiya nahatiya maarho asipaiwi giwi ninjasaihi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini yamihapataatihi tiwipataatihi nisi watipihandi saasanotindihandisati napito. <sup>31</sup> Napisanihi otipho kapaparihiri ipopi ganihonih nisihiya nahatiya

atitaapo. Atisaihi nini nisi yamihapataathapi enjerihya otipipatihyai neti yapipataapihi aunahipati nahatewaara gaamati nandusoaasisanihi nuwi nisi isihya nahatiyai nepi ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaatipihho Ninati Tiwihandiwisihoi Iwinjasawise Wapaapi Kasatitaiso Tati Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>32</sup> Jisaasiho satatosati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi piwaha kima kaami bihiwainjati kanyatimi notaati ko sandaase: “Sahi awaatipihoi baiwi mmoniw iwinjapi gwinyaapise wapa noaipaitandihuraapi nasisati kasatitaiso.

Sawanaati aimi mmonihohitihande, awaatipihho kupwirati tiwihasihi sahi mmonawaawi satohitihande, ‘kimbapiho kimo ipihopihondaatisi ipihho nga ipitati yatitande,’ tiwi gwinyaahohitihande.

<sup>33</sup> Isi sahi awaatipihoi iwinjapi gwinyaahohitihandisi kahapaamapi naanhaiwa ami maipihaiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatohiwimaiwa noaipahonihi sahi mmonawaawi nisapi komi napitandihura detitati timendaatiso tiwi sahi gwinyaapise. <sup>34</sup> Isi kimandi akitinini nini sangisi kasatitani atiwise. Saiwa noaipaitaise satiti kasatimi nasohiwaiwa katohirihiri kireti isihya kimiya windi owemetiwi binyaihi noaipaitaise.

<sup>35</sup> Iyataati yamihapati ami yapipati kahapaamapi owetanihandi kandi nisi piwaha windi apipaahi owemetati nahata kaanihi ahotimi notaati kaami akipipa nini katohirihireti titihi noaipaitaise,” tati nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Nini Jahira Napitandihuraapi Isihya Nahatiya Windi Mohopo Tati Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>36</sup> Sanyatatosati ami kima kaami wa ko sandaase. “Nini jahira napitandihura asisiha ami ipihomi siwipati ahura sura ko napitaiso tiwi mambi isihya nahatiya apipaahi windi mohopo. Ami yamihapataathapi Autaahaatihomi enjerihya itipihiyaisangi windi mohopo. Owe. Nehi Apiho Autaahaatihho sawahohi nini jahira napitandihura asisiha ipihomi siwipati mmonati gwinyaahore.

<sup>37</sup> Iyataati Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandihura isihya Nuwaahomihura kahapaamapi kiyohiwaiwaamatiyahaiwa isihya kaitaapo. <sup>38</sup> Saiwi jhih sura Nuwaahohura wipati wipiwati usepati usepuwati durihiri sangi nimainjihura isihya nanihaiwi kiyaami nasisoari kiyohipati kaiwi nandapa

wirapĩ nepĩ tĩhĩwĩ nanĩwĩ amĩ usĩhiya asĩhiya nepĩ nusoasawĩ nusoasaniwĩ wirapĩ namaatinĩmĩ nuwĩ asisiha Nuwaaho kopuhotĩ nandaasuraisangi kati taawĩ kiyawaayopo. <sup>39</sup> Aiwĩ nuwaahoai kiyaahĩ wĩndĩ naingaapĩ maawinjapĩ wipĩwatĩ usepuwĩtaiso tĩwĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaapĩ kiyaamĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapaahihi nambĩtĩwĩmĩhauhi Autaahaatiho wipĩpasĩhĩ wipĩwatĩ usepatĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ usepuwatĩ durĩhĩrĩ awairĩhĩrĩ nimaanati dotĩ ketĩ kiya kiyaanĩhĩ nahatiyaisĩ netĩ nawatisati nainje. Isĩ Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ napĩtandĩhura sikiyatĩtĩtaise. <sup>40</sup> Iyataati sura nĩnĩ napĩtĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ numwaataati usai nemaito. Aĩndĩ sura utaahurĩ yahurĩ kuramĩ osaataati taamĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kaitaise. Kaisaihi kuramĩ woai numwaataati amĩ woai nemaito. <sup>41</sup> Iyataati sura apopĩpurĩ yapurĩ taamĩ napaihiĩrĩ nawenĩtaise. Taamĩ nawesaihi kapuramĩ waati numwaataati amĩ waati nemaito.

<sup>42</sup> “Isĩ Nĩnĩ samĩ Awaisĩhonĩnĩ napĩtandĩhura asisiha sahi wĩndĩ mohowĩ baiwĩ namopĩ samĩ ndĩha naingaapĩ jatiwĩse. <sup>43</sup> Iyawaawĩ kĩmandĩ nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangisi kasatĩtandiyonĩ sahi baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩse amĩ utaaho wo anjaanjamĩ satiho utaaho wo komĩ anjaanĩ nawatati ikĩpĩpa ikowĩndandĩho napĩtandĩhuraapĩ mmonahondaataahi ko wĩndĩ namotĩ konĩhĩ jaati bimonĩhĩ ikowĩndandĩho wĩndĩ nandaati komĩ anjaanĩ nurĩwatati ikĩpĩpa wĩndĩ namusaitaise. <sup>44</sup> Isĩ Nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ sahi ko napĩtaiso tĩwĩ wĩndĩ minjatiwĩ nehĩ sangi nanĩhaiwĩ maanĩmaanisaihihura napĩtĩpanĩ sandapĩ sahi baiwĩ kiyaatinĩhĩ asisiha nahatewetĩ wĩndĩ namopĩ jatiĩmĩ nuwĩse,” ndaase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Otĩpĩpatĩho wo Tĩmetatisangi Amĩ tĩmaametisihopĩ Namĩhanati Katĩndĩhandapĩhaare*

<sup>45-46</sup> Jisaasiho satati katatosati kĩma ka katisĩmaapĩ namĩhanati wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awaisĩho ikĩpĩpa kahapaamapĩpa taahĩpĩpa amĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya taahiyĩhiyaisaho wapĩhapĩ notaahura komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaamĩ waisĩ kiyaamĩ awaisĩhoematati iwinja bitotĩ nandapa kapaapĩhura kiyaisĩ nemwĩtandĩ ahĩwisataise. Utaaho napitiyati napitetahoaisĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai iwinja bitoaitandĩ ahĩwitaise? Utaaho amĩtĩha biyati gwĩnyaati amĩ napaitati komĩ awaisĩho napĩtandĩhuraapĩ jatataati otĩpĩpatĩ nunyamĩ naipati konĩhĩ kaimĩ nutandĩhoaisĩ ahĩwitaise. Isĩ utaaso siyati amĩtĩha gaaha biyati gwĩnyaati napaitati otĩpĩpatĩ kaimĩ naiso komĩ awaisĩho nasati usohonĩhura biyati nga maaritĩtaise. <sup>47</sup> Nĩnĩ sangisi

akitinihi kasatataato. Otipipato somi asimwaatitih komi awaisiho komi ikipipa kahapaamapipa nahataapa neti ahiyonih winjatitaise. <sup>48</sup> O ami otipipato so komi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitandihandi owetati ami biyati komi awaisiho napitandihuraapi windi minjatahondaataahi komi omanjitihihi sawaho satindaise: 'Nisi awaisiho keti jahira windi namaasati utarihandi bisotitaise titaise'. <sup>49</sup> Satati komi sasaahoya otipipatihiyai neti ipatisati tiwati nusopisati ami isihya waapoho watipih naniwi naharisohiyihiyaisati nandapa awaimbipa wirati neti tihati waapoho watipih naharitaatiwiho neti nanati naharisati bimitaise. <sup>50</sup> Siyati bimonihi komi awaisiho asisiha wiweti otipipato naharisati nisi awaisiho sura napitaisomaatati nehi koaisi nanihiyati monati bimonihura napitaise. <sup>51</sup> Nasati awaisiho so otipipatihoaisi neti ambipati maariho yaawihandi neunyonih ami isihya otaatapihya yaawihaiwa nehohiwaiwa kiyaisati naitaise. Iyati sapihi ko ngoti ami komi mangiri gitipaitaise," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi Otipipatihiyaanangi namihanati kanyatataase.

## 25

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asihya Apwainyihya Ikw Maindimwihahyaapi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Sanyatatosati kima kaami piwaha wa japepihirati nyahi koai niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyaati daayohiyihyaanangi sanyatataase. "Asisiha sura nini jahira napitandihura Autaahaathiho nishetapi isihiyaisi iwinjatindihandaathi wapa siyati noaipaitaise. Asihya apwainyihya ikwi maindimwi utaaho wo wani konhi namaatahoaisi winjapi nutaniwi numwaitaatiwi apatinditih nowaayopo. Nowaawi kiyaami norihiri nasorihiri raamihandi nepi tipopi isisi nowaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Iyawaawi kinyami winya 5 kaiwi ikwi wihitritahinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owetati nahiriwi nanihimatiwihinyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami winya ikwiri wihoaanjihi 5 kaiwihinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinyaare. <sup>3</sup> Aiwi nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owesinya kinyami norihiri raamihandi waapoho sisaha tipoaaitaatiwiho windahandi nepi isiwawaahandi kandi waapoho isoho windi nepi mihopo. <sup>4</sup> Nahariwihinya siyauhi ami amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinya kinyami norihiri raamihandi waapoho tisaitahaiwa nepi ami raamihandi nipitonihapiho waapoho isohoaisawi nepi

isisi utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasihopi jatitaatiwi nowaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Nuwi kiyaami raamihandi tipopi ahiyawosawi jatauhi utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasiho windi namaasataise. Namaapihi apopi apwaimaaminyinyaami ndiha yaawati naawih mtiho timahiyawi nepi ami namapi api paahi nanomawaayopo.

<sup>6</sup> “Saiwi kinya nanomihauhi noti konimosohura apwitetetinihi ishiya usa satiwi kaahaatawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wani konihi apopaati neti wirasiho kimo napisi napiwi nuwipaapi iwinjasawise,’ tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. <sup>7</sup> Satiwi kaahaatauhi asi apwainyihya nanomahohiyihya kaahaapa kapeti nepapi kiyaami raamihandi nepi tipoaaitaatiwi waapoho kisihisiwi mmoniwi wirihiri tihwititandihiri tiwihaapi titihemawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Saiwi kisihisiwi titihemapi mmoniwasawi nahiriwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Yainyaanami raamihandi waapoho owetati nipinda nehimanisi sainyaatami waapoho wo nanyinyawise,’ undawaatopo. <sup>9</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi amitiha gwinyaitaatiwihandisahinya amitiha owehinyai saundawaatopo. ‘Owe. Waapoho sapuni nyapuni nausetititaise. Yainyaanami waapoho sainyaatangi api paahi akitinhi windi namaasamito. Namaasamitaani namapi sainyaati komi anihaiwaapihi ishiya jatohipipih nuwi nunyaw nepise,’ undawaatopo. <sup>10</sup> Saundauhi namapi apopi apwaimaaminyinya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehinya waapoho kinyaapiho nunyaw naitaatiwi nuwimawaayopo. Nuwimihauihura utaaho apopaati wani konihi neti wirasiho nasati noaipataise. Nasati noaipasih apopi apwaimaaminyinya timetwi jatohinyinya koaisawi nutasi ko namaatindihandapi ishiya ahoyaniwi maaritwi nandaatiwi nandapa tihwi timesohipipih anjipipih nuwi nandawaayopo. Nuwi nandaahauhi maasomwaan nepi napuwawaayopo.

<sup>11</sup> “Saiwi maasomwaan nepi napwitiwi bimauhi ipoti apopi apwaimaaminyinya waapoho nunyaw naita niyohinyinya napiwi ipaahaapi bitotawa satawaatopo. ‘Ese awaisihonye, maasomwaan nanyupwe nyahi nandaitaano,’ tiwi gwusewaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Satiwi kinya maasomwaanapi gwusehauhi utaaho wani konihi apopaati neti wirasiho kinyai saundataase. ‘Nini sainyaatangi api paahi windi maasi sonitihinyaate,’ undataase,” tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi sa piwihha namihanati kanyatati owemataise.

13 Sanyatati owemataati nyahi gwinyaitihaaha sanyataase. “Isi ami asisiha ami ipihomi siwipati nini jahira napitandihuraapi sahi windi mohowi namopi kiyaatinhi timetiwise,” nyatataase.

*Kima Piwiha Otikipatihya Murimo Nawho Otikipatapiho Nehauhiyaapi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare*

14 Sanyatatosati kima kaami wa namihanati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Autahaathiho nishetapi isihiyaisi iwinjaati bimaami noti ami ningi jahira natanoaasonhi napiti isihiyaisi neti tipitapaitandihandi siyati ahondaise. Utaaho awaisiho ikipipa nawho asakausetaho kaanihi wapihi daayati bitoitandi nutandi detitih komi otikipatihyai komi ikipipa iwinjatawa ami otikipati kaitaatiwihonawho numwitandi gaatati numwaataise. 15 Gaatati numwaati kiya nasauhi kiyaami gwinyaapi otikipati kiyauhi sawaho iwinjasirihireti mmonati nawho kiya otikipati kora nesi kaitaatiwihonunyataise. Iyati jhi woaisi 5,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami kapihi woaisi 2,000 Kina kiyati nunya ami ipotaataati woaisi 1,000 Kina kiyati nunyataise. Siyati komi otikipatihya murimoai nawho sapa nunyati kiyamapi kaanihi wapihi daayati bitoti bimitandihapihap notaise. 16 Aih otikipati komi awaisiho nawho 5,000 kiyati numwisih keti kuraanihi doti nawo so nesi koraahi otikipati kiyataise. Nesi kiyati nawho koetapi nawho wo 5,000 Kina kiyati namoyaati ahwati netaise. Nesihi nahato noti 10,000 Kina kiyataise. 17 Ami naasaipiti kiyati otikipatiho komi awaisiho nawho 2,000 Kina kiyati numwisihoisangi nawho wo jihomi tiwatihaati 2,000 Kina kiyati nesihi nahato noti 4,000 Kina kiyati noaipataise. 18 Aih ami otikipatiho nawho 1,000 Kina kiyati komi awaisiho numwisihonesi koraahi otikipati kamaayati am animwaahipati yamwaati katopi komi awaisihom nawho wiwati noasatosataise.

19 “Otikipatihyaami awaisiho noti utarhandi kaanihi bisotinjati komi nawho otikipatihiyaisi nesi otikipati kaiwise undati numwisihoneti titihemati mmondand jahira nasati noaipataise. 20 Nasati noaipati komi otikipatihyaapi gaatihi kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipati otikipatiho komi awaisiho nawho ikihi sanaati 5,000 Kina kiyati numwih nesi otikipati kaisiho nesi nasati komi awaisihoi nunyataati saundataase. ‘Nawho kimo kinyi mmonipeme. Kinyi ningi 5,000 Kina kaimbi naniminhi nesi kora otikipati kiyataati komi tiwatihaati nehohi 5,000 Kina kiyati kimore. Iyati nahato noti 10,000 kina kiyati



kimo noaipataise,' undati nesisauyataise. <sup>21</sup> Saundati nesisauwihĩ komĩ awaisiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyĩ nga nawihaimbĩ napaitipĩ otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyĩ otipipatihonĩ napaitarĩhonĩ otipipati baimbĩ itatamanipĩ kiyapaise. Nawihĩ gwiharaahonya itatamanipĩ baimbĩ isipĩ jatapainĩ nĩnĩ gisĩ wapa taahipipa asakaindĩ nahĩmisanĩhĩ jatitaapo. Kĩmaiwa jatitaapĩ nahĩmitandĩ nĩnĩ maaritohĩtĩmandapĩ kinyĩ nĩngisapĩ maasi maaritĩme,' undataase.

<sup>22</sup> "Aihĩ otipipati komĩ awaisiho nawihĩ 2,000 kina kiyati numwisihĩ nasati komĩ awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihonye nawihĩ kimosĩ nepĩ mmonipeme. Kinyĩ nĩngisĩ 2,000 kina kaimbĩ nanĩmingĩho nesi otipipati kaindĩ kinyĩhomĩ tiwatĩhaati 2,000 kina kaindĩ nisihĩ nehohĩho kĩmore,' undati komĩ awaisihoai nesisauyataise.

<sup>23</sup> Saundati nesisauwihĩ komĩ awaisiho koaisĩ saundataase. 'Kinyĩ nga napaitipĩ otipipati kiyapaise. Kinyĩ otipipatihonĩ gaahonĩ napaitarĩhonye. Nawihĩ naasonyaahĩhĩ nahĩnyonĩhĩ kinyĩ baimbĩ itatamanipĩ jatapainĩ namati wapa taahipipa asakaindĩ kĩmaiwa jatitaapĩ nahĩmitandĩmandapĩ maaritataayonĩ kinyĩ nĩngisapĩ maasi maaritĩme,' undataase.

<sup>24</sup> Aihĩ otipipati komĩ awaisiho nawihĩ 1,000 kina kiyati numwisihĩ nasati nehĩ koaisunyaati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihonye nĩnĩ kinyĩ kaingĩwaiwa mmonĩtĩhonĩne. Kinyĩ utaahonĩ apĩpaahĩ watipihonĩ isĩhiya kinyĩ otipipati kahiwi kinyĩ nawihĩ ginjasohiyĩhiyaapĩ wĩndĩ baimbĩ gĩmaawunyaapĩhonye. Aimbĩ kinyĩ nawihĩ nesi otipipati kaiwi asoho kiya nepĩ ahiyauhihapa kiyaapĩhapa nepĩmunyapĩ nahataapa nehĩ kĩwahonĩhĩ nepĩ nanĩpĩhonye. <sup>25</sup> Saimbĩhonĩtĩhĩ nĩnĩ yaindĩ wiwa nĩnĩ kinyĩ nawihĩ nesisĩ otipipati kaindĩ kinyĩhomĩ tiwatĩhaati netĩ ahaisaniho nisapĩho nepĩmaaninyapĩ kĩwahonĩ nepĩ nandainĩhĩ namati kinyĩ nawihĩ anĩmwaahĩpati yamwaati katopĩ witi noaasahisosataayo. Noaasahisosatatĩhosĩ konĩhĩ nahato kimosĩ nepe,' undati nesisauyataise. <sup>26</sup> Saundihĩ komĩ awaisiho koaisĩ komĩha saundataase. 'Kinyĩ otipipatihonĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhonĩ pohipaimbĩ tĩhautipĩhonĩ tĩhaanyohonye. Ye, kinyĩ saimbĩ nisapĩ mmonipĩ gwĩnyaapĩ katapaase. Akĩte. <sup>27</sup> O ami kinyĩ nisapĩ saimbĩ mmonipĩ gwĩnyaapĩ satapaapaahĩ nisi nawihĩ nawĩhomĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ asoho nanĩmoyaita kinyĩ ahĩnitahande. Ahĩnisamĩhĩ asoho nanĩmoyaati ahĩnotanĩhĩ jahĩra nasataahura nĩnĩ naitando,' undataase.

<sup>28</sup> "Otĩpĩpatiho tĩhautipĩhoai saundatosati kapĩhĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatihiya usaisĩ saundataase. 'Kĩmo uta

tihautipimomi 1,000 kinaamandi nepi otipipatiho nawiho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyawise. <sup>29</sup> O ami apaapimaasato, ami nisi otipipatiho woai nin wapa ami nawihoaisangi numwisanihapa biyati itatamanati isiwatati jatisihoai ami wapa taahipipa numwisanih ko asakiyati neti isiwatitaise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatiho woais wapa naasonyaahi nawihoaisangi numwisanihapa windi biyati itatamanati minjasonaahi ami naasonyaahi nunyohonyaisangi komihetapi nin nemaito. <sup>30</sup> Isi ami otipipato tihaanyosoaisaahi sisihakaanih tihatoaatisihaapih nepi yotiwise. Yotisaihi sapihi konih ngoti nehotati komi mangiri gitipatoaatitando, undati awaisiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisihoematati Nasati Isihiya Neti Tipitapaati Usondandihandapi Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>31</sup> Sawaho nasati isihiyai neti tipitapaitandihuraapi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninimatiti isihiya nahatiya yapih nahandaahiyai neti tipitapaitandi napito. Saindi napsanihura enjerihya itipihya nisi otipipatihya yamihapataatihapihiya nahatiya ningisawi maawi napitaapo. Saindi napihi yamihapataatihapihi nisi watipihandi saasanotindihandaatih bindataati isihiya nahatiyaisi neti tipitapaito. <sup>32</sup> Aindi enjerihya nisi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihyai nandusaasisanihi yapipati nahandaahapi isihiya nahatiyaisi wirapi numwaapi nepi deti nisihini ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihi isihiya nahatiya nisi ndimaahomwaan bitoaitaapo. Napiw ahoyainjaihi maasapihomi satiho maasapiho wirisandihaiwa neti tipitapaati maasapiho sipisipihandi wapihi nemati ami maasapiho memetihiri wapihemasipatamataindi isihiyai nini neti tipitapaati yiyatiwaapihi ahoaito. <sup>33</sup> Aindi isihiya nisihiya titih gaahiyai nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanemati ami isihiya maipihya nisi tiworisaihi nisi ikwiri konaamohiraihoaanemati tipitapaati neti napipati ahoaito.

<sup>34</sup> "Aindi Nini Awaisihonini Isihiyaisi Iwinjatohihonini isihiya nisihiya nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaan bitohohiyihiyai saundito. 'Sahi isihyaati nisi Apitho biyati maaritho nasanyati wisaiwati biyati jasosawihyaati nisenda napiwise. Napiw wuwani yamihapati yapipati kahapaamapipa ahaisuraapi Autaahaatho sangisi jainjaati bindata nasamitandi ahisimbipa nepise. <sup>35</sup> Kimandi sangisi nasamaati nisihiyaatimatohitimandi

apaap+maahe, ami nisi Apiho sangisi biyati jasonati maar+ho nasanyati w+saishi ami sahi n+ngisi maar+ho naninyawi w+nipi nan+maahoh+i+handape. Nan+maap+ n+ngisi jan+mas+ihi nandapa naninyawi ami waapohopi nainyati naahwitar+ihi awan+sihi sahi n+ngi waapoho naninyawi ami n+ngisi sahi w+ndi maanow+ihon+i yap+pati ami aunah+pati n+ngi w+taahap+ihon+i sam+i yap+pati aunah+pata nason+ihi sahi n+ngi maar+ho naninyawi w+nipi sam+i aunah+pata an+ip+ihi nan+maap+ihiyaate. <sup>36</sup> Aiwi ami n+i yut+ihi apot+ihi owehon+i nehi napw+i+nd+i hapa niyoti namaasat+i ami taanah+ihon+i nap+i jainjahon+i apot+ihi sahi naninyawi ami n+ngi yaas+ihi timbiyon+ihi sahi n+ngi n+tataman+iwi sisiha t+hoap+inosawi ami an+an+ napw+tohi waiwaap+ihi is+ihiya nepi nan+puhauhi napw+i+ti bimon+ihi sahi nap+iwi n+sopi nan+honiwi piwand+iwihiyaate,' und+i sura kiyaisi n+i saund+ito.

<sup>37</sup> "Saundisan+ihi ami isiya siya tit+ihi gaasiya kiyaam+ha n+ngi sand+itaapo. 'Awais+honye saiwa kinyi kating+w+maiwa maah+wura nyahi gisi kahison+ihi se? Gisi jah+mas+ihi maah+wura nandapa nah+inyaati ami waapohopi nasih+ nyahi waapoho gisi nah+nyon+ihi se? <sup>38</sup> Iyaati kinyi nyami yap+pati ami aunah+pata napin+ihi nyahi nyami an+ip+ihi maah+wura gisi nang+maahon+ihi se? Iyaati kinyi yut+ihi ami apot+ihi jah+ipa yutiha napw+i+nd+i hapa niyopi somaah+ihon+i naimbi nyainjah+ihi nyahi gisi maah+wura gisonaati yut+ihi apot+ihi newaati nang+maasawaati nang+sohon+ihi se? <sup>39</sup> Iyaati ami kinyi timbaimbi ami is+ihiya nepi an+an+ napw+tohi waiwaat+ihi nang+pw+ihauhi bimin+ihi nyahi maah+wura sisiha t+hoawaasosaati nang+paawaati piwaah+ton+ihi se?' nd+iwi kiyaam+ha n+ngi sand+itaapo.

<sup>40</sup> "Sandisaihi n+i kiyaami Awais+hon+ihi kiyai nisiha wihoan+i saund+ito. 'N+i sangisi ak+i+ihi kasatataato. Is+ihiya nisapi g+nunyaapi n+ngisi nanipinjohiy+ihiya nisi naapw+risa n+hoar+saami wowaati komi kaatami amb+pati auta waati namoaipahoai namoaip+haati iw+tataman+iwi sahi kaw+soh+iwiwa n+ngisi sahi kani-sawaayopo,' und+ito. <sup>41</sup> Saund+itosati ami is+ihiya nisi ikw+ihi konaamoh+i+raihooan+i neti ahoyohiy+ihiyai saund+ito. 'Sahi nisi nd+i maahomwaan+i maan+sopi kiyaat+ihi nan+masi naw+sapitiwise. Autaahaatiho sangisi m+maipiyati jasonati sangi maar+ho w+ndi namaasam+ihihiyaatisi ahawise. Nan+masi kiyaat+ihi sisiha kaan+ihi namaayotati t+hatooatisiha Bwaas+ihi rapuni komi ot+ip+patihiya maip+hiyaapi Autaahaatiho neti aimi t+manis+haap+ihi

sahi nuwise,' unditi neti nandusaasito. <sup>42</sup> Saunditi neti nandusaasati kiyaisi saundito. 'Ningisi janimasithi jainjahonithi sahi nandapa windi namaaninyawi ami waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarithiri awanisihi sahi waapoho ningi windi namaaninyawithiyaate. <sup>43</sup> Aiwi nini nehi ningi woninithi sami yapipati aunahipata nasonithi sahi windi sami anjipipithi napaitiwi maaritho winipi namaanimaapi ami yutithiri apotithiri owehonini nehi somaahihonini napwirindati yutha niyoti jainjahonithi sahi asipipa yutithiri apotithiri wapa nepi nanimaasapi namaanisopithiyaate. Aiwi ami ningi yaasithi timbaindi ami isithiya anjaani napwitohipipithi nepi nani puhauhi napwitihi bimonithi sahi ningi windi nitatamaniwisowipiwandiwiniinjaawi bimumaawithiyaate,' unditi kiyai saundito.

<sup>44</sup> "Saundisanithi kiyaamitha ningisi sanditaapo. 'Awaisihonye kinyi jahimanati waapohopi nahisati nahwitarithiri awangisati ami nehi gi woni nyahi maahisonaahoni nyami yapipati aunahipata nambi ami yutithiri apotithiri owehoni somahihoni nyainjapi ami timbaimbi ami isithiya nepi anjaani napwitohiwaiwaapihi nangipwihauhi napwitihi biminithi nyahi gisi maahiwura windi maahisonaati maahitatamanihonihise,' nditaapo.

<sup>45</sup> "Sandisaihi Nini Awaisihonini isithiyaisi neti tipitapaati usondandihonini kiyai saundito. 'Isithiya nisapi ginunyaapi ami ningi nanipinjohiyithiya ambipati awaipati owehiyai sahi windi namumwaapi ami maawitatamaniwisowipiwandiwiniinjaawi bimumaawithiyaate,' unditi kiyai nini windi namumwaito.

<sup>46</sup> "Saunditi kiyai neti sisitha kaanithi namaayotati tihatoaatisihaapihi nandusaasisanithi kiya sapithi yaawihandi kiyaanithi nepi nutaapo. Aisaihi ami nisi isithiya gaahiya ningisawi asitimatitaatiwihandi nepi kiyaanithi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimaami nutaapo," tati Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi kanyatataase.

## 26

*Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawithiya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwitha Wisasohithandapihaare*

*(Maakitho 14:1-2; Rukitho 22:1-2; Jonitho 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Satati saiwa katati owematosati nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. <sup>2</sup> "Sahi aimi mmonawaayopo. Asisitha yatairi saniyonithi Isiraherithiyaanamisi isitha awaisitha kimbapiho jihura Autaahaathiho nyapundati Isipithiyaisi tiwataati nyami asoya asisaisi timaawati nusatipasithandapi

gwinyaitihaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonihĩ sura kura nĩnĩ Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩhi nĩwahonisiĩ isĩhiya nanĩmaasi nuwĩ isĩhiya mambĩ awaisawĩhiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ nanumwĩtaapo kiya nĩngi ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nipĩmandaapĩ sohonĩhi nĩwĩtaatiwo,” nyatatĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangĩ Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

<sup>3</sup> Aihĩ sura Jisaasiho nyangisiĩ taatĩ sanyatihiĩ amĩ pĩrisihiya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa kohasipĩho tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaunĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ gwĩnyaahiya jĩhiya usaunĩ kiyaamĩ jĩhĩ mĩtĩho awaisĩho komĩ ambipatiĩ Kaiyapaasihomĩ anipĩpĩhĩ ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Ahoyanĩwĩ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwĩtaatiwĩ noaatĩwĩ isipĩ numwaitaatiwĩhĩra daihĩraapĩ daapĩ nepaatĩnĩwĩ pĩwĩha kanĩwĩ wĩsasawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Saiwĩ pĩwĩha kanĩwĩ wĩsasawaawĩ namapĩ sawana sanawaatopo. “Owe. Nyahĩ sandĩ kĩma asisĩma awaisĩma kimbapĩmo Pasopaamandetĩ kamaitĩhaawo. Amĩ isĩhiya ahoyanawaahuraasiĩ kiyaamĩhatĩhapĩ Jisaasiho gaahoso tĩwĩ gĩwunyaapĩhiya nepĩ nyangi nyapĩ amĩ nepĩ sawana tunnĩwĩ aunahĩpatiĩ nepĩ nopĩsasĩtaawo,” nĩwĩ sĩhĩ wurapĩ namĩhaawaayopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Apopaatiĩ Waatiĩ Jisaasihomĩ Mĩtĩhoaatĩhĩ Atĩpatiĩ Werĩhandĩ Waamainjotĩhandĩ Nĩwũhaatĩ Iwinjaasĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Maakĩho 14:3-9; Jonĩho 12:1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Jĩhĩ awaisĩhoematatĩ Jerusaremhanda sangĩ nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandaahapĩ naihĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩhĩ maawĩ nohaayo. Nowaatĩ Betanihanda akĩpwepĩho Saimonĩhomĩ anipĩpĩhĩ noaipawa bindĩhaayo.

<sup>7</sup> Bindĩhaawĩ Jisaasiho taatĩ nandapa nainjĩhĩ apopaatiĩ waatiĩ atĩpatiĩ werĩhandĩ nga biyatĩ waatiĩ waamainjotĩhandĩ nawĩho apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ nunyatĩ nehatĩ katamĩ wipatiĩ nehĩ usipĩpaapĩhatĩ katopĩ werĩhandĩ windhatĩ nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasatĩ saatĩ apopa atĩpatiĩ werĩhandĩ komĩ mĩtĩhaatĩhĩ nĩwũhaatĩ iwinjaataise. <sup>8</sup> Kaatĩ Jisaasihoai sawihĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ sandĩ mmonĩhaawĩ kandapĩ apĩpaahĩ itĩhĩtaatiĩ yawanaanĩnĩ sanĩhaato. “Ese kĩmaatiĩ apomaatiĩ atĩpatiĩ werĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahatiĩ napindapĩ nopĩsasatĩ tĩmase? <sup>9</sup> Kĩmatĩ atĩpatiĩ werĩhandĩ biyatĩ nga waamainjotĩhatiĩ nawĩho awaisĩho katapĩ nga nepĩ isĩhiya ikĩpĩpa owehiyai numwĩtĩhatiso,” nnaatĩ yawanaanĩnĩ kanĩhaato.

<sup>10</sup> Nyahĩ sanĩhonĩhĩ Jisaasiho mmonataatĩ nyangisiĩ sanyatataase. “Sahĩ kĩmaatiĩ apomaatiĩ nĩngi atĩpatiĩ werĩhandĩ waamainjotĩhandĩ nuhaatĩ ninjaasĩtĩmandapĩ

pohirundiwi namaawisapupwise. Sandi ningi apipaahi gaahandi kanisati nanisihini nini maariho witihi netaayo. <sup>11</sup> Isihya ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawi kimbihini kimaapi jinjapihini bisotisaihi sahi kiyaisi gaahaiwa kawisawaatitaapo. Ami sahi ningi gaahaiwa kanitaatiwi nini sangisati nisi ambipati ndimaahomwaanji isihini windi nasisoaari konininihimimito. <sup>12</sup> Kimaati apomaati atipati werihandi apipaahi awaindihandi waamainjotihandi wipati nehi naasuraahi tuwatapi noaapi jaatiwi namaitaatiwihatini nisi mitihaatihini nanuhaati ninjaasitimandini nyahi Judaahiyaanini isihya napwauhihiyai atipati werihandi waamainjotihatinuhaawaati jaawa yamwaahohipatamatiyatini nisi ambipati netini manataise nini napotini yamwaatitandihuraapo. <sup>13</sup> Ninini sangisihini akitininihi kasatataato, sahi baiwini gwinyaapise. Autaahaatihomini piwihagaaha wanihi isihiyai japihininumwaitandini nini napwohitihandapihi isihya nesi yapipati nahanda isihya usaisi ausaapi kaundisaihihapihini apomaati kimaati ningi atipati werihandini nuhaatininjaasitimandini nesi kaniwini Autaahaatihomini piwihaatihini atiwi saati Jisaasihoai gaahandi kawisataise tiwi gwunyaitaapo,” nyatatininyahi komi otipipatihiyaanangikanyatataase.

*Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihomini Tiworisai Nusepasitihandapihaare*  
(Maakihoni 14:10-11; Rukihoni 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Aihini nyahini komi otipipatihiyaaninini 12 kiyaatini ikwini maindimwitihi auhiramini yahuritahiyaanamini wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihoni pirisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihoni tihiwini Autaahaatihoihi nunyohiyihiyaamini mitihiyai Jisaasihopini nusepaitandini notaise. <sup>15</sup> Nusepaitandini notini kiyaisi ko saundataase. “Ninini Jisaasihoai sangini nasepaatini samini ikwiraatihini ahisisanaahi sahi ningi nawihoni napitaiwini nanimitaapo?” undataase. Saundihini kiya atiwasawini nawihoni taanauhihoni nepini awitiwini mmoniwini 30 kaiwihoni koai nunyawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Nunyauhini netini isiwatata daihira wirajisaasiho kimore undatini tiworisaisini netini nunjitandihiraapi sura nawo nesuraapi Judaasiho daatini mmonimini notaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komini Otipipatihiyaanangisa Asisiha Pasopaahandeti Sipisipihandunini Nandapa Biretihanini Nainjitihandapihaare*  
(Maakihoni 14:12-21; Rukihoni 22:7-14, 21-23; Jonihoni 13:21-30)

17 Aihĩ asisĩha wiwa kĩnaungwiha nahateweti nyahĩ Judaahiyaanĩnĩ kaiwai newaati awaiwaiwemawaati bĩretĩhandĩ nipindĩhandĩ yisĩhandĩ owehandĩ tĩhawa nanĩhohĩwaiwa aimĩ detĩndaise. Iyataati saiwa asisĩha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahandamĩhaiwaare. Iyataati jĩhura Isipĩhandĩ nyamĩ asoya asisa sipĩsipĩhandĩ tipĩ kandamĩ jĩtipatĩ kiyaamĩ anaaĩ jaahauhi Autaahaatĩho katĩ mmonataati kiyaisĩ nusatipati isĩhiya Isipĩhiya siyĩhiyaisĩ tiwamataise. Aihĩ sandapĩ nyahĩ Judaahiyaanĩnĩ asisĩha saiwaamĩ jĩheti gwĩnyaawaati sipĩsipĩhandĩ tiwaati tĩhawaati nanahaayo. Saitĩhaahuraatĩhĩ asisĩha jĩha aimĩ detĩtĩhĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenĩhaayo. “Nandapa asisĩ kĩma awaisĩmetĩ kinyapĩ maahĩwapĩhĩ newaati tĩngĩmanĩtĩhaawe?” undaati nunjenĩhaayo. 18 Saundaati nunjenĩhonĩhĩ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Aunahĩpata utaaho wo setahoenda naiwise satohĩhoenda naiwi koai sahĩ saundiwise. ‘Kataunjisĩho satise, ‘nĩnĩ otĩpĩpatĩ Autaahaatĩho naninyati natanoaasihi nesi napĩtĩ kiyohĩpatĩ kaindĩ owemaitandĩhura aimĩ detĩndaise. Iyati detĩsĩ nĩnĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩ mmowĩ nepĩ kaiwĩ nanipinjohiyĩhiyaisatĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ asisĩha awaisĩmetĩ maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ sipĩpĩhoho sapĩhomĩ gwĩtĩtĩhoaisatĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ nipindĩhandĩ yisĩhandĩ owehandĩ kinyĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ nandaano tihe,’ undĩwise,” nyatataase.” 19 Sanyatihi nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ Jisaasiho kanyatĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ japepihĩraati nandapa newaati tĩhaati tĩmanĩhaayo.

20 Tĩhawaati tĩmanĩhonĩhĩ ipĩho notĩ asĩhatahurandaise. Asĩhataahuraatĩhĩ Jisaasihotĩhĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ 12 kiyaati ikwĩ maindĩmwĩtĩhĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtahiyaanĩnĩ bindĩhaawĩ nandapa nanahaayo. 21 Nandapa taawaati nanahaawĩ Jisaasiho sandaase, “Nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangi kasatĩtaani atiwĩse, samĩ wonĩ nĩngi nipĩ nĩwĩtaatiwĩhiyai nusepaapĩ kĩmore undĩwĩ nĩngi nepĩ nunjĩtaapo,” nyatataase. 22 Sanyatihi nyahĩ atisĩhaawĩ nyamĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ apĩpaahĩ yaasati nyatati naananyihĩ nĩnaasonĩnĩhĩ napĩpananaati Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenĩhaayo. “Awaisĩhone, akĩtĩnĩhĩ nĩno? Kĩnyĩ nisapĩno?” undaati Jisaasihoai nunjenĩhaayo. 23 Saundaati nunjenĩhonĩhĩ Jisaasiho komĩha nyangi sanyatataase. “Samĩ wo nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ nisĩ nyaihandĩ pĩretĩho naasĩkoaatihi wiwati tĩmandaati nainjĩho nĩngi nipĩ nĩwĩtaatiwĩhiyai kĩmore undati netĩ anusaitaise. 24 Anusaahonĩhĩ nisĩ tiworisa sohonĩngi nĩwisaihi Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nisapĩ ko siyati

napw+aise tati j+pat+pindisi+ha japepih+i+ti k+reti n+ni Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ napw+to. N+n+ saindi+ napwisani+handi kandi utaaso n+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+ngi isi+hiya tiworisaam+ ikw+raat+h+ neti anusaaso naan+ati yaaw+handi ap+paah+ awaindi+handi naitaise. Naitais+ ese koai sanaat+ namaamotaataah+ sand+ ko wind+ namaitaihe,” nyatataase. <sup>25</sup> Sanyatihi+ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai neti nusepaat+ k+more und+itand+ho Jisaasihoai saundati+ nunjenataise. “Kat+punjing+honye, k+nyi ak+i+n+h+ nisap+no e owetiso?” undati+ nunjenataise. Saundihi+ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai kom+ha saundataase, “Ye, k+wahon+ sa ka aim+ katapaase,” undataase.

*K+ma Piw+ma Jisaasiho Awais+homi+ Nandapa Gw+it+it+ho J+it+patap+haare*

(Maak+ho 14:22-26; Ruk+ho 22:15-20; 1 Korindi+hiya 11:23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Aih+ nyah+ nandapa taawaati+ nanahaawi+ Jisaasiho nandapa b+ret+handi neti isi+watata Autaahaat+hoai gaahon+e gaare undati+ gaapundati+ naumboti+ nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati+ sanyatataase, “K+mand+ b+ret+mand+ nisi amb+patap+ nam+hanahand+s+ sah+ nep+ nan+wise,” nyatataase. <sup>27-28</sup> Sanyatatosat+ am+ waapoho wain+handi wipati+ kaap+hop+ neti isi+watataati+ Autaahaat+hoai k+nyi gaahon+e gaare undati+ nyangi nanyinyataati+ sanyatataase: “K+mo waapomo wain+mand+ nisi j+it+patap+ nam+hanahande. Isi+hiya n+ngi n+wisaihi+ nisi j+it+pati+ nuhaaton+h+ j+hura Autaahaat+ho p+wi+ha katati+ t+manati+ wisasir+h+ret+ nisi j+it+pati+ nuhainj+pati+ mmonataati+ isi+hiya nisap+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ maip+h+iwa nemwahon+h+ kiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+ho sawahoaisawun+ isi+hiya sawanaun+ naasiyaimati+w+ bimitaati+w+hate. Isi+ sah+ nahatiyaati+ nep+ nan+wise. <sup>29</sup> N+n+ sangi ak+i+n+h+ kasatataato, k+mo waapoho waindi+handi n+n+ ap+paah+ wind+ namand+matati+ sih+ nisi Ap+ho Autaahaat+ho nishetap+ isi+hiya nishiyai iwinjaton+hura waapoho wain+handi as+i+handi jap+h+ sangisat+ maas+ nando,” nyatati+ kanyatataase.

<sup>30</sup> Jisaasiho nyangis+ sanyatati+ owemas+h+ sap+h+ anj+p+p+h+ bind+ha nandapa nan+hoh+p+p+h+ aun+h+h+i+ w+i+ katawaamap+ Jerusarem+handi namasi noaat+pawaati+ wih+n+ sis+ho Orip+h+oas+nap+ nasaaman+haayo.

*K+ma Piw+ma Pitaahoai Jisaasiho K+nyi N+ngi Nanaoas+it+aise Undindi+handap+haare*

(Maak+ho 14:27-31; Ruk+ho 22:31-34; Jon+ho 13:36-38)



<sup>31</sup> Aihĩ daihĩra taawaatĩ noaatipawa niyahaawĩ nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Kĩmura wanĩ apatindĩmatĩhĩ sahĩ nahatiyaatĩ kiyaatĩnĩhĩ nĩngĩ nanĩmasi jĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nisapĩ katatĩ jĩpatĩpindirĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ tĩtĩhĩ yanĩhĩmaitaapo. Yanĩhĩmapĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ bwaitaise. Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha jĩpatĩpindisĩhaatĩhapĩ nisapĩ namĩhanatĩ satise:

‘Nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhonĩnĩ utaaho maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ jaatĩ bitosĩho satĩhoai sohoai tiwisanĩhĩ komĩ maasapĩho sipĩsipĩhandĩ usonamapĩ numwasi kĩhĩra nandatĩ torĩwatamaitaise,’ *Jekariyaaho 13:7*

tatĩ jĩpatĩpindĩse. <sup>32</sup> Satatĩ jĩpatĩpindisĩ kĩretĩ nĩnĩ napomatatĩhandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩho jahĩra nĩngisĩ ahonimatĩ nanĩmaahonĩhĩ sangisĩ jahĩra nasamaatĩ netĩ ahosindĩ jainjaitandĩ samĩ jĩhĩ Garirihandaahapĩ taatĩ nĩnĩ naito,” nyatataase. <sup>33</sup> Sanyatĩhĩ atisahaawĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Amĩ nisaahoyĩmiya gi nangĩmapĩ gĩsesi yanĩhĩmasaihĩsangi nĩnĩ gi wĩndĩ nangĩmasi yamaanĩhĩmaito,” undataase. <sup>34</sup> Saundihĩ amĩ Jisaasiho komĩha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kĩnyĩ kĩmandĩ baimbĩ atimbĩ gwĩnyaape. Kĩmura apatindĩmatĩhĩ bousetetĩ isĩhiya gi sahĩtĩwĩ, ‘Kĩnyĩ Jisaasihomĩ naisohone,’ hĩtĩwĩ nahĩsesaihĩ kĩnyĩ yaimbĩ otĩpwĩsĩpaatĩ sangĩ gaatonĩhura kĩnyĩ isĩhiya nahĩsehohiyĩhiyai nisapĩ saundĩtaise. ‘Owe. Nĩnĩ Jisaasiho soai wĩndĩ mausotĩhonĩne,’ undĩpĩ mairĩ maara nisĩ ambĩpatĩ kĩnyĩ nepĩ nanoaasĩtaise,” undataase. <sup>35</sup> Saundihĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komĩha saundataase. “Amĩ tiworisa nĩngĩ gisawĩ maisĩhoaanyangi nyawĩtaatĩwĩsangi nĩnĩ kiyai apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ kinyapĩ samundĩto, ‘Nĩnĩ Jisaasihoai wĩndĩ apĩpaahĩ mausotĩhonĩne,’ mundĩto. Owetĩtaise,” undataase. Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihĩ amĩ nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanĩnĩ usaanĩnĩ naasaipitĩ katĩ Pitaahoai nuwipinjaatĩ Jisaasihoai kaundĩhaato.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Wapĩhĩ Getĩsemanihanda Jisaasiho Gaa-pundĩndĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Maakĩho 14:32-42; Rukĩho 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho nyahĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanangi nanyamaasi sisĩhoaasĩnĩ nasaamanatĩ naihĩ niyaatĩ wapĩhĩ ambĩpatĩ Getĩsemanihanda noaipĩhaayo. Siyaatĩ sapĩhĩ niyawaatĩ noaipawaatĩ nyahĩ usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Sahĩ kĩmbĩhĩ bimaawise nĩnĩ onĩhĩ mĩhapĩhĩ naindĩ gaapundĩtaano,” nyatataase. <sup>37</sup> Sanyatamapĩ Pitaahoaisunĩ Sepetihomĩ mwaahurĩ Jemĩsiyĩ Joniyai numwaasi Jisaasiho gaapundĩtandĩ onehĩ

mihap̄hi niyataise. Kom̄i maar̄ho oman̄t̄it̄ih̄i amb̄ipati osamati ap̄ipaahi awaind̄ihand̄i tiwati iw̄itaatisati naan̄awisati yaawataise. <sup>38</sup> Sawimain̄j̄ih̄i mmot̄inataati namati Jisaasiho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihingwaasi Pitaaho Jem̄isiho Jon̄ihoai saundataase. “Maingwaase, utaahon̄i k̄imon̄i nahaton̄i nisi maar̄ho ap̄ipaahi awaind̄ihand̄i naan̄anisati yaasati nisi oman̄t̄it̄ih̄i amb̄ipati gaan̄imati neti m̄imaip̄nimatati nanop̄isasinati tiwati nanosati n̄itaatihiyo. Sanimain̄j̄ih̄iyon̄i saingwaasaati k̄imb̄ih̄i namop̄i jaaw̄i bitotawa n̄ingi and̄it̄inip̄i gaapund̄wise. N̄in̄i on̄ih̄i mas̄iwon̄jaap̄ih̄i nund̄i gaapund̄taano,” undati kingwaasi kaundataase. <sup>39</sup> Kingwaasi saundamap̄i Jisaasiho on̄ih̄i kaan̄ih̄i mas̄iwon̄j̄i noti kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i yap̄ipatet̄imati t̄imahiyati gaapundataise. Gaapundataati kom̄i Sap̄iho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i satati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore k̄imaiwa naan̄ati yaasamaiwa neti ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihateti n̄ip̄i nip̄imandaasaihi n̄in̄i napw̄itandiyoh̄it̄imand̄i n̄in̄i wind̄i namwaapw̄itand̄i k̄inȳi gaaso tip̄i nep̄in̄imaitaapaahi kaiwa nep̄in̄imape. Saimbi nep̄in̄imaitaap̄ihand̄i kand̄i n̄in̄i maarit̄iti nisi gw̄inyaati katoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti k̄inȳi wind̄i japepih̄ir̄ip̄i kamaime. Owetane. Neh̄i k̄inȳi k̄iwahonȳi gw̄inyaap̄i maaritinḡir̄ih̄ireti japepih̄ir̄ip̄i kaime,” undati Autaahaat̄ihoai kaundataase.

<sup>40</sup> Saundati Autaahaat̄iho Sap̄ihoai Jisaasiho p̄iwaundati gaapundati gousemap̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihingwaasenda jah̄ira nasataise. Nasati usonataati kingwaas̄ih̄i ap̄ipaahi ahomin̄iw̄i nanomawaayopo. Nanom̄ihauhi Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Pitaahone, saingwaasaati n̄ingi and̄it̄inip̄i jatawaaw̄i ap̄ipaahi mas̄ihon̄j̄isangi gaap̄imund̄iw̄i napindap̄i nanomahopo? <sup>41</sup> Sangi nas̄isendand̄ihaiwa noaipati nas̄isehon̄ih̄i t̄im̄ihaitaaw̄i sahi baiw̄i jat̄in̄iw̄i bitotawa and̄it̄it̄iw̄i gaapund̄wise. Sami maar̄ho nga biyati gaapundati jat̄itand̄i maaritataahand̄i kand̄i sam̄i amb̄ipati wind̄i and̄it̄imin̄je,” undati Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jem̄isiho Jon̄imohingwaasi kaundataase.

<sup>42</sup> Kingwaasi saundamap̄i Jisaasiho jah̄ira gaapund̄itand̄i notaise. Noti Autaahaat̄ihoai saundati gaapundataase. “Ese nisi Apore, k̄imaiwa naan̄ati yaasamaiwa n̄in̄i naitand̄i ap̄ipaahi pondataahand̄i kand̄i nisi gw̄inyaahoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti wind̄i namutaano. Am̄i n̄in̄i sand̄i kaitand̄ih̄ira daih̄ira neh̄i k̄irah̄itanaaho. Neh̄i k̄inȳi k̄iwahon̄j̄i maarit̄ip̄i gw̄inyaahinḡir̄ih̄ireti japepih̄ir̄it̄i kaitaano daih̄ira k̄im̄i k̄iraaso,” undati gaapundataase. <sup>43</sup> Autaahaat̄ihoai saundati gaapundati gousemap̄i jah̄ira kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasati usonata kingwaas̄i nd̄iha nor̄ihaap̄i jatawa and̄it̄it̄iw̄i wind̄i gaap̄imund̄iw̄i

kingwaasihi ndiha naawihĩ tingaiti wotawaayopo. <sup>44</sup> Saiwi komi otipipatihingwaasi windi jatawa gaapi mundiwĩ tingaiti wosauhi namati Jisaasiho ami jahira niyati ipotihandi gaapundataase. Gaapundataati jhi Autaahaatihoai piwaundati gaapundati gousesirihiri kireti japepihirati gaapundati Autaahaatihoai gousetaise.

<sup>45</sup> Niyati ipotihandi gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihingwaasenda jahira nasati kiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi akitihihi gaahati kaiwi ikiniwi itipho nepi nanopotawaayopo. Gaasi saingwaasaati nanopoti wisono. Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonhi ishiya nepi winisasawi ishiya nyami dawaataatapihiyai nanumwisaihi kiya nepi nipi ipi titihi atawihateti nipi mandaasahi napwitandhiha asisihha wani kima ka noaipataisi saingwaasaati mmonawaayowo e owetiso? <sup>46</sup> Saingwaasaati tariwaiwi keti nepapise nutihaawo. Nepapi jasawewise utaaho ngingi neti nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihi anusaati nanumwitandhiho aimi kimbhihi kimo nasati noaipataisi koaisaati nutandhihaawi nutihaawo,” undati kingwaasi komi otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nepi Isipi Wirahohitihandapihaare*

*(Maakho 14:43-50; Rukho 22:47-53; Jonho 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Jisaasiho taati konhi kingwaasi piwaundi mi naihi Judaasiho nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati mmonaati newaati kiyati nuwipinjohiyihiyaanamĩ wo ishiya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraitaatiwihiyai numwaasi nasati noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawi ishiya api paahi taahiyihiya wirisandihandi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaatihoai waamaitumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni Judaahiyaanamĩ gwinyahiya jhiya awaisawihyauni natiwusaasauhi pwisipati namatanaati kosasahiri ami pwisipati turaipati pihitiwi isisi nasawaayopo. <sup>48</sup> Iyataati jhi tĩmanati Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaami ikwiraatihi neti numwisihho tiworisa wirisandihandi saundataase. “Utaaho nini naindi koai naahipaumwati gerundisanihi ninjahoto so kosi sahi nepi isipi wirapise,” undati kiyai numwaasi nasataise. <sup>49</sup> Iyati Judaasiho nasati noaipati titihi konhi Jisaasihoenda niyati saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye apatihe. Gaahuraasi kinyi maarho wingitati napaisaati tane,” undati naisihiya kainihohirihireti kiyati naahipaumwati gerundataise. <sup>50</sup> Siyati gerundihĩ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. “Kwihoe, kaitaapi napingipipa

tarɪwaimbɪ ketɪ kaime,” undataase. Aihɪ isɪhiya tiworisa wirɪsandɪhandɪ nasohiyɪhiya Jisaasihoai nepɪ anɪtiwɪ isɪpɪ wirawaayopo.

<sup>51</sup> Saiwɪ nepɪ wirahauhɪ ketɪ kɪnapaahoya nyahɪ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyɪhiyaanamɪ Jisaasihomɪhinɪ detɪ bitohohiyɪhiyaamɪ wo komɪ namatanaatɪ kosasaihɪrɪ napatesi pɪrisihiya isɪhiya isɪhiyaapɪ nandapa maahoaipatɪ tɪhɪwɪ Autaahaatɪhoai waamaitumapɪ dɪpumanɪwɪ nunyohiyɪhiyaamɪ mɪtho awaisɪhomɪ otɪpɪpatɪhomɪ atihɪrɪ tisatamasɪhɪ mɪhaapɪ yiyandɪhɪ timahiyataise.

<sup>52</sup> Aihɪ nyamɪ koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kɪnyɪ pwɪsɪpatɪ kosasaihɪrɪ namatanaatɪ kanaatamɪ anɪhandopɪ jahopɪ wipe. Amɪ usa maatɪmaatiwɪ pwɪsɪpatɪ nepɪ timbiyohiyɪhiya amɪ isɪhiya pwɪsɪpatɪ kataahɪ nepɪ tiwisaihɪ napwɪtaapo. <sup>53</sup> Kɪnyɪ gwɪnyaapaino e windɪ gɪmunyaahɪno? Nɪnɪ nisi Apɪhoai nunjesanɪhɪ komɪ enjerɪhiya otɪpɪpatɪhiya yamɪhapataatɪhapɪhiyai tiwaatɪhɪrɪ kɪhɪrɪ asakiyatɪ natausaasonɪhɪ napɪwɪ tinjaapɪnaitaapo.

<sup>54</sup> O amɪ saiwɪ enjerɪhiya yamɪhapataatɪhapɪhiya nɪngi nga tinjaapɪnesaihaahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ kɪmaiwa nɪngi wanɪ nanoaipasɪwɪmaiwaapɪ siyatɪ sɪrɪ sɪretɪ noaipaitaise tatɪ jɪhɪ jɪpatɪpindisɪhaamɪ akɪwaiwa napitiyatɪ noaipaitaise?” undatɪ koai nyahɪ nahatiyaanɪ gwɪnyaitɪhaaha kaundataase.

<sup>55</sup> Koai saundatosatɪ isɪ tiworisa wirɪsandɪhandɪ Jisaasiho saundataase. “Isɪhiyaato sahɪ wirɪsandiwɪ pwɪsɪpatɪ kosasaihɪrɪ namatanaatɪ turaipatɪ isɪpɪ gwɪsitɪwɪ tipwinjɪ utaaho wo maatɪmaatisatɪ timbiyahoai nepɪ tipɪ wiraitaatɪwɪ napɪwɪhiyaato? Nɪnɪ ipɪho nahatewetɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ anɪ Awaindɪhandaatɪhɪ isɪhiyai kandunjatoaasohurura sahɪ nɪngi nepɪ nipɪ wɪmaanirapɪhiyaatiso. <sup>56</sup> Sahɪ nɪngi windɪ samaaniwɪhiyaatɪtawaahandɪ kandɪ kɪmaiwa sahɪ nɪngi nepɪ wɪnirapɪ kiyohɪwɪmaiwa jɪhura isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atiwi nepɪ ausaahohiyɪhiyaamɪ pɪwɪha jɪpatɪpiyohɪwaiwaamɪ akɪpɪpa tɪtɪhɪ noaipaitandɪ sahɪ kiyawaayopo,” undatɪ Jisaasiho isɪhiya komɪ tiworisai kaundataase. Aihɪ Jisaasihoai saiwɪ isɪhiya komɪ tiworisa nepɪ isɪpɪ wirahauhɪ nyahɪ Jisaasihoai numwasi nyahɪ 11 kiyaatɪ ikwɪmaindɪmwɪtihɪ auhɪramɪ naasohɪtahiyaanɪnɪ yanɪhɪmahaayo.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasihomɪ Pɪwɪha Judaahiyaamɪ Awaisawɪhiya Tipɪtapaapɪ Mmonɪhohɪtɪhandapɪhaare*

(Maakɪho 14:53-65; Rukɪho 22:54-55, 63-71; Jonɪho 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Aihĩ isĩhiya Jisaasihoai isĩpĩ nepĩ wĩrahohiyĩhiya koai numwaasi pĩrisihiya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa maahoaiPATI tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai waamaindumapĩ dĩpumanĩwĩ nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩho awaisĩho Kaiya-paasihomĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ amĩ gwĩnyaahiya jĩhiya mĩtĩhiyaunĩ ahoyanĩwĩ bimauhĩhapĩhĩ nuwĩ noaipawaayopo. <sup>58</sup> Saiwĩ Jisaasihoai wĩrapĩ numwaasi niyauhĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipotĩ bĩpĩ notĩ Kaiyapaasihomĩ masaataatamĩ onepataapĩhĩ noaipataise. Noaipatĩ Jisaasihoai napitĩwĩsopo tatĩ iwinjaitandĩ nandaatĩ mĩhatĩhĩ Kaiyapaasihomĩ anaañĩ iwinjatohiyĩhiyaisatĩ maasi bindataise.

<sup>59</sup> Aihĩ pĩrisihiya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa maahoaiPATI tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai waamaindumapĩ dĩpumanĩwĩ nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaunĩ amĩ usa gwĩnyaahiya jĩhiyaunĩ amĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ nahatiya pĩwĩha jaiwĩtĩhaiwa Jisaasihopĩ isĩhiya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaihĩ sohoai tiwĩtaatiwĩhandapĩ mmonĩwĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ daawaayopo. <sup>60</sup> Saiwĩ daapĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiyai numwaahauhĩ napĩwĩ Jisaasihopĩ ko siyahoe tiwĩ jaipĩtĩwĩ katauhĩhandĩ kandĩ pĩwĩha komĩhetĩ nepĩ yawutaitaatĩwĩha kiya wĩndĩ monĩhopo. Monĩhauhĩ ipotaataatĩnĩhĩ utaahurĩ wurĩ Jisaasiho jĩhĩ pĩwĩha wa katĩhĩ atiwiwĩhurĩ nammi pĩwĩha isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ ausaamaise. <sup>61</sup> Nammi ausaamaamĩ kurĩ isĩhiya pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ tipĩtapaahohiyĩhiyai asĩretĩ saundamaase. “Kĩmo utaamo jĩhĩ yĩhoaanĩ atiwiwĩsonĩhĩ satise, ‘Autaahaatĩhomĩ anaañĩ awaindĩhandĩ nĩnĩ netĩ nga nupwĩsasĩtĩ nopĩsasĩtĩmatĩ amĩ jahĩra asisĩha mairĩmetĩ netĩ mĩhondĩ anĩmatĩtĩ owemaito,’ tahore,” undĩmĩ kaundamaase.

<sup>62</sup> Kurĩ saundihĩ atiwasawĩ pĩrisihiya isĩhiya isĩhiyaapĩ nandapa maahoaiPATI tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai waamaindumapĩ dĩpumanĩwĩ nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩho awaisĩho dotĩ Jisaasihoai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Pĩwĩha kĩma utaamurĩ kinyapĩ ko satise tĩmĩ katisĩmaapĩ wihoaanĩha owetiso?” undatĩ nunjenataise. <sup>63</sup> Saundihĩ Jisaasiho apĩhĩmandaise. Apĩhĩmaatĩhĩ namatĩ utaaho awaisĩho nunjesĩho Jisaasihoai jĩhaatĩ saundataase. “Autaahaatĩho asoho akĩtĩho konĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ bimisĩhomĩ ambĩpata amĩ komĩ ndĩhetĩ nĩnĩ gi kĩnyĩ akĩtĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sanahaahonĩne ndĩtaapĩ nahĩsenataayonĩ wanĩ tĩtĩhĩ kanyate? Kĩnyĩ Isĩhiyai Japĩhĩ Numwaapĩ Iwinjatĩtaapĩ Autaahaatĩho Ahĩngisĩhonĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahonĩtapaapaaho?” undataase.

<sup>64</sup> Saundihĩ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, kĩwahonĩ sa ka katingaare. Nĩnĩ sikonĩne. Sikonĩnisĩ nĩnĩ sahĩ nahatiyaatangĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kasatataato, wanĩ naanĩjatĩ

yaasithaiwa nehohurimuraapi namasati Autaahaathiho apipaahi watipihho komi watipihaiwa nahatewa ningi naninyonhi awaisihoninimandi yamihapataathapi ishiyai winjati mi naisanhi sahi ninjapi mmondaapo. Aindi ipoti jahira ishiyai neti tipitapaitandi enjerihya nisi yamihapataathapi itipihya otipipathiyaisati tiwipataathi Autaahaathihomi watipihandisati nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini napsanhi sahi ninjaitaapo,” undataase. <sup>65</sup> Jisaasiho saundih pirisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaathihoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitiho awaisiho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katisihaapi satati, “ko Autaahaathihoi neti nopisasati sisipihitih ningi aponyise,” undati ishiyai nunjitandi komi apotihiri tiwatihathihi napwirati sandaase. “Utaaho kimo, ‘nini Autaahaathihomi Mwaahonine,’ ndaati ko noaipati Autaahaathihomatati ami Autaahaathihopi sisipihindaase. Satati sisipihitih aimi kima nyahi atisihayoni napaapi jatithaawe? <sup>66</sup> Sahi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo?” undati ishiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundati nunjesih ishiya nahatiya piwaha naasaahi koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho piwa komi kisaapi napone?” undawaatopo.

<sup>67</sup> Satiwi ishiya Jisaasihoai komi ndimaahomwaanji maahoipuripwi komi ndiha niwisapupwi namaasapi tipi asanapati pihapiati turipwi tiwawaayopo. <sup>68</sup> Sawiwi Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo. “Ishiyai Japihi Numwaapi Iwinjaitaapi Autaahaathiho Ahingisihonitapaapaahi saiwa ndi kiyati tihuse tipi Autaahaathiho neti gi nahisonhi nyangi ausaapi kanyate?” undiwi maatimaatiwi mimaipwisawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nini Windi Mausotihonine Tindihandapihaare*

*(Maakihho 14:66-72; Rukihho 22:56-62; Jonihho 18:15-18, 25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Jisaasihoai mihatih anjitihi taawi sawisauhi Pitaaho yamaapi ipaahaapi ishiya usaisa bindataise. Bimih Kaiyapaasihomi ashiya otipipathiyaami waati nasati Pitaahoai usonatosati saundataase. “Kinyi gisangi utaamonji Jisaasiho aunahipati Garirihandaahapihoisapi maasi bitohinhi gisotihone,” undataase. <sup>70</sup> Saundih Pitaaho kimi konine mundati ishiya nahatiyaami otihaati ndiheti noasati saundataase. “Utaaso piwa kinyi katingo soai nini windi mausotihonini kinyi neh niwipihandhi katapaase,” undataase. <sup>71</sup> Saundamapi Pitaaho ishiya ahoyanohiyhiyaami ndihaapi yayati dosi nawisaitati

noti onepatami maasomwaanjeteti bitondaise. Bitosihi Kaiyapaasihomi ashiya otipipatihyaami apopaati ami waati Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataati kapihi ishiya bitohohiyihiyai saundataase. “Utaamo kimo Jisaasiho Nasaretihaandahapihoisati maasi bitosihi iwinjahonihoe,” undataase. <sup>72</sup> Saundihi Pitaaho, “Ye, kimi konine,” mundati daahi jahira noasati komiha saundataase. “Apipaahi akiti akitinhi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nini utaaso soai windi mausotihonine ndaato,” undataase. <sup>73</sup> Saundatosati bitosihi kapihata masiwonji sanaihi kapihi ishiya ushiya bitotawaahiya napwi Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akitsi uto nyahi gi aimi gisohoni kinyi piwaatipi kaingirihireti aimi mmoho kinyi Jisaasihoaisawi daiwi bitohohiyihyaami wonje,” undawaatopo. <sup>74</sup> Aiwi saundiwi mwitetauhi Pitaaho yayati nuwinati namati Autaahaatihomi ambipati katati sandaase. “Ami nini piwima kima katohima akaaha kamaatisanaahi gaasi Autaahaatihoni ngingi naanati yaasahandi nanimito. Nini apipaahi akiti akitinhi utaaso so Jisaasihoai windi mausotihonine ndaato,” undati ishiya nunjehohiyihiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundati osasepihaasihinehi keti kuraanhi otipwisipaati gandaase. <sup>75</sup> Aih keti Pitaaho Jisaasiho piwima jhi koai timanati saundati kaundisihapipi gwinyaataise. Iyati Pitaaho Jisaasihomi piwima kaundisihapipi sura gwinyaasihapipi kimaare: “Otipwisipaati sangi gaatonhi ishiya gi kinyi komihone hisaihi ami kinyi kiyai saundipi, ‘Owe, nini utaaso soai windi mausotihonine,’ undipi nini ambipati nepi nanoaasitaise,” undisihapipi gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati komi maarho tundihi onepatami mihapaahi noaipati awaindihandi ngoti maipiyamataise.

## 27

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pairotihoaapihi Numwaasi Niyohitihandapihaare*

*(Maakho 15:1; Rukho 23:1-2; Jonho 18:28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih bowih asisihatihi kohokoaisawi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipihapipi maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumapi dipumanwi nunyohiyihyaami mitihya nahatiya ami Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiya piwima apatinditihapipi kanwi sanihohihapipi Jisaasiho nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine ndaati Autaahaatihopipi sisipihindaasi sandapi ko napwito nwi aimi kanihohihapipi nepi titihemapipi Jisaasiho gaasi napwito nwi tipitapaapi mmonwi anditipi nepi kanwi

wisasawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Saniwi timaniwi apipaahi wisasawi isisi Jisaasihoai nepi wirihiri watipihiri senihanda wisasawi numwaasi Romihandaahapi gamanihomi utaaho wo kiyapiho komi ambipati Pairothoenda nowaayopo. Gamanho Romihandaahapiho Jisaasihomi piwiha tipitapaati mmonatosati awaisawihiyai aaye undati Jisaasihoai tiwitandi sandi Pairothoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Judaasiho Wiratat Napwindihandapihaare  
(Aposerihiya 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwi saiwi piwiha kanwi wisasauhi Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi tiworisaami ikwiraatithi awusaati numwisiho sandi mmonataati namati koai ipotwausesithi nini maipihandi kiyono tati maarho naanawih gwinyaataise. Iyati nawiho taanauhiho <sup>30</sup> kaiwi siriwaaho Jisaasihomi tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasitihandapi nunyothiho jahira nesi noti prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatithoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyaisuni Judaahiyaanam gwinyaahiya jhiyaisuni nunyataise. <sup>4</sup> Nesi noti nunyataati kiyai ko saundataase, “Nini utaahonini apipaahi maipihandi kaindi Jisaasiho utaaho titihi ainahihoi sangi nasepaati sami ikwiraatithisamahonithi sohoai sahi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kanwi aimi wisasauhi sami nawiho jahira kimo nasesi nasoni nepise,” undati kiyaami nawiho jahira nunyataise. Saundati numwih kiyaamha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandi kinyi Jisaasihoai kawingitindapi nyahi windi apipaahi gimunyaitaan kinyi kiwahonyihandisi wirapi isipi bitose,” undawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Saundauhi Judaasiho nawiho Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatithi sapithi yotamapi noti wiratamataise.

<sup>6</sup> Aih prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatithoi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiya nawiho Judaasiho timasiho nepi sanawaatopo. “Kimo nawimo itapi pa tiwaati jitipati newaati nuhaitihaawi nunyaahosi ami nyami winihapi itihitihapa ahotahosi Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandami otipipatapi windi ahimaitihaawo,” nnawaatopo. <sup>7</sup> Saniwi piwiha naasaahi kanwi wisasawesi nawiho ko nepi koraahi kapithi yapipati witi ishiya kaanihapihiya napwisaihihiyai kata yamwaitaatiwi nunyaw newaayopo. Iyataati sati yapiti siswaahaipati kwaatihaihaati ishiya nop jihura onih yapipati kaimbiwihati neh ahotihihati nunyaw newaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Saiwi nawiho itapi pa tipi jitipati nepi



nuhaitaatiwi nunyawihora namapi sati yapiti nunyaw  
 nepihatitihisihiya sati yapiti Jitipataapihe tiwi ambihitiwi  
 wani kimuraisangi satiwi katiwi ambihitawaatopo.  
<sup>9</sup> Iyataati sandi jihura utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwih  
 atisati neti ausaasiho Jeremiyaaho piwih wa satati  
 katisiha titihi akaaha noaipataise. Iyataati piwa sandaase:  
 “Kiya nawiho taanauhiho 30 kaiwi isihya Isiraherihya  
 kopi nusepaasihoai numwitaatiwi piwih wisasawi  
 aaye tohiho kamwaanji titihi newaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Nepi  
 nawiho kora kapihi yapipati onih kiyohiyihya  
 yapipati sisawaahaipati nopi namasawi onih  
 kaiwi tihohiyihyaamihati nunyaw newaayopo  
 ningi Awaisiho nunyapi nepe dindihandamataiwo,”  
*Jekaraiyaaho 11:12-13*

ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Pairotiho Piwih Neti Tipitapaati Mmonati  
 Jisaasihoai Nunjesitihandapihaare*  
*(Maakiho 15:2-5; Rukiho 23:3-5; Joniho 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Aih komi tiworisa numwaasi niyauhi noti Jisaasiho  
 Pairotihoapihi noaipataise. Noaipati Pairotihomi  
 ndimaahomwaanji bitosihi Jisaasihoai Pairotiho saundati  
 nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai iwinjatingihonji  
 awaisihonjo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi  
 Jisaasiho komiha Pairotihoai saundataase. “Ye,  
 kinyi sa ka titihi katapaase,” undataase. <sup>12</sup> Iyati  
 prisihiya isihya isihyaapi nandapa maahoai  
 tihiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami mitihiyauni  
 ami Judaahiyaanami gwinyaahiya jhiyauni piwih  
 jaipitiwihaiwa Jisaasihomiheti nepi yawutaapi Pairotihoai  
 ko siyahoe siyahoe undohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho utaaho  
 ainhahondaahandi kandi wihoanjiha ko windi  
 kamaatitandi kamaatise. <sup>13</sup> Ko siyati kopi jaipitiwi  
 piwih katohiyihiyai wihoanjiha windi kamundih  
 Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isimiya kimiya piwih  
 kimaiwa kinyimetemapi katohiwimaiwaapi wihoanjiha  
 kaunditaapiha owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>14</sup> Pairotiho  
 saundati nunjesitihandi kandi Jisaasiho wihoanjiha koai  
 api paahi masihonjisangi windi kamundise. Siyati api paahi  
 windi kamundih Pairotiho namati api paahi awaindahandi  
 yayati gwinyaataise.

*Kima Piwima Pairotiho Jisaasiho Napwito  
 Tindihandapihaare*

*(Maakiho 15:6-15; Rukiho 23:13-25; Joniho 18:38-19:16)*

<sup>15</sup> Iyataati Judaahiyaanini Autaahaatoho jihura  
 nyapundati isihya yapipati Isipihandaahiyai tiwati

neti nopisasamati kiyaami ikwiraati+hap+ nyami asoya asisai waati+ho asisi+ha numwaasuraapi+ kinaungwi+ha nahateweti+ gwinyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyami is+hiya maati+maatiwi+ maip+hiyai gaman+ho neti napusaw+hiyaami+ woai nupusoaaase undaati+ Judaahiyaan+ni yawanaan+ni kaundon+hoai Pairoti+ho nyami kiyap+ho nuwausoaaasahore. <sup>16</sup> Aih+ sura utaaho wo ap+paahi+ maip+ho maati+maatisati+ ikonati+ is+hiyai tiwamati+ aunah+pati+ yap+pati+ nopisasa+ho ami is+hiya nahatiya kop+ siyahoe tiwi+ usowi+ho kom+ amb+pati+ Barapaasihoai nep+ napuhauhi+ napwi+ti+ti+ bindataise. <sup>17</sup> Aih+ is+hiya wi+risand+handi+ Pairoti+homi+ an+pi+pi+hi+ masaataati+ noaip+hi+ ahoyan+ihauhi+hura Pairoti+ho kiyai saundati+ nunjenataise. “N+ni+ utaamuri+ ki+murami+ wo maahoais+ni+hi+ nutusoaa+itandi+ sahi+ sami+ maar+ho gwinyaawaayopo? Barapaasi+ho e Jisaasi+ho Ki+raisihoro tohi+ho?” undati+ nunjenataise. <sup>18</sup> Sandi+ apaapi+ kiyai nunjenataamaaise ami Pairoti+ho Jisaasi+ho utaaho ainh+hos+ nehi+ iwinjati+ nandusoaa+itando tati+ gwinyaati+ ami aim+ biyati+ mmonataati+ is+hiya nehi+hiya Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso tiwi+ usohauhi+ ami Judaahiyaanam+ awaisaw+hiya tanyaaha owehandi+ nehi+ nuwipi+handi+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya Jisaasihoai maariti+wi+ nuwipinjauhi+ kandapi+ kiyai apowih+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi+ nasauhi+ sandapi+ is+hiya nahatiyai+ nunjenataise. <sup>19</sup> Saundati+ nunjenatosati+ kiyaami+ha pi+wi+ha wihoaan+hi+haapi+ taati+ jatihi+ kom+ apwaataati+ Pairoti+hopi+ pi+wi+ha wa nusooasataati+ saundataase. “Ki+ny+ utaaso so ap+paahi+ an+ni+ ti+ti+hi+ ainh+hoais+ wapa kamaawimb+ owetane. Sandi+ gi n+ni+ apaapi+maah+to, ami utaaso sopi+ n+ni+ wani+ bouseti+meti+ kop+ yapepati+ nisi+ maar+ho amb+pati+ yainyahandi+ jataati+hi+to. Isi+ uta soais+ wapa ap+paahi+ wi+ndi+ kamaawimb+ kiny+ ikwi+ri+ nep+ nas+has+ine,” undati+ pi+wi+ha nusooasataise. Nusooasihi+ neti+ aw+it+ti+ ami sandapimaawi+ Pairoti+ho namati+ Jisaasihoai neti+ nehi+ iwinjati+ nandusoaa+itando tati+ gwinyaataise.

<sup>20</sup> Aih+ Pairoti+ho kiyaami+ha wihoaan+hi+ha koai kaundi+taati+wi+ jatataati+ kom+ apwaataati+ pi+wi+ha nusooas+isi+ha biyati+ mmonati+ gwinyaataise. Ko taati+ sahi+ pi+risi+hiya is+hiya is+hiyaapi+ nandapa kohas+pi+ho maahoai+pa ti+hi+wi+ waamaindumapi+ Autaahaati+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaami+ m+ti+hiyauni+ Judaahiyaanam+ gwinyaahiya+ ji+hiya is+hiya wi+risand+hiyai+ ni+wusepaipapi+ saundawaatopo. “Sahi+ Pairoti+hoai saundi+wise. ‘Barapaasihoai nupusoaa+api+ Jisaasi+ho daah+ napone,’ undi+wise,” undawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Aih+ Pairoti+ho kiyai bapiyati+ ji+haati+ saundati+ nunjenataise. “Utaamuri+ ki+murami+ maahoais+ni+hi+ nutusoaa+itandi+

sahi maaritho gwinyaawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihhi kiya aimi gwinyaapi bitombiwihyaasi kaahaatiwi koai saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoai nupusoase,” undawaatopo. <sup>22</sup> Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai komiha saundati nunjenataise. “Kiyonaahi Jisaasiho Isihiyai Japithi Numwaati Iwinjatitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihoe tohihoai ninhi napitwitandono?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihhi isihya nahatiya kiyaami maahomwaanji nusaapi kaahaatiwi Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Ipi titihi atawihateti nepi tipimandaapi sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Saundiwi kaahaatauhi ami Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Kimo utaamo maipihapa maatiimaatihiri napindinhi kaisono?” undati nunjenataise. Ko kiyai saundihhi ami kiya kiyaami maahomwaanji noripatiwi kaahaatiwi koai saundawaatopo. “Ipi titihi atawihateti sohoai nepi tipimandaapi timmape,” undiwi kaahaatawaatopo.

<sup>24</sup> Isihya saiwi kaahaatiwi komi piwaha windi atihomaawisauhi Pairotiho mmonataati wiwa maatiimaatihiri noaipati isihya nepi tunniwi nopisandaawo tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati namati ko isihya wirisandihyaami ndiheti otihaati waapoho neti komi ikwiri bausataise. Bausati kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo kimoai sahi sohoai tipe tiwi kaahaatohirihi reti japepihiriwi tiwisaihi napotaataahi sandi nishandiamahe. Owetise. Kimo utaamoai sahi tiwawaawaahi sawanaatami gwinyaahohitihanda kiyawaayopo satiti nasisati nisi ikwiri kimiri sahi ninjahauhi sami ndiheti bausataayo. Isi sahi utaamo kimoai tiwawaawaahi nehhi sawanaatamihande. Sawanaatamihandisi sahi piwaha naitaapo,” undati Pairotiho komi ikwiri bausataise. <sup>25</sup> Pairotiho kiyai saundihhi kiya isi wirisandihya nahatiya koai wihoaanjha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaati komi jitipati newaati nuhaahohitihandapi gaasi Autaahaathiho naanjati yaasahandi nyangisuni nyami manyinya asoya asisa ipoti ipotihiyai nanyamito,” undawaatopo. <sup>26</sup> Aihhi Pairotiho Barapaasihoai nuwausoasihi naihi Jisaasihoai neti komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami ikwiraatihemati saundataase. “Koai wirihira nepi yupwapi nupwi numwaasi nuwi tipimandaapi tipise,” undataase. Saundihhi kiya wirihiri otasahepi ainihiri dawipatamatiyahiri nainaametahira Jisaasihoai nepi yupwapi nuwawaayopo. Yupwapi nuposawi numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihya Jisaasihoai*

*Maatimaatiwiiw+ Sisipihundohiti+handapihaare*  
*(Maakihho 15:16-20; Jonihho 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Aih+ Pairotihom+ is+hiya tunniw+ yahw+nohiy+hiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuw+ awais+ho Pairotihom+ an+ip+ih+ masaataat+ sasaahoya usa bimoh+ip+ih+ noaipawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ kiya nahatiyai gaatiw+ numwaahauh+ kiyaisaw+ maaw+ Jisaasihom+hini+ nap+w+ ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Ahoyan+w+ Jisaasihom+ apot+h+r+ niyos+r+h+r+ nes+pamap+ kiya apot+h+r+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiya kin+hiyaah+h+ niyohoh+r+h+r+ nep+ Jisaasihoai niwusoaitaat+w+hapa newaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Aiw+ kiya kaariha kis+h+sumbipa niyap+ jaipaiw+ nam+han+w+ tingaat+ha awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiya kin+hiyaah+h+ nipaato+h+ha kaiw+ Jisaasihoai kom+ mit+hoasini+ niwipaap+ am+ ir+h+r+ awaisaw+hiya gaman+hiya kin+hiyaam+ wat+ip+hand+ nunjah+r+ kom+ ikw+r+ gaah+ret+ is+pusosawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya kom+ utatotot+ atot+ip+wesaw+ ko kiyaam+ ip+paat+h+handaa mataiw+ maatimaatiwiiw+ sisipihundawaayopo. Sawiw+ koai saundawaatopo, “Sikone. Sikon+ Judaahiyai kon+n+h+ kin+honjimat+ip+ winjat+m+ numwe!” und+w+ maatimaatund+w+ sisipihundawaatopo. <sup>30</sup> Saund+w+ maatimaatund+w+ sisipihund+w+ Jisaasihoai maahoaipurupw+ am+ ir+h+r+ kiya is+pusosoh+r+h+r+ nep+ kiraah+ kom+ mit+haat+h+ jinj+haat+ tiwawaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Kiya koai saiwa sawiw+ owemaposaw+ apot+h+r+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiya is+hiyai iwinjatohiy+hiya niyohoh+r+h+r+ Jisaasihoai nep+ maatimaatiwiiw+ niw+sohoh+r+h+r+ nes+pap+ sawahom+h+r+ nep+ niw+isoposawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hatet+ tip+mandaap+ sohoai tiw+taat+w+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titih+ Atawihatet+ Tipimandaap+ Sohoai Tiwohiti+handapihaare*  
*(Maakihho 15:21-32; Rukihho 23:26-43; Jonihho 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Saiw+ aunah+pat+ namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taaw+ daih+ra nowaaw+ utaaho wo aunah+pat+ Sairinihandaahap+ho kom+ amb+pat+ Saimon+hoaisaw+ nutanawaayopo. Nutan+w+ koai Jisaasihom+ ip+ tit+h+ ataw+hat+ tunniw+ yahw+nohiy+hiya neh+ sawanaunyaap+ tar+wund+w+ nep+ tipw+tiwusosauh+ ko tur+ipw+itataise. <sup>33</sup> Aiw+ Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuw+ aunah+patam+ naw+sap+ ipaahaap+ wap+h+ amb+pat+ Gor+kataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataat+ sati amb+it+ Gor+kataahando toh+it+nd+ tanyaaha itap+paam+ mit+h+om+ and+itamatetahap+ho tawaatopo. <sup>34</sup> Sap+h+ noaipap+ kom+

ambipati yatihi yaawonhi tipimandaitaatiwi Jisaasihoai waapoho wainihandi waapoho watipihho ikirihoisawi timaamaipi nuhaapi kisihihiwi nandotiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi neti nanati mmonata ikonati nuritimasithi ami ko windi namainje.

<sup>35</sup> Aih sapih Gorikataahanda Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaahauhi napwitanidi nimandataise. Tipimandaaposawi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri wiri tipitapaapi newaawi wiri nahatohiritihi namapi kiri diyaamaho nese tiwi ipipa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaawi apotihiri nahatohiri kiyaami wo netaise.

<sup>36</sup> Saiwi ipipa ishiwi Jisaasihomi apotihiri neposawi kiya kapihi daahi bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa komi naisihiya tinjaapi numwaitaawo tiwi jaawi bitotawaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Aiwi Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi ipateti komi tiworisa piwiha kaapi napone tohiha utipihooatithi jipatipaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaawi sa piwa satiw jipatipiyawaayopo.

Kimo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisiho Kinjho Awaisihore, tiwi jipatipaiwi tipimandaaposawaayopo.

<sup>38</sup> Aih utaahuri wur maatimaatimi ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi maawi ipi titihi atawihat yatiweti woai gaahiraihoanji ami woai konaamohihoanji tipimandaahauhi napwitaatimi nimandamaise.

<sup>39</sup> Ishiyaami daihira deti saiwi tipimandaaposauhi ishiya daiwi nuwi napwiyawaahiya iwinjawaawi Jisaasiho ipateti tipimandandih kiyaami mitiho tunniwi ikwiwiwi piwiha maipihaiwa kaundiwi sisipihundawaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Sisipihundwi saundawaatopo, "Ese! Uto kinyi satipihonjisi Autaahaathomi anj awaindihandi nini otinjaati napapati nupwisasiti ami asisih mairi ma saniyonhi jahira neti mihondi anjimatito tingihonji sikono. Kinyi Autaahaathomi Mwaahonjipapaahi immati nemapi namaapopi asohonjimate," undawaatopo.

<sup>41</sup> Siri kireti naasaipiti kawiw pirisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi nandapa kohasipho maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaathoi waamaindumapi nunyohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami gwynyaahiya jhiyauni Jisaasihoai nepi nusopisasiwi mimaipiwipi sisipihundawaayopo. <sup>42</sup> Kiya sawiwi Jisaasihopi satawaatopo, "Kimo utamo ishiya usaisi titihemwahosi ami kati kiyati sawaho windi titihematati ipatetapi namoaatipase. Iyati ko Isiraherihiyai Iwinjatisiho Awaisiho sikosi ipi titihi atawihat nemapi noaatipane.

Noaatipahonihĩ nyahĩ mmonaati akĩti koso taati kopĩ gĩwunyaaitaano. <sup>43</sup> Iyati ami ko Autaahaatĩhopĩ biyati gĩwunyaati ami ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahonĩne tahore. Satahosi wanĩ Autaahaatĩho koaisĩ maarĩho nunyataati nasati koai tinjausetĩ numwaaso taati nyahĩ iwinjaitĩhaawo,” nĩwĩ kiya Jisaasihopĩ sisĩpĩhitawaatopo. <sup>44</sup> Iyauhi ami utaahurĩ maatĩmaatĩhĩrĩ ikopaapi nepĩ tipĩmandaahohururisangi Jisaasihoai naasaipitĩ katĩ kawimĩ sisĩpĩhundamaase.

*Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Komĩ Maarĩho Nusoaasati Napwindĩhandapihaare*

*(Maakĩho 15:33-41; Rukĩho 23:44-49; Jonĩho 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Aihĩ ipĩho saniyati otĩhasĩnitati sĩwipati auhĩraapĩhĩ itipunohuraatĩhĩ kapĩhĩ yapĩpati nahatepĩ gaamati nehi nĩwipĩhandĩ ipĩho asĩhataise. Siyati asĩhatĩmĩ notĩ ipĩho sĩwipati japĩhĩ saasĩnataise. <sup>46</sup> Iyati sura ipĩho mĩhepĩ yaataatisuraatĩhĩ Jisaasiho nehotati kaahaata sandaase. “*Eri Eri rama sapakĩtani?*” tati kaami tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nisi Autaahaatĩhone kĩnyĩ nĩngi napindapi apĩpaahi nanĩmamahise?” tati komĩ Sapĩho Autaahaatĩhopĩ kaahandaase.

<sup>47</sup> Satihĩ isĩhiya usa sapĩhĩ bitotawaahiya koai atiĩwisawaawi satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopĩ gandaase nasati tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo. <sup>48</sup> Saniwĩ kiyaami wo atisamapi nihĩti notĩ windĩ yutipĩhandĩ waapoho isĩwatĩtandĩhandĩ netĩ waapoho wainĩhandĩ biyati jĩmaayahandĩ tĩmandaati notĩ irĩhĩrĩ asatĩpatetĩ ningahĩwati nesi niyati Jisaasiho nandotati komĩ maahomwaanĩ ahĩwisati nunyataise. <sup>49</sup> Wo Jisaasihoai sawihĩ ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahopĩ gandaasi koai Eraijaaho nasati tinjausetĩ numwaaso taati iwinjaitĩhaawo,” tĩwĩ Jisaasihopĩ maatĩmaatĩtĩwĩ sisĩpĩhitawaatopo. <sup>50</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho jahĩra Autaahaatĩhopĩ kaahaatati sawahomĩ gwĩnyaasĩtĩhandi komĩ maarĩho Autaahaatĩhoai numwihĩ numwaasĩhĩ napomataise. <sup>51</sup> Aihĩ sura Jisaasiho maarĩho nusoaasisururaanĩhĩ apotĩhĩrĩ utaarĩhĩrĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ nimandirĩhĩrĩ otĩhutaati mĩhasĩnapĩ napwĩrĩnĩmĩ kĩrĩnĩhĩ mĩhaapi notĩ yatĩwindaise. Aihĩ yapĩpati ahoainati ipĩpatĩpati ipĩpatĩpinati ami nawĩha awaiwaiwa nutati nawatataise. <sup>52</sup> Iyati kapĩhĩ isĩhiya itapĩpaami animwaasiha ipwĩrĩndĩwati nutati nuwati japwainjĩhĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya napwauhi yamwaahohiyĩhiya jahĩra taahiyĩhiya nepawaayopo. <sup>53</sup> Aiwĩ Jisaasiho animwaahĩpatombĩ aimĩ nepasĩhura

kiyaami ani<sup>m</sup>waahipati namasi aunahip<sup>i</sup> Awaipati<sup>i</sup> Autaahaati<sup>h</sup>o sati<sup>i</sup> nishate<sup>i</sup> tati<sup>i</sup> maaritimbip<sup>i</sup>hi Jerusaremi<sup>h</sup>andaahap<sup>i</sup> niyawaayopo. Niyauhi<sup>i</sup> ishiya<sup>i</sup> taahiy<sup>i</sup>hiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo.

54 Yapipati<sup>i</sup> siyati<sup>i</sup> ipipati<sup>i</sup>pinati<sup>i</sup> kahapaamap<sup>i</sup>pa nahataapa<sup>i</sup> noaipasip<sup>i</sup>pa tunni<sup>w</sup>i yaw<sup>i</sup>nohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyaami<sup>i</sup> saaho<sup>i</sup> tihaapundis<sup>h</sup>ouni<sup>i</sup> tunni<sup>w</sup>i yahw<sup>i</sup>nohiy<sup>i</sup>hiya<sup>i</sup> koaisaw<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiy<sup>i</sup>hiya mmoni<sup>w</sup>i apipaah<sup>i</sup> awaindi<sup>h</sup>andi<sup>i</sup> yayawaayopo. Yaiwi<sup>i</sup> kiya Jisaasihop<sup>i</sup> satawaatopo. “Ese, uta kimo<sup>i</sup> apipaah<sup>i</sup> akiti<sup>n</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> Autaahaati<sup>h</sup>omi<sup>i</sup> Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.

55 Iyataati<sup>i</sup> ashiya<sup>i</sup> taahiy<sup>i</sup>hiya Jisaasihoai iw<sup>i</sup>tataman<sup>w</sup>i<sup>i</sup> ti<sup>h</sup>ingwaasi<sup>w</sup>iwi<sup>i</sup>hiya<sup>i</sup> koai Garirihandaahap<sup>i</sup> nuwipinjai<sup>i</sup> nap<sup>w</sup>iwi<sup>i</sup>hiya sap<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> nawisaw<sup>i</sup> kaani<sup>h</sup>i bitotawa mmoni<sup>w</sup>i japepinjawaayopo. 56 Aiwi<sup>i</sup> siya asiyaam<sup>h</sup>at<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup> winyaami<sup>i</sup> ambipati<sup>i</sup> sinyaare: Mariyaahaati<sup>i</sup> aunahipati<sup>i</sup> Mak<sup>i</sup>taraahandaahap<sup>i</sup>haati<sup>t</sup>ihi<sup>i</sup> ami<sup>i</sup> waati<sup>i</sup> Maariyaahaati<sup>i</sup> Jemisiy<sup>i</sup> Josepiyaami<sup>i</sup> sanaati<sup>i</sup> ami<sup>i</sup> waati<sup>i</sup> Sepetihomi<sup>i</sup> mwaahurami<sup>i</sup> sanaati<sup>i</sup> siyaare.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nepi Yamwaa-*  
*hohitihandap<sup>i</sup>haare*

*(Maaki<sup>h</sup>o 15:42-47; Ruki<sup>h</sup>o 23:50-55; Joni<sup>h</sup>o 19:38-42)*

57 Aih<sup>i</sup> ip<sup>i</sup>ho sang<sup>i</sup> nipatati<sup>i</sup> asihatahuraati<sup>h</sup>i<sup>i</sup> utaaho<sup>i</sup> wo kom<sup>i</sup> ambipati<sup>i</sup> Josepi<sup>h</sup>o kap<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> nasati<sup>i</sup> noaipataise. Iyataati<sup>i</sup> so aunahipati<sup>i</sup> Arimatiyaahandaahap<sup>i</sup>ho ikip<sup>i</sup>pa<sup>i</sup> naw<sup>i</sup>ho taahip<sup>i</sup>paisahore. Iyati<sup>i</sup> ko Jisaasihomi<sup>i</sup> pi<sup>w</sup>iha<sup>i</sup> biyati<sup>i</sup> atisati<sup>i</sup> neti<sup>i</sup> japepih<sup>i</sup>rat<sup>i</sup>i<sup>i</sup> ami<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihoai maar<sup>i</sup>ho<sup>i</sup> biyati<sup>i</sup> nunyahore. 58 Iyati<sup>i</sup> ko Pairot<sup>i</sup>hoenda<sup>i</sup> not<sup>i</sup>i<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihomi<sup>i</sup> ambipati<sup>i</sup> neti<sup>i</sup> yamwaitandi<sup>i</sup> nunjenataise. Neti<sup>i</sup> yamwaitandi<sup>i</sup> nunjes<sup>h</sup>i<sup>i</sup> Pairot<sup>i</sup>ho kom<sup>i</sup> tunni<sup>w</sup>i<sup>i</sup> yahw<sup>i</sup>nohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyai<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihomi<sup>i</sup> ambipati<sup>i</sup> Josepi<sup>h</sup>oai nepumw<sup>i</sup>taati<sup>w</sup>i<sup>i</sup> pi<sup>w</sup>iha<sup>i</sup> kaundataase. 59 Kaundi<sup>h</sup>i<sup>i</sup> nuwi<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihomi<sup>i</sup> ambipati<sup>i</sup> Josepi<sup>h</sup>oai nepunyaui<sup>i</sup> Josepi<sup>h</sup>o Jisaasihomi<sup>i</sup> ambipati<sup>i</sup> neti<sup>i</sup> apoti<sup>h</sup>i<sup>i</sup>ri<sup>i</sup> ki<sup>h</sup>oep<sup>h</sup>i<sup>i</sup>ri<sup>i</sup> as<sup>i</sup>ri<sup>h</sup>i<sup>i</sup>raapi<sup>h</sup>i<sup>i</sup> mmataise. 60 Mmati<sup>i</sup> ani<sup>m</sup>waahipati<sup>i</sup> akosi<sup>h</sup>a wani<sup>i</sup> asipati<sup>i</sup> itapipa<sup>i</sup> wi<sup>n</sup>di<sup>i</sup> ahimaayaw<sup>h</sup>at<sup>i</sup>i<sup>i</sup> sawahomi<sup>h</sup>at<sup>i</sup>i<sup>i</sup> koai naw<sup>i</sup>het<sup>i</sup>i<sup>i</sup> nisatoaapat<sup>i</sup>i<sup>i</sup> yamwaahatop<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihomi<sup>i</sup> ambipati<sup>i</sup> nesi<sup>i</sup> not<sup>i</sup>i<sup>i</sup> wiwati<sup>i</sup> ahiyataise. Siyati<sup>i</sup> wiwati<sup>i</sup> ahiyati<sup>i</sup> ani<sup>m</sup>waahipatami<sup>i</sup> maahomwaan<sup>i</sup>i<sup>i</sup> mipateti<sup>i</sup> naw<sup>i</sup>ha awais<sup>h</sup>a nawapwaaho<sup>i</sup> neti<sup>i</sup> nisapuwati<sup>i</sup> napuwatosami<sup>i</sup> sap<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> namasi<sup>i</sup> notaise. 61 Aih<sup>i</sup> Mariyaaha Mak<sup>i</sup>taraahandaahap<sup>i</sup>haatuni<sup>i</sup> Mariyaahaati<sup>i</sup> waati<sup>i</sup> sap<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> ani<sup>m</sup>waahip<sup>i</sup> akosaami<sup>i</sup> wi<sup>h</sup>i<sup>n</sup>i<sup>i</sup> mandosami<sup>i</sup> bindamaise.

*Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyhiya Jisaasihomi Animwaahipateti Jaawi Timohitihandapahaare*

<sup>62</sup> Aihî bowihî Judaahiyaanamî asisîha awaisîha Sapaatîhandetî pîrisihiya isîhiyaapi nandapa maahoaiPATI tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyîhiyaamî mitîhiyaunî amî Parisihiya napîwî pairotîhoai iwinjawaayopo. <sup>63</sup> Iwinjapî Jisaasihopî koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisîhone, uta jaipîmundisîho sangî napotî asoho bindataahura piwîha wa ko katisîhaapî nyahî gwînyaahaawî gi kaapî kahîtisaihî kînyî wapa kaitaapî nahîsendîhaawî nasahaayo. Iyataatî uta jaipîmwîndisîho piwîha satîmîhore. ‘Asisîha mairî ma saniyonîhura jahîra nînî animwaahîpatombî nepaito,’ tatî katîmîhore.

<sup>64</sup> Satîmîhosi wiwa komî otîpîPATI kaiwî mmowî nepî nuwipinjohiyîhiya noaatîwî apatindîtîhî napîwî komî ambîPATI ikonîwî neposawî isîhiyai wiwa kiya satîwî, “Ko animwaahîpatombî aimî nepase,” undîwî jaipundîtaapo. Saundisaihî jaipîpa kîmba ipotîhapa jîhapai nusatîpîhaatî awaimbîpaatîtaise. Iyataatî sandî nyahî gi apaapîmaahîto kîmba jaipîmba nepî atiwi gwînyaapi isîhiya taahiyîhiyai kataunjiwaiwa japepihîrîtauhihandapîto. Isî sandapî kînyî tunnwi yahwinohiyîhiyai kaundisamîhî kiya Jisaasihomi animwaahîpatetî asisîha mairî ma sanotî owetanîhapî jaawi bitoaito. Jaawi bitosaihî komî otîpîPATIhiya komî ambîPATI windî napîwî ikomando,” undîwî Pairotîhoai kaundawaatopo. <sup>65</sup> Saundauhi Pairotîho kiyai komîha saundataase, “Gaasi tunnwi yahwinohiyîhiya usai numwaasi nuwî animwaahîPATI maahomwaanî mipatî anîtiwî nepî napupwî kaiwosawî kiyai ahîwisaihî jatîwise,” undataase. <sup>66</sup> Saundihî kiya nuwî animwaahîPATI anîtiwî nepî napupwî amî nawîha mipatetî napwîndisîha isîhiya usa nupwî nemaamaito tîwî itîhîtîwî asîtiha napupwî wapa mipatetî namasawaayopo isîhiya wapa wipaisaihî mmondaatîwo. Aiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyîhiyai ahîwisauhi kapîhî jaawi bitotawaayopo.

## 28

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Animwaahîpatombî Jahîra Nepasîtihandapahaare*

*(Maakîho 16:1-10; Rukîho 24:1-10; Jonîho 20:1-18)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihî Judaahiyaanamî asisîha awaisîha Sapaatîhandî\* mmonîhoasohîha aimî sanotî owetihî asisîha Sandehura taatî bowataise. Taatî bowihî asisîhaatîhî kohî koaisamî apopîpurî Mariyaaha Makîtaraahandaahapîhaatîtihi

\*

**28:1:** Sa asisîha saararehura Judaahiya ikînohuraare.



ami Mariyaahaati waatihi Jisaasihomi akosiha animwaahipati mmondaatimi nomaise. <sup>2</sup> Ahi sapihi keti niwisaataatapihandi wonamaati topitaata yapipati ipipatinataise ami Autaahaathiho Awaisihomi enjeriho itipihho yamihapataatihapi otipipatiho yamihapati namasi maapi yapipataapihi noaatipasihho. Noaatipati nawiha nawapwaaho aungwohandi animwaahipatami maahomwaanji mipateti napwindisiha nuwati neti nepehaasati kaanihi nawisati ahiyatosati kasini ko bindataise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati komi ambipati ndimaahomwaanji nahato sisiha kinapipaamatiya nausaatati otiwati kaumbwaati ami komi apotihiri aminaihiri apipaahi kahoepi taanahindaise. <sup>4</sup> Ko Setaho sapihi noaipati Autaahaathihomi watipihaiwa saasanotihaiwaisati bitosihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Jisaasihomi animwaahipati jaawi bitohohiyihiya koai usoniwimapipi apipaahi awaindahandi yaiwi itipikwaapanimaasapi yapipataapihi timahiyawi apipaahi isihiya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Ahi ami enjeriho yamihapataatihapiho apopipurisi saundataase. "Ami sainjaahihi windi yamaimise. Nini aimi jasohoni Jisaasiho ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwohihopi taami daamaise. <sup>6</sup> Kohi kimbihhi wometise. Wometati aimi jahira asohoematati nepase sawaho jhi nepaito tati katirihiri kireto. Koai ahiyauhi nanototimbipihhi kimbihisi wometisi sainjaahi nammi baimi mmonimise. <sup>7</sup> Mmonimapipi nehi keti nihiti naimi komi otipipatihiyai saundimi kaundimise. 'Jisaasiho aimi animwaahipatombi asohoematati jahira nepase. Nepasi sami jhi Garirihandaahapi mho naise. Sapihi sangi nasamaati ahositandi naisi sahi koai usondaatiwi naiwaise,' undimi kaundimise. Piwiha kima sainjaasangi nini akaaha akitihihi kasatataato. Kasatataaton sainjaahi gwinyaapi keti naimise," undati yamihapataatihapiho apopipuri tariwundati natausaasataise.

<sup>8</sup> Ahi apopipuri kapihi animwaahipati tariwaimi namasi yayamaahandi ami kapurami omanjitihi nga maaritimi Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyai Jisaasiho nepasitihandapi kaunditaatimi naupwasi niyamaise. <sup>9</sup> Taami naupwasi naihi niwisaataatap akohihi Jisaasiho noaipati kapurisasi nutana iwinjati saundataase. "Maimbure asisihaathihe," undataase. Saundihi nammi timahiyami Jisaasihomi auhiri iwipi maaritimi koai mepi autaahepumamaise. <sup>10</sup> Sawihi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, "Sainjaahi windi yamaimise. Yamaimi naimi nisi nihoarisa nisi otipipatihiya Garirihanda nngi nisonda nitaani kapihapi

kiya naita sainjaahi kaundiataatimi naimise,” undati natausaasataise.

*Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyhiya Jisaasihomi Animwaahipati Jaawi Bitohohiyhiya Kaha-paamapipa Noaipasihhi Mmonihohipipaapi Piwiha Katohitihandapihaare*

<sup>11</sup> Apopi-puri taami daihira naihi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya animwaahipateti jaawi bitohohiyhiyaami usa aunahipata jahira naiwi kahapaamapipa noaipasipipaapi nahatewa ausaapi prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa maahoipati tihwi Autaahaathoai waamaindumapi nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyai kaundawaatopo.

<sup>12</sup> Saiwaapi kaundauhi atiwasawi kiya Judaahiyaanam mitihiya gwinyaaahiyaisawi ahoyaniwi piwiha wa kanwi wisasawaayopo. Kanwi wisasawi satawaatopo. “Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi asoheomatati jahira nepase,” nyatiwi kanyatohitihandi nesi ishiyai tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya windi ausaapi kamundito nwi nawiho api-paahi awaisiho ikihi awaihihi nunyawaayopo.

<sup>13</sup> Nawiho awaisiho nunyaw kiya tunnwi yahwinohiyhiyai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho jahira nepasitihandapi ishiya nasesaihi sahi satitaatiwe, ‘Nyahi nanowaamahonihi komi otipipatihya apatihi napiwi komi ambipati nehopo titaatiwe.

<sup>14</sup> Ami gamanihomi kiyapiho Pairotiho sandapi atisataati sangi sasatati sandi sahi windi namoaitihyaatisi akitihihi nanomihauhi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihya newaayowo?” satati nasisehonaahi nyahi daihira wira mmonaati koai newaati napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihi ko sangi wapa kamaasisonihi ami sahi sami ambipatapi awaindihandi yaiwi windi mitaahi gimunyaitaatiwo,” undiwi atipatisawi nawiho awaisiho kiyai nunyaw kiyaami maahomwaan nepi niwisapuwwaayopo.

<sup>15</sup> Iyauhi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya namapi nawiho nepi kiyai Judaahiyaanam awaisawhiya satiw katiwise undiwi kaundohiwaiwa kireti nesi ishiyai kaundawaatopo. Satiwi Jisaasihomi ambipati komi otipipatihya nehopo tiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya piwiha katohiha Judaahiyaanamihatihi kaanihi daayati nini jipati-piyohurimura ahondaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Noaipati Iwinjatindihandapihaare*

(Maakho 16:14-18; Rukiho 24:36-49; Joniho 20:19-23)

<sup>16</sup> Aihhi nyahi komi otipipati mmonaati newaati kyaati niwipinjohiyhiyanini <sup>11</sup> kyaati ikwimaindimwitihi auhiraami naasohitahiyaanini sisihho woaasini sapihhi

naiw<sup>ise</sup> nyatati Jisaasiho kanyatis<sup>ho</sup>aa<sup>si</sup>n<sup>i</sup> yap<sup>i</sup>pati Garirihanda niyahaayo. <sup>17</sup> Niyaati sap<sup>i</sup>hi sis<sup>ho</sup>aa<sup>si</sup>n<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaati maar<sup>ho</sup> yat<sup>i</sup>hitaati waati gw<sup>i</sup>nyaawaati yat<sup>i</sup>hi timahiyaati koai nyah<sup>i</sup> mep<sup>i</sup> autaahewauma<sup>ha</sup>ayo. Siyaati mep<sup>i</sup> autaahewaum<sup>i</sup>haaw<sup>i</sup> nyam<sup>i</sup> usa kiyaam<sup>i</sup> oman<sup>i</sup>ti<sup>i</sup>hi sat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>, “Ese k<sup>i</sup>mo ak<sup>i</sup>ti<sup>i</sup>hi Jisaasiho aso<sup>ho</sup>ematati an<sup>i</sup>mwaah<sup>i</sup>patomb<sup>i</sup> nepas<sup>i</sup>hotind<sup>i</sup>ho e koai wotind<sup>i</sup>ho?” ti<sup>w</sup>i kiyaami maar<sup>ho</sup> yi<sup>y</sup>ati<sup>w</sup>i gw<sup>i</sup>nyaawaayo. <sup>18</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho nasati det<sup>i</sup> nyam<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>haati bitondaati pi<sup>w</sup>iha wa sanyatataase. “Autaahaatiho kom<sup>i</sup> wat<sup>i</sup>pihand<sup>i</sup> nahand<sup>i</sup> kahapaamapi<sup>pa</sup> yam<sup>i</sup>hapataat<sup>i</sup>huni yap<sup>i</sup>pataapi<sup>huni</sup> ahotimb<sup>i</sup>pa is<sup>i</sup>hiyai maaw<sup>i</sup> jaati bim<sup>i</sup>tand<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>ngi aim<sup>i</sup> naninyataise. Nan<sup>i</sup>mih<sup>i</sup> nahataapa nis<sup>i</sup> ikw<sup>i</sup>raat<sup>i</sup>hi ahotih<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>ni iwinjatataayo. <sup>19</sup> Isi sangi nis<sup>i</sup> wat<sup>i</sup>pihanda and<sup>i</sup>tisaiw<sup>i</sup>taani Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> pi<sup>w</sup>iha nesi yap<sup>i</sup>pati nahatewaara gaamap<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya nahatiyenda sah<sup>i</sup> nuw<sup>i</sup>se. Nuw<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyai numwaap<sup>i</sup> nep<sup>i</sup> ahoyaw<sup>i</sup> nisap<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> ausaap<sup>i</sup> kaundi<sup>w</sup>i kat<sup>i</sup>wunjisaih<sup>i</sup> kiya nisap<sup>i</sup> gi<sup>n</sup>unyaap<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>ngis<sup>i</sup> nap<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> nanipinj<sup>i</sup>to. Aiw<sup>i</sup> Ap<sup>i</sup>homuni am<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>ni kom<sup>i</sup> Mwaahonisun<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> It<sup>i</sup>piho Gaahomuni amb<sup>i</sup>pati wat<sup>i</sup>pihanda is<sup>i</sup>hiya nisap<sup>i</sup> gi<sup>n</sup>unyaahohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyai baawusaw<sup>i</sup>se. <sup>20</sup> Aiw<sup>i</sup> nis<sup>i</sup> pi<sup>w</sup>iha nahatewa is<sup>i</sup>hiyai kat<sup>i</sup>wunjaw<sup>i</sup>se sat<sup>i</sup>ti kandisasoh<sup>i</sup>waiwa kiya baiw<sup>i</sup> ati<sup>w</sup>i gw<sup>i</sup>nyaap<sup>i</sup> japepih<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>ngi nap<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> nanipinj<sup>i</sup>taati<sup>w</sup>i sah<sup>i</sup> baiw<sup>i</sup> kiyai kat<sup>i</sup>wunjaw<sup>i</sup>se. Siyawaaw<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>mand<sup>i</sup> baiw<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaap<sup>i</sup>se. N<sup>i</sup>ni sangi and<sup>i</sup>tisiti sangisati kon<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>hi jinjap<sup>i</sup>hi bitop<sup>i</sup> nund<sup>i</sup> ipot<sup>i</sup>hura Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho nis<sup>i</sup>hetap<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyai net<sup>i</sup> tip<sup>i</sup>tapaahon<sup>i</sup>huraat<sup>i</sup>aise,” nyatati nyah<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>pi<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>hiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.

## **Kima Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Maakiho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Maakihomi Utipimandi Piwiha Nesipihaare**

Maakiho so Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiya 12 kaiwihyaamihomahe. Owe. Iyataahandi kandi Aposerihiya Porihomi naisoho Banapaasihomi mwaahore. Aih Banapaasiho so Maakihomi sapihoei ami saanihoeihore. Iyati ko jhi nehi masihonji Poriyi Banapaasiyaisati daayainjamapi ami ipoti kuri numwasi notaise. Ko saihiyataati ami Porihokoai maariho biyati windi wimaawise. Aihihandi kandi ipoti Maakiho Porihopi wonya taahonyonya kawisataise. Aih ami Kiraisihomi ishiyaami jhimatohiyihiya jhiya Maakihopi (Jon Maakihopi) saiwi gwnyaawaayopo. Ipoti wura Maakiho Romihandaahapi notaise. Noti kapihi Pitaahoaisa bindataise. Siyati bindataati ami Pitaaho koai piwiha sitorihandi kaundih ami Maakiho atisati neti kima komi piwima jipatipiyataise.

Iyataati Maakiho Jisaasihopi jipatipiyati kataunjisiha satati kandaase. Jisaasiho Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha iwisi maapi yapimbataapihi noatipati nasati ami ishiyaamihatih noti nasayati daayataise ndaase.

### *Maakihomi Piwiha Napimasihaare*

Awaisihomi piwiha iwisiho napindihandapiha (1:1-13)

Autaahaatihomi piwiha iwisi napsiho otipipati kaihndihandapiha (2:14-13:37)

Autaahaatihomi piwiha iwisi napsiho napwindihandapiha (14:4-47)

Autaahaatihomi piwiha iwisi napsiho napotati asohomatati nepasitihandapiha (16:1-20)

### *Kima Piwiha Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoni Piwiha Ausaasitihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 3:1-12; Rukho 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Joniho 1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kataunjati kaiwaiwaapihaare.

<sup>2</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoni Piropetiho Aisaiyaaho sata katati ahairihireti namasati noaipataise:

“Atime utaaho woaisi Nini Nisi piwaha nunyati ami neti nandusaasito. Nandusaasisanihi piwaha ausaati daihira titihehima daahuwitaase.” *Marakaiho 3:1*

<sup>3</sup> “Isihiya iwiwiriho owehapihi utaaho wo bindata isihiyai gaata numwaati piwaha ausaati sata kaunditaase. ‘Awaisiho napitandihira daihira titihepumapi daawupise,’ unditaase,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

tati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi katati ahaisihaare.

<sup>4</sup> Aih i ipotihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Joniho isihiya iwiwiriho owehapihi noaipati bindataise. Noaipati bindata isihiyai gaata numwaati piwaha ausaati kaundati waapohora baawusataise. So Jono Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahomihetapi katisihore. Isi ko Joniho isihiyai piwaha ausaati sata kaundataase. “Sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi sahi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatitaatiwi namihanwi waapoho nepise. Aiwi baiwi akitinhi nepemaitiwi waapoho nesahi ami Autaahaatiho sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nesamaitaise,” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Aih sura isihiya yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaaraahapihiyauni ami Jerusaremihandabi mohiyihiya nahatiyauni Jonihoapihi komi piwaha atitaatiwi niyawaayopo. Naiwi Jonihomi piwaha atisawaawi kiyaami maipihaiwa ausaahauhi Joniho waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise.

<sup>6</sup> Joniho sura maasapiho kamerihandami atitatinusohaati niyohore. Iyati tapaatipihouni api paami mwaahouni nanataise. Iyati Joniho yamepati autaahi komi bwandipataapihi wisasanahore. <sup>7-8</sup> Iyati isihiyai piwaha ausaati satati kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ningi nanitiphaati api paahi awaisiho nisi ipoti napitaase. Iyataati nini awaisihoninindaahandi kandi ko ningi nanitiphaati api paahi awaisihore. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihyaami kiyohipati kaindi nambititi komi asuipati nausohaumaamaito. Ami ninhi nehi waapohora sangi baasusataayoni ami Jisaasihohi sangisi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora baasusonihi sahi noaipapi ko Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatitaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Joniho Jisaasihoi Baawusindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 3:13-17; Rukiho 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Aih suraanihi Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati Nasaretihanda namasi nasati Jonihoapihi noaipasihi Joniho waapihaati Joritanihaata baawusataise.

<sup>10</sup> Siyati Joniho Jisaasihoi baawusih Jisaasiho nehihaati notataaheti jata yamihapati tiwatawamasih jataise. Aih

Autaahaatihomi Itipihoko koho dipihomatiyati autaahapi piriruti nasati Jisaasihomiheti bindataise. <sup>11</sup> Aihipiwihawa yamihapataathapi Autaahaatho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Maasihonjitihi maarho nahinyati ami gi maarho wihiwataati kinyapi nini maaritataayo,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Bwaasirihiri Ko Napitaise Tati Jisaasihoai Nunjesithandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 4:1-11; Rukho 4:1-13)

<sup>12</sup> Aihisura ketinhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoko Jisaasihoai numwaasi yapipati ishiya iwihiriho owehata notaise. <sup>13</sup> Siyati noti ishiya iwihiriho owehapihi bimihwaatihowo sanawihwo nusaipataise. Siyati asisihawtaarhandeti bimih Bwaasirihiri Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi piwihaw nemaso ami napitaise tati nunjenataise. Siyati Jisaasiho kohasipihaisataahih bimih Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataathapihiya napihw koai anditwipihw tatamanawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Namasati Garirihanda Autaahaatihomi Pwihaw Ausaasithandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Rukho 4:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Jonihowi ishiyai waapohora baawusihowi aimi napwinjih Jisaasiho Garirihanda niyataise. Niyati Autaahaatihomi piwihaw ishiyai iwihiriho tatamanitandihaw ausaati kaundataase. <sup>15</sup> Ausaati Ishiya ushiya ashiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandihaw ausaimaninati waati noaipaitandi wani kimura akururandaati aimi nasati detindaise. Isi sahi maipihaiwaw kiyohiwaiwaw namasi japihi nepemaitwihw Autaahaatihomi piwihaw gaahaw wanihai baiwihw giwunyaapise,” undataase.

*Kima Pwima Ishiya Murimurapi Jisaasiho Gaatih Kiya Koai Nuwipinjai Niyohithandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Rukho 5:1-11)

<sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundamapi durihiri Garirihandainapi niyataise. Niyati utaahuri wuri saingihowi saahowi ikihw arihowi kipwinihonihowi noaitaatwihihw durihiraatihowi taami timasihowi kuri usonataise. Saahomi ambipati Saimonihore. O saingihomi ambipati Endiruhore. Kurami otipipati kaimi bimipati arihowi noaitaatwihati kaimi bindamaahure. <sup>17</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. “Ishiya nisihyaimatitaatwihiyai numwaitaatimihandapi nini sahuraasangi kaindisasitaani ngingi nanipinjai namise,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Uta kuri kaundihowi keti kuraanihowi kuri atimi

ikihi araiho nosihih kapih ahotih namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

<sup>19</sup> Aih Jisaasiho wonji nyatosati jata Jemsihotih saingho Jonhotih kuri kopuhoti bindama taami ikihi gwinihi tithemasihi winjataise. Suri utaasuri Sepetihomi mwaahure. <sup>20</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatih kuri kurami sapihaisuni otipipathiyaisuni namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wom Omanjithi Itipho Maipho Bimih Jisaasiho Nemwasithandapithaare*

*(Rukho 4:31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Jisaasihotih kingwaasithi naiwi aunahipa witi katami ambipati Kapaniyamihanda bimaui asisihai waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih Jidaahiyaanam Sapaathandeti\* Jisaasiho ananj piwihapi (Autaahaathop giwunyaapi) isihia ahoyanohaananj nandaati isihiai piwihai ausaati kataunjataise. <sup>22</sup> Kataunjih piwihai atiwisohiyihia komi kataunjindihandapi waati yaiwimawaapo. Isihia amitha gaahaiwasahia Jidaahiya sawanaami winihapi katiwunjohiyihiaamatiyati kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Kohi Autaahaathomi watipihandisahosi kandi watipihandaah kataunjataise. <sup>23</sup> Sura utaaho wo komihathi itipho maipho bindata ami iwinjatihho sandi anindaathih bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase.

<sup>24</sup> “Nasarethandaahapi Jisaasihone kinyi nehi Autaahaatho maaritimbiapahih kaimbihonjithi nyahi aimi gisonaahiyaane. Isi kinyi nyangi nanyopisastaapi napaapi napise? Nehi nyainjase?” undawaatopo.

<sup>25</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho itipho maipihapai waapihita saundataase. “Sahi utaamoai namasi kaahaamaatiwi nehi bipi noaipasi nuwise,” undataase. <sup>26</sup> Sata kaundih itipho maipihapa utaahoai nepi waati ahowiwi kisihisiwi waati kaahaatimi noaipasi nowaayopo. <sup>27</sup> Itipho maipihapa Jisaasihomi piwihai atiwiji bipi noaipasi niyauhi isihia sandi mmonawa nahatiya yaiwimap maarho owesuetih sawana sanawaatopo. “Kimandi wani napindi noipasitho? Kimomi kanyatindimandi wanihandi wipetahandi watipihande. Iyati ami itipho maipihapai waapihita kaundih bipi atiwiji utaahomihetapi noaipasi nowaayopo,” tiwi kanawaatopo. <sup>28</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho kaindihandapi piwihai yapipati Garirihandami aunahipa nahatewaara nesi kanwi gaamawaayopo.

\* **1:21:** Sapaathandi sandi asisihai saararehura Jidaahiya ikinohururaare.

*Kima Piwima Pitaahomi Sanohaamaatami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihiwisitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 8:14-15; Rukiiho 4:38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho itipihho maipihapai nemwasihhi ami kandi anjindi namasi noaipasi titihhi Saimoniyi Endiruyaami anjaanji nandaawaayopo. Aihhi ami Jemisiyi Joniyaisangi maasi nomaise. <sup>30</sup> Sura Saimonihomi sanohaamaati sisihha nusoaipati yaawihhi nanototihhuraasi kaatapi keti apaipi Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Kaundauhi Jisaasiho kaati nanototimbipihhi niya ikwiri iwiwati titihhiwisihhi kaati sisihha nusoaipasitihandi busoati owesuendaise. Aihhi kaati Saimonihomi sanohaamaati kiyaapi nandapa turihati turimanataise.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Timbipaisahiyai Kiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihemwasitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 8:16-17; Rukiiho 4:40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Aihhi kura asahataahura ipihho aihhi namaatipati asisihha napandosihhi isihya timbipaisahiyaisuni ami isihya itipihho maipihapa neti daahhi ipihatisa bimisawihiyaisuni numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Aunahipa sataahapihiya nahatiya anjaanami maasometeti masapihihi ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Isihya timbipa kahapa kahapaisawihiyai nemwa titihhiwiwa itipihho maipihapai neti natausaasataise. Iyataati itipihho maipihapa Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso tiwi usoniwi gwinyaaahauhi Jisaasiho, “itipihonji maipihonji kaahaamaatime,” undati maahomwaanji neti nuwisapuwataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yapipati Garirihandami Aunahipihaiwaara Daayati Piwaha Ausaati Kaundindihandapihaare*

*(Rukiiho 4:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Asisihhaatihhi bowitandi asisepasihhi Jisaasiho nanosipipihhi namasi niyati isihya oweta watiminihapihi Autaahaatihhoai piwaundati gaapundataase. <sup>36</sup> Siyati gaapundati bimihhi Saimonihouni komi naisihyauni Jisaasihopi daapi naiwi Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Usoniwi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, “Isihya nahatiya kinyapi maahapihe?” tiwi daawaayopo undawaatopo. <sup>38</sup> Undauhi Jisaasihomihha piwihha wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini piwihha ausaitandi napitihoninisi ami aunahipihaiwa deti ahetiwaiwaaraahapi nutihaawo nini piwihha ausaati isihiyai kaunditaano,” undataase. <sup>39</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaahi yapipati Garirihandami aunahipi nahatewaara gaamati daayati kiyaami



an̄ihaiwa kaiwaap̄ih̄i p̄iw̄ihaap̄i† ahoyanoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha ausaat̄i kaundataase. Ausaat̄i  
kaundat̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄ihet̄i it̄ip̄ih̄o maip̄ihapa bimimb̄ipai  
net̄i tahamanausoasat̄i nemwataise.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Utaaho Wom̄i Asaaha Pisap̄ipa Jisaasiho  
Nemwasit̄ihandap̄ihaare*

(Matiyuh̄o 8:1-4; Ruk̄ih̄o 5:12-16)

40 Utaaho wo asaaha pisap̄ipaisaho nasat̄i Jisaasihom̄i  
utatotot̄i atot̄ip̄iwesat̄i bindataat̄i Jisaasihoai sata nunje-  
nataise. “K̄inȳi nis̄i asaaha pisap̄imba nep̄in̄imaitapaah̄i  
kinȳihandis̄i nep̄in̄imape?” undat̄i nunjenataise.

41 Siyat̄i nunjes̄ih̄i Jisaasiho kop̄i maar̄ih̄o as̄ip̄iwih̄i  
namat̄i ikw̄ir̄i kom̄ihet̄i ah̄iwisataat̄i saundataase.  
“K̄inȳi asaaha pisap̄imba neh̄imaitand̄i gaare. Is̄i k̄inȳi  
noaipap̄i yaumbwiman̄in̄ip̄i gaahon̄imate,” undataase.

42 Jisaasiho sata kaundih̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i kom̄i asaaha  
pisap̄ipa owetih̄i noaipat̄i gaahondaise. 43 Aih̄i Jisaasiho  
koai p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄iha sata kaunda natausaasataise.

44 “K̄inȳi baimb̄i atime. Is̄ih̄iya usais̄i kinȳi asaaha  
pisap̄ipa neh̄imahoh̄it̄ihandap̄i aho nen̄imas̄ihe t̄ip̄i usais̄i  
ap̄ipaah̄i wind̄i kamund̄ime. Neh̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i numbwi  
utaaho p̄irisiho is̄ih̄iyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
d̄ipuman̄itand̄i nandapa t̄ihis̄ihoap̄ih̄i noaipape. Koaap̄ih̄i  
noaipap̄i kinȳi amb̄ipat̄i nunjap̄i nandapa wapa nunye.  
Nunyam̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄itand̄i ko tahane  
Mosesiho katat̄i ahais̄ihet̄i japepih̄irato. Saimb̄i kaisam̄ih̄i  
is̄ih̄iya gi gisonawa kom̄i pisap̄ipa aim̄i owesuendaise t̄iw̄i  
gisondaat̄iwo,” undat̄i natausaasataise. 45 Sata Jisaasiho  
kaundih̄ihand̄i kand̄i koh̄i not̄i is̄ih̄iya nahatiyai ausaat̄i  
nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i kaundat̄i gaamataise. Aih̄i Jisaasiho sandap̄i  
namat̄i aunah̄ip̄ihaiwaara is̄ih̄iyaam̄i nd̄ihet̄i namoaipase.  
Owe. Neh̄ihap̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya owehap̄ih̄i bimih̄i is̄ih̄iyaah̄ih̄i  
m̄ihop̄i m̄ihinap̄ih̄iya koaap̄ih̄i nasawaayopo.

## 2

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Utaaho Wo Ikwauih̄ir̄i B̄iwatet̄i Nam̄ihatat̄i  
Napohoi Jisaasiho T̄it̄ihemwasit̄ihandap̄ihaare*

(Matiyuh̄o 9:1-8; Ruk̄ih̄o 5:17-26)

1 Asis̄iha aim̄i waiwa sanaih̄i Jisaasiho jap̄ih̄i  
Kapaniyam̄ihandaahap̄i nasataise. Jap̄ih̄i napih̄i  
is̄ih̄iya Jisaasihop̄i aim̄i jap̄ih̄i nasataise t̄iw̄i kan̄iw̄i  
gaamatawaayopo. 2 Saiw̄i Jisaasiho aim̄i yamore t̄iw̄i  
atisawaaw̄i is̄ih̄iya taah̄iȳih̄iya nap̄iw̄i ahoyanawaayopo.

† 1:39: Am̄i aniwa saiwa Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i gaapundoh̄iwaiwaare.

Isihiya anaanami deti maasomwaanisangi tisaitiwi sisipa yondaise isihiya nandaitihira daihira apiipaahi owetato. Aihisiisaasiho Autaahaatihomi piwaha kiyai ausaati kaundataase. <sup>3</sup> Aihisihiya murimuri utaaho wo komi ikwauhiri namihata biwatehoai gwiithoti ahiyawitipwinji Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Ttipwinji napiiwi Jisaasihoapihi nandaito tiwi mmonawa isihiya tisaitataati nandaitihira daihira apiipaahi owetih namapi anihandami anitaupwataatih koai nesi yamwaawaayopo. Nesi yamwaapi mihasin anitaupwataatih bitotawa titih Jisaasiho bitosisisini anitaupwa nawatawaayopo. Nawataposawi utaaho gwiithoti kiyati nanototih wirihireti mihatih Jisaasiho bitosipih nusoasawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Isihiya siya Jisaasihopi utaaho watipihosi nga utaamo kimoai titihemwaitaise tiwi giwunyaahohitihandi Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati utaaho ikwauhiri namihatisihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Nisi maasiho kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa nini aini nehimataayo," undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundihisihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyihiya sa piwa atisawaawi kiyaami maarihoatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> "Kimo satindimandi, 'Maasiho kinyi maipihandi nini aini nehimataayo,' tindimandi napaapi? Autaahaatihohih nga maipihaiwa nemwaitaise. Isi kimo utaamo nini Autaahaatihoniniso tati Autaahaatihopisisipihindaase," tiwi kiyaami maarihoatih omanjitihiapi gwinyapenawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Saiwi kiya mimaipaiwi gwinyapenihauhi Jisaasiho keti usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataase. "Sahi sami omanjitihiapi napaapi saiwi gwinyapenihopo?" <sup>9</sup> Piwaamairi kimaairi maahwa nga napaisihaatitaise? Nini utaahoai saunditi, 'Kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo,' unditandiharo e 'Kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingirihiri dopi nawopi isisi numwe,' unditandiharo? <sup>10</sup> Isihiya Autaahaatihomihiyaimatitaatiwihyaami saaho Awaisiho jiho isihiya nahatiyaami maipihaiwa nemaitandihoe tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi nini nasisitaani jasawise," undataase. Saundatosati Jisaasiho ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. <sup>11</sup> "Nini gisi kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingipipa dopi bitotapa nawopi isisi numwe hitataato," undataase. <sup>12</sup> Aihisihiya ikwauhiri biwateti namihatisihoai baiwi iwinjasauhi ko doti nga itipiwati bitonda komi yutihiri nawoti isisi kiyaami ndiheti aini keti naihi usonawaayopo.

Aihi isihiya sandi mmonawaawi aungwohandi waati yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapi Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumwawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Gaata Numwaati Ningi Nanipinje Undindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Rukiho 5:27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisaasiho jihara durihiri Garirihandaini taati naihi isihiya taahiyihiya iwinjaposawi napwi Jisaasihoapihi ahoyanihauhi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi piwihakataunjataise. <sup>14</sup> Siyati piwihakataunjamapi noti anj windaapihi mmonata utaaho wo komi ambipati Ripaiho Aripiyaasihomi mwaaho bimihisonataise. So Ripaiso Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihonawihotaakisihandinesihore. Isi koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kinyi dosisi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. Undihi Ripaiho Jisaasihomi piwihatiwisati keti dosi Jisaasihoainuwipinjataise.

<sup>15</sup> Aihi Jisaasiho Ripaihomi ananji nandaati maasi Ripaihoaisati nandapa nanataise. Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihonawihonehohiyihiyaatihiami isihiya maiphatima isihiya usonwi namahohitimatimaatihijisaasihoainuwipinjaitaahiyihiyaniyohiyihiyaatihijisaasihotihiami komi otipipatihyaatihibindawanandapananawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Saiwi Jisaasihoaisawi maasinandapa taawi nanihauhi Judaahiyaami winihapipakatiwunjohiyihiya Parisihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihomi otipipatihyai saundawaatopo. “Kimo Jisaasimo isihiya maiphiya gamanihomi otipipati kaitandihonawihonehohiyihiyauniami isihiya maiphatima isihiya mmonwimahohitimatimaaisanandapanapaapi nainje?” undawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> Aihi Jisaasiho piwihasa atisataati namati wihoanijha satakaundataase. “Isihiya timbipa owehiya ainahiyihiya dokitaahoaapihi nowaamaayopo. Iyataati isihiya satiwi, ‘Nyahi maipihaiwa kamaayaati gaahiyaanine,’ tiwi genanihohiyihyai japihi gandi numwaitandi napitihoninimahe. Sikatima maiphatima isihiya mipaipaiwi usonimahohitimatimaami maipihaiwanemwati japihi gandi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Nandapa Onaayohitihandapihaare*  
*(Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Rukiho 5:33-39)*

18 Aihī asisīha waara Jonīho\* Isīhiyai Baawusisīhoai nuwipinjawi ko kaiwaiwa mmonīwi nepī kaiwi nuwipinjohiyīhiyaatihī amī isīhiya Parisīhiyaatihī Autaahaatihopī gaapundītaatiwi nandapa onaayawaayopo. Aihī isīhiya usa Jisaasihoaapihī naiwi noaipapī koai satīwi nunjenawaayopo. “Isīhiya Jonīhomī otīpīpati mmonīwi nepī kaiwi koai nuwipinjohiyīhiyaatihī amī Parisīhiyaamī otīpīpati mmonīwi nepī kaiwi nuwipinjohiyīhiyaatihī Autaahaatihopī gaapundītaatiwi nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauhīhandī kandī amī gi nangipinjawi kinyī otīpīpati mmonīwi nehohiyīmiya napaapi onaamaayopo?” undīwi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.† 19 Aihī Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanīha piwīha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho apopaati netī wiraitandī timetisīho komīhiyaisatī maasi bimonīhī komīhiya nandapa wīndī onaamaitaapo. Owetītaise. 20 Amī ko apopaati netī wiraitandī timetisīhoai isīhiya numwaasi naisaihī amī ko komī naisīhiyaisatī wīndī bīmimonīhī sura komī naisīhiya nandapa onaitaapo.

21 “Utaaho wo yutīhīrī napwīrīnīhonīhura gwīndandī asīrīhīrī ahiyati namīhawati wīndī gīmwīndaise. O siyati jahīrīhīrisatī namīhawati gwīnīhonaahī asīrīhīrī watīpīndaati jahīrīhīrī jīhī napwīrinjonyonjī nusatīpīhaatī waahīwati awaīndī napwīrīndaise. 22 Utaaho wo waapoho niwītandīhura wīpatī pusa napuwahata waapoho asoho niwataamaise. Owetise. O amī wīpatī siyati pusa aimī napuwahati maipīhata nihonaahī wīndī biyati jīmaitaise. O utaaho wo wīpatī asīpata waapoho asoho niwataataahī wīndī anumaawati biyati jīpiyonīhī nga maariho wītatī nandaise,” undatī Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Jisaasiho Asisīha Sapaatīhandamī Awaisīhore  
(Matiyuhu 12:1-8; Rukīho 6:1-5)*

23 Asisīha wa Sapaatīhandetī Jisaasihotihī komī otīpīpatihiyaatihī osaataati maasi daiwi bitopī nowaawi komī otīpīpatihiya nandapa wapa wītīhandī kīpowaayopo. 24 Saiwi kīpwauhī isīhiya Parisīhiya usonawa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kīma asisīha ikīndīhaaha Sapaatīhandetī kīmiya isīmiya gi nangipinjawi kinyī kaingīwaiwa mmonīwi nehohiyīmiya nyamī wīnīhapīpa Sapaatīhandetī otīpīpati isīhiya wīndī kamaiwīse timbīpa nepī nopīsasiwi

\* 2:18: Jonīho Isīhiyai Baawusisīho so Judaahiyai Jisaasiho (Mesaiyaaho) napītaise undatī piwīha ausaati kaundataase (Maakiho 1:4-8). † 2:18: Judaahiya Autaahaatīhoai piwaundiwi nahowiwi gaapundītaatiwīhura asisīha wīwetī nandapa namaanīwi onaiwīhiyaare. Aiwī amī kiyaami maariho wapaapi asīpaitaatiwīhura nandapa namaanīwi namapi nehī bimaawīhiyaare.

nandapa napaapi kipwopo?" undiwi Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.

<sup>25</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho wihoanĩha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Jihura Daawitĩho nandapa nandandĩhapa owetihĩ komĩhiyaisa jaumasĩhi kaindĩhandapi sahĩ piwĩha awĩtiwĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaapĩhiyaato? <sup>26</sup> Siyati Daawitĩhounĩ komĩhiyaunĩ jihura jaumasĩhi niyati Abaiyataahoai bĩretĩhandĩ nepo undihĩ ami Abaiyataaho nandaati nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ ahotĩtandĩ ahiyohĩtĩhandĩ netĩ numwihĩ ko nanataise. Sura pĩrisiho Abaiyataaho bimihĩhuraare. Sapa nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ isihiya nehĩhiya nepĩ nandaatiwĩhapaamaahe. Owe. Nehĩ Pĩrisihiyaahĩhi nandaatiwĩhapaare. Saitaatĩwĩhapaatĩhĩhandĩ kandĩ Daawitĩho netĩ nanatĩ ami komĩ isihiya koaisawĩtohoihiyĩhiyai numwihĩ nanĩhopo," undataase.

<sup>27</sup> Saundatosati ami wa saundataase. "Asisiha Sapaatĩhandĩ isihiya nepĩ itatamanĩtaatiwĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyati ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Asisiha Sapaatĩhandĩ isihiyai netĩ iwĩtatamanĩtandĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyati ahiyataise. <sup>28</sup> Isi Nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Isihiyaami Saahonĩnĩ Awaisihonĩnĩ Jihonĩnĩ asisiha sa Sapaatĩhandĩ kaindĩ ahiyohĩhonĩnisi ami nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ asisiha sa Sapaatĩhandamĩ awaisihonĩne," undataase.

### 3

*Kĩma Piwĩma Asisiha Sapaatĩhandetĩ Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwĩrĩ Namĩhatatĩ Bĩwatesĩhoai Tĩtĩhemwasitĩhandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhō 12:9-14; Rukĩho 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho japihĩ anaanĩ piwĩhaapi isihiya ahoyaniwĩ ami Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩnyaapĩ gaapundohĩpĩpĩhapi niyataise. Niyati nandaati mmonata utaaho wo komĩ ikwĩrĩ namĩhatatĩ bĩwateho sapĩhi bimihĩ usonataise. <sup>2</sup> Aihĩ isihiya usa Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo ami uta ikwĩ bĩwatesoi Jisaasiho asisiha Sapaatĩhandetĩ tĩtĩhemwaso tiwo. Ami Jisaasiho koai tĩtĩhemwahonaahi kĩnyi sandĩ asisiha ikĩnaati Autaahaatĩhopĩ giwunyaitĩhaaha Sapaatĩhandĩ nepĩ nopĩsasipĩ kiyapaise undiwi kaundito tiwo. <sup>3</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho ikwĩrĩ namĩhatatĩ bĩwatesĩhoai saundataase. "Kĩnyi dopĩ kĩmbĩhi isihiyaami ndĩhetĩ nambĩ bitose," undataase. <sup>4</sup> Saundatosa isihiya nahatiyai ko sata nunjenataise. "Asisiha Sapaatĩhandetĩ gaahati kaitĩhaawo e maipĩhati kaitĩhaawo? Isihiya yaawati naanĩhaiwa nehohiyĩhiya itatamanĩnĩwĩ nga bimĩtaatiwĩ nyahi kiyai

iwitatananihaawo e daahi yaawihaiwa nunyaati siyihiyai tiwaamaitihaawo?" undataase. Aih i kiya wihoaanha wa kamundiwi kaunditaha owetih nehi jatawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Aih i Jisaasiho nahatiyai iwinjataati apousataise. Apowindimandi kiya Sapaatibandapi waati gwinyaaawaawi utaahopi windi maariho asipimaawisauhi usonataate. Aih i Jisaasiho ikwiri biwateti namihatati maipitisihoai saundataase. "Kinyi kinyi ikwiri titihipi mbape," undataase. Undih i ko atisati komi ikwiri titihiwati mbasihi keti kuraanihi noaipati gaatat sawanyinjapihirindaise. <sup>6</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho kaihi isihya Parisihya usonwimap nuwi keti awaisiho Erotihomihiyaisawi Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwibandapi piwaha kanawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Taahiyihya Durihiri Garirihandaini  
Ahoyanotibandapihaare  
(Rukiho 6:17-19)*

<sup>7</sup> Aih i Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihya komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihyaatih durihiri Garirihandainapi kapihi namasi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami isihya taahiyihya wirisandihandi Garirihandaahapihya Jisaasihoai niwipinjai nowaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Isihya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi piwaha atiwi newaawi yapipati Judiyaahandaahapihyaatih ami aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandaahapihyaatih ami yapipati Itumeyaahandaahapihyaatih ami yapihaiwa waapihaati Joritaanhaataihoani ahetiwaiwaaraahapihyaatih ami yapipati Taiyaahandaahapihyaatih ami yapipati Saitonihandaahapihyaatih taahiyihya wirisandihandi Jisaasihoapihi nasawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Nasauhi Jisaasiho usonata isihya taahiyihya wirisandihandi ahoyanihauhi namati komi otipipatihyai saundataase. "Isihya taahiyihya waati ahoyanawaayow nihihi waati nasawaawi nepi nihipi nihawitaawi kopuhoti yandih durihiraatih bindata piwaha ausaati kaunditaani kopuho wo nepi nihihi ami isihya ningi windi nepi nihipi maanihiwito," undataase. <sup>10</sup> Jih i isihya usai kiyaami timbipa nemwati titihemwasih usophiyaasi kandapi ami usa timbipaisahya koai numwihatih uwiwitaatiwi komihini deti deti nasawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Aih i itipho maipihapaisawihiyaisangi nuwi deti Jisaasihomihini timahiyawi ahosauhi itipho maipho isihyai timbipa nunya bimisiho kiyaamihetapi waati kaahaata Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi Autaahaatihom Mwaahone," undati kaundataase. <sup>12</sup> Sata itipho maipho kaundih Jisaasiho itipho maipihapai, saundataase. "Itiphoji

maipihapaaranj nsi ambipati ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaapi kamaatime,” undati watipitati niwisapuwati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipati Kaiwaiwa Mmoniw Nepi Kaiw Nwipinjohiyhiya Sawana Otipipati Namihanw Kaitaatw Natausaasitandi Neti Ahoyati Namihainjithandapihaare*

(Matiyuh 10:1-4; Rukiiho 6:12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Jisaasiho niyati nasaamana sisihoaasin bindata komi gwinyaati maaritati numwaasawhiyaapi gandaase. Gaatih kiya nuw Koai winjawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho ishiya koaisaw maasititaatiwuni ami Autaahaathomi piwaha awusaitaatiwi gaata numwaasawhiya <sup>12</sup> kaiwi ikwimaindmiwitihi auhrami yahuritahiyaare. Isi kiyai Jisaasiho ambipati witi asipati satati, “aposerihiyaate,” unda ambihundataase.\* <sup>15</sup> Ami ko kiyai itipih maipihapa ishiyaamihetapi nemaitaatiwi watipihandi numwitandi gaatati numwaataise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho komi otipipathiya ikwiri maindmiwitihi ami auhrami yahuritahiya <sup>12</sup> kaiwihiyai namihainjawhiyaami ambipati kimate: Wo Saimonihoe. Ami koai Jisaasiho ambipati witi Pita unda nusoasataise. <sup>17</sup> Aih ami wur Jemisiyi Joniye. Sur Sepetihomi mwaahure. Ami kuri Jisaasiho ambipati witi Boaneseasihuraah undati ambihundataase. Sati ambitami tanyaaha “asoahaamataimihuraah,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Aih ami usa kimiyaare: Endiruh Piripih Batromiyuh Matiyuh Tomaasiho Aripiyaasihomi mwaaho Jemisiho Taatiyaasiho Saimonih ishiya Jerotihiyaamihotih, <sup>19</sup> ami Judaasiho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapihotih siyaare. Judaasiho so Jisaasihoai ipotihura komi tiworisaami ikwiraatimasihore.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Jisaasihopi Berisepurihom Watipihanda Otipipati Kiyataise Tohitthandapihaare*

(Matiyuh 12:24-32; Rukiiho 11:14-23, 12:10)

<sup>20</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kaundati kiyamapi anaanj nandaasih ami ishiya taahiyhiya waati ahoyanihauhi Jisaasihouni komi otipipathiyauni nandapa nandaatiwihandi owe. <sup>21</sup> Aih Jisaasihopi ishiya satiwi, “Ko nandapa windi nandandihandi owetauhi,” ami komi saingoya sanaapwisa ami sanaati atisawaayopo. Saiwi atisawaawi, “Ko naharisa-taise,” tiwi gwinyaapi koai numwaitaatiwi nowaayopo.

\* **3:14:** Sati ambiti aposerhiyaate undindimandami tanyaaha siyate, “Nini otipipati kiyonhi nisonwi nepi kiyohipati sawanaati kaitaatiwi nandisoaasataayo,” undati ambihundataase.

22 Aihī isihīya Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihīya Jerusaremihandaaahapī napīwī Jisaasihopī satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Berīsepurīho Bwaasīrihīrisahore. Iyatī Berīsepurīho itipīho maipīhapaami mitīhomī watipīhanda Jisaasiho itipīho maipīhapai nemataise,” tawaatopo. 23 Satauhī amī Jisaasiho isihīyai numwaatī netī ahoyatī pīwīha netī siwipatī sitorihandī nepemaahīwatī kataunjataise. Iyatī saundataase, “Bwaasīrihīri amī Bwaasīrihīri napitiyatī nemaitaise? 24 Iyataatī amī isihīya yapīpatī naasaipitaahapīhiya tunnawaawaahī baiwī windī bimimītaapo. 25 Iyataatī amī wusasi nususasi sawusasi tunnawaawaahī tunnīwī natapaatīwī windī nga bimimītaapo. 26 Iyataatī Bwaasīrihīri wihīwīhoanī natapaatatesi sawandīri tunnataataahī windī andītīmitītaise. Andītīmitatī netī nopīsasīnatī owetītaise.

27 “Iyataatī utaaho wo watipīhomī anāanī amī utaaho wo topītaata nandaatī ikipīpa ikona namaitaise. Owetītaise. Nehī jīhī anāanāmī satīhoai anītisa wīrihīra wīsasatī ahiyatōsataahī nga komīhapa ikona naitaise.

28 “Nīnī kīmandī akītīnīhī sangī kasatītaano maipīhaiwa nahatewa isihīya katiwī kiyohīwaiwa Autaahaatīho nga nemwaitaise. 29 O amī isihīya Autaahaatīhomī Itipīho Gaahopī maipīhaiwa katiwī sisipītawaawaahī sandī kiya sisipītōtīhandī Autaahaatīho windī nemaamahonīhī kandīnīhī ahotītaise,” undataase. 30 Jisaasiho sata kaundindīmandī isihīya usa kopī itipīho maipīhoaisahore tauhī kandapunje.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasihomī Sanaatī Saingoya Akīyīhiyaapīhaare*

*(Matiyuho 12:46-50; Rukīho 8:19-21)*

31 Aihī Jisaasihomī sanaatunī amī saingoya sanaapwīsaunī napīwī ipaahaapī bitotawa Jisaasihopī noaipasi nasane tīwī pīwīha nusoasawaayopo. 32 Iyauhī isihīya taahiyīhiya Jisaasihoaisawī maasī mīhatīhī anītītīhī koai otaatemapī bindawa saundawaatopo. “Kinyī kīnaatī kwīnyīhoya kīnaapwīsa kīmiya ipaahaapī bitotawa kinyapī taawī gaatawaayopo,” undawaatopo.

33 Saundauhī Jisaasiho komīha wīhoanīha kiyai saundataase. “Nisī naatī nisī nīhoarīsa naapwīrisa diye?” undataase. 34 Saundatosa kaanī anāanī maasī Jisaasiho sawīhoaisawī bimohiyīhiyai winjataise. Iwinjatataatī saundataase. “Kīmiya nisī niya nisī nīhoarīsa amī nisī naapwīrise. 35 Isihīya Autaahaatīho maaritatī



gwinyaasirihi reti japepihi rohiyihya siyaahihi titihi  
 nisihiya akiyihya nisi nihoarisa ami nisi naapwrisa  
 ami nisi naati siyaare,” undataase.

## 4

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Nandapaami Kwitaaho Osaataati Tiwahaasihop Siwipati Namihanahaare*  
 (Matiyuhu 13:1-9; Rukiho 8:4-8)

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho jahira namasati durihiri Garirihandaini isihyai Autaahaatihomi piwaha kataunjataise. Aih isihya api paahi wirisandihandi komihini ahoyan hauhi ami ko wo kopuhooasini yamwaati durihiraatih deti aripataminini bindataise. Aih isihya durihiraini deti aripataatih bindawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai piwaha siwipati nepemaahiwa taahiwaiwa kataunjataise. Iyati ko saundataase. <sup>3</sup> “Atiwise. Utaaho wo komi osaataati nandapaami kwitaaho tiwihaitandi neti isisi notaise. <sup>4</sup> Isisi noti kwitaaho osaataati tiwahaataise. Tiwahaasih nandapaami kwitaaho wapa daihira timahiyataise. Timihaihi koho nasati neti nanataise. <sup>5</sup> Aih ami wapa kwitaaho nawiheti autaahi yapihonya yahonyaahi ahotihihapihi timahiyataise. Siyati yapihonya tiwathiaati yahonyaahihi ahotihihapihi timahiyataati ami yapipati neh yaataatindaati keti kuraanihi nutataise. <sup>6</sup> Nutati taati sanaihi ipiho ipindaati nawihetisi tihih tambatihiri baahi namotaati awaipindaise. <sup>7</sup> Aih ami wapa kwitaaho anipho kaariha mwitoaipataatih timahiyataise. Aih anipho kaariha mwitoaipati waati nawataati nandapaami kwitaaho nutisihoi neti namaasati itaatihi gipwipwitat nehaayataise. Siyataati kapa nandapa biyati nga nawati ami nandapa yandipho windi namingose. Owetise. <sup>8</sup> Aih ami isapi pa kwitaaho wapa yapipati gaahata timihaimbipa nga nutati nga saniyati gwinyanati yandipho akoho ningotaise. Siyati nga nawasipipaami wapa pihitati 30 kiyati nandapa yandipho ningotaise. Aih ami yandipho wapa nandapa pihitati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aih ami wapa pihitati 100 kiyati ningotaise.” <sup>9</sup> Aih ami Jisaasiho satatosati isihya koai atiwijatohiyihyai saundataase. “Sahi nisi piwaha atiniso hiyihyaati piwaha sa sahi baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwaha Siwipati Namihanati Katisihaapi Sandapi Kato Undindihandapihaare*  
 (Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Rukiho 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Ipoti wura Jisaasiho neh sawahohihi bimih komi aposerihya <sup>12</sup> kaiwihyaatih ami isihya

usa deti komihini tohiyahiyaatih nuwi Jisaasihoai satiwu nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyi siwipati nepemaipi kanyatinghaami tanyaaha ausaapi kanyate?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Aih Jisaasiho wihoanaha sata kaundataase. “Sangisaahi Autaahaathiho komi isihiyai iwinjatindihandapi noasandimbipa aimi neti nasisa gisunyaasih sah aimi mmoniwi nehopo. Ami isihiya ipaahaapihiyaahi piwiha nahatewa nehi siwipati nepemaipihaiwaahih atisawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Ami sandi tanyaaha siyate:

‘Kiya nisapi pihitiwi jambiwi windi akipipa mmoniwi namaitaatiwo. Aiwi kiya atiwi pihitiwi atimbwi ami akipipa windi gimaawunyaata namusesapatitand. Ami kiya nga mmoniwi nepi ami giwunyaatat nusesipatonih nisenda japihi nepemaitiwi napisaihi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwatipane,’ ndi piwiha siwipati namihandi kandaato,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10* undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isapiwa Kwitaaho Tiwihaasihopi Siwipati Namihanati Katisiha Nesipati Katindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Rukiho 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Piwiha nepemaiti siwipati namihandi kasatohimaapi sangi gimaasunyainjo? Gimaasunyaatonaahi ami nini piwiha siwipati namihandi kasatohiwaiwa nahatewa napitiyati gisunyaatitaise? <sup>14</sup> Utaaso isapiwa kwitaaho tiwihaaso so siyati utaaho Autaahaathihomi piwiha isihiyaami omanjititih isapiwa kwitaahomatiyati tiwihaati yamasihore. <sup>15</sup> Isapiwa kwitaaho daihira timihaihi koho neti nainjitimandi sandi isihiya Autaahaathihomi piwiha atiwi nepi kiyaami omanjititih ahiyauhi Bwaasirihiri keti kuraanihi nasati Autaahaathiho komi piwiha kiyaami omanjititih yamatosisiha nemasitihandapi namihanahaare. <sup>16</sup> Ami isihiya usa isapiwa kwitaaho nawiheti yapihonya nehi yaataati yahonya ahotihihapihi timihaisihomataiwihiye. Kiya Autaahaathihomi piwiha kiyai katiwunjohiha keti maaritiwi atiwi nepi isiwatawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Nepi isiwatawaahandi kandi ka piwiha kiya atiwi nehotiha kiyaami omanjititih piwiha dahopeti gaamati baahi kiyai windi namusese. Aih kiya piwiha ka nehi masihonjapi isiwatawaayopo. Aih isihiya usa Autaahaathihomi piwihaapi pohipaiwihiya kiyai nepi uripatitaatiwi itihundiwi tiwauhi yaiwi keti kuraanihi piwiha namawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Ami isihiya usa isapiwa kwitaaho

anipiiho kaariha mwitaipataatiihi timihaihi anipiiho kaariha neti itaatiihi windi nga gimunyana gipwipwitatii nehaihihomataiwihiye. Siya Autaahaatiihomii piwiiha isiihiya kiyai katiwunjohiiha atiwi newaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Siya atiwi newaahandi kandi kiya mambiihaiwa kiya baiwi nga bimitaatiiwiihaiwaapi piihiitiwi gwinyapeniihotiihandi amii nawiiho ikiiipii nepi ahoyotiihandi amii wiwa wiwa nehi maipiihaiwaapaahiihi maariho nusoasawimahohiitiihandi tisaitati Autaahaatiihomii piwiihai neti itaatisataise. Aihii ka piwiiha kiyaami piwiiha dahopa bimohiriihiiretapi isapiipa kwitaahomatiiyati gwinyanati akiiipii yandipiiho nandapa windi nimaatati namingose. <sup>20</sup> Iyataatii amii isiihiya usa isapiipa yandipiiho yapipati gaahata timahiyati biya nga nuta saniya akiiipii ahotati ningosipatamataiwihiye. Siya isiiya Autaahaatiihomii piwiiha kiyai katiwunjohiiha atiwi nepi anitiwi isiiwatohiyiihiye. Isi kiya piwiiha atisohiihaami nandapa akiiipii kiyaamiihetapi noaipataise. Usaamiihetapi nandapa akiiipii piihitati 30 kiyati ningotaise. Aihii amii usaamiihetapi piihitati 60 kiyati ningotaise. Aihii amii usaamiihetapi piihitati 100 kiyati ningotaise,” undatii Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaaha nesiiipa ausaati kaundataase.\*

*Kima Piiwiiha Noriihiri Asatipati (Ramiihandi) Tipoti Yutiihiriataatiihi Noaasotiihandapiihaare*

*(Rukiiho 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Aihii amii Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo noriihiri asatipati (ramiihandi) tipoti yutiihiriataatiihi napapihati noaasati ahaitaiso? Owetiihaise. Ko windi siyati kamaitaise. Ko tipoti autaahiiwati aupwipiihi ahaitaise. <sup>22</sup> Siyati tipoti autaahiihoniihi wapa nahataapa asiihatinditiihi noaasandimbiiipa ausaimaniihaise. Iyoniihi amii wapa noaasandimbiiipa ausaimaniihihoniihi isiihiya mmondaapo. <sup>23</sup> Sahi isiihiyaatiihi nngi nga atinisoiihihiyaatiihi baiwi atiwi nepise,” undataase.

<sup>24</sup> Saundatosa amii Jisaasiho piwiiha wa kiyai saundataase. “Piiwiiha wani nini kasatoniihi atisohiihaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaaapiise. Sahi isiihiya usaisi wapa nunyohiriihiiri kireti japepihiirati Autaahaatiiho amii sangi nasamiihaise. Nasanyati amii waatii piihitati tisaahiiwati nasamiihaise. <sup>25</sup> Iyataatii amii isiihiya usa Autaahaatiihomiihaiwa waatii nga mmoniiwi nehohiyiihiyai Autaahaatiiho amii waatii piihitati kiyai numwiihaise. Amii usa Autaahaatiihomiihaiwa windi

\* **4:20:** Piiwiiha kimaami tanyaaaha siyate: Isiihiya Jisaasihoai nunyaniiwi komiihiyaaimatohiyiihiya isiihiya usa Jisaasiihomiihiyaaimatiiataatiiwiihiyai kiyaami piwiiha dahopa bimohiriihiiretapi numwaawaawaahi sandi nandapa akiiipii yandipiiho ningopi namoyaawaayopo.

waati nga mmoniwi namehohiyihiyai ami nehi masihonya  
kiya mmoniwi nepi gwinyaahonyonya kiyaamihetapi ko  
nemaitaise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Isapiwa Kwitaaho Nawasitihandapi  
Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>26</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosi ami piwihwa  
wa namihanaha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatiho  
komi isihiyai iwinjatindihandi siyate. Utaaho  
wo isapiwa kwitaaho yapipataatihi niyaamati  
tiwihaaasihomatiyahande. <sup>27</sup> Tiwihaaatosati apatihi  
ami otapihaati nanihiyati utaaho nanoti nepati daaya  
bindataati isapiwa kwitaaho ko tiwihaaasihopi napitiya  
nutati gwinyanati nandapa akipipa ningoti ahotise tati  
windi mmonati gimunyaase. <sup>28</sup> Yapipatamihandisi  
yapipati sawandipi waapoho atipati numwih isapiwa  
nutati nawataise. Iyati yanisa saniyati kwitaaya  
nandawisa nandapa akipipa yandipihoni ningoti ahondaise.  
<sup>29</sup> Iyati nandapa akipipa akuraahaihi kapa kipwitaatiwi  
timetihihura mba niyaamati tiwihaaasihoni namatanaati neti  
kanaata tisatati kipotaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaaho Maasitetihandapi  
Jisaasiho Namihanati Katindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 13:31-32; Rukiho 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundatosi ami wa saundataase.  
“Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bindata komi  
kaindihandapi napitiya namihanaati katitihaaawe?  
Nyahi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai winjatindihandapi  
siwipati maahiwiti namihana nepemahiwa katitihaaawe?  
<sup>31</sup> Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai iwinjatindihandi  
nandapa isapipaami kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji  
maasitetihandamatiyahande. Iyataati maasitetihandami  
kwitaaho apipaahi turikaarehonji osaataati yamapi  
tiwihaaawaayopo. <sup>32</sup> Tiwihaaahauhi ko kwitaaho nutati  
nawati ami osaataatami wapa ipi yandipihoni kwitaaho  
yamahohipipai nusatipihati keti gwinyana saniya  
apipaahi awaipatitati ami kati isititi saatitipiyataise. Ami  
katami isititi saatithoeti koho ainjihipipa nasati nga katihi  
sihwihatihiti itiha itaayati bimitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai  
kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwihwa Namihana Nepe-  
maahiwihaiwaahihiti Kataunjindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 13:34-35)*

<sup>33</sup> Jisaasiho piwihwa saiwaamatiyahaiwa pihitati siwipati  
namihana nepemaahiwa isi wirisandihiyai kiya nga

mmoniwī nepī gwīnyaitīwīhamwaanī kataunjataise. <sup>34</sup> Ko siyati nasisoaari pīwīha siwipati nepemahiwa namihana kataunjataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami kouni komi otipipatihiya koai nīwipinjohiyīhiyauni nehi sawanaahi bindawaahura kaiwa pīwīha nepemaahiwa namihana katiwaiwaami tanyaaha nesipati iwinjapwaati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Durihiraatihī Itinambitihiri  
Awaindi Waati Tiwayaasihī Jisaasiho Kiri Yatihite  
Undindihandapihare*

*(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Rukho 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Jisaasiho saiwa pīwīha kataunjamapi sura asisīha napandosura koai nīwipinjohiyīhiya otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Durihirami mīhihinapi kopuhoti nutīhaawo,” undataase. <sup>36</sup> Sata nutīhaawo undihī kiya atiwi kopuho Jisaasiho aimi bimisihoti naapwaatawaayopo. Naapwaatiwī kapihī isihiya wirisandihiyai namasi Jisaasihoaisawi nowaayopo. Niyauhi ami kopuho wiwaisangi maasi kiyaisa notaise. <sup>37</sup> Saiwī taawī niyauhi mbīpa watipihapa durihiraatihī dotaise. Iyati durihiri neti ahoyati tiwayaasihī ami nausīha kopuhomi bopinini tiwayaati naweta ami mīhatihī kopuhootihī waapihaati nandaati tisaitataise. <sup>38</sup> Aihī sura Jisaasiho kopuhomi ahosihopi dawaapihī yutihiri (kusiinhandi) mītaapaitaatiwīhī mītaapa nanotondaise. Siyati nanototihī komi otipipatihiya owetītihaahati kendaisi waapoho nanaati nawatisaanipani kīnyī nyangi nyasonipi gīnyunyaapaino?” undawaatopo. <sup>39</sup> Saiwī Jisaasihoai ahowimīhauhi ko nepati mbīpaisuni durihirisuni itihunda saundataase. “Mbīpaaraje mbīmwaapi bīpi namīhaape. Ami durihirangisangi waati tīmipiyaapi bīpi yatihitipi ahomaimbi nimande,” undataase. Sata Jisaasiho kaundihī mbīpauni durihiruni yatihitati owendaise. <sup>40</sup> Aihī ko koai nīwipinjohiyīhiya otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Sahi napindapi yayopo. Nisapi sahi wīndi gīmaanunyaahowo?” undataase. <sup>41</sup> Aihī kiya sandi mmonawaawi apīpaahi aungwohandi yaiwī sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kīmo napitetahondaatitindīho ami mbīpa itipīho itipinjitihanduni durihiri tiwayaasitihanduni komi pīwīha atīwisati bīpi keti owendaiso?” nnawaatopo.

## 5

*Kima Piwima Itipīho Maipihapa Utaaho Womiheti  
Bimihīhapai Jisaasiho Nemasitihandapihare  
(Matiyuhu 8:28-34; Rukho 8:26-39)*

1 Aihī kiya Jisaasihotihi komi otipipatihiyaatihi saiwi durihiri Garirihandi nahaitiwi mihihini nuwi yapipati ami aunahipati taunihandi Geraasahiyaamihata noaipawaayopo.

2 Notiwi Jisaasiho kopuho aimi namasi taati naihi keti utaaho wo itipihō maipihapa bimoho Jisaasihoai iwinjatosati napihi nutanamaise. So utaaso itapipa ahiyohipipihī jomaahipati nawihaatihī nanoti bimainjaho katihī nasisoaari bisotimbipihī jomaahipataatihapi noaipasi nasataise.

3 So utaaso itipihō maipihapaisaho nahateweti itapipa ahiyohipipihī jomaahipataatihī nanoti bisondaahore.

Iyataati isihiyaisangi ipipati gwihiri watipihapaaraahisangi windi andititiwi wimisasawihore.

4 Isihya ipipati gwihira anitiwi wīsasawi ahiyauhisangi nehi bīpi nainjaati ahiyami nahateweti konihī notoaatihi isihya anditititaatiwihandi owetihī kaimbiwi namihahauhore.

5 Iyataati apatihī otapihāati jomaahipati itapipa ahiyohiwaiwaatihi nanda noaipa sihiho sihoarihiri gaamati konyahata nawihāara sawaho tunna namautahore.

6 Isi ko jata Jisaasiho kaanhi wonji taati napihi keti nūhiti niyati Jisaasihomi utatototi timahiyati komi atotipati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi deti atotipiwesati bindataise.

7 Atotipiwesati bindataati Jisaasihoai waati kaahaata saundataase.

“Jisaasihone, Autaahaatihō nahatewai ipatisamati autaahi yamihapataatihī bimisihomi Mwaaahone, kinyi nīngi napitīnitaape? Nini Autaahaatihomi ambipataahi watipīndi waati kahitataatonī kinyi nīngisi yaasihandī windi namaaninye,”

undataase.

8 Itipihō maipihō sata kaundindimandī Jisaasiho ami aimi saundati, “Kinyi itipihonī maipihone, utaamo kīmoai namasi noaipasi numwe,” undati kaundihī kandapise.

9 Aihī Jisaasiho koai saundati, “Kinyi ambipati napimahone?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihī ko saundataase.

“Nisi ambipati Taahihonine. Sandi Taahihonine hitohitimandī ami itipī maipihyaanī taahiyihyaanini bindihāawihito,” undataase.

10 Iyati itipihō maipihapa Jisaasihoai saundiwi, “Nyahi kimbihī bimitihaawiyoni nepi natipinyoasitaini, owe,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.

11 Aihī kapihī maasapihō taahihō sihihonjamihini deti bitotawaayopo.

12 Aihī itipihō maipihapa Jisaasihoai waati kaahaatiwi saundawaatopo.

“Jisaasihone, nyahi nowa kīmaiwa maasapīmaiwaamiheti nandaitaani nepi natipinyoaaase,” undawaatopo.

13 Satiwi itipī maipihati mā kaundauhi ami Jisaasiho, “gaasi nuwi maasapihō soeti nandaapise,” undataase. Satati kaundihī itipī maipihati mā



*Waati Komi Apotihiri Iwisihi Kaatami Timbipa Owetindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhō 9:18-26; Rukihō 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho japihī kopuho nesi Garirihiri durihiraatihī nahaita mihihini notataise. Notati durihiraini aripataatihī bitosihī isihīya koai iwinjaposawi taahiyihīya koaapihī napīwi koai otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Aihī sura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami anjaanī piwīhaapi ahoyanohaanaanī jatisihō komi ambipati Jairaasiho Jisaasihoai usonatosati notī komi utatototi timahiya ahondaise. Timahiyati Jisaasihomi auhiraapihī ko atotipiwesataise. <sup>23</sup> Timahiya atotipiwesati ahondaati Jisaasihoai gouseti saundati nunjenataise. “Nisi maasihaama metihaati aimi napwītandi detisi ami kinyi kinyi ikwiri kaati ahīwitaapi namme. Ahīwisamihī kaati japihī nepati nga bimītando,” undataase. <sup>24</sup> Sata Jairaasiho kaundati nunjesihī ami Jisaasiho komi nunjesiha atīwisati koaisati maasi komi anjipipihapi notaise. Siyati koaisati maasi naihi isihīya taahiyihīya wirisandiwī komihini numwīhatiwī nowaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Aihī kiyaami otīhatihapi apopaati waati kīnaungwīha pihitātī 12 kiyahaiwetī jītimainjīhaati kiyaisati maasi notaise. <sup>26</sup> Saati apopaati dokītaahiya taahiyihīyai iwinjasihī kiya kaati yaawīhandi pihītiwī nunyauhi nenjīhaate. Iyati kaatami nawīho aungwohandi kiyai nunyainjīhaate. Iyataahandi kandi wīndi gaamausetati daahi maipītati jītimainjīhaate. <sup>27</sup> Siyati jītimati ketinjīhaatisi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataati koenda nasataise. Nasati Jisaasihomi ipotī dawaataati notaati Jisaasiho apotihiri nipata niyosirihiri isiwataise. <sup>28</sup> Kaati Jisaasihomi apotihiri isiwati numwīhatindimandi kaati siyati gwīnyaataate. “Nini Jisaasiho apotihiri niyoti nipaatiirihiri numwīhatiti ami iwisanīhisangi nisi timbipa jītimatoaasohītīhandi nga owetītaise,” tati andītītati gwīwunyaasītīhandaahe. <sup>29</sup> Siyati kaati Jisaasihoai numwīhatihī kaatami jītimatoaatindihandi keti kuraanīhi owetati jītipa dīhīwati niyaipasihī mmotinataati aimi noaipati gaahaanīne tati gwīnyapenataise. <sup>30</sup> Siyati apopaati Jisaasihomi apotihiri isiwihī komi watipīhandi wīndi aimi apopaatamiheti naihi mmotinata keti kuraanīhi nepemaitati kapihī isi wirisandīhiyai saundataase. “Utaatīndi ndi nisi apotihiri nise,” tati nasenataise. <sup>31</sup> Aihī komi otipipatihīya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Isimiya metati kinyihini napīwi nangīmatiwī mīpanīndisaati maati nasenipi ndi nanīmīhatati nise tīpi namaasenīme,” undawaatopo.



<sup>32</sup> Satiwi komi otipipatihiya kaundauhihandi kandi wiwati numwihatindihandi nde tati usondandi nepemainana mihini mihini jataise. <sup>33</sup> Aihikaati apopaati kaatami jiti masitihandi owetihimmotinata aungwohandi yayati itipi nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi timahiyataise. Siyati kaati komi auhiraapihi atotipiwesati bindata kaatami timbipa jitimatoaatindihandi Jisaasihomi apotihiri iwisura dihiwati nipiyaipasitihandapi titihi ausaati koai kaundataase. <sup>34</sup> Aihikaati Jisaasihomihikaati saundataase. “Maasihaamo nisapi kinyi satipi, ‘Koai nini numwihatiti wisanaahi nisi jitimahohitihandi nga owenetitaise,’ tiki kinyi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi jitimapoaatingitihandi owesendaise. Isi kinyi jitimahingitihandi owendaisi kinyi maariho wihita napaisatitonihikaati numwe,” undataase.

<sup>35</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho kaati taati kaundihi Jairaasihomi anjipipihapihiya piwihaisisi noaipapi Jairaasihoaisaundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwisinapaapi nehihandi kataunjisihoai pohirundipi kaundise?” undawaatopo. <sup>36</sup> Ami Jisaasihohi kiya Jairaasihoai kaundohiha windi atihomaawise. Nehi metihaatami sapihoai saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaime. Owe. Nisapi ko nga nisi metihaati titihiwiwitaise tiki nehi ginunyaape,” undataase. <sup>37</sup> Aihitaahiyihiya niwipinjai nyohiyihiyaisaundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati nanipinjai namaapiwise,” undataase. Saundatosati nehi Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni ami Jemisihomi saingihonihoaisuni numwaasi nehi kingwaasisataahihi Jairaasihomi anjipipihikaati notaise. <sup>38</sup> Jisaasihotihikaati kiyaatihikaati nuwi Jairaasihomi anjipipihikaati noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho mmonata isihiyapihihiwi njunga tiwi gwiwi nehotauhi usonataise. <sup>39</sup> Aihikaati Jisaasiho nandaati kaanji taawi gwiwi nehotohiyihiyaisaundataase. “Kimaati metimaati napotaamaise. Owe. Nehi nanotondaise. Isi sahi napaapi taawi gwopo?” undataase. <sup>40</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi kiya ko kaundisihaapi etitaatindaase tiwi sisawaayopo. Aihikaati kiya nahatiyai neti ipaahaapi natausaasatosati metihaati kaatami saniyisapiyaisuni komi otipipatihingwaasisuni numwaasi maasimetihaati napoti ahotimbipihikaati nandaataise. <sup>41</sup> Nandaapi bitotawa Jisaasiho metihaati napomasaamaatami ikwiri neti iwiwatata piwihaisawanaamihara saundataase, **‘Tarita Kumwi,’** undataase. Sandi **Tarita Kumwi,** undindi mandikaati saundataase. “Metihaaje, Nini gi kahitataatonikaati kinyi nepapi dopi bitose,” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi kaati keti kuraanihi Komi piwihetikaati nepasi daayataise. Saati metaatami kinaungwihikaati

12 kiyahaate. Aihĩ isĩhiya añaanĩ Jisaasihoaisawĩ nandaahohiyĩhiya sandĩ mmonawaawĩ apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ waatĩ yaiwĩmawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Yaiwĩmĩhauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kĩmaati metĩmaati tĩtĩhĩwihonĩhĩ nepasĩtĩmandapĩ isĩhiyai ausapĩ apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ kamundĩmapĩse,” undatĩ watĩpĩtatĩ kaundataase. Iyatosatĩ amĩ saundataase, “Metĩhaati nandapa wapa nanda nunyawise,” undataase.

## 6

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihoai Sawahomĩ Isĩhiya Nasaretĩhandaahiya Ahosumwahotĩhandapĩhaare*  
(*Matiyuhó 13:53-58; Rukĩho 4:16-30*)

<sup>1</sup> Sati aunahĩpita Jisaasiho metĩhaati tĩtĩhĩwiwa kiyamapĩ kapĩhĩ namasi tĩtĩhĩ komĩ aunahĩpataahapĩ notaise. Naihĩ amĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya maasĩ Jisaasihoaisawĩ nowaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Nuwĩ noaipapĩ asisĩha Sapaatĩhandetĩ Judaahiyaamĩ añaanĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ ahoyanotĩhandaatĩhĩ Jisaasiho nandaatĩ namasatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha kataunjataise. Kataunjihi isĩhiya nahatiya Jisaasihomĩ pĩwĩha atisawaawĩ aungwohandĩ yaiwĩmaposawĩ satawaatopo. “Kĩmo utaamo amĩtĩha gaahandĩ gwĩnyaasĩtĩhandĩ maahapĩhapĩ nehande? Iyatĩ ko pĩwĩha maahapĩhapĩ atisa nehe? Iyatĩ amĩ watĩpĩhandĩ napitiya mmonatĩ netĩ gwĩwunyainjihi watĩpĩhaiwa kaindĩho? <sup>3</sup> Kĩmo utaamo Maariyaahaatamĩ mwaahoro? Komĩ saingoya Jemĩsiho Josesiho (komĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩtĩ Josepĩho) Judaasiho Saimonĩho amĩ sanasĩhiya kimbĩhĩ nyangisawĩ maasĩ bimohiyĩmiyaamĩ saahoro? Iyatĩ ko jihi otĩpĩpatĩ añaanĩ anĩmatĩtaatĩwĩhatĩ kiyatĩ bimisĩhoró?” tĩwĩ katĩwĩ mĩmaipaiwĩ usonawaawĩ kopĩ wĩndĩ maarĩmitĩwĩ Jisaasihoai ahosumwawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Kiya saiwĩ kiyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasiho aunahĩpatĩ tĩtĩhĩ nehĩ ko sawahomĩhataahunĩ amĩ ko nehĩ sawahomĩhiyaamĩhatĩhĩhunĩ amĩ ko nehĩ sawahomĩ anĩpĩpĩhĩ saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwĩsaamĩhatĩhunĩ ko ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ owehore. O amĩ ko komĩ aunahĩpatĩ namasi notĩ aunahĩpa wĩta amĩ isĩhiya nehĩ kiyai usaapĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha ausaataataahi amĩ kapĩhĩ ko ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ netaise,” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Saiwĩ kiya Jisaasihoaisunĩ komĩ pĩwĩhaisunĩ ahosumwahauhi ko watĩpĩhaiwa komĩ aunahĩpata kiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ wĩndĩ kamaise. Owe. Nehĩ nĩnaasiyaisaahĩhĩ ikwĩrĩ ahĩwisatĩ kiyaamĩ timbĩpa nemwataise. <sup>6</sup> Komĩhiya

Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi baiwi windi gimunyaahauhi sandapi Jisaasiho waati aungwohandi gwinyaataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihiya 12 Kaiwihiyai Otipipati Kaitaatwi Numwindihandapihaare*

Aihi Jisaasiho kapih namasi aunahipati kahati kahataahima not daayati Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihiyai kataunjataise. <sup>7</sup> Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya 12 kaiwihiyaasi kiyai ko numwaati detematosati itipho maipihapa ishiyaamiheti bimonihapai nepumwaitaatiwi ko kiyai komi watipihandi nunyataise. Komi watipihandi nunyati neti tipitapaati yahuri yahuri wapihi wapihapi natausaasataise. <sup>8</sup> Siyati natausaasataati piwaha wa watipih sata nunyataise. "Nini sangi nandisoasisanihi sah nowaawi kahapaamapi wapa mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. Nehi sami ngirihirihih mwitipisawi daayohirihirihih isisi nuwise. Ikihi ami nandapa biretihandi ami nawiho ikiha kipwi windi mipi nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami sah asuipatihi gaasi nipaatiwise. Aiw ami apotihiri nehi sami ambipateti niyopi nipaatohipaahitane. Iyawaahandi kandi ami apotihiri wapa isipipa windi mipise. Owetane. <sup>10</sup> Sahi nuwi aunahipati wita noaipapi ami anaanj wangaapihi nandaawaawaahi sapihi kapih bimambiwi aunahipati namasi nowaahura anaanj saanj namasi kapih noaipasi nuwise. <sup>11</sup> O ami sah nuwi aunahipati wita noaipasahi ishiya windi sapi maaritiwi namaasamaapi piwaamaasatiwi ami sami piwaha atihomaasisaihaahi kandi kiyaami maipihandapi, 'nyamihandimaahe samihande. Isi kandapi Autaahaathi wihoaanjhandi nasamitaise,' undiwi nunjitaatiwi sami auhirami atasahaapihi ikwaatipho namaasandimbipa kapih tiwahaapi nemapi nuwise," undati piwaha itatamanati winihundati kaundati natausaasataise.\* <sup>12</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho natausaasihi nuwi isihiyai saundiwi, "Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi ami Autaahaathihoenda napwise," undiwi Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Aiw kiya Jisaasiho watipihandi numwindihanda itipho maipihapa taahiwaiwa isihiyai timbipa nunyati bimiwaiwai nepi tahamaniwusoasawi nemawaayopo. Aiw ami atipati oriphati noapi ishiya taahiyhiya timbipaisahiyai iwinjaahauhi kiyai gausoendaise.

\* 6:11: Ami saiwi kiyohitimandi isihiyai saundiwi nyahi sangisenda windi japihi namaapito kiyaatangisnhi nasamihayo undiwi swipati nunjawaayopo.

*Kima Pwima Jonho Is'hiyai Baawusis'ho Nap-  
wind'handap'haare*

(Matiyuhó 14:1-12; Rukúho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

14 Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati otipipati kaindihandi nga auta noaipasihi ami ishiya nahatiya mmonawa gaatihi kandapi aunahipati nahatewara kanwi gaamatawayopo. Aih ami sandapi ishiya piwiha nesi kanwi daayohiyihiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Jonho Isihiyai Baawusishi so animwaahipatombi saiwa kaitandi watipihandisa nepasi ishiya kamaitaahetahaiwa watipihaiwa kiyataise,” tiwi katawaatopo. Satauhi ami awaisiho Kiji Erotiho piwiha sa atisati netaise. 15 Aih ami usa satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo Eraijaahoe,” tawaatopo.† Aih ami usa satawaatopo. “Autahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi jihura ausapi ishiyai kaundohiyihiyaamatiyaho wo noaipa watipihaiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise,” tiwi Jisaasihopi katawaatopo. 16 Satiwi ishiya katauhi awaisiho Erotiho piwiha sa kaahihi atisa netaise. Siyati kaahihi atisataati ko awaisiho Erotiho sandaase. “So Jonhoai nini naahutarihiri nisatonihimi aimi napwisihosi ami ko japihi animwaahipatombi nepatete,” tati kandaase.

17-18 Apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Erotiyaasihaate. Ami saati Erotihomi saingihho Piripihomi apwaataate. Piripihomi apwaataatitihandi kandi awaisihho Erotihho kaati aunihiwisati neti wirataise. Siyati neti wirasihi kandapi Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihho konhi jinjihaati awaisihho Erotihhoai saundataase. “Kunyihiho Piripihomi apwaataati nepi wirahingitimandi winihapipa nepi nopisapi kiyapaini sandi titihimahe maipihandi kiyapaise,” undati itihundataase. Siyati Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihho Erotihhoai kaundih kandapi awaisihho Erotihhoai apowih namati tingaathaisahiyai natausaasihi nuwi Jonihho Isihiyai Baawusisihhoai isipi numwaasi nuwi isihiya napwitohipipih ipipati watipihata wisasawi napuwawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Erotiyaasihaati Jonihho Isihiyai

† 6:15: Eraijaaho so Kiraisiho sangi noaipasihi kinaungwiha taahiwaiwa gi munyaatahaiwa jhih aimi bimainjati napwihhopitopo.

nusopisasinjhandi kandi ami Erotiho Jonihopi maaritati komi piwaha atiwisataise.

<sup>21</sup> Siyati nitana Erotiyaasihaati bimainjhaatisi kaatami maarihopi asisiha Erotihoai sanaati namwisaha noaipataise. Siyati Erotihoai asisiha sanaati namwisaha noaipasihhi Erotihomi yatihhi otitihhi otipipati awaiwaiwa isipi kaiwi bimohiyihiyaisuni ami pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyihiyai tahaapundwi iwinjatohiyihiyaisuni ami isihya usa awaisawihya Garirihandaahapihiyaisuni numwaati ahoyati kiyaisa maasi nandandi nandapa aungwohandi tihataise.

<sup>22</sup> Aihhi Erotiyaasihaatami maataati nasa nandaati awaisiho Erotihomuni isihya ko gaata numwaasihhi nandapa maasi nainjawihyaami ndiheti waipati sanahwiya waipwaasihhi kiya kaatapi aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. Saiwi kaatapi kiya aungwohandi maaritawaawi awaisiho Erotiho kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. "Gisi wapaapihisonaahi satipi ningisi sapaapinyisi naninye ndipi kande ami nini kapa gisi nahimtaano," undataase. <sup>23</sup> Ko awaisiho Erotiho piwaha watipaha kaati apwaimaamaati saundataase. "Kinyi ningi wapaapi nanisesamaahi nahimto. Nisi otipipati awaisihoninimandi isihyai iwinjaati bimohipatisangi tipitapaati wihooanthati kinyi kaimbi jatitaapi nahimto nanisesamaaho," undataase.

<sup>24</sup> Saundihhi kaati sanaatenda njhiti noti saundataase. "Nore nini awaisiho Erotihoai ko ningi napindi nanimitandi nunjendande?" undataase. Sata nunjesihhi sanaati maataati satipi kaunde undati saundataase. "Jonho Isihyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatipi nesimbo undipi kaunde," undataase. <sup>25</sup> Sata sanaati maataati kaundihhi kaati atisamapi keti njhiti niya awaisiho Erotihoai saundataase. "Wani kimura kuraanhi Jonho Isihyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatipi nyaihandaapihi ahiyapi nesimbini mitaape," undataase. <sup>26</sup> Sata apwaimaama Jonihomi mitihopundihhi awaisiho Erotiho api paahi awaindihandi komi maarho yaawati naanawisataise. Siyati awaisihomi maarho yaawihihandi kandi ami ko piwaha api paahi watipaha isihya maasi nandapa nanihohiyihiyaami ndiheti apwaimaamaati kaundisihaapi gwinyapenataati sandi utaahomi mitihopindini owe unditandihandi owendaise. <sup>27</sup> Aihhi ako komi piwaha watipaha watipita katisihaapimainjhi namati tingaatihaisaho woai saundataase. "Kinyi anjhandi napwitohtihandaatihhi numbw nandaapi Jonho Isihyai Baawusisihomi mitiho nisatipi nesi nambi apwaimaamaati numwita numwe," undataase. Numwe

undihĩ ko tingaatihaisaho keti kuraanihi atisati anjhandi napwĩtotihandaatĩhi noti nandaati Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihomĩ mitiho nisatataise. <sup>28</sup> Mitiho nisatati nyaihandapĩhi isisi nasati apwaimaamaati nunyataise. Apwaimaamaati numwihĩ kaati netati sanaati nunyataise.†

<sup>29</sup> Saiwĩ Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihomĩ mitiho nisatauhĩ aimĩ sore tauhĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya atisawaayopo. Atiwĩmapĩ napĩwĩ Jonihomĩ ambĩpatĩ nesisuwĩ jomaahĩpataatĩhi akosihaara ahiiyawaayopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyĩhiya 5,000 Handi Nusatipĩhaapĩhiyai Nandapa Numwindĩhandapĩhaare (Matiyuhũ 14:13-21; Rukĩho 9:10-17; Joniho 6:1-13)*

<sup>30</sup> Isihiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha ausaapi kaundĩtaatĩwĩ Jisaasiho natausaasisawĩhiya aposerĩhiya japĩhi napĩwĩ kiya kiyohĩwaiwaapunĩ amĩ katĩwunjohĩwaiwaapĩ Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo. <sup>31</sup> Aihĩ isihiya wirĩsandĩhandi Jisaasihoaapĩhi nuwĩ napĩwĩyawaasauhĩ amĩ Jisaasihouunĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaunĩ ikĩnĩwĩ nandapa nandaatĩwĩhura apĩpaahĩ owendaise. Saimainjĩhi namati Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai saundataase. “Isihiya owehapĩhi apĩpaahĩ watĩminĩhapĩhapĩ nehi tĩtĩhi yawanaanĩ nutĩhaawo amĩ sahi mbĩpa baiwĩ nepĩ maarĩho witĩwĩ ikĩndaatĩwo,” undataase. <sup>32</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundihi kiya atiwĩ nehi sawanaahi kopuho woti Jisaasihoaisawĩ wapĩhi isihiya owetati apĩpaahĩ watĩminĩhapĩhapĩ nowaayopo.

<sup>33</sup> Saiwĩ kopuhoti niyauhi amĩ isihiya taahiyĩhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo. Saiwĩ iwinjaposawĩ isihiya taahiyĩhiya aunahĩpĩhaiwa nahatewaaraahapĩhiya Jisaasihoaisawĩhiya niyohĩpĩpĩhapĩ auhĩraapĩhi durĩhirainĩ wihoaanĩ nowaayopo. Numbĩwĩ Jisaasihoaisawĩhiya mehiyauhi kiya jĩhi nuwĩ noaipapĩ tĩmanĩnĩwĩ bindawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisati kopuhoti ipoti noti tĩmahiyataise. Tĩmahiyati kopuho namasi ko isihiya wirĩsandĩhandi usonata kiyaapi maarĩho aungwohandi tundataise amĩ kiya sipĩsipĩhandi satiho owehandamataiwĩhiyaatiho. Aihĩ amĩ ko namasati pĩwĩha taahĩwaiwa kiyai kataunjataise. <sup>35</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho kataunjihĩ aimĩ ipĩho tipateti namaatipaitandaihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya napĩwĩ koai saundawaatopo. “Kĩmbĩhi isihiya wĩndi bĩmimaawĩ owehapĩhisĩ aimĩ ipĩho noti napwĩhataise. <sup>36</sup> Isĩmiya kĩmiyai nepĩ natĩpusoaase kiya nuwĩ sawana osaataati nandapa niyamahohĩpĩpĩhunĩ amĩ aunahĩpĩhaiwaara yahapĩhi deti nandapa mmonĩwĩ nawĩho nunyawĩ nepĩ nando,” undawaatopo. <sup>37</sup> Aihĩ

† 6:28: Kĩmandi Erotiyaasihaati Erotihomĩ Tingaatihaisahiya akĩtĩnĩhi Joniho sohoai tiwauhi napotaise tati mmondande.

Jisaasiho wihoaanjha komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati isimiya kimiya nandaatiwihapa nunyawise,” undataase. Ko saundih ami kiyaamih koai saundawaatopo. “O ami nyahi kiyai napindi numwitihaawe? Kinyi nyangi natipinyoasisamih nyahi nowa nawih o ikihuri yahura nandapa biretihandi nga newa kimiya isimiya nga nunya gaamaitaano?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>38</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Nandapa biretihandi sahi napitaiwi isipihyaate? Nuwi mmoniwise,” undataase. Aih komi otipipatihya nuwi kiyaami nandapa biretihandi awitiwi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa biretihandi 5 kiyati ikwiri naasairitih ami ariho 2 kiyati yahuritih kipwindih mmoniwimapi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Biretihandi 5 kiyati ikwiri wihitihritih ami arihuri 2 kiyati yahuritih kipwindataise,” undawaatopo.

<sup>39</sup> Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi isimiya nepi tipitapaapi kitarihiraatih yatih bimita kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoiwi ahwisai nuwise,” undataase. <sup>40</sup> Saiwi nepi kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoyauhi ami isihya 50 kaiwisangi ami 100 kaiwisangi kihonji kihonjaapihi bimai nowaayopo. <sup>41</sup> Saiwi bimaui Jisaasiho nandapa biretihandi 5 kiyati ikwiri wihitihritih ami arihuri 2 kiyati yahuritih netaise. Neti isiwatata autaahi yamihapataatih jatata sapa nandapaapi Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undataase. Sata gaare undatosati Jisaasiho biretihandi neti naumboti arihoaisati ahoyati komi otipipatihyai nunyataise ami kiya nepi isihyai nunyaw gaamaitaatiwo. <sup>42-43</sup> Nunyaw gaamihauhi isihya siyati ahoyainjitihand kiyaami maaritohirihireti nanimbwi gaata gwisih yaawih nawipipa biretihandi ariho kanaahipa ahotimbipa otipipatihya asiw nepi ikihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa tisaipi kipowaayopo. <sup>44</sup> Sandi nandapa biretihanduni ami arihouni isihya nanihohiyihyaami nehi usihyaahih awitauhi 5,000 kaiwihyaare. Ami asihyauni ami manyinyauni windi awimitopo, owetise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiraatih Autaah Itipa Daimi Naindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 14:22-23; Joniho 6:16-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Saiwi nandapa naniwi owetih keti kuraanih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai tariwundati kopuhoti yamwaasi durihiraatih wihin nahaitwi aunahipati Betisaitaahandaahapi jih taawi nutaatiwi kaundataase.

Iyati ko isihiyai kiyaami aunahipataahapi neti natausaasitandi kapihī daahi bindataise. <sup>46</sup> Siyati isihiya nahatiyai natausaasamapi Jisaasiho nehi sawahohihī Autaahaatihōai piwaundati gaapunditandi sihihoasini nasaamanataise. <sup>47</sup> Aihī aimi asihananaataatihī Jisaasiho ko taati gaapundimbipihi ikatīhaati bitonda jata komi otipipatihya aimi durihīrami otīhaati kopuhoti taawi niyauhi iwinjataise. <sup>48</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai iwinjata mbipa waati mbwaati kiyaisuni ami kiyaami kopuhoai neti kwitiwa ikipinda tiwandihī kiyai bipi ahiyawī nepi taawi saihīra kopuho aisi niyauhi iwinjataise. Siyati ko kiyai iwinjatosa kapihī ikatīhaati bitonjati aimi bowitandi detitihī 3 kirokihādamuni ami 6 kirokihādamuni otīhamwaanī Jisaasiho durihīraatihī itipati daimi autaahi nasataise. Iyati ko kiyai bipi nusatipaito tati taati nasataise. <sup>49</sup> Siyati kiyai nusatipaito tati durihīraatihī autaahi daimi napihī komi otipipatihya koai keti iwinjawaayopo. Saiwī iwinjaposawī kiya kopī naahīrisa panaahaise tiwī gwīnyaawaawī kiya yaiwī kaahaataawaatopo. <sup>50</sup> Kiya koai iwinjawaawī yayawaayopo. Yayauhihandi kandi ami keti kiyai Jisaasiho piwaundati saundataase. “Sahi windi yamaiwise. Nini Jisaasihoninisi sahi nepi andititewise,” undataase. <sup>51</sup> Saundamapi Jisaasiho kopuhoti yamwaati komi otipipatihyaisati maasi bindataise. Aihī ami mbipa waati mbwaati itipinjithandi yatihitati owendaise. Aihī komi otipipatihya apipaahi awaindihandi maaroamapi yaiwīmawaayopo. <sup>52</sup> Saiwī kiya aungwohandi maaroamapi yaiwīmahohitimandi ami kiyai Jisaasihopi windi namausesipainjīhe. Iyati ami ko watipihandi kiyati biretīhandi 5 kiyahandi isihiya taahiyihyai naumboti numwindihandapi kiya windi gīmunyaawaawe ami Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso tiwī kopī windi gīmaawunyaatatī namausesipainjītimandi kiyaami maariho daahi nimbiputawaawe.

*Kīma Piwīma Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihyai  
Timbipaisahiyai Titihemwasitihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 14:34-36)*

<sup>53</sup> Aihī kiya durihīraatihī napiwī yapipati Genesaretihanda durihīrami wihini notawaayopo. Notiwī kapihī kiyaami kopuho yamepata wiraposawaayopo. <sup>54</sup> Saiwī Jisaasihotihī komi otipipatihyaatihī kopuhotapi noaatipihauhi isihiya taahiyihyai aimi keti kuraanīhī Jisaasihoai usowī iwinjawaayopo. <sup>55</sup> Saiwī iwinjamapi yapipati Genesaretihandami aunahipati nahatewaara gaamapi njihiti nuwī isihiya



timbipa kahatamatipetahapaisahiyai gwi+thoaat+hi ahiyaw+ is+si wapi+hi wapi+hi Jisaasiho sapi+hi sore tauhihap+hi kapi+hi numwaasi nasawaayopo. <sup>56</sup> Aih+ nahataap+pi+hi Jisaasiho daim+ naimb+pi+hi aunah+pati awaipati taun+handaat+hi ami gwi+haraahonyaara ami osaataat+ is+hiya kiyaami nais+hiya timb+paisaw+hiyai aunah+pa is+hiya ahoyan+w+hi nandapa ami wapa nunyaw+hi nehoh+pi+hi maaket+handaat+hi numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napi+w+hi ah+wisawosaw+hi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihone, is+hiya timb+paisahiya kiny+hi apoti+h+ri giw+ta nehi winjase,” undawaatopo. Aih+ is+hiya timb+paisahiya saiw+hi Jisaasihom+hi apoti+h+ri numw+hat+w+hi iwihohiy+hiya kiyaami timb+pa oweti+hi noaipapi gaahiyaatawaayopo.

## 7

*Kima Piw+ha Judaahiya Kiyaami Ikwauih+ri Nasisoari Bausoh+ti+handapihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 15:1-9)

<sup>1</sup> Is+hiya usa Parisihiyaun+hi ami usa Judaahiyaami win+hap+pa katiwunjohiy+hiyaun+hi Jerusarem+handaa+hi napi+w+hi Jisaasihoai otaatemapi ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Bindawa Jisaasihom+hi ot+pi+pati+hiya usa kiyaami ikw+ri j+hi waapohora bahomusaw+hi nehi nandapa nan+hauhi kiya usonawaayopo. Saiw+hi kiya kiyaami satoya kiyoh+ri+hi+ret+hi japepih+ri+w+hi ikw+ri nehi niwipi+haiwaimaaw+hi bausaw+hiyaare. Isi Parisihiya k+ret+hi japepih+ri+w+hi katawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Parisihiyaun+hi ami is+hiya nahatiya Judaahiyaisangi satoyaami win+hap+pa katiwunjauhi nehoh+pi+pa namaamapi an+tiw+hi is+hiwatawaayopo. Saiw+hi an+tiw+hi win+hap+pa is+hiwatawaahiyaas+hi nandapa nandaatiw+hi+hura j+hi ikw+ri bausawosaw+hi ipoti nandapa is+pi nanawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Iyataat+hi ami wiwa saiw+hi kaiw+hiyaare is+hiya ahoyan+w+hi nandapa nunyaw+hi nawiho nehoh+pi+pi+hi wapa nawiho nunyaw+hi newaawaah+hi ami ikw+ri nandapa ahoyaw+hi bausaw+hiyaare. Ikw+ri j+hi bausawosaw+hi nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataat+hi win+hap+pa kimbaah+mahe. Kiya satoyaami win+hap+pa nehoh+pi+pa taah+pi+paare. Saiw+hi kiya kiyoh+w+hi+maiwa saiwa nyaihand+hi on+ha maasanaih+ri kopuho gwaas+hi nawopi itataman+w+hi tiw+haapi bausoh+patamataiw+hi napait+w+hi niwipi+haiwaimaaw+hi bausaw+hiyaare. <sup>5</sup> Saiw+hi kaiw+hiyaas+hi kaiwaapi giwunyainj+hi kandapi namapi Jisaasihoai Parisihiyaun+hi ami Judaahiyaami win+hap+pa katiwunjohiy+hiyaun+hi sat+w+hi nunjenawaayopo. “Kiny+

otip+patimiya asoyaami win+hapipa kat+win+yasauhi  
 atisa newa japepih+roh+ip+pa napaap+ minjapepih+ropo?  
 Kiya napaap+ ikw+ri bahomusaw+ kipatisaw+ nandapa  
 nan+hopo?" und+wi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho  
 wihoan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sah+ ap+paah+  
 jaip+mundat+ otaatap+hiyaatap+ Aisaiyaaho tit+hi katise.  
 Iyat+ ko sap+ satat+ jipat+paase:

'Is+miya k+miya n+ngi neh+ maahomwaan+apaah+hun+  
 neh+ p+wi+haaraahun+ nanimaap+ mep+ autaa-  
 hep+n+mawaayopo.

O am+ kiyaami maar+hoh+ nis+hoaisat+ nasat+ wind+  
 maas+ t+maamaamaitise. Owe. Neh+ kaan+hi  
 nisap+ nawisat+ koai yand+hi ahondaise. Neh+  
 is+hiyaami gw+nyaahoh+waiwa nis+ win+hapipa  
 p+wi+haamatawi is+hiyai kat+wun+javaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Kiya neh+ sawanaami win+hap+paap+ k+mba  
 Autaahaat+homi win+hap+pe ti+wi is+hiyai  
 kat+wun+javaayopo.

Saiwi kaiwi+hiyaas+ kiya nisap+ neh+ jaiwaiwi otaatap+haiwa  
 gaapund+wi mep+ autaahep+n+mawaayopo,' *Ai-  
 saiyaaho 29:13*

tat+ Autaahaat+ho Aisaiyaahoai net+ gi+wunyaas+hi am+  
 Aisaiyaaho satat+ katat+ jipat+piyat+ ahiyataise. <sup>8</sup> Sah+ Autaa-  
 haat+homi win+hap+pa nep+ nawisap+ip+ neh+hinemaposaw+  
 neh+ is+hiya gw+nyaap+ kat+wun+joh+waiwa kaiwi am+  
 kaiwaah+hi japepih+ri+wi+hiyaate. Aiwi am+ sah+ is+hiyai  
 saund+wi+hiyaate: K+mba Autaahaat+homi win+hap+pe  
 und+wi+hiyaate," undataase.

<sup>9</sup> Sata kaundatosat+ am+ wa saundataase. "Sah+ naw+haiwi  
 Autaahaat+homi win+hap+pa nep+ neh+haatemaposaw+ sah+  
 is+hiyai sawanaatami kat+wun+joh+waiwaah+hi is+wat+wi  
 kaiwaah+hi japepih+ri+wi+hiyaate. <sup>10</sup> Autaahaat+homi  
 win+hap+pa Mosesiho jipat+piyat+ ahaimb+paisangi sah+  
 nep+ as+ret+ ahiyaw+hiyaate. Mosesiho win+hap+pa  
 siyahapa jipat+piyat+ ahaimb+paap+to. 'K+niya gapiyaami  
 amb+pat+ ni+wimape.' Aimb+ am+, 'K+niy+ gapiyai  
 wi+retund+ip+ maip+haiwa kaundapaapaah+ ti+hi+wisaihi  
 napw+taape,' tat+ ahaih+hand+ kand+ sah+ sat+wi ahiyaw+  
 kat+wun+jaw+hiyaate. <sup>11</sup> Utaaho wo ik+ip+pa am+ naw+ho  
 wapa saniy+ sapiyai numw+to tat+ ahaimb+paap+  
 'Autaahaat+hoai aim+ nunyon+ gaas+ sainjaah+ namap+  
 owetane,' undane ti+wi kat+wun+jaw+hiyaate. <sup>12</sup> Sah+  
 saiwi win+hap+pa as+ret+ ahiyaw+ kat+wun+jauhi am+  
 utaaho saniy+ sapiyai naw+ho wapa iw+tatamanat+  
 and+ti+wiwitand+ numw+totahand+ kand+ sam+ p+wi+haara  
 namumwise. Owe. <sup>13</sup> Sah+ neh+ sawanaatami win+hap+pa

isihiyai katiwunjawaawi kandaahi Autaahaatiho piwiha winihapi pa watipitai katimbipa nemawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi wiwa taahiwaiwa sikiyahaiwa kaiwihyaate,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihyaami Omanjitihi Wapa Neti Maipitindihandapihaare*

(Matiyuho 15:10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Aih Jisaasiho isihyai japihi neti ahoyati piwiha saundataase. “Isihyaati kimiyaati nisi piwiha baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapise. <sup>15</sup> Nandapa nehahaatapi kumbwi nepi nanhingipipaara kinyi omanjitihi neti nangopisati ainjotati maipindaamaise. Owetise. Nehi isihya kiyaami omanjitihi mimaipaiwi maipihaiwa gwinyapenwi kiyohiwaiwaahhi kiyaami omanjitihapi ainjotati maipihaiwa noaipataise,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> “Isi sahi atihirisahyaatisi piwiha sa baiwi atiwi nepise” undataase.\*

<sup>17</sup> Aih Jisaasiho isihyai namasi niyati anjani nandaasahi ami komi otipipatihiya komi piwiha siwipati katisaapi kaami tanyaahaapi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho wihoanhi kiyai saundataase. “Sahi isimiya kimiyaamataiwi windi gumunyaahowo? Sahi windi moniwihyaato? Nehi nandapa nanhingipipa kinyi maariho omanjitihi neti maipitai ainjimotitaise. <sup>19</sup> Sandi kasatotimandi apaapi maasato ami nandapaahi nainjamihhi notiwitataathi kipwindisa ahormaitaise. Nandapa kinyi nanhingipipa kinyi maarihoathi neti maipititandihandhi owe.” Ami Jisaasiho sandaati, nandapa nahataapa nehigaahapaare wapa isihya windi namandaatiwihapa windi ahimotise. Owe, tati kandaase.

<sup>20</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho piwiha onhiwati jhaati kiyai saundataase. “Isihyaami omanjitihi maarihoathi ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyapenhohiwaiwa nehahaati ausaimanihauhi kaiwa isihyaamiheti ainjotati maipindaise. <sup>21-23</sup> Isihyaami maarihoathi maipitai maipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa siyahaiwaapito: Woho ami apopaati usihya ami asihya kihya kihyaisawi ambipati timaamaitwi ami usaamihapa ikonwi ami isihya siyhiyai timapi ami woho apopaati komi kaatami warihoai apwaataati namasi namaatinotihandhi nepi nopisasiwi khaati khaaisawi ambipati timaamaitwi ami ikipipa ami wapa usaamihapaapi, ‘Ese sapa nyamihapaatane,’ tiwi maaritimapi ami api paahi maipihaiwa kihaiwa kaiwi ami jaipipa kipwi isipi katiwi ami mamaawisawiya

\* **7:16:** Utipihoyeyetiwi jipatipiyohiwaiwaathi windi ahimotise.

maipihapa ainjotahapa maaritiwimapai kaiwi ami isihya  
 usaapi apousati manditipaiwi ami isihya usaapi piwiha  
 maipihajaipitiwiha katiwi ami kiya nepi sawana genaniwi  
 naimaatiwi ami naharimatihapa kaiwi naharimatahireti  
 bimaawi, saiwa apiipaahi maipimaiwa isihyaami maaritho  
 omanititihapi noaipasiwaiwa kiyai neti maipiyausoasihi  
 Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya noaipapi maipihya  
 ainjotahiyaimatawaayopo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Judaahiyaami  
 Dawaataatapihati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaasihati  
 Iwitatamasitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Jisaasiho piwiha sata kaundamapi aunahipati  
 kati namasi aunahipati awaipati Taiyaahandami ami  
 yapipata notaise. Noti noaipati isihya kopu yaho napise  
 niwi maanondotati anihandi windaapihi nandaati bipi  
 bindataise. Iyataahandi kandi ko isihyaapi windi nga  
 namoaatise. Owe. <sup>25</sup> Aihapi popaati waati Judaahiyaami  
 dawaapihipihati kaatami maataati itipihoma maipihapa  
 neti daahi ipihatisa timbipa numwihi bimihahaatami  
 sanaati Jisaasihopi isihya aima yaho napise tauhi  
 atisataise. Atisamapi keti njihiti nasati Jisaasihomi  
 auhiraapihi utatototi timahiyataise. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati saati  
 popaati Judaahiyaami dawaapihipihati aima  
 ami isihya Pinisiyaahiya Romihandami Piropinjihandi  
 Siriyaahanda bimohiyihiyaamihate. Isi kaati Jisaasihoai  
 gouseti kaatami maataatamiheti itipihoma maipihoma  
 bimisihoai nemati tahamanausoasitandi nunjenataise. <sup>27</sup> Aihapi  
 Jisaasiho kaati wihooanaha saundataase. “Manyinyaami  
 nandapa biretihandi newaati suhiri numwitihaawi sandi  
 titihimahe. Owe. Jihapi manyinya kiyaami maaritiwi  
 gwinyaahohirihireti naniniwi ngaatitande,” undataase.

<sup>28</sup> Ko saundihihandi kandi ami popaati kaatamihaha  
 Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, Awaisihone, ami  
 suhirisangi nandapa biretihandi manyinya nanawaawi  
 naumbwiwimihauhi mwitisiha nawipipa ganihomi otitihapi  
 timihaimbipa neti nanataise,” undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Aihapi Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Ama kinyi piwiha  
 wihooanaha gaaha kandinga sikaasi gaasi numwe. Ama  
 kinyi metihaatamiheti itipihoma maipihoma bimisiho  
 aima kaati numwasi naise,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Jisaasiho kaati  
 sata kaundihapi kaati atisamapi japihi kaatami anipipihapi  
 notaise. Noti mmonata kaatami maataati itipihoma  
 maipihoma neti ipihatisa bimisiho aima noaipasi  
 naihi metihaati gaahaati betihireti nanototihapi  
 sanaati usonataise.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Atihomaahipihohi Ami Piwaamaatisohoi Jisaasiho Titihiemwasitihandapihahare*

<sup>31</sup> Aihohi Jisaasiho kapihohi Taiyaahanda namasi aunahipatihohi Saitonihandaahihohi notaise. Notihohi aunahipatihohi Ikwhohi Maindimohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasi durihohi Garirihandainihohi notaise. <sup>32</sup> Aihohi isihohi utaaho wohi komihohi atihohi naputatihohi amihohi biyatihohi piwaamaatatihohi mehohitatihohi piwaatahohi numwasi nasawaayoho. Numwaasi napihohi Jisaasiho utaasohi ikwhohi ahohiwisatihohi atihohi amihohi maahomwaanjihohi titihemwaitandihohi giwusoepihohi nunjenawaayoho. <sup>33</sup> Aihohi Jisaasiho kohi numwasi isihohi taahiyohi yandihohi nawisatihohi wapihohi notihohi bitotama atihomaahipihohi atihatimuropihohi isundipihohi ahohiwisatihohi amihohi komihohi isundipihohi maahohairisatesi komihohi omasihohi iwiwataise. <sup>34</sup> Siyatihohi utaamohi maarihohi asipiyataatihohi awaindihandihohi maarisatihohi komihohi omasihohi numwihatatihohi iwiwatataatihohi yamihapataatihohi jatata awaindihohi mbipahohi netihohi maarisatihohi sandaase, **“Epata,”** ndaase. Sandihohi tanyaaahohi satatise, “nawatahatipihohi nutipihohi nausaate,” ndaase. <sup>35</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundihohi ketihohi kuraanihohi utaasomihohi atihohi nuriwatatatihohi amihohi komihohi omasihohi usaayatihohi gaatihohi nga atisatihohi amihohi piwihohi nga biyatihohi piwandaase.

<sup>36</sup> Aihohi kapihohi isihohi ahoyanihohi hohiyohi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kihandihohi nihohi kiyonihohi sahihohi mmonihohi himandapihohi isihohi usaisihohi sahihohi windihohi apipaahihohi kamundimapise. Apipaahihohi owetane,” undatihohi kiyaihohi kaundataase. Sata mitaahihohi bapiyahohi kaundihohi kandihohi amihohi kiya mwitetihohi piwihohi ka nesi mitaahihohi kanihohi gaamawaayoho. <sup>37</sup> Isihohi kapihohi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwahohi mmonihohi hohiyohi satawaatoho. “Kamaitaahetahaiwaisangihohi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyatihohi isihohi atihomaahipihohi aamihohi atihohi nuriwatasihohi nga atihohi amihohi piwaamaatisohiyaihohi maahomwaanjihohi niwusoaasihohi nga piwaatawaayoho,” tiwhohi apipaahihohi awaindihandihohi aatiwhohi mawaayoho.

## 8

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihohi 4,000 kaiwhiyaihohi Nandapa Numwindihandapihahare*

*(Matiyuhohi 15:32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihohi amihohi surahohi isihohi wihohi sandihandihohi napihohi Jisaasihoaisawihohi maasihohi tawaawihohi amihohi kiya nandapa nandaatihohi hapa owehiyaare. Saimainjihohi namatihohi Jisaasiho komihohi otihohi patihohi gaatatihohi numwaatihohi saundataase.

<sup>2</sup> “Kimiya isimiyaapihohi nihohi maarihohi asipiyataayohi amihohi kiya

nɪŋgisawɪ maasi kɪmbɪhi asisiha 3 kiyati mairi manyeti bimauiho. Aiwɪ ami kiya nandapa nandaatiwihapa wapa mipɪ owehiya nehi taanahiyihiya napɪwɪhiyaaso. <sup>3</sup> Ami nɪni kiya japarɪhiyai kiyaami anɪpɪpɪhapi nandusoaasisanaahi ami daihɪra itipɪ wonɪwonɪwinɪhonɪhi tɪmɪhaitaapo. Ami kiyaami usa apɪpaahi kaanɪhapi napɪwɪhiyaaso,” undataase.

<sup>4</sup> Aihɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɪ aunahɪpa awaiwaiwa taunɪhandami apɪpaahi kaanɪhi bindɪhaayoni isi miya kɪmiya taahiyɪmiyai nandapa bɪretɪhandɪ napitiyaati maahapɪhapi newaati numwɪtihaawe?” undawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Aihɪ Jisaasiho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Sahɪ nandapa bɪretɪhandɪ napitaiwɪhandɪ isɪpɪhiyaate?” undataase. Siyati nunjesɪhi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Bɪretɪhandɪ 7 kiyahandɪ isɪwaahiyaane,” undawaatopo.

<sup>6</sup> Aihɪ Jisaasiho isɪhiya nahatiya woyɪhaatihi yatɪhi yapɪpateti bimɪtaatiwɪ kaundataase. Siyati kaundatosati ko bɪretɪhandɪ 7 kiyahandɪ netɪ isɪwatata Autaahaatihoai, “Kɪnyɪ gaahonɪ iparɪhonge gaare,” undati bɪretɪhandɪ naumbwoti tipɪtapaataise. Siyati naumbwisonyonya komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyai nunyataise ami kiya nepawɪ isɪhiyai nunyawɪ gaamaitaatiwo. Aihɪ ami kiya nesi isɪhiya nahatiyai gaamapɪ nunyawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aiwɪ ami Jisaasihomɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya ariho wonya isɪpɪhiyaare. Aihɪ Jisaasiho arihonyaapɪ Autaahaatihoai, “kɪnyɪ gaahonɪ iparɪhonɪsi gaare,” undatosati komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyai numwɪhi ami kiya nepawɪ isɪhiyai nunyawɪ gaamawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Kaihi isɪhiya nahatiya nandapa sapa nanɪwɪ gwɪsɪmwɪwɪ gandaise. Saiwɪ nanɪwɪ gaatihi nawɪpɪpa ahotimbɪpa otɪpɪpatɪhiya koai nɪwipɪnjawɪ ko kaiwaiwa mmonɪwɪ nepɪ kiyohiyihiya asiwɪ nepɪ ikɪhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara kɪpɪwɪ tisaahɪwawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Isɪhiya nandapa sapa nanɪhohiyihiya nahatiya 4,000 kaiwɪhiyaare. Aihɪ kiya nandapa nanɪwɪ owetɪhɪhura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaami anɪpɪpɪhapi netɪ natausaasataise. <sup>10</sup> Natausaasamapɪ ketɪ kuraanɪhi Jisaasiho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiyaisati kopuhoti yamwaasi aunahɪpati Darɪmanutaahandaahapɪ notaise.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kɪnyɪ Watɪpɪhaiwa Wiwa Kaime Nyahɪ Mmondaano Undohɪtihandapɪhaare (Matiyuhu 16:1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Notɪ noaipasɪhi Parisihiya usa napɪwɪ Jisaasihoai sawɪ pɪwɪhaara pwɪsɪpataahamataiwɪ nepɪ tunnɪwɪ kanɪwɪ pɪwanawaatopo. Pɪwanɪwɪ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɪ kinyapɪ koai akɪtinɪhi Autaahaatiho natausaasihi

nasahoe taati mmonaati gwinyaitaani kinyi watipihandi windi nyami ndiheti kaime,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Sandi titihi akitinhi kiya nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi jaiwaiwi ami ko wipiyonaahi ami kiya koai wapa kawitaatiwi jatawa jaiwaiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Saiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho komi maariho apipaahi naanjawih maariho ditihi aungwohandi maarisati noamat sandaase. “Sahi napaapi watipitiwimap ningi sandiwi, ‘Kinyi watipihandi kaime, nyahi mmondaano,’ ndiwi nanisenihopo? Nini sangisi apipaahi akitinhi sandi kasatataato. Sahi mmondaatiwi watipihandi nini windi kamaito owetitaise,” undataase. <sup>13</sup> Sata kaundamapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai numwasi kopuhoti yamwasi durihiri nahaitati wihinapi notaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihyai Parisihyaamuni Erotihomuni Piwaha Katiwunjaw Kiyohiwaiwaapi Yisihandapi Jaawo Undindihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Jisaasihomi otipipatihya nandapa wapa mmoniw nepi isipi namuwi kiya nanipimatiwi nehi taanahiya nowaayopo. Aiwi biretihandi nehi naasaindhi isisi nuwihandisi kopuhoti kandihi ahotihi mmonawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai piwaha watipiha sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi jaawo. Parisihyaamuni Erotihomuni kiyohiwaiwaapi jaawo ami kaiwa yisihandamatiyahaiwaaso. Kiya kiyohiwaiwa nandapa biretihandi nipitandihand ahiyauhi nandapa biretihandi kaitaatiwi dohandi waati neti nipindihandamatiyahaiwaasi kaiwa samiheti nasati osamati nasamanitaisi sahi baiwi jaawo,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Aih Jisaasihomi otipipatihya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi biretihandi owetih kandi sandi Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase,” nnawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kiya kanwi gwinyaahohitihand usonataati kiyai saundataase. “Nyahi biretihandi owetihinyase tiwi sahi saiwa napaapi gwinyapenihopo? Sahi sangi windi mmoniw giimasunyainjo? Sami amitha maasinjapwaatat nisaputamaso? <sup>18</sup> Sahi ndihaisahiyaatindaahand kandi baiwi windi mohopo. Sahi atihirisahiyaatitawaahand kandi sahi windi atiwi namehopo. Sahi baiwi gwinyaapiase, nini kiyohipipaapo. <sup>19</sup> Nini isihya 5,000 kaiwihyai nandapa biretihandi 5 kiyahand naumbwiti nunyohuraapi sangi windi giimasunyainjo e owo? Nawipipa isihya nanwi ahotimbipa ikih napitaiwihhi nepi kipopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aih ami kiya koai saundawaatopo.

“Ikihi 12 kiyawaahihi nyahi asawa newaati kipohaayo,” undawaatopo. <sup>20</sup> Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho jhaati kiyai saundataase. “Isihiya 4,000 kaiwihiyai kaatiha baretihandi 7 kaindihandi naumbwiti nunyonhi nanwi gaatihi nawipipa ahotimbipa sahi asiwi nepi ikihi napitaiwihih nepi kipopo?” undati nunjenataise. Ahi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikihi 7 kiyahiha asawa newa kipohaayo,” undawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “O ami sangi sangi gisunyaatati ami sangi nasesipainjo?” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Ndiha Niyotahoai Betisaitaahanda Nusorihaaaitihandapihaare*

<sup>22</sup> Ahi Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni napwi aunahipati Betisaitaahanda noaipawaayopo. Napwi noaipihauhi utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotahoai komihya numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napwi Jisaasiho komi ndihaatih ikiwiri ahwisati nusorihaitandi gwusoepi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Ahi Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotisihoai ikiwira iwisi aunahipatami ipaahaapi noaipapi mangiraini akirepepi noti bitondaise. Noti bitondaati Jisaasiho utaahomi ndiha niyotisihoti maahoipati maahoaipuriwati ikiwiri ahwisati saundataase. “Kinyi wani wapai nga usonapaino?” undataase. <sup>24</sup> Ahi ko ndiha niyotisiho naingaati jati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, nini isihiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahandi kandi kiya ipati nesiwesiwa daayataahatamataiwi daayauhi nini iwinjataayo,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Ahi Jisaasiho jhaati komi ikiwiri uta ndi niyotisihomi ndihaati ahwisataise. Ahi ko komi ndiha waati nusorihaatati gaatihi nahataapai nga biyati mmonataise. <sup>26</sup> Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi aunahipataahapi windi namumbwi kinyi kinyi anjipipihapi titihi numwe,” undati neti natausaasataise.

*Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihopi Kraisihore Tat Ausaat Katindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 16:13-20; Rukiho 9:18-21)*

<sup>27</sup> Jisaasihouni ami komi otipipatihyauni aunahipati gwiharaahonya aunahipati awaipati taunihandi Sisariya Piripaihanda ahetiwaiwaaraahapi daimi nowaayopo. Saiwi kiya taawi daimi nowaawi Jisaasiho kiya komi otipipatihiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapi isihya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undati kiyai nunjenataise. <sup>28</sup> Ahi komi otipipatihya wihoaanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyapi isihya usa Jonho Isihiyai Baawusisihoe tawaatopo. Aiwi ami usa Eraijaahopi japihi nasatete



tawaatopo.\* Aiwi ami usa satawaatopo. Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyaami wore tawaatopo,” undiwi kaundawaatopo. <sup>29</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “O ami sahi nisapi diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo?” undati nunjenataise. Aih Pitaaho koai saundataase. “Kinyi Kiraishohone,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi isihiyai Mesaiyaahoe undiwi windi kamundiwise,” undataase.†

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yaawihandi Neti Napoti Japihi Nepaitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 16:21-28; Rukiho 9:22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Aih Jisaasiho namasati komi otipipatihiyai sata kataunjataise. “Autaahaatihomi Isihyaami Saahonini Awaisihonini Jihonih ambipati yaasihandih awaindihandih nanimtaapo. Aiwi Judaahiyaami aunihya gwinyaahiya jihyauni ami Pirihihiyaami awaisawihya jihyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiya ningisi ahosinimaitaapo. Aiwi nisapi poundonihih sohonihini wisaihi napwito. Napotati asisih mairimanya saniyonihini asohoninimandih japihi animwaahipatombi nepaito,” undataase. <sup>32</sup> Koai nusoaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai titih ausaati kaundataase. Aih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawisati numwaasi noti yandih bitotama koai nuwisapuwati saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi satipi windi kamaatime. Owetane,” undataase. <sup>33</sup> Ami Jisaasiho nepemaitati komi otipipatihiyai iwinjataise. Winjatata Pitahoai sreti ko katirihireti sata kamaatitandih kaundataase. Iyati koai Jisaasiho piwaha watipih sata kaundataase. “Bwaasirihirane,‡ kinyi ningisi nanimasi nawisapitipi kiraninihi numbwimape. Kinyi Autaahaatihoh maaritati gwinyaasipipaapi windi gimunyaahise. Kinyi nehi isihya maaritwi gwinyaahohirihireti gwinyaapaise,” undataase.

<sup>34</sup> Saundatosati isihya wirisandihiyaisati komi otipipatihiyai gaatati numwaati neti naasaimbipihih ahoyataise. Ahoyatosati kiyai saundataase. “Ami isihya

\* **8:28:** Eraijaaho so jihimehura Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi neti komi piwaha awusaati bimainjati Jisaasiho sangi napihihura Autaahaatihoh asohoi aimi numwaasi yamihapataatihapi naihi kinaungwiha aimi pihitati sanaihopitopo. 1 Kinyi 17 nihandaapihi mmome. † **8:30:** Mesaiyaahoe tohitimandih sandi satiw “Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandih Autaahaatihoh Namihanati Ahiwisihore,” tawaatopo. ‡ **8:33:** Autaahaatihohumunih Kiraishohumunih ami komi isihyaami tiworihohi satih ambipate. Iyati ami Pitaaho Kiraishohi tiworihoh Bwaasirihiramatiyati gwinyaasihih kانداپي itihundataase.

nɪŋgisɪ nanipinjitaatɪwaahi kiya sawanaami maari-tohɪwaiwai ahosumapi kaiwaanɪhi namamapɪse. Kiya nɪŋgi nanipinjitaatɪwi kiya sawana nga itatatamanɪnɪwɪ bimɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ kandɪnɪhi namamapɪse. Namamapɪ ipɪ tɪti atawɪhati nepɪ isɪwi nanipinjawɪse. <sup>35</sup> Amɪ utaaho wo sawaho wani biyati nga bimɪtandɪhandapaahɪhi andɪtati napamataataahi ko ipotɪhura konɪhi nɪŋgisati maasi bimɪtandɪhandɪ nihɪrati namaitaise. O amɪ utaaho wo nisapimatonɪhunɪ amɪ nisi pɪwɪha gaaha wanihaapimatonɪhi ko sawaho biyati nga bimɪtandɪhandɪ nihɪrati namati amɪ napotaataahi ko ipotɪhura nga nɪŋgisati konɪhi jinjapɪhi asohoematati bimɪtandɪhandɪ naitaise. <sup>36</sup> Iyataati amɪ utaaho wo maapi yapɪpatambɪhaiwa nahatewa kohesayanati netaati kandaahi ko ipotɪhura asɪtimatati konɪhi jinjapɪhi bimɪtandɪhandɪ nihɪrataataahi amɪ akɪtɪndɪ napindi nunyati ko asɪtimatati bimɪtandɪhandɪ naitaise? Apɪpaahi owetɪtaise. <sup>37</sup> Siyati ko asohoematati bimɪtandɪhandɪ nihɪrati owetanɪhi ko nawɪho nga nunya komɪ maarɪho asɪtimatati bimɪtandɪhandɪ wɪndɪ japɪhi namaitaise. Apɪpaahi owetɪtaise. <sup>38</sup> Isɪhiya wani kɪmura bimohiyɪmiya maipɪhandɪ apɪpaahi tisaitati amɪ apɪpaahi maipɪhura bindawaayopo. Isɪ amɪ isɪhiya nisapi mawonaahi amɪ Nɪni Isɪhiyaamɪ Saahonɪni Awaisɪhonɪni Jɪhonɪni nisi Apɪhomɪ watɪpɪhandɪ nausainjɪtɪhandaatɪhi yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ enjerɪhiya otɪpɪpatɪhiyaisati nasataahura kiyaapi nɪŋgisɪ manyonɪhi kiyai ahosumwaito,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatosati amɪ wa saundataase. “Nɪni sangisɪ akɪtɪnɪhi sandɪ kasatataato. Isɪhiya kɪmiya wani kɪmbɪhi bitohohiyɪmiya usa sangɪ napwisaihi Autaahaatɪho isɪhiyai iwinja bimindɪhandɪ watɪpɪhandisa noaipahonɪhi mmondaapo,” undataase.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasiho Noaipati Wipetahoe-mainjɪtɪhandapɪhaare*

*(Matiyuhu 17:1-13; Rukɪho 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Asisɪha aimɪ 6 kiyati sanaihihura Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunɪ Jemɪsihoaisunɪ Jonɪhoaisunɪ numwaasi sisɪho utaarɪhoasinɪ nasaamanataise. Aihɪ kasɪni sisɪhoasinɪ nehi sawanaahɪhi bitotawaayopo. Aihɪ kingwaasamɪ ndɪhetɪ ketɪ Jisaasihomɪ ambɪpatɪ wipetahati noaipataise. <sup>3</sup> Iyati amɪ komɪ utɪ apotɪhɪrɪ noaipati nehi kɪhoepɪ taanahɪtɪndaise. Iyati utaaho wo maapi

yapipatambiho wapaara bausanati bausonihi siyati windi kihoepimetitaise. <sup>4</sup> Aihiki kingwaasi jawa Eraijaayi Mosesiya\* kiyaami ndiheti noaipapi Jisaasihoaisami maasi taami piwaatinjhi otipipatihingwaasi winjawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Aihiki Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihone, nyahi gaanihi kimbihiki bindihaayoni anihaiwa gohaparihaiwa nausarisaati maurimandi animatitaano. Waaniki kinyapitanihiki, waaniki Mosesihopitanihiki ami waaniki Eraijaahopitanihiki nyahi animatitaano,” undataase. <sup>6</sup> Pitaahouni Jemisiyi Joniyauni apipaahi aungwohandi waati yayawaawi ami piwiha wa Jisaasihoai kaunditihia owetihiki namatiki sandiki Pitaaho kandaase. <sup>7</sup> Aihiki tiwipati witi nasatiki kingwaasi netiki napapihati namaasamataise. Aihiki katiki tiwipataatihapiki piwiha wa Autaahaatihohi Jisaasihopiki katihiki sataha noaipataise. “Kimo Nisi Maasihihohi Akohotihiki Niniki Koai Maarihohi nunyati wiiwitihihosi ko piwiha kasatonihia baiwitihi wiiwise,” taha noaipataise. <sup>8</sup> Aihiki kingwaasi piwiha sa atiwasawi ketiki ketiki nepemainaniwi jawaahandi kandi isihiyai usaisi maawinjahopo, nehiki Jisaasiho sawahohihiki bitosihiki iwinjawaayopo.

<sup>9</sup> Sandiki siyati noaipasihiki mmonitiki atiwi mapiki japihiki sisihohi koaasini namasi noatipawaawi Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. “Sahiki sisimoaasini kimandiki noaipasihiki mmonihohitimandapiki isihiyai saimainje undiwi apipaahi windiki kamundiwise. Kamundiwi bimambiwi Niniki Autaahaatihohi Isihiyaaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonini napomatatiki japihiki nepasanihura sandapiki isihiyai sahi ausaapi kaunditaatiwe,” undataase. <sup>10</sup> Aihiki kingwaasi komiki otipipatihingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundisihia atiwi nepiki kaundirihireti japepihirawaayopo. Saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi Jisaasiho, “Niniki japihiki animwaahipatombi nepaito,” undisihapiki windiki namausesipainjhi kaami tanyaaha ko napindapinyatindiho? Nitiki kanawaatopo.

<sup>11</sup> Aihiki kingwaasi Jisaasihoai satikiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaami winihapipa katikiwunjohiyihiyai Eraijaahopiki ko jihiki napitaise tiwi napindapiki katopo?” *Marakaiho 4:5* undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>12</sup> Aihiki Jisaasiho wihooanihia kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ye, mandihiki akite. Kiya akitiki titihiki katawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamapipa netiki japihiki titihemaitandi ko jihiki napitaise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihohi Isihiyaaami

\* **9:4:** Eraijaayi Mosesiya sura jihura Judaahiyaami awaisururapitopo. Mosesiho winihapipa numwisihore. Aihiki ami Eraijaaho so awaisihohi jihohi Autaahaatihohi piwiha atisatiki netiki kopiki awusaasihore.

Saaho Jiho Awaisiho yaawihandi awaindahandi pihitati naitaise. Iyati ami isihia koai nehi wapaamataiwi, 'mmopi niwisapi nemapi ahosumwapi pohipiwitaapo,' tati Autaahaathomi piwihathi napaapi jipatipindise? <sup>13</sup> Nini sangi akithi sandi kasatataato. Eraijaahohi aimi napise. Aimi napih ami isihia koai kawitaatiwi maaritohipipa kireti aimi kawisopo ami Autaahaathomi piwih katati jipatipindirihireti japepihriwo," undati Joniho isihiyai baawusihopi gwinyaataati sa piwih kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metiho Womihetapi Itipho Maiphoai Nemasithandapithaare*

*(Matiyuhu 17:14-21; Rukiho 9:37-43a)*

<sup>14</sup> Aih Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nemsiho ami Joniho Jisaasihomi otipipathiya usenda japihi napiw niwipaawaayopo. Napiw iwinjawa isihia api paahi kiyai otaatemapi bitotawa ami winihapi katiwunjohiyihia piwihara pwisipataahamataiwi tunniwi kanhauni iwinjawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Aih Jisaasiho aimi nasa noaipasih isihia wirisandihia winjaposawi waati yaiwipwitawaayopo. Waati yaiwipwitawimapi keti dosi nuhi deti Jisaasihoaapihi nuwi, "Aimi soni nasapaino?" undiwi piwaundawaayopo.

<sup>16</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipathiyai sata nunjenataise. "Sahi kimiya isimiyaaisawi pwisipataahamataiwi piwihara napaapi tunnihopo?" undati nunjenataise. <sup>17</sup> Aih isihia wirisandihiaami otihathapi utaaho wo dotati Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katipunjingihone, nini nisi maasihhoai gisenda numwaasi nasataayo. Itipho maipho komiheti bindata timbipa nunyati komi piwih nemati maahomwaan neti niwisapusih ami ko piwih biyati windi piwaamaatiho. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati kimo nisi metimoai itipho maipho nahateweti siyati isiwatataati koai neti waati maahutati yapipateti neti tusaataise. Sawihi nisi metimo komi maahomwaan mipateti sisipa maahoirihiri nasati noamati ami mangiri neti sawaho ikwinati ikithitisataise. Iyati ami komi ambipati thirotipitati yahamipindaise. Aih wani nini koai kinyi otipipatimiyaapihi kiya koai titihwiwitondi numwaasi nasataayo. Numwaasi kiyaapihi nasonihandi kandi kiya metimomiheti itipho maipho bimisihoi windi nga nemaamahopo," undataase.

<sup>19</sup> Aih Jisaasiho piwih sa atisatosati isihia wirisandihiaisuni komi otipipathiyaisuni saundataase. "Ese, sahi isimiyaati nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. Nini sangisati napitiyahaiwaara maasi bindataati kaindisasitande? Napitaindihaiwaara bindata sami naanjwaiwa neti awisitimapi notoaatitande? So metihoi

nɪŋgisaapɪhi numwaasi napɪwisono!” undataase. <sup>20</sup> Aihɪ kiya metoai numwaasi Jisaasihoapɪhi nasawaayopo. Aihɪ itɪpɪho maipɪho Jisaasihoai usonataatɪ yayatɪ ketɪ kuraanɪhi metoai netɪ yapɪpatetɪ maahuta wonamaatɪhi tusaataise. Aihɪ metɪho nehaatatɪ tɪwaapananatɪ ahonda sisipa maahoairɪhi kiyataise. <sup>21</sup> Aihɪ Jisaasiho metomɪ sapɪhoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyɪ metɪmo napitɪyahaiwaara kɪmiyatɪ kiyataise?” undatɪ nunjenataise. Aihɪ metomɪ sapɪho Jisaasihoai wihoaanɪha sata kaundataase. “Metɪho sangɪhohuraape. <sup>22</sup> Iyataatɪ amɪ wiwetɪ itɪpɪho maipɪho nisɪ metɪmoai sohoai tiwamaitotatɪ sisɪhaapɪhi netɪ tɪhoaatɪ amɪ osetetɪ netɪ tɪmandaatɪ kiyatoandaise. Isɪ amɪ kɪnyɪ ganaahɪ metɪmoai wapa kawimbi yaindaanyangisɪ kinyɪ maarɪho asɪpɪnyime,” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Aihɪ Jisaasiho metɪhomɪ sapɪhoai saundataase. “Kɪnyɪ nɪngi sandapaase. ‘Kɪnyɪ gaatanaaho, ndapaase.’ Ye, nɪnɪ nge. Kɪnyɪ nisapɪ gɪnunyaapaapaahɪ amɪ kɪnyɪ nisapɪ gɪnunyaahingɪtɪhandanda nahataapa taatɪ nanɪhiyatɪ kɪnyɪ gɪnunyaahingɪrɪhi kɪretɪ noaipaitaise,” undataase.

<sup>24</sup> Aihɪ ketɪ kuraanɪhi metomɪ sapɪho waatɪ kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihone, kinyapɪ kɪmo metɪmoetɪ itɪpɪho maipɪho bimisɪho nga nemaitaise ndɪ nɪnɪ gɪhunyaataayo. Saindɪ gɪhunyaataahandɪ kandɪ nisɪ kinyapɪ gɪhunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ wonjɪ nenoaahɪtonɪ kɪnyɪ nepɪ andɪtɪnipe kinyapɪ nɪnɪ gɪhunyaahohɪtɪhandɪ noaipatɪ watɪpɪtɪtando,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Aihɪ Jisaasiho jata isɪhiya taahɪtɪhandɪ kapɪhi nihɪti nasauhɪ itɪpɪho maipɪhoai pɪwiha watɪpɪha saundataase. “Kɪnyɪ itɪpɪ maipɪhonjɪ isɪhiyaamɪ atihɪrɪ nepɪ nɪwisapuhɪnɪhi pɪwiha atɪhomiwɪ amɪ maahomwaanɪ nepɪ nɪwisapuhɪnɪhi pɪwaamaatohɪhonge, kɪmo metɪmomɪhetapɪ noaipasi konɪnɪhi numwe. Kɪnyɪ japɪhi nambɪ komɪhetɪ namɪndaape. Konɪnɪhi numbwɪmape,” undatɪ itɪhundatɪ tahamanatɪ nemataise. <sup>26</sup> Aihɪ itɪpɪho maipɪho waatɪ kaahaatatɪ noaipasi notataahetɪ metɪhoai netɪ waatɪ kɪsɪhɪsisɪ kwaanɪhoaniya yotamapɪ noaipasi notaise. Siyatɪ itɪpɪho maipɪho metɪhoai netɪ yotindɪhandapɪ metɪho kwaapanɪmaasatɪ napomataahomatɪyatɪ yapɪpatetɪ ahondaise. Aihɪ isɪhiya taahɪyɪhiya mmonawaawɪ metɪho aimɪ napomataise tawaatopo. <sup>27</sup> Iyauhɪ amɪ Jisaasiho metɪhomɪ ikwɪrɪ iwiwatɪ tɪtɪhiwisɪhi ko nepatɪ dotɪ tɪtɪhi bitondaise.

<sup>28</sup> Siyatɪ Jisaasiho kiyamapɪ anɔanɪ nandaasɪhi komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya nehɪ sawanaahɪhi Jisaasihoaisawɪ bindawa koai saundɪwɪ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahɪ napindapɪ itɪpɪho maipɪho soai nga windɪ newaamaamaho?” undɪwɪ nunje-

nawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho kiyai wihooanĩha saundataase. “Itipĩho maipĩho setahoaisaahi nehi gaapipataahihĩ† nga nemaitaapo,” undataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩha Jisaasiho Napotati Japĩhi Nepai-tandĩhandapĩ Kasĩnĩhandĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare*

(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Rukĩho 9:43-45)

<sup>30</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasihounĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaunĩ kapĩhi aunahĩpa namasi Garirihandaahĩra kandi Garirihandamĩ otĩhapĩhi daimĩ nowaayopo. Aiwĩ Jisaasiho isĩhiyaapĩ sawahopĩ aimĩ yamo napise nnawa napĩwĩ usondaatiwĩhandapĩ wĩndĩ maarĩmitise. <sup>31</sup> Amĩ sandĩ apaapĩmahe, komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai taati kataunjataate. Iyati amĩ ko komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai saundataase. “Isĩhiyaamĩ Saahonĩnĩ Jĩhonĩnĩ Awaisĩhonĩngi isĩhiya tiworisaamĩ ikwĩraatiĩnĩmasaihi amĩ kiya nĩngi sohonĩhi nĩwĩtaapo. Nĩwisaihi napomatati anĩmwaahĩpatombĩ asisĩha mairĩma saniyonĩhi japĩhi asohonĩnimandĩ nepaito,” undataase. <sup>32</sup> Isĩhiya yaasĩhandĩ naninyawĩ nusaihi napomatati asisĩha mairĩma saniyonĩhi japĩhi anĩmwaahĩpatombĩ nepaito undisĩmaapi komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai wĩndĩ gĩmaawunyaatati namausesĩpainje. Siyati namausesĩpainjĩhandĩ kandi kiya Jisaasihoai nunjendaatiwĩhandapĩ yayawaawĩ nesĩpapi kanyate undĩwĩ koai wĩndĩ namunjenĩhopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Isĩhiya Awai-sawĩhiyaimatohĩrĩhĩretapĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare*

(Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Rukĩho 9:46-48)

<sup>33</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasihounĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaunĩ aimĩ Kapaniyaamĩhandi noaipapĩ anaañĩ nandaapĩ bindawaawĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Daihiira nyahi taawa nasĩhaawĩ sahi akĩtĩndĩ napindapĩ pĩwĩha wihĩwihooanĩ kanĩmĩ nasopo?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>34</sup> Aihĩ kiya wihooanĩha sapaapi katĩhaato undĩwĩ wĩndĩ kamundopo. Amĩ wihooanĩha kamundohĩtĩmandĩ amĩ kiya daihiira wihĩwihooanĩ sanĩwĩ, “nyamĩmatĩhapĩ diyaamaho awaisĩhore?” nĩwĩ kanĩwawĩhandĩtĩhi namapĩ kiya yatĩhitawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Jisaasiho yatĩhi bindata komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya 12 kaiwĩhiyaasi kiyai gaatati detĩ komĩhinĩ ahoyatosati ko kiyai saundataase. “Samĩ wo noaipati jĩhoematĩtandaahi so isĩhiya nahatiyaamĩ nehi ipotĩhoematati amĩ isĩhiya nahatiyaamĩ yatĩhi otĩtĩhi nehi otĩpĩpatĩhoematati otĩpĩpati kiyane,” undataase. <sup>36</sup> Sata kaundatosati Jisaasiho metĩhonjĩ wonji numwaati kiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ otĩhapĩhi ahĩwihĩ

† 9:29: amĩ nandapa onaayohĩtĩhandaahihe tati utĩpĩho wiwaatihi sa ahondaise.

bitondaise. Bitosihi konji komi ikwiraatiji numwaati isiwatataati kiyai saundataase. <sup>37</sup> “Utaaho wo metihonji kimonjamatiyahonji ami nisapimatoniji wonji metihonji numwaati iwitatamanataataahi so ningi nanimaataise. Iyati ami ningisi wo nanimaati nitatamaso so ami ningisi nanimaataamaise ami ningisi natanooasisihoai numwaataise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Saundati Utaaho Wo Nyami Tiworihomendaataahi Ami So Nyami Naisohore Undindihandapihaare*

(Rukiho 9:49-50)

<sup>38</sup> Aihii Joniho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihone, utaaho wo namaanyipinjaho kinyi ambipataahi itipihho maipihhoai utaaho womihetapi taati tahamana nemasihi nyahi usonihawwi kinyi saimbi kamaime undaati itihunda nimbipuwihawwi,” undataase. <sup>39</sup> Ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi napaapi niwimbipuwawaawe nehi iwinjasawise kiyati kaito. Ami utaaho wo nisi ambipata watipihaiwa wiwa kaisiho so nisapi keti maipihha windi kamaatitaiso,” undataase. <sup>40</sup> “Isihiya usa nyangi nyaipindiwi nepimaanyamahohiyihiya siya ami nyami naisihiyaare. <sup>41</sup> Nini sangisi apipaahi akitiniihi sandi kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataati kimiya Kiraasihomihyaaso tati nehi waapohoisangi nasamisiho soai ami nini wihooanhandi gaahandi nawihomataindi numwisaniihi ko naitaise.

*Kima Piwima Kofi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Isihiya Usa Maipihaiwa Kaitaatiihihandaatihii Numwaasi Nandaitauhihandapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 18:6-9; Rukiho 17:1-2)

<sup>42</sup> “Ami isihiya nisapi wani namasawi taawi ginunyaahohiyihiya kiya manyinyaamataiwihiyai utaaho wo maipihandi sangi kiyaunjoniihi ami koai nepi jiihi nawihha aungwohandi apipaahi naanhandi komi naahutariihiraapihi wiraapi nahemaposawi durihiraatiji nepi timandaasaihi nawatisati napotaataahi ngaatitaise. Autaahaatiiho koai yaawihandi windi namumwitando. <sup>43</sup> Ami kinyi ikwiri maipihandi kinyi kaitaapihandaatiihi angisi niyonaahi gaasi keti kuraanhi kirisiihi tisatimape. Ikwiri nehi naasairisapi asohonimatitaapihandi nga naitaapo. Ami wiwa ikwiri maindimurisapihonji opaimbi sisiha kaanhi namaayotati tihatoaatisihaapihi numbwi tihooatitaino. <sup>44</sup> (Ami sapihi kiya maatiimaatihyaami pindipihho noaamati kiyaisiniihi nisatoaapatiihi nanimi notoaatitaise. Iyati ami sisiha windi namaayotati

kaaníhi tihati kiyai tihimi notoaatitaise.)<sup>†</sup> 45 Iyataati amí kinyi auhíri maipihandi kaitaapihira nangimaasi niyoníhi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaapaahi amí kirí tisatimape. Amí kinyi saimbí ambipati wihooanjhati tisatipi nehí wihooanjhatisahonj asitimatitaapihandi nepí nga bimítaapo amí wiwa ambipati nahatepisapihonj sisíhaapihi nutaino. 46 § 47 Amí kinyi ndíha maipihandi kaitaapihira nangimaasi niyoníhi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaapaahi amí gaasi kinyi ndíha wa namwaapi yotíme. Ndíha nehí naasaisapihonj Autaahaatího gisí biyati ginjaati bimítando amí wiwa ndíha maiwísapi opaimbíhongí nepí sisíhaapihi yangotítaawo. 48 Iyataati sapihi sisíhaapihi pindípiho isíhiyai pindípoaamati nainjího wíndí namaapotí amí sisíha isíhiyai tihatoaatísíha wíndí namaayotatí kaaníhi tihatoaatítaise.

49 “Isíhiya nahatiya sorího sapi pa nandapaatíhi ahiyauhi amí nandapa nga jípiyataise. Isí sirí kiretí sisíha isíhiyaami omanjítítíhi maipíhaiwa ahotiwaiwa tíhamahoníhi kiyaaami omanjítítíhi títíhitatí popítítítaise. 50 Iyataati sorího sapi pa sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaahandi kandi sapi paami jípaindíhandí nupwíhoaatatí owendaataahi sahí japíhi jípaindíhandí napitaiwí nepí ahaitaapo. Isí amí sahí sapi paami jípaindíhandí samíhetí netí tisaitoníhi amí sahí ususaatí bípi napaisaatí bimaawíse,” undataase.\*

## 10

*Kíma Píwíha Jísaasiho Namaatíníwíhiya  
Típítapaatotíhandapí Kataunjindíhandapíhaare  
(Matíyuhu 19:1-12; Rukího 16:18)*

1 Aihí Jísaasiho sapihi namasi yapípati Judiyaahanda notaise. Notí yapípati Judiyaahanda waapihaatí Jorítaaníhaatí nahaitatí kaaníhi notaise. Aihí isíhiya taahiyíhiya wírísandíhandí koai usoníwosawí napíwí ahoyaníhauhi Jísaasiho komíhatí kiyatí namasatí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha ausaatí kiyai kataunjataise.

2 Aihí Parísíhiya usa napíwí Jísaasihoai píwíha wa nehí jaiwaiwíha ko napítítíha kanyatise tíwí iwinjatawa namasawí saundíwí nunjenawaayopo. “Nyamí wíníhapípa napondaase? Utaaho wo komí apwaataati nemaitandí sandí títího e títíhiímaaho?” undíwí

<sup>†</sup> 9:44: Wesí 48 handí mmome kima kandamatíyatí naahwítaríhírí naasairí noaipaso. § 9:46: Wesíhandí 46 handí amí 44 handí saurí 48

handamatíyahaurísí wesí 48 handí mmome. \* 9:50: Kímandí wesímandí satatise, Kíraisíhoai nuwípinjohiyíhiya kiyá kopí gíwunyaahotíhandapí yaawatí naanjawísíhaiwa newaahandi kandi kiyá ususa báiwí geríníwí napaisaatí bímaawíse ndaase.



nunjenawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Aihí Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaníha saundataase. “Mosesiho winíhapípa napitítíhapa nasanyataise,” undatí nunjenataise. <sup>4</sup> Aihí kiya wihoaníha saundawaatopo. “Mosesiho satise ‘Utaaho apwaataati namataataahí kaati aimí namataayo tatí utipího jipatípiyatí nunyatí nematí natausaasane,’ tatí katise,” undawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Aihí Jisaasiho komíha kiyai saundataase. “Sahí maatímaatíwí wíretítíwí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha katasísimbípa atíhomiwí daahí nisaputíwí watípítauhi Mosesiho sapa winíhapípa katatí jipatípiya ahiyataise. <sup>6</sup> Amí jíhí wuwaníhura Autaahaatího kahapaamapípa kiyatí ahaisura, ‘wohoaisuní amí apopaatisuní kiyatí ahiyataise,’” tatí píwíha katise. <sup>7</sup> ‘Isí amí woho saniyí sapiyaisí namasi notí apwaataatisatí tímaamaitítande. <sup>8</sup> Saimí tímaamaitamaamí kasanyurí noaipapí ambípatí yandíhí yatíwítamaamaise. Owe. Kasanyurí noaipapí ambípatí nehí naasaipatisahasanyure.’ <sup>9</sup> Iyataatí kasanyurí Autaahaatího netí maasí tímaamahíwataise. Isí utaaho wo netí kasanyurí tímaawípítapaane,” undatí Jisaasiho kaundataase.

<sup>10</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda namíhaasíhí ipotíhí anjípíhápí japíhí nowaayopo. Nuwí bindawa komí otípípatíhiya Jisaasihoai píwíha isíhiya namaatínohiyíhiya tipítapaatotíhandapí katisíhaapí nunjenawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Aihí Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho komí apwaataati namatosatí amí waati netí wírataataahí so komí apwaataatí jíhaati netí maipíhandí kawísataise. Iyatí amí kasanyuramí namaatinjítíhandí netí nopísasataise. <sup>12</sup> Iyataatí amí apopaatí waatí waríhoai namasi notí woai namaatataataahí kasanyuramí namaatinjítíhandí netí nopísasatí maipíhandí kiyataise,” undatí komí otípípatíhiyai kaundataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahandí Numwindíhandapíhaare*

*(Matíyuhu 19:13-15; Rukího 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Isíhiya usa metíhonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo konyai Jisaasiho saundatí, “Sangisí Autaahaatího gaahandí kasisane,” undatí komí ikwírí ahíwisatí gaahandí numwítotíwo. Aihí Jisaasihomí otípípatíhiya kiyai itíhundíwí níwisapuwawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Aihí Jisaasiho isíhiyai komí otípípatíhiya itíhundíwí níwisapuhotíhandí mmonata kandapí ko wíndí maarímitatí apowíhí ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahí metíhonyai nepí namaawisapupíse. Nehí iwinjasawise, kiya níngisenda kaiwí napító. Amí isíhiya kímonyaamataiwíhiyai Autaahaatího

nga iwinjatitaise. <sup>15</sup> Nini sangisi akitinhi sandi kasatataato, metihonya wapa nehahapa nunyauhihapa nanihaiwi nehohipatamataiwi ishiya Autaahaathiho kiyai iwinjatitandi metihonyaamataiwi kopu windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai ko windi maawinjatitaise,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosati metihonyai numwaati komi ikwira namaahatata nahatonyai kiyaami mitihoatitahi ikwiri ahawisati uripatisati saundataase. “Autaahaathiho sangisi gaahandi kasisane,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ishiya Ikhipa  
Taahipipaisahiyaapi Katindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 19:16-30; Rukho 18:18-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Jisaasiho sapiti namasati taati namasisi naihi utaaho wo nupiti nasati Komi utatototi timahiyati komi atotipati atotipwesati bindata sata nunjenataise. “Katipunjingihoni gaahone, nini napitiyataatinhi gaahandi asitimatitandihandi neti nasisoaari bimitande?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>18</sup> Siyati ko nunjesihi Jisaasiho koai wihooanaha sata kaundataase. “Ningi kinyi napaapi gaahone ndipi kandise? Nehi Autaahaathihohihi gaahoso. <sup>19</sup> Kinyi winihapipaami piwahaapi aimi gwinyaapihoni. Winihapipa sandaase.

‘Sahi ishiya usaisi windi siyihiyai timaamapise. Sahi namaatiwihyaati ushiya ashiya usa sami siwaasisa ami sami siwoyaametahiyaisawi ambipati windi timaamaamaitiwise. Sahi ishiya usaamihapa ikomaanwise. Ishiya piwaha atiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmonihohiyihyaapihi sahi piwaha usaapi jaipitiwaha kamaatiwise. Sahi usaisi jaipundiwi kiyaamapa nawiho ami wapa wapaisangi aipi namausepise. Sahi sami siniya japiyaami piwaha atiwiwi kiyai nepi autaahi isiwatiwise,’ *Japihi Numwaasiho 20:12-17; Winihapipa 5:16-20*

tati winihapipa ahondaise,” undati kaundataase. <sup>20</sup> Ahi ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini metihoninhuraapi sapa winihapipa nahataapa japepihirimi napiti wani kimurandaise,” undataase.

<sup>21</sup> Ahi Jisaasiho koai titihi iwinjatataati maarho nunyati maarho wiwiwati koai saundataase. “Kinyi winihapipa nga japepihirapaahandi kandi nehahi naasaindihahi windapaahihahi nenoaahitapaise. Isi wani numbwi kinyi ikhipa kahapaamapipa nahataapa nepi ishiya usaisi nunyapi nawiho nepe. Nunyapi nawiho nepi ishiya ikhipa apihaahi owehatimai nawiho ko nunye. Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi kinyapihaiwa apihaahi gaahaiwa

yamihapataatihī ahisotitaise. Numbwi saimbi kaimbi mapi nambi nīngi nanipinje,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Aihī ko Jisaasiho piwīha kaundisiha atisataati namati mandīropatati windi maarimitati maariho naanawisaho notaise, ami ko ikipipa taahipipaisahondaato.

<sup>23</sup> Siyati ko aimi naihi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai gaamati winjatataati kiyai saundataase. “Isihiya ikipipa asaketahiya Autaahaatiho iwinjatitandihandaatihī napiwi nandaitaatiwi apipaahi naanamaitaise,” undataase.

<sup>24</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho piwīha sata kaundihī kiya komi otipipatihiya atisawaawi waati aungwohandi yaiwimapi gwinyapenawaayopo. Saiwi yaiwipwitauihi ami Jisaasiho kiyai jīhaati saundataase. “Nisi metihonyaate, utaaho wo Autaahaatiho iwinjatitandihandaatihī nandaitandaisihoai ami koai Autaahaatiho iwinjatitandi apipaahi kimbimatati naanamataise. <sup>25</sup> Sandi utaaho wo ikipipa asaketahoai Autaahaatiho iwinjaati bimītandi apipaahi watipitati naanamati niwipindaise. O ami Kamerihandihī jaatihīrami daundirihīra windi namitanati windi napasipasinati kamaayati nga nanihiyati napaisaati nandaasi nutaise,” undataase.

<sup>26</sup> Aihī ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundihī, kiya komi piwīha atisawaawi maariho owetihī yaiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi waati gwinyaawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “O siyonaahi, utaaho nīnapitiyahoai Autaahaatiho japihi numwaati asitimatitandihandi numwitaise?” niwi nasenawaayopo.

<sup>27</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai titihī iwinjatata kiyaami nasenihohīhaapi wihoanīha saundataase. “Sandi apipaahi naanīhandisi isihīya kiyaami maariwī andititotihanda namwaipaitaise, owetitaise. O Autaahaatihohī ngaatitaise. Isi Autaahaatihohī komi maariatī gwinyaasirihireti katonihī nahatewa nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

<sup>28</sup> Aihī ami Pitaaho piwīha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyangi nysome! Nyahi nyami kahapaamapi isīwasohipipa namasisi gi nangipinjai nasahaayono,” undataase.

<sup>29-30</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho komīha piwīha kiyai saundataase “Nini akitihihi sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihīya usa nisapimatati ami nisi piwīha isihīya usaisi ausaapi kaunditaatiwīhandapimatonihī kiyaami anaanī saingīho saahoai sanasīhiyai saniya sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osaataati namasi naisaihaahi, ami Autaahaatiho nanipimatī waati ambipati owehaiwa wihoanīhaiwa pihitati numwitaise. Siyati wanī kīmaapi yapimbataapihi waati anaanī saingosaahoya sanasīhiya saniya mwaaya maatiya osaataati waati naitaise. Iyati ami isihīya

koai naanjahaiwa numwitaapo. Isi siyati kaisiho ami ipotihura gaahandi asiyaimatwi jinjapahi jinjapahi bimitaatwihandi naitaise. <sup>31</sup> Isi ishiya taahiyhiya wan kimura noaipapi jhimatohiyhiya ipotihura kiya noaipapi ipotihiyaimatitaapo. Iyonihi ami ishiya wan kimura noaipapi ipotihiyaimatohiyhiya ipotihura kiya noaipapi jhiyaaimatitaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiya kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandapi Piwaha Mairimaara Kaundindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Rukho 18:31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Aih Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihyaatih daihira taawi daimi niyawaayopo, ami kiya aunahipa Jerusaremihandahapi niyawaawo. Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai ipotema ko kiyaami jhi daimi niyataise. Iyataati ami komi otipipatihyai yawih yaiwi niyawaayopo. Aih ami ishiya usa ipoti n>wipinjai niyohiyhiyaaisangi waati yayawaayopo. Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihya 12 kaiwi ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaisaahih yandih nawisaiwa numwaati koai wapa Jerusaremihandanusoaipahonihi ami ishiya komi ambipateti yaawihaiwa nunyaw kawitaatwihaiwaapi nngi sanitaapo undati saundataase. <sup>33</sup> “Sahi nisi piwima atiniwse. Nyahi wan taawa Jerusaremihandahapi nyahaayo. Isi kapihi Jerusaremihandanini Autaahaatihomi Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninihi nipi nanimaapi prisihiya ishiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihoi nandapa tih>wi dipumanihohiyhiyaami mitihiyaamuni ami winihapipa Kat>wunjohiyhiyaami ikwiraatihinimasaihi nini napwitandihandapi kiya piwaha nepi nisheti yanutaapi, ‘Kinyi winihapipa nemapain napope,’ nd>wi piwaha wisasitaapo. Saiwi piwaha wisasawi ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihi bimohiyhiyaami ikwiraatihinimaitaapo. <sup>34</sup> Saiwi kiya nngi nepi kiyaamihetininimasaihi ami kiya tiworisa nngi sisiphi>nd>wi maahoapinupwi ami irihira maahwitiwi> nndipapi ami sohonngi n>wisaihi nini napwito. Napomatati ipoti asisaha mairima saniyonihura asohonnimandi japihi nepaito,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoi Jemisiyi Joniya Kinyi Wih>wihooanji Yihooanyangi Nepinyitaape Undimi Nunjesitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 20:20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Aih Jepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniya nami deti Jisaasihoi saundamaase. “Katipinyasinghonye, kinyi yihooanyangi wapa kanyitaapihandapi gisi

nangisendihaawiyo,” undamaase. <sup>36</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasihomĩha wihoaaniha kuri saundataase. “Nĩnĩ sihoaasangi napindi kasitande?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>37</sup> Aihĩ kuramĩha wihoaaniha gwinyaasiha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ipotihura kinyĩ kinyĩ gaahaiwa sihaamatiyati otiwa kaumbwaati isihiyai niwusainjithandaathi kinyĩ ganiho gaahoaasini ambipati wandiha awaisiha nepi isihiyai iwinjatapaahura kinyĩ yihoaanyangi kanyatisamĩhi kinyatiyaha ambipati ami wandiha awaipati neha wonini kinyĩ ikwiri gaathiiraihoaanjitanĩhi ami wonini kinyĩ ikwiri konaamohihoanji gisaha isihiyai iwinjaaha bimitihaawito,” undamaase.

<sup>38</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasihomĩha wihoaaniha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahi sa piwĩma nĩngisi nanisepi kandisaapi wĩndĩ baimi gimunyaapi monimihuraahĩ. Owetise. Nĩnĩ yaasihandi waapoho sawinjiho ipiho yahohomatiyahandi nandandiyohithandi sahuraahi nga nĩngisami maasi maingwanaanihi newaati nandaano? Iyataati isihiya waapihaateti nandaahauhi waapihaati nurimaasasi patamatiyati nĩngi yaasihandi awaindihandi siyati nanimaasaitaise. Isi siyati yaasihandi nanimaasahonihĩ sihoaahi kandi nisi maarĩho ambipati nahandi yaasindihandaathi maasi maingwanaanihi nandaasahi maingwanaanangi ahoyati nanyamaasaitaiso?” undataase. <sup>39</sup> Aihĩ kuri saundamaase. “Ye, yihoaanyangisangi kinyĩ naanjihandi kinyĩ ambipati ami maarĩho nahatonji yaasahandi naitaapaingiwĩmaiwaamaahi ami kiyaha naito,” undamaase. Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoaaniha kuri saundataase. “Akithinihi sihoaahi nga waapoho nandandiyohiho nanimi ami yaasati naanjihandi nĩngi waapihaatamatiyati nanimaasaitandaindĩmandi sihoaasangisangi nga nasamaasaitaise. <sup>40</sup> Nasamaasahonihandi kandi nĩnĩ sihoaasangisi wonji nisi ikwiri gaathiiraihoaanjitanĩhi ami wonji konaamohihoaanjitanĩhi nĩngisapi wonji otipipati sati kaimbi ami wonji sati kaime satitandihandi sandi nisihandĩmaahĩ. Owetise. Sandihĩ Autaahaathomihandĩ. Autaahaathomihandisi isihiya sati otipipati ami aunahĩpa naitaatiwe tati neti tĩmanati namihanati kiyaapi gwinyaasawihiyai numwĩtaise. Nunyati ahĩwĩtaise,” undataase.

<sup>41</sup> Aihĩ ami otipipathihiya sasaahoya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩ 10 kaiwĩhiya kuri Jisaasihoai saundimĩ nunjesihaapi atisawaawĩ kiyai Jemisiyi Joniyaapi apousataise. <sup>42</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otipipathihiya nahatiyai numwaati detematosati ko piwĩha sata kaundataase. “Sahi

kimandi aimi mmopi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isihiya usa Judaahiyaanami dawaataatapihiyaami mitihiya awaisawihiya isihiyaisi iwinjaawi bindawaawi nyahi awaisawihiyaaniso tiwi maarihiwimapi wandiha ambipati awaipati nunjawi kiyaami isihiyai nepi uripatiwi otipipati aungwohaiwa kimbimatahaiwa waati nunyawaayopo. Aiwā ami kiyaami awaisawihiya Kinhiyaisangi kiyaami watipihandī wandihaaraahi isihiyai nepi yatihī otitihemapi saundiwi, 'Sahi nyami yatihī pinuwi nyami piwihā baiwi atinyiwise,' undiwi maarihiwi apipaahi watipitiwimapihiyaare. <sup>43</sup> Isi siyahaiwa saiwa gaahaiwaametisi sami otihatihī saiwa apipaahi windi namoai pane. Apipaahi owetane. Isi sami woni noaipapi usaami jhimatipi awaisihonimatitaapaahi kinyi noaipapi nahatiyaami nehi otipipatihonimate. <sup>44</sup> Iyataati ami sami wo noaipa jho awaisihoematitandaahi ko noaipati sahi nahatiyaatami nehi otipipatiho nehihoematane. <sup>45</sup> Sandi apaapi maato. Ami Ninī Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini bwandipihonini nasohitimandi otipipati nngisi nitatamanati anditiniwitandihati ishiya kaiwi nitatamanisaihi nga bimitandi ninī nasataamaayo. Owetise. Isihiya taahiyihiyai ninī iwitatamaniti ami Autaahaatiho kiyai nunyati numwaitandi nisi ambipati nawihomataindi koai nunyandandi napitihonine. Ninī saindi nunyainjanihi Autaahaatiho nisi ambipati nunyati ishiya taahiyihiyai numwaitando," undataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Batimiyaasiho Ndiha Niyotahoi Jisaasiho Nusorihāasitihandapihāare*  
(Matiyuhō 20:29-34; Rukiho 18:35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Kiya naiwi aunahipa Jerikohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihotihī sapihi namasi taati naihi komi otipipatihyauni ami ishiya taahitihandī kiyai niwipinjai niyohiyihyauni kati aunahipiti namasisi Jisaasihoaisawi taawi aimi niyawaayopo. Aihī utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho Batimiyaasiho, Timiyaasihomi mwaaho ishiya daihira nuwi napiwiyohipipihī bindataise. Komi ndiha siyati niyotahosi ishiya daihira nuwi napiwiyauhihiyai nawihō kahapaamapi paapi itundati daihira mangiraini bindataise. <sup>47</sup> Isi ko daihira mangiraini bindataati ishiya satiwī, "Nasaretihaandahapi Jisaasiho yamo taati nasataise," tiwi katauhi atisataise. Atisataati ko waati kaahaata sandaase. "Jisaasihone, Daawitihomi mwaahonj Satihone, kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane," tati kaahandaase. <sup>48</sup> Aihī ishiya taahiyihiyā koai itihundiwī, "Kinyi kaahaapa bipi namihāape," undiwi niwisapuwwawaayopo. Saiwi

kiya koai namithaape undauhihand kandi ko kiyaamitha atihomaawisa waati asakata kaahaata, “Daawitihomi Mwaahoni Satihone, kinyi nisapi maaritho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase. <sup>49</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komi gapipa atisataati namati kapithi bitondaise. Bitondaati saundataase. “Napita sopi gaatiwise,” undataase. Aih kiya so ndiha niyotisoai gaatiwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi maaritipi dosis name Jisaasiho kinyapi ko nasane ndaaso,” undawaatopo. <sup>50</sup> Aih ko atisataati komi apotihiri tiwathihaati nipaatihihi nausohaati yotamapi dosis Jisaasihoapihi notaise. <sup>51</sup> Aih Jisaasiho koai saunda nunjenataise. “Nini gisi napindi kahitandi gaatise,” undati nunjenataise. Aih komitha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini ndiha nanorithaatonih japihi nga baindi jaitandito,” undataase. <sup>52</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komitha wihoanjiha saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ko nini ndiha neti nga nanorithaitaise tipi andititipi ginunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi ndiha nangorithaatonih numwe,” undataase. Aih Jisaasihomi piwiheti keti kuraanhi komi ndiha biyati nusorithaatihi biyati jati Jisaasihoai niwipinjai daihira notaise.

## 11

*Jisaasiho Aunahipati Jerusaremihanda Awaisiho Kijihomatati Nandaasitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 21:1-11; Rukiho 19:28-40; Joniho 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih kiya naiwi deti Jerusaremihanda noaipaitaahetih aunahipihauri Betipaakihandamuni Betaanihandamuni sisih Oripihoaasin niyawaayopo. Saiwi taawi niyawaawi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihuri yahuri jhi natausaasataise. <sup>2</sup> Natausaasataati kuri piwihha saundataase. “Kimihini kimati aunahipimati jahohimata numwise. Numwi titihi mmonama dongihandami mwaaho sipipihoho isihya windi awitimatiwi dahomaiwiho wiraposisaihi wiranditaise. Isi ko nesipapi nesi nami kimbhi ningi nanimitaatime. <sup>3</sup> O ami isihya usa sihoaasangi sasatiwi, ‘sahuraahi dongihoai napitaitaatiimi taami nesipase?’ satisaihaahi sahuraahi kiyai saundimise. ‘Awaisiho komi otipipati witi ahotih kati kaitandi kanyatihisi kati kiyati owetanhi japihi keti kuraanhi numwaasisamaitaise,’ undimise undati,” natausaasataise. <sup>4</sup> Siyati kuri Jisaasiho kaundati natausaasihi numwi mmonama dongihandami mwaaho aimi akururaaho sipipihoho anjhandami maasometeti daihiraami nehini wiraposauhi wirandih mmonamaise. Mmonimosami taami kandi dongihandami mwaaho numwaasi nutotimi nesipamaise. <sup>5</sup> Saimi taami

nesipasihī isihīya kapihī bitohoyihīya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi napaapi taami dongihandami mwaaho nesipase?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. <sup>6</sup> Aihī kuri Jisaasiho nasisesaihaahi saundi mi kaundi mise undatati kaundisiha ka kaundamaase. Aihī kiya kuri, “Gaasi gohi numwaasi numwise,” undawaatopo. <sup>7</sup> Aihī kuri dongihoai numwaasi Jisaasihoapihi noaipamaise. Noaipapi kurami apotihiri tiwatihaitihī niyosirihiri nausohaapi dongihandami dawaarihireti ahaihi Jisaasiho kasini nasaamana bindataise. <sup>8</sup> Aihī ami isihīya taahiyihīya apotihiri kiyaami tiwatihaitihī niyohohipipaisangi nausohaapi daihira Jisaasiho nutandihira gaamapi nusapaapi gwaumwi nowaayopo. Aihī ami usa osaataati nuwi ipati iwiwiri homi isaaha nimanwi nesipwi daihira gaamapi gwaapowaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Aihī isihīya jihuni ipotuni Jisaasihoai otihapemapi maaritiwi nowaawi waapihihiwi satawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihopi maarithaayo. Kimo Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi ambipataahi nasahosi Autaahaathiho koaisi gaahati kawisati gaahandi nunyane. Osaana. <sup>10</sup> Kimandi noaipasitimandi nyami asihō Daawitho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindihandamatiyahandi noaipaitandaisi gaahandi noaipaitandihandi Autaahaathiho koai nunyane. Nyahi Autaahaatihopi waati maarithaayo. Iyaati Autaahaathiho yamihapataatihī bimisihoi mepi autaahewaumihaayo,” tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

<sup>11</sup> Siyati saiwa noaipasihī Jisaasiho niyati aunahipa Jerusaremihandanda nandaati niyati Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihī nandaati nahataapa katihi ahotimbipai jati mmonataise. Mmonati kiyamapi ipihō aimi noti tipateti namaatipasihī katihi namasi ipaahaapi noaipati komi otipipatihiyaisati maasi aunahipa Betaanihandaa-hapi notaise.

*Ipati Pihoaipihomatiyahati Yandipihō Namin-gosihī Kati Jisaasiho Yandipihō Namingope Undihī Awaipitindihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhō 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Saiwi nuwi aunahipa Betaanihandanda nanopawi bowihī nepasi japihi kapihī Betaanihandanda namasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi Jisaasihoai jaumanataise. <sup>13</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho ipati witi pihoaipihomatiyahatami yandipihō namingohati onihī wonji yaninaatihihī mwininjati ahetihi jataise. Jataati wiwa yandipihō ningoti ahotitaiso tati detapi mmondandi niyataise. Niyati detapi yandipihō ningoti ahotitaiso ta mmonata yandipihō ningoitandihura sangindaati nehi yananaatihī nupwaitati mwinati ahetihi



mmonataise. <sup>14</sup> Aihī kati ipiti Jisaasiho saundataase, “Isihya kinyi yandipihō jhaati wīndi nandiwī namaahindaapo, owetitaise,” undati kaundihi komi otipipatihya piwīha sa atiwi newaayopo.

*Isihya Kahapaamapipa Anj Awaindahandaatih Ahiyaw Nunyaw Nehauh Jisaasiho Tahamasitihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhō 21:12-17; Rukihō 19:45-48; Jonihō 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Aihī kiya naiwi Jerusaremihandā noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandaatih nandaataise. Nandaati isihya katihi taawi kahapaamapipa nunyawī nawihō nepi ami nawihō yapipati witiwitaahapihō nunyawī Judaahiyaamihotemapī nepi kiyohiyihyaami ganihō neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami isihya nawihō nunyawī kohō dipisihō gaarehandi Autaahaatihoi numwitaatiwi nehohiwaiwaami ganihō neti nepuhotaise. Iyati ami kiyaisi neti tahamanausoasataise. <sup>16</sup> Neti nepuhoti katihi Anj Awaindahandaatih usaanipataini ami gotitipihiroti isihya saiwa japihi isisi katihi nandaapi nuwi napiwimaitaatiwi neti niwimbipuwataise. <sup>17</sup> Iyati ami ko isihyai kataunjati saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwīha jipati pindisihaatihapi Autaahaatihō sandaase. ‘Nisi anaanj saanj isihya yapihī nahandaahapihiya nahatiya napiwī gaapunditaatiwihaane,’ tati jipati pindise. Satati jipati pindihihandi kandi sahi isihyaami nawihō wihoanjiho titihī kamwaanj namunyawī wihoanjiho wo ikonīwi nusaitaatiwi sandi sahi kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawi nisi anaanj ikohiya ikopa kaitaatiwi noaatitaatiwihaanemawaayopo,” undataase.

<sup>18</sup> Aihī pīrisihya isihyaapi nandapa tihīwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihyauni Jisaasihomi piwīha sata kaundisihaapi atiwi newaayopo. Atiwi newaawi Jisaasiho sohoai tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi daawaayopo. Iyataati ami kiya kopi yayawaayopo. Sandi kopi yayotimandi apaapi maahē, ami isihya nahatiya Jisaasihomi piwīha atisawaawi kiyaami maarihō windosihuni ami Jisaasihopi maaritauhe. <sup>19</sup> Aihī aimi ipihō naihi asihananaataatihī Jisaasihouni komi otipipatihyauni aunahipati Jerusaremihandi namasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwīma Jisaasiho Satati Utaaho Wo Wapaapi Gwīnyaataati Kapa Akitihi Naito Tati Kopi Gwīnyaati Autaahaatihoi Nunjenihonaahi Nunjesipipa Naitaise*  
*Tindihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhō 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Nanopaw+ bowih+ kohokoaisaw+ nepasi daih+ra  
niyawaaw+ ipat+ w+ti p+hoaip+homatiyahat+ awaip+tamas+hi  
mmonawaapo. Sat+ ipiti isaaha is+iti+ saat+tiho tamitati  
damipati tambati+hi+ nahataapa osamati ap+paahi  
napoti awaip+tamataise. <sup>21</sup> Siyati awaip+tamas+hi

napoti awaip+tamataise. 21 Siyati awaip+tamas+hi  
Pitaaho mmonataati gw+nyapenataise. Gw+nyapenataati  
bati ipiti kaundind+handapi namati Jisaasihoai ko  
saundataase. “Katip+nyasing+honye, jase, k+mati

saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, jase, kimatipimatisi kinyi bati itihundingipati wani aimi awaipitati napomataiso,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Aih! Jisaasihomihaha

napomataiso,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Aih+ Jisaasihom+ha  
wihooan+ha kiyai saundataase. “Sah+ baiwi+ Autaahaat+hopi  
g+wunyaap+se. <sup>23</sup> Is+hiya usa baiwi+ Autaahaat+hopi

gɪwunyaapɪse. <sup>23</sup> Isɪhiya usa baiwɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ  
gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya kɪmɪrɪ sɪhoaarɪmɪrɪ tipɪmati,  
'kɪnyɪ niwautɪpesi durɪhɪraatɪhɪ tɪmandaate,' undɪwɪ  
nga kaundɪtaapo. Kaundisaihi ami kɪretɪ tɪtɪhi kiya

nga kaunditaapo. Kaundisaihi ami kireti titihi kiya  
noaipaitaise. Saiwi kaunditaatiwihiya maarho yiyahwi  
gwinyaapihiyaamaahe, owetise. Nehi maarho naasohihi

gwinyaap+hiyaamaahe, owetise. Nehi maar+ho naasoh+hi  
giwunyaapi nyahi katisaihi tithi akip+pa noaipaitaise  
tiwi gwinyapenawaawi katitaapo. Isi nini sangi akiti+n+hi

tiwi gwinyapenawaawi katitaapo. Isi nini sangi akitinini  
sandi kasatataato, sahi wapaapi gwinyapenawaawi  
katisaihaahi titihi akipipa sami katohimumwaanji

katisaihaahi titihi akipipa sami katohimumwaan  
kamwaan japepihira titihi kapa noaipaitaise. <sup>24</sup> Isi  
sahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi wapa naitaatwi koai

sah+ Autaahaat+hop+ gaapundi+w+ wapa+ naitaat+w+ koai  
nunjenawaaw+ nyami+ kaundoh+p+pa ak+t+n+h+ kapa t+t+h+  
naito t+w+ gw+nyaawaawaahi+ sam+ katohip+pa kapa t+t+h+

25 "Isi sahi gaapunditaatiwi dowaaheti utaaho

25 “Isi sahi gaapundi+taati+wi dowaaheti utaaho  
wo sangi maip+handi w+ndi kasindi+handap+ kopi  
gw+nyapenawaawaahi namapi komi maip+haiwa sangi

gwinyapenawaawaahĩ namapĩ komĩ maipĩhaiwa sangĩ  
gaapundĩwiwatawa jihĩ nepumapĩse. Saiwĩ kaisaihaahĩ  
amĩ samĩ japĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho samĩ

\* **11:26:** Utipihaiwa taahiwaiwa wiwaatih kima piwima windi  
jipatipimindise. Owe.

mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapi  
 katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami usa gwinyaahiyauni  
 Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Napiw Jisaasihoai satiw  
 kiya nunjenawaapo. “Kinyi isihiyai Anj Awaindihandaathi  
 saiwa kamaiwise undipi niwisapupi kaingitimandi  
 watipihandi diyaamihandahe? Aimb ami gisi saimb  
 kaimehita ndi kahitih kinyi kiyapaise?” undiw  
 nunjenawaapo.

<sup>29</sup> Aih ami Jisaasihomiha wihooanaha kiyai saundataase.  
 “O ami nini piwaha wa nehi naasaahih nasisendaano,  
 sahi wihooanaha baiwi nepi kandisaihaah ami nini  
 kaiwa kaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaapi watipihandi sandahe  
 satiti sangi kasatitando. Isi nini sandi nasisendaano.  
<sup>30</sup> Joniho isihiyai piwaha ausaati kaundati ami waapohora  
 baawusindindi Autaahaathihomi watipihandaaho  
 e yapipatambi isihyaami gwinyaahotihandi  
 watipihandaaho wani sahi kandiwise?” undati kiyai  
 nunjenataise.

<sup>31</sup> Sata Jisaasiho nunjesih kiya sawana sanawaatopo.  
 “Nyahi napititithaawe? ‘Nyahi Autaahaathihomi  
 watipihandahe,’ undisaihaah piwaha Jisaasiho  
 wihooanaha sanyatitaise. ‘Ami Autaahaathihomi  
 watipihandaahinaah sahi Jonihopi napindapi  
 gimaawunyaahopo?’ nyatitaise. <sup>32</sup> O ami nyahi, ‘isihyaami  
 gwinyaahotihandi yapipatambi watipihandahe,’  
 undisaihaah ami isihya Jonihopi Autaahaathihomi  
 piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoe tiwi gwunyaapihiyaasi  
 kiyaisi nyapi apowitaiso,” nnawaatopo. (Ami kiya  
 sanawi kanihotimandi sandi kiya isihyaapi yayawaawi  
 kanawaatopo.) <sup>33</sup> Aih kiya yayawaawi namapi Jisaasihoai  
 saundawaatopo. “Nyahi saiwaapi windi mmonaahiyaane,”  
 undawaatopo. Aih Jisaasihomiha ami kiyai saundataase  
 “O siyonaah ami nisangisi watipihandi sandi so  
 nanimihihanda saindi kiyataayo satiti windi kamaasatito,”  
 undataase.

## 12

*Kima Piwaha Isihya Maatiimaatiwihya Wainihandi  
 Osaataati Jaawi Bimohiyihyaapi Jisaasiho Namihana  
 Katindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Rukiho 20:9-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Aih Jisaasiho piwaha namihanaha Judaahiyaami  
 awaisawihyaapi kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho  
 wo wirihiri wainihandi niyaamati naporihiri  
 nisati nisihoaapotosati ami waapoho wainihandi

namwaitandihandī kiyataise. Kiyatosa amī anjaanī waanī isihīya wainihandī ikondaatiwihīyaapi tamangipipihapī jaawī bitoaitaatīwihāanī autaahī nīwaataatī anīmatataise. Siyatī kiya owetihī isihīya usaisī saunda nunyataise. ‘Sahī nisī osaataatī wainihandī kīmandī ninjaawī bitosawīse. Ninjaawī bitotawaawī wainihandī ningohonihura sapihandī nanawaawī amī nīwahonisapihandī nanīmītaatiwo. Aiwī amī wīndī nunyawī isihīyai nawīho naitaatiwe,’ undatī kiyaamī ikwīraatīhīmataise. Siyatī nunyamapī konihī kaanīhī wapīhapī nomataise. <sup>2</sup> Nomatī ketinjatī wainihandī aimī ningotī akuraihīhura komī otīpīpatīho woai saundataase. ‘Kīnyī numbwī nisī wainihandī ninjaawī bitohohiyīhiyaapīhī noaipasamīhī kiya wainihandī wīndī nahīmisaihi nanenapīta numwe,’ undatī natausaasataise. <sup>3</sup> Siyatī natausaasihi ko naihihandī kandī kiya wainihandī jasohiyīhiya komī otīpīpatīhoai isiwatawa tīmambīwī ahiyawī nehī taanahīhoai japīhī nepī natīwusaasawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Aihī amī wainīhandamī satīho komī wainihandī jaawī bimohiyīhiyaapīhī jīhaatī komī otīpīpatīho woai natausaasataise. Aihī amī koai isiwatawa mītīhaatīhī tīmībīpī jītīpītahandī tipī mawahandī nunyawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Aihī wainīhandamī satīho amī komī otīpīpatīho woai jīhaatī natausaasataise. Natausaasihi ko notī kiyai iwinjasīhī kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aihī wainīhandamī satīho amī komī otīpīpatīhiya taahiyīhiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihi kiya nuwī kiyai iwinjahauhi jīhiyai kawisohīpatī katī kawiwī usai gotī tipusoasawī amī usai siyīhiyai tiwawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Aihī amī komī mwaaho nehī naasohīhī maarīho biyatī wīwīwahoai ipotī natausaasītandī bindataise. Aihī ipotaataatīnīhī sawahomī mwaahoai wainihandī jaawī bimohiyīhiyaapīhī netī natausaasataise. Natausaasataatī sapīho sandaase. ‘Nisī maasīhīhomī pīwīha kiya baiwī atīwītaapo,’ ndaase. <sup>7</sup> Satatī natausaasihi ko notī noaipasīhī wainihandī jaawī bimohiyīhiya taatī naihi koai iwinjaposawī kiya sanawaatopo. ‘Kīmo utaamo wainihandī kīmandamī satīhomī tītīhī mwaaho akohoe. Isī koai sohoai tiwītīhaawī napīwīse. Tiwisaihi ko naponīhī ko wainihandī osaataatī naitotahandī namawa nyahī kandī nesaihi nyamimatītando,’ nnawaatopo. <sup>8</sup> Satīwī kanawaawī namapī komī mwaahoai isiwatawa sohoai tipī osaataatamī nehīhaatī yotawaapo.

<sup>9</sup> “Isī wainīhandamī satīho kiyaisī napitīwītaise. Osaataatamī satīho nasatī kiyaisī siyīhiyai tiwamaitaise. Tiwamatī komī wainihandī osaataatī usai nemwītaise. <sup>10</sup> Pīwīha kīma sata jīpatīpīndisīha sahī wīndī awīmītīwīhiyaato:

‘Añaanji anjimatohiyihiya yasíha kímaapi ponyase tíwí namahotíha wani noaipati mihotirisati anjaanapi yasíha aundetího anaahíhaimatataise. <sup>11</sup> Awaisího sawaho sandi siyati kaihi nyahi mmoníhaawi apípaahi gaatíhi maaritíhaayo,’ *Auníhíhíhí 118:22-23* tati jipatípindise,” undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

<sup>12</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundihi Judaahiyaami awaisawíhiya komi píwíha atíwisawaawi ko nyapi píwíha sa namíhanaha kandaase tíwí Jisaasihoai isíwítotíwí gwínyaahohiyihiya namapi isíhiyaapi yayawaawi koai namasi nowaayopo.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasihoai Isíhiya Nyamí Awaisího Sisaa-hoi Nawího Numwítaano Undíwí Nunjeníhotíhandapíhaare (Matíyuhu 22:15-22; Rukího 20:20-26)*

<sup>13</sup> Saiwímapí nuwawí bowíhi isíhiya Parísíhiyaami usaisuni amí Erotíhomíhiyaami usaisuni ko napitínyatise tíwí bípi iwinjatawa nunjendaatíwí Jisaasihoaapihi nátiwusaasawaayopo. Aiwí amí píwíha wa wípíta asíreti kaundonaahi asíreti satípíhonge undíwí píwíha komíhetí nutotíwo. <sup>14</sup> Aíhi kíya nuwí Jisaasihoaapihi noaipapi koai saundawaatopo. “Katípínyasingíhonye, nyahi gwínyaahaayo kínyí utaahoní ainahíhoní píwíha títíhi gaahaahíhi katípíhonítíního. Aímbí amí kínyí isíhiyaami gwínyaahohíwaiwaapuni kínyapi itíhítohíwaiwaapuni wíndí yamaímbí andítítípí bitotapa Autaahaatíhomí píwíha naasíka Akítíhaahíhi katípínyasapíhonge, isíhiya awaisawíhiyaisuni gwíharaahiyaisuno. Isí wani nyangi kanyate. Nyahi awaisího Sisaaho Romíhanda nahataapípihi jatisíhoai nawího gamaníhomí otípípatí kaitandího nunyahaawaahi sandí Judaahiyaami wíníhapípa newa nopísasíhaayono e owetiso? Isí Sisaahoai nawího nunyaano e namunyaano?” undíwí kíya nunjenawaapo.

<sup>15</sup> Aíhi Jisaasiho kíyaami jaiwaiwí iwinjatawa nunjeníhotíhandí usonataise. Usonataatí kiyai wíhoaaníha saundataase. “Sahí napaapi napíwí níngi ninjatawa jaiwaiwí taawí nanísehopo? Nawího taanauihího wo isísi nasawaawaahi naninyawewíse níni mmondaano,” undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Undíhi kíya nawího wo nunyauhi ko netí mmonatosatí amí kiyai saundatí nunjenataise. “Kímatí síwípímatuní ambímbatuní díyaamíhate?” undataase. Aíhi kíya saundawaatopo. “O awaisího Sisaahomíhate,” undawaatopo.

<sup>17</sup> “O siyonaahi wapa awaisího Sisaahomíhapanaahi amí koai títíhi komíhapa nunyawíse. O amí wapa Autaahaatíhomíhapanaahi amí títíhi kapa Autaahaatíhoai

nunyawise,” undataase. Undati Jisaasiho piwîha kaundihi kaapi kiya namapi yaiwîmapî maaroamapi pîhîtiwî gwînyaawaayopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya Isîhiya  
Napohiyîhiya Japîhî Nepaitaatîwîhandapî Nun-  
jenîhotîhandapîhaare*

*(Matiyuhu 22:23-33; Rukîho 20:27-40)*

<sup>18</sup> Judaahiyaami usa isîhiya Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoaapihi napiwî noaipawaayopo. Isiya siya Satiyusihiya satîwîhiyaare. Isîhiya napohiyîhiya japîhî wîndî namepaitaapo tiwî gwînyaapi katîwîhiyaare.

<sup>19</sup> Isî kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwî nunjenawaapo. “Katîpînyasingîhonye, Mosesiho nyapi wînihapîpa kîmba sata jîpatîpiya ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho sîhîmwaaha manyinya oweho nehî bimainja apwaataati namasi naponaahtî sotisomî tîtihi saingîho osînihaati netî wîrane. Iyonîhi manyinya koaapihapî noaipahohiyîhiya komî aunahîpa naitaatîwîmaahe. Owe. Sotisîhomî aunahîpa naitaatîwe,’ tatî ahiyataise. <sup>20</sup> Isî isîhiya sapiho naasomî mwaaya taahiyîhiya 7 kaiwîhiya noaipawaayopo. Aihî jîho bwandîpîho apopaati netî wîrataise. Ko netî wîratî bimainjati maaha oweho napotaise. <sup>21</sup> Aihî amî komî saingîho komîhini noaipasîho saahomî osînihaati netî wîrataise. Wîratî bimainja amî koaisangi naasîkatî kiyatî maaha oweho napotaise. Aihî amî kapîhoaisangi katî kiyatî netî wîratî bimainja maaha oweho napotaise. <sup>22</sup> Saiwî nahatiya kaimî nuwî ipotaataatiho 7 hoaisangi naasîkatî kiyatî maaha oweho napotaise. Aihî ipotînihi kaati apopaati napotaise. <sup>23</sup> Isî saatî apopaati saaho saingîho nahatiya 7 kaiwîhiya nepî wîrapîhaatisî asisîha isîhiya japîhî nepapî asîtimatîtaatîwîha noaipahonîhura saatî apopaati noaipati diyaamahomî apwaataatimatîtaise?” undîwî Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.

<sup>24</sup> Aihî Jisaasihomîha wihoaanîha kiyaisî saundataase. “Sahî monîwî gîmunyaapihiyaato? Sahî Autaahaatihomî piwîhaatihî jîpatîpindimbîpaapuni amî Autaahaatihomî watîpîhandapuni sahî apîpaahî wîndî monîwî amî wîndî gîmaasunyaatahiyaato? Amî sahî Autaahaatihomî piwîha jîpatîpindiwaiwaapuni amî Autaahaatihomî watîpîhandapuni wîndî monîwîhiyaatisî sahî saiwa nahîriwî katawaatopo. <sup>25</sup> Isîhiya japîhî nepawaahura wanamataiwî wîndî namaamaatîndaapo. Owetîtaise. Nehî Autaahaatihomî otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatihî bimohiyîhiya enjerîhiyaamataiwî bimîtaapo.

26 “Isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatiho piwiha katisiha sahi aima akitinihi awitiwihyaate. Mosesiho piwiha ipati mwinihati sisihawaha tihindindapi jipatihiya ahaisiha sahi windi awimitowo? Sandi ipihosi aninetahonji maipihonjaatihapi sisihawaha tihisihaapito. Sa piwihatihi Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai saundise. ‘Nini Abiraahamihohi Aisaakiho Jekophomihohi Autaahaatihonine,’ undise. 27 Autaahaatiho so isihiya Autaahaatihopi giimaawunyaapihiya napohiyihiyaami Autaahaatihomahe. Owetise. Autaahaatiho so isihiya sangi napopi asihihiya bimohiyihiyauni ami isihiya aima napohiyihiya kopi giwunyaahotihandaahi kiyaaninihi asiyaimitowi koaisawi bimohiyihiyaami Autaahaatihore. Isi sahi nahariwihyaatisi piwiha sa apipaahi naharitiwihawakatawaatopo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Winihapi  
Awaimbipa Jihapaapi Sapa Awaimbipaare Undati  
Kaundindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 22:34-40; Rukiho 10:25-28)*

28 Utaaho wo Judaahiyaami winihapi kataunjisihonasataise. Nasati atisata kiya Satiyusihiya nunjenihohiwaiwa Jisaasiho nga wihoaanijahawiyati ausaatinusesipati kaundihiko winihapi kataunjisihonasataise. Siyati biyati gaaha kaundihiyataati namatikomihaw Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Winihapi mahiwapaaninihi apipaahi awaimbipa jihapaare?” undati nunjenataise. 29 Aihiko Jisaasiho komihawihoaanijahaw koai saundataase. “Winihapi apipaahi awaimbipa wapaisi nusatipihahapa kimbaare: ‘Sahi Isiraherihyaate atiwise. Nyami Awaisihohi Autaahaatihonehi naasohihiko Awaisihore. 30 Isi kinyi kinyi maarihohi kinyi amitihi gwinyaahingitihandi kinyi andititingitihandi kinyi watipihandi kinyi gwisihaw saiwanahatewa Autaahaatihohi naasomiheti niyonihikinyi Awaisihohi Autaahaatihohaisaahinihi maarihohi napaitipinunye.’ 31 Aihiko ami winihapi wapa awaimbipakapihapa kimbaare. ‘Kinyi kiwahonji maarihohi naminihi kinyi ambipatisi maarihohi nunyapi baimbipapaitipi itatamanihingipatamataimbi kinyi naisohoi maarihohi nunyapi amikomihambipatapihapanunyapi iwitatamanime.’ Iyataati winihapi wapa awaimbipakimaurosi nusatipihati awaimbipaaititandihapa apipaahi owetise,” undati Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

32 Aihiko winihapi kataunjisihohi Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi titihi piwihaw

apîpaahi akîtinîhi akaaha katapaase, Autaahaatîho Awaisîho nehî naasohîhi bindataise. O wo autaahaatîho owetise. <sup>33</sup> Isî nyahî biyaatî napaita nyamî maarîho nyamî gwînyaahotîhandî nyamî andîtitotîhandî watîpîhandî nyamî omanîtîtihi saiwa nahatewa akîtinîhi komîhetî niyonîhi koaisaahîhi maarîho numwîtihaawo. Iyaatî amî nyahî yawanaani nyamî ambîpatisî maarîho nunyaatî biyaatî napaitaatî itatamanîhopatamatiyaatî amî naisîhiya amî isîhiya usaisangi maarîho nunyaatî iwîtatamanîtihaawe. Isî winîhapîmaurî kîmaurî nyahî atisaatî biyaatî japepihîrotîhandî nyahî gaarehandî nandapa kohasîpîho tîhaatî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîhohîwaiwa nahatewaisî nusatîpîhaataise,” undataase.

<sup>34</sup> Sata ko winîhapîpa kataunjisîho katîhi Jisaasiho atisata ko biyatî tîtihi akaaha katîhiyataatî Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kînyî Autaahaatîho isîhiyai iwinjaatî bimindîhandaatîhi nandaitaapî aimî detîtapaise,” undataase. Undatî kaundîhihura isîhiya nahatiya yayawaawî andîtitîwî pîwîha wiwa Jisaasihoai jîhaatî namunjenîhopo owetise.

*Jisaasiho Sawahopî Kîraisîho Diyaamahore Unda Nunjesîtihandapîhaare*

(Matiyûho 22:41-46; Rukîho 20:41-44)

<sup>35</sup> Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî Anjî Awaindîhandaatîhi nandaatî katîhi gotîtihirotî usaanîpatainî bitonda pîwîha ausaatî kataunjataatî isîhiyai saundatî nunjenataise. “Isîhiya winîhapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiya Kîraisîhopî Daawitîhomî mwaahoe tîwî napaapî katopo? <sup>36</sup> Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho netî Daawitîhoai gîwunyaasîhi amî Daawitîhohî sawaho satise:

‘Awaisîho Autaahaatîho nisî Awaisîhoai saundise, “Kînyî nisî ikwîrî gaahîraihoaanjî bime. Bimaamî numbwî nîni kînyî tiworisaisî netî kînyî asîmwaatîtihemasanîhi kînyî kiyai nepî ipîhatisamîhuraatîtando,” Aunîhihihi 110:1

undatî Autaahaatîho Awaisîho nisî Awaisîhoai kaundise,’ tatî kandaase. <sup>37</sup> Daawitîhohî sawaho koaisî nisî Awaisîhone undatî ambîhundataase. Isî Kîraisîho naasîkura napitîyatî Daawitîhomî awaisîhotatî mwaahotîtaise?” undataase. Undîhi isîhiya taahiyîhiya komî pîwîha saapî asakaiwî maarîtiwî atîwisawaayopo.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasiho Isîhiya Winîhapîpa  
Katîwunjohiyîhiyaamî Kiyohîwaiwaapî Kaun-  
dindîhandapîhaare*

(Matiyûho 23:1-36; Rukîho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)



38 Jisaasiho is'hiyai piw'ha kataunjataati satati kaundataase. "Is'hiya win'hap'pa kat'wunjohiy'hiyaami kiyoh'waiwaapi sahi baiwi jaawo. Kiya saiwihiye. Is'hiya nyapi awaisaw'hiye nyatito tiwi apotihi'ri gaahapa utarihapa niyosi daitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya is'hiya ahoyan'wi nuwi nap'waiwi kahapaamapi pa nunyaw' nehoh'p'p'hi is'hiya nyangi nyainjapi ip'hi'rete nyatito tiwi api'paahi maarit'wi map'hiyaare. 39 Aiwi ami an'anj' gw'iharaahaan' is'hiya ahoyan'wi Autaahaati'hop' gw'nyaapi gaapundoh'p'p'hi (sinekok'handati'hi) mitaahoaahapaahaiwi is'hiyaami ndi'het' awaisaw'hiyaaniso tiwi bimaaw'hiyaare. Aiwi wapa usi'p'paapi ahoyan'wi nandapa awaimb'pa t'ihauh'hap'hi noaipawaahura awaisaw'hiyaanisi nyangisi awaisaw'hiyaisaw' nepi ah'nyisawosaw' nandapa nyangi maasi j'hi nanyamito tiwi gw'nyaapi'hiyaare. 40 Aiwi ami kiya as'hiya os'ni'hiyai jaiwundi'wi kiyaami an'it'it'hi wapa ahusotimb'pa ikow'n'wi nusepi'hiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami ikopa maip'haiwaami tiwati'haatap' is'hiya kiyaapi gaahiya ainahiy'hiye tito tiwi Autaahaati'hop' gaapi'pa utari'haiwa aipi p'hi'ti'wi gaapundi'wihiye. Isi kiya saiwi kiyoh'waiwaapi ipoti'hura Autaahaati'ho kiyai naan'at' yaaw'hand' usai nusati'p'haahand' api'paahi awaindi'hand' numw'itaise," undataase.

*Kima Piw'ima Apopaati Waati Naw'ho Kahapaamapi pa Taah'p'pa Owehaati Autaahaati'hop' Maaritati Autaahaati'hoai Gaarehand' Numwind'handap'haare (Ruk'ho 21:1-4)*

41 Aih' Jisaasiho niyati Autaahaati'hom' An' Awaindi'handati'hi nandaataise. Nandaati bokisihand' naw'ho gaarehandap'ho wihoh'it'handam'ihin' deti bindataise. Bindata iwinjati'hi is'hiya taahiy'hiya naw'ho ik'p'pa asaketahiya kand' naw'ho wihoh'it'handopi naw'ho wiwawaayopo. Naw'ho asaketahiya ami waati awais'ho taah'ho kandopi wiwawaayopo. 42 Aih' apopaati waati war'ho aim' napomas'hi os'haamaati kahapaamapi pa naw'ho taah'p'pa owehaati nasataise. Nasati naw'ho neh' jis'hasuri yasuri kandopi iwiwataise. 43 Aih' Jisaasiho kaati os'haamaati iwinjatosati kom' ot'ip'ipati'hiyai gaata numwaati detematosati kiyai sata kaundataase. "Nini ak'it'ini'hi sangi sandi kasati'taato Kimaati os'ni'maati war'ho owemaati kaatami naw'ho t'imas'ho is'hiya nahatiya k'imiyaami naw'ho awais'ho k'imandi An' Awaindi'mandam' naw'ho wihoh'it'handopi wihoh'hoai nusati'p'haati api'paahi awais'ho iwiwataise. 44 Iyataati

kimiya isihiya nahatiya nawiho asaketahiyaasi nahato nga kiyati ahusotih nehi yandih isoho timawaayopo. O kimaati osinimaati nawiho apipaahi nenoaahita owetihhaati kaati kaatami nawiho kora nandapa nunyati neti nandandih nahato konih timataise. Isi kaati nandapaapi nunyati neti nandandih apipaahi owendaise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

## 13

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandi Nosasindaise Tat Katindihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Rukiho 21:5-6)

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho Anj Awaindihandi namasi notaise. Namasi ko taati naihi komi otipipatihwo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, anjaanji kimaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa sanahwaiwe. Iyati ami nawiha kimaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwaaraahi anjmatiwihapanyaare,” undataase. <sup>2</sup> Aih Jisaasihomih wihooanjiha koai saundataase. “Kinyi kimaiwa animaiwai usonapaapino? O saiwa ipotihura nawaamaiwa tiwati nyepinati ahotiwimaiwa siyati windi ahimotitaise. Owetitaise. Isihiya nepi natipi nopisasiwi nepi nepuhwitaapo. Nepuhwisaihi nahomanindiwa mihaapi yatih yapipateti timihaitaise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Naanjihaiwa Pihitati Noaipaitaise Tat Katindihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Rukiho 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Jisaasiho niyati nasaamanati Anj Awaindihandi wihini ahetih Sisiho Oripihooasini bindataise. Aih komi otipipatihya nehi wingwaasihih koaapihi nasawaayopo. Kingwaasami ambipati Pitaahotih Jemisihotih Jonihotih Endiruhotih siya nehi sawanaasihih napiw Jisaasihoai satiw nunjenawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> “Kinyi Anj Awaindihandi neti nopisasindaise tip kanyatingitihandi maahwura noaipaitaise? Iyataati jih siwipati wapa napitiyahapa noaipahonih sandi kinyi katindihandi aimi koaipaitande taati nyahi gwynyaitihaawe?” undiw nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho namasati kiyai wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi jaawo. Isihiya usa sangisi jaipisatitaawo. <sup>6</sup> Isihiya taahiyihiya napiw nisi ambipati ambihitiwi nini Mesaiyaahonini kimikonine satiw isihiyaati taahiyihiyaatangi jaipisatisaihi ami sahi wiwa kiyaami jaipipa atiwiji kiyaapi giwunyaitaawi jaawo.

<sup>7</sup> “Iyataati pwisipati aungwohaiwa detuni kaanihuni noaipahonih piwih sahi atisawaawi kaiwaapi yaiwi

ami sami maarho owemaasetane. Ami Saiwaahi titihi noaipahonihi sahi asisiha aima detitithe titaawi saiwaahi kiyati jhi noaipaitaise. Jhi noaipataahandi kandi asisiha ipotiha sangititaise. <sup>8</sup> Isihiya yapipati witaahapihiya dosisi ami isihiya usa yapipati witaahapihiyaisawi tundaapo. Aisaihi ami awaisiho kinho womhiya dosisi awaisiho kinho yapipati witaahapihomhiyaisawi tundaapo. Iyonihi ami ipipatipati nahataapipih ipipatipindaise. Iyonihi ami wapihi wapihi jariho noaipahonihi isihiya nandapa nandaatiwihapa owetitaise. Saiwa apopaati maaha namwitandi timendaati jhi wuwani namasati kihurakihura goti yausami noti aima detitih suraanihi kaatami ambipati aungwohandi yaawindihandamatiyati jhapihapa namasati noaipaitaise.

<sup>9</sup> “Isi ami sangisangi baiwi jaawo. Sangi isihiya jaipi nepi wisairapi nasamaasi nuwi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihisamaitaapo. Aiwi ami anj gwharaahaiwa ahoyaniwi ami Autaahaatiho piwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwa sinekokihaiwaapihi tisawitaapo. Aiwi kiya sahi nisapi ginunyaahotihandapi nisapi satiw sangisi nasamaasi nuwi awaisawhiyaami ndiheti ahisitaapo. Ndhethi ahisisaihi sahi nisi piwiha ausaapi kaunditaapo. <sup>10</sup> Nisi piwiha gaaha waniha akaaha yapipati aunahipati nahatewaara gaamapi nuwi isihiyai kiya baiwi atitaatiwi ausaapi kaundisaihihura asisiha ipotihaanihi sura noaipaitando. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati sangisi jaipi nepi wisairapi nasamaasi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihi naisaihi sahi piwiha napititaati kaunditihaawe tiwi yaiwi pihitiwi waati gimunyaapise. Owe. Autaahaatiho keti kuraanihi sahi piwiha katitaatiwihaha nasamitaise. Nasamitaisi sahi baiwi piwiha ausaapise. Iyataati sa piwa sahi nehi sawanaati windi amusaitaapo. Owetitaise. Autaahaatihomi Itipho samihetapi piwiha sahi katitaatiwihaha ausaitaise. <sup>12</sup> Usa saingo saahoyai numwaapi isihiya usai numwisaihi kiya tiwitaapo. Iyonihi ami sapih komi mwaahoai naasikati kiyati ishiyaami ikwiraatihi mahonihi kiya koai tiwitaapo. Iyonihi ami mwaaya matiya dopawi maati maatiwi saniya sapiyai ishiyaami ikwiraatihi masaihi kiya tiwitaapo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ishiya sapi apipaahi apowitaise. Sandi nisapi kiyaisi poundonihi kiya sangisi pohipisitaapo. Isi utaaho wo saiwa siya noaipahonihandi kandi anditita kaiwaisi ipihatisamati asisiha ipotihaapi jaati bimisihoi Autaahaatiho numwati asitimati tandihandi numwitaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Apipaahi Maipihandi Windi*

*Noaipaitaise Tindihandapihare**(Matiyuhō 24:15-28; Rukihō 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> “Sahi utaaho woai iwinjaitaapo ko Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandaatihī nehī Autaahaatihopaahihī gaarehandi tihohitihandi aritaahandi ahetimbipihī apipaahi maipihapa kapihī ahimotihapihī gonhiyatī wanhandi ko nesi nandaatī maipiyausoasa netī nopsasonho. Iyonihī isihīya ese tiwī yaiwī kiyaami ambipati mwitunīwī usondaapo. (Utaaho piwīha kīma awīndaaho biyatī gwīnyaane). Isī sura isihīya Judiyaahanda bimohiyihīya kiyaami Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindahandaatihī utaaho apipaahi maipihandi yawimatahandi kiyonihī kīma asisīha ipotihe tiwī mmonīwīmapī yanīhīmapī sisīhoaasinapī naiwīse. <sup>15</sup> Iyataatī isihīya sura kiyaami anjītaupwataatihī\* masapipihī bimambīwīhiya anjītītihī kiyaamihapa isīsi nutaatīwīhapa naitaatīwīhandapī wīndi gīmunyaitaapo. Aiwī kiyaamapa naitaatīwī anjītītihī wīndi namīndaapī yanīhīmaitaapo. <sup>16</sup> Iyonihī amī isihīya osaataatī bitombīwīhiya japihī nepemaitīwī nuwī kiyaamihapa utī apotihīrī kiyaami anjīpīpīhī naitaatīwī wīndi namuwīse yanīhīmapīse. <sup>17</sup> Aisaihi sura asīhiya maaha sangīhaisahīyaunī amī maahaapī gwīsihiyaunī ketī sura yanīhīmapī namaisaihi yaawīhandi naitauhi, “Ese”, nīngi kiyaapī maarīho tīndataise. <sup>18</sup> Saiwa siyatī wipati wipīwatī boahonihura sangisaapihī namwaipaitandi sahi Autaahaatīhopī baiwī gaapundīwīse. <sup>19</sup> Amī sandī apaapīmaato sura naanjīhandi apipaahi awaindahandi noaipaitaihitō. Jīhura Autaahaatīho kahapaamapīpa kiyatī ahaisuraapī nasatī wanī kīmura siyahaiwa wīndi namwaipase. Iyataatī amī ipotīsangi wīndi siyahaiwa naanjīhaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa wīndi namwaipaitaise. <sup>20</sup> Isī Awaisīho Autaahaatīho asisīha sa naanjīhaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa noaipaitandi netī nuhīmaitandi aimī gwīnyaase. O amī ko wīndi siyatī asisīha sa netī nuhīmaamahonaahi isihīya wīndi nga bīmimaawī nahandi kiyaanīhī owetītauhe. Saitīhatī katī amī Autaahaatīho isihīya komīhiyaimatītaatīwī aimī namīhanatī ahīwisawīhiyaapimatonihī gwīnyaataatī kiyai netī iwītatanamītandi namatī asisīha netī nuhīmaitaise. <sup>21</sup> “Isī sura isihīya usa napīwī nisapī satīwī, ‘Kīraisiho komī isīhiyai japihī numwaitandi Autaahaatīho namīhainjīho kīmbīhī kīmosī jase amī yaihapihī yaihosī

\* **13:15:** Judaahiya kiyaami anjīhaiwaami anjītaupwatī nimaayawī anjīmatawaayopo. Anjītaupwataatihī wapa nandapa amī ipatamī yandīpiho ipiyawaayopo. Aiwī yatīhīhura mbīpa nepī kasīnī nanopī amī gaapundawaayopo.

jase ami mihapíhi mihosi jase,' satisaihi ami sahi kiyaami píwíha atíwí wíndí gímaawunyaapíse. <sup>22</sup> Iyoníhi ami isíhiya usa taahiyíhiya napíwí sangi jaiwísatíwí sasatítaapo. 'Níní kímóníní Kíraisihoníní Autaahaatího komí isíhiyai japíhi numwaitandí nanímíhainjíhoníne,' satítaapo. Aíwí ami usa taahiyíhiya nehí nínaasohí wura wura napíwí satíwí, 'Níní Autaahaatíhomí píwíha atíndí netí kopí awusaahohíhoníne,' satíwí jaipísatítaapo. Aíwí ami kiya watípíhaiwa kíhaiwa kíhaiwa kahatamatípetahaiwa kaitaapo. Satíwí saiwa kiyawaahandí kandí Autaahaatího isíhiya komíhiyaimatítaatíwí namíhanatí ahíwisawíhiyai maawí jaipundíwí numwaitaatíwaitaapo. <sup>23</sup> Siyahaiwa noaipaitaihi ami kaiwa sangi noaipasíhi níní píwíha jíhi tímanítí aimí kasatataatóní sahí baiwí jaawo.

*Jisaasiho Isíhiyaami Saahoníní Jíhoníní  
Napítotíndíhandapíhaare*

*(Matíyúho 24:29-31; Rukího 21:25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> "Saiwa siyatí naanjíhaiwa noaipatí owetaníhura sura. 'Ípího noaipatí asahatíaise. Iyoníhi ami waatíhoaisangi wíndí namusaatíaise.

<sup>25</sup> Iyoníhi ami kaumbwaatí yamíhapataatíhapí tímhaitaise.

Iyoníhi ami yamíhapataatíhi watípíhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainatí nasíhaahaaríndaise.' *Aisaiyaaho 13:10, 34:4; Isíkierího 32:7; Joerího 2:10, 31, 3:15*

<sup>26</sup> Iyoníhi sura Níní Isíhiyaami Saahoníní Jíhoníní nisí watípíhandisa ami nisí yundanyaahaisatí watípíhoníní tíwípataatíhi napsaníhi isíhiya ninjaitaapo. <sup>27</sup> Saindí sura níní nisí enjeríhiya otípípatíhiya yamíhapataatíhapíhiyai nandusaasíto. Nandusoasisaníhi kiya nuwí nisí isíhiya nisíhiyaimatítaatíwí namíhanohiyíhiyai nahataapípihi yapípatamuní ami yamíhapataatíhapuní mangírainí numwaapí nepí ahonitaapo.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Komí Napítandíhuraapí  
Awaatípíhoetí Yatítandíhura Wapa Noaipasípípaapí  
Namíhana Katíndíhandapíhaare*

*(Matíyúho 24:32-35; Rukího 21:29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> "Awaatípího káindíhandapí aimí mmowí nepí gwínyaapíhiyaate. Awaatípího kupwíratí tíwíhandíwíhi sahí mmonawaawí kímura yatíhí yatítandíhuraare tíwíhiyaate. <sup>29</sup> Sahí saiwí aimí mmowíhiyaatísí naanjíhaiwa siyahaiwa noaipahoníhi mmonawaawí sahí nisapí satíwí, 'Ko napítandíhura aimí detíndaate,' tíwí gwínyaapíse. <sup>30</sup> Níní akítíníhi sangi sandí kasatataato. Isíhiya

kimuraahiya sangi napopi bimisaihi saiwa naanimaiwa nini katohiwimaiwa noaipaitaise. <sup>31</sup> Yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni noti owetitaise. O nisi piwahaahi windi owemetitaise. Owemetati, Kaahi kaanihi ahotimi nutaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Saiwa Noaipaitandihia Asisihaapi Utaaho Wo windi Gimunyaati Windi Mose Tat Katindihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 24:36-44)

<sup>32</sup> “Iyataahandi kandi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini napitandihuraapi utaaho wo asisiha sete ami ipihomi ndihaami siwipati suraare tati windi gimunyaati windi mose. Owe. Autaahaathomi enjerihiya itiphiya otipipatihiya yamihapataathapihiyhiyaisangi windi mohopo. Owe. Ahi ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihoninisangi windi moho. Owe. Nehi Apiho Autaahaathi sawahohihi asisiha ami ipihomi ndihaami siwipati seti suraare tati mmonati gwinyaati isiwatitaise.

<sup>33</sup> “Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Sahi baiwi timaninwi jatiwise ami sahi asisiha akaaha titihi ahura noaipaitaise tiwi windi mopihyaatiso. <sup>34</sup> Sandi siyahande. Utaaho wo komi anpipihi namasi kaanihi wapihapi daitandi nutandi komi otipipatihiyai nisihapa kimba baiwi ninjaawi bimaawise undindihandamatiyahande. Iyati komi otipipati otipipatihiya kiho kiho jatitandihati yiyandihini nunyataise. Iyati maasomwaanji jatitandihoi, ‘Kinyi baimbi namopi koninini jatime,’ undindihandamatiyahande. <sup>35</sup> Isi siyahandisi sahi baiwi jatiwise, anaanami satiho napitandihandapi sahi windi moniwihyaatiso. Iyati komi napitandihura asisiha taati napandosuraatitaindihoni ami apatihapi apwitetetititaindihoni ami asisiha wa taati bowataati sangi saasinihonihititaindihoni ami ipihoni taati yahutaahonihititaindihoni. <sup>36</sup> Sahi nasisoaari kiyaatinini timetiwise. Ami wiwa ko keti kuraanihi nasati sahi nanihaiwi nanopotisaihi jasondaizo. <sup>37</sup> Piwaha kima nini sangi timetiwise satiti kasatohima naasika isihiya nahatiyai sahi jaawi timetiwise undataato,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

## 14

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Anji Awaindihandami Mitihiya Tiwitaatiwi Piwaha Katohitihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5; Rukiho 22:1-2; Joniho 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Asisiha yatairi ahondaise ami Asisiha awaisiha Pasopaahanduni ami kimbapiho nandapa baretihandi nipitandihandi yisihandi owehandi nandaatiwiha

noaipaitando.\* Sandi jihura asisaha weti Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihim bimisihom jitiipati anaanjani maasomwaanji jaahohipati mmonataati Isiraherihyaami manyinya bwandipihya jihiyai timaawati nehi nusatipasitihandapi gwinyaaapi mmoniwihare. Sa asisa noaipasihura kiya nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandiyisihandio wehauni maasapiho sipisipihanduni nanawaayopo. Aiwihasi ka asisaha noaipaitandi nehi asisaha yatairi ahotihiprisihya awaisawihyauni† ami winihapi katiwunjohiyihyauni ahoyaniwi piwihakanawaayopo. Aiwikiya Jisaasihoai daihira wiraapi nanihundiwi jaiwaiwihiretapi isi watawaawi sohoai tiwitaatiwi kanawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Aiwikiya sanawaatopo: “Nyahi asisaha awaisaha Pasopaahandeti sandi isihyaami ndiheti windi kamaitihaawo, ami kiya wiwa maati maatiwi pwisipati noaipaitaiso. Isi gaasi namihaitihaawo,” niwi kanawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Apopaati Waati Atipati Waamainjotahati Gaahati Jisaasihom Mitihatihi Niwindihandapihare*  
(Matiyuhu 26:6-13; Joniho 12:1-8)

<sup>3</sup> Jisaasihom aunahipa Betanihanda niyati utaaho wo jithi asaaha pisapi neho komi ambipati Saimonihom anjipipihinandaati bindataise. Bindata ganiohaasini taati nandapa nainjithi apopaati waati onihawa atipati apipaahi waamainjotahati windaha nesi nasataise. Atipati sati nawihom awaindihandisahate. Onihati atipati windisihapupwi napuwitihandio wehaasi namati nehi awihapapuhohininapi maipihinjaapihapi tiwitatotsi Jisaasihom mitihatihi niwisataise. <sup>4</sup> Aihikapihisihya usa bimohiyihya kaati siya niwihikiya mmonawaawi mimaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyapeniwi satiwi kanawaatopo. “Ese kimaati apomaati atipati kimaati apipaahi nga waamainjotati gaamati napaapi nyahowati nuhoase?” <sup>5</sup> O sati atipiti isihya usai nawihopi nunyaati nawihom ikihimurimo‡ nga naito. Nawaati isihya ikipipawehiyai nga numwito,” nnawaatopo. <sup>6</sup> Sanihauhi Jisaasihom kiyai saundataise. “Sahi kimaati apomaati munyaipundiwi itihimundiwi bipi namihaapise. Sahi saiwa napaapundopo. Kaati

\* **14:1:** Pasopaahandi sandi Judaahyaami asisaha sa kimbapiho awaisihare. Aihikiya sandi Pasopaahandi kinaungwihahateweti nehi naasaaraahi mmoniwihyaare. † **14:1:** Siya prisihya isihyaapi kiyaami aunahipati nepi kohasipihom nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi waamaindumwapi dipumaniwi nunyohiyihyaami mitihya jihyaare. ‡ **14:5:** Nawihom ikihimurimo so jithi suraahya nawihopi otipipati kiyohiyihya kinaungwihahasaapi nehotihore.

maipihati kiyataamaise. Owe. Ngingi apipaahi gaahati kanisataise. <sup>7</sup> Nahateweti ishiya ikipipa owehiya sangisawi maasi nasisoaari bimitaapo. Isi sahi kiyai wura wura iwitatamanitaapo. O ami ninhi sangisati maasi nahateweti windi bimimito. <sup>8</sup> Apopaati kimaati wapa nga kaati kaitandihapa aimi kiyataise. Kimaati atipati waamainjotihati nisi ambipateti nanuhooasitimandi nini animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandihandapi nisi ambipati neti apipaahi nimanati kanisataise. <sup>9</sup> Nini sangi akitinhi kasatataato. Yapihi nahatewara ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha ausaawaawi kimaati apomaatami kimandi gaamandi kaindimandapi piwihaatihahi ahoyawi ausaapi katitaapo. Ausaapi katisaihi ishiya kaatapi giwunyapendaapo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwiha Judaasiho Noaipati Jisaasihomi Tiworihomainjitihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 26:14-16; Rukiho 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup> Aih sura Jisaasihomi otipipatihia ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritisawihia aposerihiaami wo komi ambipati Judaasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaahapiho tiworisai nusepaati mwitipiwitandi notaise. Noti prisihiya mitihia jihia (isihia isihiaapi nandapa kohasipihotihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanawi nunyohiyihiaami) awaisawihyai Jisaasihoi kiyaami ikwiraatihimahonhi kiya tiwitaatiwi mwitipiwisati nusepaataise. Nusepaati, “Nini koai saindi sam ikwiraatihimati nasamito,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Satati ko mwitipiwisati kaundih kiya prisihiya atisawaawi gaaso tiwi waati maaritawaapo. Aih kiya Judaasihoi nawih wo numwitaatiwi watipitiwi katawaatopo. Aih Judaasiho Jisaasihoi kiyaami ikwiraatihimaitandihira daihiraapun asisih tithi gaaheti numwitandihapun giwinyaati jatata timanataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiaisati Asisih Awaisih Kimbapiho Pasopaahandeti Nandapa Ipotihapa Nainjitihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 26:17-25; Rukiho 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jonih 13:21-30)

<sup>12</sup> Nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi owehapa sipisipihoti tipitihwi gaarehandi Autaahaatihoi nunyaw komi gwiitihohaisawi nandaatiwhaiwaami asisih jihapiha noaipataise. Iyataati asisih sa awaisih



kimbapiho Pasopaahandami jaha noaipataise.<sup>§</sup> Aihĩ kura asisiha keti Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya Jisaasihoai satĩwĩ nunjenawaapo. “Pasopaahandapĩ Sipĩsipĩhomĩ gwiĩtĩtiho nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ nandaapĩhapa nyahĩ newa maahapĩhi tĩhaati tĩngĩmanĩtĩhaawi gwĩnyaapaise,” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhuri yahuri kapa Pasopaahandapĩ sipĩsipĩho tipĩ gwiĩtĩtiho bĩretĩhandĩ nandapa nandaatĩwĩhapa nepĩ tĩhĩmĩ tĩmanĩtaatĩmĩ pĩwĩha sata kaundati natausaasataise. Iyati ko kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahĩ aunahĩpata awaipati sitihanda numwise. Numwĩ noaipasahiĩ utaaho wo onĩhaara waapoho niwatesiho daihĩra taati niyonĩhi sihoaahĩ koaisami nutandaise. Nutanĩwĩ ko nasĩtipa jĩhi niyonĩhi ami sahuraahĩ koai nĩwipinjai ipoti numwise. <sup>14</sup> Ko notĩ anĩhandĩ wĩndaatĩhi nandaitaise. Ko anĩndĩ nandaasĩtĩndami satĩhoai satĩmĩ nunjepĩ kaundĩmise. ‘Nyangi katanyasisiho sanyatihe. Asisiha kĩma awaisĩmetĩ nĩnĩ nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisati nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ sipĩsipĩhomĩ gwiĩtĩtiho Pasopaahandapĩ nandapa Autaahaatiho Isĩraherĩhiyai Nehĩ Iwinjasihi Nga Bimohĩtĩhandapĩ Gwĩnyaawaati nandandĩhapĩhi anĩpĩpĩhi maahĩpĩpihe? Nyatihe,’ undĩmise. <sup>15</sup> Satĩmĩ kaundisahiĩ ko anĩhandami satĩho autaahĩ wĩrĩ awairĩhĩrotĩ kahapaamapĩpa ganĩho gwiĩtiho aimĩ tĩmanĩnda ahotahĩrotĩ netĩ nasisĩtaise. Nasisonĩhi kĩrotĩ nyahĩ Pasopaahandapĩ nandapa nandĩhaahapa nepĩ nyamanĩmise,” undati kuri natausaasataise. <sup>16</sup> Aihĩ kuri komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhuri atimĩ nomaise. Numwĩ aunahĩpati awaipati Jerusaremihandi noaipapĩ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ kaiwa tĩtĩhi noaipasĩhi mmonĩmĩ kiyamaise. Aimĩ asisiha Pasopaahandeti nandapa Jisaasihoaisawĩ kiya nandaatĩwĩhapa nepĩ tĩmanamaise.

<sup>17</sup> Aihĩ asahataahura aimĩ napwĩhihi asĩhananaataatĩhi Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya 12 kaiwĩhiyaisati niyati sapĩhi anĩpĩpĩhi nandaataise. <sup>18</sup> Aihĩ kiya ganĩhomĩhinĩ nausanĩwĩ yaataati bindawaawi nandapa taawi nanawaawi Jisaasiho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai saundataase. “Nĩnĩ akĩtĩnĩhi sangisi sandĩ kasatataato. Sahĩ kĩmiyaatami otĩhatĩhapĩ wo nisĩ tiworĩhonĩmatĩpĩ nĩngisi isihiya

**§ 14:12:** Asisa seti Judaahiya gaarehandi (Autaahaatihoai) nunyawĩ nandaatĩwĩ sipĩsipĩhandĩ tipĩhiyaare. Sandĩ sipĩsipĩhandĩ tiwotĩmandĩ jĩhi aimehura Isĩraherĩhiyaami manyinya jĩhiya bwandĩpĩhiyai Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjeriho otĩpĩpatĩho yamĩhapataatĩhi bimisiho tĩmaawati kiyai nehĩ nusati-pati Isipĩhiyaami manyinya usĩhiya bwandĩpĩhiyai tiwindĩhandapĩ gwĩnyaapĩ bindawaawi bĩretĩhandĩ nipitandĩhandĩ yisihandĩ owehandisawĩ tĩhiwĩ nandaatĩwĩ so sipĩsipĩho tiwawaapo.

niwitaatiw'hiya tiworisaami ikw'raatihiinimaitaise. Wani kimb'hi ganimoaasin nandapa maasi ningisati maasi supw'handi waapohoaatihi b'iretihandi timandaati nainjimopito," undataase. <sup>19</sup> Aih' komi otipipatihiya piw'ha sa atisawaawi maar'ho naanjawisataise. Naanjawih' namasaw' ninaasoh' saundiwi, "Akitin'hi nini nisap'no," undiwi Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo. <sup>20</sup> Aih' Jisaasihom'ha kiyai saundataase. "Usaapi maato owe. Sah' kimiyaati 12 kaiwimiyaatami won' ningisapi maasi nandapa b'iretihandi waapoho supw'handi disihandaatihi niman-dis'hoaatih' timandaati nainjimopito. <sup>21</sup> Ye, k'mandi ningi nanoaipaitandaindimandihi akiti titi'he. Autaahaatiho komi piw'haatihapi nisapi napw'taise tati katimumwaan' kamwaan' Nini Is'hiyaami Saahon'ni J'hon'ni japepih'riti napw'ito. Iyataahandi kandi k'imo utamo is'hiya niwitaatiw'hiyaami ikw'raatihiinimaitandaisimoai yaawati apipaah' awaindihandi Autaahaatiho numw'taise. Is' am' koais' sanaati namaamotaataah' ngaatitaihe. Koai sanaati napaapi namotaihihotindiho?" undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

*Kaat'ha B'iretihandun' Waapoho Wain'handun' Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Numwind'handapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 26:26-30; Ruk'ho 22:14-23; 1 Korindihiya 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Saiwi kiya taawi nandapa nan'wi bindawaawi Jisaasiho nandapa b'iretihandi w'indi netaise. Neti is'watataati Autaahaatihoai, "k'ny' gaahone gaare," undati gaapundataise. Gaapundati naumboti komi otipipatihiyai nunyataise. Nunyataati saundataase. "K'imat' nisi ambipatis' sah' nep'se," undataase. <sup>23</sup> Iyatosati am' wipati kap'hop' waapoho wain'handi neti gaapundati Autaahaatihoai "k'ny' gaahone gaare," undatosati komi otipipatihiyai numwih' nep' nahatiya kap'hombi nanawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Kiya aim' nan'hauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "K'mandi wain'mandi kap'mopi windindimandi nisi jiti'pate. Nini nisi jiti'pate kati nuhoaataayo. Nuhaahon'hi Autaahaatiho kati neti komi is'hiyaisati kataahi piw'ha katati wisasataise. Iyati ka piw'ha wisasati ahais'ha wani k'mura neti watipimati akaahe tati nisi jiti'pate nuhaamaitandiyohipataahi (Autaahaatiho) komi is'hiyai neti saw'hoaisati t'imaamahiwataise. Is' k'imat' nisi jiti'mati nuhaamaitandiyohimataahi is'hiya titaahiy'hiyai (kiyaami maip'haiwa nemwati) iwitataman'taise. <sup>25</sup> Nini akitin'hi sangi sandi kasatataato. Wirihi' wain'handami waapomo

kimo nini japihi windi namandi bimaami nundi Apihouni nini ishiyai iwinjaaha bindihaahuraahi wainihandi asitihandi yandipihomi waapoho asoho nando,” undataase.

<sup>26</sup> Sata kaunda owetihai aunihihihi wiri katiwimapaahi Jerusaremihandanda namasi Sisiho Oripihoaasinapi niyawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundati Kinyi Ningi Nanaasapi Windi Mausotihonine Tipi Katitaise Undindihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Rukho 22:31-34; Jonho 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Naiwi noaipapi Sisiho Oripihoaasinai Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi nahatiyaati ningi nanimasi yanihimaitaapo ami sandapi Autaahaathomi piwihathihsangi satati jipatipindiso:

‘Sipisipihandi jaati bitoshihoai nini tiwisanihai sipisipihandi yanihimati kihira kihira nandairaitaise,’ tati aimi jipatipindiso <sup>28</sup> Isi nini napotati japihi nepasi nini jihai taati Garirihandaahapi naito,” undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Aihai Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nisaahoyaahi gi nangimasi yanihimaisaihihandi kandi ninihi gi nangimasi yamaanihimaito. Owetitaise,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Aihai Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nini akitinihai gisi sandi kahitataato, kinyi atinime. Wani kimuma apimatihi otipwisipaati sapihoyataira sangi gaatonihai kinyi nisapi satipi, ‘Nini koai windi mausoti gimunyaathonine,’ tipi mairimaara ishiyai kaunditaise,” undataase. <sup>31</sup> Sata kaundihandi kandi Pitaaho mwitetati watipitai saundataase. “Nini gisati maasi napwitandi kinyapi windi mausotihonine mundito. Apipaahi akitinihai owetitaise,” undataase. Aihai ami otipipatihai nahatiyaisangi nehi naasika katawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Getisemanihandanda Gaapundindihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Rukho 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Aihai kiya nuwi wapihi kapihami ambipati Getisemanihandanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Sahi kimbihai bimaawise, nini yambihai nundi gaapunditaano,” undataase.

<sup>33</sup> Undati nehi Pitaahoaisuni Jemisihoaisuni Jonhoaisuni singwaasisaahihai numwaasi naihi nowaayopo. Aihai komi ambipati nahato naanjawisati maipiwimataho notaise.

<sup>34</sup> Aihai kingwaasi saundataase, “Nini nisi maarho ambipati apipaahi awaindahandi naanjanisati yaasati daahi nipatisati mimaipinimainjhiyo. Sanimainjhihi ami ningi apipaahi napwitaahinyihiyo. Isi sahi kimbihai bindawa baiwi jatiwise,” undataase. <sup>35</sup> Saundamapi noti

onihī masiwonjaapihī yapipateti timahiyati ahondaati gaapundataase. Iyati siyati gaapundataase sa asisīha maipīha ko yaawīhandi naitandīma ami gaatanaahi ka koai nehī nusatipati sanutando. <sup>36</sup> Iyati ko Autaahaatihopi satati gaapundataase. “Apa, \* nisi Apo. Apore nahatewa kinyi nga kaitaise. Isi Apore, ningisi yaasamaiwa kīmaiwa waapoho ipīho yahoti ikonati maipīho nanīhohipatamataindi nīni naitandiyohīwīmaiwa nepīnimapehitataato. Ami nehī kinyi maaritipi gwīnyahingirīhīreti japepihīre. Nīni maarititi gwīnyaahohīrīhīreti kinyi wīndi minjapepihīrīme. Owetane,” undati Sapīhoai kaundati gaapundataase.

<sup>37</sup> Siyati gaapundamapi Jisaasiho nasati mmonata komi otipipatihingwaasi nanoposauhi Pitaahoai saundataase. “Saimonihone, ningisapi wonji maipihonji minjatipi napaapi nanīhaimbi nanopotise? <sup>38</sup> Sangi nasisendandīhaiwa sangisaapihī namwaipaitandi sahi baiwi jatawa andititīwī gaapundīwīse. Maarīhohi Autaahaatihomi gwīnyaasirīhīreti kaitandi maaritihīhandi kandi ambipatihī saiwa kaitandi wīndi anditīminje,” undataase.

<sup>39</sup> Saundamapi japihī notī gaapipati jīhī notī gaapundi-pati kati jīhara gaapundataase. <sup>40</sup> Gaapundamapi komi otipipatihiyenda japihī nasataise. Nasati usonata kiyai naapi pa apīpaahi tiwamasihī nanomīhauhi ahowimasihī nepapi pīwīha kaunditīha owetihī kiya Jisaasihoai wi-hoanīha wīndi kamundopo.

<sup>41</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho jīhara niyati mairi manda gaapundataase. Gaapundamapi japihī nasati komi otipipatihingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaati daahi ikīnīwī nanopotawaayopo. Naapi pa nga nanopi nepawaawaahi nutīhaawi dopise. Nīni Isīhiyaami Saahonīni Jīhonīhi isīhiya maipīhiyaami ikwīraatīhīnīmaitaatīwīhura wani kīmuraare. <sup>42</sup> Isi saingwaasaati dopise nutīhaawo. Iwinjasawīse utaaho nisi tiworīho ningi nanīmaati isīhiyaami ikwīraatīhīnīmaitandīho aimi kīmo koaipataiso,” undataase.

*Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Isīhiya Maipīhiyaami  
Ikwīraatīhīmasitīhandapīhaare*

*(Matiyūho 26:47-56; Rukīho 22:47-53; Jonīho 18:3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Jisaasiho satati taati kaundihī Jisaasihomi otipipatihīya ikwīmaindīmwītihī auhīrami yahurītisawīhiyaami wo komi ambipati Judaasiho keti kuraanīhī noaipataise. Ko

\* **14:36:** Metihonji konjami sapīhoai ambīhundirīhīreti ambipati kandaase.

Judaasihoaisawi isithiya taahitihandi pwisipi yaipa irihiri gupwati namatanaati bainatihiri isindih nasawaayopo. Siya saiwa isipi nasohiyimiya prisihiya awaisawithiya isithiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathoi nandapa maahoai pati kohasipihho tihwi dipumanihohiyithiyaami mitithiyauni ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyithiyauni ami gwinyaahiya usauni siyai nepi natiwusaasauhi napiwithiyaare. <sup>44</sup> Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoai neti isithiyaami ikwiraatihimaitandihho piwihha wa sata isithiyai kaundamaphore. “Nini nundi utaaho woi naahipauma gerundisanaahi so Jisaasihosi ko naahipauma gerundohoi tithi isipse. Isipi baiwi iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nutaatiwe,” undati kaundamaphore.

<sup>45</sup> Isi ko keti noai pati deti Jisaasihoapihi tithi noti saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye,” undati naahipauma gerundataase. <sup>46</sup> Aihhi kiya sotihiso tiwi Jisaasihoai ikwira isipi wirawaayopo.

<sup>47</sup> Aihhi kapihi otihatihapi koai niwipinjohiyithiya bitohohiyithiyaami wo komi namatinaati bainatihiri napatati prisiho isithiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathoi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi dipumanihohiyithiyaami mitihomi otipipatihoi amiteteti mitihoaatihhi tiwito tati timasihhi ko nawisainjhi komi atihiri oturamasihhi mihaapi yapipateti timahiyataise. <sup>48</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nngi nipi nanimaita nasohiyimiyaati pwisipi yaipa irihiri gupwati namatanaati bainatihiri isipi nasohitimandi utaaho wo maati maatisa tunnati ikopaisahoai nimbipupwi isiwitaatiwihandamataiwi sahi nasawaayopo. <sup>49</sup> Nini asisiha nahateweti Autaahaathomi Anj Awaindihandaatihhi sami ndiheti bindata piwihha kandisasonihhi sahi windi kura nngisi maanipihyaatiso. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaathomi piwihha jipati pindirihiri kireti tithi noaipaitandi gaasi sikiyati noipane,” undataase. <sup>50</sup> Aihhi Jisaasihomi otipipatihya nahatiya koai namapi usesi kihira kihira yanhhi mapi nandiwirawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho  
Yanhimasitihandapihaare*

<sup>51</sup> Aihhi utaaho wo waimwaaho apotihiri nehi naasairihhi kihoeptihiri niyoho Jisaasihoai niwipinjai maasi sura niyataise. Niwipinjai naihi isithiya koai pinuw namanjindwi isiwawaapo. <sup>52</sup> Saiwi ko waimwaasoai piwuw isiwauhhandi kandi komi apotihiri naasairihhi niyosirihiri nesipandiwihhi kiri kiyai nesipaunyam so maahho yanhhi mataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Awaisawhiya Kaun-jorhiyaapihi Tipitapaapi Ushotihandapihaare*

(Matiyuh 26:57-68; Rukho 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jonho 18:13-14, 18:19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Saiwi isipi Jisaasihoai numwaasi prisiho wo ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisihomi anjipithi numwaasi nowaayopo. Numwaasi niyauhi prisihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathihoai nandapa tihwi dipumanihohiyihiyauni ami ishiya usa gwinyaahiyauni ami ishiya usa winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni siya nahatiya kapihi ahoyanwi bimauihapithi Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwi noaipawaayopo. <sup>54</sup> Aih Jisaasihoai numwaasi niyauhi sura Pitaaho Jisaasihomi ipoti koai yandhi kaanhi notaise. Noti prisiho ishiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi maahoaipati nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihomi matambipoti nandaataise. Nandaati masapithi tingaathaisahiyai bumasih sisih thoaahauhi kiyaisati maasi bindata sisihaini thwindataise.

<sup>55</sup> Aih ishiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumanihohiyihiyauni ami usa Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya nahatiyauni ishiya usaapi gaatawaayopo kiya napwi Jisaasihopi, "Ko siyahoe satahoe," titaatiwo. Sandi Jisaasiho windi maipihandi kiyonhi atiwi newaawaahi koai sohoai tiwitaatiwe. Saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi kaunjorhiya nahatiya ko maipihandi kaindihandi windi mohopo. Owetise. <sup>56</sup> Ishiya taahiyhiya napwi piwih kha kha yiyandhi nesuwi katauhi kiyaami piwih wa noaipati titih windi akaahaamimainje. Owetise. <sup>57</sup> Aih ami ishiya usa bitotawa piwih wa jaipitha nepi Jisaasihoai yawutaapi satiwi kaundawaatopo. <sup>58</sup> "Jisaasimo kimo satahore. 'Autaahaathihomi Anj Awaindihandi ishiya ikwira anjimatotihandi nupw+asitima japihi asisih mairimanya saniyonhi ipoti anjimatito. Ishiyaami anjimatoh+mumwaanj windi anjimaamatito. Owe. Nehi kandi wamwaanj noaipa anjimatinditaise,' tahoe," taawaatopo. <sup>59</sup> Ami piwih saiwaisangi ishiya siya katowiwa noaipati windi akiti akaahaamimainje. Owetise.

<sup>60</sup> Aih prisiho awaisih Kaiyapaasiho ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitiho awaisawhiya kaunjorhiya nahatiyaami ndiheti doti bitonda Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Isimiya kimiya kinyapi piwima kimaiwa kahitohwimaiwaapi kinyi wihoaanha kamunditaa+maasihaino? Kinyi kiya

pīwīha kinyīhetemapi katohīwīmaiwaapi wihooanīhapa kaundītaapīhapa owetiso?” undatī ko Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. <sup>61</sup> Siyatī ko nunjesīhandī kandi Jisaasihohī pīwīha wihooanīha koai kamunda nehī apīhīmaata bitondaise. Aihī awaisīho mītīho pīrisiho jīhaatī Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kīnyī Kīraisihonī† Autaahaatīho nyahī apīpaahī gaahoe taatī mepī autaahewaumwahohīhomī Mwaahonō e wonō?” unda nunjenataise. <sup>62</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho komīha koai saundataase. “Ye, kīmīkonīne. Nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī Jīhonīnī Autaahaatīho nahatewaamī Awaisīho Watīpīhomī ikwīrī gaatīhīraihoanī bindataatī autaahī mīhotī yamīhapataatīhapī tiwipatisatī taatī napisanīhī sahī nīngi ninjaitaapo,” undataase. <sup>63</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundihī ko pīrisiho isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapi nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī mītīho sa pīwa atisataatī apowihī komī apotīhīrī nīpaatīrīhīrī napwīramatosatī sandaase. “Isīhiya kīmopī, ‘ko siya siya kiyahoe katahoe,’ tīwī katītaatīwīhiya usaapi jīhaatī gamaatītīhaawo. Owe. <sup>64</sup> Sahī sawanaatī aimī Autaahaatīhopī komī sisīpītīndīhandī atīwī newaapo. Amī ko komī pīwīhaara nīnī Autaahaatīhonīne ndaasī sahī napitaiwī gwīnyapenawaayopo?” undataase. Aihī kiya satawaatopo. “So maipīhandī kandaasī napone,” tīwī katawaatopo.

<sup>65</sup> Aihī isīhiya usa sapīhī bitohohiyīhiya namasawī maahoaipurīpwī amī apotīhīrī nepī ndīmaahomwaanī namaasaposawī kiya saundawaatopo. “Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atīndī netī ausaatīhonīne tīpīhonīsī wanī aho aho nīngi nīwataise tīpī kanyate,” undīwī nanipī maahīpīwaihīrawaayopo.

*Kīma Pīwīma Pītaaho Jisaasihopī Koai Nīnī Wīndī Mau-sotīhonīne Tīndīhandapīhaare*

(Matiyūho 26:69-75; Rukīho 22:56-62; Jonīho 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>66</sup> Isīhiyaamī maipīhaiwaapi nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī pīrisīhiyaamī awaisīho mītīho pīrisīhomī anāanāmī masapīpīhī yatīhī Pītaaho bindataise. Bīmīhī ko pīrisīho awaisīho mītīhomī otīpīpatīhaatī waatī nasataise. <sup>67</sup> Nasatī Pītaahoai usonata ko taatī sisīhainī tīhwīmīhī kaatī biyatī koai mwītīpīsa iwinjatataise. Iwinjatataatī Pītaahoai saundataase. “Kīnyo, gīmaawī yapīpatī Garīrihandaaahapīhonīsī amī

† 14:61: Pīwīha Ipīruhaara Mesaiyahoe tawaatopo. Sandamī tanyaaha satīwī Komī Isīhiyai Japīhī Numwaitandī Autaahaatīho Namīhainjīhore tawaatopo.

aunahi pati Nasareti handa ahapi hoai nuwipinjohiyahiyaami wone,” undataase. <sup>68</sup> Ahi ko Pitaaho kaati owe undati sata kaundataase. “Nini utaaho soaisati windi dahomai ndihoni ne. Kinyi piwima kima kandingi maapi windi gi maanunyaatati ami windi ningi namaanesi painje,” undataase. Saundamapi ko Pitaaho matambi paami onepataapihi naihihura koho otipwisipaati sapitho waati gandaase. <sup>69</sup> Ahi apopaati kaati jihara Pitaahoai usonataati kapihi ishiya bitohohiyahiya sata kaundataase. “Kimo utaamo ishiya Jisaasihomihyaamihore,” undataase.

<sup>70</sup> Sata kaundihi handi kandi Pitaaho owetati satati kaundataase “Nini Jisaasihoaisati maasi windi api paahi dahomai ndihoni ne,” undataase. Ahi otihitih kapihi ishiya bitohoyhiya Pitaahoai japihi saundawaatopo. “Akite, kinyi Jisaasihomihyaamihone. Kinyi titih Garirihanda ahapihoni,” undawaatopo. <sup>71</sup> Ahi Pitaaho watipita anditita sata kaundataase. “Utaaho so nini windi mausotihopi sahi katawaatopo. Isi nini titih api paahi akitihihi kandaaton nini jaipindi katisanaahi Autaahaathiho nisi jaipindi katotihandapi yaasati naanhandi naninyane,” undataase. <sup>72</sup> Sata taati kaundihi keti kuraanihi otipwisipaati kasinihaati gandaase. Ahi Pitaaho Jisaasihomi piwihahi sata kaundisihaapi gwinyaataise. “Otupwisipaati yataira sangi gaatonih kinyi mairimaara nisapi koai windi mausotihoni ne unditaise,” undati Jisaasiho jihahi kaundisihaapi gwinyapenataati namati waati gotaise.

## 15

*Jisaasiho awaisiho Pairotihomi Ndiheti Bitosithandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Rukiho 23:1-5; Joniho 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Ahi ishiya pirihiya ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai dipumanihohiyahiyaami awaisawihyaatih ami ishiya usa winihapi pa katiwunjohiyahiyaatih ami ishiya usa gwinyaahiyaatih ami ishiya usa awaisawihya nahatiyaatih asisihaatih kohokoaisawi kapihi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi Jisaasihopi piwihahi wa katihwi wisasawaayopo. Aiwi Jisaasihoai kiya wirihiri wiri watipihiri ipipatamatiyahira wisasiwi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho gapinaaho Pairotihoapihi mawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Ahi Pairotiho Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyi Judaahiyai winjaapi bimingihoni awaisihoni kinihoni?” unda nunjenataise. Ahi Jisaasihomihahi wihooanhiha koai saundataase. “Ye, saahi kinyi kiwaahoni katapaase,” undataase. <sup>3</sup> Ahi



p̄risihiya is̄hiya is̄hiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄ nandapa t̄h̄w̄i  
 Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄hohiȳhiyaam̄ awaisaw̄hiya  
 p̄w̄ha k̄ha k̄ha Jisaasihop̄ satahoe, siyahoe t̄w̄i  
 awais̄ho Pairot̄hoai kaundawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> Sat̄w̄i Pairot̄hoai  
 kaundauh̄ Pairot̄ho am̄ j̄hara Jisaasihoai saunda  
 nunjenataise. “Is̄miya k̄miya k̄nȳ atin̄h̄ p̄w̄ha  
 taah̄waiwa k̄haiwa k̄haiwa kinyap̄ katawaatow̄  
 k̄nȳ kaap̄ wihoaanj̄ha nyangi napaap̄ kamaanyatise?”  
 undataase. <sup>5</sup> Aih̄ Jisaasiho wihoaanj̄ha kiyai w̄ind̄  
 kamundih̄ awais̄ho Pairot̄ho kandap̄ waat̄ p̄h̄tat̄  
 gw̄nyapenataise.

*K̄ima P̄w̄ma Jisaasihoai Tiw̄itaano Undauh̄ Pairot̄ho  
 Gaas̄ Tip̄ Nimaap̄ise Undind̄handap̄haare.*

*(Matiyuh̄ 27:15-26; Ruk̄ho 23:13-25; Jon̄ho 18:39–19:16)*

<sup>6</sup> K̄inaungw̄ha nahatewet̄ asis̄ha sa awais̄ha  
 Pasopaahand̄ noaipas̄hura is̄hiya t̄t̄h̄ kiyaisunyaap̄  
 utaaho wop̄ amb̄h̄t̄w̄i utaaho soai nupusoase  
 t̄w̄i Gap̄naaho Pairot̄hoai kaundauhaah̄ kiyaam̄  
 amb̄h̄t̄w̄i katot̄hoai t̄t̄h̄ nuwausoasahore. <sup>7</sup> Is̄  
 sura utaaho wo kom̄ amb̄pat̄ Barapaasiho napw̄tat̄  
 bindataise. So Barapaasiso Rom̄handaahap̄hiyaam̄  
 gaman̄ho Judaahiyai iwinjaat̄ bim̄tand̄handap̄  
 poundih̄ is̄hiya Judaahiya usais̄ maat̄maat̄w̄i is̄hiya  
 usa dop̄ tiwauh̄ tunnawaaw̄ kiyaam̄ usais̄ ko  
 tiwih̄ napwauh̄ kandap̄ koai nep̄ napuhauh̄hore.  
<sup>8</sup> Aih̄ is̄hiya taahiȳhiya wir̄sand̄hand̄ nap̄w̄i  
 Pairot̄hoai namasaw̄ nunjenawaayopo. “K̄nȳ asis̄ha  
 awais̄ha k̄miyaha noaipas̄hura napw̄tohiȳhiyai  
 nupusoasap̄hon̄is̄i wan̄ am̄ kati kaimb̄ nupusoase,”  
 und̄w̄i nunjenawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Aih̄ awais̄ho Pairot̄ho kiyai  
 sata nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaam̄ awais̄hoai b̄ipi neh̄  
 nuta n̄n̄ nandusaasano?” undat̄ nunjenataise. <sup>10</sup> Sand̄  
 sata kaundind̄mand̄ siyat̄ usona gw̄nyaataate. Is̄hiya  
 p̄risihiya is̄hiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄ nandapa maahoapat̄  
 t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄hohiȳhiyaam̄  
 awaisaw̄hiya nyangi is̄hiya nahatiya namaanyipinjaw̄  
 Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjowo t̄w̄i Jisaasihop̄ apowih̄, “Nyah̄  
 gaman̄hom̄ awaisaw̄hiyaanam̄het̄mawaayowo,” tat̄  
 gw̄nyaataate. <sup>11</sup> Kiyataahand̄ kand̄ p̄risihiyaam̄  
 awaisaw̄hiya m̄t̄hiya aim̄ j̄h̄ t̄man̄w̄i is̄hiyai saund̄w̄i  
 nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihop̄ wihoaanj̄ho Barapaasihoai  
 nupusoase und̄wise,” und̄w̄i awaisaw̄hiya nusepaipap̄  
 kaundawaatopo. <sup>12</sup> Aih̄ Pairot̄ho jap̄h̄ kiyai saundataase.  
 “K̄mo utaamop̄ Judaahiyaam̄ awais̄ho kiyai iwinja  
 bimis̄hoe toh̄moai n̄n̄ napit̄witande?” undataase.

<sup>13</sup> Aihī kiya japihī waapihitiwi satawaatopo. “Ipi titihī atawihateti tipī nimaape,” tawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Aihī Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. “Napaape? Ko windi maipihandi kaiho niwipihanditowo?” undataase. Aihī kiya komiha nemapi jihaati waapihitiwi kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Jisaasihoai ipi titihī atawihateti tipī nimaape,” tawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Aihī Pairotiho kiyaami pwiha napaisaati bipi atiwisati ishiya wirisandihandi maaritorihireti Barapaasihoai nuwausoasihī ko kiyenda naihi ami Pairotiho katihī Jisaasihoai ainjiharwi yupawaayopo. Aiwi ipi titihī atawihateti tipī tipimandaitaatiwi Pairotiho neti Romihiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami ikwiraatihimataise. Aihī kiya koai tipī tipimandaitaatiwi numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Pwiima Jisaasihoai Pwisipi Yaipa Kiyohiyihiya Sisipundotihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 27:27-31; Joniho 19:2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Aihī Jisaasihoai Romihiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi utaaho wo awaisiho gapinaaho Pairotihomi matambipoti niyawaayopo. Naiwi ami sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Gaatiwi numwaahauhi akoyaniwosawi apotihiri wiri nyanyipihiri awaisawihya kinhiya niyohohirihiri niwisowaayopo. Aiwi ami wirihiri wiri mwitoaipati kaariha nangisawi ningopi tingaatiha kaiwi Jisaasihomi mitihoatihi niwipaawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Saiwi niwipaaposawi kiya namasawi ishiya kinhiya awaisawihiyai kawisohipatamataiwi sisipihundiwi kaiwunjawī saundawaatopo. “Judaahiyaami kinho awaisihonjī iwinjaapi bimingihonye, ipihirete,” undawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Saundiwi Romihiyaami pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiya taahiwaiwaara Jisaasihoai mitihoatihi irihira tiwawaayopo. Aiwi koai maahoaipuripwi kiyaami ipihomataiwi iwiwi ami ishiya awaisawihiyai ambipati awaipati nunyawī atotipiwesohirihireti kaiwi koai ambipati awaipati nunyawaahandamataiwi atotipiwesawunjavaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Saiwi sisipihundimbwi gaatihī apotihiri nyanyipihiri niwisohohirihiri nesipamapi komihiri japihī nepi niwisowaayopo. Niwisopi Pairotihomi masaataati namasi Jerusaremihandami matambipaami ipaahaapi noaipapi tipī nimaitaatiwhapihapi numwaasi niyawaayopo.

*Jisaasihoai Tipi Nimaahotihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Rukiho 23:26-43; Joniho 19:17-27)*

21 Utaaho wo aunahipati Sairinihandaahapiho komi ambipati Saimon'ho Arekisandaayi Rupaasiyaami sapiho nehithaati daaya bitonjati aunahipa Jerusaremihandaahapi taati naihihoaisawi daihira otihapihi nutanawaayopo. Aiwi koai niwimbipupwi, "kinyi Jisaasihomi ipi titihi atawihati nepi tipwite," undiwi andititiwimap nepi tipwitiwusosawaayopo.

22 Aiwi Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gorikotaahandaahapi niyawaayopo. Sandi Gorikota tiwi ambihitohitimandami tanyaaha siyate. Mitihomi anditatamatetimbipiho tiwi katawaatopo. 23 Aiwi kiya wainihandisawi marasiniho wo komi ambipati mirihoaisawi ahoyawi naumbwaihiririwi Jisaasihoai komi ambipati awaindihandi niwinati yaahomaawitandihonunyahandihandi kandi koi pohipiyati neti windi namainje. 24 Aihikiya Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipinimaawaayopo. Saiwosawi Jisaasihomi apotihirapi ndi nese tiwi jatawa wapa ipipa isiwi jhimatiwi nusatiphaahohiyihiya Jisaasihomi apotihirikihonjikihonjiniwaayopo.

25 Sura asisihaatihi ipiho aini nasa saasihiki 9 kirokihura Jisaasihoai tipinimaawaayopo. 26 Aiwi Jisaasihomi mitihomihini autaahi piwihakaundiwitiwohiha satiwijipatipaiwi ahiyawaayopo. "KIMO UTAAMO JUDAAHIYAI IWINJAATI BIMISIHO AWASIHORE," tiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyawaapo. 27 Aiwi ami utaahuri wuri ikopaisahuri Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji wotihiami ikwiri konaamohiraihoanji wotihiti pinimaawaayopo. 28 Aihiki Autaahaatihomi piwihatihi jipatipindisihaami piwihakaaha noaipataise. Piwihaka sataha jipatipindise. "Isihiya maipihaiwaisahiyaisati maasi utaaho maipihomataiwi isihiya usonawaayopo,"\* tati jipatipindise.

29 Aihiki isihiya nuwi napiwaiwi mitiho nepemaihiririwi bitotawa Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi saundawaatopo. "Ese. Kimone, Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi nini nupwisasiti japihi keti asisika mairimeti anjimatiti owemaito tipihone. 30 Isi waniki mura kinyi kinyi ambipatisi anditiwipi. Aimbipi titihi atawihati namasi japihi noatipape," undawaatopo. 31 Aihiki ami isihiya prisihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyahiyihiyauni ami isihiya usa winihapi katiwunjohiyihiyaisangi kati nepi Jisaasihoai sisipihundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo isihiyai titihiwiwati anditiwihahosi ami komi ambipati napaapi titihemaama

\* 15:28: Aisaiyaaho 53:12 handi mmome.

anditi+maawise? <sup>32</sup> Ami kimo akiti titihi Kiraisiho Isiraherihiyai iwinjaati bimisihondaataahi ipi titihi atawihati namasi noatipane. Noatipahonihi nyahi winjhaawi kop nyahi giwunyaitaano,” nnawaatopo. Aih ami kapihi utaahuri yahuri ikonimihuri Jisaasihoaisawi maasi tip nimaahohururisingi Jisaasihoai mimaipaimi itihundamaase.

*Jisaasiho Napwindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Rukiho 23:44-49; Joniho 19:28-30)*

<sup>33</sup> Aih ipiho aimi saniya otihasihi 12 kirokihhanditih nahataapihi asahatindihandi namaasati asahatamataise. Asahatimi noti ipiho aimi noti yaataatisura 3 kirokihuraatih japihi taati saasinataise. <sup>34</sup> Iyati taati kura saasina bowihi Jisaasiho waati kaahaata sandaase. **“Eroi, Eroi Rama Sapakitani?”** ndaase. Sandi sata katindimandi sandaase. “Nisi Autaahaatihone, Nisi Autaahaatihone, kinyi ningisi napaapi nanimahise?” ndaase. <sup>35</sup> Aih isihiya kapihi deti bitohohiyihiya sa piwa atisawaawi sanawaatopo. “Atiwise! Kimo utaamo Eraijaahopi gandaaso!” nnawaatopo. <sup>36</sup> Aih utaaho woihi noti wainihandi ikonahandaatih siponjihandi windi dihaamatiyahandaahi timandaati boyati neti asatipatami otasaahaasini mwitiwati isisi niyataise. Niyati deti bitonda kandi Jisaasiho nandota nunyataati kiyai saundataase. “Nyahi neh jatihaawo Eraijaaho ambihitisiho noatipati japihi napihausoasonih yapipateti timihaiso e owetisotaato!” undataase. <sup>37</sup> Aih Jisaasiho waapihita gaatamapi konih napomataise.

<sup>38</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho napwih keti kuraanihi apotihiri wiri awairihiri mwipihiri watipihiri Anj Awaindihandaatih Autaahaatih nasati komi ndimaahomwaan ahiyati bimitandiroti neti nimbipuwati nahoesandirihiri mihaatapi mihaapi kirinhi otutaati napwirinataise. <sup>39</sup> Aih siyati Jisaasiho napwih utaaho woihi tiworisa tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisiho Jisaasihomi deti utatototi bitonjahosi komi ndiheti napwih usonataati ko sandaase. “Kimo utaamo titihi akitinhi Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho akohore!” ndaase.

<sup>40</sup> Aih ami ashiya usaisangi onih wonji bitotawa Jisaasihoai winjatawaayopo. Kiyaami otihatihapi waati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaati Mariyaahaate. Aih ami waati Mariyaahaati waate. Kaati Jemisiho ipotihomuni Josisihomuni sanaate. Aih ami waati Saaromihaate. <sup>41</sup> Siya asiya jhi Jisaasiho otipipati kiya Garirihanda daihi kiya kaiwusepaapi maasi niwipinjaw daayohiyihyaatih ami usa

Jerusaremihandaahap+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi niyohiy+hiyai  
maaw+ kap+hi bitotawa iwinjatawaapo.

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasihoai Naw+ha Isi+hiya Soaariw+ Ako-  
haahaiw+haat+hi Ahiyot+handap+haare*

(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Ruk+ho 23:50-55; Jon+ho 19:38-42)

42-43 Aih+ utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ Josep+ho aunah+pat+  
Ar+matiyaahandaahap+ho sap+hi bindataise. So  
utaaso kaunjori+ho awais+ho wand+haisahore. Iyataat+  
am+ koaisangi Autaahaat+ho kom+ isi+hiyai iwinjaat+  
bim+itand+handap+ jaat+ bindataahore. Is+ ko mmona  
gw+nyapenata boson+hi kiya Judaahiyaami asis+ha  
ik+indaat+wi+ha Sapaat+hand+itaihi+ ot+ip+pat+ wapa  
wind+ kamait+haaw+ wan+ kimura kahapaamap+pa  
timan+indaat+wi+huraat+hi gw+nyapenata ip+ho aim+  
namaatipaitandaihi+ namat+ ko yamaayati+ awais+ho  
Pairot+hoap+hi notaise. Not+ noaipat+ awais+ho Pairot+hoai  
Jisaasihom+ amb+pat+ ip+ tit+hi ataw+hatetap+ nap+haat+  
naitand+ nunjenataise. 44 Aih+ ko awais+ho Jisaasihop+  
aim+ ket+ napwih+ndind+ho tat+ waat+ gw+nyapeninja  
tiworisa tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiyaami awais+hoai gaata  
numwaataise. Gaata numwaat+ koai saundati, “Jisaasiho  
aim+ napwiso e sang+ napwiso?” undati nunjenataise.  
45 Aih+ awais+ho Pairot+ho nunjes+hi, aim+ napwise  
undih+ Josep+hoai saundataase. “Gaasi, k+ny+ Jisaasihom+  
amb+pat+ nap+haapesi numwe,” undataase. 46 Sata ko  
aye undih+ Josep+ho apot+hi+ w+ri k+hoep+hi+ naw+ho  
nunya nesiya Jisaasihoai nap+haat+ k+raap+hi ahiya  
napap+hataise. Napap+hat+ isi+si niyat+ naw+ha wa  
isi+hiya soaariw+ akohaahaiw+hot+ ahiyataise. Ahiyatosat+  
naw+ha taapw+n+ha naan+ha awais+ha net+ nepehaasa  
maahomwaan+ an+tisat+ awaahat+ napuwataise. 47 Siyat+  
Josep+ho Jisaasihoai ahiyat+ an+tisat+ napus+hi aunah+pa  
Mak+taraahandaahap+ Maariyaahaat+tihi+ am+ Mariyaahaat+  
waat+ Josesihom+ sanaat+tihi+ iwinjat+mb+mi am+ Jisaasihoai  
ahaimb+pihi+ mmon+map+ nomaise.

## 16

*Jisaasiho Jap+hi Nepas+it+handap+haare*

(Matiyuhu 28:1-8; Ruk+ho 24:1-12; Jon+ho 20:1-10)

1 Judaahiyaami asis+ha Sapaat+hand+ aim+ owetih+  
asahataahura asi+hiya aunah+pa Mak+taraahandaahap+  
Mariyaahaat+tihi+ am+ Saromihaat+tihi+ am+ Mariyaahaat+  
waat+ Jem+sihom+ sanaat+tihi+ sinya nuw+ at+pat+ w+ti  
biya waamainjot+hat+ Jisaasihom+ amb+patet+ nesaiw+  
nur+hap+ winjaitaat+wi+ naw+ho nunyaw+ newaayopo.

<sup>2</sup> Saiwi atipati waamainjotahati nunyawī nepi timaniwi nanopawī bowihī asisiha jiheti, Sandehura asisihaatihī kohokoaisawī ipihō aimi yahutaasihi kati atipati isisi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaitaatiwi koai ahiyohipipihī nawihaami animwaahipataapihapi niyawaayopo.

<sup>3</sup> Niyawaawī daihira otihapihī sawinya sanawaatopo. “Ese! Jisaasihoai ahiyotihandamī maasomwaanī mipateti nawiha aungwohanda nepehaasawī anitiwī napuhowi ndi neti nepehaasa nuwatinyositande,” nnawaatopo.

<sup>4</sup> Saniwosawī naingaapi jawa wa nawihandi windi maasomwaanī mipateti namaapundihī utaaho wo neti nepehaasa nemasihi nehi maasomwaanī nundihī jawaayopo. Iyataati sa nawa apipaahi awaisiha naanīhaare. <sup>5</sup> Siyati maasomwaanī nundihī kiya nandaapi mihatihī jawa utaaho wo waimwaaho apotihiri nehi aminaihiri kihoeppihiri utaarihiri nipaataho ikwiri gaatihiraihoanī bimihi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawī waati yaiwipwitawaayopo.

<sup>6</sup> Yaiwimahauhi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi windi waati yamaiwise owe. Sahi Nasaretihaandahapi Jisaasihopi daapi nasauhi nini aimi jasocho ipi titihī atawihateti nimaapi tipimandaahohihopo. Isi ko windi kimbihī ahimotise owe. Aimi japihi nepasi naise. Koai ahiyohipipihī kimbihisi sahi sawanaati mmowise. <sup>7</sup> Isi sahi nuwi komi otipipatihiyai kaundiwise. Aiwī ami Pitaahoai maawi kaundiwise. Kaundawaawī saundiwise. “Jisaasiho aimi jhi satindihande, ‘Nini napotati japihi nepasi Garirihandaahapi nini jhi taati naito,’ undindihandisi aimi nepasi ko jhi Garirihandaahapi naisi kiya koai kapihi iwinjaita ipoti naita kaundiwise,” undataase.

<sup>8</sup> Aihī kiya asiya noaipasi kapihi namasi yanhi mapi nowaayopo. Nowaawī kiya kiyaami maarho owesotihī yaiwī itipī nowaayopo. Nowaawī ishiya usai windi kamundopo, owe. Sandi kamundotimandi apaapi maahē. Kiya aungwohandi yaiwimawaawe.

*Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapihaati Jisaasihoai Usotihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhō 28:9-10; Jonihō 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup> Saraarehīrami asisiha jiheti (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asisihaatihī api kohokoaisa japihi nepataise. Siyati ko aimi nepasihura ipoti Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapihaataapihī jhi noaipataise. Saati itapaati jihura Jisaasiho itipihō maipihapa ikwiri naasairitihī wihinīrami yahuritahapai nemwasaamaate.

<sup>10</sup> Isihiya Jisaasihoai niwipinjawī koaisawī maasi

daayohiyīhiya Jisaasihopī maarīho tundihī taawī gwīwī bimauhī kaatī Jisaasihoi usositīhandapī notī kiyai kaundataase. <sup>11</sup> Kiyaisī Jisaasiho japīhī asohoematatī nepasītīhandapuni amī kaatī sawīhaami koai usositīhandapuni kiyai kaundihī kiya kaatamī pīwīha atisawaahandī kandī kaatamī pīwīhaapī akīte tīwī windī baiwī atiwī nepī gīmunyaahopo, owe.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasihoi Otīpīpatīhurī Yahurī Daihīra Usositīhandapīhaare*

*(Rukīho 24:13-35)*

<sup>12</sup> Kaihī otīpīpatīhurī yahurī aunahīpa namasi taamī daihīra naihī Jisaasiho noaipatī windī jīhamatīmetatī nehi koai wipetaho kuri iwinjataise. <sup>13</sup> Aihī kuri japīhī nepe-maitīmī numwī otīpīpatīhiya amī usai, “Yīhoanī Jisaasihoi iwinjaho,” undīmī kaundihīhandī kandī kiya kuramī pīwīha kaundisīhaapī windī akaahe akīte tīwī atīwiwī gīmaawunyaahopo. Owetise.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Komī Otīpīpatīhiya Komī Pīwīha Awusaitatīwī Natausaasindīhandapīhaare*

*(Matiyuhō 28:16-20; Rukīho 24:36-49; Jonīho 20:19-23)*

<sup>14</sup> Aihī ipotīnīhī Jisaasiho sawaho komī otīpīpatīhiya ikwīmaindīmwtīhī auhīramī naasohītahiya 11 kaiwīhiya bindawa taawī nandapa nanīhauhī noaipatī nunjaanatī iwinjataise. Noaipatī iwinjatī itīhundataase. Sandī itīhundindīmandī apaapīmaahe, isīhiya usīhiya asīhiya ko aimī nepasīhī usonīhohiyīhiya Jisaasihopī aimī japīhī nepase undīwī kaundauhīhandī kandī kiya daahī kiyaami maarīho nimbīputīwī windī kopī akīte tīwī gīmunyaahauhī kandapī itīhundataase. <sup>15</sup> Iyatī kiyai pīwīha sata kaundataase. “Sahī yapīpatī nahatewaara gaamapī nuwī isīhiya nahatīyai nisī Pīwīha Gaaha Wanīha anusaapī kaundīwise. <sup>16</sup> Pīwīha Gaaha Wanīha kandī kiyohīwaiwaapī ausaasaihī utaaho itapaatī wo waatī atisatī pīwīha kaapunī nisapunī gīnunyaasīho gīnunyaasaamaatī waapohora baawusisaihī Autaahaatīho soai saati japīhī numwaitaise. O utaaho itapaatī wo waatī nisapunī amī nisī pīwīhaapunī nepī nimbīpwītīwī windī gīmaanunyaasīho gīmaanunyaasaamaatī ipotīhura kīnyī maipīhōje, maipīhaaje undatī komīhetī kaatamīhetī Autaahaatīho pīwīha netī yawutoaatī yaawīhandī nunyatī nemaitaise. <sup>17</sup> Autaahaatīho isīhiya nisapī baiwī gīnunyaahohiyīhiyaisatītonīhī kiya nisī ambīpataahī watīpīhaiwa kaitaapo. Nisī ambīpataahī Bwaasīrīhīramī itīpīho maipīhapa isīhiyaamīhetī omanītītīhī bimiwaiwai nepumaitaapo. Aiwī amī pīwīha wa kiya windī

pɪwamaatiwɪha waniha wanihandi Autaahaatihomi  
 Itipihoh Gaaho neti kiyai giwunyaahonihikiya pɪwaatitaapo.  
<sup>18</sup> Aiwɪ ami akwɪranihoh tataapwɪnihohai iwisaihi ko wɪndi  
 ikomaawitaise. Aiwɪ ami onaapi pa wapa nanawaawi kiya  
 wɪndi kapa onaapi paapi namwaapwitaapo. Aiwɪ ami kiya  
 timbɪpaisahiyai ikwɪri kiyaamiheti ahɪwisaihi kiyaami  
 timbɪpa keti owesuetitaise,” undataase.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Jisaasihoai Autaahaatihoh Numwaasi  
 Yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ Naindihandapihaare  
 (Rukihoh 24:50-53; Aposerihya 1:9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Awaisihoh Jisaasihoh pɪwɪha saiwa kaunda owetihɪ Au-  
 taahaatihoh koai yamɪhapataatɪhapɪ numwaasi naihi niyatɪ  
 yamɪhapataatɪhi Autaahaatihomɪ ikwɪri gaatɪhiraihoanɪ  
 bindataise. <sup>20</sup> Aihɪ komɪ otɪpɪpatɪhiya yapɪhi nahatewaara  
 nuwɪ gaamapɪ Autaahaatihomɪ pɪwɪha gaaha waniha  
 Jisaasihopɪtaha awusoaawaayopo. Siyauhi Awaisihoh kiyai  
 andɪtiwiwa kiyaisatɪtihi kiya watɪpɪhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa  
 kiyauhi isɪhiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomɪ pɪwɪha  
 akɪtiha akaahaare tawaatopo.\*

---

\* **16:20:** Isɪhiya amɪtihaishahiya taahiyɪhiya kɪma pɪwɪma (16:9-20 ma)  
 Maakiho sawahoh jɪpatɪmaise ami utaahoh woh ipotɪ jɪpatɪpiyataise tiwɪ  
 gwɪnyaawaayopo.



# **Kima Piwima Gaaha Waniha Rukho Jipatipaisihaare Kimandi Rukhom Utipimandapi Piwaha Nesipihaare**

1 Kimandi utipimandi Rukho sawaho jipatipiyahande. Rukho so dokitaahore ishiya timbipaisahiyai usonati titihemwasihore. Iyataati ami ko ishiya Grikhiyaamihore. Titihi komhiyauni ami ishiya usauni atiwi nepi gwunyaitaatiwi kima piwima jipatipiyataise. Rukho ishiya Judaahiyaapi kimandi utipihandi jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Rukho Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaisati konihi maasi bindataati otipipati kiyahore. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha aposerhiyaapihi ahotishaisangi Rukho kimi ko jipatipiyahaare. Sandi utipihandi utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihopi gwinyaati jipatipiyahande. Ambipati Tiyopiraasi tiwi ambitohitmandami tanyaaha siyate, “Autaahaatihoi maarho numwisihore” tawaatopo. Sandapi nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati windi gimunyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihopi jipatipaindihore e ami ishiya Autaahaatihoi maarho nunyohiyhiyaapi jipatipaindihore.

2 Rukho kima piwima jipatipaisima Jisaasihopi so ishiya nahatiyaami saaho jiho ishiya nahatiyaaisi japihi numwait-andihoso tiwi gwunyaitaatiwi nunjati jipatipiyataise.

*Rukhomi piwaha napimasati ahondaise*

Piwaha namasati jipatipaisiha (1:1-20)

Jonihore Isihiyai baawusisihomi otipipati kaipatapaha (3:1-20)

Jisaasiho waapohore neti aimi owetih Bwaasirihiri nasati Jisaasihoi nunjesitihandapaha (3:21-4:13)

Jisaasiho kapihi Garirihanda daayati piwaha ausaasitihandapaha (4:15-9:50)

Jisaasiho kapihi Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihandahapi napindihandapaha (9:5-19:27)

Jisaasiho naangihandi nesitihandapaha (19:28-23:56)

Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japihi nepasi yamihapataatihapi naihi komi otipipatihiya iwinjapepinjohitihandapaha (24:1-53)

*Kima Piwima Rukho Utaaho Wo Komi Ambipati Tiyopiraasihopi Jipatipaisihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Awaisihonj TiyoPiraasihone jihura ishiya taahiyhiya kiyaami ikwiraahi kahapaamapipa Autaahaathiho kaihi nyami otihapihi ndiheti noaipasiwaiwaapi jipatiPiyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Saiwi kiya jipatiPiyohitimandi jhi wuwaninhi saiwa namasati noaipasihhi ishiya usa mmoniw nepi isiwatawa kiya Autaahaathomi piwahaami otipipatihyaimatiwi bindawaaw piwaha baiwi nyangi katiwinyasauhi atisaati nehotiha ka titihi jipatiPiyawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Aihhi ami nisangi saiwa wuwan namasati noaipasiwaiwaapi nunjeniti baindi atindi netaayo. Titihi atindi neti titihi kamwaanji wuwanihura noaipasimumwaanji jipatipaindi kinyapi nusoasataayo. <sup>4</sup> Isi piwaha ishiya aimi katiwhisohiha sa titihi akitinhi akaaha katiwisawaayopo. Isi kinyi titihi akaahetipi gwinyaitaapi nini kinyapi jipatiPiyataayo.

*Autaahaathomi Enjeriho Otipipathiho Yamihapataathiho  
Bimisiho Jekaraiyaahoai Joniho Noaipaitaise  
Undindihandapihaare*

<sup>5</sup> Yapipati Judiyaahandi Erotiho noaipati awaisihoematati jaati bimihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so ishiyaapi nandapa maahoaiPATI tihati Autaahaathihoai dipumanati bindataahore. Iyataati so Jekaraiyaaho ishiyaapi nandapa maahoaiPATI tihwi dipumanihohiyhiya Abaijaahomhiyaami namoyaatahore. Iyataati komi apwaataatami ambipati Erisapetihaate. Saati Erisapetihaatisangi ami naasikiyati Aronihomihetapi noaipahaate. <sup>6</sup> Kasanyuri Autaahaathomi winihapipa ami piwaha nahataapa baimi akitinhi napaitimi atimi ami japepihirimi Autaahaathomi ndiheti titihi saasanotati ainhisasanyuri bindamaahasanyure. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati kasanyuri maaha owehasanyure. Sandi apaapiMahe ami Erisapetihaati maaha windi namaamoti nehi yatitipihati bisotihe. Saimi maaha owehasanyuri bimaami numwi aimi aungwoyi aungwaasiyaatamaise. <sup>8</sup> Jekaraiyaahouni komhiyauni Autaahaathomi Anji Awaindihandaathihi otipipati kaitaatiwiha asisiha kiyaapiha noaipasihhi kiyawaayopo. Aihhi ami ko Jekaraiyaahoaisangi asisiha waara Autaahaathomi Anji Awaindihandaathihi nandaati Autaahaathomi ndiheti otipipati kiyataise. <sup>9</sup> Autaahaathomi Anji Awaindihandaathihi ishiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoaiPATI kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaathihoai waamaindumapi dipumanihohipati otipipati kaitandi ishiya otipipati sati saimb kinyi kaime undiwi Jekaraiyaahoai ahwisawaayopo. Ami ko kathihi

Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tausotipati apipaahi gaahandi  
 waamainjotihati dipumanati tihitandi nandaataise. <sup>10</sup> Aih  
 sura ishiya titaahitihandi ipaahaapi Autaahaatihomi  
 ambipati mepi autaahepumapi gaapundohipipih taaw  
 ahoyaniwi gaapundawaayopo. Aih sura kura mihaanji Anj  
 Awaindihandaatih Jekaraiyaaho ami taati tausotipati  
 Autaahaatihoi dipumanitandi tihihihuraare. <sup>11</sup> Aih  
 mihatih anjitihi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho  
 yamihapataatihapihoai Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko  
 tausotipati nga waamainjotihati Autaahaatihoi  
 dipumanihohitihandi ganiho aritaahandami ikwiri  
 gaatihiraihoanji bitoshi. <sup>12</sup> Siyati Autaahaatihomi  
 otipipatihoai Jekaraiyaaho usonatosati apipaahi  
 aungwohandi yayapwitatiti watiti maariho apipaahi  
 owesoendaise. <sup>13</sup> Siyati yaihihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi  
 otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisiho Jekaraiyaahoai  
 saundataase. "Jekaraiyaahone, kinyi windi yamaime  
 Autaahaatih kinyi gaapundingitihandi aimi atihise.  
 Isi kinyi kiwaamaati Erisapetihati maaha woho wo  
 namwitaase. Namwonhi kinyi ambipati Jonihoe  
 undipi ambihunditaape. <sup>14</sup> Ko noaipahonhi kinyi  
 maariho biyati whitonhi kinyi kopi apipaahi waati  
 maarititaase. Iyonhi ami ishiya taahiyihiya ko  
 noaipahonhi kandapi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo.  
<sup>15</sup> Saiwi kiya maarititaapo ko Autaahaatihomi ndiheti  
 awaisiho watipih noaipahonih. Iyati ko waapoho  
 wainihandi ami waapoho wapa watipihapa apipaahi  
 masihonjisangi windi namaanane. Ko sangi noipati  
 sanaatami gwisihatihi kipwindisuraapi Autaahaatihomi  
 Itipih Gaaho komiheti tisaititaase. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati so  
 utaaho (Jonihoe) Isiraherihya taahiyihiyaami maariho  
 neti nusepemaiahaonhi kiya nepemaitiwi kiyaami  
 Autaahaatihoe Awaisihoenda japihi napitaapo. <sup>17</sup> Iyati ami  
 ko Awaisihomi jhi nutaise. Iyataati ko komi watipihandi  
 piwaha ausaahonhi ishiya nepemaititaatiwhandi  
 Eraijaahomatiyahandi naitaise. Nesi sapiyaami maariho  
 neti nusepemaiaati napaisaatumwahonhi nepemaitiwi  
 kiyaami manyinyaisawi maasi maariho naasohitanhi  
 timaamaititaapo. Iyati ami ishiya taahiyihiya  
 piwaha nemapi maati maatisohiyihiyaami maariho neti  
 nusepemaiahaonhi ishiya titih gaahiya amitiha  
 gaaha gwinyaaahohiyihiyaamataiwi gwunyaitaatiwhandi  
 titih gaahandi naitaapo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho  
 napitandihandapi jhi neti timanati ishiyai sahi  
 timetiwise Awaisiho napitandi aimi detiso undonhi

ami kiya Awaisiho napitandihandapi timetitaapo,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatihimimisihho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase. <sup>18</sup> Jekaraiyaaho Autaahaatihomi otipipatihoai satati nunjenataise. “Kinyi piwima kima kandingimaapi nini akitinhi akaahe ndi napitaindi gwinyaitande? Ami nini aini aungwihoninithi ami nisi apopaatisangi aini aungwaamaatiso,” undati nunjenataise. <sup>19</sup> Aih Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho piwihawihooanhi sata koai kaundataase. “Nini Gapiriyerihonine. Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanjimasipipih komi ndiheti bitohohihonine. Ko Autaahaathiho ngingi natanoaasihi nasataayo gi piwaahititi ami piwihagaaha kima kahititando. <sup>20</sup> Isi kinyi atime. Nisi piwihanesipiti kahitohihaapi akaahe tibi gumunyaahingitihandapi kinyi maahomwaanj nisaputonhi kinyi windi piwaamaatipi nehi piwaamaatisohonimatipi nehi bimaami numbwi nisi piwihakima kahitohimaami akipipa akitinhi ausaimaninati noaipahonihurapiwaatitaape. Ami nisi piwihakima kahitohima titihi asihha Autaahaathiho namihanati ahaisiheti akitinhi noaipaitaise,” undati Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase. <sup>21</sup> Aih ko siyati utari mihatihimihisihiya Jekaraiyaahopi jaawi bindawaawisaiwi pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Napindi noipasihhi Anj Awaindihandaatih utarihandi ko ketamase tiwipihitiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Aih ko ipaahaapi noipati ishiyai windi piwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehi komi ikwiraahi siwipati kiyaunjataise. Aih ishiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Kimo utaamo Anj Awaindihandaatih windi wipetahandi noipasihhi mmonataato tiw waati yaiwimap usonwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ami ko piwaatitandihandi aini owetihihandisi nehi komi ikwiraahi konhi siwipati kiyaunjiho. <sup>23</sup> Aih Jekaraiyaaho komi otipipati kaitandihura kiyati aini owemap komi aunahipataahapi japihi notaise. <sup>24</sup> Aih sandi saimainjhi ipoti komi apwaataati Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisindaise. Gwisitati noaatati anjipipihimih waathiho ikwiri naasairih 5 kiyati sanausotaise. <sup>25</sup> Aih kaati Erisapetihaati sandaase. “Wani ipotinhi aungwaataati Autaahaathiho ngingi apipaahi gaahati kimatikanisataise. Isihyaami ndiheti maaha owehaanini yatitipihaanini kendaati ami nisapi ishiya satiwi Autaahaathihoai kaatapi apowihetaise tauhi ami ngingi manyindihandi owetitando,” ndaase. <sup>26</sup> Erisapetihaati maahaapi gwisitati

bimihĩ waatĩho ikwĩrĩ naasairĩtĩhĩ wĩramĩ isundĩpĩho naasohĩ 6 kiyatĩ nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasĩhĩ waatĩho soetĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ otĩpĩpatĩho Gapĩriyerĩhoai aunahĩpatĩ awaipatĩ gwĩharaahonjĩ konjamĩ ambĩpatĩ Nasaretĩhandaaahapĩ natausaasĩhĩ notaise. Iyataatĩ Nasaretĩhandĩ yapĩpatĩ amĩ disĩtirikĩhandĩ Garirihanda ahendaise. <sup>27</sup> Ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho apopaatĩ waatĩ apwaimaamaatĩ wenjĩhaatĩ kaatamĩ ambĩpatĩ Mariyaahaataapĩhĩ notaise. Saatĩ apopaatĩ utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Josepĩhopĩ ambĩhĩtĩwĩ pĩwaatĩwosauhĩhaate. So Josepĩho isĩhiya Daawitĩhomĩhiyaamĩhetapĩ noaipahore. <sup>28</sup> Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho Gapĩriyerĩho notĩ kaatĩ apopaatĩ apwaimaamaataapĩhĩ noaipatĩ kaatĩ saundataase. “Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyĩ omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ yatĩhĩ napaisaatĩ gĩpatisanane. Awaisĩho gi gaahandĩ aimĩ kahisatĩ nahinyataise,” undataase. <sup>29</sup> Aihĩ amĩ Mariyaahaatĩ sa pĩwa atisataatĩ kaatĩ naharimatataise. Naharimainjĩhĩ kaatĩ siyatĩ gwĩnyapenataise sa pĩwĩha napitĩtĩha atiso tatĩ gwĩnyaataise. <sup>30</sup> Kaatĩ siyatĩ gwĩnyaasĩhandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho kaatĩ saundataase. “Mariyaahaane, kinyĩ wĩndĩ waatĩ yamaimẽ. Autaahaatĩho gi maarĩho wĩhiwatĩ amĩ gaahandĩ kahisataise. <sup>31</sup> Isĩ kĩnyĩ atime. Kĩnyĩ maahaapĩ gwĩsitĩpĩ woho wo namwĩtaise. Naumbwĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ Jisaasihoe tĩpĩ ambĩhunde. <sup>32</sup> Koaisĩ Autaahaatĩho netĩ Awaisĩhoemwaitaise. Iyatĩ kopĩ Autaahaatĩho nisĩ maasĩhĩhoe tĩtaise. Komĩ satĩho awaisĩho Daawitĩhomĩ aunahĩpa koaisĩ Autaahaatĩho nemwĩtaise. Iyatĩ amĩ Awaisĩho Autaahaatĩho ahĩwisonĩhĩ ko komĩ satĩho Daawitĩho jĩhura awaisĩhoematatĩ Isĩraherĩhiyai winjatipatamatiyatĩ Isĩraherĩhiyai iwinjatĩtandĩ noaipatĩ awaisĩhoematĩtaise. <sup>33</sup> Iyatĩ amĩ Jisaasiho Jekopĩhomĩ isĩhiyai konĩhĩ apĩpaaho awaisĩhoematatĩ iwinjatĩtaise. Iyatĩ ko awaisĩhoematatĩ komĩ isĩhiyai winjatĩndĩhandĩ wĩndĩ owemetĩtaise,” undatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho Mariyaahaatĩ kaundataase. <sup>34</sup> Aihĩ Mariyaahaatĩ kaatamĩha wihoanĩha Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoai sata nunjenataise. “Nĩnĩ sangĩ namaatĩtĩ apwaimaamaanĩnĩ wenjĩhaanĩnisĩ sandĩ kĩnyĩ kandingĩtĩmandĩ nĩnapitĩyatĩ noaipaitaihĩhandapĩndise?” undatĩ nunjenataise. <sup>35</sup> Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho komĩha wihoanĩha kaatĩ saundataase. “Itĩpĩho Gaaho kĩnyĩhetĩ napĩtaise. Amĩ Autaahaatĩho Nahatewai Ipĩhatisama Autaahĩ Nĩwaataatĩ Bimisĩhomĩ watĩpĩhandĩ gisĩ nangĩmaasaitaise. Nangĩmaasahonĩhĩ sonjĩ metonjĩ Autaahaatĩhomatetahoai kĩnyĩ ipotĩhura namwĩtaise. Namwisamĩhĩ kopĩ

Autaahaatiho satati nisi Maasihihoe tati ambihitaise.  
<sup>36</sup> Isi kinyi atime. Kinyi naisaamaati Erisapetihaati  
 aimi apipaahi aungwaamaatindaahandi kandi kaatami  
 gwisahaathi maaha woho wo kipwindataise. Jihura  
 ishiya kaatapi maaha windi namaamoti yatitiphaate  
 tiwi katohaamaati kaati aimi gwisindaise. Gwisitati  
 kaati bimihikaati waatiho ikwiri naasairitihikaati  
 naasohitaho 6 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. <sup>37</sup> Autaahaatiho  
 wapa kamaitandihapa owetise,” undati Autaahaatihomi  
 otipipatiho kaundataase. <sup>38</sup> Aihikaati Mariyaahaati koai  
 saundataase. “Nini Awaisihomi otipipatihaane. Isi  
 kinyi kandingimumwaanikaati kamwaanikaati gaasi kiyati  
 ningisikaati sandi nanoaipane,” ndaase. Sata katihikaati  
 Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaati numasi niyataise.

*Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Noti Erisapetihaati  
 Usotihandapihaare*

<sup>39</sup> Aihikaati sura asisikaati yahonya sanaihi keti kuraanikaati  
 Mariyaahaati dosisi tariwiyati aunahipati witi tipati  
 sisihokaati sihoarihireti ahetihihataahapi notaise. Noti  
 yapipati disitirikihandi Judiyaahandami aunahipati wita  
 noaipataise. <sup>40</sup> Noti noaipati Jekaraiyaahomikaati anaanikaati  
 nandaati Erisapetihaati ipihirete gaahure undataase  
<sup>41</sup> Aihikaati Erisapetihaati Mariyaahaatami ipihirete gaahure  
 undindihandi atihihura metihonjikaati Erisapetihaatami  
 gwisahaathi kipwindisonyonjikaati naapwananati ahoyataise.  
 Aihikaati ami kaati Erisapetihaatamihetikaati Autaahaatihomi  
 Itipihokaati Gaaho nasati waati tiwisaitataise. <sup>42</sup> Tiwisainjikaati  
 Erisapetihaati piwikaati waapihita sata kandaase.  
 Autaahaatiho ashiya nahatiyaisikaati gaahandi kawindihandi  
 nusatiphaati apipaahi awaindahandi gaahandi gi  
 kahisati nahinyahaanje. Iyataati metihonjikaati kinyikaati  
 gwisahaathi kipwindisonyonjisangi Autaahaatihomi  
 gaahandisahonje. <sup>43</sup> Nini itapaaninikaati ishiya windi gaahandi  
 kamaanitihaaninindaahandi kandi kinyikaati nisi Awaisihomi  
 sanaanikaati ningisaapihikaati nasapaise. <sup>44</sup> Atime. Nini kinyikaati  
 ipihirete gaahure dingitihandi atisonihura metihonjikaati  
 gwisahaathi kipwindisonyonjikaati maaritati naupwaatataise.  
<sup>45</sup> Kinyikaati satipi Awaisihokaati ningisikaati kanitandi katimbipakaati  
 kanitaise tipikaati kopikaati aimikaati giwunyaapihaanisi waati  
 maarite ipotihura Awaisihokaati katimumwaanikaati kamwaanikaati  
 kiyonihikaati akipipakaati noaipaitaisokaati undati Erisapetihaati  
 Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Autaahaatihomikaati Ambipati  
 Niwimaatikaati Aunihihikaati Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>46</sup> Aihikaati Mariyaahaati sata kandaase.

“Nisi Maariho ditihihi nahandisati  
Awaisihoai mepi autaahemwataayo.

<sup>47</sup> Aindi ami nini nisi omanjitihi nahandisati  
Autaahaatiho ningi japihi nanimaati nitatamanati  
ninjatisihopi waati maaritataayo. <sup>48</sup> Ami  
sandi apaapi maato nini komi otipipatihaanini  
awaisaamaaninitihandamatiyati ko nisapi  
ginunyaasihito.

Isi wanuni ipotuni isihiya nahatiya nisapi ‘ise saati Au-  
taahaatiho gaahandi maarititandihand kawisa nun-  
yataise,’ tiwi nisapi katitaapo.

<sup>49</sup> Sandi apaapi maato Autaahaatiho watipihaiwa  
nahatewaisaho api paahi awaindihand siyati  
kanindimandapito.

Isi Autaahaatiho api paahi akiti akitinini ainhaiho gaahore.

<sup>50</sup> Iyataati isihiya kopi yaiwi komi asimwaatitih  
pinuw ami koai autaahi nepi isiwatohiyihiyai  
nasisoari kiyaapi maariho asipiyati gaahati  
kawisahore.

Isi isihiya ipoti ipoti namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyihiya kopi  
yaiwi komihini deti nasohiyihiyai ko maariho  
asipiwisati komi gaahandi konihi kawisati nunjami  
notoaitaise.

<sup>51</sup> Ko komi watipihand awaindihanda

isihiya kiyaami omanjitihi maarihoaatihapi genaniwi  
naimaatohiyihiyai kupwira mihopi mihinimahore.

<sup>52</sup> Iyati awaisawihiya isihiya watipihiyaimatiwi iwinja-  
tohiyihiyai nemati yatihiwati nehihatimemati  
ami nehihatimai neti autaahemwahore.

<sup>53</sup> Iyati ami ko isihiya jaumwasawihiyai  
kahapaamapi pa waati tisaahiwati nunyahore.

Iyati ami ko isihiya kahapaamapi pa gaahaiwa asaketahiyai  
nehi taanahiyihiyai neti natausaasataise.

<sup>54-55</sup> Komi piwaha jihura nyami asoyai kaundisihapi  
gwinypenataati komi otipipatihiya Isiraherihiyai  
iwitatamanati anditiwiwanditand nasataise.

Siyati ko jihura nyami asoyai kaundipatamatiyato.

Nini Abiraahamihoisuni

ami komihiya ipoti ipoti noaipahohiyihiyaisuni koninini  
nasisoari gaahati kawito tipatamatiyato.”

tati Mariyaahaati aunihihihi katati kandaase. <sup>56</sup> Siyati  
Mariyaahaati Erisapetihaatisati maasi waatihonya  
murimingwaasi bisotinjati japihi kaatami aunahipataahapi  
notaise.

*Kima Piwima*  
*Namwindihandapihaare*

*Erisapetihaati*

*Jonihoi*

57 Erisapetihaati metihonji namwitandihā asisihā noaipasihī kaati maaha woho namotaise. 58 Aihī isihīya kapihī kapihī kaatamihini deti bimohiyihīyaunī amī kaatamī jītipatetapi namoyaatohiyihīyaunī Autaahaatihō apipaahī gaahati kaati kawisataise tauhī atisawaayopo. Atisawaawī kaatisawī maasi waati awaindihandī maaritawaayopo. 59 Aihī asisihā ikwīwihītiritihī wihīnīhīramī mairīma (8 kiyatī) sanaihīhura metihonjamī ambipati ahoapi namandipaitaatiwī ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawī ambipati sapihomihati nepawī Jekaraiyaahotane tiwī nusoaasītaatiwiyawaayopo. 60 Saiwī sapihomihati nusoaasītotiwīhiyauhīhandī kandi metihonjamī sanaati saundataase. “Owe. Metihonjamī ambipati Jonihotane,” undataase. 61 Aihī kiya kaati saundawaatopo. “Ambipati sati nusoaasītīhati kandi kinyihīya usa ambipati sati ambihonahiya owetihito,” undawaatopo. 62 Aihī kiya metihonjamī sapihoai ambipati maahīwītī nusoaasītaapi gwīnyaapaise undīwī piwaamaatisohosi nehī ikwīra siwipati kaiwunjawī nunjenawaayopo. 63 Aihī ko kiyai jīpatipaitandihapa wapa nepīninyawise undihī amī kiya koai wapa jīpatipaitandihapa nepunyauhī amī ko metihonjamī ambipati Jonihore tati jīpatīpiyataise. Aihī kiya ese tiwī waati yaiwīmawaayopo. 64 Aihī sura keti kuraanīhī komī maahomwaanī japihī nīwusaatati gaatihī piwaatatī Autaahaatihopī maaritati komī ambipati mepī autaahemwataise. 65 Aihī naisihīya kapihī deti bimohiyihīyai waati yawimatataise. Aiwi amī sati yapipati Judiyaahandamī sihoarīhīrī tipateti gaamapi saiwa Jekaraiyaahoai nusoaipasīwīmaiwaapi piwīha kanīmī nowaayopo. 66 Aihī isihīya nahatiya piwīha saiwa Jonihō noaipasīrīhīretapiha waati pihītīwī gwīnyapenawaawī kiya satīwī nasenawaayopo. Metimonji kimonji ipotihura noipati napitetahotītaindiho? Tawaatopo. Sandi apaapīmaatopo. Autaahaatihomī watīpīhandī koaisatītihe.

*Kīma Piwīma Autaahaatihomī Itipīho Gaahoraahī Jekaraiyaaho Aunīhīhīrī Katati Aunīhītindīhandapihaare*

67 Jonihomī sapiho Jekaraiyaahomīheti Autaahaatihomī Itipīho Gaaho waati tiwisaitataati koai neti gwīnyaasīhī Jekaraiyaaho sata kandaase. 68 “Isīraherīhiyaamī Awaisīho Autaahaatihomī ambipati maarita nuwimaawa mepī autaahemwaitīhaawo aimī nasataiso. Iyatī amī komī isīhiyai maipīhandaatīhapī japihī aimī numwaataiso. 69 Nyangi Japihī Nanyamaitandīho apipaahī watīpīhoai Autaahaatihō namīhana ahīwihī Autaahaatihomī



otipipatiho Daawitihomi isihyaamihetapi ko noaipataise.  
<sup>70-71</sup> Isihya Autaahaathihomi pwiha atiwi nepi nehi kaahihia  
 ausaahohiyihyaamihetapi jhi aimehura Autaahaathiho  
 pwiha watipitati nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi katisihaare.  
 Isihya nyami tiworisaamuni ami nyangi manditinyaipi  
 nyapi apowisawihyaami ikwiraathapi nanyamaitandi  
 pwiha katisihaare. <sup>72</sup> Autaahaathiho nyami asoya asisai  
 maariho asipiwitandi jhura pwiha kandaase. Iyati  
 ami ko pwiha apipaahi watipitati sawahomi ambipati  
 ambihitati wasasati ahaisihaapi gwinyapenataato. Ko  
 Pwiha aimi jhi wasasisihaapi gwinyapenataati namati  
 maariho asipinyisataise. <sup>73</sup> Iyati ami Autaahaathiho jhura  
 nyami asihho Abiraahamihoi nyangi nyatatamanitandi  
 apipaahi watipitati pwiha wasasati sata kaundisihaare.  
<sup>74</sup> 'Nini kinyi gaasoya gaasisai kiyaami tiworisaami  
 ikwiraathapi japihi numwaito. Numwaasanhi kiya  
 kiyaami tiworisaapi windi yamaiwi nisi otipipati  
 kanitaapo,' tati katisiha wani akaahemataise. <sup>75</sup> Ami nyahi  
 isihyaanini asiyihyaanini bindihaawi Autaahaathihomi  
 otipipati komi gwinyaati maaritipati titihi maariho  
 naasohitanihi kawisaati ami ndiheti gaahiyaanini  
 ainhaihiyaanini kiyaaninihi nehi komihyaanimataati  
 komi otipipati kawitihawe. <sup>76</sup> Ami kinyi nisi metihonjane  
 isihya kinyapi ipotihura Autaahaathiho Nahatewai  
 Ipihatisa Daahema Autaahi Bimisihomi pwiha atisa  
 neti ausasihoe tiwi ambihititaapo. Iyataati sandi  
 apaapi maato kinyi Awaisihomi jhi taapi nopaapi  
 Awaisihopi daihira daawupi isihyaami maariho ami  
 omanjititih titihpumapi turimanitaapihonjitiho.  
<sup>77</sup> Aimbi ami nepi turimanipi komi isihiyai katipunjitaape.  
 Katipunjisamih kiya Autaahaathipi ko nyami  
 maipihaiwa nenyama japihi nanyamaitande tiwi  
 giwunyaitaatiwo. <sup>78</sup> Ami nyami Autaahaathiho nyangi  
 komi maariho nanyinyati asipinyisahore. Isi ko asisiha  
 bowati ipihho nausainjithandamatiyati nyamiheti  
 bonyawati nanyusaatati nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi  
 yamihapataathiraapi napitaise. <sup>79</sup> Nasonih isihya  
 asihatindihandaatih napwitaatiwhandapi yaiwi  
 yutihramataiwi namaasatiwi bimohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho  
 iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanati ami nyangi nyami  
 maariho winyaitonih biyaati gaahiyaanini napaisaati  
 bimitihaahira daihira nanyisati nanyamaasi nutaise,"  
 tati Jekaraiyaaho kandaase. <sup>80</sup> Aih ami so meto (Jonihho)  
 ipotihura komi maarihoaisatuni ami ambipatisatuni ahoya  
 gwinyanataise. Aih ami komi maarihoaisangi noaipati

watipindaise. Iyati ko isihiya owehapihiki kendaize. Ketinjati ipotihura isihiya Isiraherihiyaami ndiheti auta noaipati piwaha ausaati kiya Isiraherihiyai kaundataase.

## 2

*Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai*  
*Namwindihandapihaare*  
*(Matiyuhu 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Aihiki sura (Jonihoni noaipati taati gwinyainjiki ami Erotihoni Judiyaahandi jatihi) utaaho wo awaisihoni komi ambipati Sisa Okaasitaasiho piwaha wa isihiya nahatiyaapi nusoasataise. Sa piwaha Romihandaahapi awaisihoni isihiyaapi nusaasisa isihiya nahatiya gamaniho Romihandaahapiho jatimbipihapihiya nahatiyaapi nusaasataise ami kiyaami ambipati kusiwi awitiwi nepi utipihoaatiki jipatipaitaatiwi. Iyataati Romihiyaami Gamanihomi awaisihoni Sisa Okasitaasiho katihi sandi jihandi isihiya nahatiyaami ambipati awitiwi jipatipiyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Gamaniho jihura isihiyaami ambipati windi namehandi kimandi nehi namasati jihaphandi isihiya nahatiyaami ambipati netaise. Iyataati sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa Okaasitaasihomi yatihi otitiki) yapipati piropinjhandi Siriyaahanda jaati bimihihuraare. <sup>3</sup> Aihiki sandi jihaphandi Romihandaahapi gamaniho isihiya nahatiyaami ambipati naitandi isihiya nahatiya nehi kiyai kiyai yiyandiki kiyaami yapipata ambipati utipihoaatiki ahaitaatiwi nowaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Aihiki ami Josephiho so awaisihoni Daawitihomi isihiyaami jipapatetapi namwiyaatohiyihiyaamihetapi noaipahore. Isi ko Josephiho yapipati Garirihandami aunahipati Nasaretihandi namasi yapipati Judiyaahanda Daawitihomi aunahipati Betirehemihandaahapi notaise. <sup>5</sup> Notaati ko Josephiho komi apwaataatimatitandihati Mariyaahaati numwaasi maasi gamaniho kasanyurami ambipati utipihoaatiki ahawitandi nomaise. Iyataati sura Mariyaahaati maaha namwitandi aiki detitihihuraare.

<sup>6</sup> Saimi numwi noaipapi sati aunahipita bimihiki Mariyaahaati maha namwitandihura asisihani noaipataise.

<sup>7</sup> Aihiki kaati kaatami mwaaho bwandipihoni wohoni namotaise. Namoti apotihiri masimashonyaapihi napapati kopuhu kauho nandapa nainjhoti nausosatosataise ami anjhaiwa isihiya nawihoni nunyawiki nanoaitaatiwihaiwa isihiyaapi tisaitati owetiho.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Otipipatihiya Jisaasiho Noaipasitihandapi Isihiya Sipisipihandi Jatohiyihiyai Piwiha Kaundohitihandapihaare*

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati sati aunahipita nehahaati mangiraini isihya usa sipisipihandi yamanwi jaawi apatinditih bitotawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Saiwi apatinditih jaawi bitohauhi Awaisihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisiho kiyaapihi nasati noaipataise. Aih Awaisihomi nausainjitihandi yundanyha watipihandi waati kiyai niwunjainjih kiya waati yayawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Yayauhihandi kandi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisiho kiyai saundataase, "Sahi windi yamaiwise. Sahi atiwise. Nini sapi piwiha waniha gaaha isisi nasataayo. Sa piwiha waniha gaasa isihya nahatiyai maarititaatiwihandi nunyonih kiya asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maarititaapo. <sup>11</sup> Wani asisima kimet Daawitihomi aunahipata apopaati waati metihonji wonji namotaise. Sonji metonji sangi Japihi Nasamaitandi Autaahaatihomi Namihainjihomi Awaisihore.\* <sup>12</sup> Sahi nuwise. Nuwi mmonawa metonji apotihraapihi napapahawi kauho nandapa nainjih kopuhoti nausosawosisaihi sahi usonawaawaahi ami so kore," undataase.

<sup>13</sup> Aih Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho yamihapataatih bimisiho kiyai sata kaundati namahaasih keti kuraanhi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya usa taahitihandi yamihapataatihapi timahiyawi ko otipipatiho jih nasati bitosihoaisawi maasi bitotawa Autaahaatihoi satwi mepi autaahepumwawaapo. <sup>14</sup> "Autaahi ko bimimbipih yamihapataatihiaani Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahemwawa niwimaitihaawo. Isihya yapipatambihya Autaahaatihomi kiyaapi maaritisawihya kiyaami omanjititih yatihwitonih kiya nga bimito," tiwi Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi otipipatihiya katawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Sipisipihandi Yamanwi Jaawi Bitohohiyihya Nuwi Jisaasihoi Usonihohitihandapihaare*

<sup>15</sup> Satiwi katiwimapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya sipisipihandi jaawi bitohohiyihiyai namasi autaahi yamihapataatihapi japihi naiwimawaayopo. Saiwi aimi niyauhihura sipisipihandi jaawi bitohohiyihya sawana sanawaatopo. "Betirehemihanda sandi noaipasih Awaisiho aimi ausaati kanyatataasi nyahi sandi mmondihawo keti tarwiyaati nutiho," nnawaatopo.

\* **2:11:** Piwiha Ipiruhaara Mesaiyaahore tiwi ami piwiha Grikhaara Kiraisihore tohihore.

<sup>16</sup> Kiya saniwi kanwimapi keti kuraanhi dosisi nowaayopo. Nuwi Mariyaahaatisuni Josephihoaisuni usonawaayopo. Aiwi ami metihonjisangi kauho ami sipisipho nandapa nainjho kopuhoti nanototih usonawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Kiya nuwi aimi usonwosawi sonji metonjapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho piwiha kaundisiha ka ausaapi ishiya sapih Betirehemihanda bimohiyihyai kaundiwi gaamawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Kaundauhi ishiya nahatiya sipisipho jaawi bitohohiyihyaami saiwa piwaiwa atisawaawi piwiha sa napititahaare tiwi waati phitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Aih ami Mariyaahaatih saiwa piwaiwa nahatewa atisa neti amiteteti biyati gwinyaati ami omanjitihi anitisa kipoti gwinyaapi notaise. <sup>20</sup> Aih sipisipho yamanwi jaawi bitohohiyihya japihi nowaayopo. Japihi nowaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho kaundimumwaan kamwaan titih noaipasih kiyaami ndihaara mmonwi atiw nehohitihandapi Autaahaatihopi maaritwi aunihihi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Ambipati Nusoasotihandapihaare*

<sup>21</sup> Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoai namoti bimih asisih ikwiri naasairitih wiram mairima 8 kiyati aimi sanawih metihonjami ambipati namandipapi ahoaamawaayopo. Ambipati namandipapi ami ambipati Jisaasihoe tiwi ambihundawaayopo. Sati ambit jhi Jisaasihopi sangi Mariyaahaati gwisitihihura Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho Jisaasihotane tati aimi ambihitipate.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Saniyi Sapiya Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatih Autaahaatihoi Numwindihandapihaare*

<sup>22</sup> Maaha asihya namowaahura saiwi saiwi kaiwise tati Mosesiho winihapipa katati ahaihi ahotirihireti japepihirati Mariyaahaati kiyati bimainjati aimi owetih kaati Mariyaahaatuni Josephiouni metihonji numwaasi Jerusaremihaanda Autaahaatihoi numwitaatim nomaise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati sati saiwi kaitaatwi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi winihapipaatihi satati ahondaise,

“Maaha wohonya bwandipihonya namohonyonya nahatonya Awaisihoai nunyawise,” *Japihi*

*Numwaasih 13:2, 12*

tati jipati pindipatamataimi kiyamaise.

<sup>24</sup> Iyataati ami Awaisihomi winihapipa wapaisangi satati ahondaise maaha naumbwi bimambihi Autaahaatihoi gaare unditaapi koho dipihuri yahurisangi ami koho

dipisiho gwi+tipiho sangiho yahurisangi nesaimbi Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undipi nunye tati ahondaise. Siyati ahotahandisi Josepiyi Mariyaaya kireti japepihirimi kapa titihi isisi kaitaatiimi kasanyuri Jerusaremihandanda numwi kiyamaise. Ami kasanyuri noaipapi Autaahaatihoimi ndiheti popitihasanyuriti+taatiimi sandi kiyamaise.

*Kima Piwima Simiyoniyi Anaaya Jisaasihoai Usositihandapihaare*

<sup>25</sup> Iyataati sura utaaho wo komi ambipati Simiyoniho sapihi Jerusaremihandanda bindataise. So utaaso titihi gaaho ami Autaahaatihoimi winihapipa biyati japepihirati nehi Autaahaatihopaahihi gaapundati bindataahore. Iyati ami utaaho Isiraherihiyai kiyaami tiworisaami ikwiraatihap+ japihi numwaati ami kiyaami maariho omanititih+ neti yatih+wiwati japihi numwaitandihoai Autaahaatiho neti natausaasitandihuraapi koai usondandi konihi jaati bisotinjahore. Iyati ko Autaahaatihoimi Itipiho Gaaho koaisati maasitahore. <sup>26</sup> So utaasoai Autaahaatihoimi Itipiho Gaaho sata kaunda giwunyaasihore kinyi keti windi namaapw+taise. Namaapopi bindapaapi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho Kiraisihoai usonimapihura napw+taise undati giwunyaasih+ gw+nyaati jatinjahore. <sup>27</sup> Aih+ koaisi Autaahaatihoimi Itipiho Gaaho An+ Awaindihandaatihap+ naime undati giwunyaasih+ ko dosisi Autaahaatihoimi An+ Awaindihandaatihap+ niyataise. Aih+ metihonji Jisaasihoai saniyi sapiya winihapipa katati ahotirihiri kireti japepihirimi metonjapi kapa kaitotimi taami metihonji numwaasi nandaamaise. <sup>28</sup> Numwaasi nandaasih+ Simiyoniho konji metonji numwaati komi ikwiraatihi neti isi+watataati konjapi Autaahaatihoai gaahone undati ambipati mepi autaahemwati sata kandaase. <sup>29</sup> "Awaisihone, wani kinyi nini kinyi otipipatihonini nehi nanihaindi kaindi bipi napaisaati napw+taani ami nehi nanihaimbi ninjase. Ami kinyi jihura ningi sandapaase, 'Kinyi namaapopi bimambipi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandiho noaipahonih+ usonimapi napw+taise,' dingiha wani titihi akaaha noaipasih+ nini nisi ndihaara koai usonataati nisi maariho winitati yatih+ nipatisanataise. <sup>30-31</sup> Noaipasih+ nini niwahonis+ ndihaara utaaho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi kinyi namihanipi timanihingihoi wani kimura usonataayo ami isihiya nahandami ndiheti kiya mmondaatiwi koai nepi ausaimaniniho. <sup>32</sup> Iyataati Kimonji metimonji sis+ha jipw+tihi+ramatiyahore isihiya nahandi

Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiyai niwusaatitando. Niwusaatonihhi kiya nepemaitiwi kopi giwunyaasaihi kinyi kiyai japihi numwaitaapo. Numwaasamihhi kiya kinyi kinyi ishiya Isiraherihiyaisapi kiyaamihatihhi bindapaapi kiyai taapi numwaahingitimandaahi kinyapimatonihhi Isiraherihyaapi maaritiwi kiyaami ambipati awaindepumaitaatiwo,” tati Simiyonihho kandaase.

<sup>33</sup> Sonji metonjapi Simiyonihho piwihha sata katihi metonjami saniyi sapiya kaapi kanjanyurami omanjitihihi bipi waati phitimi gwinyaamaise. <sup>34</sup> Iyati ami Simiyonihho metonjami saniyi sapiyai Autaahaatihomi gaahandi nunyati Autaahaatihho sausasaatangi gaahandi kasisati jainjati taise undati ami Mariyaahaati metonjami sanaati Simiyonihho saundataase. “Kinyi Atime! Kimonji metimonji Autaahaatihho ahwisataise. Ami komi dahopaara Isiraherihya ishiya taahitihandi Autaahaatihhoai ahosumwapi timihaitaapo. Aisaihi ami Isiraherihya kanaahiti wretihandi ishiya taahihandi japihi nepemaitiwi kiyaami Autaahaatihhoenda japihi napitaapo. Ami sandi siyati sireti noaipaitandi Autaahaatihho kimonji metimonji sipatamatiyati ahwisataise. Iyataati kimonji metimonji Autaahaatihho maaritati gwinyaasipipa nunjati kiyonihhi ami ishiya taahiyihiya kopi piwihha maipihapa katiwi ami kiya koai manditiwitaapo. <sup>35</sup> Sawisaihi sandaahi ishiya kiyaami amitiheti maipihapa mipaipaiwi gwinyaapi ami kiyaami maariho omanjitihihi maipihapa kipwindimbipa auta noaipahonihhi ishiya usa wapa noasandimbipa mmondaatiwo. Iyonihhi saiwa gi kinyi maarihoaatihhi neti namatanaati timbiyati timwipihanaati mwitihanaatamatiyati nangimandipati yaasihandi mihwitaise,” undati Mariyaahaati Simiyonihho kaundataase.

<sup>36</sup> Sapihi apopaati waati Autaahaatihomi piwihha atisati neti ausaahaati kaatami ambipati Anaahaati bindataise. Ami Anaahaati saati Panuerihomi maataate. Ami Panuerihho so Aserihomihetapi namoyaatohiyihyaami noaipahore. Iyataati saati Anaahaati aimi api paahi aungwaamaate. Jihura apwaimaamaatihura namaatati warihoisati bimihhi kinaungwihha ikwiri naasairitihhi wirami isundipihho yahuri 7 kiyati sanausohaate. Sanawihhi kaatami warihho napotaise. <sup>37</sup> Napwihhi nehi osinihaati kendaase. Ketihi kaatami kinaukwihha phititi tenihaiwa ikwiri naasairitihhi wirami maurimanditihhi kaati maurimauri 84 kiyati aimi sanawihhaate. Saati Anaasaati Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi windi namaamase.

Owe. Asisiha wiweti nandapa waapoho namaana onaayati nehi bindataati Autaahaatihopi apatihhi ami otapahaati ahoyati gaapundahaate. <sup>38</sup> Aihhi sikura kaatisangi deti nasati Autaahaatihoi metonjapi gaahone gaare undataase. Iyati ami kaati sonji metonjapi piwaha ausaati ishiya Autaahaatihoi Jerusaremihandaaahiyai japihi numwaitandi jatohiyihiya nahatiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Josepiyi Mariyaaya Metihonjisami Nasaretihandaaahapi Japihi Naindihandapihaare*

<sup>39</sup> Saiwi winihapi pa Awaisihomi katati ahotimumwaanji japepihiririwi kaiwi owemamapi japihi kusasi kusasami aunahipa Nasaretihandi yapipati Garirihanda aheti pataahapi nowaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Aihhi sati aunahipita konji metihonji gwinyanati awaisihotati ami utaaho watipihondaise. Iyati ko amitiha gwinyaasitihandi gaahandi pihitati awaindi gwinyaataise. Aihhi ami Autaahaatihoi kopi maaritatu koai anditiwiwataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metihoi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihoi Naindihandapihaare*

<sup>41</sup> Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohirihireti kaimi Jisaasihomi saniyi sapiya kinaukwiha nahateweti Judaahiyaami asisiha awaisiha kimbapiho Pasopaahandeti Jerusaremihandi numwihasanyure. Saimbi Asisiha Pasopaahandimmondaatimi numwihasanyure.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>42</sup> Iyataati sura Jisaasihomi kinaukwiha aimi awaisihaata ikwima indimwitihi auhirami yahuritahaiwa 12 Kiyati sanawihihura kimbapiho Pasopaahandami asisiha awaisiha noaipasihhi kinaungwiha nahateweti kiyohipatamataiwi Jerusaremihandaaahapi nowaayopo.

<sup>43</sup> Nuwi Jerusaremihandi kimbapiho Pasopaahandimmoniwi asisiha nahatewa aimi sanoti owetihhi japihi niyauhi metihoi Jisaasihohi Jerusaremihandi bindataise. Bimihhi komi saniyi sapiyaahi Jisaasihopi Jerusaremihandi binye timi windi gimunyaase. Owe. <sup>44</sup> Nehi kapuri saimi gwinyaamaise Jisaasiho ishiya usaisati maasi notaiso timi gwinyaamaise. Saimi gwinyaamaami namapi naihi asisiha naasaahi sanausotaise. Aihhi kapuri Jisaasiho metihopo timi titihhi kapuramihhiyaapihunhi ami naisihiya usaapihunhi nunjenimi pihitimi daamaise. <sup>45</sup> Pihitimi dambimi woai windi mausose. Owetise. Aihhi kapuri kopi daitaatimi japihi Jerusaremihandi nomaise. <sup>46</sup> Aihhi kapuri

<sup>†</sup> 2:41: Iyataati asisiha kimbapiho Pasopaahandimmondaatimi sandi jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatihoi Isipihiyai tiwataati ami Isiraherihiyai nehi iwinjati neusosihhi nga bimohitihandapi gwinyaahohuraare.

asisiha mairimanyeti dambimihura Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatih bimih usonamaise. Ko Anj Awaindihandaatih isihya katiwunjohiyihyaami otihatih bindataati kiyaami piwaha atiwisati neti ami piwaha komihaiwa kiyai taati nunjesih kapuri usonamaise. <sup>47</sup> Aih isihya komi piwaha atiwisohiyihya komi amitiha nga gwinyaasitihandapuni ami komi piwaha nga wihoanjiha kataunjisihapuni waati yaiwimap waati gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>48</sup> Aih kapuri saniyi sapiya koaisi iwinjamaami waati yaimimamaise. Yaimimaposami metihoai sanaati saundataase. “Maasiho yaimburaanji kinyapi pihitaha gwinyaaha daahaayoni kimbih sandi napaapi bindapaise? Ninun kinyi gapihouni maarho naanyisa maarho oweta yutipitih kinyapi pihitaha daahaayono,” undataase. <sup>49</sup> Aih metiho Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kapuri sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahi nisapi napaapi daamaise? Nini nisi Apihomi anjipih bimihandihandapi saimburaasang windi gimaasunyainjo?” undataase. <sup>50</sup> Sata ko kaundih kapuri komi sata kaundisimaami tanyaahaapi windi omanjititih namausesipatati gimaawunyainje.

<sup>51</sup> Aih ko japhi kapurisati maasi naihi nuwi aunaipati Nasaretihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi kaphi bindawaawi komi saniyi sapiyaami piwaha nahateweti biya atiwisati kiyataise. Aih komi sanaati saiwa piwaiwa neti kaatami amiteteti omanjititih ahiyati kaatinhi gwinyaati bindataise. <sup>52</sup> Aih Jisaasiho gwinyanati awaisihondaise. Iyati ami komi amitiha gwinyaasitihandi noaipati gaahandindaise. Aih Autaahaatihouni ami isihyauni koai maarho nunyaw wipipi kopi maaritawaayopo.

### 3

*Kima Piwima Joniho Isihyai Baawusisih Piwaha Wanaha Gaaha Ausaasitihandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipati awaisih jhoematati Romihanda bindataati isihyai iwinjaati bimih kinaungwiha ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami wihinritahaiwa 15 kiyati aimi sanausotaise. Aih ami Pondiyaasi Pairotih awaisihoematati yapipati Judiyaahandi jaati bindataise. Aih ami sura Erotih (Herod) noaipati awaisihoematati yapipati Garirihandi jaati bindataise. Aih ami Erotihomi saingih Piripih noaipati awaisihoematati yapihauri Ituriyaahanduni ami Tiraikonaitisihanduni jaati bindataise. Aih ami Raiseniyasiho noaipati awaisihoematati yapipati



Abirinihandi jaati bindataise. <sup>2</sup> Aih+ ami+ sura Anaasiy+ Kaiyapaasiya noaipap+ otip+pat+ prisihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa tih+wi+ Autaahaat+hoai dipuman+hohipatami+ m+ti+huri+ awaisururi+ j+hurimatamaise. Aih+ sura Jekaraiyaahomi+ mwaaho Jon+ho is+hiya owetati+ ami+ iw+wi+ri+ho windi+ pihit+ati+ namaawati+ owehap+hi+ bimih+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ pi+wi+ha koai nunyataise. <sup>3</sup> Aih+ Jon+ho pi+wi+ha ka nesi waapi+haat+ Jor+itan+haataini+ aunah+pi+haiwa nahatewaara gaamati+ pi+wi+ha ausaati+ sata kaundataase. Sahi+ sami+ maip+haiwa ainjotiwaiwa kiyoh+waiwa namasi nepemait+wi+ waapoho nepise. Sahi+ saisaihi+ sami+ maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nesamaito undati+ sapi+hi+ pi+wi+ha ausaati+ kaundataase. <sup>4</sup> Jon+ho sandi+ siyati+ kaindi+mandaahi+ Autaahaat+hom+ pi+wi+ha atisati+ neti+ ausaasi+ho piropeti+ Aisaiyaaho satati+ kom+ uti+pi+hoaati+hi+ ahais+ha akemati+ ausaimanati+ noaipataise. Ka pi+wa Aisaiyaaho satati+ kandaase.

“Is+hiya owehap+hap+ utaaho wom+ gap+pa satahapa noaipataise. Awais+hom+ daih+ra nap+tand+hi+ra nepi+ timan+wise. Titi+hepumapi+ sanah+wai+wise Awais+ho kira nap+tando. <sup>5</sup> Gwaahor+hi+ri+ timbwaapas+ip+pa yap+ipati+ jap+hi+ nepi+ wipi+ naasaataati+map+ ami+ sisi+ho si+hoar+hi+ri+ dot+ tiwanyapetim+bi+pa otipapi+ yat+hip+ ip+haapi+ naasaataati+map+ise. Aiwi+ daih+ra nangisana nes+wes+manati+ daundiwaiwa nepi+ titi+hi+map+ nop+map+ daupwise. Aiwi+ daih+ra naw+ha damipati+ ahotimb+pa natipi+ ot+nd+wi+ nemapi+ daih+ra isuriwi+ etapi+handi+ ahiyamapi+se sanah+wet+to. <sup>6</sup> Aisaihi+ is+hiya nahatiya Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai jap+hi+ numwaitandi+ ko otip+pat+ kaindi+handi+ mmondaati+wo,”

*Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5*

tati Aisaiyaaho katis+haare.

<sup>7</sup> Is+hiya taah+ti+handi+ Jon+ho nyangi waapohora baanyus+to ti+wi+ koaapi+hi+ nasawaayopo. Saiwi+ nasauhi+ Jon+ho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi+ akwi+ran+ho maip+hom+ mwaayaate. Sami+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+wai+waapi+ Autaahaat+hoai apowindi+handahi+ wi+hoan+handi+ yaas+handi+ waati+ nasam+tand+handapi+ ndi+ kasati+hi+ yan+hi+map+ nasopo? <sup>8</sup> Sahi+ sami+ maip+haiwa ainjotahaiwai aim+ namasi jap+hi+ nepemait+haayo und+wi+ nunj+taati+wi+ titi+hi+ gaahaiwaah+hi+ kai+wise. Iyawaawi+ sahi+ nehi+ sawanaati+ saman+wise Ab+raaham+ho nyami+ api+hore maati+wise. O ami+ apaapi+maatoni+ sandapi+ ni+ni+ kasati+taano. Autaahaat+ho ki+maiwa naw+mai+waissi+ nga kaundoni+hi+ ki+maiwa naw+maiwa noaipati+ Ab+raaham+hom+ manyinyaimati+taise. <sup>9</sup> Ipatami+ tanyaahain+ mw+si+ha

aimi ahondaise. Ipati nahatepi yandipiho windi biyati namingosipati tisatiwi sisithaapihi thohaipaapo,” tati Joniho kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>10</sup> Sata Joniho kaundihi ishiya nahatiya komi piwaha atiwisohiyihiya Koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O siyonaahi ami nyahi nyami maipihaiwaapi napitaitihaawe,” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko kiyai sata wihoanjiha kaundataase. “Utaahonji wonji apotihiri nipaaitaapihiri yatimwinaahi wiri utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataati ami wonji nandapa asaketa-honjipapaahi naasikati kaimbi wo nandapa owehoai nunyapi nanime,” undataase.

<sup>12</sup> Aihhi ami ishiya usa nawiho taakisihandi nehohiyihiya waapoho naitaatiwi nasohiyihiya Jonihoai satiwi nunjenawaapo. Ami nyahihho? Nyahi napitaitihaawe?” undiwi koai nunjenawaapo.

<sup>13</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Gamaniho nawiho taakisihandi samwaanji ishiyaami nepise tati katimumwaanji kamwaanji titihi nawiho ishiyaami sahi nepise. O ko nawihomi tiwatithaati sangisunyaapi wo nehho apiapaahi windi namepise,” undataase.

<sup>14</sup> Aihhi ami ishiya usa pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiya Jonihoai satiwi nunjenawaapo. “O ami nyahihho? Nyahi napitaitihaawe?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Ishiyai nopisasiwi timapise. Aiwii piwaha nehaha jaiwitiha piwaamaatiwise ishiyaami nawiho jaiwaiwi nusaitaatiwo. Nawiho titihi sahi otipipati kiyohipatapihho jaawi nepise. Nepi satiwi nyangi nyatatamanitandi nawiho kimiko gaare tiwi gwinyaapi nepise,” undataase.

<sup>15</sup> Saundihi ishiya kiyaami maariho ambipati waati uwindosihi nahatiya waati kiyaami maarihoaatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo. “Jonihho kimo Kiraisiho Autaahaathiho komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjhotindiho,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Saiwi gwinyaahauhi Joniho kiyai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Nini nehi waapohoraahi sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo apiapaahi Awaisiho ningi nanitipihahho ipoti napitaise. Iyataati nini komi otipipatihoninindaahandi kandi otipipatihyaami kiyohiwaiwa kaindi nambititi komi asuipatami wirihiri nesipati nausohaumwaamaito. Isi ami ko sangi Itipihho Gaahoraahuni ami Sisiharaahuni baasusitaise. <sup>17</sup> Ko komi ikwiraahi saaworihiri isiwahore kiraahi koniho witihandami yutihiri pasaaha tiwihati nemaitando. Tiwihati yutihiri pasaaha nemata koniho

witihandi akitihandi kandami anjihandi gwinyaati anjimatindihandaatihi ahiyataati yutihiri pasaaha neti sisiha namaayota kaanihi nasisoaari tihisihaapithi thohaitaise,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Joniho piwaha pihitahaiwa kiyai kiyami maariho omanjititih yauriwhaiwa kiyai kaundataase. Siyati kaundati piwaha gaaha waniha ishiyai ausaati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Erotiho Jonihoai Napusitihandapihaare*

<sup>19</sup> Siyati kiyai kaundataati ami Joniho Erotiho awaisiho kiyai winjaati bimisihoi ko maipihandi windi kiyati komi saingihoi maipihandi kawisati komi apwaataati Erotiyaasihaati ikona numwaasithi kandapi itihundataase. Iyati ami maipihaiwa wiwaimaawi kaihi kaiwaapimaawi ahoyati itihundataase. <sup>20</sup> Aih Erotiho kaiwa maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwaami tiwatihati bihiwainjati maipihandi windi kiyati Jonihoai nepi wirapi napuwitaatiwi komi tingaatihaisahiyai kaundihi kiya Jonihoai nepi wirapi numwaasi nuwi ishiya naputohipipih napuwawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Joniho Jisaasihoi Baawusindihandapihaare*

<sup>21</sup> Aih Joniho ishiyai waapohora baawusih waapoho nepi bimauhi ami Jisaasihoisangi kapihi naihi Joniho waapohora baawusataise. Joniho aimi baawusati owetih ko Jisaasiho nehiaati notati bitondaati Autaahaathoi taati piwaundati gaapundataase. Ko taati gaapundihi yamihapati tiwitawamataise. <sup>22</sup> Aih Autaahaathomi Itipih Gaaho yamihapataatihiraapi noatipataise. Siyati Autaahaathomi Itipih Gaaho yamihapataatihiraapi titih koho komi ambipati dipihomatiyaho noatipati Jisaasihomihasin komi mitihoaatih nasataise. Aih ami yamihapataatihapi piwaha gapipa satahapa noaipataise. “Kinyi Nisi Maasihonji akohonjinihi Nini gi nisi maarho apipaahi aungwohandi nahinyati ami nisi maarho gi wihitihone,” tati piwaha yamihapataatihapi noaipataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Saisatoyaapihaare*

<sup>23</sup> Jisaasihomi kinaungwiha ikwauhimaindimwitihi ami kaati ikwimaindimwitihi <sup>30</sup> kiyati sanawihihura ko komi otipipati namasati kiyataise. Aih ishiya Jisaasihopi Josephomi mwaahoe tiwi usoniwi gwinyaawaayopo. Josephiho so Eraihomi mwaahore.

<sup>24</sup> Eraiho so Mataatihomi mwaahore.

Aih Mataatihoh so Ripaihom mwaahore.

Aih Ripaiho so Merikaihomi mwaahore.

Aih Merikaiho so Janaihom mwaahore.

Aihĩ Janaiho so Josepĩhomĩ mwaahore.

<sup>25</sup> Aihĩ Josepĩho so Matataiyaasihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Matataiyaasiho so Amosihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Amosiho so Nahumĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Nahumĩho so Esĩraihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Esĩraiho so Nakaihomĩ mwaahore.

<sup>26</sup> Aihĩ Nakaiho so Maahaatĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Maahaatĩho so Matataiyaasihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Matataiyaasiho so Semenĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Semenĩho so Josekĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Josekĩho so Jotaahomĩ mwaahore.

<sup>27</sup> Aihĩ Jotaaho so Joananĩhomĩ mwaahore. Aihĩ Joananĩho so Resaahomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Resaaho so Serupaperĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Serupaperĩho so Siyaarĩtiyerĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Siyaarĩtiyerĩho so Neraihomĩ mwaahore. <sup>28</sup> Aihĩ Neraiho so Merĩkaihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Merĩkaiho so Adaihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Adaiho so Kosamĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Kosamĩho so Erĩmatamĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Erĩmataamĩho so Erĩhomĩ mwaahore.

<sup>29</sup> Aihĩ Erĩho so Josuwaahomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Josuwaaho so Eriyeserĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Eriyeserĩho so Jorimĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Jorimĩho so Mataatĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Mataatĩho so Ripaihomĩ mwaahore.

<sup>30</sup> Aihĩ Ripaiho so Simiyonĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Simiyonĩho so Judaahomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Judaaho so Josepĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Josepĩho so Jonamĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Jonamĩho so Eraiyakimĩhomĩ mwaahore.

<sup>31</sup> Aihĩ Eraiyakimĩho so Meriyaahomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Meriyaaho so Menaahomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Menaaho so Matataahomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Matataaho so Natanĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Natanĩho so Daawitĩhomĩ mwaahore.

<sup>32</sup> Aihĩ Daawitĩho so Jesihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Jesiho so Obetĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Obetĩho so Sarĩmonĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Sarĩmonĩho so Naasonĩhomĩ mwaahore.

<sup>33</sup> Aihĩ Naasonĩho so Aminataapĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Aminataapĩho so Atĩminĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Atĩminĩho so Arĩnaihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Arĩnaiho so Esĩronĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Esĩronĩho so Peresihomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Peresiho so Judaahomĩ mwaahore.

<sup>34</sup> Aihĩ Judaaho so Jekopĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Jekopĩho so Aisaakĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Aisaakĩho so Abĩraahamĩhomĩ mwaahore.

Aihĩ Abĩraahamĩho so Teraahomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Teraaho so Nahorĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
<sup>35</sup> Aihĩ Nahorĩho so Serukĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Serukĩho so Reyuhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Reyuhomĩ so Perekĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Perekĩho so Eberĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Eberĩho so Seraahomĩ mwaahore.  
<sup>36</sup> Aihĩ Seraaho so Kenanĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Kenanĩho so Arĩpakĩsaatĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Arĩpakĩsaatĩho so Siyemĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Siyemĩho so Nuwaahomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Nuwaaho so Ramekĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
<sup>37</sup> Ramekĩho so Metuseraahomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Metuseraaho so Enokĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Enokĩho so Jaretĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Jaretĩho so Mahararerĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Mahararerĩho so Kenanĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
<sup>38</sup> Aihĩ Kenanĩho so Enosihomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Enosiho so Setĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Setĩho so Adaamĩhomĩ mwaahore.  
 Aihĩ Adaamĩho so Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahore.

## 4

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatĩhomĩ  
 Pĩwĩha Nemaito Tatĩ Nunjesĩtĩhandapĩhaare  
 (Matiyuhomĩ 4:1-11; Maakĩho 1:12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasihomĩhetĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho pĩhĩtatĩ tĩwisaitataise.  
 Aihĩ Jisaasiho waapĩhaatĩ Jorĩtanĩhaatĩ namasi japĩhĩ naihi  
 Itĩpĩho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iwĩwĩrĩho namaawa isĩhiya  
 owehapĩhĩ numwaasi notaise. <sup>2</sup> Siyatĩ notĩ Jisaasiho  
 isĩhiya owehapĩhĩ bimihĩ waatĩho naasohĩtĩhĩ amĩ asisĩha  
 ikwĩmaindĩmwĩ 10 kiyatĩ nusoaipataise. Siyatĩ Jisaasiho  
 asisĩha utaarĩhandetĩ bimihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ  
 pĩwĩha nemwaitando tatĩ nunjenataise. Aihĩ sura asisa  
 saiwetĩ Jisaasiho nandapa wĩndĩ namainjĩhĩ jaumanataise.

<sup>3</sup> Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Jisaasihoai saundatĩ nunjenataise.  
 “Kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaahonĩtapaapaahi kĩma  
 nawĩma noaipatĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandimatĩtandĩ kaunde,”  
 undatĩ nunjenataise. <sup>4</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩha wihoaanĩha  
 saundataase. “Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha sandaase.

‘Nandapa bĩretĩhandaaahĩhĩ utaahoai ko asohoematatĩ  
 bimĩtandĩhandĩ wĩndĩ namumwĩtaise,’ *Wĩnĩhapĩpa*  
 8:3  
 tise,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ koai numwaasi niyatĩ ketĩ ku-  
 raanĩhĩ isĩhiya jaawĩ bimohĩwaiwa yapĩhaiwa nahatewa  
 maapĩ yapĩpatambĩhaiwa nunjataise. <sup>6</sup> Nunjatĩ koai saun-  
 dataase. “Saiwa isĩhiyaamĩ yapĩhaiwa nahatewa amĩ

kiyaami kahapaamapipa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kinyi awaisihonimatipi jatitapi gi nahimto. Nahataapa gisi nahimisanhi kapa kinyi jatapaapi kapetapi ambipati awaipati autaahi naitaise. Iyataati saiwa yapimaiwauni ami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa nahataapa noaipati aimi nishapaare. Isi nini utaaho woai kapa numwitandi gwinyaati maaritataahoai numwito. <sup>7</sup> Isi kinyi nisapi atotipiwesapi nisapi gaapinundisamaahi saiwa nahatewa noaipati kinyihaiwaatitaise,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundihandi kandi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha sataha jipatipindise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Autaahaatihom Awaisihom otitih yatih pinumbwi nehi koaisaahih atiwime. Atiwimbi nehi ko naasomi otipipati nehi komihatihih kawime,’  
*Winhapipa 6:13*

tati piwiha jipatipindise,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Aih Bwaasirihiri Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremihandaniyati Autaahaatihom Anj Awaindihandaasini autaahi niwaataati mhasini ahewisataise. Ahewisatosati koai saundataase. “Ami akitinhi kinyi Autaahaatihom mwaahonitapaapaahi kimasinapi mihaapi naapwaate. <sup>10</sup> Ami Autaahaatihom piwiha wa sata jipatipindiso.

‘Kori komi enjerhiya otipipatihya yamihapataatih bimohiyihyai kaundonhi kiya baiwi gisi ginjatitapo. <sup>11</sup> Aiwi kiya kiyaami ikwiraahi gisi giwasaihi nawihaara kinyi kinyi ikwauhiri asundusoapi mimaahiwitaise,’ *Aunihihiri 91:11-12* tati jipatipindiso,” undataase. <sup>12</sup> Aih ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha piwiha Bwaasirihiri satati kaundataase. “Ami piwiha wa Autaahaatihom utipihooatih sataha jipatipindataise.

‘Kinyi kinyi Awaisiho Autaahaatihom napitaise tpi namunjenime’ tati jipatipindataise” undataase.  
*Winhapipa 6:16*

<sup>13</sup> Siyati Bwaasirihiri kihira kihiraapi Jisaasihoai nunjenati owemati namihaataise. Iyati sihi waaraahapo tati Jisaasihoai numwihaataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Namasati Garirihanda Kaindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 4:12-17; Maakho 1:14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Aih Jisaasiho Autaahaatihom Itipihom watipihandisaho Garirihandaahapi japihi notaise. Japihi naihi ishiya kapihi bimohiyihyai Jisaasiho aimi yamo japihi napise nniwi piwiha nesi kihooanji gaamapi kanwi atisawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Jisaasiho kiyaami anj gwiharaahaiwaatih

noti nandaati piwaha kataunjataise. Aih ihihiya nahatiya koai mepi autaahepumapi kopi waati maaritawaapo.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Nasarethandaapihiya Jisaasihoai  
Ahosumwahohitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 13:53-58; Maakho 6:1-6)*

16 Aih ihihiya Nasarethanda notaise. Sati aunahipiti Jisaasiho sangho jihura bindataati kataahapi gwinyainjipate. Isi kata asisaha Saraarehura Sapaatihandi Judaahiya ikinaawaasohiheti Jisaasiho komi kaipati kiyati Judaahiyaami ananji Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanawaasohipipih nandaataise. Nandaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha awititandi ishihiyai mandusosati doti bitondaise. 17 Doti bitosih piropeti Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihomi utipihho koai nepunyawaayopo. Nepunyahhi ko neti utipihandi kandi napapopiwhandisi nesipati nupwiyaati piwaha sataha jipatipindisaha mmonati awindaise.

18 “Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaahoai natausaasih nasati nishetindaise. Aih ami sandapi Autaahaatihho ningi nanimahanataise. Isihiya wapa owehiya taanahiyihiyai Piwaha Gaaha Waniha ausaati kaunditando. Ko Awaisiho ningi natanoaasih nasataayo ishihiyai saunditandi sangi ishihiya usa nepi wisirapi nasapuhohiyihiyaati sami naputohitihandaatihapi noaipapise. Sahi ndiha niyotati asahatisawihiyaati jahira sami ndiha norihaapi jasawise. Ko ningi natanoaasih nasataayo ami ishihiya usai ishihiya usa tip nepi gwaapwipi mimaipwisauhi piwaha owehiya bimohiyihiyai sami maariho ambipati yaasati naanasindihandi nesamataayo unditande. 19 Aindi Awaisiho komi ishihiyai japihi numwaati gaahandi kawitandihuraapi aimi asisaha kima noaipataise unditandi ningi ko natanoaasataise,”

*Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2*

tati jipatipindisaha mmonati awindaise. 20 Siyati Jisaasiho piwaha awitati owetih japihi mmati napapotimanati utipihandi jatisihoai nunyatosati ishihiyai kataunjitandi bindataise. Bimih ishihiya nahatiya anjihandi gwiharaahandi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohitihandaatih ahoyanohititih bimohiyihiya kiyami ndiha neh Jisaasihomiheti mwitipisawi iwinjatawaapo.

21 Saiwi kiyaami ndiha nahata komiheti ahotihi iwin-jatauhi ko namasati kiyai piwiha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha satati jipati-pindisiha nini awitonihimi sahi atisauhi wani kimura ka noaipati titihi akitinihimi akaahaimatataise,” undataase. 22 Ahi kiya kopi satiwi “Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko piwiha gaaha kandaase,” tiwi kopi kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiwi piwiha gaaha ko katihi ami kiya atisohihaapi kiya waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyapeniwi kiya kopi satawaatopo. “Utaaho kimo ninapitiyahoe nyahi Josephi homi mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?” tawaatopo.

23 Satiwi katauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Ami api-paahi akitinihimi sahi ningi isihya usa piwiha satiwi katohiha nepi kandi-taapo. ‘Dokitaahone, kinyi timbipa kinyi kiwahoni nepi titihemate.’ Aimbini aunahipa Kapaniyaamihanda kinyi watipihaiwa wiwa kainihimi kaiwaapi nyahi aimi atisoni kapihimi kaingipipa naasikapa kimbihimi kinyi kinyi aunahipimataahisangi kaime nditaapo,” undataase. 24 Saundatosati piwiha wa jihaati bihiwati saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihimi piwiha kima kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisa neti ausaasiho titihi komi aunahipata piwiha komihiyai kaunda kiyonihimi komi piwiha atihomaawitaapo. Atihomaawiwi kiya koai maariho namunyawi windi maaritiwi namumwaapi koai pohipiwitaapo. 25 Nini api-paahi piwiha akaaha kima sangi kasatataato. Sahi atiwise. Jihimi Eraijaaho bimisura Isiraherihanda asihya osinhiya taahiyihya bindawaayopo. Ahi sura wipati windi wimaawati yatihiri ahotimi naihi kinaungwiha mairimaatihimi waatiho ikwiri naasairitihimi wirami naasohitahaiwa kinaungwiha 3 kiyati ami waatiho 6 kiyati sanotaise. Ahi jariho aungwohandi nahataapihi noaipataise. 26 Siyati jariho noaipasihandi kandi Autaahaatiho Eraijaahoai Isiraherihanda osinhiyaami waataapihi kaati wapa nausetitanihapaapi iwitatamanitandi natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Nehi yapipati witi Saitonihanda aunahipa witi Sarepatihanda apopaati waati osinhihaati bimihahaatenda kaati iwitatamanitandi natausaasataise. 27 Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi isihya pihitahiya kiyaami ambipateti timbipa asaahaisahiya Isiraherihanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiya timbipa asaahaisahiyaami otihatihapi utaaho wo nehi naasoaisangi Erisaaho windi titihemwaamase. Owetise. Nehi utaaho koai wo yapipati Siriyaahandaahapiho Namaanihomi timbipa asaaha



titihemwase,” tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>28</sup> Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya Judaahiyaami anaan+ gw+iharaahaan+ Autaahaati+hop+ gw+inyaap+ gaapund+taat+wi+ ahoyanoh+ip+ih+ bimohiy+hiya sa p+wi+ha atisawaaw+ ap+paah+ apousataise. <sup>29</sup> Apowih+ kiya dopaw+ Jisaasihoai nep+ aisi tiw+taat+wi+ kiyaami aunah+patami neh+haati mang+rainap+ noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataati+ kiyaami aunah+piti+ sati sis+ho woaas+ni+ ahendaise. Is+ Jisaasihoai aisi nepat+hop+ nesuw+ nepand+taat+wi+ nowaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Saiw+ aisi niyauh+hand+ kand+ is+hiya wir+isand+handam+ ot+hat+ih+ daim+ koai is+hiya wind+ maawiwasaui+ kiyai numwasi kon+ih+ nomataise.

*Kima Piw+ima Utaaho Wom+het+ It+ip+ho Maip+ho Bimih+ Jisaasiho Nemwas+it+handap+haare*  
(Maak+ho 1:21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Saiw+ kiya kaw+sauh+ Jisaasiho aunah+pa taun+hand+ Kapaniyaam+ihandaahap+ noaat+pataise. Sati+ aunah+piti+ taun+hand+ Garirihandam+ aunah+pati+ taun+hande. Is+ kata asis+ha Judaahiya ik+noh+ha Saraarehura Sapaati+handet+ Jisaasiho is+hiyai p+wi+ha kataunjataise. <sup>32</sup> Aih+ kom+ p+wi+ha kiya atisawaaw+ kaap+ “ese” tiw+ waati+ yaiw+mawaapo. Kiya siyoh+it+mand+ ami+ p+wi+ha ap+paah+ wat+ip+ha wat+ip+handis+ha kiyai kataunjih+ atisawaawe.

<sup>33</sup> Iyataati+ sand+ an+ gw+iharand+ Judaahiya Autaahaati+hop+ gw+inyaap+ gaapund+taat+wi+ ahoyanoh+it+handaati+hi+ utaaho wo it+ip+ho maip+hoaisaho bindataise. Bindataati+ ko waati+ kaahaata sandaase. <sup>34</sup> “Ese Nasaret+ihandaahap+ Jisaasihone, k+ny+ nyangi nep+ napit+nyitaap+ napise? K+ny+ nyangi nep+ nanyop+isas+taap+ nap+no? K+ny+ ak+it+in+ih+ tit+ih+ Autaahaati+hom+ihon+it+ih+ n+ni+ gison+ti+ gw+inyaataayo,” undataase.

<sup>35</sup> Saundih+ Jisaasiho ko it+ip+ maipoai it+ihundat+ saundataase. “K+ny+ nunaat+ip+ p+waamaat+ip+ b+pi+ k+mo utaamoai namasis+ noaipape,” undataase. Saundih+ so it+ip+ maipo utaasoai net+ yap+patet+ is+hiyaami nd+ihet+ yotamap+ koai namasi notaati+ koai wind+ nusop+isat+ t+maawise. <sup>36</sup> Aih+ is+hiya nahatiya sand+ mmonawaaw+ yaiw+ iti-wawaayopo. Itip+ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “P+wi+ha sa napit+iyaha kandaat+ind+ho? Kom+ p+wi+ha katis+ha ap+paah+ wat+ip+hand+ windisahe ami+ ko wat+ip+hand+ windisahosi+ p+wi+ha katih+ it+ip+ho maip+hapa kom+ p+wi+ha ati+wisat+ noaipasi notaise,” tawaatopo. <sup>37</sup> Sat+wi+ Jisaasiho sand+ siyat+ kaind+mandap+ kap+ih+ kihooan+ nahataap+ip+ih+ p+wi+ha nesi gaamap+ kan+mi+ nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahomĩ Sanohaamaatisunĩ Isĩhiya Taahiyĩhiyaisunĩ Tĩtĩhemwasitĩhandapĩhaare*  
(Matiyuhũ 8:14-17; Maakĩho 1:29-34)

<sup>38</sup> Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamĩ anĩ gwĩharaahonjĩ namasi Saimonĩ Pitaahomĩ anĩpĩpĩhapĩ notaise. Naihi Saimonĩhomĩ sanohaamaati yaawati sisĩha tĩhwĩtĩhĩrĩ aungwohandĩ nusoaipasĩhi nanotondaise. Nanototihĩ koai kaatapi kaatami timbĩpa nemwaito tĩwĩ nunjenĩwĩ kaundawaatopo. <sup>39</sup> Kaundauhi Jisaasiho niyati kaatami nanototimbĩpĩhi detĩ bitonda timbĩpa sisĩha tĩhwĩtĩhĩrĩ itĩhundataase. Itĩhundihi kaatami timbĩpa ketĩ kuraanĩhi nurĩmĩhaati owetihĩ nepati gaahaati bindata kiyaapi nandapa netĩ tĩhati turĩmanataise.

<sup>40</sup> Judaahiyaamĩ asisĩha ikĩnohiha Saraarehura Sapaatĩhandĩ ipĩho taati aimĩ nipatisura owendaise. Aihĩ isĩhiya usa kiyaamĩ naisĩhiya timbĩpa kahatamatĩpetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoaapihi nasawaayopo. Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ ikwĩrĩ kiya timbĩpaahiyai nĩnaasiyaamĩhasĩnĩ ahĩwisati kiyaamĩ timbĩpa nemwasĩhi gaawimatataise. <sup>41</sup> Iyati ko kiya isĩhiyaamĩhetĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhapa bimimbĩpa nahataapai nemwasĩhi kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataati sapa itĩpĩho maipĩhapa yayati sata kandaase. “Kinyĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahone,” tati yayati kandaase. Aihĩ Jisaasiho itĩpĩho maipĩhapai siyati kiya katĩto tati nehĩ maawinjati itĩhundataase. Iyataati itĩpĩho maipĩhapaahi Jisaasihopĩ komĩ Isĩhiyai Japĩhi Numwaitandĩ Autaahaatĩho Ahĩwisĩho Kĩraisihoe tati gwĩnyaahapaaso.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judiyaahandamĩ Aunahĩpatĩ Taunĩhandĩ Wiwaara Piwĩha Ausaati Daindĩhandapĩhaare*  
(Maakĩho 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Aihĩ asisĩhaatĩhi koho koaisati sati aunahĩpita namasi isĩhiya owehapĩhi aupwĩpĩhapĩ notaise. Aihĩ isĩhiya kopĩ daapi nuwĩ koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawĩ ko nyangi nanyamasi windĩ namuto tĩwĩ nĩwisapuwĩtotĩwiyawaapo. <sup>43</sup> Saiwĩ nĩwisapuhauhĩhandĩ kandĩ ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyai iwinjaati bimindĩhandapĩha piwĩha gaaha waniha aunahĩpati wiwaarahimaawi daindĩ ausaati kaitaano ami sikati otĩpĩpati kaitandĩ nĩngi Autaahaatĩho natanoaasihi napĩtĩhonĩniso,” undataase. <sup>44</sup> Aihĩ yapĩpati Judiyaahandamĩ anĩ gwĩharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩnyaapi gaapundĩtaatiwĩ ahoyanohĩwaiwaatĩhi nahatewaapihi nandaati piwĩha kĩhapĩhi kĩhapĩhi Jisaasiho ausaati isĩhiyai kaundataase.

## 5

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Otipipathiya Jihapthiyai Gaatat  
Numwaasithandapthiare*

(Matiyuhu 4:18-22; Maakho 1:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Asisitha waara Jisaasiho durithiri Genesaaretihandami aripataathi bitosithi isithiya wirisandihandi Autaahaathom piwaha atitaatiwi koai nepi uwhipi deti deti niyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aih kopuhuri yahuri gwiaraahuri sir duriram mangirain aripataathi ahotithi Jisaas jati mmonataise. Suri kopusurami satoya araiho nohoythiythiya kapthi ahiyawosawi ikhaiwa bausawi taawi tiwihapi nemahauhi. <sup>3</sup> Suri kopusurami woti Jisaasiho nasaamanati bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanati bimiso Saimonihomihore. Aih Saimonho koai Jisaasiho kaundithi Saimonho kopuho neti durithiraathi masihonji onhiwatosataise. Aih Jisaasiho durithiraathi kopuhoti bindata isithiya wirisandihandi piwaha kataunjataise.

<sup>4</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai piwaha kataunja aimi owetithi Saimonhoai saundataase. “Kinyi kopuho kimo nesi numbwi durithiri tongitimbipthi ndihoapthi ahiyaposapi ikhaiwa araiho kipwindandihaiwa timape araiho ikhaiwopi kipwinihonhi noaitaapo,” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Sata kaundithi ami Saimonihomha wihoaanha sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Awaisihone, wani apathi nyahi araiho wo noaitotaati ikhaiwa nehhandi timawa kaimi niyonthi nehhandi bonyawataise. Isi kinyi katapani gaasi nini ikihi durithiraathi timaitaano,” undataase <sup>6</sup> Saiwi kiya ikhaiwa durithiraathi timihauhi araiho pihitati taahho ikihopi sanoti kipwinati tisaitataati ikihi noripaitaahiyataise. <sup>7</sup> Saihi namapi kiya sasaahoya kopuho woti bimohiythiyai anditinyaip nyamapa nyaiwita napwise undiwi tiwimawaayopo. Aih kiya napwi araiho niyaapi kopuho maiwoti ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhi kopuhuri maisahuri araihopi naanata daahi nesi nawatitaahiyataise. <sup>8</sup> Aih Saimoni Pitaaho sandi mmonataati Jisaasihomi utatototi auhiraapthi timahiya bindata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini apipaahi maipthaiwaisahoninisi nanimihamapi numwe,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Kimandi Sata Pitaaho kaundindimandi apaapi maahie, ami Jisaasihomi piwiheti araiho saiwa pihitiwi kiya nowaawi kandapi komi maarho owesoetihise. Kaihi ami kapthi bitohohiythiya komhiyaisangi naasikati kiyati maarho owesoendaise. <sup>10</sup> Kaihi ami Sepetihomi mwaahuri Jemisiyi Joniya Saimonihomi naisururisi ami kurisangi sandi mmonama

kurami maarho owesoendaise. Aihĩ Jisaasiho Saimonhoai saundataase. “Sandapĩ kinyĩ yaimbĩ kinyĩ maarho owemaasetane. Owe. Wani kimuraapĩ kinyĩ namasapĩ ishiya nĩngisenda napitaatiwi taawi nasohiyihiyai saimbĩ numwaitaapĩhoje,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Kaihĩ kiya kiyaami kopuhaurĩ nesi naiwi durĩhĩramĩ mangĩrainĩ aripataatĩhĩ ahiyawaayopo. Aiwĩ kiyaamĩhapa kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa namĩhamapĩ koai nĩwipinjawaayopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Utaaho Womĩ Asaaha Pisapĩpa Nemwasitĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyuhũ 8:1-4; Maakĩho 1:40-45)*

<sup>12</sup> Asisiha waara Jisaasiho aunahĩpati taunĩhandĩ wĩtaahĩ bindataise. Bimihĩ utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpati nahatepĩ asaaha pisapĩpaahĩtaho satĩ aunahĩpati taunĩnda bindataise. Isi ko asaaha pisapĩpaisaho Jisaasihoai usonatosatĩ Jisaasihomĩ utatototĩ komĩ ndĩmaahomwaagi yapĩpatetĩmatĩ timahiya atotipĩwesatĩ bindataatĩ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Awaisĩhoje, kinyĩ nisĩ asaaha pisapĩmba tiwĩhaapĩ nepĩnĩmaitaapĩ ganaahĩ nepĩnĩmape, noaipatĩ gaahonĩnĩtĩtaano?” undatĩ nunjenataise. <sup>13</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho komĩ ikwĩrĩ mbatĩ ambĩpatetĩ numwĩhatatĩ koai saundataase. “Ye nĩnĩ nge. Isi kinyĩ gaahonĩmate,” undataase. Sata kaundihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ komĩ asaaha pisapĩpa owendaise. <sup>14</sup> Aihĩ koaisĩ Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyĩ ishiya usaisĩ kĩmandĩ nĩnĩ gisĩ kahisotĩmandapĩ apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ kamundĩmape. Owe. Kinyĩ nehĩ tĩtĩhĩ numbwĩ ishiyaami maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa tĩhatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dipumasĩho pĩrisihoapĩhĩ ko gi gisonda noaipapĩ nunje. Aimĩ Mosesiho pĩwĩha wĩnĩhapĩpa katatĩ ahairĩhĩretĩ japepĩhĩrĩpĩ kinyĩ asaaha pisapĩpa owetindĩhandapĩ nandapa wapa nepĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nandapa tĩhatĩ dipumasĩhoai nunye ko kinyapĩ nandapa tĩhonĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dipumanĩtando. Saimbĩ kaisamĩhĩ ishiya gisonawa komĩ asaaha pisapĩpa aimĩ owesoendaise tiwĩ gi gisonĩwĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwo,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaundihĩhandĩ kandĩ pĩwĩha komĩ kaiwaiwaapĩha ishiya nahatiya kanĩwĩ gaamatawaayopo. Aiwĩ ishiya atisawaawĩ ishiya taahĩhandĩ Jisaasihomĩ pĩwĩha atitaatĩwunĩ ami kiyaami timbĩpa asaaha nemwaitandunĩ koapĩhĩ pĩhĩtiwĩ nasawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Saiwĩ ishiya koapĩhĩ pĩhĩtiwĩ nasauhĩhandĩ kandĩ Jisaasiho pĩhĩtahaiwetĩ notĩ ishiya oweta watĩminahapĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundatoandaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauihi Biwateti  
Namihatihihoai Titihiemwasitihandapihaare  
(Matiyuh 9:1-8; Maakih 2:1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Asisiha waara Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjataise. Aih sura isihiya usa Parisihiyaatih am Isihiya usa Judaahiyaam winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyaatih sapih bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapipati Garirihandam aunahipati taunihaiwa nahatewaaraahapun am Judiyaahandaahapun am Jerusaremihandaahapun napiwihyaare. Iyataati Awaisiho Autaahaathiho Jisaasihoai isihyaam timbipa nemwaitandi watipihandi nunyataise.

<sup>18</sup> Aih isihiya usa utaaho wo ikwauihi biwateti namihatahoai gwiithoti ahiyaw isisi mihathihi anjitihihi nandaapi Jisaasihomi ndiheti ahaitotwi nasawaayopo.

<sup>19</sup> Saiwi nesi mihathihi nandaito tiwi mmonawa isihiya anjitihihi diwimawaawi daihira nandaitihira apipaahi owetih namapi kiya utaahoai isisi anjanam anjitaupataasin nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamanwi anjitaupati nawitaposawi utaahoai wirihireti wirapi isihiya ahoyanihohiyihiyaam otihati Jisaasiho mandosati bitosipipih mihathihi anjitihihi nusoaasawaayopo.

<sup>20</sup> Isihiya utaahoai isisi nasohiyihiya utaaho kimoai Jisaasiho nga titihemwaitaise tiwi gwinyaahohitihandi Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataati ko ikwauihi biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. “Naisohone, kinyi maipihaiwa aimi nini nehimataayo,” undataase.

<sup>21</sup> Saundati Jisaasiho koai kaundihi isihiya Parisihiyauni Judaahiyaam winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni atisawaawi kiyaam omanjitihihi maarihoaatihapi saiwi gwinyaawaapo. “Utaamo kimo Autaahaathihomi aunahipati neti Autaahaathihomatati am Autaahaathihopi ko sisipihindaasi am ko napitetati diyaamahondaatise? Am utaaho wo isihyaam maipihaiwa nga nemwaitandih owe neh Autaahaathiho sawaho naasohih isihyaam maipihaiwa nga nemwahore,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

<sup>22</sup> Kiyaam omanjitihihi maarihoaatihapi saiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataati kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sami omanjitihihi maarihoaatihapi saiwa napaapi saiwi gwinyaahopo? <sup>23</sup> Kimaairi Piwaamairami maahaanihi usaayahaare? Nini satitandiharo? Kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo totimaaro e kinyi nepasi numwe unditandiharo? O am nini utaamo kimoai kinyi dosi numwe unditandi naanjataati am nini koai saunditi nini kinyi maipihaiwa nehimataayo unditandi usaayataise.

<sup>24</sup> Iyataati am sahi nisapi satiw Isihyaam Awaisiho Saaho Jih isihiya yapipatambihyaam maipihaiwa nemwaitandi

watipihandisahoe tiwi sahi mmoniwu gwinyaitaatiwi ninjatiwise,” undataase. Saundatosati utaaho ikwauhuri biwateti namihatisihoai saundataase. “Nini gi kahitataatoni kinyi nepapi kinyi yutihiri gwaumbwi nanopotingirihiri nawopi isisi kinyi anjipipihapi numwe,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Sata kaundih keti kuraanhi ko isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti titihi doti komihapa gwaapoti nanototimbipa neti isisi Autaahaathopi maaritati Koai mepi autaahemwati nuwimaapi komi anjipipihapi notaise. <sup>26</sup> Aih isihya nahatiya sandi mmonawaawu kiyaami maariho owesoetih Autaahaathomi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Siyati kiyaami maariho owesoetih kiya satawaatopo. Kimandi wanhandi windi siyahandi jhi namoaipasih mmonaahiyaaninisi nehi wani kimandi wanhandi noaipasih mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Ningi Nanipinje Undindihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 9:9-13; Maakho 2:13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Sandi aimi owetih Jisaasiho noti mmonata utaaho wo Romihanda Gamanihomi otipipati kaitandih nawih taakisihandi nesiho anjhandi nawih nehotihandaath bimih usonataise, komi ambipati Ripaiho. Usonataati koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi ningi nanipinje,” undataase. <sup>28</sup> Aih ko Ripaiho komihapa nahataapa ahotih namihaamapi dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

<sup>29</sup> Kaih Ripaiho komi anjipipih Jisaasihopi nandapa aungwohandi tahataise. Siyati ko nandapa tihih isihya taahiyihya Ripaihomataiwu nawih taakisihandi nehohiyihyaatih ami isihya usaimaawu kurisawu bindawa nandapa maasi nanawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Saiwu nanahauhhandi kandi Parisihyauni ami isihya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihya Jisaasihomi otipipatihyai saundawaatopo. “Sah isihya maiphiyaisawu nandapa waapoho maasi napaapi nanihopo?” undawaatopo. <sup>31</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami katohihaapi wihoaanaha kiyai saundataase. “Isihya timbipa owehiya ainahiyihya dokitaahoaapih nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi isihya timbipaisahiyaahih dokitaahoaapih nowaayopo. <sup>32</sup> Isihya maiphaiwa owehiya ainahiyihya japih nepemaitaatiwu nini gandi numwaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owe. Isihya apipaahi maiphaiwa kaiwu maiphaiwaisahiyai kiyaami maiphaiwa namasi japih nepemaitaatiwu nini gandi numwaitandi napitihonine,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihoisawi Utaarihandi  
Piwaatindaatiwi Nandapa Namaanihohitihandapi Jisaasiho  
Katindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 9:14-17; Maakho 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Aihĩ kiya Jisaasihoai satiwi kaundawaayopo. “Isihiya Jonihomĩ otĩpatĩhiya taahiwaiwetĩ nandapa waapoho namaaniwi onaiwi bindawa Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundawaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ Parisihiyaamĩ otĩpatĩhiyaisangi naasĩkatĩ kaiwi nandapa onaiwi Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kiyauhihandĩ kandĩ kinyĩ otĩpatĩmiya katĩ kamaiwi nandapa waapoho kiyaanihi naniĩ nowaayopo,” undawaatopo. <sup>34</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho komĩha wihoaaniha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaatĩtandĩ timetisiho wometĩtandĩ jĩhi komĩ naisihiyaisatĩ maasi bimonĩhi sahĩ komĩ naisihiyai nga saundiwi, ‘sahĩ nandapa waapoho namaaniwi onaiwi se,’ undĩtaawo? O amĩ sandĩhi owetĩtaise. <sup>35</sup> Iyataatĩ so namaatĩtandĩ timetisihoai komĩhiyaamĩhatĩhapĩ nepĩ yandĩhemaitaapo. Saiwi nepĩ yandĩhemasahi sura asisiwetĩ komĩ naisihiya nandapa waapoho namaaniwi onaitaapo,” undataase.

<sup>36</sup> Iyatĩ Jisaasiho amĩ piwiha wa kima siwipati namĩhanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yutihiĩrĩ asĩrihiĩramĩ wonji maipĩhonji namandipati netĩ nesotĩ yutihiĩrĩ jahĩrihiĩrĩ napwĩrinjonyosaapĩhi ahiyati namahĩwatĩ wĩndĩ ngĩmundaise. O amĩ utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi yutihiĩrĩ asĩrihiĩrĩ netĩ nopĩsasĩtaise. Iyataatĩ amĩ asĩrihiĩramĩ masĩhonji namandipati nesonyonji sonji yutihiĩrĩ jahĩrihiĩrisatĩ gwĩnataataahi wĩndĩ nasĩkameta wipetĩtaise. <sup>37</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ waapoho wainĩhandĩ asĩtihandĩ utaaho wo netĩ wipati jahĩpati aĩmĩ pusati namasaatahatopĩ nuhaatĩ wĩmiwĩtaise. O amĩ utaaho wo siyati kiyataataahi wipati pusati namisaatahatisi namasaatimbĩpihapĩ kipwĩratĩ yapĩpatetĩ nuhoaandĩwa sanutaise. Iyonĩhi amĩ wipatisangi nosasĩnatĩ namasaatatĩ owetĩtaise. <sup>38</sup> Waapoho wainĩhandĩ asĩtihandĩ wipati asĩpati gaahata nuhoaapi wiwawaayopo. <sup>39</sup> Utaaho wo waapoho wainĩhandĩ jahĩtihandĩ nanataataahi wainĩhandĩ asĩtihandĩ wĩndĩ namandaise. Iyatĩ ko satĩtaise. Waapoho wainĩhandĩ jahĩtihandĩ gaahande tĩtaise,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

## 6

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihounĩ Parisihiyaunĩ Judaahiyaamĩ  
Asiĩha Sapaatĩhandapĩ Itĩhĩnnohĩtihandapihaare*  
*(Matiyuhu 12:1-8; Maakho 2:23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Judaahiyaami asisiha ikinohiha Sapaatihandi windeti Jisaasiho koniho witihandami osaataatihira daimi notaise. Naihi komi otipipatihiya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihiya koniho witihandi ikwira nasipapi yutihiri pasaaha ikwira ikisipi tiwihaapi akonyonya nanawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aiwi kiya nanahauhi isihiya Parisihiya usa kiyai iwinjawaawi saundawaatopo. "Sahi asisiha Sapaatihandeti kamaayohipipa kaiwi napaapi saiwi kiyopo?" undawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho wihoanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Jihura Daawitihouni ami komihiyauni jaumasihi kiyohitihandapi sahi ka piwiha windi awimitiwihiyaato? <sup>4</sup> Daawitihho Autaahaatihomi Anjihandaatih nandaati nandapa biretihandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ahotisiha netaise. Sapa nandapa biretihandi prisihiya isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihiwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaahih nandaatiwihape tati winihapipa ahotihihandi kandi Daawitihho neti nanati ami komihiyai wapa numwih nanawaayopo," undataase. <sup>5</sup> Iyati ami Jisaasiho piwiha wa saundataase. "Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini Sapaatihandami awaisihoninisi kandisi nini jatataati kandeti wapa gaahapa isihiya kaitaatiwihapa nini gwinyaati katisanihi kapa kaitaapo," undataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Wo Komi Ikwiri  
Biwateti Namihatahoai Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho  
Titihemwasitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 12:9-14; Maakihho 3:1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Aih ami Sapaatihandi windeti Jisaasiho niyati anji gwi-haraahandi Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohipipih nandaati isihiyai piwiha kataunjataise. Aih sura sapih utaaho wo komi ikwiri biwateti namihataho bindataise. <sup>7</sup> Aih isihiya Parisihiyauni ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni Jisaasihoai kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise undiwi komiheti piwiha nutandihandapi koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaaso ikwiri biwateti namihatisoai Sapaatihandeti neti titihemwaso tiwi komiheti ndiha ahiyaw iwinjatawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Kiya saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjasauhihandi kandi Jisaasihohi kiyaami saiwi gwinyaapi iwinjatohitihandi usonati netaise. Usonatosati ikwiri biwateti namihatisihoai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kinyi dopi isihiyaami ndiheti sapih bitose," undataase. Saundihi ko titih doti kapih bitondaise. <sup>9</sup> Bitosih ami kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Nini sangi sandi



nasisendaano. Sapaatihandetapi winihapipa ahotimbipa napondaase? Nyahi Sapaatihandeti gaahaiwa isihiyai iwitatamanaati kaitihaawo e isihiyai newa nusopisasaati mimaipiwithaawi nyami winihapipa kandaaso? Isihiya baiwi bimitaatwihandapi nyahi iwitatamanitthaawo e newa kiyai nusopisastithaawo?" undataase. <sup>10</sup> Saundatosati isihiya nahatiyai naingaati iwinjatataati ko ikwiri biwatesihoai saundataase. "Kinyi ikwiri mbape," undataase. Undihi ko komi ikwiri mbasihi keti kuraanihi noaipati gaahiri sawanyinjapihirindaise. <sup>11</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho kaimandap kiyai apipaahi apousamasihi kiya nyahi Jisaasihoai napitwithaawe tiwi Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaatiwihapaapi sawana kanawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Otikipatihiya Ikwimaindimwitihi Auhiram Yahuritahiyai Jisaasiho Namihainjithandapihaare (Matiyuhu 10:1-4; Maakho 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Aih sura asisaha waara apatithi shoaarhireti Jisaasiho kapithi gaapunditandi nasaamanataise. Nasaamanati kapithi Autaahaathihoai piwaundati konithi gaapundimi naihi noti bouriwataise. <sup>13</sup> Bouriwih komi otikipatihiya nahatiyai gaatat numwaati koaisawi maasi nasisoaari daiwi bimitaatwihiya awitahiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhiram yahuritahiyai namihanati numwaataise. Iyati kiyai ambipati witi sata nusoasataise. Nini sangi nisi watipihandisati nandisisoaasisanihi sahi nisi piwih anusoaitaatwihiyaate undati ambipati aposerhiyaate undati nusoasati ambihundataase. <sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho namihanati numwaati aposerhiyaate undisawhiya kimiyaare: Wo Saimonihore. Komi ambipati witi Jisaasiho nusoasipati Pitaahore. Aih ami Saimonihomi saingho Andiruhotih Jemsihotih Jonihotih Piriphotih Batoromiyuhotih <sup>15</sup> Matiyuhotih Tomaasihotih Jemsiho Arapiyaasihomi mwaahotih Saimonih komi ambipati witi Serotihoe tiwi ambihundwihosi kotih ami <sup>16</sup> Judaasiho Jemsihom mwaahotih ami Judaasiho aunahipati Keriyotihandaahapih Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihiya tiworisaami ikwiraatihimasihotih siyaare.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Taahiyhiyaami Timbipa Jisaasiho Nemwati Titihemwasithandapihaare (Matiyuhu 4:24-25; Maakho 3:7-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Aih Jisaasiho tipati shoaarhireti namasi kiya Aposerhiyaisati maasi noaatipati yatih gaahapithi sahananaata komi otikipatihiya titaahithandisati maasi bitondaise. Aih ami sapithi taahithandi bitotawaayopo. Iyataati siya isiya aunahipa

nahataapipihapi napiwihyaare. Iyataati kiya yapipati Judiyaahandami nahataapipihapihiyauni ami taunihandi awaindihandi Jerusaremihandaaahapihiyauni ami aunahipa taunihauri deti durihiraini ahetiwauri Taiyaahanduni Saitonihandaapihiyauni napiw sapih bindawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Siya kaanihapi nasohiyiya Jisaasihomi piwaha atiwitaatiwuni ami kiyaami timbipa nemwaitandi napiwihyaare. Kiyaami usaamiheti itipihomaipihapa bindata neti ambipati nusopisasimbipa nemwati titihemwataise. <sup>19</sup> Aih ami ishiya nahatiya Jisaasihoai uwipi numwihatitaatiwiyawaayopo. Sandi apaapimaahe ishiya usa koai uwipi numwihatohiyihiyaami timbipa komi watipihandi awaindihandi komihetapi noaipasi sanoti nemwasih biyati gaawimatihe.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ishiya Maaritiwuni Ami Gwitaatiwihandapuni Katindihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 5:1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai naingaati iwinjatataati piwaha sata kandaase. “Sahi ishiyaati kahapaamapipa owehiyaati satiwi nyahi kahapaamapipa gaatahiyaane tiwi pihitiwi maaritiwise. Ami sangi Autaahaathiho komi ishiyaisati ahoyati aimi sangi jainjatataiso.

<sup>21</sup> “Sahi wani jasamasih jarisohiyihiyaati waati maaritiwise ami ipotihura Autaahaathiho sangi nandapa pihitati tisaahiwati nasanyonih tisaipi nga nepi naniwi gwisimwitaawo.

“Aiwi ami sahi wani taawi ngohiyihiyaati waati maaritiwise ami ipotihura sangi Autaahaathiho maarititaatiwihandi nasanyonih sami maarithoatihipi maaritiwi sisitaawo.

<sup>22</sup> “Nini Ishiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonih sahi nanipinjaw nihi otipipati kaniwi nihihiyaatimatisaihi nisapisiatiwi ishiya ipotihura sangi jasonawaawi manditisaipi mimaipisiwi ami pohipisiwi maahoaipupwisamapi ami piwaha maipihaiwa kasatiwi sami ambipati nausohaapi ahoapi asireti ambihisatisaihi ami gaasi sahi maaritiwise. <sup>23</sup> Ishiya saiwa saiwi sangi kasisaihihandi kandi sahi gaasi waati maaritiwi naupwananiwise kandapi wihoaanjhandi apiipaahi awaindihandi sangi yamahapataatihi Autaahaathiho ipotihura nasamitandi taateti tisananataiso. Ami jihuraisangi kiyaami satoya sapiya Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaapi katohiyihyai naasikati kawiwihyaaso.

<sup>24</sup> “Ami sahi naniho kahapaamapipa asaketahiyaati jaawo sami maaritho biyati wisaitahapa aimi nepi

isiwatawaayowo. Iyataati ami nehi sapa kapaanihi sahi wani newaayowo.

<sup>25</sup> “Sahi ishiyaati wani nandapa waati nanwi gwisimohiyihiyaate, sahi jaawo ipotihura pihitai jasamanitaiso.

“Sahi ishiyaati wani siswi maaritohiyihiyaate sahi jaawo ami ipotihura sahi gwiwi kwitipati tisamihaitaiso. <sup>26</sup> Sahi ishiya usa sapi maarisaitwi mepi autaahepismahohiyihiyaate sahi jaawo. Jihuraisangi ishiya piwiha jaiwitaha ausaahohiyihiya siyaami satoya sapiya kiyaapi maaritwi kiyai nepi mepi autaahepumapihiyaaso,” daase.

*Kima Piwiima Jisaasiho Kinyi Tiworisai Maariho Nunye Tat Katindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 5:38-48, 7:12a)*

<sup>27</sup> Saiwa satati Jisaasiho katati owetih kiyai saundataase. “Ami sahi nisi piwiha atinisoheyihiyaatangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi sami tiworisai maariho nunyawise. Aiwi ishiya sangi manditisisohiyihiyai gaahati kawiwise.

<sup>28</sup> Aiwi ishiya sangi sami maariho nasosasinahaiwa piwiha kasatiwi ami sapi satiwi kiyai wapa maipihapa nusoipati neti nusopisane tohiyihiyai wihoanji gaahati kawiwise. Aiwi ami ishiya sangi mimaipisohiyihiyaapi kiyai Autaahaathiho maariho asipiwisati gaahandi kawita sahi kiyaapi gaapiwundiwise. <sup>29</sup> Ami utaaho wo kinyi pahaapiapati witi tingiwihonaahi ami wihoanji hatimaawi tingiwihiwita nepemaitipi koai nunye. Iyati ami utaaho wo kinyi apotihiri tiwatihaathiri mbipaapi nipaatingirihiri nehonaahi gaasi ami apotihiri nyepepi nipaatingirihiri maawi owe mundiwi nehi nanhaimbi nunye. <sup>30</sup> Ishiya nahatiya sangi wapaapi nanyinyawise satiwi nasisenohiyihiyai kapa nasisenohipipa sahi nunyawise. Aiwi ami ishiya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaahi kiyai kapa japihi nanyinyawise undiwi mwitetiwi windi kamundiwise. <sup>31</sup> Sahi satiwi ishiya usa nyangi gaahati kanyitotiwi gwiyaawaawaahi sati sahi gwinyaahohipatamataiwi ishiya usai gaahati sahi kawiwise.

<sup>32</sup> “Iyataati ami sahi ishiya sangi maariho nasanyohiyihiyaisaahih japepinjawi maariho kiyai wihoanji nunyawaawaahi ami kandapi wihoanji handi napindi naitaatiwe, ami ishiya maipihaiwaisahiyaisangi naasikat kawi maariho nunyohiyihiyaisaahih maariho wihoanji nunyawihyaaso. <sup>33</sup> Ami sahi ishiya sangi gaahati kasisohiyihiyaisaahih wihoanji gaahati

kawisawaawaahi kandapi wihoanjihandi napindi  
 sahi naitaatiwe ami ishiya maipihandisawihiyaisangi  
 naasikati kaiwi wihiwihooanji gaahati kainwihiyaaso  
<sup>34</sup> Ami sahi ishiyai samapa kahapaamapipa wapa  
 nunyawaawi kiyaamapa wihoanji titihi kamwaanji  
 nunyohimumwaanji nanyamito tiwi nunyawaawaahi  
 kandapi wihoanjihandi gaahandi napindi sahi naitaatiwe,  
 ami ishiya maipihaiwaisawihiya kahapaamapipa wapa  
 kiyaami naishiya maipihaiwaisawihiyai nunyawaawi  
 kiyaamapa wihoanji kamwaanji nanyamitaawo tiwi  
 gwinyapi nunyawihiyaaso. Sahi saiwi sandi kamaiwise.  
 Owe. <sup>35</sup> Ami sahihi sami tiworisai maarho nunyawu ami  
 gaahati kiyai sahi kawiiwise. Aiwi ami sahi wapa samapa  
 ishiya usai nunyawaahaapaapi kiyaamapa wihoanjihapa  
 nanyamitaawo tiwi gimunyaapiise nehi kapaanhi  
 nunyawu namapiise. Sapa saiwi sahi kiyohipiapaapi  
 wihoanjihandi awaindihandi nepi kahapaamapipa  
 nahataapai neti daahemat Autaahi Nuwaataati Bimisihomi  
 mwaayatimatitaatiwo. Iyataati kohi ishiya koai windi  
 kinyi gaahone gaare munduwihiyaisun ami ishiya  
 maatiimaatiwihiyaisun gaahati kawisahoso. <sup>36</sup> Sahi  
 ishiyaapi sami maarho tisatane, sami Japiho ishiyaapi  
 komi maarho tundipatamatiyato,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Maipihaiwa Kiyohiwaiwa  
 Atimbi Tipitapaapi Mausome Tati Jisaasiho Ishiyai  
 Kataunjindihandapihaare  
 (Matiyuho 7:1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha wa ishiyai sata kataunjataise. “Sahi  
 ishiya usaami kiyohiwaiwa keti nepi tipitapaapi usoniwi  
 kiyai ‘sahi maipihyaate,’ munduwise ami Autaahaatiho  
 windi sangi neti tipitapa jasonati, ‘sahi maipihyaate,’  
 maasatitando. Aiwi ami sahi ishiya usaisi saunduwi, ‘sahi  
 maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise,’ undiwi  
 kiyaamiheti piwaha nepi yamaawutaapiise. Ami sangisi  
 Autaahaatiho windi sasatati, ‘sahi maipihyaatisi sami  
 maipihandapi piwaha nepise,’ satati piwaha samiheti neti  
 windi yamaasutaito. <sup>38</sup> Sahi ishiyai wapa kahapaamapipa  
 nunyawuise ami Autaahaatiho sangi nasamitaiso. Ami  
 sahi iparimatwi ishiyai wapa pihitiwi taahipipa  
 nunyawaawaahi ami Autaahaatiho apiapaahi gaaho  
 iparihosi wapa kahapaamapipa sangi pihitati taahipipa  
 waati asakiyati ami tisaahiwa tiwati nyepiyati tirandiwati  
 ami kapa ahaitihapihi owetati nawangitati nehihaati  
 timahiyahaiwa sangi nasamitaise. Iyati Sahi ishiya usaisi

wapa ikipipa nunyohimumwaanji kamwaanji Autaahaathiho sangi japihi kapa pihitati nasamitaise.

<sup>39</sup> Sata kaundatosati ami piwaha wa siwipati namihanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komi ndiha niyotaho ami utaaho wo ndiha niyotahoai daihira mire undati namunjitaise. Owetitaise. Ami maisahuri ndiha niyotahurisi maisahuri timaamainji animwaahipatopi wititaise.

<sup>40</sup> Metiho wo taati sikurihandaathi kahapaamapi kawiunjahuri mmonati nesiho koai kataunjisihoai nusatiphaati noaipati isihyaami ndiheti awaisihondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyaunjisiho kiyaunjihiko metiho bipi bindata atisati mmonati neti kaimi nunjatihura ko noaipati komi kiyaunjisihomatetaho noaipataise.

<sup>41</sup> “Kinyi utaaho wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni apipaahi turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi kinyi napaapi baimbi taapi waati gwinyaapi usonhise kinyi kiwahonyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahisotindihandapi baimbi gwinyaapi monipiwatapaapo?

<sup>42</sup> Kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi ahingisotindihandi monipiwatapa wo kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonjapi koai saundipi, ‘naisohonye, kinyi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni yaihonji ahingisotisi nehimaitaano,’ undipi napitaimbi kaunditaise? Sandi kinyi satipi nini nisi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni ahimotahoniso tibi jaipitipe. Ikwaatipihoni apipaahi aungwohandi ipatamatiyahandi kinyi ndihoti ahisotindihandi kinyi kiwahoni jatinihi jiji nemaposapi auhaatapi kinyi ndiha baimbi japaapi sura kinyi naisohomi ndihoti ikwaatipihoni turikaarehonji ahusotisonyonji mmonipi nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Ipatami Yandipihoni Gaahopuni Ami Maipihopuni Jisaasiho Isihiyai Kataunjindihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 7:16-20, 12:33-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Satatosati Jisaasiho wa jihaati sandaase. “Ipati gaahati yandipihoni maipihoni windi namingoitaise. Iyonihi ami ipati maipihati yandipihoni gaaho windi namingoitaise. Windi siyatimahe, owetise. <sup>44</sup> Ipati nahatepi yandipihoni ningosi hura isihya japi mmonawaawi ‘ipati sati gaahate ami ipati sati maipihate,’ tiwi japi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati ipati pihoaipihomi yandipihoni anipihoni kaarihetapi nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Awihi ami wainihandisangi kaariha mwitoaipateti ningoti ahotihini nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. <sup>45</sup> Utaaho gaahomi omanjitihi maarhoathihi amitihihi nehi

gaahaiwaahihĩ gwĩnyaati tiwĩsaitataise. Tiwĩsaitihĩ nehĩ tihiĩ gaahaiwaahihĩ gwĩnyaati kiyataise. O amĩ utaaho maipĩhomĩ omanĩtihiĩ maarĩhoaatihiĩ amitihiĩ nehĩ maipĩhaiwaahihĩ gwĩnyaati tiwĩsaitataise. Tiwĩsaitihĩ nehĩ maipĩhaiwaahihĩ gwĩnyaati kiyataise. Nĩnĩ sandĩ apaapĩmaato amĩ amitihiĩ omanĩtihiĩ maarĩhoaatihiĩ saiwa wapa isihiya gwĩnyaapĩ kipwĩndimbĩpa kiyaamĩ maahomwaanĩ nausaapĩ katauhĩ ausaimanĩnatĩ auta noaipataise,” ndaase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasiho Siwipati Namĩhanati Isihya Añaanĩ anĩmatotĩhandapĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare*  
(Matiyuhũ 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> Satatosati amĩ bapiyati Jisaasiho sandaase: “Sahĩ nisi pĩwĩha sangi kasatohĩha japepihĩrĩwĩ kamaayawaahandĩ nĩngĩ sahĩ napaapĩ Awaisĩhone, Awaisĩhone ndĩwĩ ambĩhĩndopo?” <sup>47</sup> Utaaho wo nĩngisaapĩhĩ nasati nisi pĩwĩha atisati nisi kaundohĩrĩhĩretĩ kaisĩhopĩ nĩnĩ siwipati witi namĩhandĩ nasisati sandĩ kasatĩtaano sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatĩtando. <sup>48</sup> So utaaho kĩmomatiyahore: Ko añaanĩ anĩmatĩtandĩhura yapĩpati watĩpihati nawĩhaisĩhateti anĩmwaahĩpati baahĩ mĩhaapĩ yamwaataise. Yamwaatosati yasĩha wiwatosati simenĩhandĩ sanyoaayati wiwati yasĩha tĩpihaati mĩhondaise. Mĩhotatosati añaanĩ akaañaanĩ kasĩnapĩ watĩpihaanĩ ahominahaanĩ anĩtisati anĩmatataise. Aihĩ wipati itĩ nambĩtĩhĩrĩ noaipati wipĩwati itĩ nambĩtĩrisati usepati usepuwataati añaanĩ netĩ ikĩpĩndati kwĩtĩwihĩhandĩ kandĩ wĩndĩ namaayase. Sandĩ ketĩ namaayasĩtĩmandĩ amĩ utaaho itatamanati biyati gwĩnyaati anĩtisati watĩpihaanĩ anĩmatihe. <sup>49</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo nisi pĩwĩha atisataaho ko nisi katohĩrĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrati kamaaisĩho so utaaho añaanĩ mĩmaipiyati anĩmatisĩhomatiyahore. Utaaho añaanĩ yasĩha mmonainjati yapĩpati watĩpihateti baahĩ anĩmwaahĩpati yamwaati mĩhotati anĩmaamatati yapĩpati napaipateti yaataati mĩhotati anĩmatihĩ wipati itĩ nambĩtĩrisati wipĩwataati usepati usepuwataati añaanĩ netĩ kwĩtĩwati ikĩpĩndihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ niyatesi tĩmahiyati kaanĩnĩhĩ nosasĩnamasĩpatamatiyahore,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

## 7

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Tunnĩwĩ Yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ*  
*Mĩtĩhomĩ Otĩpiĩpatĩho Timbahiĩ Jisaasiho Timbĩpa*

*Nemwasitihandapahaare*  
(Matiyuhu 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha saiwa aimi kaundih kiya aimi atiwi owetih ko niyati aunahipati taunhandi Kapariniyaamihanda nandaataise. <sup>2</sup> Sati aunahipiti taunhandi utaaho wo Romihiyaamihho ishiya tunnwi yahwinohiyihya 100 kaiwihiyai jhimatat iwinjatisihho bindataise. Iyataati ko otipipatihho woaisahore. Aih so komi otipipatihoi uta awaisihho maarihho apipaahi aungwohandi nunyamahore. Nunyamahosi ami ko timbipa neti timbiyati deti aimi napwitandihandi ketih bindataise. <sup>3</sup> Siyati bimihi ko tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaiso ishiya satwi Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyaamihanda napise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati namati Judaahiyaami gwinyaahiya mitihiyai ko neti natausaasataise kiya nuwi kaundisaihi Jisaasiho nasati komi otipipatihomi timbipa nemwaitando. <sup>4</sup> Aih kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai phitiwi waati satwi nunjenawaayopo. “Kimo utaaho gaahosi kinyi komi piwaha atiwimbi anditiwipe. Iyati ko nyahi Judaahiyaanangi maarihho nanyinyahore. <sup>5</sup> Iyati ami ko anj gwiharaahonya Autaahaatihopi gwinyaawaati gaapunditihaawi ahoyanohonya nyapi aninyamatahore,” undawaatopo.

<sup>6</sup> Saundiwi kaundauhi Jisaasiho namati kiyaisati maasi notaise. Noti ko uta awaisomi anjipipih Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetih ko tunnwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisihho mitihho Jisaasihopi komi naisihiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Awaisihone, pohirimbisi anjipipih nambi namindaape. Nini utaahonini gaahoninimahe ami kinyi nisi anjitihi nambi nandaitaapo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami nini gwinyaataati nini awaisihonini gaahoninimahe kinyi ningisaapihi deti napitaapo. Isi kinyi sapihapi nehi piwaha katisamihisi nisi otipipatihomi timbipa owetitando. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami ningisangi ishiya usa ningi ninjatohiyihya watipihandi naninyawi ahinisauhi ami nini tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyai winjaati bindataayo. Aindi ami utaaho woi kinyi numwe undonaahi ami ko atinisiati notaise. Aindi ami utaaho woi kinyi namme undonaahi ami ko atinisiati nasataise. Aindi ami nisi otipipatihoi otipipati sati kinyi kaime undonaahi ami ko nisihha atinisiati kiyataise,” undataase.

<sup>9</sup> Sata Kaundih Jisaasiho atisataati koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosati nepemaitati koai ishiya nuwipinjai wirisandiw taahiyihya niyohiyihiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo siyati awaindahandi gwunyaasitihandisaho

Isiraherihyaami woai mausoho ndi nini sangi kasatataato,” undataase. <sup>10</sup> Aih+ isihya ko natausaasisawihya japih+ nuwi anjipipih+ noaipap+ mmonawa kom+ otipipatihom+ timbipa aim+ owetih+ titih+ nepati gaaho ainahih+ bimih+ usonawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Apopaati Osinihaatami Mwaahoi Jisaasiho Japih+ Ahowimasitihandapihaare*

<sup>11</sup> Sandi kiyati owetih+ ami windi otihimetihi keti aunahipati witi katami ambipati Nainihandaahapi Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihi ami kom+ otipipatihyauni ami isihya usa wirisandihand+ maasi koai nuwipinjai sati aunahipitaahapi niyawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Jisaasiho niyati aim+ aunahipatami matambipaami onepataapihi noaipasih+ utaaho waimwaaho wo napwihihoi aim+ isisi yamwaitaatiwi noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaati osinihaatami mwaaho neh+ naasohisi ami kiki ko napohore. Aih+ ami sati aunahipitaahapihiya isihya taahitihand+ kaatisawi maasi nasawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Aih+ kaati Awaisih+ usonataati kaatapi maarih+ tundihi namati kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi windi gomaatime,” undataase. <sup>14</sup> Saundatosati Jisaasiho niyati gwitih+ waimwaaho soho ahotisih+ isiwati numwihatih+ isihya sohoai isisi niyohiyihya namuw+ kapih+ namapi bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta waimwaamone, nini gi japih+ nepape hitataaton+ kinyi nepape,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Saundihi utaaho aim+ napomasih+ japih+ nepati titih+ bindata piwandaase. Aih+ Jisaasiho koai numwaati sanaati nusoaasataise. <sup>16</sup> Aih+ isihya nahandi sandi mmonawaawi apipaahi awaindihand+ yaiwi ese tiwi gwinyaapi Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihom+ piwih+ atisati neti ausaati kanyatitandih+ awaisih+ kimo nyami otihapih+ noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatih+ kom+ isihiyai anditiwiwitand+ aim+ nasataise,” tawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> Sandi siyati Jisaasiho kaindimandapi isihya piwih+ nesi yapipati Judiyaahanda nahataapihuni ami wapihuni nesi kanwi gaamawaayopo. Aiwi ami yapipati kapih+ deti ahetiwaiwaaraahimaawi kanwi gaamawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jonih+ Isihiyai Baawusisih+ Kom+ Otipipatihuri Piwih+ Nunyat+ Jisaasihoenda Natausaasindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuh+ 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Jonihom+ otipipatihya Jisaasiho isihyaami timbipa nemwati ami napwauhihiyai ahowimasiwimaiwaapi



atiw+map+ nuw+ kaiwaap+ Jon+hoai kaundauh+ ko atisataise. Atisatosati kom+ ot+ip+pat+huri yahuri gaatati numwaataise. <sup>19</sup> Gaata Numwaati Awaisi+hoai p+wi+ha sat+im+ha nunjen+mi+ kaund+taati+mi+ kuri sata kaundati natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo nap+taise ti+wi+ katoh+hongo e nyah+ wop+ jat+iti+haawo?” und+im+ nunjen+mise undataase. <sup>20</sup> Satati kuri natausaasi+ kur+ numw+ Jisaasihoap+hi+ noaipamaise. Noaipap+ Jisaasihoai kur+ saundamaase. “Jon+ho isi+hiyai baawusisi+ho yahuraanyangi natanyoaasi+hi+ gisenda nasahaayo p+wi+ha Jon+ho satati nanyamisi+ha gi nang+send+haawo. Utaaho wo nap+taise toh+hong+ namb+hongo e utaaho wop+ nyah+ jat+iti+haawo? Hit+ha gi nang+send+haawi natanyoaasataise,” undamaase. Saund+im+ Jon+ho kuri kaundati Jisaasihop+ nusoaaasis+ha ka kur+ Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.

<sup>21</sup> Kur+ numw+ Jisaasihoap+hi+ noaipasura kura am+ Jisaasiho taati isi+hiya timb+pa kahatamat+petahapaisahiyai ti+ti+hi+wiwataise. Iyat+ isi+hiya kiyaam+het+ it+ip+ho maip+hapa bimimb+pai nemwati am+ isi+hiya nd+ha niyotahiyai net+ jap+hi+ nd+ha nusori+haasi+hi+ kiya jawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Iyauhi kur+ Jon+homi+ p+wi+ha nesi naisururi Jisaasiho wihooan+hi+ kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraahi jap+hi+ Jon+hoenda numw+ sahuraahi sahuraasami nd+haara mmon+im+ atim+ nes+ip+paap+ Jon+hoai sat+im+ kaund+mise. Nd+ha niyotahiya jap+hi+ nga jawaayopo. Auh+ri+ bi+wateti nam+hatahiya nga it+ipap+ daayawaayopo. Isi+hiya kiyaam+ asaaha pisap+pa owetih+ amb+pati+ gaahati+ nusoaipataise. Isi+hiya kiyaam+ atih+ri+ ni+wisaputih+ p+wi+ha ati+homisohiy+hiya p+wi+ha baiw+ atisawaayopo. Aih+ am+ isi+hiya napohiy+hiya jap+hi+ nepawaayopo. Isi+hiya nop+sas+n+wi+ mi+maipetahat+ima bimoh+ti+mat+ima Autaahaat+homi+ p+wi+ha wani+ha gaaha atisawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati isi+hiya nisap+ ko K+raisishotindi+ho ti+wi+ namitan+wi+ am+ kiya nisap+ gi+nunyaahoh+ti+hand+ wi+nd+ namosas+n+honi+hi+ and+tit+wi+ gi+nunyaahohiy+hiya maariti+taapo nyatataase,” und+im+ kaund+mise undati kuri kaunda natausaasataise.

<sup>24</sup> Jon+homi+ p+wi+ha isi+si+ naisururi aim+ jap+hi+ naihi+ Jisaasiho Jon+hop+ p+wi+ha isi+hiya taahiy+hiyai sata kaundataase. “Jihura isi+hiya owehap+hi+ sahi niyoh+ti+nd+ napindi+ mmondaati+wi+ niyopo. Mb+paara awaat+pati+ nesi kih+kihoaanemas+hi+ mmonta niyowo? Owetise. <sup>25</sup> Owetise am+ sahi ak+ti+nd+ napindi+ mmonta niyopo? Utaaho wo ut+i+ apot+hi+ri+ gaahapa niyoti+ yundanyainati+ bitosi+hi+ koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Isi+hiya sai+wi+ gaahapa niyop+ yundanyain+wi+hiya siyaah+ isi+hiya awaisaw+hiyaimati+wi+ yap+pati+ am+ isi+hiyai osamap+ jatohiy+hiyaam+ an+ip+pi+hi+ bindawaayopo. <sup>26</sup> Isi+ am+ sahi napindi+ mmonta niyopo?

Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoai usonda niyowo? Ye akite. Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasihoai usonda niyopo. So Joniho ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai nusatiphaaho awaisihore. <sup>27</sup> So utaamopi Autaahaatihomi piwahaatih satati ahotisihore. 'Utaaho woaisi nisi piwaha nunyati nandusaasito. Nandusoaasisanhi ko kinyi jhi noti daihira kinyapi neti titiheh+maitaise,' tati kop ahotisihore. <sup>28</sup> Maapi yapipataapihi ishiya nam>wiyaahohihiyaami namoyaatohiyihiyaami wo Jonihoai nusatiphaaho awaisiho wo namoaipase. Owetise. Sandi Sendaahandi kandi ami utaaho Autaahaatih ishiyai iwinjatindihandaatih nehi yatih ambipati oweho usaisi windi namusatiphaati ami apipaahi windi awaisihometisih Jonihoai awaindahandi nusatiphaati awaisihore," undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Ishiya nahatiya nehihiya ami ishiya gamanihomi otipipati kaitaatiwo nawiho taakisihandi nehohiyihiyai maawi Jisaasihomi sa piwaha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. "Autaahaatihomi kairindahandi apipaahi akiti titihe," tawaatopo kiyai Joniho waapohora baawusahiyaaso. <sup>30</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ishiya Parisihiyauni ami ishiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni siya Joniho waapohora windi bahomaawusahiyaasi kiya Autaahaatihomi daihira gaahira nunjirihira nepi dawaatemapi ahosumwawaayopo.

<sup>31</sup> Aih i Jisaasiho sata kandaase. "Ishiya wani kimura bimohiyimiyaapi napindapi siwipati namihandi katitande? Kiya napitetahiyaatindih? <sup>32</sup> Manyinya aunahipata masapihi bindawa metihonya sasaahohonyai gaatiwi satiwi kaundohipatamataiwihye. 'Sahi waipoaapi nawesindaatiwi nyahi apwitihi ipohonih sahi windi waipoaapi namaawesinihopo. Sahi gwitaatiwi nyahi awiritonihandi sahi windi gomaatopo,' undohipatamataiwihye. <sup>33</sup> Joniho ishiyai baawusisih nasati nandapa biritihandi ami waapoho wainihanduni windi namainjhi sahi kop satawaatopo. 'Itipih maipih komiheti bimihe,' tiwihyaate. <sup>34</sup> Aih ami wani Ishiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini napiti waapoho nandapa nanihonih ami sahi nisapi satawaatopo. 'Kimoai iwinjasawise kimo nandapa phitati nanataise. Iyati ami waapoho wainihandi phitati nanataise. Ko gwis tauhoe. Iyati ko ishiya nawiho taakisihandi gamanihomi otipipati kaitandih nehohiyihiyaamuni ami ishiya maipihaiwaisahiyaamuni naisohoe," tiwihyaate. <sup>35</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi

gwinyaasitihandi mmoniwi nehohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandapi akite tiwi nanyisawaayopo,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwiha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisat Taat Nandapa Nainji Apopaat Atipati Iwinjaasitihandapihaare*

<sup>36</sup> Utaaho wo ishiya Parisihiyaamho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisi anjipipih maasi nandahaawi namme unda gaatih Jisaasiho niyati Parisihomi anaan nandaati nandapa nandandi nausanati ganihomihini bindataise.

<sup>37</sup> Sati aunahipita itapaati waati maipihaiwa nasisoaari kiyahaati bindataise. Isi kaati Jisaasihopi atisataati Jisaasiho Parisihomi anjipipih nandapa koaisa taati nanataise tauhi atisataise. Atisataati kaati atipati wipati witi apipaahi gaahati waamainjotahati neti isisi niyataise.

<sup>38</sup> Niyati Jisaasihomi dawaapipih deti komi auhiraini bitonda gotaise. Gwih kaatami kwitipati nandindiwati Jisaasihomi auhireti atasihaatih nurihatataise. Nurhatih kaatami misisihaara kwitipati auhirepi nurhatipati nurhisati nuwipiyaipataise. Iyati komi auhiris gerundataise. Gerundati atipati wipati isisi naipati nuhaati auhireti iwinjaataise.

<sup>39</sup> Kaati siyati kaihi utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasih sandi mmonataati ko siyati gwinyaataise. Kimo Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaashondaataahi itapimaati kimaati koai iwiwati numwihatisaamimaatami maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa usonati itapa kimaati maipihaiwaisahaati setahaate tati usonati gimunyaase tati ko komi maarihooatih gwinyaataise.

<sup>40</sup> Aih ko siyati gwinyaasitihandapi Jisaasiho wihoanjiha saundataase. “Saimonihone, nini nngi pwiha wa kima kahitandiyoni atime,” undataase. Saundati nunjesih ami Saimonih Jisaasihoai komiha saundataase. “Ye Katipunjingihone, nini atitaani gaasi katime,” undataase.

<sup>41</sup> Aih ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Utaahuri wuri utaaho womi nawho nehi (dinauhandi kaimi) nemaize ipoti japihi nahimitaano undimo. Aimi wo 500 kina kiyati nesih ami wo yatih 50 kina kiyati netaise. <sup>42</sup> Saimi kuri nawho komi nusesiho japihi keti windi namumwitaiah ko namati nawihomi satih kand (dinauhandi) nawho nesitihandi nemwati nanipimatataise. Isi surami maahiwo koai maarho nunyamataise?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>43</sup> Saundati nunjesih ami Saimonih komiha wihoanjiha Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Nawho (dinauhandi) aungwohandi nesitihandi nawihomi satih nemwati nanipimatonih nawho nesih nawihomi satihoi maarho

waati numwitaase ndi gwinyaataayo,” undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi titihi gwinyapenipi katapaase,” undataase.

<sup>44</sup> Saundatosati Jisaasiho kaati apopaatamihioaanj nepemaitati mandosati bindataati Saimonihoai saundataase. “Kinyi kimaati apomaatami kaindimandi mmonapaino? Nini kinyi anitimatihi napiti nandaahonih kinyi waapoho wo namaanimise nisi auhiri atasaha bausamaitando. Kinyi saimbi kamaaninihandi kandi kimaati apomaati kaatami kwitipataahi nisi auhiri atasaha bausanimati ami kaatami misisahaaraahi auhiri nanipiyaipataise. <sup>45</sup> Ami kinyihi ngingi windi gerimandise. O ami kimaati apomaatih wuwani napiti kinyi animaanj nandaahohuraapi namasati nisi auhiri windi namaamihati kaatinih gerindimi notaise. <sup>46</sup> Kinyi ngingi windi atipati oripihati noaapi nisi mitihooatih maaninjaahise. O ami kimaatih atipati gaahati apipaahi awaindihandi waamainjotahati noaapi nisi auhirepi ninjaataise. <sup>47</sup> Isi nini sandi gi kahitataato. Kimaati apomaati ngingi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi aungwohandi nanimindimandi ami kaati maipihaiwa taahiwaiwa kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaathiho aimi nemwasithe. Isihya usa maipihaiwa nehi yahonyaahih kiyauhi konya Autaahaathiho nemwasawihya siya ami nehi apipaahi maipenhoni goti ngingi kiyaami maariho naninyawaayopo,” undataase. <sup>48</sup> Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosati ami apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi maipihaiwa nahatewa aimi nini nehimataayo,” undataase. <sup>49</sup> Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaundihi kapih isihya nandapa taawi ganthoasini nanihohiyihya sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo napitetahondaati maipihaiwa nemwataatise?” tiwi kanawaatopo. <sup>50</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kaati apopaati saundataase. “Kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandaahi Autaahaathiho gi kinyi maipihaiwaatihapi aimi japhi nangimaataise. Isi kinyi maariho yatihingitati napaisaatitati wingitonih numwe,” undataase.

## 8

*Kima Piwima Asihya Usa Jisaasihoaisuni Kom Otipipatihyaisuni Kiyaami Otipipatapi Anditiwipi Maasi Daayohiyihyaapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa aimi kiyati owetih kapih wura Jisaasiho aunahipihaiwa taunihandi awaiwaiwaaraahun ami aunahipihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaaraahun daayataise. Daayati Autaahaathiho isihyai iwinjatimi naiwaiwaapiha

pīwīha gaaha waniha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase. Aihī amī komī otīpīpatīhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonīwī nepī kaiwī nīwīpinjohiyīhiya ikwī maindīmīwītīhī auhīramī yahurītahiyaasī (12 kaiwīhiya) kiyaahī maasī daayawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aihī amī asīhiya usa jīhura Jisaasiho itīpīho maipīhaiwa nemwatī amī timbīpa nemwatī tītīhemwasawīhiyai maawī koaisawī daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaamī waatī aunahīpatī Makītaraahandaahapīhaatī Mariyaahaate. Saatī Mariyaasaatī jīhura Jisaasiho kaatamīhetī itīpīho maipīhapa taahīpīpa ikwīrī naasairītīhī wīramī yahurītahaiwa bimihī nemwasaamaate. <sup>3</sup> Aihī amī waatī Joaanaahaate. Saatī Joaanaasaatī utaaho wo komī ambīpatī Kusaahomī apwaataate. So Kusaaso awaisīho Erotīhomī kahapaamapīpa aṇaṇjī awaisīhoematatī iwinjatisīhore. Aihī amī waatī Susanaahaate. Aihī amī asīhiya usai maawī nowaayopo. Asīmiya kīmiya Jisaasihoaisunī komī otīpīpatīhiyaisunī kahapaamapīpa kiyaamīhapa andītīwipī (nawīho amī nandapa amī aṇaṇjī) kiyai nunyawīhiyaare.

*Kīma Pīwīma Nandapaamī Kwītaaho Osaataatī Utaaho Tīwīhaasītīhandapī Namīhana Jisaasiho Kandindīhandapīhaare*

*(Matīyūho 13:1-9; Maakīho 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Asīsiha waara isihiya pīhītahandī aunahīpatī taunīhandī kīhandī katī kataahapīhiya Jisaasihoapīhī nasawaayopo. Napīwī isihiya wīrisandīhandī ahoyanīwīmīhauhī nandapaamī isapīpa kwītaahopī Jisaasiho namīhanatī pīwīha sata kiyai kaundataase. <sup>5</sup> “Utaaho wo komī nandapaamī kwītaaho nesi notī komī osaataatī kupwīratī mīhopī mīhinī tīwīhaataise. Tīwīhaasīhī kwītaaho wapa tītīhī daihīra tīmahaihi isihiya ikisipī itīpapī daayawaayopo. Aihī amī koho netī kapa nanataise. <sup>6</sup> Aihī amī nandapaamī kwītaaho wo yapīpatī apīpaahī nawīhaisahataapīhī tīmahiyataise. Iyatī kapīhapī ketī nutatī nawatatīho ko amī japīhī awaipīndaise gaahapīhī waasitahapīhīmendato. <sup>7</sup> Aihī amī nandapaamī kwītaaho wo kaarīha mwītoaipatamī otīhapīhī tīmahiyataise. Tīmahiyatī kaarīha mwītoaipatī netī namaasatī ipīhatīhī gīpīpwitatī ahendaise. <sup>8</sup> Aihī amī nandapaamī kwītaaho wo yapīpatī gaahatī waasitahata tīmahiyataise. Tīmahiyatī biyatī nawatī saniya nandapa akīpīpa kwītaaya pīhītatī kīsītīpepatī kwītaaho nīnaasohī yamahohīho 100 100 kiyatī ahondaise,” undatī kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundatī owemataatī ko kiyai

saundataase. “Sahi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi nisi piwaha sa kasatohima atiwi nepise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Nandapaami Kwitaahopi Jisaasiho Namihanati Katisihaami Tanyaahaapihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 13:10-17; Maakho 4:10-12)

<sup>9</sup> Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai piwaha namihanipi katingihaami tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjatindihandapi isihiyai giwunyaatitandihandi noasandindihandapiha piwaha aima sangi ausaimanati nasise. Iyataahandi kandi ishiya usa nahatiyaisaahi nehi piwaha namihandihahi kaundonhi atisawaayopo. Iyataati sandapi piwaha wa sata jipatipindise. “Ishiya phitiwi jawaatawaahandi kandi akithandi windi kiya monihopo. Kiya phitiwi kiyaami atihiri mwitipisawi atisawaatawaahandi kandi piwahaami tanyaahaapi kiyai windi namusesipatati gimaawunyaatitaise,” tati jipatipindise undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwaha Siwipati Namihanati Katisihaapi Nesipati Otipipatihiyai Kaundindihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 13:18-23; Maakho 4:13-20)

<sup>11</sup> Saundatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kiya nunjenohihaapi saundataase. “Piwaha sangi namihandi kasatohihaami tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kwitaaho so Autaahaathihomi piwahaare. <sup>12</sup> Iyati nandapaami kwitaaho daihira timahaiso so ishiya Autaahaathihomi piwaha atisohiyihiyaare. Atisohiyihiyaatawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaathihopi windi gimaawunyaasahi ami Autaahaathiho kiyai windi japhi namumwaitandi Bwaasirihiri piwaha kiya atisohiha kiyaami maarihoaatihapi nasati nemasawihiyaare. <sup>13</sup> Nandapaami kwitaaho yapipati nawihaisahataapihi timahaindimandi ishiya Autaahaathihomi piwaha wuwanihura keti maaritwi nepi nehi masihonji gwinyaahohiyihiyaare. Saiwi Maaritwi nehohiyihiyandaahandi kandi ami ka piwaha mihatih kiyaami maarihoaatih anisati kimaurimwindih nehi gohi masihonji giwunyaawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kahapaamapipa kiyai nunjendandihaiwa kiyaapihi noaipati nunjeshi kiya kaiwaapi timahiyotihandape. <sup>14</sup> Aih ami nandapaami kwitaaho wo kaariha mwitoaipatami otihapihi tambiphi timahaimbipa sapa ishiya Autaahaathihomi piwaha atisawaahandi kandi kahapaamapipa nawiho uti apotihiri kapaisaahih

maariho nunyaw+map+ ami kiyaami omanj+itihi nehi kapaapaah+hi gw+nyaahoh+waiwa tisaitata Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha sawanam+het+ ahotis+hai nep+ namaasap+ ipatisauhi p+w+ha atisoh+haam+ nandapa ak+p+pa windi us+tiyati namoaipas+tihandape. <sup>15</sup> Nandapaam+ kw+taaho yap+pati gaahata timahaimb+pa sapa isihiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha baiwi+ atiwi+ nep+ an+tiwi+ kiyaami maariho omanj+itihi ahiyaw+ wat+p+tiwi+ titihi maariho gaaho gw+nyaahauhi p+w+ha kiya atisot+haam+ nandapa ak+p+pa kiyaam+hetap+ ausaimanati noaipas+tihandape,” undati Jisaasiho komi ot+p+patihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima P+w+ma Jisaasiho Nori+iri Raam+hand+ Tipop+ Sis+ha Nausaat+ta Autaah+ Ahaitaat+w+handap+ Katind+handap+haare*

*(Maak+ho 4:21-25)*

<sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho p+w+ha wa kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo nori+iri raam+hand+ sis+ha tipoti yutihiiraat+hun+ ami gan+hom+ ot+iti+hun+ noasati windi ah+maitaise. Nehi tipoti autaahiwati ahaitaise. Iyon+hi isihiya anj+itihi+ nap+wi+ nandaahohiy+hiya sis+ha ka nausaaton+hi jap+ nga mmom+ nandaitaat+wo. <sup>17</sup> Sandi katot+mandi apaap+maato. Ami kahapaamap+pa noasandimb+pa nahataapa auta ipot+hura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamap+pa isihiya mmapi+ noaasaw+ ahiyoh+p+pa ipot+hura auta noaipahon+hi isihiya mmondaapo.

<sup>18</sup> “Sahi p+w+ha atiwi+ naitaat+w+hi+retap+ baiwi+ gw+nyaap+ jatini+wise. Ami utaaho wo wapaisahoai Autaahaat+ho jahaat+ waati numw+taise. Iyati ami utaaho wo wapa nehi yahonyaisahon+niso tati gw+nyaataataah+ sikonya ko gw+nyaasonyonya Autaahaat+ho kom+hetap+ kapaan+hi ne-maitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima P+w+ma Jisaasihom+ Sanaatun+ Saingoyaap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 12:46-50; Maak+ho 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Aih+ Jisaasihom+ sanaatun+ ami kom+ saingoya sanaapw+saun+ koai iwinjaitaat+wi+ nasawaayopo. Nap+wi+ deti Jisaasihom+hin+ naitot+wi+ mmonawa isihiya taah+itihand+ tisaitata daih+ra nait+hi+ra owendaise. <sup>20</sup> Aih+ kusasap+ isihiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kiny+ k+naatun+ ami kiny+ kuny+hoya k+naapw+saun+ gi ginjaitaat+wi+ k+musasi nap+wi+husasi ipaahaap+ bitotawaayopo,” undawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kom+ha p+w+ha wihoan+ha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihiya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atiwi+ nep+ japepih+rohiy+hiya siya nisi+ niya nisi+ nihoar+sa naapw+rise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Iti Nambitihiri Jisaasiho Yatihite Undati Kaundindihandapihare*

*(Matiyuhu 8:23-27; Maakihho 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Asisihha waara Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. “Durihirami mihihinapi nutihaawo,” undihi kiya kopuhoti yamwaapi nowaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho naawih nanotondaise. Aih it nambitihiri durihiraatih nasataise. Nasataati durihiri waati doti gwinyana tiwayaataise. Waati durihiri doti tiwayaataati nausihha kopuhoti witati tisaitati aimi kiyai neti nawatisonih ami kiya waapoho naniwi nawatiwi owetitaatiwihandi kendaise. <sup>24</sup> Aih kiya nuwi Jisaasihoai ahowimap saundawaatopo. “Awaisihonj Nyainjatingihonye, nyah waapoho nanaati aimi nyangi durihiri neti nanyawatisonih aimi owetitihaawiyo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ko nepati iti nambitihirisuni durihiri awaindahandi doti gwinyanati tiwayaasitihandisuni itihundih ami iti nambitihiri dihiwati ami durihiri ndo gwinyana tiwayaasitihandi yatihitati durihiri windi ahomaayati bipi nimandataise. <sup>25</sup> Saihi ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi nisapi ginunyaahotihandi maahapihi naihtopo?” undataase. Aih kiya yaiwi kiyaami maariho owesoetih sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimo diyaamahoe, iti nambitihirisuni ami durihirisuni itihundih koai atiwisati bipi yatihitataiso?” nnawaatopo.

*Kima Piwihha Jisaasiho Utaaho Womihetapi Itipihho Maipihapai Nemwasitihandapihare*

*(Matiyuhu 8:28-34; Maakihho 5:1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Aih kiya kopuhoti kiyaanhi nuwi aunahipati Geraasaahandi ahetimbipih noaipawaayopo. Sati aunahipati taunhandi durihiri Garirihandami wihini ahendaise. <sup>27</sup> Jisaasiho kopuhoti namasi taati noaatipasih utaaho wo itipihho maipihapa anitisiati mmat isiwatihihho sati aunahipitaahapiho nasati Jisaasihoaisami nutanamaise. So utaaso utarihandeti uti apotihiri namaayoti somaahihho anpipih windi biyati bimimoti nehahaati nahateweti itapipa ahiyohipipih jomaahititih nasisoari nanoti bisotinjahore. <sup>28</sup> Isi ko Jisaasihoaisami nutanimi usonatosati waati kaahaatamapi Jisaasihomi deti utatoti timahiyati ahondaati waapihitati kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Autaahaathiho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahi Nawaataati Bimisihomi Mwaahone kinyi ningi napitinitaape? Ningi yaasahandi namaanimitaapi anditindi owe hititi kahitataato,” undataase. <sup>29</sup> Sandi



Jisaasiho aimi itipihho maipihapai kimo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undati kaundih kandaapi kandaase. Itipihho maipihapa nasisoaari soai anitisiati isiawatati bimohosi ishiya nahateweti isiwatiwuni ami ipipati watipihataahuni anitiwi ikwiri wisasauhihandi kandi kapa tinjaati nasipati ahiyam nohore. Iyataati itipihho maipihapa sapa neti koai isisi ishiya owehapih watiminahapihi notoandaise.

<sup>30</sup> Aih koai Jisaasiho “kinyi ambipati napimahone,” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesih ko saundataase. “Nisi ambipati taahihonine,” undataase. Sandi itipihho maipihho taahihho so utaasometi nandaati bimohosi titih kaundataase. <sup>31</sup> Itipihho maipihapa Jisaasihoai piwihha api paahi andititih watipitihha satih kaundawaatopo.

<sup>32</sup> Kapihi deti sisihomihini maasapiho taahihho woyihha taati nanati kapihi bitosih itipihho maipihapa maasapiho soetepinyamape undih Jisaasihoai piwihha watipitih andititihha kaundawaatopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho gaasi so maasapihoeti nuw nandaapi se unda natausaasataise. <sup>33</sup> Aih itipihho maipihapa so utaasomihetapi noaipasi nuw maasapiho nahatoeti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi maasapiho nahato naupwasi durihraatih naisihho konih witati nahato waapoho nanati napotaise.

<sup>34</sup> Aih maasapiho yamanih jaaw bitohohiyihya sandi siyati noaipasih mmonimap yanihmawaayopo. Yanihmap nuw aunahipati taunihandaatuni ami kahapihi kahapihuni kaundawaatopo. <sup>35</sup> Kaundauhi ishiya atihwimapi mmondaatih niyawaayopo. Naiw Jisaasihoapihi noaipapi mmonawa itipihho maipihapa noaipasi naisihho utaaho uti apotihiri niyoti komi nahariho owetih nanihiyati komi amihha biyati nga giwunyainjih Jisaasihom auhiraapihi bimih kiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi ko siyati bimih waati kiya yaiwimawaayopo <sup>36</sup> Jisaasiho naharhomihetapi itipihho maipihapa nemwasih ishiya usonih nehohiyihya kiyai siyati kaihi komi nahariho owesoendaise undih kaundawaatopo. <sup>37</sup> Aih ishiya nahatiya aunahipati taunihandi Gerasaahandaahapihi sandi mmonawaawi api paahi yausamasih namapi Jisaasihoai kimbih nyangi nanyamasi ketihoni numwe undauhi Jisaasiho kapihi namasi nutandi kopuhoti yamwaataise. <sup>38</sup> Aih utaaho itipihho maipihapa noaipasi naisihho Jisaasihoai piwihha andititaha sata kaundataase. “Nini gisati maasi nutaano,” undataase. Aih Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise. <sup>39</sup> “Kinyi kinyi aunahipataahapi japihi numwe. Numbw

Autaahaatiho gaahati kahindihandapi isihiyai piwiha ausaapi kaunde,” undati natausaasataise. Aih ko utaaho noti isihiya nahatiyai aunahipati sataahi gaamati Jisaasiho koai kawindihandapi ausaati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Metihaati Napwih Ahowimatun  
Ami Itapaati Waati Koai Numwihatihahaatami Timbipa  
Owetindihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 9:18-26; Maakho 5:21-43)

<sup>40</sup> Isihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasihopi jatimbiwihyaasi Jisaasiho japihi napih kiya maaritiwi numwaawaayopo.

<sup>41</sup> Aih utaaho wo komi ambipati Jairaasiho Judaahiyaami anj gwiharaahandi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohitihandi awaisiho mitihoematati jatisiho nasati Jisaasihoaapihi noaipataise. Nasati Jisaasihomi utatototi auhiraapihi timahiyati ahondaati nisi anjipipihapi namme undati watipitati andititamataise.

<sup>42</sup> So utaaso sata kaundindimandi apaapiamahe ami komi metihonji nehi naasonyihitahondaatise. Sonji metonji aponyonji konjami kinaungwiha ikwi maindimwitihi auhiram yatairi 12 kiyati aimi sanausohonje. Isi konji metonji aimi napwitandi detiite.

Aih Jisaasiho taati naihi isihiya wirisandiw komihini nowaawi nepi iwihiwawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Aih ami itapaati waati kinaukwiha ikwi maindimwitihi auhiram yatairitahaiwet (12 kiyati) nasisoaari jitipati jitimainjhaati bindataise. Iyataati saati itapaatisi utaaho wo kaatami jitimasitihandi nemwaitandih wo owetise. <sup>44</sup> Aih saati apopaati Jisaasihomi dawaataati ipiphi nasati Jisaasihomi apotihiri nipatirihiram otasaahaasini isiwataise. Siyati kaati isiwih kaatami nasisoaari jitimatoaatindihandi keti kuraanihi dhiwati owesoendaise. <sup>45</sup> Aih Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ningi ikwiraahi ndi nanimahatise?” tati nasenataise. Aih isihiya nahatiya nyahih owes nde undauhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatinghonye, isihiya ghipi kinyihini deti deti nasawaayopo. Isi ami kinyi napindapi nasehise?” undataase. <sup>46</sup> Saundihihandi kandi Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isihiya usa ningi nanimihatauhi nisi watipihandi nisheti ahotindihandi windi aimi naihto,” ndaase. <sup>47</sup> Aih kaati apopaati nisapiso tati gwinyaataati kopi noaatitandihandi owetih namati itihiraapihi noti Jisaasihomi auhiraapihi timahiyataise. Iyati kaati isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti tanyaaha saapi saindi Jisaasihoai iwati numwihatataayo unda sata kaundataase. “Nini Jisaasihoai iwati numwihatonih nisi timbipa keti kuraanihi owenendaise,” undataase. <sup>48</sup> Aih kaati Jisaasiho

sata kaundataase. “Nisi maasihaamo kinyi nisapi koai numwihatisanihi nisi timbipa neni maitaise tipi g'nunyaapi nihingi thandaahi kinyi timbipa owesendaise. Isi kinyi maarho wihitati yatihingitati napaisaati tonihi numwe,” undataase.

<sup>49</sup> Jisaasiho taati sata piwaatihi ishiya usa awaisiho mitiho anji gwi haraahonya ishiya Autaahaati hopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohi pipihi jatisiho Jairaasihomi anjipipihapihiya napwi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimaamaati aimi napwisi katanyasisiho neh handi napitaisi kaunde,” undawaatopo. <sup>50</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho atisatosati ko awaisiho mitiho ai saundataase. “Kinyi windi yamaime. Nisapi ko titihi wiwitaaise tipi g'nunyaape kinyi kimaamaati japihi nepaitaiso,” undataase. <sup>51</sup> Saundamapi Jisaasiho noti Jairaasihomi anjipipihi noaipati nahatiyai ananji namandaapi se undati nehi Pitaahotih Joni hotih Jemisi hotih metihonjami saniya sapiyaatihi siyaisaahihi Jisaasiho numwaasi maasi anjitihihi nandaataise. <sup>52</sup> Ishi ya nahatiya sonji metonjapi yiyi tiwi gowaayopo. Gwauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “kimonji metimonji aimi napomataamaisi sahi windi yiyi tiwi gomaati wise nehi nanotondaise,” undataase. <sup>53</sup> Sata Kaundihi kiya sunjawaayopo aimi napomasihonjapi nyatiso tiwi. <sup>54</sup> Saiwi sisauhi handi kandi Jisaasiho sonji aponyonjami ikwiri iwiwatata sandaase. “Nisi metihonjane japihi nepape,” ndaase. <sup>55</sup> Satih keti kuraanihi konjami maarho japihi nasati witihi titihi nepataise. Aih kiya saundataase. “Kimonji metimonji nandapa wapa nepi nunyawise nando,” undataase. <sup>56</sup> Aih sonji metonjami saniyi sapiya sandi mmonamaami yaihi kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi wani nini kiyonhi noaipasihi mmositimandapi ishiya usai api paahi kamundimise,” undataase.

## 9

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihiya Ikw Maindimwitihi Auhirami Yahuritahiyai Otipipati Nunyati Natausaasindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 10:5-15; Maakho 6:7-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyai gaatat numwaati ahoya kiya piwiha kaundati ishiyaamihetapi itipih maipihapa nemwamapi ami timbipaisahiyai titihi wiwitaatiwi watipihandi kiya nunyataise. <sup>2</sup> Iyati kiya natausaasataise kiya nuwi Autaahaatiho ishiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandapiha piwiha ausaapi kaundiwi ami ishiyaami

timbipa nepumaitaatiwo. <sup>3</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nowaawi kahapaamapipa windi mipise. Girihiri ikihi nandapa biretihandi nawiho apotihiri niyoaitihiri isirihiri sapa windi mipise. Owetane. <sup>4</sup> Aiwi sahi anjhandi windaapihi nuwi nandaawaawaahi kapihi nuwi nandaahohipipih bimaami nuwi kapihi aunahipati namasi nowaawi kaanji anaanji bimohaanaanji namasi nuwise. <sup>5</sup> Sahi naisaihi isihya windi maaritiwi namaasamaasaihaahi sati aunahipiti sangi isihya namaasamaahohipitaahi namasi nuwise. Namasi nowaawi sami atasahaatihi ikwaatipih namaasandisihohi twihamapi nuwise kiya sangi namaasamaahohitihandapi gwunyaatitando,” undati kiyai natausaasataise. <sup>6</sup> Saunda ko natausaasihi kiya aunahipati kahati kahataahimapi nahataapipih nuwi piwiha gaaha waniha ausaapi kaundiwi isihyaami timbipa nepumapi titihiwawawaapo.

*Kima Piwima Erotiho Jisaasihopi Diyaamahotindihohi Tat Gwinyaasitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 14:1-2; Maakihohi 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Awaisihohi Erotiho yapipati Garirihandi jaati bimisihohi Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi atisataise. Iyati ami ko piwiha wa satiwi katauhi atisataise, “Jonihohi aimi napwisihohi japihi nepataise,” twi katauhi atisataati waati pihitati gwinyaataise. Ko siyati pihitati gwinyaataahandi kandi titih windi gimunyaase. <sup>8</sup> Aihhi ami usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaaho aimi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aihhi ami usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatihohi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya jhi aimehuraahiyaami wo wani japihi noaipataise,” tawaatopo. <sup>9</sup> Aihhi Erotiho sata kandaase, “Jonihohi aimi naahutarihiri nisatiti titi yamwaahonihhi aimi owetisi so diyaamahopi katauhi nini atiso?” ndaase. Iyati ko Erotiho Jisaasihohi usondandi gwinyaataise.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Taahitihandi 5,000 Kaiwihiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 14:13-21; Maakihohi 6:30-44; Jonihohi 6:1-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Aihhi kiya Jisaasiho otipipati nunya natausaasisawihya japihi napiw noaipapi kiya otipipati kaiwi daayotihandapi piwiha siya siya otipipati kiyahaayo undiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihya usa owetih nehi titih ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahiyaisaahih Jisaasiho numwaasi nehi sawanaahih aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betisaitaahandaahapi nowaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Niyauhi isihya wirisandihandi Jisaasihopi sapih sihoanji naise tauhi atisawaawi ipoti nowaayopo. Niyauhi

Jisaasiho kiyaapi maaritati numwaati Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapiha piwiha ausaati kaundati ami isihiya timbipaisahiyaami timbipa nemwataise. <sup>12</sup> Aihii asahataahura ipiho aiami naihi otipipatihiya ikwi maindiwitihi auhirami yahuritahiya napiwii koai saundawaatopo. "Nandapa kaanhi ahotati ami kimbhi isihiya owehapihisi kinyi kimiya isimiya taahitimandi natipusoaase kiya nuwi aunahipata deti nandapa nepi naniiwi nanoaitaatiwo," undawaatopo. <sup>13</sup> Saundauhi ami ko kiyai wihoaanjha sata kaundataase. "Kimiya nandaatiwihapa sahi sawanaati nunyawise," undataase. Aihii kiya koai wihoaanjha saundawaatopo. "Nyahi biretihandi nehi ikwi naasairitihii ami araiho yahuritihii ahondaise. Isi nyahi nowaati isimiya kimiya nahatiyaapi nandapa nawiho nunya naitihaawinyatino?" undawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Sapihii isihiya bimohiyihii pihitiwi 5,000 kaiwihiaare.

Aihii Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. "Isihiya tipitapaatiwi kihonji kihonjaapihi 50, 50 kaiwi bimai nutaatiwi kaundiwise," undataase. <sup>15</sup> Saundihii kiya otipipatihiya saiwi saiwi kihonji kihonjaapihi bimaawise undauhi kiya kaiwi bimai nowaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Iyauhi Jisaasiho biretihonya ikwi naasairitahonyauni ami araihuri yauruni neti isiwatata autaahi yamihapataatihi jatata Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undatosati naumboti komi otipipatihiyai nunyataise kiya nesi isihiyai nunyawii gaamaitaatiwo. <sup>17</sup> Nunyawii gaamahauhi kiya nga pihitiwi naniiwi gaatihii ahotimbipa naumbwinjipipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya asiwi nepi ikihaiwa ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami yahuritahaiwaara kipiwii tisaipi ahiyawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jisaasihomi Ambipati Ausaati Ambihitindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 16:13-19; Maakihoo 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Waara Jisaasiho nehi sawahohi taati gaapundihii ami komi otipipatihiya kapihii maasi bindawaayopo. Bimauhi kiyai sata nunjenataise. "Nisapi isihiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?" undati kiyai nunjenataise. <sup>19</sup> Nunjesihii kiya koai wihoaanjha saundawaatopo. "Isihiya usa kinyapi Joniho Isihiyai Baawusisihoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa kinyapi Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa kinyapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihii jihii aimehuraahiyaami wo japihi nepahore tawaatopo," undawaatopo. <sup>20</sup> Saundauhi ami ko kiyai saundataase. "O ami sahi kimiyaati nisapi diyaamahoe tawaatopo?" undati

nunjenataise. Nunjesihi Pitaaho wihoaaniha sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaathiho Ahingisihoni Kiraasihone,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Yaawihandi Neti  
Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 16:20-28; Maakiho 8:30-9:1)*

<sup>21</sup> Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Kinyi Kiraasihone undindimandapi isihiyai ausaapi windi api paahi kamundimapi se undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

<sup>22</sup> Kaundati ami kiyai ko saundataase. “Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini ambipati yaasahandi pihindi naito. Isihya mitihya gwinyaahiyauni ami isihya isihyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathihoai waamaitumapi dipumanihohiyihyaami awaisawihya jihya mitihyauni ami isihya Judaahiyaami winihapi pa katiwunjohiyihyauni ningi ahosinimaitaapo. Ahosinimapi ningi niwisaihi napwito. Niwisaihi napomatati asisaha mairima saniyonih japihi nini asohonimandi nepaito,” undataase.

<sup>23</sup> Saundatosati ami komi otipipatihya nahatiyaisuni ami isihya usaisuni sata kaundataase. “Isihya usa nisi otipipati kaniwi ami ningi nanipinjitaatiwaahi sawanaapi nanipimatiwi ipi titihi atawihati nini kateti napwitandihati tipwitohipatamataiw kiya yaawihaiwa nepi napwitaatiwihati asisaha nahateweti nepi tipwitiwi nanipinjawise. <sup>24</sup> Nini sandi apaapi maato ami isihya usa kiyaami kimaapi bimitaatiwihandapimatonih kandapi gwinyaawaawi kandi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi ami sandi kandapi kiya ipotihura asiyaaimatiwi Autaahaathihoaisawi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi windi namepi nihiitaapo. O ami isihya usa nisapimatonih kiyaamihapa namapi nanipimatiwi nisi otipipatih kaniwi ningi nanipinjawaawaahi ami kiya ipotihura asiyaaimatiwi Autaahaathihoaisawi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaapo.

<sup>25</sup> Ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihapa pihititi neti ahoyati isiwatataataahi sawaho neti nopisasinati owematataise. Isi ami kahapaamapi ko isiwatimbipa napitiyati koai anditiwiwitaise? Ami kaiwaahi koai windi anditi maawiwitaise. <sup>26</sup> O ami utaaho wo nisapuni nisi piwahaapuni mawataataahi Nini

Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninimandi nisi awaindi nusaatati saasanotindihandi yundanyih otiwa kambwaati watipihandisatuni ami nisi Apiho Autaahaathomi nusaatati saasanotindihandi watipihandi yundanyihaisatuni ami Apiho Autaahaathomi

otip+patihya yam+hapataat+hi bimohiy+hiyaam+ nausaatat+  
 saasanotind+handi watip+handi yundany+ha otiwa  
 kambwaahaiwaisatun+ nasataahura utaaso sopi n+ngi  
 many+taise. Manyon+hi am+ n+ni kop+ satito, 'soai n+ni  
 windi mausot+hoe. Am+ ko nisi otip+patihoma+he,' tito.  
 27 N+ni ak+it+in+hi sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi is+hiyaat+  
 wan+ kimb+hi bitohohiy+miyaat+ usaat+ sang+ napop+  
 bindawaaw+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai iwinjaat+ bimind+handi  
 asis+ha ipot+het+ noaipahon+hi mmondaapo," undat+ kiyai  
 kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihomi Ambipati Noaipati  
 Wipetind+handap+haare  
 (Matiyuhu 17:1-13; Maak+ho 9:2-13)*

28 Jisaasiho kiyai piw+ha satat+ kaundatosat+ bimih+  
 asis+ha ikw+ naasair+tihi win+in+hi+ram+ mair+ma aim+  
 sanaihi Pitaahoaisun+ Jon+hoaisun+ Jem+sihoaisun+  
 kingwaasi numwaasi gaapund+itand+ sis+hoas+inap+  
 niyataise. 29 Niyat+ kas+ni sis+hoas+in+ gaapundat+  
 bimih+ kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ noaipat+ awa+ind+  
 nausaatamataise. Iyataat+ am+ kom+ apot+hi+ri noaipat+  
 ap+paah+ kihoep+itat+ kinap+paamatiyat+ nausaatamataise.  
 30 Aih+ neh+ ket+ kuraan+hi utaahur+ wur+ noaipap+ koaisam+  
 maasi taam+ piwaatamaise. Sur+ utaasur+ Mosesiy+  
 Eraijaayaare. 31 Kur+ yam+hapataat+hap+ yundany+ha  
 otiwa kambwaat+ nausaat+hapaisam+ nam+ bitotama  
 Jisaasihoaisam+ piwanamaase ko Autaahaat+ho maaritat+  
 gw+inyaas+ip+pa net+ ak+ip+ipemat+ Jerusarem+hand+ napot+  
 kiyamap+ yam+hapataat+hap+ yap+ipataap+hi namasi  
 naitand+handap+ piwan+wi kaundamaase. 32 Pitaahoaisun+  
 kom+ sasaahohurisun+ ap+paah+ naawamas+hi kingwaasi  
 nanopotawaayopo. Nanopot+mb+wi nepap+ jawa  
 Yundany+ha Jisaasihom+hetapun+ am+ utaahur+ Jisaasi-  
 hoaisam+ bitosururam+hetapun+ ap+paah+ nausaatamas+hi  
 jawaayopo. 33 Kur+ taam+ Jisaasihoai numwasi naihi Pitaaho  
 Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kat+ipinyasing+honye, nyah+  
 kimb+hi gaan+hi bind+haanyon+ gaas+ an+aan+ goh+haan+  
 kinyap+ waan+itan+hi Mosesihop+ waan+itan+hi Eraijaahop+  
 waan+itan+hi an+isamat+itaano," undataase. Pitaaho sandi  
 mmonataat+ ko piw+ha kat+itand+ha owetih+ sa piw+ha  
 kandaase.

34 Piw+ha sa Pitaaho taat+ satat+ katih+ tiwipat+ nasatet+  
 kingwaasi bop+ihataise. Bop+ihih+ kingwaasi tiwipat+  
 numwaasas+hi yaiw+mawaayopo. 35 Yaiw+m+hauh+ kat+ih+  
 tiwipataat+hap+ piw+ha wa sataha noaipataise. "Kimo  
 Nisi Maas+hi+ho N+ni Nam+hand+ Ah+wisoh+hosi ko piw+ha

katonihha sahi atiwiwise,” taha noaipataise. <sup>36</sup> Piwihha sataha noaipati owetih jawa Jisaasiho nehi sawahohi bitoshi iwinjawaapoyo. Sandi siyati noaipasih mmonihotihandapi otipipatihingwaasi sura siyahandi noaipasih mmonihayo tiwi ausaapi windi usai kamundopo. Owetise.

*Kima Piwima Metihomihetapi Itipihho Maipihoi Jisaasiho Nemasitihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 17:14-21; Maakihho 9:14-29)

<sup>37</sup> Saiwi bimambiwi bowih sisihoaasni namasi noaatipapi nasauhi isihia wirisandihandisawi mihaapi sisihomi auhiraapihi nutanawaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Nutanwi utaaho wo isihia wirisandihandami otihatihapi waati kaahaata sandaase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini metiho nehi naasohitahoninisi koai kinyi usondaapi nini watipindi nangisenataayo. <sup>39</sup> Asisihha taahiwaiweti itipihho maipihho nisi metihomiheti nandaati isiwatata neti nusopisasihi ko yayati itiwati waati kaahandaase. Iyati itipihho ko metihoai neti kisihisiwisati pimbapowisati neti yotih maahomwaanapi sisipa maahoairihiri kiyataise. So itipihho maipihho nisi metihoai windi namumwaase. Owe. Nehi konih bindata nisi metihoai nanusopisasataise. <sup>40</sup> Saihi nini kinyi otipipatihyai itipihho maipihho soai nemaitaatiwi watipindi kaundonih kiya windi nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.

<sup>41</sup> Saundati kaundih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi wani kimuraamiyaati nisapi windi andititwi watipitwi ko nyangi nga nyatatamanitaiso tiwi gimaanunyaapi ami sami maarihho amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi apipaahi maipe. Nini napitaindihaiwaara sangisati maasi bindata sami naanjwaiwa nesamaitande? Kinyi kimwaahoai numwaasi kimbih namme,” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Numwaasi namme undih ko metihoai sapihho numwaasi taati Jisaasihoaapihi naihi itipihho maipihho metihoai neti kisihisisati waati wonamaatih yapipateti neti yotamataise. Saihi Jisaasiho itipihho maipihhoai itihundati nemati so metoi neti titihwiwati sapihoi japihi neti nusoaasataise. <sup>43</sup> Saihi isihia sandi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi siyati noaipasih mmonawa yaiwi aatimawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Kom Napwitandihandapi Kasinihandi Katindihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 17:22-23; Maakihho 9:30-32)

Aihi kiya isihia nahatiya Jisaasiho kaindihandapi taawi pihitiwi aatiwimap gwinyaahauhi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai saundataase. <sup>44</sup> “Kima piwima nini sangi kasatitandiyohima sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapiise.



Nini Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonih  
 ishiya nepi awaisawihyaami ikwiraatinimaitaapo,”  
 undataase. <sup>45</sup> Satati kaundihihandi kandi kiya komi  
 piwaha sata kaundisihapi windi biyati gimaawunyaata  
 namusesipainjhi windi gimunyaahopo. Owetise.  
 Iyataati ami sa piwaami tanyaaha windi amusaimanati  
 noasandihahaasi kiyai windi gimaawunyainje. Ami Kiya  
 yayawaawi piwaha kaapi windi baiwi namunjenihopo.  
 Owetise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Awai-  
 sawihiyaimatitaatiwihiretapi Katindihandapihaare  
 (Matiyuhu 18:1-5; Maakho 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Jisaasihomi otipipatihya sawana nyami awaisiho  
 jhimatisiho diyaamahoe tiwi kanawaatopo. <sup>47</sup> Satiwi  
 kanihauini namati kandapi Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosati  
 metihonji wonji numwaati komihini deti ahiihi  
 bitondaise. <sup>48</sup> Bitosih kiyai ko siwipati namihanati  
 saundataase. “Metihonji kimonji wowaati numwaati  
 nisapimatonih konji Jisaasihomihonjiso tati anditiwiiwati  
 iwitatamanataataahi sandi ningi ko kaati nanimaati  
 nitatamanataise. Iyati ami ningisaahih nanimaati  
 nitatamanataamaise. Owetise. Ami Apiho Autaahaatiho  
 ningi natanoasih nasohihoaamaawi numwaati  
 iwitatamanataise. Isi sami otihatapi wo noaipati ishiyaami  
 ndiheti ambipati awaipati oweho nehhotisih so noaipati  
 sami otihatih awaisiho jhoematitaise,” undataase. <sup>49</sup> Aih  
 Joniho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingihonye utaaho  
 wo kinyi ambipataahi itipih maipihapa ishiyaamiheti  
 bimimbipai nemwasih usonihaawi ko nyangisahometih  
 owe saimbi kinyi kamaime undaati niwisapuwahaayo,”  
 undataase. <sup>50</sup> Saundih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahi  
 napaapi koai niwisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangi  
 ahosisamati namaasisapuso so sami naisohore,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Isihiya Samariyaahiya Kiyaami  
 Aunahipata Windi Namumwaahohitihandapihaare*

<sup>51</sup> Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihapi numwaasi  
 naitandihura aini detindaise. Detitih ami ko komi  
 maariho naasohitih watipitati Jerusaremihandahapi  
 nutandi maariho nusoasati gwinyaataise. <sup>52</sup> Siyati  
 watipitati gwinyaati ko ishiya usai piwaha kaundati  
 natausaasih kiya jih nowaayopo. Nuwi ishiya usa  
 Samariyaahiyaami aunahipati wita noaipawaayopo.  
 Noaipati Jisaasiho nanoaitandihapih kahapaamapipa  
 titihemaitotiwiyawaayopo. <sup>53</sup> Saiwi kaitotiwiyauhihandi  
 kandi sati aunahipitaahapihiya ishiya Jisaasihoai kiyaami

an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i aunah̄ipata maarit̄iw̄i numwaitaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i poundataise. Sand̄i kiya Jisaasihop̄i Jerusarem̄ihandaahap̄i notaahoso t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaawe. <sup>54</sup> Siyauhi namap̄i Jisaasihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihur̄i Joniȳi Jem̄isiya sand̄i mmonamaam̄i Jisaasihoai kur̄i saund̄im̄i nunjenamaise. “Awais̄ihone, k̄imiya saiw̄i nyangi kanȳisot̄imandap̄i nyah̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i sis̄iha nasane tisaihi nasat̄i is̄imiya k̄imiyai t̄ihat̄i owemaitand̄i gaaro?” und̄im̄i nunjenamaise. <sup>55</sup> Saim̄i kur̄i nunjes̄ihand̄i kand̄i Jisaasiho kuri nepemaitat̄i sat̄im̄i sahuraah̄i napaap̄i katise undat̄i it̄ihundataase. <sup>56</sup> It̄ihundihi kap̄ih̄i namasi aunah̄ipata w̄itaahap̄i nowaayopo.

*K̄ima Piw̄ima Is̄ihiya Jisaasihoai Nuwipin̄j̄itaat̄iw̄ihiya Nitanoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare*

*(Matiyuh̄o 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Saiw̄i kiya taaw̄i daih̄ira nowaaw̄i utaaho wo koai saundataase. “K̄inȳi nainḡip̄ip̄ih̄i nahataap̄ip̄ih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i nangipin̄jai nap̄itaano,” undataase. <sup>58</sup> Saundih̄i koai Jisaasiho wihoan̄j̄iha saundataase. “Suh̄ir̄i ain̄j̄ih̄ir̄ih̄irun̄i kohoun̄i akosiha an̄aan̄j̄i it̄iha ahetahapaare. Iyataa-hand̄i kand̄i N̄in̄i Is̄ihiyaam̄i Awais̄ihon̄in̄i Saahon̄in̄i J̄ihon̄in̄i nis̄i m̄it̄iho ahiyat̄i nanoaitand̄ihaan̄j̄i an̄aan̄j̄i ap̄ipaahaan̄j̄i owehon̄ine,” undataase. <sup>59</sup> Saundat̄i ko Jisaasiho woai saundataase. “K̄inȳi n̄ingi nanipin̄je,” undataase. Saundih̄ihand̄i kand̄i ko saundataase. “N̄in̄i nund̄i nis̄i ap̄ihoai j̄ih̄i yamwaamap̄ihura nap̄itaan̄i k̄inȳi gaare d̄itaino?” undat̄i nunjenataise. <sup>60</sup> Aih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha wihoan̄j̄iha koai saundataase. “Napohiȳihiya sawana kiyaam̄i amb̄ipat̄i nep̄i yamwaat̄iw̄ise. O am̄i k̄inȳih̄i numbw̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiyai iwinjaat̄i bimind̄ihandap̄iha p̄w̄iha ausaap̄i is̄ihiyai kaunde,” undataase.

<sup>61</sup> Saundih̄i am̄i wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awais̄ihone, n̄in̄i gi nangipin̄jai nap̄itandiyo. Saind̄i gw̄inyaataahand̄i kand̄i n̄in̄i j̄ih̄i nund̄i nis̄ihiyai ikw̄ir̄i ahowind̄i kaind̄im̄ap̄i nap̄itaan̄i gaare d̄itaino?” undataase. <sup>62</sup> Saundih̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha wihoan̄j̄iha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihihoan̄j̄i jaat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i notaahand̄i kand̄i jap̄ih̄i nepemaitat̄i dawaataat̄i jat̄i kiyataat̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiyai iwinjaat̄i bimind̄ihandam̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i wind̄i biyat̄i kamaitaise,” undataase.

## 10

*K̄ima Piw̄ima Is̄ihiya Taahiȳihiya 72 Kaiw̄ihiyai Jisaasiho Ot̄ip̄ipat̄i Nunyat̄i Natausaasind̄ihandap̄ihaare*

1 Saiwa siyati<sup>1</sup> aimi owetih<sup>1</sup> Awaisiho ishiya usa taahiy<sup>1</sup>hiya 72 kaiw<sup>1</sup>hiyai aunah<sup>1</sup>pa nahatewaara natiw<sup>1</sup> daimi nutaatiw<sup>1</sup> namihanataise. Namihanati<sup>1</sup> komi j<sup>1</sup>hi yahw<sup>1</sup> yahw<sup>1</sup> aunah<sup>1</sup>pati kahati kahataahap<sup>1</sup> sawaho ipoti nutandi timetiwaiwaaraahap<sup>1</sup> neti natausaasataise. 2 Natausaasataati Jisaasiho kiyai satati kaundataase. “Osaataati nandapa akuraayati asakendaise. Siyati nandapa asakendaahandi kandi nandapa kapa kup<sup>1</sup>wi ahoaiwi naasaimb<sup>1</sup>ipimaitaat<sup>1</sup>wihiya ishiya w<sup>1</sup>ndi taahiy<sup>1</sup>yaamaahe, owe, nehi naasiyaah<sup>1</sup>he. Isi sahi osaataatami sathiop<sup>1</sup> gaapundiwise ko osaataatami satiho ishiya taahiy<sup>1</sup>hiya kapa nandapa kip<sup>1</sup>wi nep<sup>1</sup> naasaimb<sup>1</sup>ipihimap<sup>1</sup> ahoaitaat<sup>1</sup>wihiyai sawaho natausaasit<sup>1</sup>ando. 3 Sahi nuwise Sip<sup>1</sup>sip<sup>1</sup>handi mwaahomataiw<sup>1</sup>hiyaatangi suh<sup>1</sup>ri ainj<sup>1</sup>h<sup>1</sup>rih<sup>1</sup>rami otihap<sup>1</sup>hi n<sup>1</sup>ni nandisisoasataayono. 4 Sahi naw<sup>1</sup>homi ikih<sup>1</sup> naw<sup>1</sup>hoaisah<sup>1</sup>huni ami nandapaapi ikihuni ami asuipatuni w<sup>1</sup>ndi mip<sup>1</sup> nehi taanahiyaati nuwise. Aiwi nowaawi ishiya daih<sup>1</sup>ra nutanawaahiyai ip<sup>1</sup>hiirete undiwi piwaamundiwise. 5 Aiwi sahi nuwi anj<sup>1</sup>handi w<sup>1</sup>ndaatihi nandaawaawaah<sup>1</sup> sandi anj<sup>1</sup>ndi nandaahotindaatihi ishiya bimohiy<sup>1</sup>hiyai sangi piwaundiwiwatawa j<sup>1</sup>hi saundiwise. ‘Sahi kimandi anj<sup>1</sup>mandaatihi bimohiy<sup>1</sup>hiyaate, sangi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kasisati ami sami maar<sup>1</sup>ho amb<sup>1</sup>pati neti japatisa yat<sup>1</sup>hi<sup>1</sup>siwati napaisaatisamane,’ undiwise. 6 Saundisaihi ami sandi anj<sup>1</sup>ndaapihi utaaho wo komi maar<sup>1</sup>ho amb<sup>1</sup>pati biyati yat<sup>1</sup>hi<sup>1</sup>witati napaisaati<sup>1</sup>taho bindataataah<sup>1</sup> sami piwiha kiyai kaundoh<sup>1</sup>ha komiheti niyon<sup>1</sup>hi komi maar<sup>1</sup>ho amb<sup>1</sup>pati biyati yat<sup>1</sup>hi<sup>1</sup>witati napaisaatumati<sup>1</sup>aise. O ami utaaho siyaho wo sapihi bimindataataah<sup>1</sup> ami sami piwiha satiwi sami maar<sup>1</sup>ho amb<sup>1</sup>pati biyati yat<sup>1</sup>hi<sup>1</sup>sitati napaisaati<sup>1</sup>tane undiwi kaundoh<sup>1</sup>ha nepemaitati japihi nasati sahi sawanaatami<sup>1</sup>hetiti<sup>1</sup>aise. 7 Saundiwi<sup>1</sup>map<sup>1</sup> nandaapi sahi anj<sup>1</sup>handi bimoti<sup>1</sup>handi kandi naasaindaapihi bimaawise. Bindawaawi nandapa waapoho kapihi anj<sup>1</sup>ndaatihi sahi bimohi<sup>1</sup>pihi bimohiy<sup>1</sup>hiya nasamisaihi naniwise. Ami sapa nandapa sami otipi<sup>1</sup>pati kaiwi daayoti<sup>1</sup>handapi nasanyawaayowo. Ami utaaho otipi<sup>1</sup>pati witi kaisi<sup>1</sup>ho naw<sup>1</sup>ho nesiti<sup>1</sup>handiso. Aiwi anj<sup>1</sup>handi kihandi kihandaapihi<sup>1</sup>map<sup>1</sup> namuwise.

8 “Ami sahi nuwi aunah<sup>1</sup>pati tauni<sup>1</sup>handi w<sup>1</sup>nda noaipasaihi ishiya sandi tauni<sup>1</sup>ndaahapihiya sapi maariti<sup>1</sup>wi nasamaapi nasamaasi kiyaami anj<sup>1</sup>pihi nuwi nandapa nasanyoh<sup>1</sup>pi<sup>1</sup>pa nepi naniwise. 9 Aiwi ami sahi sati aunah<sup>1</sup>pati tauni<sup>1</sup>ndaahapihiya ishiya timbi<sup>1</sup>paisahiyai

kiyaami timbipa nepumapi titihipise. Aiw kiyai saundwise. Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi wani aini deti samihini nasati ahondaise undiwise. <sup>10</sup> O ami sahi aunahipati taunihandi winda nuwi noaipasahi ishiya sandi taunindaahapihiya sapi windi maarimitiwi nasamaasi kiyaami anipipihapi namaisaihaahi sahi nuwi sandi taunindami daihira bitotawa satiwi katiwise. Kimandi taunimandaahapi yapipati ikwaatipihho nyami auhirami atasihatithi nanyamihatisihho nyahi namawa ko ikwaatipihho tiwihawa japihi sawanaatamihetimahaayo. <sup>11</sup> Iyahaahandi kandi sahi baiwi atiwise. Autaahaathiho ishiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandi aini nasati deti ahondaise undiwise. <sup>12</sup> Ami nini sangi akitinhi sandi kasatataato. Ishiyai Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati usondandi ko asisitha namihainjiheti sandi taunindaahapihiyai yaawihandi apipaahi awaindihandi numwitaase jihura ishiya Sotomihandaahiyai numwindihandi nusatipihati apipaahi awaindihandi nunyonih kiya naitaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Ishiya Aunahipihaiwa Wi-  
waaraahiya Nepemaitiwi Jisaasihom Piwihapi  
Gimunyaahohiyihyaapihaare  
(Matiyuho 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ese apipaahi sahi ishiyaati Korasinhandaahun Betisaitaahandaahun bimohiyihyaate, nini kimbhi sami aunahipimati taunimanda watipihaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaamatiyati utaaho wo Taiyaahandaahun Saitonihandaahun watipihaiwa kiyonaahi ishiya sauri taunauraahaapihiya keti kuraanhi apotihiri maarho asipaiwi gwitaatiwihiri niyopi deti sisihaini bindawa waatipati nopiyanwi gwwi nepemaitauhe. <sup>14</sup> Autaahaathiho ishiyai neti tipitapaataahura ishiya Taiyaahandaahiyauni Saitonihandaahiyauni yaawihandi goti nesahi ami sahihi kiyai nusatipihapi apipaahi waati awaindihandi naitaapo. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami sahi Kapaniyaamihandaahiyaate, sangisaahi ishiya nepi taunihandi apipaahi kandi awaindihande tiwi autaahi yamihapataatihepisamaamaitaapo. Owetitaase. Sangi Autaahaathiho neti daahi mimaipisisati nasopisamaitaase,” ndaase.

<sup>16</sup> Satatosati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya natausaasitandihiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo sami piwihati atisisihho so nisi piwihaisangi atinisataise. O ami utaaho wo sami piwihati windi atihomaasisati sapi ponje tati ahosisamasihho so mikandi ami nisapimaawi poundih

ahosinimaitaise. Utaaho nisapi poundihĩ ahosinimaso so amĩ mikandĩ nĩngi natanoaasihiĩ nasohĩhopi poundihĩ koai ahosumwataise,” undati kiyai natausaasataise.

*Kĩma Piwĩma Otĩpĩpatĩhiya 72 Kaiwĩhiya Japĩhĩ Jisaasihoenda Nasohĩthandapĩhaare*

<sup>17</sup> Isĩhiya usa taahiyĩhiya 72 kaiwĩhiyai Jisaasiho otĩpĩpati nunyati natausaasihiĩ niyohiyĩhiya apiĩpaahi awaindĩhandi maaritĩmĩ japĩhĩ nasawaayopo. Kiya napĩwĩ satawaatopo. “Awaisĩhonye, nyahi kinyi ambĩpati ambĩhĩtonĩhĩ itĩpĩho maipĩhapaisangi nyami piwĩha bĩpi atĩnyisataise,” undawaatopo. <sup>18</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanĩha sata kaundataase. “Nĩnĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrisi iwinjahonĩhĩ amĩ kĩrĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapi kĩnapĩpaamatiyati kĩnapaahinĩmĩ tĩmĩhaise. <sup>19</sup> Sahi atiwĩse. Nĩnĩ sangi aimĩ apiĩpaahi watĩpĩhandi nasanyataayo akwĩranĩho amĩ akosĩho sapai itĩpapi kapaami autahi daisaihi kapa sangi wĩndi ikomaasawĩtando. Aiwĩ amĩ sahi sami tiworĩho yapĩpatambĩhomĩ watĩpĩhaiwa nahatewai ipĩhatiwĩmaitaatiwĩ watĩpĩhandi aimĩ nasanyataayo. Sahi saisaihi sangi wapa neti ipĩhatisamaamaitaise. <sup>20</sup> Amĩ sandi itĩpĩho maipĩhapa sami piwĩha atĩsindĩndapi itĩpĩho maipĩhapa nyami piwĩha atĩnyisataiso tiwĩ sahi maarĩmitĩwise. Nehĩ sahi satiwi nyami ambĩpati yamĩhapataatĩhĩ Autaahaatiho aimĩ jĩpatiĩpinyisati ahĩnyihĩhiyaaniso tiwĩ maarĩtĩwise,” undataase.

*Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Maaritati Autaahaatĩhoai Gaahone Gaare Undindĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyuhũ 11:24-27, 13:16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> Aihĩ keti suraanĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho Jisaasihoai maaritĩtandĩhandi numwihĩ ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Apore, yapĩpatamunĩ yamĩhapatamunĩ Awaisĩhonge. Gi nĩnĩ kinyi gaahone gaare hĩtiti mepi autaahehĩmataayo. Amĩ kinyi isĩhiya amĩtĩha awaindĩhandisawĩhiyaapunĩ amĩ isĩhiya isĩhiya usai katĩwunjauhi mmonĩwĩ nehohiyĩhiyaapunĩ anĩtimbi nepi saiwa noasapaapi amĩ kaiwa wanĩ Kĩnyĩ isĩhiya kiyaami amĩtĩha maarĩho manyinyaamataiwĩhiya masĩhonya gwĩnyaahohiyĩhiyai nepi nunjinĩho. Ye akite Apore. Kĩnyĩ gwĩnyaapi maaritingĩrĩhĩretĩ sikiirete. Isĩ kinyi kĩretĩ kiyapaise,” ndaase. <sup>22</sup> Satatosati amĩ sandaase. “Kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa Apĩho nĩngi naninyataise. Iyataati nĩnĩ komĩ mwaahonisapi utaaho wo mmonati neti gĩmaawunyainje. Amĩ nehĩ nisi Apĩhohĩhĩ nĩnĩ komĩ mwaahonisapi mmonati gwĩnyaatahore. Iyataati amĩ nisi Apĩhopi isĩhiya wĩndi mmonĩwĩ gĩmaawunyainje.

Nehi nini komi mwaahoninihi Apihopi mmoniti ginunyaatahonine. Isi ami isihya usai nini komi mwaahoninihi nisi gwinyaati maaritotihandaahi nisi Apihopi siyati setahore unditi kometirihiretapi neti kiyai nunjisanihiyaisaahihisi nisi Apihopi kiyai gwunyaatatini nusesipatonihisi mmondaapo,” ndaase.

<sup>23</sup> Sandi satatosati ami sapihisi komi otipipatihiyaimaawi bimauihisi kiya nehi sawanaahi yatihisi bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi kimaiwa mmonihohiwimaiwaapi ami nyahi gaanihisi kimaiwa mmonihayo tiwi maaritiwise. <sup>24</sup> Ami nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi wani kimaiwa noaipasihisi taawi mmonihohiwimaiwa mmondotiwi awaisawihya yapipati isihiyai winjaawi bimohiyihyauni ami isihya Autaahaatihomisi piwihisi atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyauni jihura maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi mohopo. Aiwisi ami kiya piwihisi kima sahi wani taawi atisohima kiya atitaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi kiya windi atihomihiso,” undataase.

*Kima Piwihisi Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapiho Judaaho Woai Iwitatamasihopi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>25</sup> Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisihisi Jisaasihoenda ko piwihisi napitiyaha kandise tati jaiwiya piwihisi wa nunjendandi nasataise. Ko nasati Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katipinyasingihonye, nini ninapitiyataatinihisi asohonimatitandihandi neti nasisoaari bimítande?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>26</sup> Nunjesihisi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Piwihisi winihapipaatihi napititaha jipatipindihi kinyi awitipi mmonapaise? Aimbisi ami ka piwihisi napititaha ahotihisi awitipi mmonapaise?” undataase. <sup>27</sup> Saundihi ko winihapipa kataunjisihisi wihooanhihi sata kaundataase. “Kinyi Autaahaatihoihi kinyi omanititihisi kandinihi ami kinyi maarihisi nahato konihisi ami kinyi anditati andititingitihandi watipihandi kandihisi ami kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi kandinihi saiwa nahatewa komihetisi nionihisi kinyi Awaisihisi Autaahaatihoihi maarihisi nunye. Aimbisi ami kinyi isihya kinyihisi aunahipati yapipati naasaipiti kataahapihiyai maarihisi nunye ami kinyi kiwahojihi kinyi maarihisi kinyi ambipati nunyapi itatamanihingipatamataimbo tati jipatipindise,” undataase. <sup>28</sup> Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi titihisi akaaha nga katapaase. Isi kinyi wani katingipatamataimbisi titihisi kiyapaapaahi asohonimatipisi nasisoaari bimítaise,” undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Sata kaundihandhi kandi ko winihapipa kataunjisihho sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjesithandapi siyati gwinyaataise. Wiwa nisapi Jisaasiho satati ko ningi nanisesithandami wihooanhandhi gwinyaahondaahandhi kandi ami ko ningi napindapi nanisese titaaso taunyaati Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Ami kinyi sandipi kinyi kiwahonyi isihya naisihyai maarho nunye dingiyihya diyaapise?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>30</sup> Saundati nunjesih Jisaasiho komiha wihooanha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo Jerusaremihandi namasi Jerikohandaahapi daihira taati notaise. Naihi isihya maati maatiwi ikohiya nutaniwi koai isipi komi uti apotihiri nausohaapi nusepi somaahomwapo koai pihitiwi tipa daihira ahiyamapi niyauhi ko asisiwiratih kwaapanimaasati ahondaise. <sup>31</sup> Ahihi ami utaaho wo pirisiho Autaahaathoi nandapa thati dipumasiho daihira kira notaise. Noti mmonata utaaho daihira ahotih usonamapi windi koai namumatitandi kiseti daihirami wihinihiraapi nusatipati notaise. <sup>32</sup> Ahihi ami utaaho wo isihya Autaahaathomi Anji Awaindihandami otipipati ipaahambihapa kiyohiyihya Ripaihiyaamihho daihira kira nasaho mmonata utaaho daihira ahotih mmonamapi naasikati kiyati kiseti daihiraami wihinihiraapi nusatipati notaise.

<sup>33</sup> “Saimi utaahuri suri usonamaahandhi kandi nehi iwinjapi mmonamapi naihi ami utaaho nehi koai wo isihya Samariyaahiyaamihho daihira kira nasataaho nasati ko ahotimbipih noaipataise. Nasati noaipati mmonata utaaho mimaipiyati ahotih kopi maarho waati asipiwisataise. <sup>34</sup> Asipiwisati komihini deti noti komi asaahaathih atipati werihandhi ami wainihandhi nuhaati iwinjaati nurimaasati asaaha urimataise. Iyati ko koai naimaati komi dongihoasini ahiyati isisi noti anjhandhi windi nawihho nunyawo nanohotihandaapihihi ahawisatosati winjaati bindataise. <sup>35</sup> Ahihi asisiha kasinihetih nawihho taanauhiho siriwaahonyuri nawihomi ikihombi niyaati anjhandhi sandi jaati bimisihoi nunyati saundataase. ‘Kimo utaamopi nawihho wapa kinyihapa owemapi tmapapaahi nini kimihoanji japihi napitihura nawihho kopi owemapi timahingihopi wihooanji nahimintaan kimoai kinyi iwinjaapi bime,’ undataase.

<sup>36</sup> Isihi ami isimiya kimingwaasami maahiwo utaaho maati maatiwi ikohiya tipa nusopisashihopi awaindihandhi maarho nunyati asipiyati iwitatamanataise?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>37</sup> Saundati nunjesih ko Judaahiyaami winihapipa kataunjisihho wihooanha sata kaundataase.

“Utaaho kopi maaraho asipiwisati iwitatamasihore,” undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O ami kinyi numbwi sikati kaimbi ishiya usaisi iwitatamanipi bime,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mataayi Mariyaayaami Anjipipih Noti Nahowindihandapihaare*

<sup>38</sup> Saimi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaimaawi daimi Jerusaremihandahapi taawi nowaayopo. Taawi nowaawi Jisaasiho aunahipati wita noti nandaati noaipataise. Noaipasih sati aunahipita apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Mataahaati bindataise. Bindataati kaati Jisaasihoai kaatami anjipipih numwaasi noti anaanj nunyati nandapa tihati yainjaraawisataise. <sup>39</sup> Mataahaati saati kaatami sanaapwahaatisahaate. Kaatami ambipati Mariyaahaate. Aih kaati Mariyaahaati Jisaasihomihini deti nasati bindataati Jisaasihomi piwaha atiwisataise. <sup>40</sup> Saihi ami Mataahaatih nandapaapaahi nonasaya nandapa tihati tmanataise. Siyati kainjati noti Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, nin niwihaanini nundi napitaindi nandapa tihiti tmanataayo. Isi kinyi ngingi nisonapaino? Naapwiraati natipusoaaase kaati anditnihonih maimburaan nandapa maasi tihaha tmanitaano,” undataase. <sup>41</sup> Saundihi ami Awaisiho komiha wihoaanjha kaati sata kaundataase. “Mataahaane, kinyi wapa pihitati taahipipaapi gwinyapenapaise. <sup>42</sup> Siyapaahandi kandi kinyi nehi windi naasaindapaahi nenoaahitapaise. Iyataati sandi kinyi nenoaahitingitindi Mariyaahaati kandi gaahandi naitandaise. Sandi kaati nesitindi ishiya usa kaatamihetapi windi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise,” undati Mataahaati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

## 11

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komi Otipipatihiyai Gaapunditaatiwihandapi Kataunjindihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 6:9-15, 7:7-11)

<sup>1</sup> Asisaha waara Jisaasiho wapihi taati gaapundataise. Gaapundati namihaasih komi otipipatihiyaami wo koai saundataase. Awaisihone nyahi gaapunditihahandapi satiw gaapundiwise tip katipinyase Joniho komi otipipatihiyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase. <sup>2</sup> Aih Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi gaapundawaawi satiw gaapundiwise. ‘Apore kinyi ambipati nehi naasaipatih nyahi newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kinyi nyangi nyainjaapi bimaami numwe. <sup>3</sup> Asisaha nahateweti asisi ninaasetapihapa nandapa nanyinyami numwe <sup>4</sup> Ishiya



nyangi maip+haiwa kanyisauhi nyahi kiyaami maip+haiwa  
 nyangi kanyisohi+waiwa newaumahohi+patamataimbi  
 nyami maip+haiwa nep+nyamape. Aimi nyangi wapa  
 nanyisendandi+handatihi nanyamaasi namumwe'  
 tiwi gaapundi+wise" undataase. <sup>5</sup> Iyati ami ko kiyai  
 saundataase. "Samu wongi kinyi naisoho bimon+hi  
 apipaahi apwiteteti numbwi kinyi naisohoi saundi+aise.  
 'Naisohone nandapa bireti+handi mairima naninye.  
 Ami japihi bosonihi nisi+handi nahim+itaano. <sup>6</sup> Nisi  
 naisoho wo daihira napinjaho wani konihi nisi anj+p+pihi  
 noaipas+hi nandapa koai numwi+tandi+hapa owetih+tono'  
 undi+aise. <sup>7</sup> Saundisamihi kinyi naisoho m+hat+hi anj+ti+hi  
 nanototisiho gi sahiti+aise. 'Kinyi ningi naap+nuraapi  
 namame. Maasomwaanji aimi anitindi napwitihi nisi  
 metihonyaisati maasi nanotondaayono. Isi nini nepati  
 nandapa wapa namaahim+ito,' hiti+aise. <sup>8</sup> Nini sangi sandi  
 kasatataato. Utaaho anj+ti+hi nanomas+ho nisi naisohoso  
 tati gwinyaataati nepati nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe.  
 Nandapa katohi+pi naninye undati jinjihaatema konihi  
 kaundonihi poundonihi kandapi bipi nepati katimbipa  
 pihi+tati nemwi+aise. <sup>9</sup> Isi nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Sahi  
 wapa nauseti+toni+hapaapi Autaahaatihoai nunjeni+wise  
 ami ko kapa nasam+taiso. Sahi Autaahaatiho wapa  
 nasam+tandi+hapaapi kooapihi daapi+se daahohi+pi  
 ko nasanyonihi sahi naitaawo. Sahi Autaahaatihomi  
 maasomwaanji tipi kwitapi+se ami Autaahaatiho atisisati  
 maasomwaanji sapi nasuw+taiso. <sup>10</sup> Ami ishiya nahatiya  
 wapaapi nunjenohiy+hiyai kapa koai nunjen+hohi+pi  
 Autaahaatiho kiyai nunyahore. Iyati ami utaaho wo  
 wapaapi Autaahaatihoapihi daasihoai ami ko daasi+pi  
 kapa koai Autaahaatiho neti nunjahore. Iyati ami utaaho  
 Autaahaatihomi maasomwaanji tiwati kwiti+wataataahi  
 ami kopi Autaahaatiho maasomwaanji ko nandaitandi  
 niwuwahore.

<sup>11</sup> "Samu wonyi kimwaaho sapihongu apore arihopyi+nyisi  
 nandaani naninye hitonihi sapihoni ariho namunyapi  
 akw+ran+ho maip+hapa numwi+taino? <sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami  
 metihonji kohomi mwaaho kwaatanipatapi sapihongu  
 naninye hitonihi kinyi sapihoni namapi naapiho  
 maip+hapa akosiho nepumwi+taino? Owe. Kinyi  
 sapihoni windi saimbi kamaitaise. <sup>13</sup> Ami sahi ishiyaati  
 maip+hiyaatisi samu metihonyai nandapa maahoaipati  
 tihi gaahapaahihi samu metihonyai nunyaw+hiyaate.  
 Isi ami sikiyatisi sahi baiwi gwinyaapi+se. O ami samu  
 Japiho yam+hapataatihi bimisi+hohi ishiya usa Iti+ho  
 Gaaho nyangi nanyi+nye undi+wi nunjen+hohiy+hiyai Iti+ho

Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore,” undati Jisaasiho otipipatihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Jisaasihopi Biyerisepurihomi  
Watipihanda Itipho Maipihapai Nemataise  
Tohitihandapahaare*

(Matiyuhu 12:22-30; Maakho 3:20-27)

<sup>14</sup> Itipho maipho maahomwaanji dihiwati piwaamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyati Jisaasiho utaahomihetapi itipho maipho nemwasihai aimi utaahomihetapi noaipasi naihi ko utaaho piwaamaatisoho namasati piwandaase. Aihai kandapi isihiya wirisandihandii mmonawa yaiwimapai aatimawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Saihihandi kandi usa satawaatopo. “Itipho maipihapaami awaisiho Biyerisepurihomi watipihandaahi itipho maipihapa nemataise,” tawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Satauhi ami isihiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi nyangi nepi nanyisapi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi windi kaimi. Kaisamihai nyahi mmonihaawi Autaahaatho koaisatindaise taati nyahi gwinyaitaano,” undawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> Saiwi kaundauhihandi kandi kohi kiyaami jaiwaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohitihandi usonataati kiyai saundataase. “Isihiya yapipati naasikataahapihiya tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kiya nosasindaapo. Iyataati ami nusulasi tipitapaatiwi tunawaawaahi kususami bimohitihandi noti nosasindaise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri tipitapaatati tunataataahi napitiyati andititai kahapaamapija jaati bimitaise, sahi nisapi ko Berisepurihomi watipihandaahi itipho maipihapa nemataise tohitimando. <sup>19</sup> Nini wani Biyerisepurihomi watipihanda itipho maipihapa nemwasanaahi ami samihiya diyaami watipihanda itipho maipihapa nemwahopo? Sahi satiwi katohitimandapi sahi sawanaatami isihiya sahi jaipitiwi naharitiwito po satiwi kasaitaapo. <sup>20</sup> Ami nini Autaahaathihomi watipihandaahi itipho maipihapa nemataayo, ami sandihai Autaahaatho aimi nasati namasati sangi jainjaati bindataise tati neti nasisataise.

<sup>21</sup> “Utaaho wo komihapa pwisipi yaipati isiwati nainaamaninati biyati komi anjipipihai komihapaatihai jatataataahi komihapa kahapaamapija namosasinati biyati ahusotitaise. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo apipaahi watipho nasati koaisami tunamaami koai tiwamati pwisipi yaipati anditiwiwitandi isiwatimbipa naitaise. Neti tipitapaati nahataapa isihiya usai nemwataise.

<sup>23</sup> “Utaaho nisi naisohoemaamatati ami ningisati maasi timaamaamaitisihoh so nisi tiworihore. Ami utaaho wo

nɪŋgisatɪ maasɪ nisɪ isɪhiyai sipɪsipɪhonyaamatiyatɪ netɪ ahomaisɪho so amɪ nisɪ isɪhiyai netɪ kihɪkihoaanematɪ torɪwatɪ tahamanausoasataise,” ndaase.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪma Itipɪho Maipɪho Japɪhi Nasatɪ Nandaasɪtɪhandapɪhaare*

(Matiyuhu 12:43-45)

<sup>24</sup> Amɪ sa satatosatɪ wa sandaase. “Itipɪho maipɪho utaahomɪhetapɪ noaipasi nehɪhaatɪ awasɪhapɪhi notɪ daayatɪ wapɪhi ko ikɪndandɪhapɪhapɪ daataise. Nehɪhaatɪ awasɪhapɪhi isɪhiya owehapɪhi ko ikɪnatɪ biyatɪ bimitandɪhapɪhapɪ mmonatɪ dainjatɪ owetihɪ wapɪhi monataatɪ sandaase. “Nɪnɪ anɪpɪpɪhi jɪhi bimambɪtɪ noaipasi nasohɪpɪpɪhapɪ japɪhi naitaano,” tɪtaise. <sup>25</sup> Naitaano tamapɪ nasatɪ anɪhandɪ jɪhi bimainjatɪ naindɪhandɪ mmonata isɪhiya sanahɪwaiwɪ naihoaapɪ itatamanɪmɪhauhɪ mmonataise. <sup>26</sup> Mmonamapɪ naisɪhohɪ notɪ itipɪho maipɪhapa ikwɪ naasairɪtihɪ wɪramɪ yahurɪtahapa 7 kiyatɪ apɪpaahɪ maipɪhapai ko notɪ numwaasɪhoai nusatipɪhaahapai numwaasi napihɪ napɪwɪ nandaapɪ utaahomɪhetɪ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɪ ko jɪhi gotɪ mɪmaipiyatɪ bimainjahosɪ wanɪ ipotɪhandɪ daahɪ apɪpaahɪ mɪmaipiyausoasasanatɪ bindataise,” undatɪ kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>27</sup> Jisaasiho taatɪ sata kaundihi isɪhiyaami otɪhatɪhapɪ apopaatɪ waatɪ waapɪhɪtatɪ pɪwɪha sata kandaase. “Itapaatɪ kɪnaatɪ gi nangɪmotɪ amwɪtɪhɪnyatɪ gɪtatamasaamaatɪ saati amɪ akɪtɪnɪhi Autaahaatɪho gaahandɪ kawɪsataise. Isɪ amɪ kaatɪ waatɪ maaritane,” tatɪ kandaase. <sup>28</sup> Sata Kaatɪ katihɪ Jisaasiho kaatɪ wihooanɪha sata kaundataase. “Owetise. Isɪhiya Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha baiwɪ atiwi nepɪ amɪ baiwɪ japepihɪrohiyɪhiya siyaahɪhi asakaiwɪ maaritɪwise, amɪ akɪtɪnɪhi Autaahaatɪho kiyai gaahandɪ kawɪsataise,” tatɪ kaundataase.

*Kɪma Pɪwɪha Jisaasihoai Isɪhiya Usa Watɪpɪhandɪ Windɪ Mmondaano Undɪwɪ Kaundohɪtɪhandapɪhaare*

(Matiyuhu 12:38-42; Maakɪho 8:12)

<sup>29</sup> Isɪhiya taahɪtɪhandɪ taapɪwɪ koaapɪhi ahoyanɪhauhɪ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Wanɪ kɪmura namoyaatiwɪ bimohiyɪhiya apɪpaahɪ maatɪmaatɪwɪ maipɪhiyaare. Kiya sɪwipatɪ watɪpɪhandɪsɪhatɪ mmondaatɪwɪ nasenawaayopo. Sɪwipatɪ watɪpɪhatɪ mmondaatɪwɪ nasenɪhauhɪhandɪ kandɪ nɪnɪ kiyai sɪwipatɪ watɪpɪhatɪ windɪ kaindɪ namunjɪto owe nehɪ jɪhura Jonaaho kaindɪhandapaahɪhi kaundɪtaano kiya gwɪnyaitaatɪwo. <sup>30</sup> Sandɪ apaapɪmaato amɪ jɪhura Jonaaho kaindɪhandɪ isɪhiya Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Aihɪ

ami wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiy+hiyaatangi nasisataise. <sup>31</sup> Ip+hom+ bopihihooan+ m+homb+haati+ waati apopaati yap+pati is+hiya kahapaamap+pa jaati+ bimisaamaati wani kimura namoyaatiwi bimohiy+hiyaisati+ asisiha Autaahaatiho neti is+hiyai tip+taapaati usondand+het+ doaitaise. Asisiha keti is+hiyai kaati kiyaam+ maip+haiwa neti ausaimanati nunj+taise. Sandi napaape, jihura kaati m+hop+ yap+patam+ otasaahaap+hap+haati Soromon+hom+ gw+nyaasiti+handi mmona kom+ piw+ha atitandi nasataise. Aih+ ami wani kimura Soromon+hoai ap+paah+ nusatip+haati awaindi+handi gw+nyaaho kimb+hi+ noaipati+ kimo bindataise. <sup>32</sup> Asisiha Autaahaatiho is+hiyai neti tip+tapaitandi+het+ is+hiya Niniwehandaahap+hiyauni+ ami wani kimura taawi namoyaatohiy+hiyaatuni+ jap+hi+ nepapi Niniwehandaahiya sangi saiwi+ saiwi+ maip+haiwa kaiw+hiyaate sat+taapo o am+ kiyaah+ Jonaaho piw+ha ausaasi+hi+ atiwi+ nep+ aim+ kiyaam+ maip+haiwa namasi nepemait+wi+hiyaaso. Am+ wan+hi+ Jonaahoai nusatip+haahandi ap+paah+ awaindi+handi gw+nyaaho wani kimb+hi+ kimo bindataise.

*Kima Piw+ma Nd+ha Is+hiyaam+ Amb+pati Niwusooat+itandi Sis+haare Tahaare*  
(Matiyuhu 5:15, 6:22-23)

<sup>33</sup> “Is+hiya sis+ha tipopi+ anjaanami+ otiti+huni+ ami yuti+h+raati+huni+ noasaw+ ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sis+ha tipopi+ autaah+ nimaatar+hi+reti+ nimaaposawaayopo is+hiya anj+iti+hi+ nap+wi+ nandaahohiy+hiya sis+ha ka nausaaton+hi+ japi+ nandaitaatiwo. <sup>34</sup> Kiny+ nd+ha amb+patami sis+haare. Kiny+ nd+ha maiwi+ namaayotati+ maip+mendaataah+ ami kiny+ amb+pati+ nahatepi+sangi sis+ha gaamati+ nausaati+taise. Iyataahandi+ kandi+ kiny+ nd+ha maiwi+ niyotamataataah+ ami kiny+ amb+pati+ nahatepi+ kati+ni+hi+ gaamati+ asahatamaitaise. <sup>35</sup> Sis+ha sam+het+ nausaatati+ ahotisi+ha niyotati+ as+hatindi+handi+ nasamaasaitaisi+ sahi+ baiwi+ jati+w+ise. <sup>36</sup> Kiny+ amb+pati+ wihoaan+hat+ as+hi+metati+ nahatepi+ gaamati+ nausaata-mataataah+ sis+ha kiny+het+ nangusaatipatamatiyati+ kiny+ amb+pati+ nahatepi+ gaamati+ nausaatamaitaise,” undati+ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamuni+ Win+hap+pa Kat+iwun+johiy+hiyaamuni+ Kiyoh+waiwaap+ Ti+th+maahe Undati+ Kaundindi+handap+haare*

(Matiyuhu 23:1-36; Maak+ho 12:38-40; Ruk+ho 20:45-47)

<sup>37</sup> Jisaasiho piw+ha satati+ kaundati+ aim+ owetih+ utaaho is+hiya Parisihiyaam+ wo Jisaasihoai nisi+ anj+pi+pi+hi+ nandapa

maasi nandihaawi namme undataase. Namme undihi Jisaasiho noti nandaati nandapa nandandi ganthoasini nausanati bindataise. <sup>38</sup> Bindataati Jisaasiho ikwiri windi bahomusati nehi nandapa neti nainjihi ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapi gaata numwaasiho sandi ko ikwiri jhi bausatosati namainjo tati waati aatama iwinjatataise. <sup>39</sup> Aihhi Awaisiho koai saundataase. “Sahi Parisihiyaati wipati kaapihomuni nyaihandi piretihomuni tiwathihi tiwihaapi itatamanwi bausawihyaate. Bausawaahandi kandi utatopopihi sahi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi pihitiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa maipihaiwa pihitati tisisaitahyaate. <sup>40</sup> Sahi api paahi nahariwihyaati maipihyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyati Ahaisiho tiwathihi kiyataati utatopopimaawi kiyati ahimaiho? <sup>41</sup> Iyataati kahapaamapi wipati kapiho ami nyaihandi piretihoaatihi mihatihhi ahotimbipa ishiya nenoaahitohiyihyai iwitatamanitandi nunye. Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi popitihyaati gaahiyaatimatitaapo. Aisaihi ami nahataapa gaatati ami titihititaise.

<sup>42</sup> “Sahi Parisihiyaati jaawo! Sahi Autaahaatihomi katimumwaanji kamaiwi asireti asipatuni ainjotishouni akonanaatuni ami wapa nandapa biyati waamainjotitandihapa kipiwi teni teni kaiwi tipitapaapi nehi ninaasaimbaahihhi nunyawihyaatiso. Saiwi kiyawaawi titihi gaahaiwa kaitaatiwihaiwauni Autaahaatihoi maariho numwitaatiwihanduni ishiyaapi maariho asipaitaatiwihanduni namapi sehimwaapihiyaatiso. Sahi wapaisangi nanipimatiwi namihiriwi saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahi sandihhi ami gaatitaihe.

<sup>43</sup> Sahi Parisihiyaati jaawo. Sandi nini apaapi maasato ami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ami ahoyanohiwaiwaatihi mihoti mitoaahoaahi ishiya jainjapi bimitaatiwi api paahi maaritimapihyaatiso. Aiwii ami ishiya taahiyihyai ahoyanihohipipihhi nowaahura ishiya nyangi keti ipihirete nyatito tiwi api paahi maaritwihyaatiso.

<sup>44</sup> Iyataati Sahi Parisihiyaate jaawo! Sahi animwaahipati ahimetise tiwi kataasini itipapi nuwii napiwiyawaawi ishiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihyaatohiyihyaamataiwihyaatisi jaawo,” undati kiya Parisihiyai kaundataase.

<sup>45</sup> Sata kaundihi Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyihyaami wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi piwaamaiwa kimaiwa satipi katapaapi kinyi nyapi piwihha maipihha katapaase,”

undataase. <sup>46</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho koai wihooan̄ha sata kaundataase. “Sahĩ wĩn̄hap̄pa kat̄iwun̄johiȳhiyaate jaawo! Autaahaat̄ho sangi yaas̄hand̄ nasam̄taise am̄ is̄hiya wĩn̄hap̄pa japepih̄r̄itaat̄w̄i usaiman̄w̄i daih̄ra dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupw̄i daah̄ sah̄ naan̄haiwa is̄hiyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhī kiyai naan̄awisataise.

<sup>47</sup> Sam̄ jaasoya Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄iha atiwī nep̄ ausaahohiȳhiya p̄ropet̄hiyai tiwauhī napohiȳhiyaam̄ an̄mwaah̄pat̄ neh̄ gw̄inyaitaat̄w̄ihat̄ sah̄ taaw̄ yaur̄mwaawaayow̄i am̄ jaawo! <sup>48</sup> Sam̄ jaasoyaam̄ kiyoh̄t̄handap̄ sah̄ gaare t̄w̄i gw̄inyaap̄ is̄hiyai nunjawaayopo. Aiw̄i sam̄ jaasoya Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄iha atiwī nep̄ ausaahohiȳhiyai tiwauhī napohiȳhiyaam̄ an̄mwaah̄pat̄ sah̄ yaur̄mwaahohiȳhiyaate. Saiw̄i sah̄ is̄hiyai nep̄ nunjawaayopo.

<sup>49</sup> Sah̄ saiw̄i kaitauhī Autaahaat̄ho t̄t̄ih̄ gaahand̄ gw̄inyaas̄t̄ihandaah̄ ko satise. “N̄n̄ kiyaap̄h̄i nis̄ p̄w̄iha atiwī nep̄ ausaitaat̄w̄ihiyaisun̄ am̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya aposer̄hiyaisun̄ nandusaas̄to. Nandusoaasisan̄h̄ kiyaam̄ usai siȳhiyai timap̄ am̄ usai kiyaam̄ amb̄pat̄ yaaw̄ihaiwa numw̄itaapo,” tati aim̄ katise. <sup>50</sup> Is̄hiya wan̄ k̄mura namoyaat̄w̄i bimohiȳhiya wuwan̄hura Autaahaat̄ho yap̄patun̄ yam̄hapatun̄ ahaisuraap̄ namasaw̄i t̄t̄ih̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄hiya is̄hiyai timap̄ nap̄w̄i wan̄ k̄muraat̄ind̄handap̄ wihooan̄hand̄ yaaw̄ihand̄ wan̄ k̄mura namoyaat̄w̄i bimohiȳhiyaatangi Autaahaat̄ho nasanyon̄h̄ sah̄ naitaapo. <sup>51</sup> J̄hura Aber̄hoai namasaw̄i tip̄ nap̄w̄i am̄ Jekaraiyaahoai Autaahaat̄hom̄ an̄handamun̄ naw̄iha tiwat̄ nyepaiw̄i ah̄yoh̄t̄ihand̄ ar̄itaahandamun̄ mataap̄p̄h̄i tiwauhī napwis̄hooap̄h̄ndaise. Is̄i kandap̄ wihooan̄hand̄ yaaw̄ihand̄ is̄hiyai Autaahaat̄ho numw̄itand̄ihand̄ wan̄ k̄mura sah̄ namoyaatohiȳhiyaatam̄hetimaaw̄i ahoyatī ah̄sisondaise.

<sup>52</sup> “W̄n̄hap̄pa kat̄iwun̄johiȳhiyaate sah̄ jaawo! Is̄hiya gw̄inyaitaat̄w̄ihand̄ naitaat̄w̄ih̄raam̄ kih̄r̄i nupw̄i nandahoh̄r̄ih̄r̄i sah̄ aim̄ nemap̄hiyaatiso. Nemaposaw̄i am̄ sah̄ sawanaat̄sangi w̄nd̄i nuposam̄ namandaa-hopo. Aiw̄i am̄ is̄hiyaisangi nandaitot̄wiyauī sah̄ n̄wisapupw̄ihyaatiso,” undataase.

<sup>53</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundamap̄ kap̄h̄i an̄p̄p̄h̄i aim̄ namasī naihī Parisihiyaun̄ am̄ Judaahiyaam̄ w̄n̄hap̄pa kat̄iwun̄johiȳhiyaun̄ p̄w̄iha Jisaasihop̄ kanawaayopo ko p̄w̄iha wa Mosesihom̄ w̄n̄hap̄pai net̄i nop̄sasatun̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄hoai net̄i nop̄sasatī kop̄i sis̄ip̄t̄ih̄a kanyaso t̄w̄i jaiwaiw̄i iwin̄jataawaaw̄i kop̄i it̄h̄t̄w̄i wapa p̄h̄it̄w̄ihaiwa

kat+iwi koai nunjenawaayopo. <sup>54</sup> Saiwi kiya baiwi Jisaasihoai komi maahomwaanji jatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahi sa piw+ha titi+hi metaha katapaase undiwi komiheti piw+ma nuto tiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

## 12

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasiho Komi Ot+ip+pat+hiyai Parisihiyaami Kiyoh+iwaiwaapi Jaawo Undindi+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 10:26-27)*

<sup>1</sup> Isihiya taahiti+handi ambipati owehandi wirisandihandi Jisaasihoapihi itipuniwi ipw+saatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Saiwi taawi ahoyan+hauhi sura Jisaasiho komi ot+ip+pat+hiyai jhi sata kaundataase. “Isihiya Parisihiyaamihetapi waati nipisati noaipasiti+handapi sahi jaawo. Sandi nini kasatohiti+mandi Parisihiya nyahi awaisaw+hiyaanini gaahiyaaniso tiwi naw+haiwi isihiyaami ndiheti genaniwi jaipaiwi+haiwa kiyoh+iwaiwaapito. <sup>2</sup> Isihiya wapa noasawi kaiwi ami piw+ha noasawi bipi piwan+hoh+ha Autaahaatiho isihiyai auta neti nunjati kaundonhi nahatiya mmoniwi atitaapo. Sandi asis+ha ipoti+heti Autaahaatiho kiyonhi siyati noaipaitaise. <sup>3</sup> Isi siyatisi kinyi wapa apatihi kating+pipauni ami wapa nehi niwip+hiroti bipi usaami atih+ropi katipi wiwihing+pipauni auta isihiya ahoyanop+pihi katisaihi nahatiya atitaapo.

*Kima Piw+ma Jisaasiho Isihiyaapi Yamaiwi Autaahaatiho Nehi Naasopaahihi Yaiwise Tindi+handap+haare (Matiyuhu 10:28-31)*

<sup>4</sup> “Nisi naisihiyaate, nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Isihiya nehi sami ambipatisaahihi timawaawi ami ipoti wapa sami maar+hoaisi windi kamaawitaatiwi+hiyaapi sahi windi apipaahi yamaiwise. Owe. <sup>5</sup> Sahi nehi naasopaahihi yaitaatiwi nini kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho wat+ip+haiwaisaho sami ambipati tiwatosati ami ipoti sami maar+hoai neti apipaahi maip+hap+maitand+hopaahihi akiti+nihi sahi kop+ yaiwise.

<sup>6</sup> “Sahi aimi mmoniwi gw+nyaapihiyaate. Isihiya kohonya ikwi naasair+tahonya naw+ho as+his+ho 2 toyaaho nunyaw+ nehauho. O ami Autaahaati+hohi koho mataap+hapa siyahapaapisi windi nanipi+mimatahoe. Owetise. Kapaapi gw+nyaati jata isi+watahore. <sup>7</sup> Ko kinyi mit+hoatihi misis+ha nahata aimi awita mmonahore. Sahihi isihiyaatisi koho so mataap+hapai nusati+haapihiyaatisi wapa nanyoapaitaiso tiwi windi yamaiwise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Satiwi Nini Kraisihomihonine Ami  
Nini Kraisihomihoninimaahe Tohitihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup> “Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisapi satati nini Isihiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihomihonine tiso sopi Autaahaathiho isihiyai tipitapaati usonihonihura Autaahaathihomi otipipathihiya yamihapataathapihiyaami ndiheti ko nishore ndi Autaahaathihoai kaundito. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo isihiyaami ndiheti nisapi satati nini Isihiyaami Awaisiho Saaho Jihomihoninimaahe tati ningi ahosinimataataahi ami nisangi koai Autaahaathihomi otipipathihiya yamihapataathapihiyaami ndiheti ahosumwaito.

<sup>10</sup> “Utaaho wo Isihiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonisapi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa Autaahaathiho nga nemwaitaise. O ami utaaho wo Itipihho Gaahopi wapa maipihapa katiwaiwa saiwaahi Autaahaathiho wanuni ami ipoti isihiyai tipitapaati usonataahura windi nemwaamahonihiki kaiwaanihiki ahotitaise.

<sup>11</sup> “Sangi tipitapaapi jasondaatiwi isihiya anjhaiwa ahoyaniwi Autaahaathihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwa gwiharaahaiwaapihuni ami isihiya awaisawihiya gamanihiyaapihuni nasamaasi naisaihi sahi samaatiwise, nyahi piwihha wihoanjiha kiyai maahiwa kaunditihawe tiwi gimunyaapiise. <sup>12</sup> Ami sandi apaapi maato, ami sangi saiwi kasisaihi keti suraanihi Itipihho Gaaho piwihha isihiyai sahi wihoanjiha kaunditaatiwihha neti gisunyaitaihisato,” undataase.

*Kima Piwihha Utaaho Kahapaamapi Asaketaho Naharisahopihaare*

<sup>13</sup> Isihiya kapihiki ahoyaniwi bimohiyihiyaami otihatihapi wo sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Katipinyasingihonye, nisi taasihoi kaunde ko apihomi kahapaamapi ipipapi tipitapaati ningi wihoanjihapa naninyati ko wihoanjihapa naitando,” undataase. <sup>14</sup> Aihiki Jisaasiho koai wihoanjiha saundataase. “Utaahone, ningi sandapi kinyi saimbi kaitape ndati ndi ahinihe shoaasangi kahapaamapi japihomihapa wihiwihonjihi tipitapaati nasamitando?” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Undatosati isihiya nahatiyai saundataase. “Sahi jaawo! Kahapaamapi pihindi ahoaindi noaipati kahapaamapi paisahoninimatitando tipitapaati waati gimunyaape. Utaaho komi asohoematati nasisoari konihiki ko bimitandihandi kahapaamapi neti ahoyatoaatimbipetapi windi namaitaise,” undataase.



16 Undati kaundatosati ami piwaha wa siwipati nepemaahiwati sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapi pa asaketaho komi yapipati osaataati nandapa pihitati nimaatat akuraitaise. Akuraayonih ko kahapaamapi pa asaketisiho siyati sawaho gwinyaitaise. 17 Nisi osaataati nandapa akuraayataisi nini napitaito nisi nandapa kipwiti ahaitandihangi angani oweso tati gwinyaataise. 18 Siyati gwinyaatosati sandaase. ‘Nisi nandapauni ami ikipipauni ahiyohiwaiwa anghaiwa gwiharaahaiwaasi namati nupwisasiti waiti aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa anjimatitaano. Anjimatitosati nandapa kipwiti kapauni ami nishapa ikipipauni kaiwaatih ahinotitando. 19 Ahinotanihi nini saindi gwinyaitande. Ikipipa nandapa kinaungwiha taahiwaiwet nga ahinotanihi asakaindi maarititi tahaapaindi ikindi nandi usaimanindi bimitando,’ tati gwinyaataise. 20 Kohi siyati gwinyaasihandi kandi Autaahaatiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi apipaahi naharihone. Wani kimura apimatihi napomasamih kinyihapa nepi irihapiwipi ahaingipipa ndi naitaise?’ undataase. 21 Isi sikiyate, ishiya kahapaamapi pa nepi irihapiwipi ahiyawaawi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi apipaahi nenoaahitimawaayopo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Kahapaamapi paapi Pihitiwi Gimunyaapise  
Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapi haare  
(Matiyuhu 6:25-34)*

22 Aih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Ama sandapi nini sangi kasatataato. Sahi itatamaninwi usaimanwi bimitaatwihandapi waati pihitiwi satwi gimunyaapise. Nyahi nandapa nandihahapa owes napa nandihawe? Nyahi nyami ambipatisi namaasaitihahapa owes napa niyowaati namaasatitihawe? Tiwi waati gimunyaapise. 23 Ishiya baiwi usaimaninwi bimitaatwihandi nandapaisi apipaahi nusatipihahande. Aih ami ambipatisangi yutihiri apotihiri apipaahi nusatipihataise. 24 Sahi kohopi gwinyapenwise. Koho so otipipati kiyati ami nandapa niyaamati kipohomahe. Iyati koho so nandapa kipoti ahoaitandihangi angani owehore. Siyati koho nandapa owehotih Autaahaatiho sawaho nunyataise. O ami sahi ishiyaatih koho soaisi apipaahi nusatipihapihiyaate. 25 Saiwaapi sam wo pihitati gwinyaataati komi bimitandihandi masihonji neti utarimaitaiso? 26 Sahi saiwi masiwonji sam bimitaatwihandi nepi onehimiwawaawaahi

kahapaamapipa wapa awaimbipaametihapaapi napaapi sahi taawi pihitiwi gwinyaahopo?

<sup>27</sup> “Tandipihonawati saniyati ahetindihandapi gwinyaapise. Tandipihonotipipati kiyati uti apotihiri nasati niyotaamaise. Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Jihura Soromonihonotipipati sanahipipa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa uti apotinati yundanyainjipipa so tandipihononkwitaahomatiyahapa sanahipipa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyoti nipaata yundanyainataamaise.

<sup>28</sup> Kitarihiri woyiha wani nga ahetinjati bosonaahi ishiya tisatiwi sisahaapihi thohaitaatiwihapaisisi Autaahaathiho uti apotiwisataise. Sahi Autaahaathihonapiipaahi maipihonji gwunyaapihiyaate, Autaahaathiho uti apotisitaise. <sup>29</sup> Isi ami sahi gwinyapenawaawi nandapa maahapa nandhaawe, waapoho maaho nandhaawe, tiwi pihitiwi kapaapi windi gimunyaapise. <sup>30</sup> Sandi katotimandi ishiya maipihya Autaahaathihonwindi gimaawunyaatahiya kimaapi yapimbatambihiya saiwa nahatewa pihitiwi nehi kaiwaapaahihigwinyaapihiyaare. Ami sahihi sami japiho Autaahaathiho sahi nenoaahitohipipaapi jasonati aimi gwinyaahosi kapa titihi nasamitaise. <sup>31</sup> Isi Autaahaathiho sangi jainjaati bimindihandapi jhihi pihitiwi baiwi daapise. Daasahi sahi nenoaahitihisaiwa maahapihapnaito tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaahi aimi ko mmonati gwinyapese. Isi Autaahaathiho sangi nahatewa nasamitaise.

*Kima Piiwima Jisaasiho Yamihapataathihi Kahapaamapipa Nepi Ahoyawise Tati Katindihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 6:19-21)

<sup>32</sup> “Sipisipihandi yahonyaamataiwi isi yahonyaate, sahi windi yamaiwise. Kahapaamapipai Autaahaathiho osamati jaati bindataati komi Jaati Bimiwaiwaamwiwa sahi awaisawihyaatimatiwi kahapaamapipa koaisawimaasi jaawi bimitaatiwi sami Japiho aimi gwinyaasi nasamitaise.

<sup>33</sup> Sahi kahapaamapipa isiwasohipipa ishiya usai nunyawinawihononepise. Nawihononkahapaamapipa nunyawinehotihononishiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitohiyihiyai anditiwipi nunyawise. Nawihononikihi windi napwirinatinamosasindandihihibaiwi daapi nepise. Sahibaiwi mmonwinjawiwapanehi titihi gaahapaahihiyamihapataathihi nepi ahoaiwise. Aiwi kinyi wonji Yamihapataathihi kahapaamapipa gaahapaahihinepi ahoaingipipawindi nihirinatinosasinati owemetitaise. Iyataati ami ikohiyaisangi kapihi kinyi gaahapa ahingisotimbipihidetiwindi namaitaapo. Iyonihi aminaapihokapaisangi windi neti ipwiratinamopisatitaise.

<sup>34</sup> Sami kahapaamapipa gaahapa ahisisotimbipipihhi ami sapihhi kapihhi sami maarithoaisangi ahisisotitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komu Otikipatihiyai Timetiwise  
Undati Kaundindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 24:42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Sahi apotihiri nuhihiri niyopi yamepati apotihiri ipihatiwi mmatiwu wisasinewise. Aiwu sami sihiha norihiri ramihandi tipopi timetiwise. <sup>36</sup> Otikipatihiya kiyaami awaisiho namaatonihhi nandapa tihohipapaatihhi bimainja namasi japihi napitandihandapi jaawu bimohipatamataiwo. Komu otikipatihiya awaisiho napitaiso tiwi jaawu kiyaanhi bimaambiwi kiyaami awaisiho nasati maasomwaanji nanupwise tati maasomwaanji tiwati kwitiwonihhi kiya atisawaawu keti kuraanhi nihitiwi niwuwitaapo. <sup>37</sup> Komu otikipatihiya nanihaiwi windi namopotiwi kiyaanhi baiwi jaawu binyaihi kiyaami awaisiho nasati usosawihiya siya awaindihandi maarititaapo. Nini akitinhi sangi sandi kasatataato. Ko sawaho apotihiri nuhimati niyoti yamepati wisasanatosati komu otikipatihiyai ganhihomihini ahewisatosati sawaho nandapa numwitaise. <sup>38</sup> Iyataati ami kiyaami awaisiho apatihhi apwitetetisangi ami otipwisipaati gaatisuraisangi nasati usonata komu otikipatihiya windi namopi timetisaihi usosawiya siya waati maarititaapo.

<sup>39</sup> “Isi ami nini sangi piwihha kima sandi kasatataatonu sahi baiwi atiwise. Anjaanami satihho utaaho ikopaisaho sura napitaise tati mmonati gwinyaataataahi anitinati timaninati jaati bimonihhi ikopaisaho windi nasati komu anjaanji nuriwatati komihapa iwiriimaawitaise. <sup>40</sup> Isi sikiyatisi namaapitaise tiwi nanihaiwi binyaihihura Isihyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini napito. Isi ami sahi baiwi timaniniwi jaawu bimaawise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Otikipatihho Gaahopuni Ami Otikipatihho  
Maipihopihhaare  
(Matiyuhu 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Sata kaundihhi Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, piwima kima siwipati namihanipi katingima titihhi nyapi katapaino e isihiya nahatiyaapi osamapi katapaino?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>42</sup> Sata ko nunjesihhi Awaisiho Pitaahoai wihoaanha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho komu amitiha gaahaisaho diyaamahonihhi otikipati biyati kaitaise komu awaisiho saundati nisi otikipatihiya siyai iwinjaapi

bindapa nawaho nandapapaho tithi kura nunye undati ahawisonho? <sup>43</sup> Otipipatiho otipipati biyati napaitati kiyati bimonhi komi awaisiho japihi nasati mmonata nisi otipipatiho otipipati nga kanisataise tati usoshiho so apipaahi waati awaindihandi maarititaise. <sup>44</sup> Nini akithinihi sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komi awaisiho nishapa nahataapa kahapaamapipa awaisihonimatipi ninjaapi bime undati ahawitaise. <sup>45</sup> O ami so otipipato komi awaisiho ahawisihho komi maarihooatihapi siyati gwinyaati nisi awaisiho windi keti namaasati konihi utarhandi ketamaitaise tati gwinyaataise. Siyati namati otipipatihiya ko winjaati bimisawihya ushiyaisuni ami ashiyaisuni ahoyati tiwati mimaipiwisati ami nandapa nipinjati gwisihha taupimati nanati ami waapoho pihitati nanati naharisati nanhiyati bimitaise. <sup>46</sup> Siyati awaisiho namaapitaiso tati nanhiyati bimonhi komi awaisiho asisihha weti wura akohi napitaise. Nasati ko koai tiwati otipati iwinjwati isihya kiyaami awaisihiyaami piwihha atihomiwi nemahohiyihyai yaawihandi nunyohitihandi nunyonhi kandi ko neti kiyaisati bimitaise.

<sup>47</sup> “Awaisihomi otipipatiho komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti aimi mmonati gwinyaaho ami ko sawaho neti windi timaamaninati ami komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa windi kamaisoai apipaahi waati komi ambipati maipiyati yaawihandi komi awaisiho taahiwaiwaara yupwoaitaise. <sup>48</sup> O ami otipipatiho komi awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti windi mmonati gimunyaaho ami wapa komi awaisiho windi gimunyaati ami maarimitimbipa nanhiyati kaisiho soai awaisiho waati taahiwaiweti windi yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woai wapa Autaahaatiho taahipipa numwisihho so ami Autaahaatihoai japihi taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyaataise. Iyati ami utaaho woai Autaahaatiho pihitati apipaahi taahipipa numwisihho so ami Autaahaatihoai japihi apipaahi pihitati waati taahipipa numwitandi Autaahaatiho maaritati gwinyaataise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihyai Neti Natapaitandi Napitihonine Tat Jisaasiho Katindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundatosati ami piwihha wa kiyai saundataase. “Kimaapi yapipataapihi sisihha tihooati tipoti yapipateti tihitandi ahaitandi napitihonine. Sisihha tihooati tipohotihha keti tahati tihwitisati keti neti yapipati tihomaatato ndi nisi mandihha yaasataise.

<sup>50</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ishiya waapoho newaawi mihatih nawatiwi nandaahohipatamataindi nini nandaati nisi maarho ambipati yaasihandi naitandihaiwa yihaiwa taati nasataise. Taati napihini nini kaiwa keti tariwaindi neti owemaitando ndi nisi ambipati maarho neti nanopisasinati naninjihandataise. Ami kaiwa nini sangi netaato. <sup>51</sup> Sahi wiwa nisapi satiwi ko ishiyaanini itihinnaati tunaati tipitapaata bimohitihandi neti owemati yatih napaisaatenyamaitandi nasahoe tiwi gwinyaitaawi owetise. Nini sangi neti yatihesamati japatindi napaisaatisamaitandi napitihoninimaahe. Owetise. Sahi ishiyaatangi neti tipitapaati yiyandihesamaitandi napitihonine. <sup>52</sup> Wanapi namasati siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Ishiya ikwi naasairitahiya nusulasi anjaan naasaindaapthi bindawaahiya itihinniwu nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatitaapo. Tipitapaatiwi wuri wihoaanitanhi ami murmo wihoaanitanhi itihinniwu tundaapo. <sup>53</sup> Saiwi tipitapaatiwi sapih mwaahoai itihunda tiwonhi ami mwaaho sapihoi itihunda tiwitaise. Iyonihi ami sanaati maataati itihunda tiwonhi ami maataati sanaati itihunda tiwonhi ami mwaahomi apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwonhi ami mwaahomi apwaataati saihaati itihunda tiwitaise,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ishiyai Saundati Wapa Ipoti Noaipaitandi Jih Noaipasipipaapi Mmoniwu Gwinyaapise Undindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 16:2-3)*

<sup>54</sup> Ishiya wirisandihiyai Jisaasiho piwaha wa satahaimaawi kaundataase. “Tiwapati ipho nipatihihoaangi ahiyati tiwapati asihatih sahi jawaawi keti sahi wipati wipiwitande tiwihyaate. Satiwi mmoniwu gwinyaahauhi ami wipati titih wipiwataise. <sup>55</sup> Iyataati ami mbipawaati mbwaasih japi mmonawaawi ipho ipitati yatitande tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aih ami ipho ipitati yatisataise. <sup>56</sup> Saiwa siyati yapipataapuni yamihapataatuni noipasih sahi mmoniwu gwinyaawaahandi kandi sahi wani kimura taati noaipasiwimaiwaapi windi mmoniwu gimunyaahowi sahi jaipipaisawihyaate,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Ishiyai Jisaasiho Ishiya Usaisawi Sahi Itihinniwu Tunihohipipa Tithemapiise Undindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 5:25-26)*

<sup>57</sup> Sahi sawanaati mmoniwu gwinyaapi sandi titih gaahandi kaitihaawo maatiwi napaape? <sup>58</sup> Utaaho wo piwaha neti kinyiheti yangutaati piwaha atisati tipitapa mmondandihoaapthi nangipuwitandi nangimaasi

niyonihĩ taamĩ daihira nomaamĩ piwĩha kaundipĩ tĩtĩhemapĩ owemapĩse. Saimbĩ kiyapaapaahĩ ko gi windĩ nangĩmaasi notĩ piwĩha ususaamĩ atisatĩ netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ mmosĩhoaapihĩmaahĩmaitaise. Iyonihĩ amĩ ko nangĩmaatĩ tingaatahaisahiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmahonihĩ amĩ kiya nangĩmaapawĩ napwĩtiwĩ bimohipĩpihĩmaahĩmaitaapo. <sup>59</sup> Nĩnĩ sangi sandĩ kasatataato. Sahĩ napwĩtohihĩpihĩ windĩ namasi namuwĩ bimaamĩ nuwĩ nawĩho ipotĩho owemapĩho nunyamapaahĩ noaipasi nehĩhaatĩ nutaatĩwe,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

## 13

*Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Satatatĩ Samĩ Maipĩhaiwa Kiyohĩwaiwa Namasi Namepemaitawaawaahĩ Napwĩtaatĩwe Tatĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Aihĩ sura isĩhiya usa Jisaasihoai piwĩha wa isĩhiya Garirihandaahapĩhiyaapi kaundawaatopo. “Isĩhiya siya maasapiho sipĩsipĩho taawĩ tipĩ jĩtipatĩ namopĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ ahiyauhi amĩ awaisĩho Pairothĩho komĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyai kaundihĩ isĩhiya usai tipĩ kiyaamĩ jĩtipatĩ maasapiho sipĩsipĩhomĩ jĩtipataatĩhĩ tipĩ naupwĩ ahiyawaayopo,” undawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasihomĩha wihoaanĩha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Garirihandaahapĩhiya siya napohiyĩmiyaapi sahĩ gwĩnyaawaawĩ kiya maipĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindahandĩ isĩhiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapĩhiyai nusatipĩhaapihandĩ kiyauhi kandapĩ kiyai tiwawaayopo tiwĩ gwĩnyaawaayowo? Apĩpaahĩ owetise. <sup>3</sup> Nĩnĩ sangi tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ kasatataato amĩ sahĩ samĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwa namasi japihĩ windĩ akĩtĩ namepemaitawaawaahĩ sahĩ nahatiyaatĩ kiyaamataiwĩ napwĩtaapo. <sup>4</sup> Aiwĩ isĩhiya 18 kaiwĩhiyai Siroaamĩhanda anjaanĩ utaarihandĩ niyatesi itaatisatĩ tiwihĩ napohiyĩhiyaapi kiya maipĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindahandĩ isĩhiya Jerusaremĩhanda bimohiyĩhiya nahatiyai nusatipĩhaapi kaiwĩhiyaatawa kandapĩ napowaayopo tiwĩ sahĩ gwĩnyaawaayowo? <sup>5</sup> Apĩpaahĩ owetise. Amĩ nĩnĩ tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ sangi kasatataato. Amĩ sahĩ samĩ maipĩhaiwa namapi japihĩ windĩ namepemaitawaawaahĩ amĩ sahĩ nahatiyaatĩ kiyaamataiwĩ napwĩtaapo,” undatĩ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kĩma Piwĩma Jisaasiho Ipatĩ Yandipĩho Namin-gositĩhandapĩ Siwipatĩ Namĩhanatĩ Katindĩhandapĩhaare*

<sup>6</sup> Siyatĩ kaundatosatĩ amĩ Jisaasiho piwĩha wa siwipatĩ namĩhana sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo ipatĩ pikĩhandĩ (katamĩ yandĩho nyamĩ pihoapihomatiyahatĩ)

wainihandami osaataati yamataise. Yamatosatati yandipho ningoaitaiso tati mmondandi notaise. Noti mmonata yandipho windi namingotaise. <sup>7</sup> Namingosihi namati osaataati jaatosihoai saundataase. 'Kinaungwiha maurimaireri yandipho ningoti ahotitaiso ndi nini napiti mmonihonihhi ami yandipho windi namingose. Isi ami kinyi kati tisatimape kati yapipatami atipati nehihandi neti owemati ahetitaiso,' undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundihi ami osaataati jaatosiho koai saundataase. 'Awaisihone, kinaungwiha kima naasaapi kiyati ahetita namihaape. Kiyati ahetanihi nini katami tambipihhi yapipati neti ikisimwiti ahiyati ami maasapiho kauhomi ahopaisati ahoyati katami tambipihhi ahaitaano. <sup>9</sup> Saindi kaisanihi kinaungwiha bousoniheti yandipho akoho biyati ningoti ahotiso ndo. O ami yandipho namingohonaahi gaasi kinyi tisatipi nemaitaapo,' undataase," undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Asisiha Ikinohiheti Apopaati Waati Titihemwasitihandapihaare*

<sup>10</sup> Asisiha wa Judaahiya ikinohiha Saararehura Sapaatihandeti Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami anjhaiwa gwiharaahaiwa ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundohiwaiwaami windaatihi piwaha ausaati isihiyai kaundataase. <sup>11</sup> Aihhi kapihi apopaati waati bindataise. Saati apopaati itipho maipho kaatami dawaaho neti daahi kisimwoti ikosisati mmati bimihhi kinaungwiha <sup>18</sup> kiyahaiweti timbiyati mimaipiyati ketinjahaate. Aihhi kaati windi titihhi doti bimitohaate. <sup>12</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho kaati iwinjatosati gaatati numwaati kaati koenda napihi saundataase. "Apopaane, kinyi timbipa aimi nini nehimataayo," undataase. <sup>13</sup> Nehimataayo undati Jisaasiho komi ikwihatimuri kaatamiheti ahiiwihhi keti kuraanihi kaatami dawaaho titihhiwitati gaatihi kaati titihhi mbatati Autaahaatihopi maaritati Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahemwataise. <sup>14</sup> Aihhi utaaho anjhandi gwiharaahandi isihiya ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihandi jatisiho sandi mmonataati apiipaahi apousamataise. Sandi apowindimandi asisiha Judaahiya ikindaatiwiheti kaati titihemwaso tati gwinyaataate. Apowihhi ko kiyai saundataase. "Asisiha otipipati kaitaatiwihhi ikwiri naasairitihhi wirami naasohitahaare. Isi asisiha saiweti napiwise sami timbipa ko nesamaitando. O ami asisiha kima ikindihaaha Sapaatihandeti sahi sami timbipa nesamaitandi namaapiwise, owetane," undataase. <sup>15</sup> Saihi Awaisiho komiha wihoaanjha ko anjhandi

jatisiho mitihoai saundataase. “Sahi satiwi asisiha Autaahaatihomiheti nyahi siyaati kamaayaahiyaane tiwi jaiwi+tiwihiyaate. Sangisangi asisiha Autaahaatihomihaha Sapaatihandeti maasapiho kauho okisihandi ami dongiho wiraposohipipih nuwi nesipapesi waapoho nandandihapihapi numwaasi nuwi nunyawihiyaate. <sup>16</sup> Ami kimaati Abiraahamihom maati maati Bwaasirihiri neti anitisiati mmati kinaungwaha <sup>18</sup> kiyahaiweti isiwatataise. Isi ami asisiha Autaahaatihomiheti Bwaasirihiri kaati neti mmati anitisiati isiwatirihiri nemahonih kaati noaipati gaatindimandi titihimetahandi nin kiyataayono? Nini kimandi asisiha Sapaatihandeti kamaitando e kaitando?” undataase. <sup>17</sup> Ko piwihahi wihooanjiha kaundisiha atisawaawi kop itihitohiyihiyai mawih kiya mapipaapiyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami isihya nahatiyaahi ko saiwa nahatewa api paahi gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapi maaritawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Ipati Nyainyarihramatiyahatapuni Nipitandihandi Yisihandapun Siwipati Namihanahaare*  
(Matiyuhu 13:31-33; Maakho 4:30-32)

<sup>18</sup> Iyati ami Jisaasiho kiyai piwihahi sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihom isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandapi setahande ndi napaapi namihandi katitande? Napaapi siwipati namihandi katitande? <sup>19</sup> Sandi ipati nyainyarihramatiyahatami kwitaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwitaaho ko neti komi osaataati nesoti yamataise. Yamasih kati ipati nyainyarihramatiyahati nawati awaipati saniyati ahetihi koho nasati katami isititi saatitihoei itihahi itaayati bindataise,” undataase.

<sup>20</sup> Saundatosati ami japihi wa saundataase. “Autaahaatihom isihiyai winjaati bimaami naindihandapi nini napindapi namihandi katitande? <sup>21</sup> Sandi siyahande. Apopaati waati waatipati parawaaho neti nipitandihandi yisihandisati ahoyati naumbwaih rati sanyoaihi waati awaindi nipindihandamatiyahande,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Maasomwaanji Maipihinjaatihapi Namihanahaare*  
(Matiyuhu 7:13-14, 21-23)

<sup>22</sup> Siyati kaundamapi Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandahapi taati notaaho kapihi otihapihi aunahipihaiwa awaiwaiwaraahuni ami gwiharaahaiwaraahuni noti piwihahi ausaati kataunjataise. <sup>23</sup> Aih utahho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisihone, Autaahaatihom isihya neh yahonyaisaahih numwaitaindihom?”



undataase. Saundihi Jisaasiho koai wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. <sup>24</sup> “Maasomihinji maipihinjaatiji sahi andititiwi andita napamapi nandaapise. Nini sandi kasatataato. Isihiya taahiyihiya maasomihinjaatiji nandaitaatiwi andita napamawaahandi kandi windi namandaitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Anjaanami satiho doti anjaanami maasomwaanji neti napuwitaise. Napuhoniji sahi napiwipihaapi bitotawa maasomwaanji kwitapi ‘Awaisihone, maasomwaanji nyapi nanyupwe,’ titaapo. Sahi satisaihi ko sangi sasatitaise. ‘Nini sangi windi maasisotihyaatisi sahi maahapihapi napiwihyaate?’ satitaise. <sup>26</sup> Sasatoniji sahi koai saundiitaapo. ‘Nyahi gisaati maasi nandapa waapoho nanihohiyihiyaane. Iyaati ami kinyi nyami daihira bitotapa piwihaha ausaapi katipinyisapi kanyatingihiyihiyaane,’ unditaapo. <sup>27</sup> Sahi saundisaihihandi kandi ami ko sangi jihaati sata kasatitaise. ‘Nini sangi windi maasisotihyaatisi sahi maahapihapihiyaate? Sahi maipihaiwa pihitiwi nasisoari kaimbiwihyaatisi sahi nahatiyaati nawisawitiwi ahawise,’ satitaise. <sup>28</sup> Sasatoniji sangi nehahaapi ipaahaapepissamasaihi kaapi bitotawa Abiraahamihohi, Aisaakihohi ami Jekopihohi siyaisuni ami isihiya Autaahaatihohi piwihaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyaisuni Autaahaatihohi winjaati bimoniji sahi kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapi sahi nehahaati ipaahaapi bitotawa maipaiwi gwiiwi sami mangiri ikwiniwi gitiiwitaapo. <sup>29</sup> Isihiya ipihohi noaipasihihooanapihiyauni ami ipihohi namaatipasihihooanapihiyauni ami ipihohi bopimbipihohi wihiiwihooanapihiyauni Autaahaatihohi iwinjatindihandaatiji nandapa nandaatiwi napitaapo. <sup>30</sup> Saisaihi ami isihiya usa wani noaipapi jihimatohiyihiya ipotimainjaihi ami isihiya wani noaipapi ipotimatohiyihiya jihimatitaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandapi Maarihohi Asipaindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 23:37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> Aihii titihii suraaniji Parisihiya usa napiwipi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kimbihii namasi wapihapi numwe ami Erotihohi gi tihiiwiiandiso,” undawaatopo. <sup>32</sup> Saundauhi ko wihoanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi nuwi sirii sihwii ainjihihiihii maipiri saundiwise. ‘Atime! Nini wanuni ami bousonihuni isihyaamiheti itipihohi maipihapa ahotimbipa nemwati ami timbipa timbiyohiyihiyai titihiiwiwito. Aindi ami asisiha notii mairimaatisiheti nisi otipipati kaindi owemaito. <sup>33</sup> Aindi wanuni ami bousonihuni ami bousonihami bousonihuni daihira

daimi nutaano, ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihoai nehahaati wapihi wapihi tiwitaatiwi sandi titihimahe. Koai nehi Jerusaremihandaaahi tiwisaihi kapihi ko napwitande,' undiwise.

<sup>34</sup> “Jerusaremihandaa bimohiyihiyaate, sahi ishiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai tipiyamwaapihiyaate. Aiwami sahi ishiya Autaahaatihopiwiha nunyati sapi natausaasihiyai nawihaara nepiyahwi tipihiyaate. Nini pihindihaiwetisangi netinasamaati nisi ikwiraatihitipwisipaati mwaahoaineti ditatotemasipatamataindi neti ahositondiyonihandikandi sahi nisenda namaapiwi nisapi pohipaiwihiyaate.

<sup>35</sup> Atiwise! Sahisangi kaiwi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatihoi aiminasamase. Nini sangi titihi kasatataato. Sahi ningi windimaanisoniwi bimaami nuwi sahi sawanaati satiwi, ‘Kimo Awaisihomi ambipataahi komi aunahipa neti napolisihoai Autaahaatihogaahati kawisane,’ tisaihihuraatitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

## 14

*Kima Piwima Komi Ambipati Nipisa Nahihohoi Jisaasiho Titihemwasitihandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Asisiha wa Sapaatihandisi Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisihiyaami mitihomi anipipihinoti nandapa nanataise. Nainjihi utaaho wokomi ambipatinahati nipisahobindataise. Aihisishiya kapihi bimohiyihiya koai Jisaasiho titihemwasotiwijisaasihomihetindihahihiyawiiwinjatawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aihiko utaaso ikwauhiri nahati nipisokapihi Jisaasihomihinidetibindataise. <sup>3</sup> Aihijisaasiho koai usonataati kiya winihapipakatiwunjohiyihiyaisuniamiparisihiyaisunisatanunjenataise “Autaahaatihomiasisiha nyahi ikindihaha Sapaatihandetishihiyai titihiwitihaaawititihigaaro e owetiso?” undatinunjenataise. <sup>4</sup> Aihikiya wihoaanjha windikamundiwiapihimundawaayopo. Kiya saiwiapihimundauhi Jisaasiho koainumwaatikomitimbiapanemwati natausaasihinotaise.

<sup>5</sup> Natausaasihiko naihi kiyai satanunjenataise. “Amisami wonjikomimwaahoaisangi amimaasapihokauhoaisangi Autaahaatihomiasisiha ikindihaha Sapaatihandetianimwaahipata witamahonihiamigaasikiyati witatotane tati ko windinoti animwaahipatombijapihi namumwaitaiso?” undataase. <sup>6</sup> Satako kiyainunjenatikaundihikiya kaamowihoaanjha windikamundopo.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Ipatisandandihandapihaare*

7 Isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi nandaahohiyihiya usa mitaahoaahi mmoniwinjawi gaahasini bimaami niyauhi kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati kandapi piwaha kima namihanaha sata kaundataase. 8 “Namaatinihauhi nandapa tihohipi paapi isihiya gaatisaihi numbwi isihiyaami ndiheti mitaahoaahi mbimime. Wiwa utaaho wo awaisiho gi nangitipihaho kinyapi gaatauhi napingipatamataiwi kopi gaasaihi napitaiso. 9 Nasonihi utaaho nandapa nasamitandi maisihoasapi gaatisiho nasati gi sahiti taise. ‘Kihoe kimbhi kinyi bimingipimbhi kimo bimita kinyi niwupwaaape,’ hitonhi kinyi api paahi aungwohandi masamaitaise. Masamahonhi namapi numbwi mihopi usopopi bimitaise. 10 Isi isihiya kinyapi namme tiwi gaatisaihi nopaapaahi usopopi numbwi bime. Binyamhi nandapa nahimitandi gaatisiho gisonatosati sahiti taise. ‘Kihoe kimbhi mitaahoaahi bimita namme,’ hititaise. Sahitonhi naimbi binyamhi isihiya kisaahoya nandapa maasi nandaatiwi niyohiyihyai kinyapi ko gaahoe tiwi gisosaihi bimitaape. 11 Sandi katohitimandi apaapimaato. Utaaho wo mamaawonhi awaisihoniso tati sawaho naimaatinataataahi Autaahaatiho neti koai yatihihonhi yatihititaise. O utaaho mawonhi iphatisanataataahi koai Autaahaatiho neti awaisihoemwaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Nandapaapi Isihiya Maipihatimai Gaatiwi Numwaitaatwihandapihaare*

12 Utaaho nandapa nanda napiwise tati Parisiho gaatisihoai Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kinyi isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatapaahura isihiya titihi kinyihiya aunahipa naasikata bimohiyihiya kahapaamapi pa asaketahiyai gaati pi namumwaaape. Sandi kahitohitimandi apaapimaahito siya isiya kinyihapa nandapa numwingipi paapi ami kiyaamihapa kiyahapa wihooanji nahimitaatiwi gaatiwi nahimaitaapo. 13 Kinyi nandapa tihapaahura isihiya maiphatima kahapaamapi pa owehatima ambipati maiphatima auhiri maipitahatima ndiha niyotahatimai gaati pi numwaaape. 14 Satima kinyi nandapa numwingipi paapi wihooanji hapa windi namaahimitaapo. Saiwi namaahinyaihi kinyi waati maarititaaape. Isihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya ainahiyihiya animwaaahipatombi japihi nepasaihihura Autaahaatiho gi kandapi wihooanji hapa nahimitaise,” undataase.

*Nandapa  
Namihanahaare*

*Awaimbipa*

*Nandaatwihandapi*

<sup>15</sup> Kapihĩ isihya bindawa nandapa maasi nanihohiyihyaami wo koaisami bindamaaho sa piwa atiwisataati Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatiho isihyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaatihi nandaati nandapa nainjiho so waati maaritane,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbipa taati timanataati isihya taahiyihya komi nandapa aimi timetanihi napitaatiwi piwaha nusoasitaise. <sup>17</sup> Nahataapa nandapa timetanihi asisaha nandapa nandaatwihuraatanihi isihya aimi gaatisawihyaapi komi otipipatihoai natausaasitaise, ko noti kiyai nandapa nahataapa aimi timetisi nandaatwi napiwise unditando. <sup>18</sup> Iyonihĩ kiya nahatiya komi gaatisawihya naasika katiwi windi namaapito undawaatopo. Aiwĩ ami jiho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataati waati wani nawiho nunya nehoni wani mmondandi nutandiyo amwihone, wĩndi namaapito,’ undataise.

<sup>19</sup> Iyonihĩ ami kapihĩ sata kaunditaise. ‘Nini wani maasapiho kauho ikwĩmaindimwĩtaho otipipatapiho wani nawiho nunya numwaahoni wani nundi namihandi mmondandiyoni amwihone wĩndi namaapito,’ unditaise.

<sup>20</sup> “Iyonihĩ ami kapihĩ sata kaunditaise. ‘Nini wani apopaati neti wirahoni wĩndi namaapito,’ unditaise.

<sup>21</sup> “Satiwi nahatiya kaundauhi otipipatiho namasi noti komi awaisihoai satiwi satiwi owe namaapito tauhi namasi japihi nasataayo undataase. Saundihi anjaanami satiho sa atisatosati apowihĩ komi otipipatihoai saundataase. ‘Wani keti kinyi nihiti numbiwi aunahipatami daihira awairihiraatihunĩ gwiharaahasinyaatihunĩ daapi isihya maipihatiha kahapaamapiha owehatimaisunĩ ambipati maipitahatimaisunĩ auhirĩ maipitahatimaisunĩ ami ndiha niyotahatimaisunĩ numwaasi napisamihĩ nisi anjĩtĩthĩ nandaita numwe,’ undataase.

<sup>22</sup> Sata kaundihi ko otipipatiho awaisihomi kaundisihya kiyati owetihĩ awaisihoai saundataase. ‘Awaisihone kinyi kandingĩmumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ japepihirĩ aimi kiyonihandi kandi anjaanĩ isihya wĩndi timisainje. Owetise,’ undataase.

<sup>23</sup> Saundihi awaisiho komi otipipatihoai jihaati saundataase. ‘Kinyi japihi numbiwi daihira awairihiraunĩ ami osaataatapihiraami naaporihirainunĩ isihyaapi daapi usonapaahiyai tarĩwundiwi numwaasi napita numwe ami nisi anjaanĩ apiipaahĩ nga tisaitito. <sup>24</sup> Nini sangi kĩmandi

kasatataato. Isihya nandapa nandaatiwi gaatohiyihya siya nisi nandapa apipaahi akitinhi masehonyaisangi windi nepi namandaapo. Owetitaise,' undataase," tati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Jih Biyati Gwinyaati Kainjati Ipoti Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjatandhandapahaare*  
(Matiyuhu 10:37-38)

<sup>25</sup> Wura isihya taahitihandi wirisandiwi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhi Jisaasiho nepemaitati kiyai sata kaundataase. <sup>26</sup> "Utaaho wo ningi nanipinja nisi otipatihoematitandi nisenda nasataahandi kandi komi saniyi sapiyaisuni ami saingo saahoyaisuni sanasihyaisuni ami komi apwaataatisuni ami metihonyaisuni ami sawaho biyati itatamaninati bimitandhandisuni komi maariho windi namunyamati kiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni pohipiyamati nehi ningisaahih komi maariho apipaahi awaindihandi windi namaaninyataataahi ami ko noaipati nisi otipatihoemaamatitaise. <sup>27</sup> Iyati ko komi ipi titih atawihati neti windi timipwitati ami ningi namaanipinjataataahi ami ko nisi otipipati windi mmonati neti kiyati ningi ko windi namaanimbinitaise.

<sup>28</sup> Iyataati sahi usaati anaanj waanj utaarhaanj mihaati nuwatihandi animatitaatiwi gwinyaawaawi jih bindawa nawiho napitiyahora nga animata owemaito tiwi jih gwinyaapi mmoniw titihemaitaapo. <sup>29</sup> O sahi saiwi jih windi kamaiwi nehi topitaata yapipateti simenihandi namasawi kaisaihi nawiho owetanhi namihaitaapo. Namahaasaihi isihya nahatiya usa mmonawa sisipihisatiwi sasaitaapo. <sup>30</sup> 'Ise isimiya kimiya anaanj animatitaatiwi animatohiyaasi keti owemaamapo,' satitaapo.

<sup>31</sup> "Iyataati ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni isihyaisuni jaati bimisiho ami awaisiho wo yapipatisuni isihyaisuni ja bimisihaisa tundandaahi ami bindata jih biyati gwinyaati kaitaise. Ko komi pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya 10 tausen kaiwhiyaatitaise. Iyonhi ami womihya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya 20 tausen kaiwhiyaisati napitaise. Iyonhi awaisiho 10 tausen kaiwhiyaisaho nini awaisiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihya 20 tausen kiyahiyaisoai nini nga ninihematiti titi yahwiti ipatitondih tati jih bindata mmonati gwinyaitaise. <sup>32</sup> Siyati mmonati gwinyaataati komihyaisati ko nga windi awaisiho 20 tausen kiyahiyaisahoai tiwati maapatitaahetanaahi komi tiworih kaanhi bitohonihura yihooanj windi timunha

namihaitihaawo undati ishiya usai natausaasonihi kiya nuwi windi timundaatiwi kaunditaapo. <sup>33</sup> Isi ami sikireti sami wo komihapa nahataapai namaamataataahi ko noaipati windi nisti otipipatihoemaamatitaise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Siwipati Namihanati Sapipaami Jipaindihandi Owetindihandap Katindihandapihare*

<sup>34</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha wa sata kaundataase. Sapipaahi ami gaahape. Iyataahandi kandi kapaami jipaindihandi owetonaahi nyahi napitaisaihi sapipaami jipaindihandi japihi jipaitaise? <sup>35</sup> Sapipa siyati jipaindihandi owehapa nyahi nandapaami osaataati yapipatisa ahoyaati windi ahimaito. Iyaati ami maasapiho kauhomi ahopaisaati newa nambwaihiraati osaataati windi ahimaito. Nyahi kapa nehi yotaahiyaanine. Sahi piwaha baiwi mwitipisawi atitaatiwi atihirisahiyaatisi baiwi atiwise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

## 15

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Piwaha Namihanaha Maasapiho Sipisipihho Nihirinjitihandap Katindihandapihare*  
(Matiyuhho 18:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Wura ishiya ishiyaami nawiho gamaniho otipipati kaitandihho nehohiyihiyaatihhi ami ishiya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaatihhi komi piwaha atitaatiwi Jisaasihoapihhi deti nasawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Saiwi nasauhi Parisihiyaunhi ami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyaunhi Jisaasihopihhi itihitiwi satawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo ishiya apipaahi maipihaiwaisahiyai naisomwati nandapa kiyaisati maasi nanataise,” tawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Satiwi katauhi kandapi Jisaasiho piwaha kima namihanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. <sup>4</sup> “Sami wo maasapiho sipisipihho 100 kiyaho yamanati uripitohotitaise. Yamanati uripitohonihhi nehi naasohihhi nihirindaise. Nihirininhonihhi sipisipihho 99 kiyaho woyiha nanati wapihhi bitohonihhi naasohi nihirinjhohi noti phitati daitaise. Daapi daapi noti mmonati numwaitaise. <sup>5</sup> Siyati daati mmonati numwaati neti komi ikotihhaasinhi tipwinji maaritimhi aunahipataahapi japihi numwaasi napitaise. <sup>6</sup> Numwaasi nasati komi anpipihhi noaipati komihiyaapuni ami ishiya usa aunahipati naasaipitaahapihiyaapuni gaatonihhi kiya napawi ahoyandaapo. Napawi ahoyainjaihi ko kiyai saunditaise. ‘Nisi maasapiho sipisipihho wo naasohi nihirinati aimi owetihho ninhi phindi dambiti aimi japihi numwaataayoni kandapi sahi ningisawi maasi maaritwise,’ unditaise,” undati kiyai

kaundataase. <sup>7</sup> Iyati Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi titihi kasatataato, sikireti utaaho wo maipho maiphaiwa kiyaho komi maiphaiwa namasi japihi nepemaitihopu yamihapataathi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati ami akite ishiya 99 kaiwishiya aimi titihi gaahiyaatawa wandi japihi namepemaitaatiwishiyaapaahi ami maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi utaaho itapa wo waati maiphaiwaisahiya kiyaami maiphaiwai namasi japihi nepemaitohiyishiya siyaapi yamihapataatihapihiya apiapaahi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nawho Nihirinjihopi Namihanati Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>8</sup> Ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa namihanaha satati kandaase. “Ami apopaati waati nawho soaarindisihoni ikwimaindimwutaho 10 kina kiyati isiwatonihoni otihatihapi nehi naasohi nihirinihonihoni kaati napitaitaise? Ami kaati norihiri neti tipoti anjitihi gwaasaha nawoti tiwahaati naihoati biyati mwitipisati pihitati daitaise. Daapi nunjati nawho soaarindisihoni japihi netosati sandihoni mindaati namihaitaise. <sup>9</sup> Siyati kaati mmonati japihi aimi netosati kaatami naisihiaisuni ami ishiya kaatamihini deti aunahipati naasaipiti kata bimohiyishiaisuni gaatati numwaati napiwu ahoyainjaihi kiyai kaati saunditaise. ‘Naisihyaate, sahi nngisawi maasi maaritawise. Ami nisi nawho soaarindisihoni nehi naasohihoni nihirinjiho ko ami nini wani daati aimi japihi netaayono,’ unditaise,” undati kaundataase. <sup>10</sup> Iyatosati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nini sangi titihi kasatataato. Sikaiwi Autaahaathomoni otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya utaaho wo maipho maiphaiwa kiyaho komi maiphaiwaatihapi japihi nepemaitihopu asakaiwi waati aungwohandi maaritawaayopo,” undati kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Namihanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nihirinati Owetamatathiho Japihi Napih Sapihoni Maaritaitaise Tati Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>11</sup> Ami Jisaasiho piwaha wa jihaati namihanaha konihoni kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo mwaahuri yahurisaho bindataise. <sup>12</sup> Aihoni kuri komi mwaahurami ipothiho sapihoni saundataase. ‘Apore, kahapaamapi pa nahataapa taasihoihi yihoaanyangi tipitapaapi nanyamitaapi isiwatingipapaapi nini gwinyaaataayo. Saindi gwinyaaataayoni wihoaanihapa tipitapaapi nisapihapa wani kimura nngi naninye,’ undataase. Aihoni ami kurami sapihoni komihapa nahataapa wihiwihoaagi mwaahurapi

tipitapaati kuri nunyataise. <sup>13</sup> Siyati sapiho kopihapa tipitapa numwihĩ wĩndĩ otĩhĩmetihĩ ketĩ komihapa nahataapa netĩ ahoyati isĩhiyai nawĩhopĩ nunyati nawĩho netaise. Iyati ko ipotĩho nawĩho netĩ isĩsi komĩ aunahĩpati bimipata namasi yapĩpati wĩta kaanĩhĩ notĩ bindataise. Notĩ kapĩhĩ bindata nosasĩnati mĩmaipiyati nawĩho nopĩsasati iwiĩrisati timataise. <sup>14</sup> Siyati komĩ isĩwatimbĩpa nosasati iwiĩrisati timati owetihĩhura satĩ yapita jarĩho aungwohandĩ noaipasĩhĩ ko nandandĩhapa owendaise. <sup>15</sup> Aihĩ ko utaaho wo satĩ yapitaahapĩhomĩ otĩpĩpati kawitandĩ notaise. Notĩ iwinjasĩhĩ ko komĩ maasapĩho yaurĩmana iwinjaati bimĩtandĩ netĩ natausaasihĩ notĩ maasapĩho yaurĩmanataise. <sup>16</sup> Notĩ yaurĩmanati bindataati koai jaumasĩhĩ maasapĩho dipamasĩpĩpa atĩpĩpati taupwĩrĩhĩramĩ pasaaha netĩ nandandĩ gwĩnyaataise. Siyati jaumasĩhĩhandĩ kandĩ isĩhiya usa koaisĩ nandapa wapa namunyopo.

<sup>17</sup> “Ko siyati mĩmaipiyati bimainjati ipotĩnĩhĩ biyati gwĩnyapenataati sawaho sanataase. ‘Isĩhiya apĩhomĩ otĩpĩpati kawitaatiwĩ apĩho numwaasawĩhiyaahĩ nandapa nyahounjĩhĩ nanĩwĩ bimauhĩhandĩ nĩnĩ kĩmbĩhĩ aungwohandĩ jarindĩ napwĩtandiyo. <sup>18</sup> Isĩ nĩnĩ kĩmbĩhĩ namasisĩ dosi nĩsĩ apĩhoenda naitaano. Naindĩ apĩhoai saundĩtando. ‘Apore, Autaahaatihoaisunĩ amĩ gisunĩ pohĩtahandĩ maipĩhandĩ nĩnĩ kiyataayo. <sup>19</sup> Kĩnyĩ nĩngisĩ nĩsĩ maasĩho ndĩpĩ ambĩhĩmandĩme. Kĩnyĩ otĩpĩpĩpati kahitaatiwĩ numwaahingĩyĩhiyaamataindĩhonĩnimatisanĩhĩ kĩnyĩ nisapĩ nĩsĩ otĩpĩpatĩhoe tĩpĩ nisondaape undĩtaano,’ tati sawaaho kanataase. <sup>20</sup> Siyati gwĩnyaati kanamapĩ dosisaahĩ sapĩhoenda niyataise.

“Siyati anĩpĩpĩhĩ sangĩ noaipati daihĩra kaanĩhĩ taati napihĩ sapĩho koai iwinjataati sapĩho kopĩ maarĩho tundamataise. Tundihĩ sapĩho naupwasi mwaahomĩhinĩ detĩ notĩ mwaahoai namaahatata gerundataase. <sup>21</sup> Siyati gerundihĩ mwaaho sapĩhoai saundataase. ‘Apore, nĩnĩ maipĩhaiwa Autaahaatihoai poundati amĩ gisĩ pohĩtahaiwa kiyataayo. Isĩ kĩnyĩ nĩngisĩ maasĩho ndĩpĩ ambĩhĩmandĩtaape,’ undataase. <sup>22</sup> Sata mwaaho kaundihĩhandĩ kandĩ sapĩhohĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyai saundataase. Nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaate, ketĩ apotĩhĩrĩ utaarihĩrĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahĩrĩ tiwatĩhaati niyohotĩhĩrĩ nuwĩ nesipĩwĩ nĩwipaapĩse. Aiwĩ amĩ utĩhĩrĩ gaahĩrĩ nesipĩwĩ komĩ isundĩpĩhoeti nĩwiwĩse. Aiwĩ amĩ atasĩhaapĩhĩ asuipati nesipĩwĩ nĩwipaapĩse. <sup>23</sup> Aiwĩ amĩ maasapĩho kauho ambĩpatisaho gaaho nuwĩ nepĩse.



Nepi tihwise ko nanaati maaritithaawo. <sup>24</sup> Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Kimo nisi maasihimo aimi napomatathiho wani japihi asohoemajihito. Iyati ami ko aimi nihirinati owetatathiho ko wani japihi usonataatito,' unditaise. Saundonhi nandapa maasapiho tip tihwi naniwi komi mwaahopi maarititaapo. <sup>25</sup> "Komi mwaaho jiho sura osaataati otipipati kiyataise. Kiyamapi japihi anjipipihapi nasataise. Nasati anjaanami detitih atisataati anjipipihapi apwitihiri ipopi aunihihiri katiwi waipati ahiyaw maaritotihandi nunaaha atisataise. <sup>26</sup> Atisataati otipipathiho woai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. Kimandi apwitihiri nunaamandi napaape?" undati nunjendaise. <sup>27</sup> Nunjenihonhi otipipathiho wihoaanjha koai saunditaise. 'Kinyi kunyihho aimi japihi nasati noaipasih gapiho maasapiho kauho mwaaho gaaho ambipatisaho tiwati tihataise. Iyati ko windi namopisasinati gaaho napihe,' unditaise. <sup>28</sup> Saundonhi komi mwaaho jiho sa piwa atisataati apipaahi apousamahonhi ko windi anjitihi niyati namindaitaise. Owe. Iyonhi komi sapiho noaipasi nasati komi mwaaho jihoai bipi piwih napaisaatunda anjani nandaape unditaise. <sup>29</sup> Undonhi ko wihoaanjha sapihoai saunditaise. "Kinyi mmopi gwinyaape, nini kimbhi kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti kinyi otipipathiyaamataindi otipipati kahisataayo. Saindi nini kiyataati kinyi piwih kandingwaiwa nemaahimati baindi atihisataayo. Saindi nini kiyohitihandapi nngisi napindi naninyapaise? Nisi naisihiyaisati nandi maarititandi maasapiho memetirisangi windi nepimaanmise. <sup>30</sup> Saimbi nngi kamaanimbi kinyi kimwaaho kimo kinyi kahapaamapi pa ikipipa numwingipipa nesoti ishiya taahiyihiyaami apwaatiyaapi nosasati timati kainjati japihi napihi kopi kinyi maasapiho kauho mwaaho ambipatisaho tip tihapaise,' unditaise.

<sup>31</sup> "Undonhi ami sapiho koai wihoaanjha sata kaunditaise. 'Nisi maasihho, kinyi asisi nahateweti kimbhi nngisapi nasisoari bindapaise. Iyataati ami kahapaamapi nini isiwahopipa nahataapa kinyihapaare. <sup>32</sup> Iyataahandi kandi wani nyahi maaritithaawo. Sandi apaapi maato, kinyi kunyihho aimi napomatathiho japihi asohoemajihito. Iyati ami ko aimi nihirinati owetatathiho wani japihi usonahaawihito,' unditaise," undati Jisaasiho piwih namihanaha kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Utaaho Otipipati Jatisiho Mimaipiya Kiya-hopi Namihanahaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho piwaha kima namihanaha komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa asake-taho woai ahiihi komihapa nahataapa awaisoematati iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aihii so kahapaamapipa asaketi-soai usa piwaha saundawaatopo. ‘Kinyi otipipati kaha-paamapipa ginjaati bimitandi awaisiho ahiiwingiho kinyi otipipatiho kinyi nawiho kahapaamapipa nahopisasataise,’ tiwaha piwaha kaundawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Saundauhi namati ko komi otipipati iwinjatisihoai gaata numwaati sata nunjenataise. ‘Kima piwaha kinyapi satiwaha kandauhi atisa-taayoni kinyi sandi titihi akitihihi kainihandapiindowo? Kinyi nisi otipipatihojimatipi nisi otipipati ninjaapi windi bimimitaini nehimasanhihi namapi kinyi numbwi bindapa kahapaamapipa kinyi ikwiraatihi ahiyohipipaapi otipipati saindi saindi kaindi saindi ginjatataayo tipi nahataapaapi baimbi jipatipaime,’ undataase.

<sup>3</sup> “Aihii komi otipipatiho sawaho sata gwinyapenataise. ‘Nisi awaisiho komi otipipati kawisohipataatihapi nenimaitandise. Isi nini napitaitande? Nini windi anditindi nandapa yapasati namayaamaito. Isihiyai nandapaapi itunditi neti nandandi sandi manyitaise. <sup>4</sup> Nisi awaisiho komi otipipati iwinjaati bimohipataatihapi nenimahonihura ishiya nanimaapi nandapa nanimitaatiwihandapihira daihiraapi saindi saitaano ndi gwinyaaitaano,’ tati gwinyaataise.

<sup>5</sup> “Ko siyati gwinyaataati namati ishiya komi awaisihomihapa nandapa nehi nepi niwinihohiyihyaapi gaatihi kiyaami nehi ninaasohihi niyati iwinjataise. Jihii niyati iwinjasihoi sata nunjenataise. ‘Kinyi nisi awaisihomihapa napitaimbihapa nehi nepi nanihise?’ undati nunjenataise. <sup>6</sup> Aihii ko wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. ‘Atipati oniha awaisiha 100 kiyahaiwa nehi neti nanataayo,’ undataase. Aihii awaisihomi otipipatiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nandapa nehi nepi nanihingipipaami utipihho kimosi koaatihi 50 kiyate tipi bindapa keti jipatipaime,’ undataase. <sup>7</sup> Aihii ami kasini wo niyati iwinjasihi awaisihomi otipipatiho koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nisi awaisihomi nandapa napitiyahapa nehi nepi nanapaise?’ undataase. Aihii ami komiha wihoanjiha sata kaundataase. ‘Nandapa koniho witihandi ikihii 100 kiyahapa nanataayo,’ undataase. Aihii ami ko koai saundataase. ‘Kinyi nandapa nehi nepi nanihingipipaapi utipihho kimosi koaatihi 80 kiyate tipi bindapa keti

jipati paime,' undataase. <sup>8</sup> Aihĩ awaisiho otipipatiho mĩmaipiyati kaisopi maarita koai nĩwimaataise, ko biyati gwĩnyaasiti handa siyati kaihi mmonati gwĩnyaataato. Isi isihya kĩmaapi yapipatambihiya otipipati amĩ wapa nawihaiwi kiyohiti handa Autaahaatĩhomĩ isihyai daahepumapi nusatipĩhaahopo.

<sup>9</sup> "Nĩnĩ sandĩ kasatataato. Kĩmaapi yapĩmbatambi nawĩho maipĩhora sahi isihyai naisomwapise. Saisaihi sahi nawĩho isi watohĩho notĩ owetanĩhura kiya sangi maaritiwĩ nasamaasi naiwĩ aunahipati sahi jinjapĩhi jinjapĩhi apĩpaahiyaati bimĩtaatiwĩhataahesaiwĩsamaito.

<sup>10</sup> Amĩ utaaho wo wapa maipĩhonya biyati itatamanati nga jatataataahi amĩ so awaimbĩpaisangi biyati itatamanati nga jati taise. O amĩ utaaho wo wapa maipĩhonya biyati itatamanati napaitati minjatati netĩ nopĩsasati iwĩrisataataahi amĩ siki retĩ wapa awaimbĩpaisangi netĩ nopĩsasati iwĩritaise. <sup>11</sup> Isi sahi kĩmaapi yapipatambĩhapa nawĩho baiwĩ itatamanĩwĩ minjatisaihaahi akipĩpa sahi jati taatiwĩ ndĩ nasamĩtaise? <sup>12</sup> Aiwi amĩ sahi usaamĩhapa kahapaamapĩpa wĩndĩ baiwĩ itatamanĩwĩ minjatisaihaahi sawanaatapĩhapa sangi ndĩ nasamĩtaise?

<sup>13</sup> "Utaahurĩ awaisururamĩ otipipati utaaho wo nehi naa-sohi otipipati maisahuramĩhati wĩndĩ kamaawitaise. Wopĩ pohipiyati wopĩ maariti taise. Woaisi nĩwipinjata woaisi ahosumwaitaise. Sahi Autaahaatĩhomunĩ amĩ nawĩhomunĩ osamapi otipipatihiyaatimaamatĩtaapo," undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Wĩnihapĩpaapuni Autaahaatĩho Isihyai Iwinjaati Bimĩndĩhandapĩhaare*

<sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho saiwa siyati kaundihi isihya Parisihiya saiwa atisawaawi nawĩhoai maarĩho waati nunyawĩhiyaasi yaiho napaapi sata katise tiwĩ Jisaasihopi sisawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Kiya kopĩ saiwĩ sisauhĩhandĩ kandĩ ko kiyai sata kaundaase. "Sahi isi kĩmiyaati isihya sapi gaahiye titotiwĩ kiyaami ndĩhetĩ jaiwaiwĩ gaahaiwa kaiwĩhiyaate. Saiwĩ sahi kiyauhi Autaahaatĩho aimĩ samĩ omanĩtitihi maarĩhoatĩhi jase. Kahapaamapĩpa wapai isihya maarĩho nunyawĩ mepĩ autaahemwahohĩpa sapa Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ awaimbĩpaamaahe, nehihapaimatataise.

<sup>16</sup> "Autaahaatĩhomĩ wĩnihapĩpa Mosesiho ahaimbĩpaunĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaami piwĩhaunĩ ahotimĩ nasati Jonĩho Isihyai Baawusisĩhoapĩhĩndaise. Aihĩ amĩ suraapi Autaahaatĩho isihyai iwinjaati bimaamĩ naindĩhandapĩha piwĩha namasati noaipataise. Aihĩ isihya Autaahaatĩho

iwinjaati bimitandihatih andititiwi nandaawaayopo. 17 Yamihapatuni yapipatuni owendaahandi kandi winihapipa apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi owemetitaise. Owe, kapaanihi ahotim nutaise,” unda Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Namaatinohitihandi Nepi Nopisasohitihandapihaare  
(Matiyuhu 5:31-32, 19:9; Maakihho 10:11-12)*

18 Jisaasiho ami kiyai piwiha wa sata kaundataase. “Isihiya usa apwaatiyai jhi nepi wirapawi ami kiyai namaposawi asiyyihyai jhaati nepi wirahotihandi sandi kiyaami namaatinohitihandi nepi nosasawaayopo. Iyataati ami itapaati waati jhura warho namahonihati nehi bimonihi utaaho wo neti kaati wirataataahi so utaaso namaatinohitihandami winihapipa neti nosasataise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Utaaho Nawihho Kahapaamapipa Asaketahopuni  
Rasarusihopihare*

19 Jisaasiho ami piwiha wa namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nawihho kahapaamapipa asaketaho uti apotihiri watipihapa apipaahi sanahiwetati gaahapaahihi niyoti nipaatat ami nandapa apipaahi gaahapa jipiyahapaahihi asisi nahatewet nanati bisondaise. 20 Aihhi ami utaaho wo nawihho kahapaamapipa apipaahi oweho asaaha komi ambipateti gaamati asaataho Rasarusiho nawihho kahapaamapipa asaketahomi deti maasometeti bindataise. 21 Bindataati kahapaamapipa nawihho asaketaho nandapa nanataati pwisatisiha dipamasipipauni ami naumbwinjipipa ganihoaasinapi timahiyati yatihhi ahotimbipa neti nandandi gwinyaataise ami suhiri komi asaa-haiwaatihhi nuwitihihando.

22 Siyati ko kahapaamapipa oweho bimainjati napomasihi Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihhi bimohiyihiya napiw koai numwaasi naiwi yamihapataatihhi Abiraahamihomihini deti ahiiwisauhi bindataise.

Aihhi ami utaaho nawihho kahapaamapipa asaketahoaisangi napomasihi yamwaawaayopo. 23 Aihhi ko notii aunahipa maipihata naanhandi nepi bimohipipihhi ambipati apipaahi awaindahandi yaawihandi neti bindataise. Bindata naingati jata Abiraahamihho kaanihi Rasarusihoai komihini deti ahiiwisatosati bimihi iwinjataise. 24 Iwinjatosati ko sata kandaase. ‘Apore, Abiraahamihone kinyi nisapi maarho asipaima. Asipaimbi Rasarusihoai nepi natipusoaase ko noti komi ikwiri oseteti boyatesi nasati nisi omasihaisi wonji

bi+ni+ma+hi+to ni+ni ki+mbi+hi si+hi+ap+hi am+bi+pa ya+si+handi  
 ne+ti ne+ho+si+so+no,' undataase.

<sup>25</sup> “Sata ko kaundihihandi kandi ami Abiraahamihomihawihooanjha koai saundataase. ‘Nisi maastho kinyi sangi napopi bindapaapi nawihohahapaamapi gaahapapihitipi isipi bimingitihandapi gwinyapeme. Kimo Rasarusimo jihura mimaipiyati ketinjahore. Aihami wankinyi yaasahandi nepi nehosinihi ami ko komi maarthobiya wiwinjihi maaritati wani bindataise. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati aminyamuni kinyuni mataapipihi kimandi gwaahorihiri apipaahi baahi timbwaapwandihandi ahendaise. Isi isihiya kimbihiki mihoaanapihiya kimiri gwaahorimiri windi nehimwaapi sangisenda windi namaapitaapo. Iyonihi amisihoaanapihiya isihiya kimiri gwaahorimiri nehimwaapi kimihoaanapi windi namaapitaapo, apipaahi owetitaise,’ undataase.

27 “Aihī amī ko nawīho kahapaamapīpa asaketaho saundataase. “Apore, Abīraahamīhōne, siyonaaraahi namapī kīmo Rasarusimoai nepī japīhī natīpusoaase, ko japīhī nisi apīhomī aunahīpataahapī nuto. 28 Sandī apaapīmaato nisi nīhoarīsa ikwī wihītīrītahiya anjīpīpīhī bimowī Rasarusihoai natīpusoaasisamīhī ko notī kiyai ausaati kaundonīhī kiya atiwi gwīnyaapī bimambīwī kīmbīhī ambīpa yaasimbīmbīhapi wīndī nisataiwi namaapītaatiwo,’ undataase. 29 Aihī Abīraahamīhomīha wīhoaanjīha koai saundataase. ‘Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha Mosesihounī amī isīhiya Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atiwi nepī ausaahohiyīhiyaunī pīwīha atiwi jīpatīpaiwī ahiyohīwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmonīwī atiwi naitaapo,’ undataase. 30 Undihī ko nawīho kahapaamapīpa asaketisīho saundataase. ‘Owe, apore Abīraahamīhōne, utaaho wo napomatatīho japīhī nepasi notī kaundonaahi kiya atiwi kiyaamī maipīhaiwa kiyohīwaiwa namasi japīhī nepemaitaapo,’ undataase.

31 “Sata ko kaundi+handi Abiraaham+ho kom+ha  
 wihoaani+ha koai saundataase. ‘Piwi+ha Mosesi+ho  
 ahais+hauni ami is+hiya Autaahaati+hom+ piwi+ha atiwi+ nepi  
 ausaahohiy+hiya piwi+ha katiwi+ jipati+paiwi+ ahियoh+hauni  
 w+ndi baiwi+ ati+homisawaawaah+ ami naasikati+ kaiwi+  
 is+hiya napopi+ nepasi nuwi+ kaundisaihi+ha w+ndi  
 baiwi+ ati+homaawitaapo,’ undati Abiraaham+ho koai  
 kaundataase,” tati Jisaasiho komi otipi+pati+hiyai piwi+ha  
 nam+hanaha kaundataase.

*Otiṗipatapuni Jisaasiho Katindiḥandapḥaare*  
(*Matiyuhu 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakḥo 9:42*)

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho komi otiṗipatihiyai sata kaundataase. “Kahapaamapipa kaiwetapi isihiya maipḥaiwa kaitaatḥiḥaiwaahi ami noaipaitaise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho isihiyai maipḥaiwa kaitaatḥiḥaiwa nunjiso soai apipaahi yaawḥandi awainḥandi nusoaipahonihi naito. <sup>2</sup> Isihiya kimiya nisapi giṇunyaahohiyḥiyaami wo komi kainḥandi mmonataati maipḥandi kiyonaahi utaaho maipḥaiwa kaitaatḥi nunjati kaisḥomi naahindḥoaapihi nawḥa awaisḥa naanḥa wirḥira wirapi durḥiraatihi nesuwi wipise. <sup>3</sup> Isi ami sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawi ami baiwi jaawo.

Ami kinyi utaaho kinyi naisḥo wo gi maipḥandi kahisonaahi kinyi koai saundiṗi sandi maipḥandi kamaime undiṗi itihunde. Saimbi itihundisamihi ko japihi nepemaitonaahi komi maipḥandi kinyi nepumape. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami ko gi asisiha naasetihi ikwi wihitiritanihi wihiniram yahuri 7 kiyahaiweti maipḥandi kahisatosati ami 7 kiyahaiweti japihi nasati sahḥatati ninḥi maarḥo asipainḥi nepemaitataayo hitonaahi kinyi komi maipḥandi nepumape.

<sup>5</sup> Aihḥi ami komi otiṗipatihiya Awaisḥoi saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatiḥopi giwunyaahohitiḥandi nepi kinyi anditinyaipi watipinyamapi ami waati awaindepinyamape,” undawaatopo.

<sup>6</sup> Aihḥi ami Awaisḥo komiḥa wihoaaniḥa kiyai saundataase. “Sami giwunyaahohitiḥandi apipaahi maipḥonji ipati katami ambipati masitetiḥandami yandiṗihomatiyahamwaanji giwunyaawaawi kimati ipimatisi saundiwi, ‘kinyi ipimatanji kinyi tambatiḥiri damipatisapi nawotiṗi numbwi durḥiraatihi yapwitiṇde,’ undiwi kaundisaihi sami piwiḥa atisisati kireti kaitaise.

<sup>7</sup> “Iyataati ami sami wonji kinyi otiṗipatiḥo osaataati nandapaapi yapipati yangipasati ami kinyi maasapiḥo sipisipiḥo ginjaati otiṗipati kahisati bitonjati aimi asahataahuraatanihi anjipipihapi nasonihi komi awaisḥonji koai saundiḥaino? ‘Kinyi keti apaipi nambi kimbḥi ganḥomihini bindapa nandapa nanime undiḥaino? <sup>8</sup> Owetiḥaise. Nehi saundiḥaise. ‘Kinyi nandapa tihiṗi timane. Aimbḥi apotiḥiri niyopi nandapa noaapi numwitaatiwihiri niyopi nandapa noaapi nesimbo. Nesimbiniḥisamihi ninḥi jihi waapoho nandapa nandi owetanḥi ami kinyapiḥa ipoti nandaapo,” undiḥaise. <sup>9</sup> Otiṗipatiḥo awaisḥomi piwiḥa atiwisati komi kaundimumwaanji kiyati owemahonihi awaisḥo

otipipati kinyi nga kiyapaini gaahone unditaiso. Owetitaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami sangisangi sikiyati sikirete. Ami Autaahaatiho sangi wapa kaiwise satimbipa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwi kasatipatamataiwi owemaposawi ami sahi satiwise. 'Nyahi otipipatihiyaanini gaahiyaaninimahe. Sandi nyahi kiyohitmandihi titihi nyami otipipati nehi kiyahaayo,' titaapo," undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya aposerihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwiha Jisaasiho Isihiya Ikwimaindimwitaahiyaami Asaaha Pisapipa Nemwasitihandapahaare*

<sup>11</sup> Jisaasiho Jerusaremitandaahapi taati notaise. Notaati Samariyaahandamuni Garirihandamuni yatetetihira notaise. <sup>12</sup> Noti ko aunahipati wita taati noaipasihini isihiya usa asaaha pisapipaisahiya ikwimaindimwi napawi koaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutanawi kiya onihini wonji bitotawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Saiwi bitotawa kiya satiwini, "nyangi nyainjatingihoni Jisaasihone, kinyi maaraho nyapi tihitane," tiwi kaahaatawaatopo.

<sup>14</sup> Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataati ami kiyai saundataase. "Sahi nuwi prisihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihoai piwaundiwini nandapa tihini koai waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihyai nunjanwise," undataase. Saundihi kiya taawi daihira niyauhi kiyaami asaaha pisapipa keti kuraanini owesoendaise.

<sup>15</sup> Aihini kiyaami nehi naasohi mmotinataati komi asaaha pisapipa owetihini japihini nasati ko waati kaahaatatini maaritatini Autaahaatihomi ambipati mepi autaahemwataise. <sup>16</sup> Iyati ko deti Jisaasihomi utatototi atotipiwesatini ndimaahomwaanini yapipatetimati timahiyatini ahondaatini koai gaahone gaare undataase. <sup>17</sup> Aihini Jisaasiho sandaase. "Isihiya ikwimaindimwitaahiyai ninini kiyaami asaaha pisapipa nemwahonini kiya ikwi naasairitihini wiramini murimuritaahiya (9 kaiwihiya) maahitihe?" <sup>18</sup> Kimo utaamo Judaahomahe, owe. Nehi koai wapihapihohihini sawaho Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare unditandini japihini nasataiso?" daase. <sup>19</sup> Satatosatini koai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kinyi nisapi ko nisi asaaha pisapipa nga nenimaitaise tipiginyaaahingitihanda kinyi asaaha pisapipa owesendaishini dosi numwe," undataase.

*Kima Piwima Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Saundiwi Autaahaatiho Nasati Napitiyati Iwinjaati Bimitaise Undohitihandapahaare*

(Matiyuhu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Isihiya Parisihiyaami usa Jisaasihoai satiwi piwaha nunjenawaayopo. “Autahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi maahiwura noaipaitaise?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Ahi komiha wihoaanjha kiyai saundataase. “Autahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi witi suwipatisa noaipahonih ishiya satiwi ‘sande’ tiwi kiyaami ndihaara windi mondaapo. 21 Aiwi kiya windi samaatitaapo, ‘kimbih kimate mihhoanji mihande,’ tiwi windi kamaatitaapo. Autahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandi aimi sami otihapihi ami samiheti ahondaise,” undataase.

22 Iyati ami Jisaasiho komi otipipathihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi ipoti wura noaipahonih gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepi gwinyawaawi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisi asisaha napitandihaiwaami wa noaipahonih mmondaatiwi maaritawaahandi kandi sahi windi mondaapo. 23 Iyataati sura ishiya sangisi sasaitaapo. ‘Isihiyaami Saaho Jih mihapihi mihore, kimbih kimore,’ tiwi kasatisaihi sahi kiyaami piwaha windi atihomaawiwi ami kapih njhiti namuwise. 24 Sahi kinapipaapi aimi mmoniw gwinyaapihiyaate. Kinapipa kinapinataati yamihapataatih nahataapihi nausainjihi mmoniwihyaate. Isi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi asisiheti sikireti sikaindi kinapaahinimi napisanini ami ishiya nahatiya ninjaitaapo. 25 Iyataahandi kandi ishiya wani kimuraahiya nisapi apiapaah pohipaiwi ahosinimasaihi nini yaasihandi jhi naito.

26 “Jhi Nuwaahomihura ishiya kiyohipatamataiwi Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napitandaisanihura ishiya naasikati kaitaapo. 27 Jhi sura kiya nandapa ami waapoho naniw ami ushiya ashiyai nepi wirapi namaatinwi kiyaanini kaimi nuwi Nuwaaho sipihandoti naandaasurandaise. Ahi ami wipati wipiwati itinambitinati durihiri aungwohandi nimaanati doti ishiya kiyaisinini neti nawatisati tiwati owemase.

28 “Iyataati ami Rotiho bimisuraisangi naasikati saiwi kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho naniw ami usai kahapaamapi nunyawi nawiho nepi ami nandapa niyamapi anjan animatwi saiwa kaiwi nehi nanihaiwi wapa namaanyoapaitaiso tiwi bindawaayopo. 29 Saiwi kiya bimauhi Rotiho aunahipati Sotomihandi namasi asisaha naisaha keti sisaha watipih yamihapataatihapi wipati wipiwipatamatiyati timahiyati ishiya nahandi tihati owemase. 30 Isi ami Nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini asisaha napisanihuraisangi sikiyati noaipaitaise.



31 “Asisiha seti utaaho wo komi ikipipa anititihahi ahusotanihi anitaupwataati bimisihho komi ikipipa naitandi noatipati anititihahi windi namindaane. Ami siriki kireti utaaho wo komi osaataati bitosihho anipipihapi japihi windi namone. 32 Sahi Rotihomi apwaataati nusoaipasitihandapi gwinyaapise. 33 Utaaho wo komi itatamaninati bimitandihandapaahihahi gwinyaataati kandi anitisati isiwatataataahi ami kandi ko isiwatindihandhi owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo nisapimatonihahi ko itatamaninati bimitandihandhi namataataahi kandi namasitihandhi owemetati biyati kandi ahusotitaise. 34 Nini sangi kimandi kasatataato. Sura Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napisanihura utaahuri deti timaamaitimi nanopotisaihi Autaahaatihho woai numwaataati woaisi namihaitaise. 35 Ami apopipuri wapuri kaatihahi biretihandhi tihitaatimi taami waatipati piraawaaho sanyoaimi namasisaihi Autaahaatihho waati autaahi numwaata waati namihaitaise. 36 Iyataati ami utaahuri wuri osaataati bitosaihi Autaahaatihho woai numwaataati ami woai namihaitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

37 Sata ko kaundihahi komi otipipatihia atisawaawi kiya satiwahi koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihone, saiwa satipiki katingiwimaiwa maahiwapihi noaipaitaise?” undiwahi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanjiaha sata kaundataase. “Itapipa ahotimbipihahi juriho nasati ahoyanataise,” undataase.

## 18

*Piwihha Kima Namihanaha Apopaati Osinihaati Utaaho Awaisihho Piwihha Atisati Neti Tipitapaati Mmosihopi Ngingisi Anditinipe Tindihandapihaare*

1 Jisaasiho komi otipipatihia windi pohimaiwahi gaapipati namaamihapi nasisoari kiyanihi gaapunditaatiwihandapi nunjaha namihana piwihha satati kaundataase. 2 “Aunahipa wita utaaho wo piwihha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaatihopi windi yamaayahore. Iyati ami isihiyaapi windi maarimitati pohipiyaumwahore. 3 Aihahi ami satihahi aunahipiti naasaipita itapaati waati osinihaati bindataise. Saati nahateweti notihahi awaisihho piwihha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihoi saundatoaandaahaate. Nisihahi tiworisa nepi ngingisi nanopisasihahi wiyowihahi kinyihahi ngingisi anditinihihi nisihahi piwihha titihepinihi mape undatoaandaise. 4 Iyataati so utaaso piwihha atisati neti mmonati tipitapaasihho so jihahi pihitati kaundiwaiweti atisati windi keti titihemwaamahore. Siyahosi ipotinihihi ko komi

omanititihapi siyati gwinyaataise. 'Nini Autaahaatihopi windi yamaindi ami isihyaapi windi maarimititihoniniso. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati kimaati apopi osinimaati nngisi kaatinhi pohirindimi naisi namati nini kaatami piwaha anditwiti titihemwaitaano. Nini titihemwaamasanihi kaatinhi japihi japihi nasati nngi pohirindimi notoaasonihi nngisi api paahi ponditaiso,' nnati sawaho kanataase," undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Iyatosati Awaisiho kiyaisi ami sata kaundataase. "Piwaha sa awaisiho piwaha atisati mmonati neti tipitapaasihho maipihopiha sahi aimi atisawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Isihya Autaahaathiho nishiyaimatito tati aimi ahewisawhiya nasisoari apatihuni otapihaatuni Autaahaathihoai nyatatamanipi anditinyaape undiwi kaundimi naisahi Autaahaathiho kiyai atihomaawisati anditimaawiwitaiso? Ami ko sahapo tati atiwisataahandi kandi jaati bimaami nutaiso? Owe, ko windi siyati kamaitaise. <sup>8</sup> Isi nini sandi sangisi kasatataato. Ko keti kiyaisi atiwisati anditiwiwitaase. Iyataahandi kandi Isihyaami Saaho Jihho kimaapi yapipatambi japihi nasataahura isihya kimaapi yapipatambihya taawi kiya sura giwunyaasahi nasati usondaindihho?" undati kiyaisi kaundataase.

### *Parisihopuni Nawihho Taakisihandi Nesihopihaare*

<sup>9</sup> Isihya usa titihi sawanaapi nyahi titihi gaahiyaanini ainahiyihiyaane, o isihya usaahi api paahi maipihyaare tiwi gwinyaahohiyihiyaapi piwaha namihanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase. <sup>10</sup> "Utaahuri wuri gaapunditaatimi

Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatihapi nomaise. Kurami wo Parisihore. Aihhi ami wo nawihho taakisihandi nesihore. <sup>11</sup> Aihhi Parisihho notu bitonda ko sawahopi sata gaapundataase. 'Autaahaathihore, nini usaamatimaandihoninithi gisi gaare hitataato. Isihya usaahi isihya usaamihapai maariho nunyawu ikowinwi nusepi ami maipihaiwa titimetahaiwa kaiwi ami kiyaami warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaatinihohiwaiwa nepi japihi nopisasinawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi nini saindihoninimaahe. Aindi ami nini kimo utaamo nawihho taakisihandi nesihomataindihoninimaahe. <sup>12</sup> Aindi

ami Saararehiri nahataarami asisiha yataireti nandapa waapoho onaindi bindataati gaapunditihonine. Aindi ami nawihho kahapaamapi nini nehohipi titihi kamwaanji nanimitaatiwe tingimumwaanji kamwaanji kinyi otipipati kaitandihapa nahinyatihonine,' tati gaapundataase.

<sup>13</sup> Aihhi ami nawihho taakisihandi nesihho mitiho naingaati yamihapataathi windi minjati komi mitiho kiwopopi wiwati ami goaitati bitonda sata gaapundataase.

‘Autaahaatihoje nini apiipaahi maipihaiwaisahoninisi kinyi nisapi maariho tihitane,’ tati gaapundataase.

14 “Nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho nawiho taakisihandi nesihoai Autaahaatiho kinyi utaahonj ainhahonj gaahonj tithone undataase. Saundih ko komi anjipipihapi japihi notaise. O woaisaahi windi ainhahonj tithone mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tati naimaatisihoai Autaahaatiho neti koai ipihatitaise. O ami utaaho wo maipihoniso tati ipatisanihonaahi koaisi Autaahaatiho neti autaahemwati kopi maarititaise,” tati Jisaasiho kiyaisi kaundataase.

*Metihonyai Jisaasiho Mitihoaatihi Ikwiri Ahiwisati Gaa-handi Numwindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 19:13-15; Maakihho 10:13-16)*

15 Isihiya usa kiyaami metihonyai Jisaasiho komi ikwiri konyaami mitihoaatihi ahiwitotwi numwaasi koapihi nasawaayopo. Saiwi kiya metihonyai numwaasi nasauhi komi otipipatihiya kiyai itihundawaatopo.

16 Itihundauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho ‘metihonya ningisenda napwise,’ undati konyai numwaataati sandaase.

“Sandi katohitimandi apaapi maato. Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi setahiyaamatiyahiyaapihande. 17 Nini akitinhi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo metihonyaamatiyahamwaanj kiyati Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandi maaritati nametaataahi kandaatihi windi namindaitaise. Apiipaahi owetitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Mitihho Kahapaamapiha Asaketahopihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 19:16-30; Maakihho 10:17-31)*

18 Awaisiho mitiho wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katipinyasingihonj gaahone, nini nnapitiyataatinhi asohonimandi nasisoari koninhi bimitandihandi naitande?” undati nunjenataise. 19 Aih ami Jisaasiho wihoanjiha koai saundataase. “Ningisi napaapi gaahone dise? Isihiya gaahiya apiipaahi owe. Autaahaatiho naasohi sawaho gaahore. 20 Winihapiha satati ahotimbipa kinyi aimi mmonipi gwinyaapihohone. Kinyi kinyi namaatinhingitihandi nepi namopisapi womihaatisapi namope. Kinyi isihiyai windi timaamape. Kinyi windi ikomaanime. Kinyi isihiya usaapi siyawaayopo tipi jaipitipaha kamaatime. Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami piwiha baimbi atiwiwibi kapurami kahatisaihihapa napaitipi kaime tati winihapiha ahondaise japepihitaatiwo,” undataase. 21 Aih ami utaaso wihoanjiha sata kaundataase.

“Nini sangi

metihonjanihuraapi saiwa winihapimaiwa atindi neti japepihiriti bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komi piwaha sa atisataati ami komiha saundataase. “Ye kinyi nga kiyapaahandi kandi windi saimbi kaitaapithandi nehi naasaindih yahandisi kandi kinyi windi kamaise. Isi kinyi numbwi kinyihapa kahapaamapipa ikipipa isiwatingipipa nahataapa ishiyai nunyapi nawho nepe. Ikipapaapi nawho nehingih ishiya nawho kahapaamapipa owehiyai tipitapaapi nunye. Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatihapihaiwa pihitipi naitaise. Isi kinyi nambi nngi nanipinje,” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Undihi ko sa piwa atisataati komi maarho ambipati naanjawisataise ami ko nawho kahapaamapipa asaketahoso.

<sup>24</sup> Jisaasiho koaisi usonataati koaisi apipaahi naanjawisaho bitosihi ko sandaase. “Ishiya nawho kahapaamapipa asaketahiya Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaathi nandaitaatiwihandi apipaahi owetitaise.

<sup>25</sup> Iyataati maasapiho kamerihandi jaatihirami mupwirinyinjaathi nga nandaahonihandi kandi utaaho nawho kahapaamapipa asaketaho Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimaami naindihandaathi nandaitandihandi apipaahi owetitaise,” tati kandaase. <sup>26</sup> Aih ishiya kapihi bitohoyhiya sa piwa atiwasawi satawaatopo. “O siyonaahi ishiya diya ninapitaiwihya asiyaimitiwi kiyaanihi nasisoaari bimitaapo?” tawaatopo. <sup>27</sup> Aih Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kimandi katohitmandi utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaathiho sawahohi kiyonhi nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.

<sup>28</sup> Aih ami Pitaahomha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Atime! Nyah nyami aunahipihaiwauni ami nyamihaiwa kahapaamapihaiwa namawaamapi gisi nangipinjahaayo,” undataase. <sup>29-30</sup> Aih ami Jisaasihomha wihoaanha kiyaisi saundataase. “Nini sangi akitinhi sandi kasatataato. Ishiya nahatiya Autaahaathiho ishiyai iwinjaati bimindihandapimatonhi ami kiya kandaathi nandaitaatiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi kiyaami anihaiwaisuni apwaatiyaisuni saingosaahoyaisuni sanisapiyaisuni mwaaya maatiyaisuni namawaawaahi kandapi wani kimura kiya yapipataapihi bimohurimura wihoaanhapa kahapaamapipa taahipipa kiya jhi isiwatohipipai nusatiphaahapa Autaahaathiho numwitaise. Nunyatati ami jhaati ipotihura asisihai ipotihai noaipahonihura kiya asiyaimitiwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi nunyonhi naitaapo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Napwitandihandap Kasinhandi  
Mairimanda Katindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 20:17-19; Maakho 10:32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi yahuritahiyaisaahihi numwaasi yandih bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi atiwise! Nyahi wani taawaati Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyahaayo. Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonisapi Jisihura ishiya Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya pwiha katiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihaami akipipa ausaimaninati noaipaitando. <sup>32</sup> Kiya koai nepi ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihiyaami ikwiraatihimaitaapo. Kiyaami ikwiraatihimasaihi kiya koai sisipundiwi mimaipwiwi maahoaipupwimaitaapo. <sup>33</sup> Aiwi ami kiya koai mwitipatisahapaara mupwi tiwisaihi napwitaise. Saiwi tiwisaihi napotatihandi kandi asisaha mairima saniyonih ami japihi nepaitaise.” <sup>34</sup> Sata ko kaundih komi otipipatihiya atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaaha noasandih ami kiya kaapi baiwi gimunyaapi namusesipainje. Owetise.

*Kima Pwima Utaaho Wo Ndiha Niyotaho Itindoaatahoai  
Jisaasiho Neti Nusorahaasitihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 20:29-34; Maakho 10:46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Jisaasihotih komi otipipatihiyaatihimi aimi aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetihihura utaaho wo ndiha niyotaho daihiraami mangiraini bindataati wapa wapaapi itunda nunjenati bindataise. <sup>36</sup> Aih ko ndiha niyotisihoi ishiya nusatipapirauhi kiringiringapa atisataati napindi noaipasih nanitipapirauhi atiso ndaase. <sup>37</sup> Aih kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nasaretihandaaahapi Jisaasiho kimo taati napihe,” undawaatopo. <sup>38</sup> Aih ko ndi niyotisihowaati kaahaata sandaase. “Jisaasihoni Daawitihomi Mwaa-hone, kinyi nisapi maarho tihitane” tati kaahandaase. <sup>39</sup> Aih ishiya jhi taawi nasohiyihiya koai kinyi satipi kamaatime namihaape undiwi itihundawaatopo. Satiwi itihundauhihandi kandi koi waati waati kaahaata sandaase. “Daawitihomi Mwaa-hone, kinyi nisapi maarho tihitane,” tati kaahandaase. <sup>40</sup> Aih Jisaasiho jaati bitonda so gaatisoi numwaasi ningisaapihi kimbhi napwise undataase. Aih ko Jisaasihoaapihi deti naihi Jisaasiho koai saundati nunjenataise. <sup>41</sup> “Nini gisi napitihitandi nisapi kinyi gaatise,” undati nunjenataise. Aih ami komiha saundataase. “Awaisihone, nini nisi ndiha nanorihatonih nga baindi jaitandito?” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi ndiha nangorihatonih baimbi jase, kinyi nisapi satipi ko nga nisi ndiha neti nanorihaitaise,

tipi ginunyaahingitihanda kinyi ndiha nangorihataaise,” undataase. <sup>43</sup> Aih keti kuraanhi komi ndiha nusorihatihi nga japihi biyati jataise. Ko biyati jati Jisaasihoai niwipinjai notaati pihitati maaritati Autaahaathihoai gaahone gaare undati komi ambipati mepi autaahemwataise. Aih ami ishiya sandi siyati noaipasih mmonawaawi ami kiyaisangi Autaahaathihoai gaahone gaare undiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

## 19

### *Kima Piwima Sakiyaasihopihare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho noti aunahipati Jerikohanda noaipati kati aunahipitaatih taati notaise. <sup>2</sup> Naihi sapihi aunahipita utaaho wo bindataise komi ambipati Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso ishiya nawho takisihandi nehohiyihiyaami jhimainjioe. Iyataati ami so nawho asaketahore. <sup>3</sup> Isi ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tati iwinjaito tataihi ishiya wirisandiw na-sawa nisapuhauhi Jisaasiho sore tati windi biyati mau-  
 sose. Iyataati ko apipaahi masihonji nuhonyonjindaati ishiyaamihatihapi mbatati windi mausose. <sup>4</sup> Aih ko Jisaasihopi daihira kimira napitaiso tati gwinyaataati ko jhi naupwasi niyati ipati witeti katetapi daahepiwati Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito tati yamwaataise. <sup>5</sup> Aih Jisaasiho niyati Sakiyaasiho bitosipipih noaipati autaahi naingaati koai iwinjataati koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihone, kinyi ketinhi ipimatetapi noaitipape, wani nin kinyi anjipipih maasi gisati bimitaano,” undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Aih Sakiyaasiho keti ipitetapi noaitipati aungwohandi waati maaritati Jisaasihoai numwaasi komi anjipipihapi notaise. <sup>7</sup> Aih ishiya taahiyihiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya satiwi itihitawaatopo. “Utaaho maipihaiwaisahomi anjipipih ko noti bindataise,” tiwi itihitiwi katawaatopo.

<sup>8</sup> Sakiyaasihomi anjipipih bindawaawi Sakiyaasiho dotati Awaisihoai saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi atime. Nisihapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa otihapihapi otiwaiti wihoanjhapa ishiya kahapaamapipa apipaahi owehatimai numwito. Aindi ami womihapa wapa jaiwunditi isipipa nusetaataahi namati kapaapi jinhatemati waati mauritanihi ami mauritahaiwaara numwito,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Kimbih anjipimbihapi ishiyai Autaahaathiho japihi aimi numwaataise. Iyataati kimo utaamoaisangi ami Abiraahamihomi mwaahoe ami Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihoisati piwih wisisisiharaaho. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini ishiya nihirinwi

owetohiy+hiyai daati mmoniti jap+hi numwaitandi napiti+honi+ne,” undataase.

*Kima Piw+ima Isihiya Ikw+imaindimw+itahiya Naw+ho Ot+ip+pati Kaitaat+wi+ho Nehoh+ti+handap+ Nam+hanahaare*  
(Matiyuhu 25:14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Ko satati kaundih+ kiya taawi sa piw+ha atisauhi ami piw+ha waisangi nam+hanaha kaundataase. Sa piw+ha kaundindimandi apaap+mundise ko aimi deti Jerusaremi+handi nasataate. Iyataati ami komi piw+ha kaundih+ ati+wisohiy+hiya saiwi gw+inyaawaayopo. Autaahaati+ho Isihiyai Winjaati bimaami naindi+handi wani kimura keti ausaiman+nati noaipati ahotitande tiwi gw+inyaahauho. <sup>12</sup> Aih+ ko piw+ha nam+hanaha kiyais+ sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo awaisi+ho isihiyaami ndi+heti baiwi usopi ami ambipati ahotaho aunah+pati witi kaanihi ahetih+hataahapi notaise. Noti noaipasihi kap+hi isihiya koai kiny+ awaisi+honi isihiyai iwinjat+taap+honimate undiwi ah+wisaihi jap+hi napitandi+ho notaise. <sup>13</sup> Ko siyati nutandi timendaati komi ot+ip+pati+hiya ikw+imaindimw+itahiya+ gaatati numwaati naw+ho maasapi miti+ho nahatiyai naasi kamwaan+ nunyataise. Nunyataati kiyai saundataase, ‘kimo naw+mo nini sangi nasanyoh+mo nesi nuwi kora ot+ip+pati kaiwi namoyaap+ nuwi nini jap+hi napisani+huraati+tande,’ undataase.

<sup>14</sup> “Saundih+handi kandi komi isihiya kopi pohipaiwi manditi+piwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwi kopi manditi+paiwi ko aimi naihi+hura komi ipoti isihiya usai nati+wusaasauhi koai wirainji nuwi satawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo awaisi+hoematati nyangi nyainjaati bimi+tandi ponyase,’ tawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Ko sawahomi isihiya satauh+handi kandi isihiya usaap+hi ko noti bimimb+pihiya koai kiny+ awaisi+honimate undiwi nam+hanawaayopo. Koai saiwi nam+hanauhi ko awaisi+hoematati jap+hi komi aunah+pataahapi nasataise. Siyati nasati noaipati isihiyai saundataase. ‘Isihiya j+hura naw+ho nesisuwi kora ot+ip+pati kaiwise unditi naw+ho nunyohiy+hiyaapi gaati+wise kiya naw+ho ot+ip+pati kaiwi namoyaahoti+ho ninaasomi+ho nesi napisaihi nini mmondaano,’ undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Saundih+ kiya atiwi+map+ j+hi wo nasati awaisi+hoai saundataase. ‘Awaisi+honi, kiny+ maasapi+homi miti+ho nehi naasohi nan+minihi kora ot+ip+pati kaindi maasapi+homi miti+haiwa ikw+imaindimw+itahaiwa namoyaataayo,’ undataase. <sup>17</sup> Saundih+ Awaisi+ho isihiyai iwinjatisi+ho koai saundataase. ‘Kiny+ ot+ip+pati nga baimbi napait+pi

kiyapaise. Kinyi otipipatihonji gaahone. Otipipati maipihonji nahinyonihhi nepi kati iwirimimbi nga baimbi itatamanipi kiyapaise. Isi nini gi wani aunahipati awaiwaiwa ikwimaindimwita haiwa jatitaapi watipihandi nahinyati ahingitaano,' undataase.

<sup>18</sup> "Aihhi ami utaaho kapihho nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone kinyi ningisi nawihho masapihomi mitihho nehi naasohi naniminhhi koraahi nini nesi otipipati kaindi masapihomi mitihho ikwiri naasairitaho kaindi namoyaataayo' undataase. <sup>19</sup> Saundihhi awaisiho isihiyai iwinjatisihho koai saundataase. "Kinyi aunahipihaiwa ikwiri naasairitahaiwa jatitaapi ahingitaano,' undataase. <sup>20</sup> Aihhi ami otipipatihho kapihhi ipotihho nasati awaisihoai saundataase. 'Awaisihone, kinyi nawihho masapihomi mitihho nehi naasohi nanimingihho kimo anitindi jaatipata witi ahiyatati otipipati kora kamaindi kimore. <sup>21</sup> Nini siyohitimandi apaapimahe, kinyi utaahonji apipaahi watipihonji waapihitipihonjitihi nini gisonataate. Isihya wapa ahiyauhaha nepi ami isihya usa nandapa niyamihauhaha kinyi kumbwihonjitihi ami sandapi nini kinyapi yayataate,' undataase.

<sup>22</sup> "Saundihhi ami komi awaisiho koai saundataase. 'Kinyi otipipatihonji apipaahi gaahonjimahe, apipaahi maipihone. Kinyi piwihha kima satipi katingimaapi nini piwihetehimaitandiyo. Kinyi nisapi apipaahi watipihoe tipi ami isihya wapa ahiyauhaha neti ami nandapa usa yamihauhaha ko kipohore tipi siyatitihhi gwinyaapaino? <sup>23</sup> Japihi nasataahura nisi nawihho namwisihoisati ahoyati naitaani namwitandihapihi ahimaanisapi napaape?' undataase. <sup>24</sup> Saundatosati kapihhi isihya bitohohiyihiyai saundataase. "Kimo nawihho masapi mitihho isiwatisihho nepawi utaaho nawihho masapi mitihho ikwimaindimwita haiwa isiwatisihoai nunyawise," undataase. <sup>25</sup> Sundihhi kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, ko aimi nawihho masapi mitihho ikwimaindimwita haiwa isiwataisi kohitiho?" undawaatopo.

<sup>26</sup> "Saundauhi ami komiha kiyai saundataase. 'Nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Isihya wapa taahipipa isiwatohiyihiyai ami nini wapa jihaati waati numwito. O ami isihya usa wapa nehi naasonyaahi isiwatohiyihiyai ami kiyaamihetapi sonya naasonyaahi isiwatohonya nini nemaito. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati isihya siya nisi tiworisa nisapi ko awaisihoematati nyangisi nyainjaati bimimone tiwi katohiyihiyai sahi numwaasipiw kimbihhi nisi ndiheti timapise,' undataase" undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.



*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Awaisihoematatĩ  
Jerusaremihanda Niyatĩ Nandaasitĩhandapihaare  
(Matiyuhó 21:1-11; Maakĩho 11:1-11; Jonĩho 12:12-19)*

<sup>28</sup> Jisaasiho piwíha sata kaundamapi ko jĩhĩ isĩhiya nahatiyai ipotemapi Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyataise. <sup>29</sup> Niyatĩ aunahĩpihaurĩ Betĩpaagihandamunĩ Betaanihandamunĩ detĩ sĩhoarĩhĩrĩ sisĩho ipatĩ oripĩhaiwa ahetimbĩpihĩ noaipataise. Noaipatĩ kapĩhapĩ komĩ otĩpiĩpatĩhuri jĩhĩ natausaasataise. <sup>30</sup> Natausaasataatĩ kuri saundataase. Sahuraahĩ kĩmatĩ aunahĩmata numwĩ nandaapi mmonama maasapiho dongiho sipĩpihoho wo wirĩhĩra satoya wiraposisaihi wirandĩtaise. So maasapiho dongiho isĩhiya sangĩ koaasĩnĩ daiwĩhore. Isĩ koaisĩ sahuraahĩ nesĩpapi isĩsi kĩmbĩhapĩ napĩta numwise. <sup>31</sup> Saimĩ taamĩ nesĩpasaihi isĩhiya usa sahuraahĩ napaapi taamĩ soai nesĩpase satisaihaahĩ sahuraahĩ kiyai saundĩmise. ‘Awaisĩho koaasĩnĩ wonjĩ gohĩ daitandĩtihe,’ undĩmise,” undataase.

<sup>32</sup> Saundatĩ kuri natausaasihĩ kuri niyamaise. Naimĩ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaanĩ tĩtĩhĩ kamwaanĩ noaipasĩhĩ mmonĩ kiyamaise. <sup>33</sup> Kuri naimĩ maasapiho sipĩpihoho dongihoai taamĩ wirĩhĩrĩ nesĩpasĩhĩ dongihomĩ satoya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahĩ kĩmo maasapiho sipĩpihoho dongimo napaapi taamĩ nesĩpase?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Saundĩwĩ nunjenĩhauhi kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Awaisĩho koaasĩnĩ wonjĩ gohĩ daitandĩ katihe,” undamaase.

<sup>35</sup> Kuri saimĩ dongiho nesĩpapi isĩsi Jisaasihoaapihĩ numwĩ noaipamaise. Aimĩ kurĩ kuramĩ apotĩhĩrĩ tiwatĩhaatĩhĩrĩ nausohaapi dongihomĩ dawaarĩhĩretĩ ahiyamaise. Aimĩ kurĩ Jisaasihoai dongihoasĩnĩ nepĩwihĩ koaasĩnĩ ko bindataise. <sup>36</sup> Siyatĩ Jisaasiho dongihoasĩnĩ taatĩ naihi isĩhiya kiyaamĩ apotĩhĩrĩ tiwatĩhaatĩhĩ niyohohĩpĩpa nausohaapi daihĩra ko nutandĩhĩra nusapaapi gwaumwĩ nowaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasiho notĩ aimĩ sĩhoarĩhĩretĩ sisĩhoasĩnĩ ipatĩ oripĩhaiwa ahetimbĩpihapĩ daihĩra ururaatĩhapĩtĩhĩ isĩhiya Jisaasihoai nĩwipinjai niyohiyĩhiya kapĩhapĩ namasawĩ maaritawaayopo. Aiwĩ amĩ kiya Jisaasihomĩhetapi watĩpiĩhaiwa Autaahaatĩho kaihi noaipasĩwaiwaapi gwĩnyapenawaawĩ Autaahaatĩhoai mepĩ autaahepumapi waapihĩtĩwĩ satĩwĩ katawaatopo: <sup>38</sup> “Awaisĩho natausaasihĩ watĩpiĩhaiwasatĩ Awaisĩho isĩhiyai winjatisĩho napsĩmo kĩmoai Awaisĩho gaahatĩ koai kawĩsatĩ koaisatĩtane. Isĩ ko Autaahaatĩho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahĩ Nĩwaataatĩ Bimisĩhoai nyahĩ mepĩ autaahemwaitĩhaawo.

Autaahaatiho maariho winyaitahaiwa kaihi ami nyami maariho biyati winyaitindihandapo,” tawaatopo.

<sup>39</sup> Satiwi katauhi isihya usa Parisihya kiyaami otihatih bitotawaahiya Jisaasihoai kiya saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kimiya gi nangipinjai nasohiyamiya satiwi windi kamaatiwise undipi itihunde,” undawaatopo.

<sup>40</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi titihi sandi kasatataato. Kimiya isimiya satiwi kamaatiwi apimaatisaihaahi ami kimaiwa nawimaiwa waapihitati Autaahaatihoai neti mepi autaahemwaitaise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jerusaremihandapi Jisaasiho Gwindihandapihaare*

<sup>41</sup> Jisaasiho niyati deti Jerusaremihandamihini noaipataise. Noaipati kati aunahipiti iwinjatata katapi ngotaise. <sup>42</sup> Ngoti katapi sandaase. “Wani asisima kimehi gisi wendi neti gitatamanihonihi kinyi baimbi bimitaapihandapi gwinyaapaapaahi ngaatitaise.

Iyataahandi kandi ami sandi kinyapi noaasandih kinyi wendi monapaise. <sup>43</sup> Isi asisiha yaha wa taati nasataisi keti kinyi tiworisa gisi nepi niwipewihimapi nangisapumaitaapo. Aisaihi isihyaati ami wapaisangi aunahipatami ipaahaapi noaipapi nuwi napiwimaitaapo. Ami sami tiworisa sangi kihira kihiraapi tisapi yasapi nasisapumasaiho. <sup>44</sup> Saiwi kiya gisi nepi nangupwisasiwi apipaahi iwihihitaapo aunahipimatany matambi paarangisun isihyaatangisuno. Nawiha tiwati nyepaiwi mbipi ahiyohiha kakaamihasin wendi ahimotitaise. Sandi apaapimaato ami Autaahaatiho gisi japihi nangimaitandi napisuraapi kinyi wendi mmonipi gimunyaahingitihandaahi saiwa gi nangoaipaitaise,” tati katati ngotaise.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Anjhandi Awaindihandaatih Isihya Otipipati Nawihopihati Kiyauhi Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamanausoasindihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 21:12-17; Maakih 11:15-19; Jonih 2:13-22)

<sup>45</sup> Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatih nandaati mmonata isihya kahapaamapi pa nunyaw taawi nawih nepi ami nawih yapipati witaahapiho Judaahiyaamihotemap nunyaw nehauhi Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise. <sup>46</sup> Iyati kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatihomi piwih sandaase. ‘Nisi anaan saan gaapunditaatiwihaae,’ tati ahotihandi kandi sahi

ikohiya noaatitaatiwihapihamaitaiwi kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

<sup>47</sup> Asisi nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindihandaatih nandaati Autaahaatihomi pwiha isihiyai kataunjataise. Siyati kaihi ami isihiya usa Autaahaatihoi nandapa kohasipihotihwi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami isihiyai iwinjatohiyihiya usa mitihiyauni Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihira daihiraapi taawi daapi mmonawaayopo. <sup>48</sup> Siyawaahandi kandi isihiya nahatiya andititihwi watipitihwi komi pwiha atiwisauhi namapi mitihiya Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwihira daihira windi mmonihwi namehopo.

## 20

*Kima Pwiima Parisihya Jisaasihoai Kinyi Saimbi Saimbi Kaimehita Ndi Watipihandi Nahimih Kiyapaise Undihwi Nunjenihohitihandapithaare*

(Matiyuhu 21:23-27; Maakihho 11:27-33)

<sup>1</sup> Asisaha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anihandi awaindihandaatih nandaati Autaahaatihomi pwiha gaaha waniha taati isihiyai ausaati kataunjihi isihiya usa isihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipihotihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni ami isihiya usa Judaahiyaami winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami isihiya usa gwinyaahiyauni koai saundawaatopo. <sup>2</sup>

“Kinyi saiwa saimbi kaingiwimaiwa saimbi saimbi kaimehita gi ndi kahitati watipihandi nahimih kiyapaise wani nyangi kanyate?” undihwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>3</sup>

Saundihwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nini ami sangisi sandi nasisendaano.

<sup>4</sup> Joniho isihiyai baawusindindi sandi watipihandi Autaahaatihomihandaaho e isihiyaami watipihandaaho wani ningi sahi kandiwise?” undati kiyai ko nunjenataise.

<sup>5</sup> Nunjesihi ami kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahi wihoaanjha napititaaha kaunditihawe?” tiwi kanihwi nasenawaayopo. “Nyahi sandapi Autaahaatihomihandaahе undisaihaahi o Autaahaatihomihandaahinaahi Jonihomi pwihaapi sahi napaapi gimunyapepo? Nyatitaiso.

<sup>6</sup> Iyati ami nyahi saundisaihaahi isihiyaamihandaahе undisaihaahi ami isihiya kimiya nawihaara nepi yainyawitaapo ami kiya Jonihopi Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisa neti ausasihoe tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaaso,”

nnawaatopo. <sup>7</sup> Sanawaawi namapi kiya wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Sandi watipihandi maahapihapi nehanditindiho nyahi windi monihono,” undawaatopo. <sup>8</sup> Saundauhi ami komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “O ami sahi nisi nasisehotihaapi wihoanjiha windi kamandowi ami nisangi watipihandi siyahandahe satiti sangi nini windi kamaasatito,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Maatimaatiwihiya Osaataati Wainihandi Jatohitihandapi Namihanahaare*  
(Matiyuhu 21:33-46; Maakihho 12:1-12)

<sup>9</sup> Jisaasiho isihiyai aimi sata kaundatosati ami kima piwaha wa namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wainihandi osaataati kiyati niyaamataise. Niyaamati isihiya usai nisi osaataati kimaati ninjatawaawi wainihandi nandiwani naniwi ninjatiwise undati kiyai neti ahawisamapi kaanhi aunahipa witaahapi noti kata utarihandi kendaise. <sup>10</sup> Ketinja nandapa yandipihho wainihandi akuraahaihi kipwitaatiwihura wainihandami satihho komi otipipatiho woai neti natausaasihi komi otipipatihya wainihandi jatohiyihyaapihi notaise nandapa wainihandi wapa kopihapa kipwi numwitaatiwi. Natausaasihi ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihiyai iwinjasihi wainihandi kipwimunyawi koai nehi tipi wapa miwaho nehi taanahihoai japihi natiwusaasauhi notaise. <sup>11</sup> Aihhi wainihandami satihho ami jihaati otipipatiho woai natausaasataise. Natausaasihi ko noti wainihandi jatohiyihiyai iwinjasihi kiya koai ami jihoai kawisohipatamataiwi tipi mawitandihaiwa nunyawijapihi natiwusaasauhi taanahihho notaise. <sup>12</sup> Aihhi osaataatami satihho ami jihaati bapiyati komi otipipatiho woai natausaasataise. Aihhi ami koai wainihandi jatohiyihya ambipati tipusohaapi maipaiwi tipi nepi osaataatami nehihaati yotawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Siyauhi namati osaataatami satihho sanataase. ‘Nini napitaitande? Nini nisi maarihho apipaahi awaindihandi wiihotihho nisi maasihihhoai nandusoasitaano ko nisi maasihihomi piwaha kiya ati witaawo?’ ndaase. <sup>14</sup> Satati ko komi mwaahoi natausaasihi naihandi kandi osaataati wainihandi jatohiyihya taati napihi koai iwinjawaawi kiya sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kimo utaamo wainihandi osaataati kimaatami satihomi titihi mwaahoe. Mwaahosi sapihomi wainihandi naitaise. Isi koai sohoai tiwaamaitihho. Tiwisaihi ko naponihi ko naitotahandi nyahi newaati nyamihandimatito,’ nnawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Saniwosawi koai numwaasi osaataatami nehihaati mangiraini nuwi sohoai tiwauhi napotaise.

“Saiwi tiwauhi napotaise. Isi osaataati saatami satiho siyaisi napitiwitaise?” undati kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. <sup>16</sup> Nunjenatosati sawaho wihoanjiha satati kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatami satihoai apousonihhi nasati siya otipipatiyai tiwati nematosati osaataati saat neti otipipathiya asihiyai numwaati kiyaami ikwiraatihimaitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aihhi ishihiya kapihhi komi piwaha atisawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Siyati windi namoaipaitaise owetitaise,” tawaatopo.

<sup>17</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kima piwima Autaahaatihomhi utipihoaatihhi ahotindimandhi napaapi satati jipatiipindise?

‘Anjaanji anjimatohiyhihiya ipati yasahaapi kima yasima anaahihha gaahaamaahe tiwi nepi yotohiha wani ka noaipati mihotirisati watipitati anjaanami yasihha anaahihha awaisihaimatataise,’ *Aunihihiri 118:22* tati jipatiipindisimaaro.

<sup>18</sup> Ishihiya sirhi mihotiriraasinhi timahiyohiyhihiyai kirhi mihotirihira ambipati tipusohaati tiwonihhi mwitisihaahititaise. Iyataati amhi mihotirihirhi sirhi ishihiyaamiheti timahiyataataahi amhi ishihiyai neti jasati tiwitaise,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>19</sup> Jisaasiho sata kaundihhi kiya Judaahiyaami winihapiipa katiwunjohiyhihiyaunhi amhi prisihiya ishihiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa kohasipho tihhiwi Autaahaatihohai dipumanihohiyhihiyaami mitihiyaunhi atisawaawi sa piwaha tihhihi kiyaapi nepemaahwiha kaundihhi mmonihhi gwinyaawaawi keti suraanihhi koai isihhiwihhi gwinyaawaahandi kandi ishihiyaapi yayawaawi namihawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Ishihiya Jisaasihoai Saundiwi  
Nawihho Takisihandhi Sisaahoai Nunyaano Undihhi  
Nunjenihhotihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 22:15-22; Maakihho 12:13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Aihhi kiya awaisawhihiya Jisaasiho kiyai piwaha wa wipitaha kaundonaahi koai numwaasi nuwihhi awaisihho gapinaahoaapihihi kimo piwaha satahore undihhi piwaha komiheti yawutaito tiwi gwinyaapi bipi Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwi iwinjatawaawi kiya awaisawhihiya nyahhi gaahiyaaninhhi ainahiyhihiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaapi genanihhi ishihiya usai nawihho nunyawihhi saundiwi sahi nuwihhi piwaha satihha satihhi koai kaundiwise undihhi kooapihihi natihwusaasawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Aihhi kiya nuwihhi koai saundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, kinyihhi nyangi

katipinyasingwaiwa titihi akithaiwa katipinyasapaise. Iyataati ami ishiya usa awaisawihiyaimatiw bimohiyhiyaapi kinyi windi yamaimbithonjithi nyahi aimi mmona gwinyaahaayo. Aimb kinyi Autaahaathi ishiya yapipatambhiya nisi maaritohirihireti saiwi kaiwi bimaawise tati katirihiri kireti kinyi titihi katipunjapihone. <sup>22</sup> Isi kinyi napitaimbi gwinyapenapaise? Nyahi gamaniho Sisaahoai nawiho takisihandi nunyaano e namunyaano? Undiwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Saiwi kiya kiyaami omanjithihapi iwinjatawa jaipundiwi kaundohiwaiwa aimi usonatosati kiyai sata kaundataase. <sup>24</sup> “Nawiho wo nngisi nanisawewise,” undihi ami kiya nawiho wo nunjauhi mmonatosati ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nawimooatithi kimati siwipimatuni ami ambipatuni diyaamihati ahotise?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisiho Sisaahomihate,” undawaatopo. <sup>25</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaahi wapa Sisaahomihapanaahi ami koai titihi nunyawise o ami wapa Autaahaathomihapanaahi ami titihi koai komihapa nunyawise,” undataase. <sup>26</sup> Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihoaanjha ishiyaami ndiheti kaunditha owetih isiwitotiwihandi kandi komi piwihapi yaiwimap gwinyapenawaawi owetise.

*Kima Piwima Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Ishiya Napowawi Japithi Nepaitaatwihandapi Nunjenihohithandapihaare (Matiyuhu 22:23-33; Maakho 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Ishiya usa Satiyusihiyaami usa Jisaasihoapihi na-sawaayopo. Siya Satiyusisiya napohiyhiyaapi windi japithi namepaitaapo tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. <sup>28</sup> Isi kiya Jisaasihoai piwihapi satwihapi kaundawaatopo. “Katipinyasingihonye, nyapi winihapi Mosesiho sata jipatipiyati ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha oweho naponahi kaati osinaati sotisihom saingihoni neti wirane komihetapi metiho wo noaipati saaho sotisihom au-nahipati nanipimati naito,’ tati winihapi ahondaise. <sup>29</sup> Isi ishiya ushiya usa sapihoni naasomihya ikwiri na-sairithi wirami isundipihuri yahuritahiya noaipawaayopo. Aih kiyaami saaho jiho apopaati neti wirati bimainjati maaha wa namomaayaho nehi napomataise. <sup>30</sup> Aih ami saati saahom apwaata osinithaati saingihoni neti wirataise. <sup>31</sup> Aih ami ko napwih ami saingihoni kapiho neti osinithaati wirataise. Wirati bimainjati ami koaisangi napwih ami saingihoni kapiho neti wirataise. Kaati osinithaati saingoya kitho kihomihetimatimi noti ipotihoi niwipaati bindataise.

<sup>32</sup> Niwipaasithi ipotihho neti wirati bimainjati ami koaisangi napwihika kaati ipotaataatinhi napotaise. <sup>33</sup> Saati apopaatisi ikwiri naasairitih wirami isundipihuri yahuritahiya nahatiya nepi wirapithaatisi ipotihura ishiya napohiyihiya japihi nepasaihihura saati apopaati titihi diyaami apwaataatimatitaise?" undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>34</sup> Satiwi kiya koai nunjenihauhi ami komiha wihoanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Usihiya ami ashiya wani kimuraahiya namaatinawaayopo.

<sup>35</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ushiya ami ashiya ipotihura animwaahipatombi japihi nepapi asiyaaimatiwi bindawaahura ushiya ashiya windi namaamaatitaapo.

<sup>36</sup> Kiya Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatithi bimohiyihiyaamataiwihyaasi windi namaapopi nasisoari bimitaapo. Kiya animwaahipatombi japihi nepapihiya Autaahaatihomi manyinyaare.

<sup>37</sup> Napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi Mosesiho biyati nanyesipataha piwaha kanyatataase. Sa piwa ipihonji maipihonji wurisandihaisahonji tihati tihwitisataahandi kandi tihomaatisonyonjaatihapi piwaha noaipasitha Awaisihopi (Autaahaatihopi) sata kandaase.

'Awaisiho Abiraahamihomi Aisaakihomi ami Jekophomi Autaahaatihore tise. <sup>38</sup> Isi Autaahaatihho so ishiya napopi owetohiyihiyaami Autaahaatihomaahhe, owe, ishiya asiyaaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami Autaahaatihore. Sandi apaapimaahhe ami Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiya asiyaaimatiwi bindawaayopo," undati kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>39</sup> Ko kiyai sata kaundihhi ami Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyihiyaami usa saundawaatopo. "Katipinyasingihonye, kinyi nga titihi kanyatapaase," undawaatopo. <sup>40</sup> Saundiwi kiya yayawaawi jihaati windi namunjenihopo. Owetise.

*Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sawahopi Kiraishiho So Diyaami Mwaahore Undati Nunjesitihandapihaare (Matiyuhu 22:41-46; Maakihho 12:35-37)*

<sup>41</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho kiyai sata piwaha kaundataase. "Kiraishihopi so awaisiho Daawitihomi satihoe tiwi napaapi katopo? <sup>42</sup> Piwaha Aunihihiraatithi ahotisihaatihapi Daawitihho sawaho sata kandaase:

'Awaisiho nisi Awaisihoai saundataase. "Kinyi

nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji kimbhi bime.

<sup>43</sup> Bimaami numbwi ipotihura kinyi tiworisai neti kinyi asimoaatitihimasanihi kinyi kiyai nepi itipiwotisamihuraatitando," undataase tise.'

*Aunihihiri 110:1*

44 Daawitihohi kopî nisi Awaisiho tati ambihindaase. Isi Kîraisiho so napitiyati Daawitihomî satihotitaise?” undataase.

*Kîma Piwîma Jisaasiho Komî Otîpipatîhiyai Wînihapîpa Katîwunjohiyîhiyaamî Kiyohîwaiwaapî Jatîwo Undatî Kaundîhandapîhaare*

(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Maakiho 12:38-40; Rukiho 11:37-54)

45 Isîhiya nahandî atîwinjaawî bimauihî Jisaasiho komî otîpipatîhiyai sata kaundataase. 46 “Judaahiyaamî wînihapîpa katîwunjohiyîhiyaapî sahî baiwî jaawo. Kiya apotîhirî utaarîhapa niyopî daimî nutaatîwî maaritîwîmapîhiyaaso. Aiwi amî kiya isîhiya taahiyîhiya ahoyanîhohîpîpîhî nowaahura isîhiya awaisawîhiyaate ipîhirete nyatîtotîwî maaritîwîhiye. Aiwi amî kiya Autaahaatîhomî anîhaiwa gwîharaahaiwaatîhî isîhiyaamî ndîhetî mîtaahoaahî bimîtaatîwî maaritîwîhiyaare. Aiwi amî kiya ganîho apîpaahî gaahoaasinî nandapa anaahîpîpa awaimbîpa tîhohîpîpîhî bimîtaatîwî maaritîwîhiyaare. 47 Aiwi amî kiya asîhiya osînihîyaamî anîanî jaipundîwî nusepîhiyaare. Aiwi kiya gaapundîhaayo tîwî jaiwîtîwî gaapîpatî utaarîhaiwa aipîhiyaare. Kiya saiwi kiyohîwaiwaapî Autaahaatîho kiyai apîpaahî yaawati naanîhandî awaindîhandî ipotîhura numwîtaise,” undatî Kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

## 21

*Kîma Piwîma Apopaatî Osînihaatî Nawîho Gaarehandî Autaahaatîhoai Numwindîhandapîhaare*

(Maakiho 12:41-44)

1 Jisaasiho Autaahaatîhomî anîhandî awaindîhandaatîhî bitonda winjasîhî isîhiya Autaahaatîhomî anîhandî awaindîhandamî bokisîhandî onîhopî nawîho kahapaamapîpa asaketahiya nawîho gaarehandapîho wiwawaayopo. 2 Wihauhî amî apopaatî waatî nawîho kahapaamapîpa apîpaahî owehaatî nawîho taanauhîho tuhînipîhurî nehî yahurî nesotî wisîhî Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise. 3 Iwinjatosatî Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nîni sangisî akîtinîhî kasatataato. Kîmaatî apopî osînimaatî isîhiya nahatiya nawîho gaarehandapîho tîmahotîhoai nusatîpîhaatî tîmataise. 4 Kîmiya isîmiya nawîho kahapaamapîpa asaketahiyaasî nawîho isoho nesipîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyawaayopo. O amî kîmaatî apopî osînimaatîhî nawîho owehaatî nandapa netî nanatî bimîtandîho nawîho owetîhîhandî kandî konîhî Autaahaatîhoai nunyataise,” undataase.



*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Anjhandi Awaindihandi  
Nosasindaise Tati Jisaasiho Katindihandapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 24:1-2; Maakho 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup> Jisaasihomi otipipatihiyaami usa Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandapi satawaatopo. “Kima nawiha gaaha otiwa kambwaahauni ami Autaahaatihoi gaarehandi wapa nunyohipipaaraahimaawi anjmatiwihanjisi sanahiwendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. <sup>6</sup> “Kimaiwai wani sahi usonihohiwimaiwa siyati tiwati nyepinati biyati windi ahimotitaise. Asisiha waara ishiya nepi tumbwawi nepuhwi nopisasiitaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Naanjhaiwa Pihitai  
Noaipahonih Ami Sahi Yaasihaiwa Naitaapo Tati Kom  
Otipipatihiyai Kaundindihandapahaare  
(Matiyuhu 24:3-14; Maakho 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Aih ami kiya Jisaasihoi satiw nunjenawaayopo. “Katipinyasinghonye, saiwa kanyatingiwimaiwa maahwura noaipaitaise? Nnapitiyahandi jhi noaipahonih nyah mmondo? Mmonaati komi kanyatindihandi aimi koaipaitande taati mmona gwinyaitaano?” undwi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihooanjiha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isihiya usa sangisi jaiwisatitaawi sahi baiwi jaawihyaato. Isihiya usa napiw nisi ambipati ambihitiwi ‘Nini Kiraishonine,’ satitaapo. Aiw ami kiya sasatitaapo. ‘Asisiha aimi ipotiha koaipataise,’ satisaihi sahi kiyaami piwaha napaitiw atihomaawiw ami kiyaamihini deti namuwise. <sup>9</sup> Pwisipati siyhati aungwohandi noaipataise tiwi katisaihi sahi atisawaawi waati kandapi yaiwi itimipise. Saiwaahi jhi kiyati noaipataahandi kandi asisiha ipotiha akaaha sura windi keti namoaipaitaise,” undataase.

<sup>10</sup> Jisaasiho windi namaamihati konih kiyai ami sata kaundataase. “Isihiya yapipati witaahapihiya dosi nuwi yapipati witaahapihiyaisawi tundaapo. Iyonih ami awaisiho wo iwinjaati bimisawihya dosi nuwi awaisiho wo iwinjaati bimisawihyaisawi tundaapo. <sup>11</sup> Iyonih ami ipipati aungwohaiwa waati ipipatipindaise. Iyati ami jariho aungwohaiwa noaipati ami timbipa saiwa nahataapipih noaipaitaise. Iyati yamihapataatih wapa watipihapa motinihapa noaipataati sangisi yasimatitaise.

<sup>12</sup> “Saiwa siyati sangi noaipahonihura ishiya sangisi jaipei ambipati yaasihaiwa nasamitaapo. Aiw kiya Judaahiyaami anihaiwa gwiharaahaiwaatih nasamaasi nuwi piwaha

samiheti nepi yasutaapi nasapupwi ami gamanihomi awai-sawihyaapihi nasamaasi nuwi kiyaami ndiheti ahisitaapo. Saiwa nisapisatiwi ami sahi nisi otipipatihyaatisi ami sahi nisi otipipati windi kamaanitaatiwi nasisapupwi kasitaapo. <sup>13</sup> Isihya saiwa kasisohitindi sandi nisi piwihha ausaapi kanunditaatiwi kiyawaayowi gaasi nisi piwihha anusaapi. <sup>14</sup> Aiwi sahi piwihha napititaaha kiyai wi-hoanjiha kaunditihawe tiwi jiji waati gumunyaapi. <sup>15</sup> Nini niwahonini piwihha sahi kiyai kaunditaatiwiha sami amiteteti keti ahisisati neti gisunyaasanihi sahi gwinyaitaapo. Nisi piwihha sangisi nasanyotiha sahi kiyaisi kaundisaihi kiya sami tiworisa piwihha ka windi ipihatiwi nemaamaitaapo. Owetitaise. <sup>16</sup> Sami sininjapiyauni ami sami sunyihoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwi sami tiworisami ikwiraatihisamaitaapo. Aiwi sami usaatangi tisausaihi napwitaapo. <sup>17</sup> Nisapisatiwi sangisi isihya taahiyihya pohipisiwi ahosisamaitaapo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataahandi kandi sahi windi namopisasinwi nga baiwi bimitaapo. <sup>19</sup> Isi sahi baiwi andititiwi bimaawise asihiyaatimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi sahi naitaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Aunahipati Awaipati  
Jerusaremihandi Nosasindaise Tat Katindihandapihaare  
(Matiyuh 24:15-21; Maakih 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> “Aunahipati Awaipati Jerusaremihandi isihya pwisipi yaipati kaiwi timbiyohiyihya otaatemapi bitopi nesiwesipi bitiwimasaihi sahi kiyai usonawaawi aunahipa Jerusaremihandi nepi nopisasisaihi kati aimi nosasindande tiwi gwinyaapi. <sup>21</sup> Sandi siyati noaipahonihi sahi yapipati Judiyaahanda bimohiyihyaati yanhimapi shoaarihiri tipateti naitaatiwe. Ami saisaihi sahi aunahipa Jerusaremihandi bimohiyihyaati yanhimapi namasi naitaatiwe. Saisaihi ami isihya usa aunahipatami nehahaati ipaahaapi bimohiyihyaaisangi aunahipati kataatihi windi namindaitaatiwe. <sup>22</sup> Sandi apaapi-mahe. Isihya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwap maipihaiwa kiyohitihandapi wihoanjihandi naanjihandi numwutande. Siyati kiyonihi Autaahaatihomi piwihha utipihoaatihi jihura katiwi ahivotiha akaaha ausaimaninati noaipaitande. <sup>23</sup> Ese sura naanjihandi noaipasura asihya maahaapi gwisitohiyihyauni ami awateteti amwitihihi nanati nanototisawihyauni apipaahi awaindihandi naanjihandi naitaapo kimatipapi mbataaho. Autaahaatihoai apowindihandi isihya siya natiyaamiheti noaipaitaise. <sup>24</sup> Namatanaati kosasaihiira tiworisa isihya taahiyihyai timaitaapo. Aiwi ami kiya isihya usai napuwitaatiwi

yapipati usaamihati kahati kahataahapi numwaasi nutaapo. Aiwi kiya ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihya aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandi nepi jaawi bimaami nuwi Autaahaathiho sura namihaitaapo tati katimumwaanji noti kuraatanhi namihaitaapo.

*Kima Piwima Kahapaamapipa Asisihia Ipotihaiwet  
Noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasiho Katindihandapihare  
(Matiyuhu 24:29-31; Maakihho 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> “Iyonihhi ami ipihoeti ami waathihoeti ami kaumbwaateti wiwa siwipati kahatamatipetahaiwa ishiya wiwa moniwihaiwa noaipaitaise. Iyati ami durihiri waati pihitati tiwayaati noti nasayata nausiha pihitati autaahi mihoti sanainjati niyatesi timihiyataati gaatonihhi ami ishiya yap nahanda nahataapihihiyaami maarho omaanjititihhi ami amitiha neti nusopisasinthonihhi kiya waati awaindihandi yaitaapo. Aiwi kiyaami maarho ninaawirataati owesoetitaise. <sup>26</sup> Yapipatambihya ishiya yapihhi nahanda saiwa siyati noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi gwinyaawaawi apipaahi yaiwimap ami kiyaami ndiha woniwonwinati asisiwiraitaise ami kahapaamapipa yamihapataatihhi watipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyonihho. <sup>27</sup> Saiwa siyati noaipahonihhi nini Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini nisi yundanyiha ami apipaahi watipihandisati tiwipatisati napito. Napisanhihi ishiya nngi ninjaitaapo. <sup>28</sup> Saiwa siyati namasati taati noaipahonihhi sahi naingaapi jasawise sangisi japihi Autaahaathiho nasamaitandihura aimi nasati utatototindaiso,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihyai kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Asisihia Ipotiha Noaipaitandi  
Jihhi Wapa Siwipati Noaipaitandihapaapi Jisaasiho  
Katindihandapihare  
(Matiyuhu 24:32-35; Maakihho 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Siyati kaundatosati ami Jisaasiho piwihha wa kima namihanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ipati pikihanduni ami ipati nahatewa wiwauni kairihiretapi sahi baiwi mmoniw gwinyaapiise. <sup>30</sup> Ipati pikihandami yananaati taati japihi mwinati nusapaasihahi aimi yatitandi detitihhe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. <sup>31</sup> Isi sikiyate. Naanjihaiwa siyati noaipahonihhi mmonawaawaahi Autaahaathiho nyangi nyainjaati bimitandihandi aimi nasati utatototitihhe tiwi gwinyaapiise.

<sup>32</sup> “Nini akitinhihi sangi kasatataato. Isihiya nahatiya wani kimuraahiya sangi napopi binyaihi saiwa katohiwimaiwa noaipahonihhi mmondaapo. <sup>33</sup> Yamihapatuni yapipatuni

noti owendaahandi kandi nisi piwaha windi siyati owemetati kaanhi ahotimi nutaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipathiya Baiwi Jaawo Tindihandapihaare*

<sup>34</sup> “Isi sahi baiwi jaawo. Wiwa sahi waapoho nasisoari naniwi naharitaawo. Aiwi ami kahapaamapi pa ambipatapihapaapaahihi maariho nusoasamaitaawo. Ambipatamihaiwaapi gwinyaapi kaiwaapaahiyawaawi Awaisihopi windi namaapitaiso tiwi nehi nanihaiwi binyaihi keti kuraanhihi kinapaahinati noaipaitaiso.

<sup>35</sup> Asisiha sa keti yapihi nahanda gaamati isihyaapihi noaipaitaise. <sup>36</sup> Nahateweti nasisoari jaawi bindawa Autaahaatihopi namaamhaapi gaapundiwise saiwa noaipaitandaiwimaiwa ipihatiwimaitaatiwo. Aiwi ami sahi nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonisi ndiheti windi yamaiwi noipapi bitoaitaatiwo,” undataase.

<sup>37</sup> Asisiha nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatihi nandaati isihyai piwaha kataunjataise. Kataunjihi napwihih niyati siho ipati oriphati ahetisihoaasini nanotaise. <sup>38</sup> Aih isihya nahatiya nahateweti komi piwaha atiwiataatiwi asisihaatihi keti Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatihapi nowaayopo.

## 22

*Kima Piwima Judaasiho Noti Awaisawihyai Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Nusepaasitihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakiho 14:1-2, 10-11; Joniho 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Judaahiyaami asisiha nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi ahimaayawihandi nehhandi nandaatiwaha aimi nasati detindaise. Sa asisaami ambipati Pasopaahande.\* <sup>2</sup> Aih piirisihiya isihyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihohiyihyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyihyauni sanawaayopo. Isihya Jisaasihopi gaahore tiwi maaritiwhiyaasi nyahi Jisaasihoai kiyaami ndiheti tiwisaihi ami wiwa kiya itihinyatitaawo nniwi yayawaawi namapi Jisaasiho sohoai noatiwi tiwitaatiwi piwaha kanawaatopo.

\* 22:1: Sandi Pasopaatotimandi Autaahaatiho Isipihyai Isiraherihyaapundati Tiwataati Isiraherihya timaawati nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyati Isiraherihyai Isipihyaami nehi otipipatihati maimatiwi napwitihihandaapihapi Autaahaatiho kiyai tinjauseti numwaataise.

<sup>3</sup> Aihĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩrĩ Judaasĩ Isĩkariyotĩhoai saimbĩ saimbĩ kaime undatĩ netĩ gĩwunyaataise. So Judaasiso otĩpĩpatĩhiya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtihĩ auhĩramĩ yahurĩtahiya 12 kaiwĩhiyaamĩ wore. <sup>4</sup> Isĩ ko notĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ awaindĩhandĩ jasohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiyaisunĩ winjati nĩnĩ saindĩ saindĩ nasepaatĩ wĩrasitaano undatĩ kiyaisatĩ pĩwanataase. <sup>5</sup> Aihĩ kiya komĩ pĩwĩhaapĩ gaaha kanyatataaso tĩwĩ maaritĩwĩ tĩhaapaiwĩ nawĩho siyaho samwaanĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ nahĩmĩtaano undĩwĩ kaundawaatopo. <sup>6</sup> Aihĩ Judaasiho kiya kaundohĩhaapĩ gaaso tatĩ gwĩnyaatĩ amĩ isĩhiya wĩndĩ atĩhomĩwĩ mosaihi Jisaasihoai tiworisai wĩrawitandĩhĩraapĩ gwĩnyapenatĩ daataise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Judaahiya Kiyaamĩ Asisiha Pasopaahandapĩ Tĩmanĩnĩhohĩtĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyuhũ 26:17-25; Maakĩho 14:12-21; Jonĩho 13:21-30)*

<sup>7</sup> Nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ nipitandĩhandĩ ahĩmotatĩ nehĩhandĩ nandaatĩwĩha asisiha aimĩ noaipasĩhura asisiha setĩ sipĩsipĩhaiwa tiwawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Aihĩ Pitaayĩ Joniyai Jisaasiho pĩwĩha sataha kaundatĩ natausaasataise. “Sahuraahĩ numwĩ nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ nipitandĩhandĩ ahĩmotatĩ nehĩhandĩ nandĩhaahandĩ Pasopaahandapĩ nandĩhaahapa nepĩ nyamanĩta numwise,” undatĩ natausaasataise.

<sup>9</sup> Aihĩ amĩ kurĩ Jisaasihoai saundĩmĩ nunjenamaise. “Yuhuraangi maahĩwapĩhĩ noha nandapa neha tĩmanĩtĩhaawe?” undĩmĩ nunjenamaise.

<sup>10</sup> Aihĩ amĩ ko komĩha wihoaanĩha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraahĩ numwĩ aunahĩpata nandaapĩ utaaho wo waapoho onĩhaara niwatĩ tĩpwĩnji taatĩ nasonĩhĩ iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaihi ko niyonĩhĩ koai nĩwipinjai komĩ ipotĩ numwise. Numwĩ ko anĩhandĩ wĩndaatĩhĩ nandaahonaahĩ amĩ kandaatĩhĩ maasĩ sĩhoaasangisangi nandaapise. <sup>11</sup> Nandaapĩ anjooamĩ satĩhoai saundĩmise. ‘Nyangisi katanyisisĩho asisiha Pasopaahandetĩ bindata nandapa nisi otĩpĩpatĩhiyaisatĩ maasĩ nandandĩhaanĩ anjooanĩ maahaane?’ hitataase undĩmise. <sup>12</sup> Undisaihi ko anjooanĩ waanĩ autaahĩ tiwatĩhaasinĩhandĩ ganĩhounĩ gwĩtĩho bimĩtĩhaahandunĩ nahataapa ahotahĩrotĩ netĩ nasisitaise. Nasisonĩhĩ kapĩhĩ nandapa kapa kapa nepĩ nyamanĩmise,” undataase.

13 Saundihi kuri naisururi numwi Jisaasiho kaundi-mumwaanji kamwaanji tithi noaipasithi mmoniimi kaha-paamapipa asisaha Pasopaahandapi nandaatiwihapa nepi timanamaise.

*Kima Pwima Jisaasiho Kom Otipipatihiyaisati Nandapa Ipotihapa Nainjithandapihaare*

(Matiyuho 26:26-30; Maakho 14:22-26; 1 Korindhiya 11:23-25)

14 Ipiho aimi noti namaatipati asihataahuraatithi ishiya ahoyanwi bindawa asisaha Pasopaahandapi nandapa nandaatiwihuraatithi Jisaasiho niyati ganhomhini bimihimi komi otipipatihiyaisangi naiwi maasi ganhomhini bindawaayopo. 15 Aihiko Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai sata kaundataase. "Asisaha kima Pasopaahandami nandapa nini sangisati maasi nandandi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritataayo. Saindini sangisati nandimapihonini yaasihandi neti napwitando. 16 Aindi ami nini sandi kasatataato. Pasopaahandami nandapa ipoti ipotihaiwa nini windi jhaati namando. Namandi nehi bimaami nundi Autaahaathiho kimandi Pasopaahandamihaiwa neti akwaiwemati ishiyai numwaati iwinjaati bimonihuraatitando," undataase.

17 Saundatosati Jisaasiho kapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho neti isiwatataati Autaahaathihoai saundati, "Kinyi iparihonji gaahone gaare," undati gaapundatosati kiyai saundati nunyataise. "Sahi sawanaati kihonji kihonji nepi naniwise. 18 Nini sandi kasatataato. Wani kimo waapomo wainimandi nandosati ipoti jhaati windi namando. Namandi nehi bimaami nundi Autaahaathiho komi ishiyai numwaati ahoyati iwinjaati bimonihura sura japihi nando," undataase.

19 Saundatosati ami nandapa birethandi wonji neti isiwatataati Autaahaathihoai saundati, "Kinyi gaahone gaare," undati gaapundatosati naumboti "kihonji kihonji nepi naniwise" undati nunyataati pwiha saundataase. "Kimati nisi ambipati sami maipihaiwa nesama jatatamanitandi nasipainjipate. Sahi kimaiwi nahateweti kaiwi nanawaawi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwe," undataase. 20 Aihisaiwi kiya aimi naniwosawi ami naasikati kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainihandi windaho nandaatiwi neti nunyataati kiyai saundataase. "Kimandi kaapi wainimandi nisi jitipati sangi jatatamanati anditisaiwitandi sanaindihandaahi Autaahaathouni ami komi ishiyauni maasi timaamaitaatiwihandapi pwiha waniha wisasotihande. 21 Iyataati nngisi ishiya tiworisaami ikwiraatithi wiratinitandihoko kimo wani ganhomhini nngisati maasi bindataise. 22 Autaahaathiho

nisapi ko siyati siyati kaitaise tati gwinyaati katirihiri kireti nini ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonini napwito. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho so ningisi ishiyaami ikwiraatithi wiratinisihopi maarho waati tindaaise ko ambipati yaawihandi naitaiho,” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Aih kiya otipipatithiya nyami diyaamahoe sandi kaitandi gwinyaati bimihise tiwi sawana nasen+nawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Otipipatithiya Awaisiho Jhimatisiho Diyaamahoe Nnihohitihandapihaare*

<sup>24</sup> Aih ami Jisaasihomi otipipatithiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyami otihatihapi awaisiho nyami jhimainjiho diyaamahore?” tiwi piwaha wih+wihoaanj kanawaatopo. <sup>25</sup> Aih ami ko kiyaisi wihoaanjha sata kaundataase. “Autahaathiho akohopi windi gimunyaapi nanipimatithiyai Isiraherithiyaami dawaataatathiyaami awaisawithiya kinjithiya ambipati awaipati nepi kiyaami ishiyai winjaawi bindawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya ishiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyithiya satithi ambipati nusoasanawaayopo. ‘Nyah ishiyaisi biyaati naisumwaati iwitatamanaati iwinjaawa bindihaayo,’ tiwi ambipati nusoasanawithiyaare. <sup>26</sup> Iyataahandi kandi sahi siyaamataiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Sami otihatihapi wo noaipati awaisiho jhoematitandaahi ami ko ipotihomatane. Iyataati ami sami mitiho sami otipipatihomatane. <sup>27</sup> Utaaho maahiwo awaisihoematitaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandi bimisihoro e nandapa thati noaati numwisihoro? Nandapa nandandi ganthomihini bimisimo kimi kore. Iyataati ami nini sami otihatithi sami otipipatihonini sangisi jatatamanitandihonine.

<sup>28</sup> “Ningisaapithi nanisenihaiwa noaipasihandi kandi sahi windi ningisi nanimasisi namaayopo. Owetise. <sup>29</sup> Nini ishiyai iwinjaati bimitandi Apiho Autahaathiho watipihandi nanimipatamataindi ami nini sangisi watipihandi nasinyataayo ishiyai iwinjaawi jhimatithi bimitaatiwo. <sup>30</sup> Nini ishiyai iwinjaati bimohitihandaatithi sahi nandaapi ningisawi nandapa waapoho maasi ganthoasini nandaapo. Aindi ami nini sangisi ahisisanithi sahi ishiya ikwimaaind+mwitih auhirami yahuritahiyaami namoyaatohiyithiya Isiraherithiyai ami awaisawithiyaati mitithiyaatimatithi iwinjaawi bimitaapo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Kinyi Nisapi Soai Windi Mausotihonine Titaise Undati Kaundindihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Maakho 14:27-31; Joniho 13:36-38)

31 Jisaasiho Saimonihoi saundataase. “Saimonihone, Saimonihone, kinyi baimbi atime. Bwaasirihiris Autaahaathiho kaimbi nunjeme undihi kiri sangisi neti koniho witihandi pasaaha nemaitaatiwi kihikihoaanemahohipatamatiyati neti sangisi kihikihoaanjesamati nasopisasitandi aimi kandaase. 32 Satati Katihihandi kandi nini Autaahaathihoi aimi nunjenataayo kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandi windi nihiripi owemetitando. Kinyi maipihandi kaingitihandi namasisi nepemaitipi japihini ngisenda nasapaahura kimiya otipipatimiyai piwaha iwitatamanipi anditiwipihha nunyapi kaunditaafe,” undataase.

33 Satati kaundihihandi kandi ami Pitaaho komiha wihoanjiha satati kaundataase. “Awaisihone, nini gisati maasi napwitiituni ami napwitandihandapi aini timendaayo,” undataase.

34 Aihini ami Jisaasiho koaisi saundataase. “Pitaahonye, nini akitinihini gisi sandi kahitataato. Wani apimatihini otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihini kinyi nisapi satipi so Jisaasihoi nini windi mausoti kopi windi atihomindihopitopo undipi mairimanyaara watipitipi kaunditaise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nawihoni Ikihini Namatanaatapi Kaundindihandapihaare*

35 Aihini Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Jihura nini sangisi nandisiisoasohura nawihoni ikihini namatanaati itipati sapa windi mipi nehi taanahiyihiyaati nuwise satiti nandisiisoasataayo. Aihini ami sura sahi wapaapi nenoaahitawaayowo e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Aihini kiya wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi sura wapaapi windi nenoaahimeto. Owetise,” undawaatopo.

36 Aihini ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Jihura nini sangisi sandi kasatonini ami wanihini utaaho wo ikihini ami nawihoni sapaisahondaataahi kapa isiwatini none. Iyataati ami utaaho wo namatanaati owehondaataahi komi apotihirini tiwatihaatihirini nausohaati isihiyai nunyati nawihoni neti kora namatanaati nunyati nene. 37 Nini sandi sangisi kasatohitimandi apaapi maato. Ami Autaahaatihomini piwaha satati jipatipindataise.

‘Kouni isihiya ikopaisahiya maipihiyaisawi ahoyawi timaamahiwawaayopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 53:12* tati jipatipindise. Satindimandi titihini nisapi kandaasi nisihetini kiyati noaipaitaise. Autaahaatihomini piwihaatihapini nisapi katati ahotindihandi wani titihini akipipa ausaimaninati koaipaitandaise,” undataase. 38 Aihini kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihone, nyahi namatanaati



yatimwi isiwatohaayoni nyainjase,” undawaatopo. Aih ko kiyai saundataase. “Gaasi sikatimuri isiwatwise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihopi Sisihho Ipati Oripihandi Nawati Ahetimbipih Gaapundindihandapahaare (Matiyuhu 26:36-46; Maakihho 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Jisaasiho nasisoaari noti gaapundatoaatimbipih Sisihho Oripihhoasinapi aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandanda namasi noaipasi naihi ami komi otipipatihiyaisangi maasi koai niwipinjai nowaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Aih ko noti kapihhi aimi noaipatosati komi otipipatihiyai saundataase. “Samiheti nasisendandihaiwa nasonihhi sahi kaiwaapi windi timaamihaitaatihandapi baiwi gaapundwise,” undataase. <sup>41</sup> Saundati kiyaisi kapihhimapi onihhi wonji noti atotipiwesati bindataati satati Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase. <sup>42</sup> “Apore, yaasati naanhandi kimandi awaindihandi nehohitimandi kinyi nepinimaitaapi gwinyaapaapaahi nepinimape. Iyataahandi kandi nisi gwinyaati maaritohirihireti windi kamaima. Owetane. Kinyi kiwahonji gwinyaapi timaninipi kinyi maaritingirihireti kaime,” undati gaapundataase.

<sup>43</sup> Aih Autaahaatihomi otipipatihho yamihapataatihhi bimisihho koenda nasati koai neti anditiwiwataise. <sup>44</sup> Jisaasihoai apipaahi awaindihandi yaawati naanawisamasihhi waati andititati gaapundimi naihi dipipati jitiipatamatiyati utaahomihetapi nurwoaati nawetati yapipateti bitoriwataise.

<sup>45</sup> Ko siyati gaapundamapi dosisi noti komi otipipatihiyai usonata kiyaami maarihho ambipati apipaahi naanawisamasihhi nanomawaayopo. <sup>46</sup> Nanomihauhi kiyai ko satati kaundataase. “Sahi napaapi nanihaiwi nanoposopo? Sahi nepapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundwise naanhaiwa wiwa sangisaapihhi nasoapaitaiso,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komi Tiworisai Wirawindihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:47-56; Maakihho 14:43-50; Jonihho 18:3-11)*

<sup>47</sup> Jisaasiho satati taati kaundihi isihiya taahitihandi wirisandihandi nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tiwi ambihitohihho so otipipatihiya ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuritisawihiyaami wore. Isi ko isihiya siyaami jihhi ko Jisaasihomihini deti koai gerunditandi nasataise. <sup>48</sup> Aih Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Judaasihone, kinyi gerindingitimandi kandaahi ninhi Isihiyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihonngi nepi tiworisaami ikwiraatihinimaitaapo?” undataase.

49 Aihĩ Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya kapĩhĩ Jisaasihoaisawĩ maasi bitohohiyĩhiya mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaawa sandĩ aimĩ koaipaitandaihĩ kiya satĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisĩhonge, nyahĩ nyamĩ namatanaata isĩmiya kĩmiyaisĩ tiwĩtaanĩ kĩnyĩ gaare nyatĩtaino?” undĩwĩ nunjenawaayopo. 50 Aihĩ kiyaamĩ otĩhatĩhapĩ wo namatanaata nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩho dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhomĩ atihĩrĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatĩhĩraihooanĩhĩrĩ oturamasĩhĩ yapĩpatetĩ timahiyataise.

51 Aihĩ Jisaasiho sandĩ mmonata koai saundataase. “Satĩ jĩhaatĩ wĩndĩ kamaimbĩ bĩpi namĩhaape,” undataase. Saundatosatĩ ko atihĩraasinĩ uwisĩhĩ atihĩrĩ japĩhĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ yaumbwimanĩnatĩ bitatĩ gandaise.

52 Saundatosatĩ amĩ Jisaasiho koai isĩwĩta nasohiyĩhiya pĩrisihiya nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ awaindĩhandĩ jatohiyĩhiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ mitĩhiyaisunĩ ko saundataase. “Utaaho wo maatĩmaatisa tipĩpa kiyahoai tipĩ isĩwĩtaatiwĩ nasohĩpatamataiwĩ namatana pwisĩpatĩ nisapĩ isĩpĩ nasawaayopo. 53 Asisĩ nahatewetĩ nĩnĩ nasisoaarĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩhandĩ awaindĩhandaatĩhĩ sangisatĩ bimonĩhĩ sura sahĩ nĩngisĩ wĩndĩ maanihopo. Asĩhatindĩhandamĩ watĩpĩhandĩ noaipataatĩ nĩngisĩ nanĩtipĩhaasĩ wanĩ sapĩhuraasĩ saiwĩ kaitaatĩwe,” undataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Pitaaho Jisaasihopĩ Wĩndĩ Mausotĩ Gĩmunyaatĩhonĩne Undatĩ Kaundindĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyuhũ 26:57-58, 69-75; Maakĩho 14:53-54, 66-72; Jonĩho 18:12-18, 25-27)*

54 Sata kaundatĩ namĩhaasĩhĩ kiya Jisaasihoai isĩpĩ numwaasi pĩrisiho nandapa tĩhĩwĩ dĩpumanĩhohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩhomĩ anĩtĩtĩhapĩ niyawaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ Pitaaho kiyai nĩwipinjai kiyaamĩ ipotĩ niyatĩ onĩhĩ wonjĩ bitondaise. 55 Aihĩ amĩ isĩhiya sandĩ anĩndamĩ matambĩpotĩ sisĩha tĩhoaapi tĩhwimauhi amĩ Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisatĩ maasi kapĩhĩ sisĩhainĩ bindataise. 56 Aihĩ apopaatĩ waatĩ otĩpĩpatĩhaatĩ ko sisĩhainĩ bimihĩ koai tĩtĩhĩ iwinjatataatĩ saundataase. “Kĩmo utaamo Jisaasihoaisatĩ maasi bisotinjahore,” undataase.

57 Aihĩ Pitaaho Jisaasihopĩ baahĩ noaasatĩ kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, utaaso soai nĩnĩ wĩndĩ mausotĩhopĩ kandapaase,” undataase. 58 Aihĩ amĩ otĩhĩ wonjĩ bimihĩ utaaho wo nasatĩ Pitaahoai usonataatĩ koai saundataase. “Gisangi Jisaasihoaisawĩ maasi daayohiyĩhiyaamĩhonge,”

undataase. Aihĩ Pitaaho koai wihoaaniha saundataase. “Utaahone, nini kiyaisahoninimahe apiipaahi owetise,” undataase.

<sup>59</sup> Aihĩ ami otihĩ utaari wonji bimaambiwi (wani auwa kiyati sanaihi) ami utaaho wo nasati sandaase. “Kimo utaamo akitihi koaisati maasi naihi usonihonihoe. Iyataati ami ko Garirihandandaahapihotihito,” tati apiipaahi andititamati kaundataase.

<sup>60</sup> Saundihihandi kandi ami Pitaaho saundataase. “Utaahone, kinyi piwiha kima katingimaapi gimaanunyaatati windi monitihoningi kandapaase,” undati taati kaundihĩ otipwisipaati ketihĩ gandaase. <sup>61</sup> Aihĩ Awaisiho nepemaitati Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Aihĩ Pitaaho piwiha Awaisiho jhi satati kaundisihaapi gwinyaataise. “Wani apimatihi otipwisipaati sangi gaatonihĩ kinyi nisapi satipi soai nini windi mausoti gimunyaatihonine tipi mairimaara katitaise,” undati kaundisihaapo. <sup>62</sup> Siyati gwinyapenataati Pitaaho matambipaami mihapaahi nehiaati noaipasi noti waati phitati maipiyati gotaise.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Jisaasihoai Sokone Undiwi Sisipundiwi Tiwotihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:67-68; Maakho 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup> Isihya Jisaasihoai isipi numwaasi tiwawaayopo. <sup>64</sup> Aiwĩ ami kiya Jisaasihomĩ ndihoti yuthira namaasapi wisasawosawi satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Aho aho ningi niwataise tipi ambipati ambihitiipi katime,” undawaatopo. <sup>65</sup> Aiwĩ ami kiya phitiwi Jisaasihometisetetapi mimaipitiwi katwi nausopi ahoapi kihaiwa kihaiwa kaundawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisawihyaapihi Noipati Piwiha Kaundindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:59-66; Maakho 14:55-64; Joniho 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Aihĩ bowihĩ asisihaatihi Judaahiyaami mitihyauni ami Judaahiyaami winihapi katiwunjohiyihyauni ahoyaniwi bimauhi Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiyaami ndiheti nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwi kiyaapihi piwiha satiwiha kaundawaatopo. <sup>67</sup> “Kinyi nyangisi nini Kiraishonine owe nini Kiraishoninimahe tipi titihĩ kanyate,” undawaatopo.

Aihĩ ami komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangisi Sanahaahonine satiti kasatisanaahi sahi nisapi akiti kore tiwi windi baiwi gimaanunyaitaapo. <sup>68</sup> Nini ami piwiha wiwa sangisi nasisesanihaiwa wihoaaniha windi baiwi kamanditaapo. <sup>69</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ami wani kimuraapi namasati Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Autaahaatiho Nahatewa Watipihaiwaisahomĩ ikwiri gaatihiraihoani

bimito,” undataase. <sup>70</sup> Aihĩ ami kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. “Amĩ kinyĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaahonjo e nehi gi wonjo?” undawaatopo.

Aihĩ ami komĩha kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ sawanaatĩ aimĩ titĩhĩ katawaatopo. Nĩnĩ kĩmĩkonĩne,” undataase. <sup>71</sup> Aihĩ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahĩ napaapĩ jihaatĩ pĩwĩha atĩwitĩhaawe? Aimĩ sawaho komĩ maahomwaanapĩ pĩwĩha kĩma ka katihĩ aimĩ atisaatĩ nehaayono,” tawaatopo.

## 23

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Awaisĩho Pairotĩho Jisaasihoai Pĩwĩha Nunjesitĩhandapĩhaare*

(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakĩho 15:1-5; Jonĩho 18:28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Aihĩ kiya satĩwĩmapaahĩ isĩhiya nahandĩ dopĩ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Pairotĩhomĩ ndĩhetapĩ nowaayopo.

<sup>2</sup> Numwaasi nuwĩ kiya kopĩ siya siyahoe tĩwĩ satawaatopo. “Nyahĩ nyamĩ yapĩpata kiyohĩwaiwa kamaayati koai wĩretĩ asĩretĩ kiyahore. Iyatĩ ami ko nawĩho takisihandĩ awaisĩhoai namunyawĩse nyatĩhĩ nyahĩ usonĩhaayo. Iyatĩ ami ko sanyatahore. ‘Nĩnĩ Kĩraisihonĩnĩ Awaisĩhonĩnĩ Isĩhiyaisunĩ kahapaamapĩpaisunĩ netĩ jaatĩ bimĩtandĩhonĩne’ nyatahore,” tawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Aihĩ awaisĩho Pairotĩho satatĩ koai nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaamĩ awaisĩhonĩ kinĩhonjo?” undatĩ nunjenataise.

Aihĩ komĩha wihoanĩha satatĩ kaundataase. “Ye, kinyĩ titĩhĩ sĩka katapaase,” undataase.

<sup>4</sup> Aihĩ Pairotĩho pĩrisihiya awaisawĩhiyaisunĩ ami isĩhiya nahatiyaisunĩ satatĩ kaundataase. “Kĩmo utaamo gaaho maipĩhapa wapa kamaayahotihĩ nĩnĩ usonataayo,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Aihĩ kiya waapĩhĩtĩwĩ andĩtitĩwĩ satawaatopo. “Kĩmo utaamo komĩ pĩwĩha katisĩhaara isĩhiyaamĩ maarĩho omanĩtitĩhĩ netĩ nusopĩsasĩnataise. Sandĩ yapĩpatĩ Judiyaahandamĩ nahataapĩpĩhĩ noaipataise. Sandĩ ko yapĩpatĩ Garirihandaahapĩ namasatĩ kaimĩ nasatĩ wanĩ kĩmbĩhĩndaise,” tawaatopo.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Awaisĩho Erotĩho Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise*

<sup>6</sup> Pairotĩho pĩwĩha atisataatĩ kiyai saundatĩ nunjenataise. “Kĩmo utaamo akĩtĩnĩhĩ Garirihandaahapĩhoro?” undatĩ kiyaisĩ nunjenataise. <sup>7</sup> Aihĩ kiya saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho kĩmo yapĩpatĩ awaisĩho Erotĩho jaatĩ bimipataahapĩhore” undawaatopo. Saundauhĩ ko atisataatĩ namatĩ Erotĩhoapĩhapĩ Jisaasihoai netĩ natausaasataise. Iyataatĩ sura Erotĩho Jerusaremihandanda kapĩhĩ bimihĩhuraare.

8 Aihĩ Erotiho Jisaasihoai usonataati apĩpaahi awaindĩhandĩ maaritataise. Sandĩ apaapĩmaahe. Jisaasiho otĩpĩpatĩ kaiwaiwaapĩ isĩhiya kaundauhi atisahosĩ koai usondando tatĩ utarihandetĩ gwĩnyaati bimainjahondaate. Iyatĩ amĩ ko Jisaasiho watĩpĩhandĩ wĩndĩ kiyonĩhĩ usondando tatĩ bimainjahore. 9 Aihĩ Erotiho pĩwĩha pĩhitahaiwa Jisaasihoai nunjesĩhĩ ko pĩwĩha wa wihoaaniha wĩndĩ kamundise. Owetise. 10 Aihĩ pĩrisihiya awaisawĩhiyaunĩ amĩ Judaahiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa katĩwunjohiyĩhiyaunĩ kapĩhĩ maasi bitohohiyĩhiya pĩwĩha wĩndĩ namaamĩhaapĩ waapĩhitĩwĩ pĩwĩha asakatĩwĩ Jisaasihopĩ ko siyahoe siyahoe tiwĩ andĩtitĩwĩ watĩpĩtiwĩ katawaatopo. 11 Aihĩ Erotihounĩ komĩ tingaatĩhaisahiyaunĩ Jisaasihoai mĩmaipaiwĩ mĩhambemapĩ baiwĩ usonĩwĩ nĩwisapĩ sisehaiwunjawĩ amĩ sisipundĩwĩ amĩ apotĩhĩrĩ wĩrĩ apĩpaahi gaahĩrĩ nepĩ nĩwisopĩ japĩhĩ Pairotihoenda natĩwusaasawaayopo. 12 Erotiyĩ Pairotiya jĩhĩ itĩhĩnnĩmĩ yiyandĩhĩ bimambĩmĩhurisĩ wanĩ suraanĩhĩ kuramĩ itĩhĩtinjĩtihandĩ namapĩ itĩhĩmanĩmĩ japĩhĩ baimĩ napaisaati pĩwanamaise.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Pairotiho Jisaasihoai Ipĩ Titihi Atawihateti Tipĩmandaapĩ Tipĩ Nimaapise Undati Kaundindihandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyuhó 27:15-26; Maakĩho 15:6-15; Jonĩho 18:36-19:16)*

13 Pairotiho pĩrisihiya awaisawĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ mitĩhiya usaisunĩ amĩ isĩhiyaapunĩ gaatihĩ kiya napĩwĩ ahoyanawaayopo. 14 Napĩwĩ ahoyanihauhĩ kiyaisĩ Pairotiho satatĩ kaundataase. “Sahĩ utaamo kĩmopĩ isĩhiyaamĩ kiyohĩrĩhĩretĩ kamaayatĩ koai asĩrĩ wĩretĩ kiyataati isĩhiyai netĩ nusopĩsasihe tiwĩ nĩngisaapĩhĩ numwaasi nasohĩmoai samĩ katohĩmaapĩ koai baindĩ samĩ ndĩhetĩ nunjenĩtĩ mmonataayo. Isĩ sahĩ atiwise. Sahĩ kĩmopĩ siyahoe satahoe tohĩmaapĩ nunjenĩtĩ mmonĩhonĩhĩ ko wĩndĩ wapa maipĩhapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. 15 Aihĩ amĩ Pairotihoaisangi naasĩkatĩ kiyatĩ mmosĩhĩ utaaho kĩmo wĩndĩ maipĩhapa kamaayahotĩhĩ japĩhĩ nyapĩ natausaasataise. Isĩ atiwise. Utaamo kĩmoai nyahĩ sohoai tiwĩtihaawĩ ko wĩndĩ maipĩhapa wapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. 16 Isĩ nĩnĩ nehĩ gotĩ titĩ japĩhĩ saimbĩ kamaimĩ undĩtĩ nandusoasitaano,” undataase. 17 Iyataati Judaahiya saiwĩ kaiwĩhiye. Pasopaahandamĩ asisĩha awaisĩha nahatewetĩ utaaho napwĩtohĩpĩhĩ napwĩtatĩ bimihĩhoai Pairotiho nehĩ

nuwausoasahore.\*

<sup>18</sup> Isihiya nahandi maahomwaanji naasaataatimapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Kimoai tiwisaihi naponihi utaaho Barapaasihoai nyami piwaha atiwi japihi nupusoasaisaihi nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Barapaasiho so aunahipati Jerusaremihandanda komihapa nuwa nesi noti kati aunahipita gamanihoaisati tunataati ishiya usa sati pwisipitaahi napowaayopo. Ahi kandapi koai napuhauhi napwitati bimainjahore.

<sup>20</sup> Ahi Pairotiho jihaati kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai nini nehi nandusoasitaano,” undataase. <sup>21</sup> Ahi kiya nahatiya maahomwaanji naasaataatimapi waapihi tiwi saundawaatopo. “Owe, ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaapi se. Ipi titihi atawihateti nepi nimaapi se,” tawaatopo.

<sup>22</sup> Ahi ami Pairotiho kasinhandi jihaati kiyai satati kaundataase. “Napaape? Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kamaihi nini windi mohono. O ami maipihandi windi kiyonaahi nyahi nga sohoai tiwitihati kati owetise. Isi nini nehi pwisipata goti titi japihi nandusoasitaano,” undataase.

<sup>23</sup> Satati ko kaundihandi kandi kiya komi piwaha nemapi waati kaahaatiwi watipitiwi satawaatopo. “Kinyi Jisaasihoai nepi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaape,” tawaatopo. Satiwi katawaawi komi piwihai timawaayopo. Timapi kiyaamihakaaha noaipataise. <sup>24</sup> Ahi Pairotiho mmonata komi piwihai timihauhi namati kiyaamihaka atiwisataise. <sup>25</sup> Atiwisati utaaho pwisipati nuwa nesi noti gamanihoaisati tunataati ishiyai tiwihapi napwauhi kandapi napwinjihopi nupusoase undiwi kaundotihoai neti nuwausoasata Jisaasihoai neti tingaathaisahiyaami ikwiraatihimataise kiya saimbi saimbi kaime undohimumwaanji kamwaanji kiyo.

*Kima Piiwima Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Nepi Ni-maahotihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 27:32-44; Maakiho 15:21-32; Joniho 19:17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Tingaathaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihateti tipini maitaatiwihapihapi taawi numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawi utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimoniho aunahipati Sairinihandaahapiho Jerusaremihandaahapi taati napihahoaisawi nutanawaayopo. Nutaniwi

\* **23:17:** Girikiharaa wesi 17 tinnimandapi nepi satiwi jipati piyawaayopo. Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi nahateweti ishiya napwitiwi bimohiyihiyaami wo ishiya maaritiwi koai nupusoase undauhihoai Pairotiho nuwausoasahoe tati jipati pindise. Isi sandi kandapi Jisaasihoai nehi goti titi nandusoasitaano undati ishiya isi nunjese.

tingaatihaisahiya koai isiipi kimatipi titihi atawihatipi nepi tipwite undiwi tipwitiwusosauhi ami ko kati neti tipwinji Jisaasihomi ipoti notaise.

<sup>27</sup> Aihisihiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjami komi ipoti nowaayopo. Aihiami kiyaami usa asihiyai maawi Jisaasihopi yiyitiwi ngimwi ipoti nowaayopo.

<sup>28</sup> Aihisihiya nepemaitati kiyai saundataase. "Sahi Jerusaremosihiyaate, nisapi sahi windi gomaatiwise. Sahi sawanaatapuni ami sami simwaaya simaasiyaapuni ngwiwise.

<sup>29</sup> Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Ami asisiha wa noaipahonihisihiya satitaapo. 'Asihiya yatitipihiya maaha windi namwaamwiihiya ami amwitihihi owehiya maahai windi amwitiwimunyawhiya siya waati maaritiwise,' tiwi katitaapo.

<sup>30</sup> Aiwi ami sura kiya satitaapo. 'Sisihone, nipepatipi nyangi nyataatime. Ami tipatanji shoaarihiranji niwautipi nanyamaasape,' titaapo.

<sup>31</sup> Sandi apaapi maato. Ami nini ainahihonini gaahonini ipati asipatamatiyahoningisi sandi saiwi kanisawaayopo. Iyataati ami ishihiya maipihaiwaisahiya ipati awaipitahatamataiwiihiyaasi kiya yaawati naanhandi api paahi awaindahandi naitaapo," tati Jisaasihokandaase.

<sup>32</sup> Aiwi ami kiya tingaatihaisahiya utaahuri wuri maipihaiwaisahuri ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoasawi maasi ahoyawi tipipi titihi atawihatetini maitaatiwi numwaasi nowaayopo.

<sup>33</sup> Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwi sisihowo Isihiyaami Mitihomi Anditatamatetihapihe tiwi ambihitiwiihoasini noaipapi kapihi Jisaasihoai ipi titihi atawihatetini nepi nimaawaayopo.

Aihiami utaahuri maipihurami wo Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanitihi ami wo komi ikwiri konaamohiraihoanitihi nimaawaayopo.

<sup>34</sup> Iyauhi Jisaasihosandaase. "Isihiya kimiya ningi kanisohitimandapi windi gimaawunyaatatini namausesipainjihi kiyawaayopo.

Apore, kinyi kiyaami maipihaiwa nepumape," tati kandaase. Aihikiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri dindiya naitaapo tiwi tingaatihaisahiyaami ambipati ambihitiwi wapa ipipa isawaayopo kiya ninaasiyaamihetapi wapa wipimata noaipasawiihiya kiya Jisaasihomi apotihiri tipitapaapi naitaatiwo.

Aiwi komi apotihiri siripi tipitapaapi newaayopo.

<sup>35</sup> Isihiya kapihi bitotawa iwinjasauhi ami Judaahiyaami awaisawiihiya Jisaasihoai sisipihundiwi satiwiihiya

† 23:31: 31 Kima piwimaami tanyaaha satateti kandaase: "Kimandi utaaho gaaho ainahiihoai kawisaihaahi ami utaaho api paahi maipihomaipihapa kiya hoai kandapi wihoanhandi api paahi awaindahandi yaawihandi naitaise," tatetise.

kaundawaatopo. “Kinyi isihiya usaisi iwitatamanipi anditiwipi kiyaami ambipati nepi yaumbwimanipihonisi ami wani kinyi kiwahoni kinyi ambipatisi nepi yaumbwimanipi japihi noaatipape kinyi Isihiyai Maipihaiwaatihapi Japihi Numwaitaapi Autaahaathiho Nangimahanati Ahingisihoni Mesaiyaahonitapaapaaho?” undawaatopo.

<sup>36</sup> Aih i ami tingaathaisahiyaisangi Jisaasihoai sisipundimi deti naiwi waapoho wainihandi ikonahandi nandotiw nunyawaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Nunyawaawi saundawaatopo. “Kinyi akitinhi Judaahiyaami Awaisihoni kinihonitapaapaahi kinyi ambipatisi nepi yaumbwimanipi noaatipape,” undawaatopo. <sup>38</sup> Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi piwaha wa satiwiha jipatipaiwi wisasawosawaayopo. “*Kimo Utaamo Judaahiyaami Awaisiho Kinihore tiwaha jipatipaiwi wisasawosawaayopo.*

<sup>39</sup> Utaahuri maipihaiwaisahuri Jisaasihoaisawi ahoyawi maasi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaahohururami wo Jisaasihoai saundati itihundati sisipundataase. “Kinyi akitinhi Kraisihonitapaapaahi kinyi kiwahoni nepi yaumbwimanipi ami yahuraanyangimaawi nepi yaumbwinyimane,” undataase.

<sup>40</sup> Aih i ami sasaaho wihoanji nimandisihho sa piwa atisataati satati itihundataase. “Kimo utaamo yaawihandi nesipatamataimbi yaasahandi nepaise. Isi kinyi Autaahaatihopi windi yamaasiso? <sup>41</sup> Yahuraanji maipihaiwa kiyonhi kandapi kiya titihi gaahati kanyiw nyapi nanyimaawaayopo. O ami utaamo kimohi utaaho apiapaahi gaaho ainhaho yaawihandi nehihandi netaise,” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Iyati ami ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi aunahipata noaipapaahura nisapi ginunyaape,” undataase.

<sup>43</sup> Aih i Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha koai satati kaundataase. “Nini gisi akitinhi sandi kahitataato. Wani kimura kuraanhi kinyi nisi aunahipati gaahata yamihapataathi ningsapi maasi bimitaise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Napwindihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakihho 15:33-41; Jonihho 19:28-30)

<sup>44</sup> Otapihaati ipihho saniyati otihasinitih ipihho napomataise. Napomasih suraapi namasati yapipati katami nahataapihi asahatamataise. Asahatimi noti ipihho ikwitaawoti yaataatisura japihi bowataise. <sup>45</sup> Aih i sura Autaahaatihomi anihandi Awaindihandami rumihandi Autaahaathiho Sawahohi jatirihroti apotihiri wiri yatipiyapi napuhotihiri mihaatapi kirinhi mihaapi



nutaati yiyandihi wihiwihooanji ahiyataise. <sup>46</sup> Aihijisaasiho waapihitati satati kandaase. “Apore, nisi maariho kinyi ikwiraatihimataayo,” tati katamapaahi konihi aiminapomataise.

<sup>47</sup> Sandi siyati noaipasihiti tingaathaisahiyaami mitiho mmonataati Autaahaathihoai mepi autaahemwati satati kandaase. “Kimo utaamo apiapaahi akitinhi gaaho ainahihore,” ndaase.

<sup>48</sup> Jisaasihoai kawisotimandi mmondaatiwi niyohiyihiya kandi mmoniwiki kaiwimapiji japihi nowaawi ise tiwi maariho asipaimi nowaayopo. <sup>49</sup> Aihiamijisaasihomihyauni ami asihiya Garirihandaahapihiya Jisaasihomi ipoti napiwihiya Jisaasihoai nimaahohipipihionihiwonjibitotawa saiwa siyati noaipasihimmonawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Nawiha Isihiya Tiputiwi Kaiwihaaithi Ahiyotihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 27:57-61; Maakihoho 15:42-47; Jonihoho 19:38-42)*

<sup>50-51</sup> Utaaho komi ambipati Josephiho aunahipati Arimatiyaahandaahapiho bindataise. Sati aunahipa Arimatiyaasindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipate. Iyataati so utaaso gaahotihisihiya kopimaaritiwihore. Iyati ami ko Autaahaathiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimaaminaindihandi auta noaipaitaise tati jaati bindataahore. Iyati ami ko komi sasaahoya kaunjorihiyagwinyaahohiwaiwaapuniamikiyohiwaiwaapuniwindi gaare maatahore. <sup>52</sup> Isi ko noti awaisiho Pairothihoai Jisaasihomi ambipati napihaahti naitaano undatinunjenataise. <sup>53</sup> Siyatinunjesihiaaye undihiko Jisaasihomi ambipati neti napihaahti apothiiri gaahiri kihoeptihiraatihinapapihati mmatihisi noti nawiha tiputati soaarisatikiyahataathininesisoti ahiyataise. Iyataati sati tiputati soaarisati kaipitaathiti itapiipa windi ahimaayandahati asipate. <sup>54</sup> Sa asisihai Piraindehuraare. Iyataati Judaahiyaami Sapaathandapi kahapaamapipauni amihisihiya sawanauni nepitimanindaatiwihuraatihe.

<sup>55</sup> Asihiya Garirihandaahapi dosi Jisaasihoaisawi maasinasohiyihiya Josephihoai niwipinjai nowaayopo. Niwipinjai nuwi Josephiho Jisaasihoai ahaimbipihimmonawaayopo. <sup>56</sup> Mmoniwiki kaiwimapiji japihi kiyaami anpipihapi nowaayopo. Nuwi atipati tausotipati satipati biyati waamainjotihapa nepitimanawaayopo nesaiwi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaitaatiwo. Saiwi kapa nepitimaniwikiyawaahandi kandi asisihai Sapaathandetihiyawaawi

namapi w+nihap+pa katir+hi+reti japepih+i+wi ik+ni+wi  
bindawaayopo.

## 24

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napotati Jap+hi*  
*Nepas+ihandap+haare*

*(Matiyuhu 28:1-10; Maak+ho 16:1-8; Jon+ho 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Saraareh+ram+ asis+ha ji+ha Sandehura asis+haat+hi sang+  
saasin+hi kohokoaisaw+ nepasi as+hiya naw+haat+hi is+hiya  
otiput+wi akohaahaiw+ an+mwaah+pati kaiw+ihataat+hi  
Jisaasihoai ahiyoh+p+p+hap+ niyawaayopo. Siya as+hiya  
sat+patun+ at+patun+ wapa biyat+ waamain+jot+hapa gaahapa  
nep+ ti+man+wi is+wasoh+p+pa is+si niyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Naiw+  
jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyoh+patam+ maasomwaan+ naw+ha  
awais+ha naan+ha nep+ nepehaasaw+ an+tiw+ di+hiw+  
napuhot+ha saw+ nund+wat+ oweti+hi mmonawaayopo.

<sup>3</sup> Seti+hi kiya nandaapi m+hat+hi mmonawaahand+ kand+  
Jisaasihom+ amb+pati kat+hi w+nd+ ah+motise. Owetise.

<sup>4</sup> Mmonawaaw+ Jisaasihom+ amb+pati wit+meti+hi sand+  
napitimatataise tiw+ taaw+ pi+hi+tiw+ gw+nyaapi maaroamapi  
bitotawaayopo. Aih+ am+ ket+ni+hi utaahuri wuri  
kuram+hapa ut+ apot+hi+ri ki+hoep+at+ nausaatahuri ket+  
kiyaam+hin+ det+ noaipap+ bitotamaise. <sup>5</sup> Aih+ kiya as+hiya  
waat+ awaindahand+ yaiw+ kiyaam+ m+ti+ho kiwopop+  
wit+wi yap+pateti jap+ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauh+ kur+ kiyai  
saundamaase. "Is+hiya napohiy+hiyaam+hat+hapi utaaho  
jap+hi asohoematat+ nepas+mop+ sah+ napaapi taaw+ daap+  
mmohopo? <sup>6</sup> So ki+mb+hi w+nd+ ah+motise. Owetise. Koh+  
aim+ jap+hi asohoematat+ nepase. Ko Garirihanda sangisat+  
maas+ bindataat+ sangis+ aim+ satat+ kasatis+haap+ sah+  
gw+nyaawaayowo? <sup>7</sup> 'Is+hiyaam+ Saaho Ji+hoai nep+ is+hiya  
maip+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+hi+masai+hi kiya nep+ koais+ tip+  
ip+ tit+hi ataw+hateti nimaitaapo. Nimaasai+ napotat+  
asis+ha mair+many+ saniyon+hi jap+hi nepaitaise,' tat+  
sangis+ aim+ kasatis+haare," undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundih+ kiya  
as+hiya Jisaasiho ji+hi satat+ kaundiwaiwaapi e ak+te tiw+  
gw+nyapenawaayopo.

<sup>9</sup> Aih+ as+hiya kap+hi Jisaasihoai ahiyoh+p+p+hi namasis+  
jap+hi nuw+ kat+hi Jisaasihoai ahiyoh+pataat+hi kaimatat+  
noaipas+waiwaapi otip+pat+hiya ikw+maind+mw+ti+hi  
auh+ram+ naasoh+tahiyaisun+ am+ is+hiya nahatiyaisun+  
osamapi kaundawaatopo. <sup>10</sup> As+hiya siya Mariyaa-  
haat+ aunah+pati Mak+ taraahandaahap+haat+ti+hi

Joanaahaat+ti+hi am+ Mariyaahaat+ waat+ Jem+sihom+  
sanaat+ti+hi am+ as+hiya usai maaw+ nuw+ saimatat+

noaipasihī mmonihohiwaiwaapī otipipatihyai ausaapī kaundawaatopo. <sup>11</sup> Satiwī kaundauhihandī kandi otipipatihya asihya etitaatitīwī jaipitawaatopo tiwī gwinyaawaawī kiyaamī piwīhaapī akītī kanyatawaatopo tiwī windī gimunyaahopo. <sup>12</sup> Siyauhihandī kandi Pitaahohihī dosisi nuhīti Jisaasiho ahiyohipipihī niyataise. Nuhīti niyati mīhatihī nambītati atahiwatī jataise. Siyati Pitaaho mmonamapī notaatī sandī napitimatataise tati maarīho owesoetihī pihītati gwinyapenataise.

*Kima Piwīma Otipipatihuri Yahuri Awaisihoai Usositihandapīhaare*  
(Maakiho 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Asisiha sa ka naasiketī Jisaasihoai niwipinjawi maasi daayohiyihyaamī wuri aunahipati witi gwīharaahati katamī ambipati Emeyaasihandaahapī taamī nomaise. Sati aunahipiti detī Jerusaremihandā ahendaise. <sup>14</sup> Aihī kuri kataahapī taamī nomaamī kahapaamapīpa nahataapa noaipasipīpaapī sawahuri taamī kanīmī nomaise. <sup>15</sup> Kuri kaiwaapī taamī wihīwīhoanī piwanīmī naihī Jisaasiho sawaho nasati kuramīhinī noaipati kurisati maasi taatī notaise. <sup>16</sup> Naihī amī kuramī ndīhotī wapa netī tumwaasasihi kurīhī Jisaasihopi kore timī windī mmonīmī mausose.

<sup>17</sup> Aihī ko kurisi satati kaundataase. “Sahuraahī daahīmīra taamī nomaamī napindapī taamī kanīmī naise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. Nunjesihī amī kuri kuramī ndīmaahomwaanī asahatati naanjawisahuri bipi bitotamaise. <sup>18</sup> Aihī kuramī wo komī ambipati Kiriyoapaasiho satati nunjenataise. “Kinyī wapīhapīhonī wanī Jerusaremihandāahapī nambīhonītapaapī wanī batamī batīhaaraahunī wanunī noaipasiwīmaiwaapī monipī gimunyaapīhonītapaapīno?” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Aihī ko saundataase. “Sandī akītīndī napindī noaipasīhandapīse?” undataase.

Aihī kuramīha wīhoanīha saundīmī kaundamaase. “Nasaretihandāahapī Jisaasihomīhetī saiwa siyati nusoaipasīhaiwaapīto. So utaaso Autaahaatīhomī piwīha atisati netī ausaasiho piropetīhopīto. Iyataati amī ko isīhiyaamī ndīhetunī amī Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetunī otipipati watipīhaiwa kiyati amī piwīha watipīhaiwa ausaati katahopīto. <sup>20</sup> Aihī nyamī mītīhiyaunī amī pīrisihiya awaisawīhiyaunī koai numwaapī gamanīhomī ikwīraatīhīmīhauhī amī ko tipīse undihī ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī nepī nimaapī sohoai tiwawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati amī sopī Isīraherīhiyai maipīhandaatīhapī japīhī numwaitandīhoe taatī nyahī gwīnyaahaayo.

“Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi siyati noaipati namihaaasihisi asisaha aimi yatairi sanotaise. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati ami piwaha waisangi siyate. Ami wani asisimaatihisi kohokoaisawi nyami asihiya usa nuwi koai ahiyohipipihisi mmoniwiwapi napiwu nyangi kanyatauhi nyahi yayawaamihayo. <sup>23</sup> Kiya nuwi mmonawa komi ambipati witi ahimotihisi napiwu sanyatawaatopo. “Nyahi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyai usohonihisi kiya sanyatawaatopo. ‘Kohi aimi asohoematati japihi nepase,’ nyatawaatopo,” nyatiwu kanyatawaatopo. <sup>24</sup> Aihisi ami nyami usa kapihi koai ahiyopipihisi nuwi mmonawa titihisi asihiya katohimumwaanji kamwaanji mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho akohoi woai mausohopo,” undamaase.

<sup>25</sup> Aihisi Jisaasiho komiha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahi windi mmoniimi apipaahi gimunyaapihuraahae. Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piwaha katihisi ahiyohihaapi sahuraahi titihisi akaahae timi windi baimi gimunyaase nehisi nanihaimihuraahae. <sup>26</sup> Kiraisiho yaawihaiwa neti napotati japihi nepati ambipati awaipati nehonihi isihiya koai nepi Autaahaatihohaisawi ahoyawi mepi autaahepumaitaapo tati piwaha ahotisihaapi sahuraahi windi gimunyaapihuraaho?” undataase. <sup>27</sup> Saundatosati ami Mosesihomi piwahaapihapi namasati kaundati ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaamihaatihapuni ahoyati ausaati kurisi kaundataase. Autaahaatihomi piwahaatihisi sawahopi saitaise tati ahotiwaiwa nahatewa ausaati tanyaaha kaundataase.

<sup>28</sup> Saiwi naiwi aunahipati gwinyaapi niyohipata noaipaitaahetihisi Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise. <sup>29</sup> Nutandaihi kuri owe, “Namumwe ipiho aimi namaatipasihisi napwihataiso,” undihisi namati ko anaanji nandaati maasi kurisati bindataise. <sup>30</sup> Aihisi ko nandapa nandandi kurisati bindataise. Bindata nandapa boretihandi neti Autaahaatihoi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati naumboti kurisi nunyataise. <sup>31</sup> Siyati kurisi boretihandi nandapa naumboti numwihisi sura kurami ndiha nusorihaatihisi Jisaasihoe timi usonamaise. Aihisi kohi kurisi namasisi kapihi keti aimi wometihisi mmomi japi namamaise. <sup>32</sup> Aihisi kuri sawahuri sanamaase. “Yahuraanji daihira taaha nasonihisi ko Autaahaatihomi piwahaatihisi ahotati jipati pindiwaiwaapi tanyaaha nahata ausaati biyati nanyesipati kanyatihisi atisihawu sura yahuraanyami maariho waati nyandotaise,” nnamaase.

<sup>33</sup> Aihĩ kuri sanĩmapĩ kuraanĩhĩ dosisaahĩ japĩhĩ Jerusaremihandaaahapĩ nomaise. Numwĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtihĩ auhĩramĩ naasohĩtahiyaunĩ amĩ kiyaamĩ naisĩhiyaunĩ ahoyanĩwĩ maasi bimauihĩ winjamaise. <sup>34</sup> Aihĩ amĩ kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awaisĩho apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ asohoematatĩ japĩhĩ nepase. Saimonĩho koai aimĩ usose,” undawaatopo. <sup>35</sup> Aihĩ amĩ kurisangi kuraapĩhĩ daihĩra noaipasĩtĩhandapunĩ amĩ koai usosĩtĩhandapunĩ ausaapĩ nahataapa kiyaisĩ kaundamaase. Aimĩ amĩ kuri kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa bĩretĩhandĩ ko naumbotĩ nanyamihĩ sura kore taha usonĩhaayo,” undamaase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Otĩpĩpatĩhiya Jisaasihoai*  
*Usonĩhotĩhandapĩhaare*

*(Matiyuhũ 28:16-20; Maakĩho 16:14-18; Jonĩho 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Kuri kiyaisawĩ pĩwĩha taawĩ kanĩhauhĩ Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaamĩ otĩhapĩhĩ akohĩ noaipatĩ bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ samĩ maarĩho ambĩpatĩ wisaitatĩ napaisaatĩtane,” undataase. <sup>37</sup> Aihĩ kiya kopĩ yaahohoi usonĩhaayo tĩwĩ waatĩ yaiwĩ itiwawaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Aihĩ amĩ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahĩ sandĩ saiwĩ napaapĩ yaiwĩpwitopo? Aiwĩ amĩ samĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhapĩ napaapĩ mĩmaipaiwĩ kĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa gwĩnyaahopo? <sup>39</sup> Nĩnĩ kĩmĩkonĩnĩsĩ baiwĩ nisonĩwĩse. Nisĩ ikwĩrĩ auhĩrĩ nisonĩwĩ amĩ samĩ ikwĩraahĩ nipĩse. Yaahoya itĩpĩho maipĩhapa ambĩpatĩ andĩtatĩ nisatĩyatĩ ahĩtahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataase.

<sup>40</sup> Saundatĩ kiyai komĩ ikwĩrĩ auhĩrĩ nunjataise. <sup>41</sup> Aihĩ kiya kopĩ waatĩ maaritawaahandĩ kandĩ kore tĩwĩ wĩndĩ baiwĩ gĩmunyaapĩ naharisauhĩ kiyaisĩ ko kĩmĩkonĩnĩ Jisaasihonĩne undatĩ nunjĩtandĩ kiyaisĩ saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyawĩhiyaatĩtawawaahĩ nepĩninyawĩse nandaano,” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Aihĩ kiya araiho tĩhĩwĩho posoho wihoaanĩho nunyawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Nunyauhĩ ko netĩ kiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ nainjĩhĩ kiya winjawaayopo.

<sup>44</sup> Iyatĩ ko kiyaisĩ saundataase. “Nĩnĩ jĩhura sangĩ napotĩ maasi sangisatĩ bimohura sandĩ kasato. Jĩhura nahataapa nisapĩ Mosesihomĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiyaamĩ pĩwĩhaatĩhunĩ amĩ aunĩhĩhĩramĩ utĩpĩhoaatĩhunĩ katĩwĩ ahiyohĩwaiwa akĩwaiwematĩ katohĩmumwaanĩ kamwaanĩ noaipaitaise satĩtĩ kasato,” undataase.

<sup>45</sup> Saundatĩ pĩwĩha jĩhura kopĩtatĩ ahotisĩhaapĩ kiyaisĩ biyatĩ uwinjapwaatĩ nusesĩpatĩ kaundihiĩ kiyaisĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha katatĩ ahotisĩhaapĩ

nusesipatataise. <sup>46</sup> Iyati ami kiyaisi statati kaundataase. “Piwaha sataha ahondaise. Kiraishiho yaawahandi neti napotati asisiha mairimanya saniyonihi japihi asohoematati nepaitaise. <sup>47</sup> Iyonihi komi ambipataahi piwaha ishiya nahatiyai ausaapi kaunditaatiwe. Kaundisaihi kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maipihaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihoenda napisaihi Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Isi sati Otipipati sahi namasawi Jerusaremihandahapi kaitaatiwe. <sup>48</sup> Nini kiyonihi sahi mmoni hohiwimaiwa nahatewaapi ausaapi kaundiwise. <sup>49</sup> Atiwise. Apiho sangisi nasamitandi jihura katati ahaimbipa wani nini niwahonini sangisi nasamito. Sahi wapihapi windi namuwise. Owe. Kimbihi kimati aunahimata bindawa jatiwise. Jati mi nuwi yamihapataatihapi watipihandi nasati samihetitanihisura nutaatiwo,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho Numwaasi Japihi Yamihapataatihapi Naindihandapihaare*  
(Maakho 16:19-20; Aposerihiya 1:9-12)

<sup>50</sup> Ko kati aunahipati awaipati namahaamapi komi otipipatihiyai numwaasi noti Betaanihanda noaipati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi iwitatamanitandihandapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataase. <sup>51</sup> Siyati ko kiyaapi taati gaapundati Autaahaatihoai nunjenataaheti kiyaisi namasisaahi Autaahaatiho numwaasi naihi yamihapataatihapi niyataise. <sup>52</sup> Aihis kiya kopi gaapundiwi mapaaahi apipaahi aungwohandi maaritimi japihi Jerusaremihandahapi nowaayopo. <sup>53</sup> Aihis kiya nasisoaari Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi anjhandi awaindihandaatihis bindawa Autaahaatihopi waati maaritiwi mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

## **Kima Pwima Gaaha Waniha** **Joniho Jipatipaisihaare** **Kimandi Jonihomi Utipimandapi** **Pwiha Nesipihaare**

Nyahi windi biyaati mmonaati gimunyaaho Joniho maahiwo kimandi utipimandi jipatipaindihho. Iyataahandi kandi ami isihya taahiyihya Joniho Jisaasihomi otipipatiho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaapo. Iyataati ami kimo utipimomi tiwatihetisangi nini ahonini kimo utipimo jipatipiyataayo tati windi ahimotise. Iyataahandi kandi ami usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaathun+ usaaha 21:7 handaathun+ kimo utipimo jipatipaisiho nehi satati kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maariho nunyati wiwisiho' tati sonjhi kata ahiyataise. Ahi isihya taahiyihyaahi saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Joniho sawahopi neti noasati usaapindaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sura isihya sawanaapi nepi noasawi usaapitiwi katiwi jipatipaiwihye. Isi nyahi Anaatihyaanini windi siyaati kamaatito. O nyahi pwiha wa katahaawaahi titihi 'nino' ndi ami 'nyaho' titi yawanaanapi titihi ausaimanaato. Ahi Joniho komi pwiha jipatipiyataati 'nini Jonihonine' tati jipatimaise. Ahi pwiha Anaatihya nepemaah+wihaawi Joniho sawaho kima pwima jipatipiyataise taati gwinyaahaayo. Ahi nyahi Jonihomi pwiha nepemaah+wa jipatipiyahaawi 'nino nyaho' taati jipatipiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakho, Rukiho siya jhi kiyaami pwiha jipatipiyawaayopo. Ahi ipoti Joniho biyati gwinyaati mmonati komiha pwiha jipatipiyataise. Ahi pwiha nahataahi Matiyuho, Maakho, Rukiho naasika jipatipiyawaayopo. O Jonihohi pwiha yandha wipetaha jipatipiyataise. Kinyi Jonihomi pwiha awitapaapi Jisaasiho so Pwiha Akaahaami satiho tanyaahoe tatiha ghunyaatitaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nausainjitihandamuni asitimatitaatiwihandamuni tanyaahoe. Iyati ami ko nasisoaari kiyaanhi bimitaatiwihandami kaathiho nandapa biretihanditati ami waapohotahore. Iyati ami ko nyangisi biyati nyainjatisihore. Iyati ami ko nyami daihore nyami Apiho Autaahaathoenda naitihaawo. Iyati ami ko nyami naisoho nyami awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisihore. Iyati ko nyangi nyaiwatih bindihaayoni kinyi gwinyaape. Pwiha wa awaisihaahi Joniho pwiha atisati nesiha timanati

anītisatī isīwatītāatī jīpatīpiyataise kīnyī Jisaasihopī  
Autaahaatīhomī Mwaaho akohoe tīpī gwīnyaape.

*Jonihomī Pīwīha Napīmasataise*

Jisaasiho napimbīpīhapunī amī kīmaapī yapīpataapīhī  
apopaatamīhetapī noaipasītīhandapīha (1:1-18)

Jonihō isīhiyai Baawusisīho taatī otīpīpatī kaihi  
Jisaasiho namasatī komī otīpīpatīhiya jīhapīhiya usai  
numwaasītīhandapīha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta isīhiya nahatiyaamī ndīhetī otīpīpatī  
kaindīhandapīha (2:2-12:50)

Jisaasiho Jīrusaremīhandaahapī naindīhandunī  
amī komī katatī kaindīhandunī amī komī  
napwindīhandapīha (13:1-19:43)

Jisaasiho napotatī japīhī nepasi komī isīhiyaapīhī auta  
noaipasīhī kiya koai usonīhotīhandapīha (20:1-31)

Asisīha waara Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyaapīhī auta  
noaipasīhī kiya koai usonīhotīhandapīha (21:1-26)

*Kīma Pīwīma Pīwīha Isīhiya Asītimatītaatīwīhandisīhaapīhaa*

<sup>1</sup> Jīhī aimehuraanīhī kahapaamapīpa sangī noaipasīhura  
Pīwīha wa ahondaise. Iyataatī sa pīwa Autaahaatīhoaisatī  
maasī ahondaise. Iyataatī sa pīwaisangi Autaahaatīhore.

<sup>2</sup> Iyataatī kīmīka Pīwīma Autaahaatīhoaisatī maasī  
aimehura ahondaise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataatī sa Pīwaisī Autaahaatīho  
netī isīsī ketapī kaaraahī amī kaisatī maasī kahapaamapīpa  
nahataapa Autaahaatīho kiyatī ahiyataise. Iyataatī

kahapaamapīpa nahataapa Autaahaatīho kiyatī ahaimbīpa  
nehī Autaahaatīho sawahohīhī kiyataamaise. Owetise. Au-  
taahaatīho sa Pīwai netī isīsī kaisatī maasī kahapaamapīpa  
nahataapa kiyatī ahiyataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataatī sa Pīwa isīhiya

asīyīhiyaimatīwī bimītaatīwīhandamī tanyaahaasī isīhiya  
asītimatītaatīwīhandī pīwa ketī ahondaise. Iyataatī

sa Pīwa isīhiya asītimatītaatīwīhandisīhaapīhī amī  
nausainjītīhandī ahondaise. Iyataatī sa Pīwa Utaahoe.  
Isī amī ko nausainjītīhandamatīyatī Autaahaatīho siyatī  
setahoe tatī netī isīhiyaisī gīwunyaatī netī nunjatī  
gīwunyaitandīhoe. <sup>5</sup> Siyatī isīhiya Autaahaatīhopī

wīndī biyatī namusesīpatatī gīmaawunyaatahiyai netī  
biyatī gīwunyaatī nusesīpahonīhī kopī mmondaatīwī  
ko nausainjītīhandamatīyatī nasataise. Siyatī nasatī  
nīwusainjītīhandī kandī isīhiya kopī wīndī gīmunyaapī  
monīhopo. Siyauhīhandī komī nausainjītīhandī wīndī  
namaayotatī kandīnīhī wapīhī asīhatimbīpīhī taatī  
nausaatataise.



<sup>6</sup> Aihĩ utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpatĩ Jonihhoai Autaahaatĩho komĩ pĩwĩha nunya nusoasiihĩ nasataise. <sup>7</sup> Iyatĩ nausainjĩtĩhandisahho nasatĩ isĩhiyai nusesĩpatĩ gĩwunyaitandĩhopĩha pĩwĩha ausaatĩ isĩhiyai kaundataase. Amĩ isĩhiya nahatiya pĩwĩha ka atisawaawi kopĩ baiwĩ gĩwunyaitaatĩwo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataatĩ Jonihho so isĩhiyai netĩ biyatĩ nunjatĩ gĩwunyaatĩ nusesĩpaitandĩ nau-sainjĩtĩhandisahomahe. Owetise. Nausainjĩtĩhandisahho ipotĩ nasatĩ isĩhiyai netĩ biyatĩ nunjatĩ gĩwunyaatĩ nusesĩpaitandĩhopĩha pĩwĩha nehĩ jĩhĩ ausaitandĩ noaipahore. <sup>9</sup> Iyataatĩ ko nausainjĩho akĩtĩ akohore. Akĩtĩ akohosi isĩhiya nahatiyai nga nĩwusainjĩhore. Iyataatĩ wani ko yaho detĩ yapĩpataapĩhĩ taatĩ nasataise Autaahaatĩhopunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwaapunĩ netĩ isĩhiya nahatiyai nunjatĩ gĩwunyaatĩ nusesĩpaitando.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataatĩ sa Pĩwa maapi yapĩpataapĩhĩ isĩhiyaamĩ otĩhatĩhĩ ahondaise. Iyataatĩ yapĩpatunĩ kaha-paamapĩpaunĩ isĩhiyaunĩ saiwa Autaahaatĩho sa Pĩwaaraahĩ amĩ kaisatĩ maasi kiyatĩ ahiyataise. Saihĩhandĩ kandĩ isĩhiya komĩ kiyatĩ ahaisawĩhiya windĩ mmonĩwĩ usitĩmaiwi amĩ windĩ kopĩ baiwĩ gĩmaawunyaahopo. Owetise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataatĩ so komĩhatĩ yapĩpata tĩtĩhĩ komĩhiyenda napihĩhandĩ kandĩ komĩhiya koai windĩ baiwĩ namumwaapi ahosumwawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Amĩ siyauhĩhandĩ kandĩ isĩhiya usa wowaatĩ koaisĩ windĩ ahosumwaamapi kopĩ kiya satĩwĩ nyangi Japĩhĩ Nanyamaitandĩ Autaahaatĩho Ahĩwisĩhore tĩwĩ gĩwunyaapi koai numwaahohiyĩhiyai ko kaundihi kiya noaipapĩ tĩtĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwĩ kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataatĩ isĩhiya noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ manyinyaimatohiyĩhiya saniya sapiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ tĩmaamaipĩ maapi isĩhiya kiyohĩrĩhĩretĩ kaiwĩ nanohohĩtĩhandaahĩmahe. Iyataatĩ isĩhiya sawanaamĩ watĩpĩhandĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandaahĩmahe. Iyataatĩ amĩ nehĩ isĩhiyaamĩ gwĩnyaapi maaritohĩtĩhandaahĩmahe. Owetise. Autaahaatĩho sawahomĩ watĩpĩhandaahĩ kiyaamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ netĩ gĩwunyaatĩ nusepemaisĩhĩ kiya noaipapĩ komĩ mwaaya maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataatĩ sa Pĩwĩha isĩhiyai netĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ siyatĩ setahore tatĩ nunjitandĩ akĩtĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ nehĩ utaahoematatĩ nasataise. Nasatĩ nyamĩhatĩhĩ bindataise. Bindataatĩ isĩhiyaanangi maarĩho apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ nanyinyatĩ gaahandĩ kanyisatĩ watĩpĩhaiwa kiyataise. Iyataatĩ ko sawahomĩhetapĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ ko siyatĩ setahore tatĩ isĩhiyai netĩ nunjataise. Siyatĩ ko netĩ nanyĩsihi kome-

tirihi-retapi komi gaahaiwa yundanyiha otiwa kaumbwaati awaindihandi nausainji+thandi nyahi mmonihaayo. <sup>15</sup> Aih+ Jonihho piwiha ausaataati Utaaso sopi satati kandaase. “Utaaho sopi nini jihura sandi kasatohihore. Utaaho nisi ipoti napsiho so ningi nanitipihati api-paahi awaisihore. Ningi nanitipihati awaisihore tohi+mandi apaapi+maato nini sangi noaipahonihura ko jhi+ aimehura bimainjahotih+ kandapi kandaato,” tati Jonihho Jisaasihopi kandaase.

<sup>16</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatiho ishiyaapi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi neh+handi koaisunyaati api-paahi akiti akiti+nihi aungwohandi nasisoaari maar+ho asipaindihandi Jisaasihoai nahandi kandinihi tisaahi+wati numwih+ komi+heti tisaitati ahondaise. Aih+ nyangisi Jisaasiho api-paahi akiti akiti+nihi aungwohandi maar+ho asipinyisati nanyinyataati komi gaahaiwa pih+atati jinjihaati tiwati nyepiyati nyangi nanyinyataise. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi wini+hap+pa Mosesihom+hetapi Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamih+ and+titati windi nyahi minjapepih+rihaayo. Aih+ Jisasi K+raisihom+hetapi Autaahaatiho maar+ho nanyinyataise. Iyati ami Jisaasihom+hetapi nini kimetahoni+ne tati Autaahaatiho neti nyangi nanyisataise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihoai api-paahi maip+honjisangi windi mausose. Owetise. Autaahaatihom+ Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatihoaisati maasi bimainjati napsi+hohi+ ami sawaho Autaahaatihosi Autaahaatihopi ko siyati setahoe tati ausaati nyangi kanyatati nanyisataise.

*Kima Piwi+ma Jonihho Ishiyai Baawusis+ho Piwi+ha Jisaasihopi+ Ausaasiti+handapi+haare*

*(Matiyuhho 3:1-12; Maakihho 1:7-8; Rukihho 3:15-17)*

<sup>19</sup> Aih+ Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya p+risihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihi+wi Autaahaatihoai dipuman+wi nunyohiy+hiyaisuni ami ishiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatihom+ An+ Awaindihandaatihi ot+pi+pati neh+hati kiyohiy+hiyaisuni nat+wusaasauhi aunah+pati Jerusaremi+handi namasi nasawaayopo. Nap+wi Jonihhoai saundi+wi, “kinyi diyaamahone?” undi+wi nunjenawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Saundi+wi nunjen+hauhi Jonihho windi kiyai ap+hi+mundataamaase. Owetise. Titihi biyati ausaati kiyai saundataase. “Ishiyaisi Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ah+wisohon+ni+maae. Owetise,” Undataase. <sup>21</sup> Aih+ kiya koai kaundawaatopo. “O kiyonaahi kinyi diyaamahone? Kinyi Eraijaahopi nap+taise tohi+hono?” undi+wi nunjenawaayopo. Nunjen+hauhi Jonihho kiyai saundataase. “Nini Eraijaahon+ni+maae. Owetise,”

undataase. Saundihi ami kiyaamihha wa jìhaati satìwì koai nunjenawaayopo. “Pìwìha atisatì netì awaisìhopì ausaitandìho napìtaise tauhì jaawaatì bindìhaayonì kinyì korjo?” undawaatopo. Saundauhì Jonihho wihoaanhìha kiyai saundataase. “Nìnì konìnìmaahè. Owetise,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Saundihi kiya jìhaati Jonihhoai satìwì kaundawaatopo “Isìhiya kinyapì nyangi natìwinyoasauhì nasawaahiyaanìne. Isì nyahì kiyai kaundìtihaaha kanyate. Kinyì kìwahonyapì sàsaindìhonìne tìpì kanyate. Kanyatisamìhì japìhì nowaatì isìhiya nyangi natìwinyoasohiyìhiyai kinyì kanyatisamìha kaundìtaano,” undawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Aihì Jonihho kiyai saundataase “Jìhura Autaahaatìhomì pìwìha atisatì netì ausaasìho Aisaiyaaho satatì katisìhonìne:

‘Yapìpatì isìhiya iwìwìrìho owehata utaaho wo bindataatì sandaase. Awaisìho wanì napìtandaisì sahì nepemaitìwì samì maipìhaiwa namapì samì maarìho omanìtìtìhì nepì tìmanìnìwìse,’ tatì Autaahaatìhomì pìwìha atisatì netì ausaasìho Aisaiyaaho katisìhonìne,” undataase. *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

<sup>24</sup> Iyataatì Isìhiya Jonihhoai nunjenohiyìhiya siya Parisihiya natìwusaasauhì napìwìhiyaare. <sup>25</sup> Parisihiya natìwusaasauhì napìwìhiyaasì kiya Jonihhoai saundawaapo. “Kinyì Kìraisìhonìmaahè. Iyataatì ami kinyì Eraijaahonìmaahè. Iyataatì ami kinyì Autaahaatìhomì pìwìha atimbì nepì ausaitaapìhonìmaahè. Isì gisì ndì kahìtìhì isìhiyaisì waapohora baawusapaise?” undìwì nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>26-27</sup> Saundìwì nunjenìhauhì Jonihho wihoaanhìha kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo yaho samì otìhatìhì bitondaise. Ko nisì ipotì otìpìpatì namasatì apìpaahì awaipatì nìnì kiyohìpati nusatìpìhaahatì kaitaise. Iyataatì sopì isìhiyaisì japìhì numwaitandì Autaahaatìho Awaisìhoe tìwì sahì wìndì mmonìwì gìmunyaahopo. Iyataatì utaaho so nìngì nanìtìpìhaaho awaisìhore. Iyataatì nìnì awaisìhonìnìndaahandì kandì nehìhonìne. Nehìhonìnisì otìpìpatìhiya awaisawìhiya kiyaami awaisawìhiya kiyai nusatìpìhaapì apìpaahì awaisawìhiyaami otìpìpatì kiyohìwaiwa kaìndì komì asuipatami wìrìhìrì nausohaumwaamaito. Isì ko awaisìho nisì ipotì otìpìpatì namasatì kaitaise. Aihì nìnì ko otìpìpatì kaitandìhandapì jìhì turìmanìtì isìhiyai waapohora baawusataayo,” tatì Jonihho kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>28</sup> Iyataatì aunahìpatì Betanihanda waapìhaatì Jorìtanìhaatami wihìnì detì opaininì Jonihho isìhiyai baawusihì saiwa noaipataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomî Sipîsipîhandî Mwaahomatiyahore Tisîhaare*

<sup>29</sup> Aihî bowihî Jisaasiho napihî Jonihho koai iwinjatosatî sandaase. “Utaaho kîmoaisî iwinjapîse. Utaaho so Autaahaatihomî Sipîsipîhandî Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataatî ko isîhiya nahatiya yapîpatambîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa nemwaitandî napwîtandîhore. <sup>30</sup> Iyataatî utaaso sopî nînî jîhura sandî kasatohîhore. Utaaho wo nîngi nanîtipîhaaho apîpaahî awaisîhore. Isî ko otîpîpatî nisî ipotî namasatî kaitaise. Iyataatî nîngi nanîtipîhaatî awaisîhore tohîtimandî apaapîmaato nînî sangî noaipahonîhura ko jîhî aimehura bimainjahore ndî kasatohîho kîmî kopîsato. <sup>31</sup> Iyataatî nînî nîwahonînisangi kopî kore ndî tîtîhî windî baindî mmonîtî gîmunyaataahandî kandî isîhiyaisî waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataatî sandî nînî isîhiyaisî baawusohîtimandî Isîraherîhiyai kopî nunjîtandî nînî baawusataayo,” ndaase.

<sup>32-33</sup> Aihî amî Jonihho sandaase. “Nisangi Kîraisihopî Isîhiyai Japîhî Numwaitandî Autaahaatîho Ahîwisîhoe ndî windî monîtîhonîne. Monîtîhonîntîhîhandî kandî nehî waapohora isîhiyaisî baawusîtandî Autaahaatîho netî natanoaasataise. Iyataatî Autaahaatîho nîngi natanoaasîhî nasohîho nîngi sata kandataase. Itîpîho utaaho womîhasînî nasatî bimonîhî kînyî iwinjaitaise. Isî utaaso so komîhasînî Itîpîho bimiso isîhiyai Itîpîho waatî tisaahîwatî numwîtandîhore’ ndatî Autaahaatîho nîngi kandataase.\* <sup>34</sup> Aihî nînî saindî iwinjatî mmonataatî Jisaasihopî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahore ndî ausaatî nînî sangî kasatataato,” tatî Jonihho kandaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otîpîpatîhiya Jîhapîhiyai Namîhainjîtîhandapîhaare*

<sup>35</sup> Bowihî Jonihho komî otîpîpatîhuri nehî yahurisatî bitondaise. <sup>36</sup> Bitosîhî Jisaasiho taatî napihî Jonihho iwinjataise. Iwinjatosatî komî otîpîpatîhuri saundataase “Kîmoai sîhoaahî iwinjapîse. Autaahaatîhomî Sipîsipîhandî Mwaahomatiyahore,” undataase.† <sup>37</sup> Jonihho komî otîpîpatîhuri saundîhî kurî atîmîmapî Jisaasihoi nuwîpinjai nomaise. <sup>38</sup> Nuwîpinjai naihî Jisaasiho nepemaitatî usonata kurî taamî nuwîpinjai naihî

\* **1:32-33:** Aihî nînî Jisaasihoi baawusohura Itîpîho yamîhapataatîhîraapî koho dipîhomatiyaho nasatî Jisaasihoaasînî bimîhî nînî iwinjataayo. † **1:36:** Autaahaatîhomî Sipîsipîhandî Mwaaho sipîpîhohomatiyahore totîmandî Jisaasihomî ambîpatî wîte. Iyataatî jîhura Isîraherîhiya sipîsipîho sipîpîhoho tipî tîhiwî Autaahaatîhoai gaarehandî nunyohîpatamatiyatî isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî Autaahaatîhoai nunyandandîhoe tawaatopo.

sata nunjenataise. “Sahuraahi napindape?” undati nunjenataise. Aihhi kuri wihooanhiha saundamaase. “Rabaihone, (Katipunjingihone) kinyi maahiwapihi bindapaahone?” undimi nunjenamaise. Iyataati piwihha sa Rabaihone undisimaami tanyaaha piwihha Ipiruha ami Aramaikihhaara Katipunjingihone undamaase. <sup>39</sup> Aihhi ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase “Sahuraahi nami nisi bimohipihhi mmonimise,” undataase. Aihhi kuri numwi ko bimimbipihhi mmonamaise. Iyataati sura ipihho aimi yaataatiwati 4 kirokihura asihataahuraatihisi namapi kapihi koaisami maasi bindamaise.

<sup>40</sup> Jonihho Jisaasihopi piwihha katihhi atiwiwimimapi Jisaasihoi nuwipinjai maasi naisururami wo Saimoni Pitaa-homi saingihho Andiruhoe. <sup>41</sup> Aihhi Andiruhho keti noti komi saaho Saimonihoi saundataase: “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahiwisihho Kiraasihoi nyahi aimi usonihhaayo,” undataase. <sup>42</sup> Aimi usonihhaayo undati Andiruhho komi saahoi numwaasi niyati Jisaasihoaapihi noaipataise. Noaipasihhi Jisaasiho koai usonataati saundataase “Kinyi Saimonihone, Jonihomi mwaahonhi. Isi kinyi ambipati wani Sipaasihonhititaaape,” undataase. Iyataati Sipaasitotimandi Pita tawaatopo. Pita totimandi Nawihhaarane tawaatopo.<sup>†</sup>

*Kima Piwihha Piripiyi Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Nngi Nanipinjai Namise Undindihandapihaare*

<sup>43</sup> Aihhi bowihhi Jisaasiho yapipati Garirihandaahapi naitandi taati timaninataati Piripihoi iwinjataise. Iwinjati koai saundataase, “Kinyi nambi nngi nanipinje,” undataase. <sup>44</sup> Iyataati Piripihho so aunahipati Betesaitaahandaahapihore. Iyataati ami Betesaitaahandi sandi Pitaayi Andiruyaami aunahipati bimipate. <sup>45</sup> Aihhi Piripihho niyati Natanairihoi usonataati saundataase. “Utaaho wopi napitaise tiwi jihura Mosesihouni ami Autaahaathomi piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyauni katiwi jipati paiwi ahioyihoi aimi nyahi usonihhaayo. Iyataati ko Josephomi mwaaho Nasarethandaahapihore. Iyataati komi ambipati Jisaasihoe,” undataase.

<sup>46</sup> Aihhi Natanairihomihha Piripihoi saundataase. “O ami Nasarethandaahapi windi gaahandi noaipaitaihiho?” undataase. Saundihhi Piripihho Natanairihoi saundataase “Gi ipihhi mmondaapi namme,” undataase.

<sup>†</sup> 1:42: Piwihha Grikihhaara Pita undiwi ami Aramaikihhaara Sipaasi undotimandi nawihhaarani awaisihhaarane undawaatopo.

<sup>47</sup> Aihī kuri numwī noaipasihī Jisaasiho Natanairihoai usonata sandaase. “Kimo utaamo Autaahaatihopi biyati giwunyaasitihandaahi titihī Isiraherihore. Iyataati ko jaiwititandihandi owehore,” daase.

<sup>48</sup> Aihī Natanairiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi omanititihī napitaimbi nisonapaapise?” undataase. Aihī Jisaasiho komiha wihooanīha Natanairihoai saundataase. “Jihī Piripihō sangi noti pīwīha kahitihihura kinyi kaanīhi ipatami tambipihī biminīhi nīni gisonihō,” undataase. <sup>49</sup> Undihī Natanairiho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katipunjingihonye, kinyi akitinīhi titihī katapaase. Kinyi Autaahaatīhomī Mwaahonī Isiraherīhiyaanamī Awaisihonē, nyangi nyainjaapi bimingihonjo,” undataase. <sup>50</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho wihooanīha Natanairihoai saundataase. “Nīni gisī ipatami tambipihī kaanīhi biminīhi gisonihō tohitimandapi kinyi nisapi Autaahaatīhomī Mwaahoe tīpi ginunyaapaino? O amī ipotihura sandi nusatipīhaahaiwa awaiwaiwa kaisanīhi noaipahonīhi mmondaapo,” undataase. <sup>51</sup> Sa koai saundatosati kiyai wa saundataase. “Nīni akitinīhi sangi kīmandi kasatataato, ipotihura yamīhapati tiwitawamahonīhi Autaahaatīhomī enjerīhiya otīpīpatīhiya yamīhapataatīhapīhiya Nīni Isīhiyaamī Saahonīni Jīhonīni Awaisīhonisaapīhi noaatīpapi amī nasaamasaihi sahi usondaapo,” undataase.

## 2

*Kīma Pīwīma Autaahaatīhomī Watīpīhandā Jisaasiho Watīpīhandī Wuwanīnīhī Jīhapīhandī Kaindīhandapīhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Aihī asisīha aimī yatairī sanaihi kasīnīhetī Jisaasihounī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanunī yapīpati Pīropinjīhandī Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aihī asisīha setī yapīpati Pīropinjīhandī Garirihandamī aunahīpati Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaati netī wīraitandī nandapa netī tīmanataise. Aihī Jisaasihomī sanaati kura niyati kapīhi bindataise. <sup>2</sup> Aihī utaaho netī apopaati wīraitandura Jisaasihounī nyahī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanīnunī utaaho apopaati netī wīrahonīhi iwinjaitīhaawi gaatauhī niyahaayo. <sup>3</sup> Aihī waapoho wainīhandī isīhiyai nunyawī owetihī Jisaasihomī sanaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Waapoho wainīhandī kandīnīhi nunyauhi wīndī ahīmotati kandīnīhi owendaise,” undataase. <sup>4</sup> Saundihī Jisaasiho sanaati saundataase, “Apopaanye, nīngi saime saime dītaapi kīnyīhandīmaahē. Nisīhande. Apīho Autaahaatīho kandonīhi nīni noaipati Awaisīhonīnimatītandīhura sange,” undataase. <sup>5</sup> Aihī

Jisaasihomī sanaatī isīhiya otīpīpatīhiya kapīhapīhiyai saundataase. “Nisī maasīhīho Jisaasiho sangi wapaapī saiwi sapa kaiwise satonaaraahī sahī atiwi kaiwise,” undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Aihī kapīhī onaahaiwa nawīhaara kaiwīhaiwa ikwīwihītīrītīhī wihīnīhīramī naasohītīhaiwa ahondaise. Iyataatī saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanamī winīhapīpetī japepihīrīwī ikwauhīrunī kahapaamapīpauni bausanīwī bausītaatiwīhaiwe. Iyataatī saiwa onaiwa waapoho waatī pīhītātī windītandīhaiwa apīpaahī aungwohaiwaare. <sup>7</sup> Aihī saiwa onaiwopī waapoho nipī nepī tisaipī nuhaitaatīwī otīpīpatīhiya kapīhapīhiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundihi kiya waapoho nipī nepī nuhaahauhi kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise.

<sup>8</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho otīpīpatīhiya waapoho nipī nepī nuhaahohiyīhiyai saundataase. “Nīnī kasatonīhī waapoho nipī nepī nuhaahauhi tisaitisīmomi nuhaapī wani isīsi naiwī utaaho nandapa tīhauhi jaatī bimisīhoai nunyawise,” undataase.

Aihī kiya komī pīwīha atiwi nuhaapī isīsi naiwī awaisīho koai nunyawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Nunyauhi ko nandapa tīhohītīhandī jaatī bimisīho waapoho so noaipatī tītīhī wainīhandimatisīho netī nanatī mmonataise. Iyataatī ko waapoho wainīhandī sandapī maahapīhapī nesi napīwīhoe tatī windī gīmunyaase. O amī otīpīpatīhiya Jisaasiho kaundihi waapoho nipī nepī nuhaahohiyīhiyaahī sandapī gwīnyaapīhiyaare. Aihī nandapa tīhohītīhandī jaatī bimisīho netī nanatī mmonata waapoho wainīhandī apīpaahī gaahandītīhī namatī apopaatī netī wīraitandīhoai gaatatī numwaataise.

<sup>10</sup> Gaatatī numwaatī saundataase. “Usīpīpaapīhura wainīhandī waapoho gaaho biyatī jīpaisīho jīhī isīhiyai nunyauhi kiya waatī nanīhauhi ipotī waapoho wainīhandī gotī wonjī jīpiyahandī nunyawaayopo isīhiya nanawaawī waapoho kīmo jīpiyahoe jīmaayahoe maatīwī kiyaami amītīha aimī naharimainjīhandisī nehī nanīhaiwī nandaatīwo. Siyatisī kīnyī kīretī saimbī kamaimbī gaaho waapoho ipīhatimbosapapī wani kīmura kīnyī gaahatī kaimbī otīpīpatīhiyai nunyapusoasapaise,” undataase.

<sup>11</sup> Iyataatī sandī watīpīhandī Jisaasiho kaihi noaipasītīmandī yapīpatī Pīropinjīhandī Garirihandamī aunahīpatī taunīhandī Kenaahanda wuwanīnīhī watīpīhandī jīhapīhandī namasatī kiyataise. Iyataatī sandī Autaahaatīhomī watīpīhandī kiyatī satatī, “Nīnī Autaahaatīhonīne,” tatī kiyai nunjataise. Siyatī kaihi komī otīpīpatīhiyaanīnī sandī komī wandīha watīpīhandī mmonīhaawī, “Autaahaatīhomī Mwaaho Akohore,” taatī kopī nyahī gīwunyaahaayo. <sup>12</sup> Utaaho apopaatī netī

wi+ras+ihi nandapa ti+hohi+ti+handi aimi owetihī Jisaasihouni komi sanaatuni komi saingoyauni komi otipipatihiyaanuni kapihī namasi aunahipa Kapaniyaamihandaahapī nohaayo. Nowaati asisīha wanya bindihaayo.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Taawi Anj Awaindihandaatihī Kahapaamapipa Nunyawī Nehauhī Jisaasiho Saiwī Kamaiwise Undati Tahamanausoasindihandapihare*

*(Matiyuhō 21:12-13; Maakihō 11:15-17; Rukiho 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Bimainjaati Judaahiyaanamī kimbapīho Pasopaahandi asisīha awaisīha noaipaitandi+hura aimi detitihī Jisaasihouni nyahī komi otipipatihiyaaninuni kapihī namasi Jerusaremihandaahapī niyahaayo. Iyataati asisīha sa jihura Isiraherihiyaamī anjaanami maasomwaanī jiti+pati jandihī mmonataati Autaahaatiho namati Isiraherihiyaamī manyinyai tīmaawati Isipihiyaamī manyinya jihī bwandipihyai tiwītandi notaati nehī nusatipati naindihandapī gwīnyaapī namihanīwī mmonihohihare.

<sup>14</sup> Aihī Jisaasihouni nyahī komi otipipatihiyaanuni maasi Autaahaatihomī anj awaindihandaatihapī niyahaayo. Niyaati Jisaasiho mmonata mīhatihī isihīya bindawa taawi sipisipīho kauho amī kohō nunyawī nawīho nehohiyihiyaisunī amī isihīya usa nawīho Judaahiyaamī (Anj Awaindihandamī) nawīhoetemapī nunyawī nehohiyihiyaisunī usonataise. <sup>15</sup> Usonatosati wi+hihi+ taahīwaiwa neti tīmaamahīwati pipitipiyati isiwatata kiraahi isihīya nahatiyaisunī amī kohasipī sipisipīhandisunī amī kauho sapai tahamanati mīhaapī nehīhaatimataise. Iyati isihīya nawīho Judaahiyaamī nunyawī nehohiyihiyaamī ganīho neti nepuhoti kiyaamī nawīho neti kipwi+ratī mīhopī mīhinī yondaise. <sup>16</sup> Iyati isihīya kohō nunyawī nehohiyihiyai saundataase. “Sahī kohō kimo nesi nehīhaati nuwise. Nisī Apīhomī anjaanjī kahapaamapipa nunyawī naitaatīwīhaanjamataiwī sahī kamaiwise,” undataase. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati piwīha wa jihura satīwī jipati+paiwī ahīyawaayopo:

“Nini kinyī anjaanjī nopisasinjaanjanī neti japihi itatamaniti baindi tīti+hemaitandi+handapī maarīho nanitīmasitīhandi isihīya nīngi yaasīhandi naninyawaayopo,” tati ahotisīhaapī amī nyahī komi otipipatihiyaaninī gwīnyapenahaayo. <sup>18</sup> Aihī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya sandī Jisaasiho kaindi+handi mmonawaawī koai waapi+hundiwī saundawaatopo. “Kinyapi ko isihiyai anj awaindi+handahapī tahamanati nehīhaatemaitandiho Autaahaatiho ahīwihī kiyataisi awaisīhoe taati gwīnyaitaanī siwipati watipihati witi wani kīmīkura kīnyī kaimono?”



undawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho komiha wihoaagiha kiyai saundataase. “Kīmandi anjī awaindimandi sahi nepi nopisasisaihaahi nini neti asisiha mairi meti japihi anjimatito,” undataase. <sup>20</sup> Aihī Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyami asoya kīmandi anjī awaindimandi anjimatawaasauhi kinaungwiha pihitai 46 kiyati sanausohaanihi kinyi keti asisiha mairi meti nga anjimatitaano tapanno?” undawaatopo.

<sup>21</sup> Jisaasiho sandi anjī awaindimandapi kaundindimandi titihi anjī awaindihandapi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komi ambipatapi nepemaahiwati kaundataase.

<sup>22</sup> Aihī ipotihura Jisaasiho napwihī asisiha mairi ma sanaihi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaasihi nyahi komi otipipatihiyaanini ko piwiha katisihaapi akite taati gwinyaawa mmonihaayo. Iyaati ami komi otipipatihiyaanini Jisaasihopi saitaise saitaise tiwi jihura jipatiwaiwi ahiyohiwaiwauni Jisaasiho sawaho piwiha sa katihi atisohihauni titihi akitihandi noaipasihi nyahi mmonahaawi titihi akite taati gwinyaahaayo.

*Isihiya Nahatiya Kiyaami Maarihoaatihi  
Gwinyaahohiwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore*

<sup>23</sup> Aihī asisiha Judaahiyaanamī awaisiha jihura Autaahaatiho Isipihyaami manyinyai tiwitandi notaati Isiraherihiyai nehi Nusatipa Naindihandapi namihanīwi mmonihohiheti Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandā bindataise. Bindataati Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kaihi isihya mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisaasiho watipihandi kaindihandapi kopi giwunyaawaayopo.

<sup>24</sup> Aihī kiyai Jisaasiho usonataati nisapi akitinīhi ginunyaawaamaayopo tati usonataise. Sandi apaapiamahe ami kiyaami omanjitihihi aimi usonataate. Iyataati sandapi ko kiyai nehi wīndi maawinjase kiya koai nepi awaisihoemaitaatiwo.

<sup>25</sup> Iyataati isihya usa Jisaasihoai isihyaapi siya saiwi saiwi kiyaami omanjitihihi gwinyaapihiye undiwi kaunditaatiwihiya owetise. Nehi sawaho isihyaami gwinyaahohitihandi aimi keti mmonahore.

### 3

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisati  
Piwaatinjitihandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Utaaho wo komi ambipati Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso Judaahiyaami awaisihore. Iyataati ami ko Parisihore. <sup>2</sup> Isi ko waara apatihi Jisaasihoapihihi noti noaipataise. Noipati Jisaasihoai saundataase.

“Katipunjingihonye, Autaahaatiho gi natasoaasihi kinyi isihiyai katipunjitaapihoni matipi nasapaise. Aih nyahi sandapi aimi gwinyaaahayo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho utaaho woaisi watipihandi nunyati koaisi anditimaawihonaahi wani kinyi watipimaiwa kaingi wimaiwaamatiyahaiwa ko windi kamaitaise” undataase.

<sup>3</sup> Saundati kaundih Jisaasiho wihoaanjha koai saundataase. “Nini api paahi akitihi gi sandi kahitataato, utaaho wo akitihi japihi nepemaitati wani hoemaamatataaahi Autaahaatiho koai windi winjaati bimimitaise,” undataase.

<sup>4</sup> Saundati kaundih Nikodimaasiho komiha jihaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Utaaho aimi gwinyanati awaisi hotaho napitiyati japihi noaipati sangi ho wani hoematitaise? Iyataati utaaho aimi gwinyana awaisi hotaho ko japihi sanaatami gwisihatihi noti kipwinihonihi sanaati japihi koai windi namoti maawitaise. Owetitaise,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Aih Jisaasiho komiha koai saundataase. “Nini api paahi akitihi sandi gi kahitataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahuni ami Itipihoraahuni noaipati asoho wani hoemaamatataaahi Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai winjaati biminditih ko windi monati katihi namandaitaise hititi nini gi kahitataato. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati titih isihiyai ishiya namuwaisaihi ami kiya titih saniya sapiya namwiyohiyhiya siya noaipati titih ishiyaami ambipati maapi yapipatambihiati newaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho Itipihho neti namoyaati ami nusepemaaisawhiya siya titih Autaahaatiho manyinya ishiyaimatawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Isi nini gi sandi kahitataato, Autaahaatiho Itipihoraahi sangi namotisisonih noaipati titih Autaahaatiho ishiyaatimatiwi komihireti japepihihiwise hititi kahitohitimandapi yaimbimapi pihitipi windi gimunyapenime. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati mbipa kapaami maaritirihihi japepihihi wira wira kihikihoanji mbwaapi notaise. Iyataati itipihho mbipaami uhaapa atisapaahandi kandi mbipa sapa maahi wihoanapi nasahapa maahititipiyati notaise tip kinyi windi monipihone. O ami ishiya nahatiya Autaahaatiho Itipihoraahi namotaisawhiya sikireti saiwihiya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.

<sup>9</sup> Aih Nikodimaasiho komiha wihoaanjha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatiho Itipihoraahi namotiyonihi kiya noaipati Autaahaatiho ishiyaimatiwi komihireti japepihihi taapo tingitimandi nina pitiyati noaipaitaihi handapi se?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>10</sup> Aih

Jisaasiho komiha wihoan̄ha koai saundataase. “Kinyi Isiraherhiyai katipunjingihon̄i awaisihon̄isi nisi piw̄iha kima gi kahitoh̄imaapi gi windi gi maahunyaatati windi namaahesipainjihinno? <sup>11</sup> Nini gi akitin̄hi kahitataato. Nyahi mmonaati newaati atisoh̄iwaiwaapi piw̄iha ausaawaati sangi kasaton̄handi kandi sahi windi atihomiwi nyami piw̄iha kasatoh̄iha sahi nepi dawaataatemapihiyaate. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati sapi kiyai biyati nga giwunyaatati nusesipatitondi kahapaamapi maapi yapipataapihi ahetati noaipasipipaapi nepemaiti nini sangi kasaton̄handi kandi sahi windi gi munyaahopo. Owetise. O ami yamihapataatihapihaiwa Autaahaat̄ho kaiwaiwaapi kasatisanaahi sahi nga windi moniwi gi munyaitaapo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ishiya usa mambihiya yamihapataatihapi naiwi Autaahaat̄ho kaiwaiwa windi mmoniwi nesi japihi namaasopo. Nehi nini Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahon̄ni Jihon̄ni Awaisihon̄ni jihura yamihapataat̄hi bimambi nasoh̄ihon̄ni naason̄nihi Autaahaat̄ho kaiwaiwa mmoni giwunyaat̄ihon̄ne. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati jihura yapipati ishiya iw̄iw̄ir̄ho owehata Mosesiho akw̄iran̄homi siwipati kiyati autaahi ipateti nimaataise ishiya akw̄iran̄homi siwipati mmonawaawi kiyaami timbipa owetan̄hi kiya windi namaapopi asihiya bim̄itaatiwo. Isi ami Isihiya Nahatiyaami Saahon̄ni Jihon̄ni Awaisihon̄hisangi naas̄kati kaiwi ishiya nanimaapi ipi tit̄hi ataw̄ihateti nanimaapi niw̄itaapo. <sup>15</sup> Nanimaasahi nini ipi tit̄hi ataw̄ihateti nimaatoh̄it̄handapi ishiya ginunyapenawaawi nyangi ko japihi nanyamaitandi napotaise tiwi nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya windi namaapopi kiyaan̄hi jinjapihi jinjapihi bim̄itaapo.

<sup>16</sup> “Iyataati Autaahaat̄ho ishiya yapipatambihiya nahatiyai maar̄ho api paahi aungwohandi nunyataise. Siyati maar̄ho aungwohandi nunyataati nini komi Mwaahon̄ni nehi naason̄hi kiyaapihi natanoaasataise. Natanoaasind̄imandi apaapi maahē ami utaaho itapa wo waati nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiya windi namaapopi kiya asi yaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaan̄hi bim̄itaatiwe. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat̄ho nini komi Mwaahon̄hi natanoaasahi kimaapi yapipataapihi nasoh̄itimandi ishiyai neti piw̄iha kiyaam̄iheti yawutaati sahi maip̄haiwaisaw̄ihiyaatisi sami maip̄haiwaapi piw̄iha naitaapo und̄itand̄imaahē. Owetise. Isihiyai nini kiyaami maip̄haiwaat̄hapi japihi numwaitandi n̄ngi Autaahaat̄ho natanoaas̄hi nasataayo. <sup>18</sup> Isi ishiya usa

nisapĩ nyamĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwa nenyamatĩ japĩhĩ nanyamaitandĩhoe tĩwĩ gĩnunyaasaihaahĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyaapĩ satatĩ ‘Kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha awaisĩha wĩndĩ namaitaapo,’ tatĩ katĩtaise. O amĩ isĩhiya usa nisapĩ wĩndĩ gĩmaanunyaasaihihiyai kiyaamĩhetĩ pĩwĩha awaisĩha netĩ yawutaatĩ saundĩtĩ, ‘Sahĩ maipĩhiyaatisĩ samĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha nepise,’ undĩtĩ kiyaamĩhetĩ yawutaito tatĩ Autaahaatĩho aimĩ katise. Pĩwĩha netĩ kiyaamĩhetĩ yawutaito tatĩ Autaahaatĩho katindĩmandĩ apaapĩmaase isĩhiya nisapĩ satĩwĩ, ‘Ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaho naasohĩhĩ nyamĩ maipĩhaiwa nenyamatĩ japĩhĩ nanyamaitandĩhoe,’ tĩwĩ nisapĩ gĩmaanunyaahohiyĩhiyai Autaahaatĩho pĩwĩha awaisĩha netĩ kiyaamĩhetĩ yawutaitandĩhandapĩto. <sup>19</sup> Iyataatĩ isĩhiya nisapĩ gĩmaanunyaahohiyĩhiyai Autaahaatĩho saundatĩ, ‘Sahĩ maipĩhaiwaisawĩhiyaatisĩ samĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha awaisĩha nepise,’ undĩtandĩhandamĩ tanyaaha siyate. Nĩnĩ nausainjĩhonĩnisi nĩsĩ kiyohĩwaiwa nausaatatĩ sisĩhaamatiyatĩ isĩhiyai nĩwusaatatise. Aihĩ isĩhiya apĩpaahĩ maipĩhaiwaisawĩhiyaasĩ nĩsĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ maarĩho naninyawĩ gĩmaanunyaapĩ daahĩ kiyaanĩhĩ maipĩhaiwaisaahĩhĩ maarĩho nunyawĩ kiyohĩtĩhandaaahĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyaamĩhetĩ pĩwĩha netĩ yawutaatĩ sahĩ samĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha awaisĩha nepise undĩtaise. <sup>20</sup> Iyataatĩ isĩhiya maipĩhaiwai maarĩho nunyawĩ kiyohiyĩhiya sisĩhaamatiyatĩ nausaatahaiwa nĩnĩ kiyohĩwaiwaapĩ poundonĩhĩ kiya kaiwai ahosumwapĩ ipĩhatiwĩmaitaapo. Iyataatĩ isĩhiya maipĩhaiwaisawĩhiya amĩ saiwĩ gwĩnyaitaapo sisĩhaamatiya nausaatindĩhandetĩ nyahĩ naisaihi nyamĩ maipĩhaiwa kiyohĩwaiwa auta noaipaitaiso tĩwĩ gwĩnyapenawaawĩ sisĩhaamatiya nausaatindĩhandetapĩ kiya wĩndĩ namaapĩtaapo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataatĩ isĩhiya akĩtĩnĩhĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahaiwa kiyohiyĩhiya siya sisĩhaamatiya nausaatindĩhandetapĩ nanĩhaiwĩ napĩtaapo. Iyonĩhĩ isĩhiya kiyaamĩ kiyohĩwaiwa usonawaawĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watipĩhandaaahĩ kiyawaayopo tĩwĩ gwĩnyaitaapo,” tatĩ Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai pĩwĩha saiwa kaundataase.

*Kĩma Pĩwĩma Jisaasihopĩ Jonihho Isĩhiyai Baawusisĩho Pĩwĩha Katindĩhandapĩhaare*

<sup>22</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasihounĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanunĩ Jerusaremihandaa bimainjaatĩ kapĩhĩ namasisĩ Judiyaahandamĩ yapĩpatĩ wihoaanjĩhataahapĩ nohaayo. Nowaatĩ kapĩhĩ bindĩhaawĩ isĩhiyai waapohora baawusĩhaayo.

<sup>23</sup> Aihĩ Jonĩhoaisangi sura aunahĩpa Ainonĩhandaa

Sarimihandami deti isihiyai baawusataise. Iyataati sapihi waapihaati asaketihipihisi ami kapihi waapoho asaketimbipihisi isihiya namandariwi koenda nasauhi kiyai kapihi baawusataise. <sup>24</sup>Iyataati Jonihho isihiyai baawusisura sura sangi napwitati nehi bindataahuraare.

<sup>25</sup> Aihhi sura utaaho wotihhi Jonihomi otipipatihyaatihhi satihhi itihinnawaatopo. “Jonihho isihiyai baawusindihandhi yatihitihhi ami Jisaasiho isihiyai baawusindihandhi autaahi apipaahi awaindahande,” tihi itihinnawaatopo.

<sup>26</sup> Itihinnawaawhi namapi Jonihomi otipipatihya nuhi Jonihoi saundawaatopo. “Katipunjingihonye, jihura utaaho wo waapihaati Joritanahaataini gisati maasi bimihhi kinyi kopi sisiyahoe tiphi kanyatingihho wani taati isihiyai baawusataise. Aihhi isihiya taahiyhiya koaapihhi niyohitihmandhi titihimaahhe,” undawaatopo.

<sup>27</sup> Saundauhi Jonihho komi otipipatihiyai wihooanhiha sata kaundataase. “Isihyaari kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandhi watipihandaahi saiwhaiwa wihndhi kamaitaapo. Owetihaise. Autaahaatihho yamihapataatihhi bimisiho watipihandhi nunyati gwunyaahonaahi saiwhaiwa kaitaapo. Iyataati Autaahaatihho Jisaasihoi watipihandhi nunyati kaundihhi isihiya koaapihhi nga titihhi nowaayowhi sahi kopi napaapi itihitopo?”

<sup>28</sup> Iyataati jihura piwha sandi sangi kasatonihhi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisihonihimaahhe. Owetise. Ko ipoti napitaihi Autaahaatihho nhngi jihhi natanoaasihi piwha kati jihhi napitihonihine satiti sangi aimi kasatonihhi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. <sup>29</sup> Isi piwha wa namihandhi sandi kasatitaano, utaaho wo apopaati neti wirataataahi saati apopaati titihhi komihaatimatitande. Iyataati apopaati neti wani wirasiho piwha gaaha katonihhi komi naisoho kahapaamapipa neti turimasiho kapihi deti bitondaati atisata apipaahi aungwohandhi asakiyati maaritataise. Iyataati piwha namihandhi katohimaami tanyaaha siyate. Isihiya taahiyhiya pihitihi Jisaasihoenda niyohiyhiya siya noaipapi titihhi Jisaasihomihiyaimatitaatihi nowaayopo. Aihhi nhhi komi otipipati kaitandihati neti jihhi turimanihohihonihhi sandi mmonataati apipaahi aungwohandhi maaritataayo. <sup>30</sup> Isi ko nanitipihati noipati utaaho apipaahi awaisihotihaise. Iyonihhi nhhi noipati komi yatihhi otitihhi bimito,” undati Jonihho komi otipipatihiyai kaundataase.

<sup>31</sup> “Iyataati autaahi yamihapataatihapi napihiho so isihiya nahatiyai nusatipihati apipaahi awaisihore. O ami isihiya kimaapi yapipatambi noaipahohiyhiya

siya yapipatambihaiwaapaahihī mmoniwī nusesipatatī gīwunyaatahiyaare. Isī kiya tītīhī kīmaapī yatīhī yapipatambihaiwaapaahihī yapipatambihīya mmoniwī katohīrīhīretī pīwīha ausaapī katītaapo. O amī autaahī yamīhapataatīhapī napsīho so isīhiya nahatīyai nusatīpīha apīpaahī autaahī awaisīhore. <sup>32</sup> Siyatī apīpaahī awaisīhosī ko aimī mmonatī gwīnyaasīwaiwaapī pīwīha ausaati isīhiyai kaundītaise. Pīwīha ausaati kaundonīhandī kandī isīhiya komī pīwīha wīndī atīhomaawītaapo. Isīhiya pīhītīwīhiyaamī otīhatīhapī nehī naasohī naasaamīhī nga komī pīwīha atisawaayopo. <sup>33-34</sup> Iyataatī utaaho Autaahaatīho natausaasīhī napsīho soai Autaahaatīho komī Itipīho pīhītātī waatī tisaitatī tirandīwaho numwīhīhosī ko Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha nga ausaitaise. Isī isīhiya komī pīwīha katisīha atīwī nepī isīwatawaawī japepīhīrohiyīhiya Jisaasīhopī satīwī, ‘Ko pīwīha akītīha kandaase,’ tīwī gīwunyaawaawaahī amī kīmīkaiwī Autaahaatīhopīsangī, ‘Pīwīha akītīha katahoe,’ tīwī mīkaiwī gīwunyaitaapo. <sup>35</sup> Iyataatī Sapīho komī Mwaahoai maarīho aungwohandī nunyataatī namatī nahatewa watīpīhaiwa komī ikwīraatīhīmataise. Aihī nahataapa ko jatataise. <sup>36</sup> Isī utaaho Autaahaatīhomī Mwaahopī gīwunyaataataahī so asītīmatītandīhandī aimī netaise. O amī utaaho wo Autaahaatīhomī Mwaahomī pīwīha atīhomīsātī ahosumwatataahī so komī asītīmatītandīhandī wīndī namaitaise. Owetītaise. Autaahaatīho pīwīha netī komīhetī yawutaitandīhapīhī aimī netī sawaho tīmanīnatī bindataise. Iyatī Autaahaatīho isīhiya maipīhiyaapī apowīndīhandaatīhī kandī ko naitandīhapīhī aimī bindataise,” undatī Jonihō komī otīpīpatīhiyai kaundataase.

## 4

*Kīma Pīwīma Apopa Waatī Yapīpa Samariyaahandaa-hapīhaatīsa Jisaasīho Pīwaatinjītīhandapīhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Aihī suraanīhī isīhiya Parisīhiya Jisaasīhopī pīwīha satīwīha atisawaayopo. Isīhiya taahiyīhiya Jisaasīhopī gīwunyaahauhī Jisaasīho kiyai numwaatī Jonihō isīhiyai baawusisawīhiyai nusatīpīhaatī apīpaahī taahiyīhiyai waapohora baawusataise tīwīha atisawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataatī sura Jisaasīho sawahomī ikwīraahī isīhiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangisaahīhī nahatewetī kanyatīhī isīhiyai nyahī baawusīhaayo. <sup>3</sup> Aihī Jisaasīho komī otīpīpatī kaīndīhandapī isīhiya Parisīhiya aimī atīsopo tauhī atīsataise. Atīsataatī Parisīhiyai nisapī apowītaiso

tati gwinyapenataati namati kapihī Judiyaahanda namasi yapipati Garirihandaahapī naihi nyahi maasi nohaayo. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho daihira Samariyaahandaahira daundirihiraapi maaritataati kira naihi nohaayo. <sup>5</sup> Aihī kira naihi nowaati yapipati Samariyaahandamī aunahipati taunihandī Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaati sapihī jihura Jekopihō komī mwaaho Josephoi yapipati numwipati kapihī Saikaahanda deti ahendaise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati jihura Jekopihō anīmwaahipati waapoho niwitaatiwī yamwaasipati kapihī aunahipa Saikaahandamihini ahendaise. Aihī Jisaasiho daihira utaarihandaatihi daindihandapi nuripotindiwihī namati otapihaati ipihō otihasinītihihura waapohomī anīmwaahipataini deti bindataise. <sup>7-8</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho apopaatisati piwaatinjura nyahi komī otipipatihiyaanini nawihō nunya nandapa naitihaawi nahatiyaanini aimi nowaamahonihuraare. Aihī siyati Jisaasiho waapohomihini bimihī apopaati waati Samariyaahaati waapoho niwito tati onīha isiisi nasataise. Aihī Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Waapoho wo nandaani naninye,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Saundihī kaati apopaati kaatamīha wihoaaniha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi Judaahonitihī ami nini Samariyaahaaninisi nīngi kinyi waapoho wo naninye tipī napaapi sandī kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataati apopaati Jisaasihoai kinyi Judaahaanitihī ami nini Samariyaahaanine undindimandī apaapimunjē ami Judaahiya Samariyaahiyaisawi maasi nandapa namaaniwī ami wīndī piwaamanwī kiyaisi nehi yiyandihī bindawaahuraatihī kandapī kaati kaundataase. <sup>10</sup> Kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai sata kaundihī Jisaasiho komīha wihoaagiha kaati saundataase. “Autaahaatihomī gaahandī gi nehi nahimītandihandapuni ami wanī nini gi taati piwaahitohimonisapuni gwīnyaapaapaahi kinyi satipi nīngi waapoho naninye disamihī waapoho asitimatipi jinjapihī jinjapihī bimītaapihō ko wīndī namaapatati konihī noaasiho gi nini nahimīto,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Saundihī apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamīha saundataase. “Awaisihōje, waapoho kīmo onihī mīhopi anīmwaahipatopi nimandataise. Iyataati kinyi onīhauni wīrihiruni apipaahi owehonisi waapoho so asitimatīwī bimītaatiwīho kinyi napitaimbī nipinīmītaapise? <sup>12</sup> Iyataati jihura nyamī asihō Jekopihounī komī mwaayaunī komī sipisipihandunī waapoho kīmo ko nanawaayopo. Nanīwī bimambiwī nyamī asihō Jekopihō waapoho kīmo nyangi nanyamihihore. Isi kinyi nyamī asihō Jekopihō waapoho kīmo nanyamisihoi kinyi nusatipīhaapi

awaisihonitapaapi waapoho wo gaaho nanyamitaapinno? Owetitaise,” undati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaundataase. <sup>13</sup> Saundihī Jisaasiho komiha piwīha wihoaariha kaati sata kaundataase. “Isihiya nahatiya waapoho kimo nanihohiyihiya waapohopi jinjapihi nawitaise. <sup>14</sup> O amī waapoho isihiyai nini numwitandiyohimomī utaaho wo neti nanataataahi koai sihi ipotisangi windi waapohopi pihitati windi namausitaise. Owetitaise. Nisi waapoho isihiyai numwitandiyohiho numwisanihi isihyaami omanititihī noti animwaahipatopi waapoho jinjapihi noaati konihi nimandipatamatiyati konihi noaati tisaitati tirandiwa nimanditaise. Iyonihi ami isihyaami omanititihapisiangi sikiyati waapoho pihitati jinjapihi konihi noaati nimandataati isihiyai asitimatīwī bimitaatiwīhandi numwitaise,” undati Jisaasiho kaati kaundataase. <sup>15</sup> Aihī apopaati kaati Jisaasihomi piwīha kaundisihaapi windi apipaahi namausesipainjihi kaati wireti titihi waapohopi gwinyapenataati Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Awaisihone, waapoho so katingiho nīngi naninye. Nanimisamihī nini nanataati waapohopi nahateweti windi nīngi namainyonihī niwitandi kīmandi daahi utaarimandaatihī windi namaapitaano,” undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho piwīha komiha kaati apopaati sata kaundataase. “Kinyi japihi numbwi kinyi kiwīhoai numwaasi jahira kimbihī napitaapi numwe,” undataase. <sup>17</sup> Saundihī apopaati kaatamīha wihoaariha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nini niwīho owehaanine,” undataase. Saundati kaundihī Jisaasiho komiha kaati saundataase. “Kinyi niwīho owehaanine tingitimandihī titihī akitinihī katapaase. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati jihura isihiya ikwiri naasairitahiyai namaatipapi japihi usesi noaipapahaane. Aihī wani kinyi utaaho yahoaisapi maasi bilingo so titihī kinyi kiwīhomaahē. Aihī kinyi niwoya owehaanine tingiha titihī akitinihī katapaase,” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Aihī kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nīngi windi maanisonihinihī kiyohiwaiwaapi kinyi ausaapi katinihī nini kinyapi Autaahaatihomī piwīha atisati neti ausaitandihoe ndi gwinyaataayo. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati nyami asoya kimbihī Samariyaahandaahapihiya sihiho kimo deti ahetisimoaasinī ahoyaniwī Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundawaayopo. Saiwī ahoyaniwī Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapundauhihandi kandi sahi Judaahiyaati apipaahi watipitiwīmapī andititīwī satīwīhiyaate. ‘Ahoyaniwī Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwīhapihi nehī Jerusaremīhandaahihē,’ tiwī



kat+ihiyaate,” undati Jisaasihoai kaati kaundataase.

<sup>21</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho komiha kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, nini piwaha apipaahi akitinhi sandi gi kahitataato shi Apihō Autaahaatihopi ishiya gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi kimo sisimoaasinapaahihī windi gwinyaasi namaapitaapo. Aiwī ami Apihō Autaahaatihopi gaapunditaatiwi Jerusaremihandahapaahihī windi gwinyaasi namaitaapo. Owetitaise. Nehi kiyaami omanjititihapi Autaahaatihō sawahopaahihī giwunyaapi koai piwaundiwi gaapundiwi nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaapo. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati sahi Samariyaahiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwihauhi ami piwihauhi aunihihiraatihī ahotiwaiwauni windi minjapepihiropo. Siyawaawi sahi gwinyaapi sami gaapundohihopi sahi windi mmoniwi namaasesipatati gi maasunyaatahiyaate. O ami nyahi Judaahiyaaninihi nyami gaapundohihopi nga ginunyainjihī mmonihauwi nyangi nanyesipatahiyaanine. Iyataati ami nyahi gaapundohihopi mmonaati gi nyunyaatahiyaanine tohitimandi apaapi maato ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jiha nahata biyaati nga isiwataati ami japepihirihaayo. Iyonihi Isihiyai Autaahaatihō japihi numwaitandihandi nyahi Judaahiyaanamihetapi noaipataise. Aihī Autaahaatihō utaaho isihiyai japihi numwaitandihōai neti natausaasihī maapi yapipataapihi nasati nyahi Judaahiyaamihetapi ko noaipataise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati asisihā yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa wani kimuraare ishiya Autaahaatihō akohopi akitinhi gwinyaapi gaapundiwi piwaundiwi koai niwimaapi mepi autaahepwahohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihō kiyai neti nunjati nusepemaahiwa giwunyaasirihireti koai piwaundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi mepi autaahepumwapī gaapunditaatiwo. Isihya sawitaatiwihyaapi Autaahaatihō maaritati ami taati daataise. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihō nehi utaahomahe. Owetise. Ami Autaahaatihō Itipihore. Ami Autaahaatihō Itipihosi ishiya kopi gwinyaapi piwaundiwi koai niwimaapi mepi autaahepumwapī gaapundohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihō neti giwunyaati nunjirihiretuni ami kiya Autaahaatihō apipaahi akiti akitinhi akohoso tiwi titihī akitinhi giwunyaahorihireti japepihiriwi koai mepi autaahepumwapī piwaundiwi ami gaapunditaatiwe,” undati Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase. <sup>25</sup> Aihī kaati apopaati Jisaasihoai kaatamihā saundataase. “Kiraishi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihō Ahiwisihō napitaise. Nasataahura nahataapa Autaahaatihopi akohoe

tati akitihaiwa neti nanyisati kanyatitaise. Kanyatonihī nyangi biyati nanyesipatitaise ndi gwinyaatithaanine,” undataase. <sup>26</sup> Aihī Jisaasihomīha kaati saundataase. “Isihiyai Japihī Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Namihanati Ahīwisihonini kīmikonini gi wani taati piwīha kahitataato,” undataase.

*Kīma Piwīma Jisaasihoai Komī Otīpipatīhiya Japihī Napīwi Nīwipaahohitihandapīhaare*

<sup>27</sup> Siyati Jisaasiho taati apopaati piwaundihī komī otīpipatīhiyaanini nandapa naitīhaawi taunihanda niyohiyīhiyaanini japihī nasawa noaipahaayo. Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasi taati piwaatindihandapi pihitaati gwinyaahaayo. Otīpipatīhiyaanini pihitaati gwinyaahohitīmandi Judaahiyaanamī winihapīpa siyihapa ahiyauhe, asīhiyaisaahihī Autaahaatīhomīhaiwaapi nyahī windi katawaamunjītaano tiwī ahiyawīhanditihī kandapi nyahī pihitaati gwīnyapenīhaayo. Siyaati piwīha gwīnyaahaahandi kandi Jisaasihoai, “Kīnyī piwīha maahīwa taapi kaundapaise,” undaati nyahī windi koai namunjenīho owetise. Iyaati amī apopaati “Kīnyī napindape?” undaati nyahī windi namunjenīho. Owetise. <sup>28</sup> Aihī apopaati kaati kaatamī onīha waapoho niwītandi isīsi napsīha ahiyamapi japihī aunahīpataahapi notaise. Notī isīhiya kapihī aunahīpata bimohiyīhiyai sata kaundataase. <sup>29</sup> “Utaaho wo jīhura nisī kaindi daayohīwaiwa windi monaho wani napitiyateti nisonataati nahatewaapi kandataase. Isī ko Isīhiyai Japihī Numwaitandi Autaahaathiho Ahīwisīhotindīho? Sahī koai usondaatiwī keti napīwise,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Satati apopaati notī isīhiya aunahīpata bimohiyīhiyai kaundihī kiya piwīha kaatamī kaundisīha atiwiwīmapī taahiyīhiya Jisaasiho bimimbīpīhī nasawaayopo.

<sup>31</sup> Aihī sura Jisaasihomī otīpipatīhiyaanini Jisaasihoai saundīhaato. “Katīpunjingīhōne, kīnyī nandapa aimī nanīme,” undīhaato. <sup>32</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho komīha wihoaanjīha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahī monīwīhapa yahapa isītīhonīne,” tati kanyatataase. <sup>33</sup> Aihī nyahī komī otīpipatīhiyaanini yawanaanini siyaati kanīhaato. “Utaaho wo nandapa isīsi nasati koai aimī numwihiso?” taati kanīhaato. <sup>34</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho komīha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahī monīwīhapa nīnī yahapa isītīhonīne satohīpīpa siyahapaapīto. Apīho Autaahaathiho nīngi natanoaasihi nasohīhomī gwīnyaasīrīhīretī komī otīpipatī jīhī kaindi owemaitaano ndīto. <sup>35</sup> Iyataati amī sahī satawaatopo,

‘Waatiho muritanhi muritanhi 4 kiyati saniyonhi nandapa aimi akuraahiyati tihonhi kipwitaapo,’ tawaatopo. Isi sahi osaataati kimaiwa taahwimaiwai sami ndiha naingaapi mmonwi jasawise. Iyataati nandapa kipwitaatiwi aimi akuraahiya timetimbipaamataiwi ishiya kimiya nisi piwiha atitaatiwi timaninwi nasawaayopo. <sup>36</sup> Iyataati ami wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi taati kipwisihomatiyati ishiyai Autaahaatiho iwinjatitandi taati numwaasiho nawho aimi netaise. Iyataati utaaho nandapa kipohipatamatiyati ishiyai kiya napwi asitimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi taati numwaati ahoyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho nandapa isapi pa nimasihomatiyati ishiyai utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kaundisihouni ami utaaho nandapa akuraahaihi kipwisihomatiyati utaaho wo ishiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai numwaati ahoaisihouni maisahuri maarititaatimo. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati piwiha wa ishiya satohiha akitihaare. Iyataati piwa ka satihaapito, ‘Utaaho wo osaataati isapi pa jhi niyaamasihhi ami utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraahaihi kipotaise,’ tihahaapito. <sup>38</sup> Aihhi nini sangi ishiya usa sami jhi otipipati kaiwi daiwi namhaahauhapihi ipoti nandisoasataayo. Sahi kiyaami otipipati kiyohipatami nandapa akipipa sahi usaimaninwi kipwiwi nimanitaatiwo.

*Kima Piwiima Jisaasihopi Ishiyya Samariyaahiya Taahiyhiya Giwunyaawaayopo Tahaare*

<sup>39</sup> Ami Samariyaahiya taahiyhiya aunahipati awaipati Saikaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi Ishiyai Japthi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoso tiwi giwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati apopaati kiyai Jisaasihopi saundati, “Nini nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapi ko ausaati kandataase,” undindihandi atisawaawi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Aihhi ami Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napwi kimbhi nyangisapi bime undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi ami ko kiyaisati asisihha yataira bindataise. <sup>41-42</sup> Aihhi ishiya taahiyhiya usa komi maahomwaanapi piwiha kaundisihha atisawaawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, “Nyahi kinyi piwiha katinhi atisohihaapi kopu giwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nyahi yawanaanini ko sawahomi piwiha kanyatisihha atisahaawi ami nyahi ko utaaho akitinhi ishiya yapipataapihiyai japthi numwaitandihoso taati mmonhaawi nyahi kopu giwunyaahaayo,” undawaatopo.

*Kima Pīwīma Gamanīhomī Otīpīpatīho Womī Mwaahoai  
Jisaasiho Tītīhīwisītīhandapīhaare  
(Matiyuho 8:5-13; Rukūho 7:1-10)*

<sup>43</sup> Asisīha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaaisa Jisaasiho bimainja aimī kairī yatairī sanaihi sapīhi namasi amī Garirihandaahapī japīhi niyataise. <sup>44</sup> Iyataatī sandī Garirihanda jīhura Jisaasiho satatī, “Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atisatī netī ausaasiho pīropetīhoai komī isīhiya wīndī baiwī usopī komī ambīpatī nepī nīwīmaapī namumwaahopo,” tatī katipata japīhi ko niyataise.

<sup>45</sup> Aihī Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaamī kimbapīho Pasopaahandī asisīha awaisīha kīnaungwīha nahatewetī mmonīwī nandapa maahoipatī tīhīwī nanīhohīha noaipasīhi Jerusaremīhandaahapī niyawaayopo. Iyawaawī kura Jisaasiho Jerusaremīhanda kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiwīhiyaasī amī Jisaasiho japīhi Garirihanda nasatī noaipasīhi kiya koai maaritīwī usowī numwaawaayopo.

<sup>46</sup> Iyauhi Jisaasiho aunahīpa taunīhandī Kenaahandī yapīpatī Pīropinjīhandī Garirihanda ahētīpataahapī japīhi notaise. Iyataatī sapīhi jīhura ko waapoho netī nepemaisīhi noaipatī wainīhandimatimbīpīhe. Aihī amī sapīhi aunahīpatī Kapaniyaamīhanda gamanīhomī otīpīpatīho womī mwaahoai yaawataise. <sup>47</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaahīraapī Garirihanda aimī yaho napise tauhi ko metīhomī sapīho atisataise. Atisamapī ko Jisaasihoenda nasatī nunjenataise komī mwaaho aimī napwītandī detītīsīhoai notī tītīhīwiwītando. <sup>48</sup> Aihī amī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nīnī samī ndīhetī sīwīpatī watīpīhaiwa samī maarīho jandohaiwa wīndī kamaisanaahī sahī nisapī ko nyangi nyatatamanatī nga andītīnyaiwītāiso tīwī wīndī gīmaanunyaitaapo. Apīpaahī owetītaise,” undataase. <sup>49</sup> Aihī amī gamanīhomī otīpīpatīho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisīhonye, nisī metīho aimī napwītāisī sangī naponīhi kīnyī nīngisapī ketī kīmīkuraanīhi namme,” undataase. <sup>50</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Numwe. Kinyī kimwaahoai timbīpa numwīhaahonīhi asohoematatī nga bimītāiso,” undataase. Saundihī amī ko Jisaasihomī pīwīha atīwisatī maarīho naasohī gwīnyaatī notaise.

<sup>51</sup> Iyataatī ko asisīha bowihī taatī daihīra naihi komī otīpīpatīhiya napīwī daihīra nutanīnīwī koai saundīwī kaundawaatopo. “Kinyī kimwaaho aimī timbīpa owetatī gaawīmainjīhi nepatī binye,” undawaatopo. <sup>52</sup> Saundauhi amī ko kiyai saundatī, “Timbīpa metīhoai maahīwura numwīhaase?” undatī nunjenataise. Aihī kiya koai amī

saundawaatopo. “Bati asihataahura wani kirokihuraari sisiha busoaati owendaise,” undawaatopo. <sup>53</sup> Saundauhi ami metihomi sapiho gwinyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundati, ‘Kinyi kimwaaho namaapoti asoho bimataise,’ undisurura kuraatihi. Aihī sandapi ko metihomi sapiho sawahouni komi apwaataati ami manyinya ami otipipatihiyauni Jisaasihopi satiwī, “Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihoe,” tiwī giwunyaawaayopo. <sup>54</sup> Iyataati sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapipati Garirihanda bindataati kīmati siwipati watipimati kiyati metihoai komi piwīhaara titihiwisitimandi kasinihandi yapipati Garirihanda kiyataise.

## 5

*Kīma Piwīma Utaaho Ikwauihi Biwatehoai Jisaasiho Titihiwisitimandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Ami saiwa siyati sanaihi Judaahiya Jerusaremihandanda ahoyaniwi kiyaami kimbapiho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandanda kimbapiho ko mmondandi niyataise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati Jerusaremihandanda sipisipihandami onepati awaipatami deti kapihī durihiri waapatihiri gwiharaahiri wiri ahendaise. Iyataati sirī durirami ambipati Judaahiyaami piwīha Aramaikihaara katawaawi Betesita tiwī ambihitiwihire. Iyataati sirī durirami mangiraini anajani usaanapihonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwiri naasairi <sup>5</sup> kiyatihonya animatauhi sapihi animatindataise. <sup>3</sup> Aihī sapihi ani usaanapionyaapihi isihiya timbipaisahiya taahiyihiya bindawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami usa ndiha niyotahiyaare ami usa ikwauihi napoti biwateti namihatahiyaare. Ami kiyaami usa watipihandi kiya anditititaatiwihandi owehiyaare. (Iyataati duriri sirī ahoainihonihapi sapihi jatawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Ami asisiha wiwa wiweti yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho enjeriho nasati duriri neti ahoyonihapi. Siyati ko duriri neti ahoyonih keti kuraanihi timbiyohiyihiyaami wo jihī noti timandainjho komi timbipa kura keti owendaise). <sup>5</sup> Aihī utaaho wo sapihi ko timbiyatoaatihi kinaungwiha <sup>38</sup> kiyati sanausoho bindataise. <sup>6</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho koai iwinjataati ko aimi apipaahi kinaungwiha utarihandi timbainjahotih gwinyaataise. Ami siyati usonataati koai saundataase. “Kinyi kinyi timbipa owetanihi noaipapi gaahonimatitaapi maaritapaino?” undati koai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.

<sup>7</sup> Nunjesihī ami timbaisihō Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, durihiri waapihaati ahoainati

tiwayaahonihura nīngi neti durihiraatihī nīmandaitandihō utaaho wo nīnī owehonine. Iyataati waapihaati durihiri ahoainjihura nīnī taati nasonihī utaaho wo jīhī nīngi nanitipati noti durihiraatihī tīmandainjīhe,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundihī ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kīnyī nepapī tītīhī dope. Dopī kīnyī yutīhīrī gwaumbwī nanohingipīpa nawopī isīsī numwe,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Saundihī nehī keti kuraanīhī utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyatī komī ambipati ikwauhīrī andītītītandīhandī watipīhandī ko netaise. Neti ko doti komī yutīhīrī nawotī isīsī notaise. Asisīha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai tītīhemwasura Judaahiyaami asisīha ikīnohīha Sapaatīhandetī Saararehuraare. <sup>10</sup> Aihī ami sandapī Judaahiyaami awaisawīhiya utaaso tītīhīwimainjoai nīwisapuposawī bitosīhī saundawaatopo. “Kīma asisīma nyamī Sapaatīhandetī ikīndīhaahuraasī kīnyī kīnyī yutīhīrī nawopī tipwītīpī napaapī nyamī asisī Sapaatīmandī nanyopīsasise? Nyamī wīnīhapīpa satiso ‘Kīnyī kīnyī yutīhīrī gwaapwingipīpa nawopī isīpī dahomaime,’ tiso,” undīwī nunjenawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Kīya koai saundauhī ami ko komīha kīyai saundataase “Utaaho nīngi tītīhenīmasīho satatī kandihe, ‘kīnyī kīnyī yutīhīrī gwaapwingipīpa nawopī isīsī numwe,’ ndihe,” undataase. <sup>12</sup> Saundihī ami kīya koai saundīwī nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gī satatī, ‘kīnyī kīnyī yutīhīrī nawopī isīsī numwe,’ hītiso diyaamahore,” undīwī nunjenawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Saundīwī kīya koai nunjenīhauhīhandī kandī utaaho komī timbīpa owetatī tītīhīwimainjīho koai tītīhīwisīhopī wīndī monatī gīmunyaase, ami kapīhī isīhiya apīpaahī taahiyīhiya wīrīsandīhandī bitohauhī ami kīyaamīhatīhī Jisaasiho nihīrīnati wometiho.

<sup>14</sup> Aihī kapīhata wonjī otīhītīhī utaaso soai Jisaasiho Anī Awaindīhandaatīhī usonataise. Usonataatī koai saundataase. “Kīnyī maipīhandī jīhaatī wīndī kamaimē ami wiwa kīnyī apīpaahī daahī awaindīhandī naanjīhandī nepī nopīsasīndaino,” undatī Jisaasiho koai kaundataase. <sup>15</sup> Aihī utaaso sapīhī namasi notī Judaahiyaami awaisawīhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho nīngi tītīhīnīsīho Jisaasihore,” undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Aihī sandī Jisaasiho kaindīmandī ko Judaahiyaami asisīha ikīndaatīwīha Sapaatīhandetī Saararehura kaihī kandapī Judaahiyaami awaisawīhiya Jisaasihoai naanjīhandī nunyawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Iyauhī ami Jisaasiho komīha kīyai saundataase. “Nīsī Apīho isīhiyai iwītatanantandī otīpīpati nasisoaarī konīhī taatī kaihī ami nisangi ko kaime dirīhīretī isīhiyai netī iwītatanantandī

otipipati taati kiyataayo,” undati kaundataase.  
 18 Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawahiya sandi atisawaawi  
 kandapi Jisaasihoai soho koaisinihi nemaitaatiwi  
 mitaahi awaindihandi waati gwinyaawaayopo. Sandi  
 apaapiamahe, ami ko Judaahiyaami asisiha ikindaatiwiha  
 Sapaatihandami winihapi pa satati, “Isihiya asisiha kimeti  
 ikindaatiwihuraasi otipipati kamaiwise,” tati katimbipa  
 neti nopisatun ami ko satati, “Autaahaathiho nisi  
 Apihore,” ndaati ko noaipati sawaho Autaahaathihoaisati  
 nauratetati ami ko Autaahaathihoemainjihe.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Autaahaathihomi Mwaaho  
 Otipipati Kaitandi Watiphandisahore Tindihandapihaare*

19 Aih Jisaasiho komiha wihoaanjha kiyai saundataase.  
 “Nini sangi akitinhi kasatataato, nini Autaahaathihomi  
 Mwaahonini nehi ningisunyaati nini niwahonini wapa  
 kiyataamaayo. Nisi Apiho taati kaihi iwinjahohipipa  
 sapaahihi nini komi Mwaahoninisangi taati kiyataayo.  
 20 Ami nisi Apiho nini komi Mwaahoninhi maarho  
 naninyataati ko sawaho taati nahataapa kaimbipa  
 ningi neti nanisataise. Ami kimaiwa wani nini taati  
 kiyohiwimaiwai nusatiphaati apipaahi awaiwaiwa nini  
 sipipati watipihati kaitandi ningi Apiho nanisataise.  
 Iyonihi nini kaiwa kaisanihi ami sahi ese tiwi sami  
 maarho jandohaiwa mmoniwi pihitiwi gwinyaitaapo.  
 21 Iyataati ami nisi Apiho isihiya napohiyihiyai  
 ahowimasih kiya nepahauhi asitimatitaatiwihandi  
 kiyai nunyahore. Isi ami sir Apiho kairiri kireti nini  
 komi Mwaahonini nini gwinyaati maarititi isihiya  
 kawitaahinyonihiyai ami kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi  
 numwito. 22 Iyataati ami nisi Apiho isihiyai neti tipitapa  
 titihi gaahiyai asitimatitaatiwihandun ami maipihiyai  
 kiya kiyaanihi napwitaatiwihandun numwitandihandi  
 sawaho windi miwatise. Sati otipipati isihiyai neti  
 tipitapaati usoniti gaahiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyati  
 ami maipihiyai kiya napwitaatiwihandi numwitandihandi  
 nahandi nini komi Mwaahonngi sati otipipati kinyihate  
 ndati naninyataise. 23 Ami isihiya nisi Apihoai nepi  
 mepi autaahemwahohiyiya ami sir kireti nini komi  
 Mwaahonisangi nepi nanimaapi ningi kiya mepi  
 autaahepinimaitaatiwo. Iyataati ami isihiya usa  
 nini komi Mwaahonngi maaritwi nepi windi mepi  
 autaahepinimaanimahohiyihiya ami kiya sir kireti  
 nisi Apiho Autaahaathiho ningi natanoasih nasohihoai  
 maaritwi windi mepi autaahepumaamawaayopo.

24 “Ami nini sangi apipaahi akiti akitiniihi kasatataato. Isihya wowaati nisi piwaha ka japepihihiwami ningi natanoaasisiho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihya aimi kimura wani namasawi kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi taawi newaayopo. Ami kiya aimi napwitaatiwihandi namasi asitimatitaatiwihandi taawi newaayopo. Isi Autaahaatihō kiyai neti windi piwahaapemati windi tipitapaati mausondaise. Owetitaise. 25 Nini sangi apipaahi akitiniihi kasatataato asisiha wa yaha taati nasataise. Iyataati ami asisa sa aimi wani kimituraare isihya asiyihya kiya ami kiyaami maipihaiwaatiihi bindawaawi aimi napomahohiyihya nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini piwaha ausaati kandi kandunjisanaha atitaatiwihuraaro. Iyataati isihya nisi piwaha akitiniihi atiwi nepi japepihihiwami kiyai piwaha ka nga numwaati asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyoniihi asiyihyaaimatitaapo. 26 Ami siyati nisi Apihō isihya asitimatiwimi bimitaatiwihandami sawaho tanyaahosi ami isihyai kiya windi namaapopi asiyihyaaimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Ami siriki reti nisi Apihō isihyai kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwipatamataindi isihyai kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi numwitandi ningi watipihandi aimi nanimihini nini noaipati isihya kiyaanini asitimatitaatiwihandami tanyaahoninimatataayo. 27 Iyataati ko Apihō ningi isihyai tipitapaati usondandihandi watipihandi aimi nanimise ami Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini Awaisihoninitiho. 28 Kimandi taati nini sangi kasatohitimandapi sahi windi pihitiwi gimunyaapise ami asisiha wa taati nasataise keti isihya napohiyihya kiya napopi ahotohipipihapi nisi piwaha gapipa atinitaatiwihuraaro. 29 Atinisaawaawi kiya napopi yamwandiwimi ahotohipipihapi nepapi noatiwi doaitaapo. Nepapi titihi gaahandi kiyohiyihya asiyihyaaimatisaihi ami maipihandi kiyohiyihyai Autaahaatihō saundati, ‘Sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepise,’ undati kiyaamiheti piwaha neti yawutaati nemaitaise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Otipipati Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawa-hopi Isihyai Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore Tatineti Nunjataise Tahaare*

30 “Iyataati nini nehi niwahonisi watipihanda wapa windi nga kamaito. Nehi Autaahaatihō kinyi saimbikaime ndati kandati ami nanisirihireti isihyai neti tipitapaati usonataayo. Sandi siyataati isihyai nehi titihi nga tipitapaati usonataayo. Ami sandi titihitindimandi



apaap+maahe ami n+ni nisi Ap+ho n+ngi natanoaasis+homi maaritimb+pa kiyataate ami n+ni nehi n+wahonis+ maaritoh+r+h+reti windi kamaindo.

<sup>31</sup> “Ami n+ni n+wahonisap+ p+wi+ha katisan+h+ is+hiya windi sat+wi, ‘k+ny+ ki+wahonyap+ p+wi+ha kating+ha ak+ti akaahe,’ ti+wi windi namaitaapo. <sup>32</sup> Iyataati nisi Ap+ho nisap+ satati, ‘Ko katati kaiwaiwa ak+ti+haiwe,’ tati kan-daataahi ami ko ak+ti nisap+ kandaase. <sup>33</sup> Iyataati sahi+h+ sam+ p+wi+ha Jonihho Is+hiyai Baawusis+hoap+hi nasen+wi+ha nusoasauhi ko nisap+ satati, ‘Is+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hoe,’ tati ti+ti+h+ katise. <sup>34</sup> N+ni sa p+wi+ha katoh+ma nisap+ Jon+hoai sahi nun-jen+hauhi ami ko nisap+ sangi ti+ti+h+ kasatataase. ‘Komi Is+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+hoe,’ satati kasatis+haap+ kandaato. Ami n+ni is+hiya nisap+ gw+nyaahoh+r+h+retap+ p+h+nd+ gw+nyaataamaato. <sup>35</sup> Jon+ho is+hiyai baawusis+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+ kiyati p+wi+ha katati ausaas+waiwa sis+ha nor+h+ri ram+hand+ ti+hataat+ nausaati-patamatiyati nausaatataise. Ahi sahi+h+ nehi ap+paah+ mas+honj+ maarit+wi kom+ nausainj+ti+handeti mas+honj+ p+nowaayopo.

<sup>36</sup> “Iyataati n+ni ot+p+pat+ nahataapa taat+ kiyoh+wi+maiwa nisap+ is+hiyai net+ nunjataise, ami Jon+ho nisap+ katiwaiwai nusatip+haat+ awaind+hando. N+ni nisi Ap+ho ot+p+pat+ n+ni kaind+ owemaitand+ nan+mipati kaind+ taat+ kiyoh+wi+maiwa kaiwa nisap+ is+hiyai net+ nunjati anusaataise. Iyati k+m+kaiwa is+hiyai net+ nisap+ kaundati anusaati nunjataise koai Sap+ho natausaasihi nasahoe undato. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati ami nisi Ap+ho n+ngi natanoaasihi nasoh+ho sawaho nisap+ ausaati ko nisi maas+h+hoe tati net+ nasisati p+wi+ha kandaase. Ahi ami sahi+h+ ko nisap+ p+waatis+ha windi at+homiw+hiyaate. Ami kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ windi mausop+hiyaate. <sup>38</sup> Iyawaawi sahi sam+ oman+ti+ti+h+ nisap+ sat+wi, ‘Autaahaat+ho koai natausoasasihi napsi+ho k+m+kore,’ ti+wi windi g+maanunyaahopo. <sup>39</sup> Aiwi sahi Autaahaat+homi p+wi+ha j+h+ wap+hi j+pat+pindiwaiwa baiwi itataman+wi baahaiwi mmonawaatawaayopo ami sahi saiwi gw+nyaawaawo p+wi+ha ketapi nyahi as+timataat+ bim+ti+haahand+ naito ti+wo. P+wi+ha j+pat+pindihi sahi aw+ti+wi mmon+hoh+ha nisap+ p+wi+ha katati nasisati net+ anusaataise. <sup>40</sup> P+wi+ha saiwa sahi aw+ti+wi mmon+hoh+wiwa nisap+ kasatati anusoas+hand+ kand+ sahi nisenda as+timat+taat+wi+hand+ nasam+tand+ namaasopo.

<sup>41</sup> “Iyataati n+ni is+hiya n+ngi nep+ mep+ autaa-hep+n+maitaati+wo nd+ waati gw+nyaati daataamaayo.

42 Ami nini sangi aimi jasoho sahi sami maariho Autaahaatihoai windi apipaahi akitihihi namunyawihyaatitihō. 43 Nini nisi Apiho Autaahaatiho anditiniwati kandati natanoaasihi nasonihandi kandi sahi windi ningi nisoniwi namaanimaahopo. Ami utaaho wo nehi koai sawahounyooati komi watipihandisa nasonihoai sahi numwaitaapo. 44 Iyataati sahi sawanaati mepi autaahematiwi ambipati awaipati namindaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandi kandi sangi Autaahaatiho jasonati sami ambipati neti autaahi nasimaitandihireti sahi wapa kaiwi bimitohopo. Isi ami sahi napitaiwi nisapi ginunyaitaapo? 45 Ami sahi nisapi saiwi windi gimunyaapise asisiha ipotiheti ko komi Sapihomi ndiheti nyami maipihaiwa neti anyusaati yainyutaati sahi maipihyaate nyatitaiso tiwo. Ami nehi Mosesihomi piwihahihi sangi sandi kasitaise. Ami sahi Mosesihomi piwihahi gwinyaahaayo kapa nyangi anditinyaihonihi Autaahaatiho sahi gaahyaati maipihandi owehiyaate nyatitaise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandi kandi sahi Mosesihomi piwihahi windi gimunyaahowi ka windi sangi anditimaasiwitaise. 46 Iyataati Mosesiho piwihahi nisapi katati piwihahi jihura jipatipaise. Isi ami sahi komi piwihahi nisapi jipatipaisiha akite tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami nini wani taati kiyohiwimaiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapi ginunyaitauhe. 47 Ami jihura Mosesiho piwihahi nisapi katati jipatipiyataise. Jipatipaihihandi kandi sahi komi piwihapi windi gimunyaahopo. Ami komi piwihahi nisapi katati jhi jipatipaisihaapi sahi gwunyaawaawaahi wani nini sangi taati kasatiti kiyohiwimaiwa ami sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitauhe. Sahi saitihandi kandi sahi apipaahi windi gimaanunyaahopo ami Mosesiho nisapi piwihahi katati jipatipaisiha sahi windi moniwi gimaawunyaapihiyaatindaato,” undati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

## 6

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Isihiya Taahiyihiya 5,000 handi Nusatipapihiyai Nandapa Numwindihandapihaare (Matiyuhō 14:13-21; Maakihō 6:30-44; Rukihō 9:10-17)*

1 Siyamapi ipoti wura Jisaasiho nyahi komi otipipati mmonawa newaati kiyaati niwipinjohiyihiyaanisati durihiri waapatihiri Garirihandami wihini mhihinapi notaise. Iyataati siri duri waapatiram ambipati witi Taiperiyaasihande. 2 Ami isihiya taahiyihiya wirisandihandi Jisaasiho watipihaiwa kiyati isihiya

timbipaisahiyai titih+wisih+ iwinjahohiy+hiya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho nyah+ komi otip+patih+iyaanisati sis+ho masihonjaasin+ nasaamanati bindataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati sura Judaahiyaami kimbap+ho awais+ho Pasopaahandi j+hura Autaahaati+ho Isip+hiyai tiwataati ami Isiraher+hiyai Isip+hiyaami ikw+raati+hapi numwaasuraapi gw+nyaapi maariti+w+ mmondaati+w+ho aim+ det+ndaise. <sup>5</sup> Aih+ Jisaasiho komi ndi+ha naingati+ jata ami is+hiya ap+paahi awaindi+handi wir+sand+handi koenda taaw+ nasauhi iwinjataise. Iyauhi ami nyah+ komi otip+patih+iyaanam+ wo komi ambipati Pirip+hoai Jisaasiho saundati nunjenataise. “Nyah+ nandapa maahap+hapi naw+ho nunya newaati isi wir+sand+ kimiya+ numw+ti+haawe?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho Pirip+hoai nunjes+ti+ndi ami Jisaasihop+ ko giwunyaaso tati iwinjatataati nunjenataise. Ami Jisaasihoh+ komi kaitand+handap+ aim+ mmonahoso.

<sup>7</sup> Nunjes+hi+ ami Pirip+ho komi+ha wihoaan+ha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Is+miya kimiya wir+sand+mandi ap+paahi mas+ masihonyaisangi nandaati+w+ naw+ho ikihi+ yat+wisangi 200 kina kiyaati nyah+ newaati nandapa bireti+handi windi nga nyah+ nunya namaito. Owetati ami nauset+ti+taise,” undati Jisaasihoai kaundataase. <sup>8-9</sup> Aih+ ami nyah+ komi otip+patih+iyaanam+ wo komi ambipati And+ruho Saimon+ Pitaahom+ saing+ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Met+ho wo kimb+hi+ nandapa kon+ho baarihanda ti+h+w+handi bireti+handi ikw+r+ naasair+tihi+ ami araiho yahur+ is+waho yahore. Iyataati ami sapa nandapa windi taah+pi+paametis+ isi wir+sand+miyaapi windi gaamet+taise. Ami nauset+ti+taise,” undataase. <sup>10</sup> Saundihi+ Jisaasiho nyah+ komi otip+patih+iyaanangi sanyatataase. “Is+hiya yat+hi+ woy+haati+hi+ bimita sahi kaundi+wise,” nyatataase. Iyataati sapi+hi+ woy+ha kitari+hi+ pi+hi+ti+ti+ ahetihi+ isi wir+sand+hiya kapaati+hi+ bindawaayopo. Iyataati isiya siyaami ot+hat+hi+ nehi us+hiya gw+nyaahiyaah+hi+ 5,000 kaiwi+hiyaare. <sup>11</sup> Kiya saiwi+ yat+hi+ bimauhi+ Jisaasiho bireti+handi kon+ho baarihanda ti+h+w+ha ikw+ naasair+tiha neti is+watataati Autaahaati+hoai kaapi kiny+ ipar+hon+ gaahone, gaare undati nyah+ komi otip+patih+iyaanangi nanyamih+ ami nyah+ newa is+hiya kap+hi+ yat+hi+ bimohiy+hiyai newauny+haayo. Iyati araihoaisangi sir+ kireti+ kiyati nyah+ komi otip+patih+iyaanangi nanyamih+ ami nyah+ newa is+hiya wir+sand+hiyai nunyahaayo. Iyon+hi+ kiya nep+ pi+hi+ti+w+ nanawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Aiwi+ is+hiya nahatiya nga nan+w+ kiyaami gw+si+ha tisain+j+hi+hura ko nyah+ komi otip+patih+iyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyah+

nandapa sapa nawipipa kanaahipa ahotimbipa windi newaati nopisasaati timaamaitihaawi ami sahi kapa asiwi nepi ahoyawise,” nyatataase. <sup>13</sup> Aihhi kiya nandapa biretihandi koniho baarihandi tihwihapa isihya nanawaawi kanaahipa nawipipa ahotimbipa newa ikihhi basiketihandi ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami asundipihho yahuritahaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaara asawa newaati kipohaayo. <sup>14</sup> Isi wirisandihya siya sandi siwipati watipihati Jisaasiho kaindimandi mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akite uta kimo Autaahaatihomi piwihhi jipatiipindisahaatihapi jihura satati, ‘Autaahaatihomi piwihhi atisati neti ausaitandihho maapi yapipataapihi napitaise,’ tati katisihore,” tawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyaami omanjitihi taawi gwinyaahohitihandi mmonataise. Iyataati kiya koai nepi tariwundiwi windi maarimithandi kandi kinyi nyami awaisihonjimatipi nyainjaapi bime unditaatiwi kiyaami maarihoaatihhi taawi gwinyaawaayopo. Siyauhi ko namati kiyaapi nawisatititi nehi sawahohihi jahira sisiho masihonyaasnapa niyataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Durihiri Waapihaateti Autaahi Itipati Daindihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhu 14:22-27; Maakihho 6:45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Aihhi ami Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangi napise. Aihhi ami aimi noti asihhi napandoti asihatitandi asihananaataatihhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini yatihhi durihiraini noaatipihayo. <sup>17</sup> Noaatipawa kinni kopuho wo newa isisi jahira Kapaniyaamihandaahapi durihiri nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyonihhi aimi neti asihatamasihhi ami Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangi napise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami itipihho watipihho itipinati durihiri awaindi sisihomatiyati doti waapihaati neti tiwayaataise. <sup>19</sup> Aihhi nyahi komi otipipatihyaanini kopuhoti aimi otihhi wonji nowaati utarihandi 5 kiromita kiyaati ami 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi otihapihitihura Jisaasiho durihiraatihhi autaahi windi wimitati nanhiyati taati itipapi napihi nyahi koai iwinjahaayo. Iyati ko taati deti kopuhomihini nasataise. Napihi nyahi apiipaahi awaindihandi maipiyawaati yayahaayo. <sup>20</sup> Yayonihhi ami Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Ninisi sahi windi yamawise,” nyatataase. <sup>21</sup> Sanyatihhi ami nyahi koai kopuhoti numwaitihaawi maaritaati numwaahaayo. Iyonihhi keti kuraanhi nyahi gwinyaasi niyohipipihhi nyami kopuhoaatihhi nowaati noaipihayo.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Jisaasihopi Daahohitihandapihaare*

<sup>22</sup> Aihhi bowihhi isihya wirisandihandi durihirami wihini Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimbipihhi bimohiyihya

sap̄ih̄i kopuho neh̄i naasoh̄i ahotih̄i mmonawaayopo. Iyataat̄i kiya iwinjahauhi Jisaasiho so kopuhot̄i wind̄i nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyaanisat̄i yahomwaase. Neh̄i nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyaan̄in̄i yawanaan̄ih̄ih̄i yamwaasi niyon̄ih̄i kiya nyainjawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Am̄i kopuho wiwa dur̄ih̄ir̄i Taiberiyaasihandaat̄ihap̄ihaiwa nasat̄i sap̄ih̄i Jisaasiho is̄i wir̄isand̄ihiyai nandapa Autaahaat̄ihoai gaahon̄i ipar̄ihone gaare undat̄i numwih̄i nan̄ihoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i det̄i nasat̄i ahondaise. <sup>24</sup> Aih̄i is̄i wir̄isand̄ihand̄i mmonawa Jisaasihoun̄i am̄i nyah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiyaanun̄i owendaise. Aih̄i namap̄i kiya kap̄ih̄i kopuho ahotiwaiwot̄i yamwaasi Jisaasihop̄i daap̄i aunah̄ipa Kapaniyaam̄ihandaahap̄i nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Is̄ihiya Nan̄iwi As̄iȳihiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄i Jisaasiho Nandapa Ak̄ip̄ipaare Tahaare*

<sup>25</sup> Daap̄i nuw̄i dur̄ih̄iram̄i wih̄in̄i m̄ihih̄in̄i Jisaasihoai kiya usonawaaw̄i am̄i saundawaatopo. “Kat̄ipunjinḡihone, k̄inȳi napitaimb̄i am̄i maah̄iwura k̄imb̄ihap̄i napise?” und̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. <sup>26</sup> Am̄i Jisaasiho kom̄iha wihoaan̄iha kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄i nisap̄i daap̄i nasoh̄it̄imand̄i n̄in̄i siwipat̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i kiyoh̄it̄imandap̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahoso t̄iw̄i nisap̄i sah̄i gw̄inyaap̄i am̄i mmonawaaw̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Neh̄i am̄i n̄in̄i sangi nandapa nasanyon̄ih̄i sah̄i nanawaaw̄i sam̄i gw̄is̄iha tisain̄j̄ih̄i kandap̄i sah̄i nisap̄i daawaayopo. <sup>27</sup> Nandapa sah̄i nainjaihi keti kuraan̄ih̄i net̄i nop̄isas̄inat̄i owet̄itand̄ihapaap̄i and̄itat̄i napamaamap̄ise. Am̄i neh̄i nandapa sangis̄i sah̄i as̄iȳihiyaatimat̄iw̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄ih̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i nasam̄itand̄ihapaapaah̄ih̄i sah̄i and̄itat̄i napamap̄i daap̄ise. Sapa nand̄ipa sah̄i nanawaaw̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i as̄iȳihiyaatimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihapa N̄in̄i Is̄ihiya Nahatiyaam̄i Saahon̄in̄i J̄ihon̄in̄i Awais̄ihon̄in̄i sangi nasam̄ito. Am̄i n̄ingi nis̄i Ap̄iho Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i naninyat̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i nd̄ihet̄i satat̄i sapa gaas̄i k̄inȳi kaime ndih̄ihon̄iniso,” undat̄i kiyai kaundataase. <sup>28</sup> Aih̄i am̄i kiya koai saund̄iw̄i nunjenawaayopo. “O am̄i nyah̄i napitiyahaaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaat̄i maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄ir̄it̄ihaawe?” und̄iw̄i koai nunjenawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Nunjen̄ihauhi Jisaasiho kom̄iha wihoaan̄iha kiyai saundataase. “Sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kawitaat̄iw̄ihat̄i k̄imate. N̄in̄i ko natanoaasih̄i nasoh̄ihonisap̄i sah̄i ḡinun̄yaitaat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄iho maaritataise,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Ko saundih̄i am̄i kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O am̄i gis̄i Autaahaat̄iho natasoason̄ih̄i namb̄ihon̄itapaapaah̄i k̄inȳi suwipat̄i w̄it̄i ap̄ipaah̄i

watipihati kaime. Ami nyahi kinyapi koai Autaahaathiho natausaasihi nasahoe taati gwinyaitaano. Isi kinyi nyami ndiheti napindi kaitaise? <sup>31</sup> Ami nyami asoya asisa iwiriho waapihaati isihya nandapa owetati awasihapihi nandapa wapa ambipati mannaahandi kandami tanyaaha kimandi napinde tiwihandi (Mosesihomihetapi) Autaahaathiho numwih nanihopo. Siyati Autaahaathomi piwihathi waniangi kima jipatipindati sandaase. 'Ko kiyai yamihapataathapihapa nandapa birethandi numwih kiya nanihopo,' tati jipatipindataiso. (Isi ami kinyi Mosesihoai nusatiphaapi awaisihoni ami Autaahaathoapihapi nambihonitapaapaahi nyangi windi jahomaanyamanita nandapa nasisoari nanyinye," undiwi kaundawaatopo). <sup>32</sup> "Ami nini akitinhi sangi kasatataato. Sapa yamihapataathapi nandapa mannaahandi sami jaaso jaasisa nepi nanihohipipa Mosesiho kiyai nunyataamaise. Ami nisi Apiho nandapa apipaahi akipipa yamihapataathapi napimbipa wani nisi Apiho taati sangisi nasanyataise. <sup>33</sup> Ami Autaahaathomi nandapa akipipaahi nini niwahonine. Nini yamihapataathapi maapi yapimbatambi isihyai asihiyaimatitaatiwihandi numwitandi noatipataayo," undataase. <sup>34</sup> Saundihi ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, sapa nandipa kinyi katingipimba nyangi nasisoari nanyinye," undawaatopo. <sup>35</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kiyai komitha saundataase. Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonine isihya kapa nanawaawi asihiyaimatiwi kiyaanhi bimitaatiwo. Utaaho itapa wowaati nisapi ginunyaapi nisenda nasohiyihyai nandapaapi windi apipaahi jahomumanati ami waapohopi apipaahi kiyai windi namaawitaise. <sup>36</sup> Ami nini sangi sahi aini ngingi nisohopo satiti kasatonihandi kandi sahi nisapi windi mmoniwi gimaanunyaahopo. <sup>37</sup> Isihya nahatiya nisihiyaimatitaatiwi nisi Apiho namihanati nanimisawihya noaipapi kiya titihi nisihiyaimatitaapo. Iyataati nisenda nasohiyihyai nini windi owemundito. <sup>38</sup> Ami nini yamihapataathapi maapi nasohitimandi nini niwahonisi maarititi gwinyaahohipipa kaitandi napitihoninimahe. Owetise. Nisi Apiho ngingi natanoaasiho maarititi gwinyaasipipa kawitandi napitihonine. Isi ami isihya ko nanimisawihyai nini windi owemunditi numwaito. <sup>39</sup> Ngingi natanoaasihi nasohiho nini kimandi kaitandi maaritataise. Isihya nahatiya ko ngingi nanimisawihyai nini apipaahi windi wowaati namihiriti ami kiya nahatiyai asisaha ipotiheti nishetapi Autaahaathiho isihya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati

usohonihura jahira ahowimasanihi nepasaihi kiyai asitimatitaatiwihandi numwito. <sup>40</sup> Ami nisi Apihho gwinyaati maaritirihireti siyati maaritati gwinyaataise. Isihya ningi ninjapi ko Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoso tiwi nisopi ami nisapi ginunyaahohiyihya nahatiya kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi asitimatiw nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi naitaapo. Aisaihi asisaha ipotiheti nini kiyai ahowimati asitimatitaatiwihandi numwito. (Ami ipoti Autaahaatihho isihya nahatiyai neti tipitapaati usohonihura nini kiyai jahira ahowimati numwaati asitimatitaatiwihandi numwito.)

<sup>41</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho satati, "Nini nandapa biretihandanini yamihapataatihapi napitihonine," tati katindihandapi usaaari Judaahiya ko piwaha sa titihimetihha kandaase tiwi bipi yatihhi kopi pihitiwi piwaatiwi itihitawaatopo. <sup>42</sup> Aiwi kiya satawaatopo. "Kimo utaamo Josepihomi mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyahi komi sapiyi saniyai usonaahiyaane. Isi ami ko sandi wani satati, 'Nini yamihapataatihapi napitihonine,' tati napindapise?" tiwi kanawaatopo.

<sup>43</sup> Kiya sawana sanihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahi sawanaati piwima pihitiwi gwinyaapi kamaniw namihapise. <sup>44</sup> Isihya wo waati nehi koai kaatisunyaati nisenda windi namaapitaise. Nehi nisi Apihho ningi natanoaasihi nasohiho ahiwati numwaati natausaasonihho natausaasonihaatihhihi nisenda napitaise. Iyonihi ami soai saati asisaha ipotiheti nini niwahonini ahowimasanihi jahira nepaitaapo. <sup>45</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwaha jipatipiyohiwaiwaatihhi piwaha wa satati jipatipindise:

'Autaahaatihho isihya nahatiyai kataunjitaise,' Aisaiyaaho

54:13

tati jipatipindise. Satisi nisi Apihhoai isihya atiwiwi ami usowi ko kataunjimbipa nehohiyihya nahatiya nisenda napitaapo. <sup>46</sup> Iyataati piwaha kima nini windi sandaamaato isihya nahatiya nisi Apihhoai aimi kiyaami ndihaara usopi usitiyopo ndi kandaamaato. Owetise. Nehi nini niwahoninihi koaisati bimambiti nasohihoninihi nisi Apihhoai nini usotihonine. <sup>47</sup> Apipaahi akitininihi nini sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi ginunyaasiho ginunyaasaamaati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise. <sup>48</sup> Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonine isihya kapa nanawaawi asihihiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi bimitaatiwo. <sup>49</sup> Jihura iwirihiho waapoho nandapa isihya owehapihi sami jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandi nanawaahandi kandi kiya asitimaamatiwi kiyaanihi napopo. <sup>50</sup> Ami kiya siyauhihandi kandi nandapa

biretihandi yamihapataatihapi napindindihi nehi kandi windisi ishiya wowaati kandi nanihohiyihiya windi namaapopi kiyaanihi asiyihiyaimatiwi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapo. <sup>51</sup> Nini nandapa akipipaamataindihonini ishiya wowaati kapa nanawaawi asiyihiyaimatiwaati yamihapataatihi namasi maapi nasataayo. Ami utaaho itapaati wowaati kimba nandipa nanataataahi sosaati asitimatati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise. Sapa nandipa biretihandi nini soai saati nandandi numwitandihapa nini niwahonisi ambipate. Ishiya yapipataapihiya asiyihiyaimatiwaatihandi naitaatiwi nini nisi ambipati ipititih atawihateti nunyandi namati napwito,” undataase.

<sup>52</sup> Ami sandapi Judaahiyai apowih piwiha Jisaasiho katisiha kiya nepi itihitiwi sawana sanawaatopo. “Uta kimo nyangi komi ambipati nyahi nandahaawi napitiyati nanyamitandise?” tiwi kiya nasenawaayopo.

<sup>53</sup> Ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi api paahi akitihihi kasatataato. Ami sahi Nini Ishiyaami Saahonini Jihonisi ambipati windi namaanwi ami nisi jitiipati windi namaanawaawaahi sahi windi asiyihiyaatimatiwi bimimitaapo. <sup>54</sup> Utaaho itapa wowaati nisi ambipatuni jitiipatuni nanihohiyihiya kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo. Aisaihi nini kiyaisi asisihai ipotiheti ahowimasanhi asiyihiyaimatiwaapo. <sup>55</sup> Ami nisi ambipati nandapa akipipe. Iyati ami nisi jitiipati waapoho akohoe. <sup>56</sup> Utaaho itapa wo waati nisi ambipati ami nisi jitiipati nanihohiyihiya siya nishatih nandaapi bimaawi nngisawi timaamaitauhi ami nini kiyaamihatih nandaati kiyaisati maasi timaamaititi bindataayo. <sup>57</sup> Nisi Apiho ishiya asiyihiyaimatiwaatihandisaho nngi natanoaasihi napiti ami komihetapi nini asohoninimandi bindataayo. Isi ami siri kireti ishiya wowaati nisi ambipati ami jitiipati nanihohiyihiya nishetapi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo. <sup>58</sup> Iyataati ami biretihandi nandapa kimba nini niwahonini yamihapataatihi namasi maapi nasataayo. Iyataati sapa nandapa biretihandi sami jaasoya jaasisa jihura nanawaahandi kandi napohipipaamatiyahapaamaahe. Ishiya wowaati biretihandi nandapa kimba nanihohiyihiya kiyaanihi asiyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo,” undataase. <sup>59</sup> Jisaasiho piwiha sa ishiyai Kapaniyaamihanda Judaahiyaami anj gwiharaahandaatihi kataunjataati kandaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Ishiya Asitimatwi  
Bimitaatiwihandapi Piwihaisohoe Tahaare*



<sup>60</sup> Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjawī komī otīpīpatī mmonīwī nepī kiyohiyīhiya otīpīpatīhiya taahiyīhiya usa Jisaasihomī pīwīha sa atisawaawī kiya satawaatopo. “Kīma pīwīma ko katanyasisīma apīpaahī nyamī gwīnyaahohītīhandī amītīha omanītītītīhī netī mīmāipiya nanyopīsasīhaare. Isī nyahī wīndī atisa namaito,” tīwī sawana kanīwī nasenawaayopo. <sup>61</sup> Usa ausaapī wīndī kamundīwīhandī kandī nehī koai sawaho sandī komī otīpīpatīhiya itītītīwī katohītīndī Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase. “Kīmandī nīnī pīwīma kandisasohītīmandī sangī netī nasopīsasatī samī omanītītītīhī mīmāipīsimatataiso? <sup>62</sup> O amī nīnī Isīhiyaamī Saahonīnī jīhī sahī ninjasaihi jīhī nīnī bimohīpīpīhapi nasaamasanīhī sangī napītīsimatītaise? Amī sura sahī nisapī gwīnyaitaawo e owetītaiso? <sup>63</sup> Nehī Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīhohīhī isīhiyai kiya asīyīhiyaimatītaatīwīhandī nunyataise. Isīhiya sawanaamī watīpīhandī andītītōhītīhandī kiyai wīndī samaawitaise. Apīpaahī owe. Nīnī pīwīha kasatōhīma Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho netī kaaraahī sangisī asītīmatītaatīwīhandī nasamītaise. <sup>64</sup> Amī samī usaatī nisapī gīmaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanīhura namasatī otīpīpatīhiyai numwaasuraapī koai komī tiworisai utaaho nusepaatī kiyaamī ikwīraatīhī nunyatī awusaitandīhoai usonahosī sandī kandaase). <sup>65</sup> Sandī kandapī nīnī sangī aimī kasato, utaaho wo nehī sawaho koaisunyaatī nisenda wīndī namaapītaise. Nehī nisī Apīho koai netī nusemahonaahīhī ko nisenda napītaise,” ndī kasato.

<sup>66</sup> Amī sandapī suraapī Jisaasihoai n̄wipinjahiyīhiya taahiyīhiya koai namapī wīndī n̄wipinjawī koaisawī maasī dahomaayopo. <sup>67</sup> Kiya sawīsauhi Jisaasiho namatī koai n̄wipinjahiyīhiya ikwīmaindīmwtīhī auhīramī isundīpīhurī yahurītīsawīhiyai saundatī nunjenataise. “Amī sahīho? Sangisangi nīngī nanīmāsī nutaawo?” undatī kiyai nunjenataise.

<sup>68</sup> Aihī Saimonī Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisīhonye, nyahī utaaho kinyatīyaho diyaamahōenda nuto. Nehī kīnyī kīwahonī isīhiyaanī asītīmatītīhaahandī nanyamītandīha pīwīha isīpīhōje. <sup>69</sup> Amī nyahīhī aimī mmonaatī gwīnyaahaayo, kīnyī nehī Autaahaatīho sawahomīhonītīhī amī gī Autaahaatīho nangīmahanatī natasoaasīhīhonītīho,” undataase.

<sup>70</sup> Saundihī Jisaasiho komīha wīhoanīha kiyai saundataase. “Samī wongī napītīsimatataise. Nīnī sahī isīhiyaatī ikwī maindīmwtīhī auhīramī isundīpīhurī yahurītīhiyaatangī nasamaatī nasamahanīhonīhandī

kandī samī wonjī Bwaasirihirane,” undatī kiyai ko kaundataase.

<sup>71</sup> Sandī Jisaasiho ipotihura ishiya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi nusepaati kiyaami ikwiraatīhi numwaitandīho Judaasiho Saimoniho aunahipati Kariyotihandaahapīhomī mwaahopī kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiya ikwīmaindīmwiitīhi auhīramī isundīpīhurī yahurītisawīhiyaamī wore.

## 7

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasihopī Komī Saingoya Wīndī Gīmaawunyaahohītīhandapīhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa siyatī noaipasuraapī Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunahīpīhaiwaara daayatī ishiyai usonataise. Amī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya koai sohoai tiwitaatiwi gwīnyaahauhi kandapī Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho wīndī otīpīpatī kiyatī dahomaise. Owetise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataatī Judaahiyaamī asisīha kimbapīho wo awaisīho kiyaamī saisatoya ishiya iwīwīrīho owehapīhi nehīhaatī nanopī daayohuraapī gwīnyaapī anjanī etītaataiwi anīmatīwi asisīha ikwīrī naasairītānīhi wīramī isundīpīho murīmoetī bimītaatīwīhura aimī detīndaise. <sup>3</sup> Siyatī detītihi Jisaasihomī saingoya koai saundawaatopo. “Kīnyī kīmbīhi namasi Judiyaahandaahapī numwe. Amī ishiya taahiyīhiya kinyī pīwīha atiwi nehohiyīhiya kīnyī otīpīpatī watīpīhaiwa kaingīwaiwa kaisamīhi gisonīwi gi nepī mepī autaahepīhīmaita numwe,” undawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> “Amī ishiya nahatiya ko kaimbīpa usondaatiwaahī utaaho wo komī kaiwaiwa noaatatī noasatī kiyataamaise. Isī kīnyī saiwa sīwipatī watīpīhaiwa kiyapainī ishiya nahatiya gi gisona nepī kaiwa kaimbī nunjaane,” undīwi komī saingoya koai kaundawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Amī komī saingoyaisangi kopī wīndī gīmaawunyaapīhiyaasī amī sandī koai kaundawaatopo. <sup>6</sup> Amī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amī sahīhi samī maaritohīrīhīretī japepihīrīwi asisīha wiwa wiwetī nuwīse. Amī nahatura nehī sapīhuraare. Amī nīngi nisī asisīha nīnī ishiyai japīhi numwaitandī Autaahaatīho ahīnisīhonīne ndī ishiyai netī nunjītandīhura sangī noaipase. <sup>7</sup> Isīhiya yapīpatambīhiya sangī wīndī mīmaipīsiwi mandītīpīmaasitaapo amī nīngisaahī kiya mīmaipīniwi mandītīpīnisawaayopo amī nīnī konīnīhi taatī saundīmī niyonīho. Sahī taawi kiyohīwīmaiwa amī samī dahopa pīwīha apīpaahī maipe undonīho. <sup>8</sup> Sahī kimbapīho mmondaatīwi naiwīse. Nīnī wīndī namaito

ami asisiha nisapihura sangi noaipaso,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Ko kiyai saundatosati daahi Garirihanda bindataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Anjaani Gohaparihaiwaami Kimbapiho Mmosithandapihaare*

<sup>10</sup> Komu saingoya kimbapihopi aima naiwimihauhihura ami Jisaasiho kiyaami ipoti niyataise. Iyataati ko nehi sawahohihi isihiyai windi piwaamundati niyataise. <sup>11</sup> Ahihi sura so kimbapiho awaisihoeti Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Jisaasihoai tiwitaatiwi isiwitaatiwi daawaayopo. Saiwi kiya daawaawi isihiya kimbapihopi ahoyanohiyihiyai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahapihe?” undiwi kiyai nunjenawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati Jisaasihopi isihiya wirisandihiya piwihha pihitiwi yatihi bipi gwaamwirihiwi katiwi kanawaatopo. Iyawaawi usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhi ami usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko isihiyai jinjaipundataase,” tawaatopo. <sup>13</sup> Ami kiya kopu sanawaahandi kandi kiya windi auta isihiyaami ndiheti ami isihiya atisaihihapihi kopu piwihha kanwi kamaatopo ami kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaapi yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naanjihandi numwitaauho.

<sup>14</sup> Anjaani gohaparihaiwaami kimbapiho aima mmomi nuwi asisiha kanaaha aima sanoti ami kanaaha wihoanaha ahotihi Jisaasiho Jerusaremihanda niyati Autaahaatihomi Anjaani Awaindihandaatihhi namasati isihiyai piwihha kataunjataise. <sup>15</sup> Siyati taati kataunjihi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Jisaasiho isihiyai kataunjirihireti mmoniwosawi kiya api paahi awaindihandi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimapu kiya kopu satawaatopo. “Uta kimo nyami sikurihandi awaindihanda windi namohosi ko gwinyaati mmonati nesiwimaiwa napitiyati maahapihapi nehawe?” tawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Kiya satauhi Jisaasiho komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini isihiyai kimaiwa taati kandunjohiwimaiwa nini niwahonini gwinyaahohiwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Ningi natanoaasisiho Autaahaatiho kandihihaiwa isihiyai kandunjataayo. <sup>17</sup> Isihiya usa ami wowaati Autaahaatiho gwinyaati maaritimbipa ko maaritirihireti kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihiya siya nini isihiyai kandunjohiwimaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa ningi Autaahaatiho kandat nanisih isihiyai kaidunjataayono e nehi ningisi gwinyaati niwahonisi watipihanda isihiyai kaidunjataayono tiwi mmondaapo. <sup>18</sup> Utaaho wo piwihha kandaati satati nehi ningi niwahonini gwinyaahohipipa kandaato tati katisiho so sawahoai ambipati awaipati isihiya numwitaatiwi kandaase. O ami utaaho wo

koai natausaasihi napisihoi isihya ambipati awaipati nunyaw n̄wimaitaatiw̄i maaritati gw̄inyaaso so utaaho apipaahi t̄t̄ih̄i ainah̄iho am̄i p̄w̄iha jaip̄ipa windi kom̄iheti ah̄imotati owehoe. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati Mosesiho sangi win̄ihap̄ipa aim̄i nasamise. Nasamisi sahi ye ak̄ite titaapo. Am̄i sam̄i won̄i neh̄i naasongisangi sapa win̄ihap̄ipa katir̄ih̄ireti windi japepih̄ir̄iw̄i kamaayopo. Isi am̄i sahi n̄ngi napaapi n̄w̄itaatiw̄i maar̄iho noamahopo?” undataase.

<sup>20</sup> Ko kiyai saundihi am̄i kap̄ih̄i isihya wir̄isand̄ihyaami ot̄ihat̄ihap̄i usa koai saundawaatopo. “It̄ip̄iho maip̄iho wo yaho kinȳiheti bindataise. Isi ko gi neti nangopisasihi k̄inȳi nahar̄itapaase. Isihya diya gi t̄h̄iw̄itaatiw̄iyauhise?” undawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho kom̄iha kiyai saundataase. “N̄ni s̄iwipati w̄iti wat̄ip̄ihati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄ihanda kiyon̄h̄i sahi kati mmon̄iw̄i katapi sahi nahatiyaati awaindah̄i yayiw̄imawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Sam̄i met̄ihonya wohonyai asis̄iha sam̄i ik̄inoh̄iha awais̄iha Sapaat̄ihandeti kiyaami ambipati sahi namaupw̄i at̄it̄ati namosor̄ihaapi nemaitaatiw̄i Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Am̄i sand̄ih̄i Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Sam̄i jaasoya namasaw̄ihande). Aih̄i met̄iho wohoi sahi asis̄iha awais̄iha sam̄i ik̄indaatiw̄iha Sapaat̄ihandeti ambipati namandipap̄i ahoaamawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Iyawaawi sahi Mosesihom̄i win̄ihap̄ipa windi s̄imeh̄imwaapi nga japepih̄ir̄itaatiw̄i gw̄inyaawaawi met̄ihonya wohonyai asis̄iha Sapaat̄ihandeti kiyaami ambipati namandipap̄ihyaate. Saiw̄ihyaatis̄i sahi nisapi napindapi aposise am̄i n̄ni sam̄i asis̄iha awais̄iha ik̄inoh̄iha Sapaat̄ihandeti gaahati kaindah̄i utaamoai neti t̄t̄ih̄emwahoh̄it̄imandapo? <sup>24</sup> Sahi neh̄i sam̄i nd̄ihaara yamaat̄ih̄i auta mmon̄ihoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti kahapaamap̄ipa nepi tip̄itapaapi mmon̄iw̄i namaamap̄ise. Am̄i sahi win̄ihap̄ipaami tanyaahaapi mmon̄iw̄i baiwi gw̄inyaawaawaahi am̄i n̄ni kiyoh̄iw̄imaiwa mmonawaawi t̄t̄ihe t̄tauhe,” undati Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami awaisaw̄ihyai kaundataase.

*K̄ima P̄iw̄ima Jisaasihopi Ko Isihyai Jap̄ih̄i Numwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho Nam̄ihainj̄hotind̄iho T̄iw̄i Isihya Nasenoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihaare*

<sup>25</sup> Am̄i Jerusaremihandahap̄ihya isihya usa sat̄iw̄i Jisaasihopi nasenawaayopo. “K̄imo utaamo Judaahiyaami awaisaw̄ihya tiw̄itaatiw̄i p̄w̄iha kan̄iw̄i kop̄i taawi daahoh̄ihotind̄iho? <sup>26</sup> Am̄i koh̄i neh̄i nan̄ihiyati yamaaya isihyaami ot̄ihaati kiyaami nd̄iheti p̄waatat̄i daaya bitondaiso. Siyati bitos̄ihand̄i kand̄i Judaahiyaami

awaisaw+hiya koai p+wi+ha wa kamundopo. Isi ami kiya kopi Is+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaitandi Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+ho K+raisiho toh+hore ti+wi mmon+wi aim+gw+nyaawaaw+tind+ho? <sup>27</sup> Ami K+raisiho nason+hura ko napimb+p+hap+ ahap+hap+ nasataise ti+wi is+hiya windi mondaapo. Ami uta k+momi aunah+pa ami saniya sapiyai nyah+ usonaahiyaane. Isi ko siyahap+hap+ nasahoe taati nyah+ aim+ mmonaahiyaane,” tawaatopo.

<sup>28</sup> Ami Jisaasiho Jerusarem+handa Autaahaat+homi An+ Awaind+handaat+hi is+hiyai kataunjataati komi maahomwaan+ nausaati p+wi+ha waap+ta sandaase. “Ye. Ak+te. Sahi n+ngi baiwi ak+ti nisop+ ami n+n+ nasoh+p+p+hap+ ko sap+hap+ nasahoe ti+wi mmon+wi+hiyaate. Ami n+n+hi neh+ n+ngi niwahon+nunyaati nasataamaayo. N+ngi Ap+ho neti natanoaasih+ nasoh+ho ap+paah+ ak+ti+hosi is+hiya kopi utaaho ak+ti+hoe ti+wi gw+nyaap+hore. Koai sahi windi mausop+hiyaate. <sup>29</sup> Ami n+n+hi ko natanoaasih+ koaap+hap+ nap+ti+hon+nisi n+n+ koai usot+hon+ne,” undataase.

<sup>30</sup> Sa saundih+ atiwasaw+ kiya koai is+pi nep+ wiraitot+wiyawaaandi kandi koai usa windi ikw+ra is+pi nep+ w+mirahopo ami kiya koai sandi kawitaat+wi+ha asis+ha Autaahaat+ho ahais+ha sang+tiho. <sup>31</sup> Ami is+hiya taahiy+hiya is+hiya w+risand+hiyaami ot+hat+hap+ kopi g+wunyaawaayopo. G+wunyaawaaw+ kiya satawaatopo. “Utaamo k+mo wat+p+haiwa ap+paah+ awaiwaiwa kiyataisi+ K+raisiho k+mo kore,” tawaatopo.

*K+ma P+wi+ma Judaahiyaami Awaisaw+hiya  
Jisaasihoai Nep+ W+raitaat+wi Tingaat+haisahiyai  
Nat+wusaasoh+ti+handap+haare*

<sup>32</sup> Is+hiya w+risand+hiya usa b+pi yat+hi saiwa Jisaasihop+ gwaamw+ri+n+wi kan+wi katauh+ ami Parisihiya usa kaiwa at+honjiw+ atisawaayopo. Saiw+ atiwasaw+ kiyaun+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa kohas+p+ho ti+h+wi Autaahaat+hoai waamaitumwap+ d+pumanohiy+hiyaami awaisaw+hiya m+ti+hiya p+risihiyaun+ Jisaasihoai is+pi nep+ w+raitaat+wi tingaat+haisahiyai nat+wusaasawaayopo.

<sup>33</sup> Ami Jisaasiho sandaase. “Neh+ mas+won+ kap+hata sangisat+ n+n+ bimamb+ti nasamasi n+ngi natanoaasih+ nasoh+hoenda jap+hi naito. <sup>34</sup> Naisan+hi sahi nisap+ daawaahandi kandi n+ngi sahi windi maanondaapo. Ami n+n+ naindi bimisan+hap+ sahi+hi windi kap+hi namaap+taapo. Ami sandi n+n+ bimoh+p+p+hi sahi windi namaasoh+ti+nda sahi n+ngi windi maanondaapo,” undataase.

<sup>35</sup> Ko saundih+ Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya sawana sanawaayopo. “Ko nutandaimb+p+hi maahap+hap+

niyonihhi nyahi koai windi mausondaanhihise. Nyami isihya Judaahiya nuwi toriwatiwi bimohipipihhi Grikhiyaami aunahipa awaiwaiwa taunihanda noti Grikhiyai kataunjitanditindihho? <sup>36</sup> Iyataati ko sandaase, nyahi kopi daahaahandi kandi koai windi mausondo. Iyati ami nyahi ko niyati bimimbipihhi windi namaito ndaase. Pwiha saami tanyaaha napititaha kanyatindihho?" tiwi kanwi nasenawaayopo.

*Kima Pwiima Waapoho Isihyai Asitimatitaatiwihandi Numwitandihopihare*

<sup>37</sup> Anjaani gohaparihaiwaami kimbapihomi asisitha ipotihha apiipaahi awaisiheti doti bitondaati Jisaasiho komi maahomwaanji nausaati waati satati kaahan-daase. "Isihya wo waati kiyaami naahwitarihiri awaurisati waapohopi nawisawihya nisenda kiya napiwise, nini kiyai waapoho numwisanihi nando. <sup>38</sup> Autaahaatihomi pwiha jipati pindisitha katipatamatiyati isihya nisapi ginunyaahohiyihyaamihetapi kiyaami maariho omanjititihapi waapihaati nasisoari noati nawetimaitaise. Kaatami waapoho isihya nanwi asitimatitaatiwo," tati katipatamatiyati Jisaasiho sa kandaase. <sup>39</sup> Iyataati sandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi Jisaasiho kandaase ami kopi gwunyaahohiyihyai ipotihura Autaahaatihho numwitandihopo. Ami sandi ko apaapimaase. Jisaasiho ipi titihi atawihateti sangi napoti ami yamihapataatihhi sangi niyati Autaahaatihho koai sangi awaisihoemati ambipati awaipati sangi nunyataati Autaahaatihho isihyai Itipihho sangi numwihihopise.

*Kima Pwiima Jisaasihopinawaawi Isihya Nepi Yiyandihhi Tipitapaatohitihandapihare*

<sup>40</sup> Aihhi isihya wirisandihyaami taahiyihya usa Jisaasiho katiwiwa atisawaawi satawaatopo.

"Ami akitinihhi utaamo kimo Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaasihore. Iyati ami Autaahaatihho natausasonihhi napitaise tauhi isihya kopi jasohihore," tawaatopo. *2 Samwerihho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2*

<sup>41</sup> Iyauhi ami usa kopi satawaatopo "Uta kimo Kiraasihore, isihyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihho namihana ahewisihore," tawaatopo. Isihya usa satawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa satiw nasenawaayopo. "Kiraasihho Garirihandaahapi noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko windi sapihapi namoaipaitaise. <sup>42</sup> Iyataati jihura isihya Autaahaatihomi pwiha jipati piyotihha satati Kiraasihho Isiraherihyaami awaisihho Daawitihomi jitipati japepihirati ami Daawitihomi aunahipati awaipati Betirehemihandaahi

noaipaitaise tati ahimotiso?" tiwi nasenawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Ami sandi kiya Jisaasihopi sanawa nepi yiyandihematiwi tipitapaatawaayopo. <sup>44</sup> Saiwi kiyaami usa Jisaasihoai isipi nepi tiwito tiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami usa koai windi isipi timaawopo.

*Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawihiya Jisaasihopi Gimaawunyaahohitihandapihaare*

<sup>45</sup> Iyataati ami tingaathaisahiya Jisaasihoai isipi nepi wiraasi napitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya natiwusaasohiyihiya Jisaasihoai nepi windi wimirapi neh taanahiya japihi nasawaayopo. Napiw prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihho tihwi Autaahaathihoi waamaindumapi dipumanihohiyihiyaami prisihiya awaisawihiya mitihiyaisuni ami Parisihiyaisuni neh sawana napiw iwinjawaayopo. Winjahuh tingaathaisahiyai kiya saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. "Napindapi sahi Jisaasihoai windi isipi wimirasi neh nasopo?" undiw nunjenawaayopo. <sup>46</sup> Saundiwi nunjenahuh ami kiyaamiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi komi piwiha atiwisahaawi isihya usa kamaatiwihamwaanji watipihandisati isihiyai piwiha nunyati kataunjihi kandapi nyahi koai windi miwaati newa wimiraho," undawaatopo. <sup>47</sup> Saundauhi ami awaisawihiya tingaathaisahiyai saundawaatopo. "O ami ko sangi maawi komi piwihaara neti nasepemaahiwati japatisataiso? <sup>48</sup> Sahi mmoniw gwinyaapihiyaato? Nyahi awaisawihiyaanam usaaninisangi ami Parisihyaanam usaanini Jisaasihopi gwunyaahonho? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi kopi windi gimaawunyaaho. <sup>49</sup> Ami neh isihya nahatiya komi piwiha atiwiiwi ami kopi gwunyaahohiyihiya siyaahhi Mosesihomi winihapiapi windi mmoniw ami namusesipatati gimaawunyaapihiyaare. Isi ami kiyai Autaahaathiho ahosumwaitaise," undawaatopo.

<sup>50</sup> Aiwi Awaisawihiya neh isihya nahatiya Jisaasihopi nanihaiwi gwunyaahohiyiyaapi satauhi ami kiya awaisawihiya sawanaami wo komi ambipati Nikotemusiho kapih kiyaisati bindataise. Ko jhi wura apatinditih Jisaasihoenda noti nahowisahore. Siyahosi ko komi sasaa-hoyai nunjenataise. <sup>51</sup> "Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa piwiha isihya atiw nepi katwi atisohipipih nyahi newa atisa tipitapaawa monaiwatihawwi ko yaawihandi nenetihawwi nyami winihapi kanyatataatindho e owetindho?" tati

nasenataise. <sup>52</sup> Ko satihī amī awaisawīhiya komī sasaa-hoya koai saundawaatopo. “Amī kīnyī sa satapaa-paahī amī gisangi Garirihandaahapetihone? Kīnyī baimbi pīwīha awītīpī mwītīpīsapī mmome. Kīnyī pīwīha mwītīpīsapī awītīpī mmonapaapaahī gisī gīhunyaatatī biya nangesipatītaise amī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atisatī netī ausaitandīho pīropetīho aunahīpatī Garirihandaahapīho wo noaipaitaise tatī pīwīhaatīhī wīndī ahīmōtise,” undīwī kaundawaatopo.

<sup>53</sup> Aihī isīhiya nahatiya kiyaamī anjīpīpīhapī kīhīra nowaayopo.\*

## 8

*Kīma Pīwīma Apopaatī Maipīhandī Kaihīhaatī Jisaasi-hoapīhī Numwaasi Nasohītīhandapīhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Iyauhī amī Jisaasiho Sisīho ipatī oripīhatī nawatī napuwaho Oripīhoasīnapī niyataise. <sup>2</sup> Aihī kohokoaisatī japīhī noaatīpatī niyatī Jerusaremīhanda Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandamī masaataatī naaporīhīrotī niyatī nandaataise. Ko siyatī nandaasīhī isīhiya nahatiya koenda napīwī komīhinī ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhī amī ko yatīhī bindataatī kiyai pīwīha kataunjataise. <sup>3</sup> Ko taatī siyatī kataunjihī amī Judaahiyaamī wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiyaunī amī Parisihiyaunī apopaatī waatī namaatatī warīhoaisīhaatī utaaho woaisatī maipīhandī kiyatī kaatamī ambīpatī tīmaamaitīhīhaatī winjapī numwaasi Jisaasihoapīhī nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napīwī isīhiyaamī ndīhetī ahīwisauhī bitondaise. <sup>4</sup> Ahīwisauhī bitosīhī amī kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katīpunjingīhonye, kīmaatī apomaatī namaatatī warīhoaisīhaatī utaaho woaisatī kaatamī ambīpatī tīmaamahīwatī maipīhandī kaihī isīhiya iwinjawaawī nyangi kanyatauhī nyahī kaati numwaasi nasīhaayo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataatī amī nyamī wīnīhapīpa Autaahaatīho Mosesihoai numwihī ko netī nyangi nanyamimbīpaatīhī satatī, ‘asīhiya usa saisaihihiyai nawīhaara nepī siyīhiyai timapīse,’ tatī pīwīha watīpīha katise. Isī amī kīnyī nyangi napitīnyatītaise? Kīmaatī apomaatī nyahī napitīwitīhaawe?” undīwī koai nunjenawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Kiya kīmandī koai nunjenohītīmandī amī ko wihoaanīha kiyaisī pīwīha wa mīmaipītīha kaundonīhī amī kiya ka nepī komīhetemapī isīhiya awaisawīhiyaapīhī koai

\* 7:53: Amītiha nga gwīnyaahohiyīhiya pīwīma usaaha sevenīhaamī we-sihandī 53 handaapīhapī notī usaaha eitīhaamī irepenīhaapīhī sa (7:53-8:11) Jonihō wīndī jīpatīpīmaise tīwī gwīnyaawaayopo.



numwaasi naiwī numwītōtīwī iwinjatawaawi jaiwaiwī nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawī saiwī nunjenīhauhi amī kohī nambītati komī isundīpīhora yapīpatetī ikwaatīpīhoaatihi pīwīha wapa jīpatīpiyataise.

<sup>7</sup> Amī kiya kapīhi kiyaanīhi bitotawa koai jinjapīhemapī taawī nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi amī ko naingaatati tītīhematatosati kiyai saundataase. “Samī wonī maipīhandī wīndī kamaimbīhonī nawīha jīhapīha nepī apomaati yahīpwī tipe,” undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundatosati japīhi nambītati yapīpatetī ikwaatīpīhoaatihi wapa jīpatīpiyataise. <sup>9</sup> Amī kiya Jisaasiho pīwīha sa kaundisa atiwīmapī sapīhi namasi kiya nahatiya nīnaaso napahainji nowaayopo. Nowaawi namasawī jīhi gwīnyaahiya tahapatahiya kīnaungwīha awaisīhaatahiya kaiwunjawī nuwī owetihi kapīhi waimwaaya kīnaungwīha yatīhītahiya ipotī nowaayopo. Saiwī kiya kiyaamī anīpīpīhapī nīnaaso kīhīra nuwīmīhauhi sapīhi nambītati bitosīpīpīhi kapīhi Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aihī amī apopaatisangi sapī nehī sawīhaamīhi kiya nesipīwī ahīwisopīpīhi kapīhi bitondaise. <sup>10</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho naingaatati mbatati bitonda apomaati saundataase. “Itapo. Kīmbīhi isiya maahīra niyauhaise? Kiyaamī wo naasohisangi kinyapī satati ‘Kīmaati apīpaahi akītīnīhi maipīhaatisī kaatamī maipīhandapī pīwīha netī napone,’ tati pīwīha netī kinyīhetī yangutaitandīho wo bīmitosī maahapīhe?” undati kaati kaundataase. <sup>11</sup> Aihī apopaati kaatamīha Jisaasihoai saundataase “Awaisīhonye, owe. Kiyaamī wo naasohisangi kīmbīhi wo bīmitose. Ko pīwīha netī nisīhetī yanutaati satati, ‘Kīnyī apopaanī apīpaahi maipīhaanīsī pīwīha nepī napope,’ ndati nīngisī kandītandīho,” undataase. Aihī Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Amī nisangi gi sahītīti, ‘Kīnyī maipīhandī kiyapainī kandapī saamaanī napope,’ hītīti wīndī kamaahītataayo. Owetise. Isī kīnyī numwe. Nopaahandī kandī kīnyī maipīhandī jīhaati wīndī kamaime,” undataase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Satati Nīnī Isīhiya Yapīpataapīhiyai Nīwusaatītandī Nausainjīhonīne Tatī Katindīhandapīhaare*

<sup>12</sup> Jisaasiho isīhiyaisī japīhi pīwaundataati kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī isīhiya yapīpataapīhiyai nīwusaatītandī nausainjīhonīni saasanotisīhonīne. Utaaho wo nīngisati tīmaamaitati nīngi nanipinjisīho so ko asīhatindīhandaatīhi wīndī dahomaitaise. Amī ko isīhiya asītīmatītaatīwīhandamī nausainjītīhandī naitaise,” undataase.

13 Aihĩ ami Parisihiya piwĩha sa ko katihiĩ atisawaawi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kĩmaiwa otĩpiĩpatiĩ kinyĩ kaingĩwaiwaapuniĩ amiĩ kinyĩ kiwahoĩ kiwahoĩyetĩrĩhĩretapuniĩ nehĩ kinyĩ kiwahoĩ naasoĩhĩ taapiĩ katiĩ nyahĩ isĩhiyaaniĩ kinyĩ katingĩwĩmaiwaapiĩ akĩte taatĩ windĩ gĩmunyaito,” undawaatopo.

14 Kiya saundauhiĩ ami Jisaasiho komĩha kiyai saundataase. “Ye. Amiĩ kĩmandĩhĩ akĩte. Nĩnĩ nehĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ nĩwahonisapiĩ piwĩha ausaatiĩ kandaato. Saindiĩ kandaahandiĩ kandĩ nĩnĩ nĩwahonisapiĩ piwĩha katohĩhaapiĩ isĩhiya akĩte tiwĩ gwĩnyaapiĩ naitaapo. Amiĩ sandĩ apaapiĩmaato nĩnĩ nisiĩ namasiĩ nasohĩpiĩpiĩhapiĩ sapiĩhĩ namasiĩ napĩtiĩhonĩne ndĩ mmonĩtiĩ amiĩ nĩnĩ taatĩ naitandiyohĩpiĩpiĩhapiĩ sapiĩhapiĩ naitandĩhonĩne ndĩ mmonĩtiĩhonĩne. Amiĩ sahiĩhĩ nĩnĩ namasiĩ nasohĩpiĩpiĩhapiĩ windĩ mmonĩwĩ amiĩ nĩnĩ naitandiyohĩpiĩpiĩhapiĩ ko sapiĩhapiĩ japiĩhĩ naitaise tiwĩ windĩ monĩwĩhiyaate. 15 Sahĩhĩ isĩhiya nehĩ maapiĩ yapĩmbataapiĩhiya kaiwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩrĩhĩretĩ gwĩnyaapiĩ amiĩ isĩhiya kiyohĩwaiwa nepĩ tipĩtapaapiĩ usonĩwĩhiyaate. Nĩnĩ utaaho womĩ kaiwaiwa amiĩ kometĩrĩhĩretapiĩ netĩ koai windĩ tipĩtapaatiĩ mausotĩhonĩne.

16 Iyataatiĩ amiĩ nĩnĩ utaaho woai netĩ tipĩtapaatiĩ usonataataahiĩ tiĩhiĩ kaito amiĩ nĩnĩ nehĩ nĩwahonĩnĩhĩ kiyataamaayono Apĩho nĩngi netĩ natanoaasihiĩ nasohĩho nĩngisatiĩ maasiĩ bitosiĩhĩ kiyataayono. Isiĩ isĩhiya nĩnĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ tipĩtapaatiĩ usonĩhohĩtiĩhandĩ mmonawa tiĩhiĩ akĩtiĩ kiyataise tiwĩ mmondaapo. 17 Iyataatiĩ sahiĩ sawanaatamiĩ winĩhapiĩpaatiĩhĩ piwĩha wa satatiĩ jĩpatĩpindise ‘Utaahuriĩ yahuriĩ piwĩha wa katamaamiĩ nehĩ naasiĩka katisaiĩhaahĩ kuramiĩ piwĩha akĩtiĩhe,’ tatiĩ jĩpatĩpindise. 18 Nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ nĩwahonisapiĩ piwĩha kandaato saindiĩ amiĩ setahonĩne ndĩ. Amiĩ nisiĩ Apĩho ko nĩngi natanoaasihiĩ nasohĩho nisapiĩ piwĩha ausaatiĩ, ‘Ko siyatiĩ setahoe,’ tatiĩ kandaase,” undatiĩ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

19 Saundihiĩ amiĩ kiya Jisaasihoai saundiwiĩ nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyĩ gapĩho katingĩho maahapiĩhe?” undiwiĩ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenĩhauhiĩ amiĩ Jisaasiho kiyai komĩha wihoaaniĩha saundatiĩ kaundataase. “Sahiĩ nisapiĩ windĩ mmonĩwĩ gisunyaatatiĩ namaasesipainje. Aiwĩ nisiĩ Apĩhopĩ sahiĩ windĩ mmonĩwĩ gisunyaatatiĩ namaasesipainje. Amiĩ sangiĩ nisapiĩ ahoso tiwĩ gisunyaatatiĩ nasesipatamataataahiĩ amiĩ nisiĩ Apĩhopĩsangiĩ kĩmĩkĩretĩ gisunyaatatiĩ nasesipatamaitaihe” undatiĩ kaundataase.

20 Jisaasiho isĩhiya Autaahaatiĩhopĩ gaarehaiwa nawĩho nesaiwiĩ wihohĩwaiwa bokisiĩhaiwa ahotĩrĩhĩrotĩ Autaahaatiĩhomĩ anĩ Awaindiĩhandatiĩhĩ bitondaatiĩ isĩhiyai taatĩ

kataunjataati pīwīha saiwa kandaase. Aihī ami isīhiya komī tiworisa koaisī wīndī isīpī nepī wīmīrahopo ami komī asisīha sangī noaipasīho.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundati Nīnī Naitandiyohīpīpīhapi Sahī Isīhiyaati Namaapītaapo Undīndīhandapīhaare*

<sup>21</sup> Jisaasiho bapiyati jīhaati isīhiyai satati kaundataase. “Nīnī sangī nasamasi naisanīhī ami sahī nīngī wīndī maanisondaapo. Maanisonīwī sahī maipīhandī kiyaatinīhī kaimī nuwī kandisawī napwītaapo. Aiwī ami nīnī naitandiyohīpīpīhī sahī wīndī namaitaapo,” undataase.

<sup>22</sup> Saundihī ami Judaahiya sawana sanīwī nasenawaayopo. “Ko nyangi sanyatīndīmandī nisī naitandiyohīpīpīhī sahī wīndī namaapītaapo nyatīndīmandī Jisaasiho sawaho netī owematītandītīndīho?” nīwī kiya sawana nasenawaayopo.

<sup>23</sup> Kiya sanīhauhī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahī kīmaapī yatīhī yapīmbatambīhiyaate, ami nīnīhī mīhaati yamīhapataatīhapi napītīhonīne. Sahī kīmaapī yatīhī yapīmbatambīhiyaate. O ami nīnīhī maapī yatīhī yapīmbatambīhonīnīmaache.

<sup>24</sup> Aihī ami kīmandī kandapī nīnī sangī aimī sandī kasato. Samī maipīhaiwa kaiwaanīhī ahotanīhī kaiwa kiyaatinīhī kaimī nuwī kaiwaisawī napwītaapo satīto. Ami sahī nisapī satīwī, ‘Yamīhapataatīhapiho Jinjapīhī Bimisīho Kīmīkore. Kīmīkiyati Bimisīho Kīmīko Bindataise,’ tīwī wīndī gīmaanunyaawaawaaho,” undati kaundataase.

<sup>25</sup> Saundihī ami kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami kīnyī diyaamahōje?” undīwī nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenīhauhī ami Jisaasiho komīha kiyai saundataase. “Aimī nīnī sangī wuwanīhuraapī sasatīti, ‘Nīnī ahonīne,’ satītī ausaati nīwahonisapī pīwīha kasatīmī nasatoaasohīmaare.

<sup>26</sup> Nīnī sametirīhīretapī pīwīha katītandīhaiwa yīhaiwa taahīwaiwaisahonīne. Aindī ami nīnī sangī nga netī tipītapaati jasondandīhandī kandī wīndī kamaasito. Iyataati nīngī natanoaasihi nasohīho pīwīha nehī akītī akaahaahīhī katahore. Isī ami nīnī ko kandihī atīndī nehohīhaahīhī maapī yapīmbatambī isīhiyai ausaati kaundataayo,” undataase.

<sup>27</sup> Saundihī sa pīwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapī, “Ko komī Sapīho Autaahaatīhopīnyaso,” tīwī kiyai wīndī apīpaahī gīmaawunyaatati namusesīpainje. <sup>28</sup> Siyati kiyai wīndī namusesīpainjīhī namatī Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isīhiyaami Saaho Jīho Awaisīhoai sahī nepī ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī nīwīmaapī tipīmandaasaihi ko napwītaise. Sahī koai sawisaihi naponīhura mmonawaawī kīmandī

nini sangi sasatiti, 'Nini kimikaindi Bimohihonine,' satotimandapi, 'Ye. Akite, ko kimikiyati Konih Bimisihoe,' tiwi mmoniw sangi gisunyaatitaise. Ami nini niwahonisapi kasatohiwiwa nini niwahoninunyaati sangi kasatataamaayono. Apiho ningi neti nanisati kiyanisihihapaahih nini kiyataayono. <sup>29</sup> Ami ningi natanoaasih nasohiho nngisati maasindaise. Ko ningi windi namaanmase ami nahatewa ko maaritiwaiwaahih nini nga nasisoaari kiyonho," undataase. <sup>30</sup> Ami ko sikiyati taati piwiha kataunjihiheti kura isihiya taahiyihiya komi piwiha atiwisohiyihiya Jisaasihopi, "kimikoso," tiwi mmoniw giwunyaawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Isihiyai Jisaasiho Sahi Napwitiwi Bimohiwaiwaatihapi Nisi Piwiha Akaaha Nuwati Nasamaati Nehihaatesamaitaise Undati Kaundindihandapihaare*

<sup>31</sup> Aih Jisaasiho Judaahiya kopi aimi giwunyaahohiyihiyai saundataase. "Nini sangi piwiha kandisasohiwiwa sahi nepi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi sahi akitinih ningi nanipinjaw ami sahi noaipapi nisi otipipatihyaati akitihyaatimatitaapo. <sup>32</sup> Aiw ami Nini piwiha Autaahaatihopuni ami nini niwahonisapuni kasatohiha akiti akaaha ka sahi mmoniw nepi gwinyaapi nasesipatamataati kaaraahi sahi maipihandaatih napwitiwi bimohitihandaatihapi Autaahaatoho nuwati nasamaitaise," undataase. <sup>33</sup> Aih ami kiya koai kiyaamih wihooanaha saundawaatopo. "Nyahi Abiraahamihomi isihyaanine. Nyahi utaaho womi otipipati nawiho owehati nehhati waara windi kamaawisaati ami naputaati womi otitih apipaahi masihonjisangi windi bimimaawaahiyaane. Isi ami kinyi satipi sahi napwitiwi utaaho womi otipipati nawiho owehati kawiw bimohitihapi nehhaati noaipaitaapo tingitimandi napitipih katise?" undiw nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>34</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho komih wihooanaha kiyai saundataase. "Nini akitinih sangi kasatataato. Isihya nahatiya maipihandi kiyohiyihiya siya noaipapi maipihandami otipipati nawiho owehati kawiw kataatih naputawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Utaaho wo neh otipipatoho nususasami anjipih windi apipaaho konih bimimitaise. Nehi kapihi nususasami anjipihapi metihohih sapihomi anjipih nasisoari konih bimitaise. <sup>36</sup> Isi ami nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini sahi maipihaiwa kaiwi naputohitihandaatihapi sangi nuti nasamaasanaahi sahi akitinih japihi windi kaiwaatih namaaputitaapo. Namaaputiw sahi nehhaati

noaipaitaapo maipihandī namasiso. <sup>37</sup> Amī nīnī aimī mmonitī gwīnyaaho sahī Abīraahamīhomī isīhiyaatītīho. Sahī Abīraahamīhomī isīhiyatitawaahandī kandī nisī pīwīha sangi kandisasohīwaiwa atiwi namepī amī ka samī omanītītīhī windī kumwaasamundihī sahī nīnī sohonihī nīwītaatīwī tīmetawaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Amī nīnī nisī Apīhomī ndīmaahomwaañī bitondaatī ko kandihī atindī mmonitī nehohīha pīwīha kandaatonī amī sahī samī japīho Bwaasīrīhīrī kaitaatīwī kasatiwaiwa kaiwa sahī kaiwise,” undataase.

<sup>39</sup> Saundihī amī kiya kiyaamīha wihoaanjīha koai saundawaatopo. “Amī nyahīhī nyamī asīho apīho Abīraahamīhoe,” undawaatopo. Iyauhī amī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amī akītīnīhī sahī Abīraahamīhomī satoyaatī mwaayaatītawaawaahī amī sahī ko kaipatī nepī kīretī tītīhī sahī kaitaapo. Amī sahīhī Abīraahamīho kaipatī katī windī kīretī kamaayowī sahī Abīraahamīhomī saisatoyaatī mwaayaatīmaahe. Owe. <sup>40</sup> Nīnī pīwīha kīmaiwa taatī sangisunī amī isīhiyaisunī kasatītī kaundohīwīmaiwa Autaahaatīho pīwīha akītīnīhī akaaha nahata kandihī atindī nehohīwaiwa sangi kasatataato. Saindī nīnī pīwīha akaaha kasatonīhandī kandī sahī nīngi sohonihī nīwītaatīwī samī omasīha naitīpwīriwī tīmetawaayopo. Abīraahamīhohī sahī kopī nyamī asīhoe tohīhohī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiyai koai pīwīha Autaahaatīhopī kaundauhīhiyai windī siyatī sahī nīngi kanisohītīmandamatiyatī kamaawisahore. <sup>41</sup> Amī sahīhī samī japīho (Bwaasīrīhīrī) kaipatī katī nepī kīretī kiyawaayopo,” undataase. Saundihī amī kiya kiyaamīha wihoaanjīha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Amī nyahīhī nehīhaatī maatīmaatī daihīraapī niya nanyamwīwīhiyaanīnīmaahe. Autaahaatīho nehī naasohī sawahohīhī nyamī Apīhore. Nyahī komī mwaayaani akīyīhiyaanīne,” undawaatopo. <sup>42</sup> Saundauhī Jisaasiho komīha wihoaanjīha kiyai saundataase. “Amī akītīnīhī Autaahaatīho samī Japīho tanaahī sahī nīngi maarīho nanīmītaapo. Amī nīnī Autaahaatīho koaisatī bimambītī wani kimbīhī kimonīnīndaayono. Nīnī nīwahonīnunyaatī napītīhonīnīmaahe amī Autaahaatīho natanoaasīhī napītīhonīne. <sup>43</sup> Sahī nisī pīwīha sangi kasatītī katohīwīmaiwa atiwi namehohītīmandī napaape. Sandī apaapīmaahe sahī satīwī komī pīwīha katiwaiwa windī newaatī atīhomaawitīhaawo tīwī samī maarīho atīhīrī nepī daahī nisaputohītīhandaahe. <sup>44</sup> Sahīhī samī japīho Bwaasīrīhīramī mwaayaate. Isī amī ko gwīnyaatī maaritatī kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahī nepī iwinjapepihīrīwī amī

watipitiwi mwitetiwi kaitaatiwi maaritiwimawaayopo. Ko aimapi isihyai konihi tiwamainjahore. Wapa piwiha akiti akaaha katati piwiha akaahaamihihooanji bitoti kaitandihandi apipaahi owehore. Ko jaiwitiandihandi sandihini titihi komi piwihe nahatewet piwaatisiha ami ko nehi jaipipaahih kurimundahoso. Ami ko nehi piwiha jaipipaahih katahosi ami ko noaipati jaipipa namoyaasihō sapihōematataise. <sup>45</sup> Ami ninih piwiha akiti akaaha katonihiyawa sahi nisi piwiha katohihaapi satiwi 'Ko akiti akaaha kandaaso,' tiwi gimaanunyaahopo. <sup>46</sup> Ami nini maipihaiwa kaindihoninitanaahi sami woni nga ausaapi nanisapi, 'kinyi maipihaiwa kimaiwa kaimbihone,' ndipi kanditaino? Nini maipihandi kamaindi apipaahi owehonine. Isi ami Nini piwiha akiti akaaha kandaatoni ami sahi nisi piwiha katohiwimaiwaapi satiwi, 'Ko akaaha kandaaso,' tiwi atiwi gwinyaapi namehohitimandi napaape? <sup>47</sup> Nehi Autaahaatihom isihya manyinyaahih Autaahaatihom piwiha atiwiwi newaayopo. Ami sahihi Autaahaatihom isihyaati manyinyaatimetisi komi piwiha sahi windi atiwi namaitaapo" undati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Abiraahamihō Sangi Noaipasih Nini Niwahonin Bimohihonine Tati Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>48</sup> Saundih Judaahiya kiyaamihā wihoanjiha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyi utaahonj Samariyaahandaa-hapihōne. Ami kinyi omanjitihi itipihō maipihō yaho bimohōne. Isi ami nyahi sandi titihi akiti katihaatono e owetiso?" undiwi kaundiwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>49</sup> Kiya koai saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komihā wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. "Nini nisheti nisi omanjitihi itipihō maipihō windi bimimoti owehonine. Nini nisi Apihoai niwimaati komi ambipati niwimaati autaahi awaindemwataayo. Ami sahihi nisi ambipati nepi yatihopinimawaayopo. <sup>50</sup> Nini niwahonis ambipati neti naimaatataamaayo. Ami wo sanitandihō yahore nisi Apihō Autaahaatihō, ko sahi nisapuni ami nisi kandi kandunjohiwaiwaapuni gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati mmonati ami ningi ambipati awaipati naninyati neti autaahi nanimaataise. <sup>51</sup> Nini sangi akiti akitinih kasatataato utaaho wo nisi piwiha kandi kandunjohihaami tanyaaha nusesipatonih isiwatisihō asitimatitandihandi neti ko windi namaapwitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise" undataase.

<sup>52</sup> Saundih ami Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahi aimi mmonihāayo. Akiti akitinih kinyi itipihō maipihōaisapihōne. Abiraahamihouni ami isihya

Autaahaatihomī pīwīha atiwi nepī ausaahohiyīhiyauni aimī napopo. Kiya saiwi aimī napwauhihandī kandi kinyī satapaase. Utaaho itapaati wo waati kinyī pīwīha nepī japepihirīwi kiyohiyīhiya apīpaahi wīndī namaapwītaapo tapaase. <sup>53</sup> Kinyī nyamī asīho Abīraahamīhoai daahemwapī nusatipīhaapīhono? Abīraahamīhohī aimī napwihī amī isīhiya Autaahaatihomī pīwīha atiwi nepī ausaahohiyīhiyaisangi aimī napopo. Amī kinyī uta akosonī diyaamahonītapa pīwa sa katise?” undīwī Jisaasihoai kiya nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>54</sup> Amī Jisaasiho komīha wihoaanīha kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī nīwahonisī ambipatī netī autahematī naimaataataahi amī nīnī ambipatī awaipatī wīndī namaito. Nisī Apīho ko sahi nyamī Autaahaatīhoe tohiho sohihi nisī ambipatī netī nanimaataise. Iyatī ko nīngi ambipatī awaipatī naninyataise. <sup>55</sup> Sahī koai wīndī mausohopo. Amī nīnīhi koaisī usonītīhonīne. Nīnī koai wīndī mausoho ndī kandaataahi amī samataindi nīnī jaipītito. Aihī amī nīnīhi koai aimī usonītī amī komī asīmwaatītīhi pīnundī komī pīwīha netī atindī japepihirātaayo. <sup>56</sup> Samī jaasiho Abīraahamīho nīnī maapi yapīmbataapihi nāpisanīhura nisondandī awaīndīhandī asakiyatī maaritataise. Iyatī ko komī ndīhaara nīnī yapīpataapihi napītī noaipaitandīhura mmonataatī awaīndīhandī asakiyatī maaritise?” undataase. <sup>57</sup> Saundihī amī Judaahiya koai pīwa sa atisawaawī saundawaatopo. “Kinyī kīnaungwīha sangī 50 kiyahonīsī amī kinyī napitaimbī maahīwura Abīraahamīhoai usonapaapise?” undīwī nunjenawaayopo. <sup>58</sup> Saundīwī nunjenīhauhi amī Jisaasiho komīha wihoaanīha kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī sangī akītīnīhi kasatataato. Abīraahamīho sangī noaipasīhi, ‘Nīnī Konīnīhi Kimīkaindī Bimohīhonīne!’” undataase.

<sup>59</sup> Saundihī amī kiya koai yahīwī tiwītaatiwī nawīha newaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasihohī noaatatī Autaahaatihomī Anī Awaīndīhandamī masaataatī matambīpa namasi noaipasi nehīhaatī ipaahaapi notaise.

## 9

*Kīma Pīwīma Utaaho Ndīha Niyotaho Sanaatī Gwisīhaatīhapī Namohoi Jisaasiho Komī Ndīha Nusorīhaasītīhandapīhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho taatī notaatī utaaho wo sanaatamī gwisīhaatapi aimī ndīha niyotaho namohoi iwinjataise. <sup>2</sup> Aihī komī otīpīpatī mmona newa

kiyawa nīwipinjohiyīhiyaanīnī Jisaasihoai saundaati nunjenīhaayo. “Katīpunjingīhonye. Kīmo utaamo sanaatamī gwīsihaatīhapī ndīha niyotaho noaipasītīmāndī maipīhandī ndī kaihe? Ko sawaho maipīhandī kaiho e komī saniyī sapiya maipīhandī kaiho?” undaati nunjenīhaayo.

<sup>3</sup> Saundaati nunjenīhonīhī amī Jisaasiho nyahī komī otīpīpatīhiyaanangi komīha wihooanīha satatī kanyatataase. “Maipīhandī kīmo utaamo sawaho kaihunī amī komī saniyī sapiya maipīhandī kaihī kandapī komī ndīha niyotaho ko sanaatamī gwīsihaatapī noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komīhetī Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatī watīpīhaiwa auta noaipahonīhī isīhiya mmondaatiwe. <sup>4</sup> Otapīhaatī saasanetisurīmura jaawaati Autaahaatīho nīngi natanoaasihi nasohīhomī otīpīpatī biyaati akītī nga kaitīhaawo. Amī asīhatindīhandī taatī nasataiso. Isī amī apatindītīhī isīhiya usa otīpīpatī wīndī kamaitaawo. <sup>5</sup> Nīnī kīmaapī yapīmбатаapīhī bimohurīmura nīnī nīwahonīnī isīhiya maapī yapīmбатаapīhiyai nīwusaatītandī nausainjīhonīne,” nyatataase.

<sup>6</sup> Jisaasiho satatī kanyatatosatī ko yapīpatī netī maahoaipuwatī sanyoaayatī ndīha niyotisihomī ndīha niyotisihaatīhī ahīwisatī iwinjaataise. <sup>7</sup> Iwinjaatosatī Jisaasiho ndī niyotisihoai saundataase. “Kīnyī numwe. Numbwī Durīhīrī Siroamīhandā bausane,” undataase. Iyataati sirī Durīhīrī anīmwaapitī Siroamīhando tohītīmāndī tanyaaha satawaatopo. “Kiya koai natīwusaasauhī ko notaise,” tawaatopo. Aihī ko notī anīmwaahīpatī Durīhīrī Siroamīhandā Bausanataise. Bausanamapī komī anīpīpīhapī japīhī taatī nasataahetī komī ndīha nusorīhainjīhī kahapaamapīpa nga mmonatī japī nasataise.

<sup>8</sup> Aihī ko sawahomī aunahīpataahapīhiyaunī amī isīhiya nehī usaunī koai jīhura winjīhauhī ko bindata isīhiya nuwī napīwīyauhīhiyai nawīho amī wapa koai numwītaatiwī nunjenatoaatisīhotihī amī kiya namapī yaiwīmapī satawaatopo. “E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndīha niyotihī bindata isīhiyai nawīho kahapaamapīpa wapa koai numwītaatiwī nunjenatoaatisīhoro e koai nehī woro?” tīwī nasenawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Nasenīwī kiyaamī usa “kīmīkore,” tawaatopo. Iyauhī amī kiyaamī usa satawaatopo. “Owe. Komaahē. Nehī komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhī ko jīhī ndīha niyotisiho kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī kīmīkonīne,” undataase.

<sup>10</sup> Aihī kiya koai saundīwī nunjenawaapo. “O amī kinyī ndīma napitīyatī nangorīhaatise?” undīwī mwītīpīsawī nunjenawaapo. <sup>11</sup> Saiwī nunjenīhauhī amī ko kiyai



saundataase. “Utaaho isihiya katawaawi komi ambipati Jisaasihoe tohiho wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nishi ndihoti ninjaati nanihasihe. Ninjaati sandati kinyi animwaahipati durihiri Siroamihanda numbwi bausane ndihi ami nini nundi bausanataayo. Bausanataati ami nishi ndiha nanorihata gaatihini nga jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. <sup>12</sup> Ko saundihini ami kiya koai saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “O ami ko utaaso maahapihe?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhi komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini windi moho” undataase.

*Kima Piiwima Parisihiya Jisaasiho Ndiha Nusorihaaishoi Nunjenohitihandapihaare*

<sup>13</sup> Utaaho jihura ndiha niyotishihoai isihiya numwaasi Parisihiyaapihi nowaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati asisa sa keti Jisaasiho utaaho ndiha niyotishihoai nusorihaaishurura Judaahiyaanamisi asisa ikinohiha Saararehura Sapaatihandete. <sup>15</sup> Aihini ami Parisihiya utaahoi “kinyi ndiha ninapitiyati nangorihataati gaasetise?” undiwi koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenihauhi ko komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepati waapohoisati sanyoayati nishi ndihoti ninjaasihini ami nini bausanishonihini nishi ndiha nanorihataati gaatihini wani nini bairidjati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Aihini Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaatihandami winihapipa windi minjapepihirisi koai Autaahaatihonatausaasihini nasahomahe. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhihandi kandi kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “O ami utaaho maipihandisaho wo siyati Autaahaatihomipipati watipihaiwa windi nga kamaitaise. Nehi Autaahaatihon koai watipihandi nunyonaahi nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satiwini nepi yiyandihematiwini tipitapaatawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Aihini ami Judaahiyaanamisi awaisawihiya ko ndiha jini maipitishihoai jihatati saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kimo (Jisaasiho) kinyi ndiha neti nangorihataaise. Kinyi kopi napitaimbini ami diyaamahoe tipigwinyapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satiwini koai nunjenihauhi komiha wihoanjiha kiyai ko saundataase. “Nini kopi Autaahaatihomipiiwihataisati neti ausaasihoe ndaato,” undataase.

<sup>18</sup> Ami akitininihi so utaaso jihura ndiha maipititini niyotaho ko wani nga nusorihaaishini jataise. Aihihandini kandi Judaahiyaanamisi awaisawihiya kandapi akite tiwini gwinyaitaatiwini kiyai poundamataise. Saiwini ko ndiha nusorihainjini jasihomisi saniyisapiyaapi gaatawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Gaatauhini kasanyurini napihini ami kiya kasanyurini satiwini

nunjenawaapo. “Ami kimo utaamo sainjanyuraasami simwaahoro? Koai komi ndiha aimi niyotamasihoai sanaati namotaihihoro? Sasanyuraahi satamaaso? Ami wani ko napitiyati nga jase?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. <sup>20</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi komi saniyi sapiyamihahi wihoaanijha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraanijhi usonihayo kimo yanyuraanyami metihotiho. Iyati ami ko sanaatami gwisihaatihapi aimi ndiha niyotamasihoai sanaati namohore. <sup>21</sup> Ko siya setahosi ami wani komi ndiha nusorihatat gaatihi biyati mmonati jasitimandapuni ami utaaho komi ndiha titihemwasihopuni yanyuraanijhi windi moho. Ko aimi gwinyaaho awaisihosi sawaho katitaise, koai sahi nunjeniwise,” undamaase. <sup>22</sup> Komi saniyi sapiya piwihahi sa satimi katindimandi judaahiyaanam awaisawihiyapi yayamaame. Ami kiya judaahiyaanam awaisawihiyahi aimi piwihahi wisasawi satauhe, isihiyahi usa jisaasihopi satiwahi, “Autaahaatiho isihiyahi Japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihoe,” tisaihihiyahi ami yaawihandi nunyawahi kiyaami anijhaiwahi gwiharaahaiwahi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwahi ahoyanohiwaiwaatihahi isihiyaisawahi windi ahomaayandaatiwahi nemaitaatiwahi kanihauhe. <sup>23</sup> Ahihi sandapi komi saniyi sapiya sawahoi nunjeniwise ami ko aimi gwinyaahoso undimi kaundise.

<sup>24</sup> Saundihahi judaahiyaanam awaisawihiyahi kasinhandi jahira utaaho jihura komi ndiha niyotisihoai gaatiwahi numwaawaayopo. Aiwi ko napihahi kiya koai saundawaayopo. “Kinyi piwihahi nehi akitihaahi watipitipi katipi Autaahaatihom ambipati niwimaape. Nyahi kimo utaamopi (jisaasimopi) aimi mmonihayo. Ko maipihore,” undawaatopo. <sup>25</sup> Koai saundauhi ami komihahi wihoaanijha kiyai saundataase. “Ami ko maipihore e gaahore ndi nini windi moho. Kimandi naasaindihahi nini mmonataayo. Nini jihura ndiha niyotahoninisi ami wani nini nga nisi ndiha nanorihainjihahi jati kahapaamapipa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

<sup>26</sup> Saundihahi ami kiya koai jihaati saundiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napitihisataise? Ko kinyi ndiha napitiyati nangorihati titihemataise?” undiwi nunjenawaapo. <sup>27</sup> Iyauhi komihahi kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aimi kasato. Kasatonihahi sahi windi baiwi atiwi namehopo. Japihi sahi napindapi atitaatiwihopo. Sahi noaipapi koai niwipinjawahi komi otipipatihiaatimatitaatiwihowo?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>28</sup> Saundihahi Parisihiyahi judaahiyaanam awaisawihiyahi

apouwihī koai maipihaiwa kaundiwi ambipati maipihati nusoasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nehi kinyi kiwahonihī koai niwipinjapi komi otipipatihone. Ami nyahihī Mosesihoai niwipinjaati komi otipipati mmonaati newa kiyohiyihyaane.<sup>29</sup> Iyaati nyahi aimi mmonihayo. Mosesihoaisaahihī Autaahaatihō komi piwihā numwise. Ami kimo Jisaasimo noaipasirihiraapi sapihapi nasahoe taati nyahi windi moho,” undawaatopo.<sup>30</sup> Saundauhi ami utaaso jihī ndiha niyotishō kiyai komihā wihoaanihā satati kaundataase. “Sahi akitinihī piwihā sa nehi kai wa katawaatopo. Ami sahi ko napimbipihapi ahapihapi nasahoe tiwi windi mohopo. Ami kohi nisi ndiha nanorihāati titihenimataise.<sup>31</sup> Nyahi mmonaati nanyesipatahiyaane. Isihya maipihya maipihaiwa kaiwihyaami piwihā Autaahaatihō windi atihomaawisahore. Ko nehi isihya titihī saasanotahiya komi gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihrohīyihyaaisaahihī atiwisahore.<sup>32</sup> Utaaho wo ami komi ndiha sanaatami gwisihāatihapi niyotaho noaipahoi wo neti titihīwiwati nusorihāase tauhi windi atihomisopo. Kimandi nehi wanhandi noaipataise.<sup>33</sup> Kimo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatihō neti natamausoaasonihondaataahi ko wapa watipihaiwa windi nga kamataise. Owetataise,” Undataase.

<sup>34</sup> Ko saundihī Judaahiyaanami awaisawihya Parisihya koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi kinyi kinaatami gwisihāatihapi maipihandi tisindahonī noaipapihone. Isi wanisangi maipihonisi nini gaahoniniso tipī nyangi kinyi piwihā sa katipinyisapaino?” undiwi nepi nehīhaapemapi “sikoninihī numwe,” undiwi natiwusaasauhi notaise.

*Kima Piwima Isihya Satiwi Nyahi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi Ndihā Niyotahiyaane Tiwi Gimunyaahohitihandapihaare*

<sup>35</sup> Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndiha niyotihī titihemwasihoi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihya nepi nehīhaati yotopotauhi atisataise. Ami ko noti koai usonata saundataase. “Kinyi Isihyaami Awaisihō Saaho Jihopi Komi Isihiyai Japihī Numwaitandi Autaahaatihō Ahīwisihore tipī giwunyaapaino?” undati nunjenataise.<sup>36</sup> Saundati nunjesihī ami ko Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, so Isihyaami Awaisihō Saaho Jihō diyaamahore? Nini windi mohono kopī kinyi ningi kande ami nini kopī giwunyaitaano,” undataase.<sup>37</sup> Saundihī ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Wani kinyi koai aimi usonapaise ami ko gi wani taati piwaahitisi moso,” undataase.<sup>38</sup> Saundihī ami ko ndi maipihō Jisaasihoai

saundataase. “Awaisihonye, níní kinyapí gihunyaataayo,” undataase. Saundatí kapíhí Jisaasihomíhíní atotípíwesatí Jisaasihoai netí mepí autaahemwataise.

<sup>39</sup> Aihí Jisaasiho sandaase. “Níní isíhiya yapípataapíhiyai netí tipítapaatí usondandí napítíhoníne. Saindí níní kiyai netí tipítapaatí usosaníhí isíhiya ndíha niyotisawíhiya nutoríhaatoníhí jasaihí amí isíhiya ndíha gaahiya ndíha niyotatí asahatítande,” daase. <sup>40</sup> Ko satihí kapíhí Parisíhiya Jisaasihomíhíní detí bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho píwíha sa katihí atisawaayopo. Atisawaawí kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kíní napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndíha niyotahiyaano?” undíwí nunjenawaayopo. <sup>41</sup> Saundíwí nunjeníhauhí Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amí samí ndíha niyotonaahí maipíhaiwaapí píwíha sahí naitaatíwíha owetítaise. Owetítíhatí kátí amí sahí satíwí nyahí nyamí ndíha namaayotatí gaahiyaane tawaatowí amí samí maipíhaiwaapí píwíha naitaatíwíha yaiha ahisondaise,” undataase.

## 10

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Níní Sipísipíhandamí Satíhoníní Gaahoníne Tatí Katindíhandapíhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho píwíha wa sandaase. “Níní akítíníhí sangí kasatataato. Sipísipíhandamí naaporíhírotí utaaho wo nandaitandaahí ko tíhí onepatetapí nandaitaise. Amí ko nehíhetí wíraapí naaporíhírí nehímwaatí nandaa-honaahí amí sohí utaaho ikohore. Ko sipísipíhandí ikon-dandí nandaataise. <sup>2</sup> Amí utaaho tíhí sipísipíhandamí satího sipísipíhandí biyatí jatisího onepatí nuwatosatí naaporíhírotí nandaitaise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataatí utaaho onepatí maasomwaaní jatisího onepatí níwusíhí sipísipíhandamí satího nandaataise. Aihí sipísipíhandí ko satího jatisíhomí píwíha naahwítaríhírí atíwisataise tíhí atíwisahandiso. Iyataatí sipísipíhandí nehí nínaasaindamí ambípatí gaatatí jatisího gwítíhí komí píwíha gapípa atíwisatí sipísipíhandí koenda nasataise. Aihí satího jatisího sipísipíhandí nahandí gwítatí numwaasi noaipataise. <sup>4</sup> Siyatí sipísipíhandamí satího komí sipísipíhandí nahandí nehíhaatí ipaahaapí numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapí noaipatí ko jíhí naihí amí komí sipísipíhandí satíhomí píwíha naahwítaríhírí atíwisahandísí níwipínjai komí ipotí notaise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataatí amí utaaho nehí koai woaisaahí sipísipíhandí wíndí namaawipínjítaise. Daahí kopí yaníhímaitaise amí nehí utaaho koai womí píwíha naahwítaríhírí wíndí atíhomaawisahandiso,”



napiti kimirī naaporimirotimaitaano. Nesipitimasanihi ipotihura sipisipihandi noaipati ahoyanati nehi naasaindītonihi ami sipisipihandi jatisiho satiho nehi naasohitito. Iyonihi sipisipihandi nasati kimatīhi nandaasitihandisangi jatisiho satiho nehi naasomi piwīha naahwitarīhīri atiwito. <sup>17</sup> Nīngi nisi Apīho maariho nanimindimandi apaapīmahe ami nisi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi nini nisi ambipati nehi japihi naitandihati kati gohi nehi masihonji namahonihe. <sup>18</sup> Nisi ambipati utaaho wo neti nanopisasati windi konihisnīhi nemaanīmaaise. Nehi nini niwahonini maarititi gwīnyaahohīrihīretī nisi ambipati maariho namataayo nisi isihiyai japihi numwaitando. Saindi nisi ambipati maariho namatatihati ami japihi nisi ambipati maariho naitandi watipihandi nini niwahonisiheti ahondaise. Ami nini watipihonini watipihandisahoniniso. Nisi Apīho nini saitandi watipihandi nīngi nanimihī Autaahaatīhomi piwīha watipīha nini nesihonine,” undataase.

<sup>19</sup> Aihī ko Jisaasiho piwīha saiwa satati katiwīmaiwaara kopī Judaahiya kiyaami kiyohīrihīretī kaiwī maariho yiyahwī gwīnyaawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Judaahiyaami isihiya taahiyīhiya usa Jisaasihopī satawaatopo. “Itipīho maipīho komīhetī nasati nandaatī koai neti nusopīsasihi ko nahīrisati naharīndaase. Komī piwīha sahi atihīri mwītīpisawi napindapi atiwitaatiwe?” tawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Usa satauhi ami kiyaami usa satawaatopo. “Kīmaiwa piwaamaiwa ko katiwīmaiwa utaaho itipīho maipīho bimoho katimumwaanī kandaamaase. Ami itipīho maipīho utaaho komī ndīha niyotati maipītisihoai nga nusorīhaatī tītīhemwaitaindīho?” tiwī sawana nasenawaapo.

*Kīma                      Piwīma                      Jisaasihoai                      Judaahiya*  
*Manditipiwisohitihandapihaare*

<sup>22</sup> Sura Judaahiyaami asisiha awaisiha wa Autaahaatīhopī gwīnyaapi komī ambipati niwimaitaatiwi Jerusaremihandā ahoyandaatiwīha noaipataise. Iyataatī sa asisa jīhura Anī Awaindīhandī Jerusaremihandā ahetindīhandī japihi nepī tītīhi Autaahaatīhomi anaanjemapi namīhanohururaapi gwīnyaapi maaritītaatiwīha asisiha noaipataise. Iyataatī Sura apipaahi bwaahuraare. <sup>23</sup> Aihī sura Jisaasiho mīhatīhi Autaahaatīhomi Anī Awaindīhandami naaporīhīrotī masaataatī ami usaanaiipati Soromonihomi usaanaiipato tiwīhatainī daayati bitondaise. <sup>24</sup> Aihī Judaahiya napīwi koai otaatemapi nesiwesipi bitotawaawi ami koai saundawaatopo. “Kīnyi kīwahonyapi

ahonine nyatipi ausaapi kanyate ami nyahi kinyapi ko utaaho diyaamahotindiho taati awaindi pihitaati gwinyaahoaatihayono. Ami kinyi komi isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho nangimihainjihonitapaapaahi ausaapi kanyate,” undawaatopo.

<sup>25</sup> Saundauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyaami piwahaami wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi aimi ausaati kasato. Kasatonihandi kandi sahi posatiji nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. Nisi Apihomi ambipataahun i ami komi watipihandaahun otipipati watipimaiwa nini kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi sangi neti nasisataise. <sup>26</sup> Nini watipimaiwa kiyohiwimaiwa nisapi neti nasisihihandi kandi sahi nishiyaati nisi sipisipihyaatimendaati ami sahi nisapi windi gimaanunyaahopo. Ami Autaahaatiho komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjiohoe tiwo. <sup>27</sup> Nisi sipisipihandi nisi piwaha naahwitarihiri atinhi ami nini baindi usohonih i ami kandi ningi atinisiati nanipinjataise. <sup>28</sup> Ahi nisi sipisipihandi asitimatitandihandi nunyataayo. Kiya windi namaapopi ami windi owemetitaapo. Utaaho wo nisi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi ahwati nemaanimitaise. <sup>29</sup> Nisi Apiho nisi sipisipihandi nini yamanitandi ningi nanaasataise. Iyataati ko nisi Apiho watipihaiwa ami watipihya nahataapa nahatiyai nusatipihati apipaahi watipihio awaisihore. Isi komi ikwiraatihapi nisi sipisipihandi wapa ami wo ahwati nemaanimitaise. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati ninuni nisi Apihouni noaipihati timaamaitiha nehi naasaindindaane,” undataase.

<sup>31</sup> Saundih i Judaahiya piwaha sa atiwasawi Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitaatiwi nawiha awaiwaiwa jahaati pinuwi newaayopo. <sup>32</sup> Saiwi nehauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nini sangi Apihomi otipipati gaahaiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa pihindi kaindi nasiso. Kaiwaami maahwiwaapi sahi ningi tipinimitaatiwiyopo?” undataase.

<sup>33</sup> Saundih i Judaahiya kiyaamiha wihoanjiha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi gisi kinyi otipipati gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwaami wipati tiwaahimaitihaawiimaayo. Owe. Ami kinyi nehi utaahonitapaahandi kandi Nini Autaahaatihonine tip i Autaahaatihomi aunahipa nehinhi kandapi tiwaahimaitihaawiyo,” undawaatopo.

<sup>34</sup> Saundauhi Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaatami winihapiapatihi piwaha wa satati jipatipimindiso? ‘Nini Autaahaatihonini sapi sandaato sahi autaahaatihyaate daato,’ tato? <sup>35</sup> Ami jihura Autaahaatiho isihyaapi piwaha sa kandaase.

Kandaati kiyaapi Autaahaathiho kiya autaahaathiye ndaase. Iyataati Autaahaathihomi piwaha jipati pindisiha nasisoaari akithaahihi ahondaise. <sup>36</sup> Iyataati ningi Autaahaathiho sawaho nanimahanati neti natanoaasihi napitihonihe. Isi ami sahi nisapi napaapi satiwi gwinyaapi katopo? 'Kinyi nehi utaahonitapaahandi kandi kinyi katipi kaingiwimaiwaara kinyi Autaahaathihopi sisipitipi Autaahaathihomi aunahipa nepaise,' tiwo? Ami Autaahaathiho natanoaasihi napitihoninisi ami nini Autaahaathihomi Mwaahonihe ndi kandaataahi titihi akithi kandaato.

<sup>37</sup> "Ami sahi mmonawaawi nini nisi Apihho Autaahaathiho kaiwaiwa windi kamaisanaahi ami nisi katohihaapi sahi windi gimunyaapi nehi namapise. <sup>38</sup> O ami nini nisi Apihho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahi nini kiyohiwiwaapi akite tiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi satiwi nisapi 'ko Autaahaathihomi Mwaahoso,' tiwi gimunyaitaatiwaahi ami nehi nisi otipipati watipihaiwa taati samimathi kiyohiwimaiwaapi akithaiwaaso tiwi gwinyaapise. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi kiretapi sangi nisapi biyati nasesipatonihahi sahi mmondaatiwo. Ami Sapiho koaisatitihahi maasi timaamaitimi saiwa otipipati watipihaiwa kiyamaiso tiwi sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo," undataase.

<sup>39</sup> Saundihi Judaahiya jahaati Jisaasihoai nepi isiwatitotiwiyauhi ko kiyai nemapi katihahi keti kiyaami ikwiraatihapi napandiwati yanhimataise.

<sup>40</sup> Siyati yanhimati Jisaasiho waapihaati Joritanthaati nahaitati wihini mihihini notaise. Iyati jihura Jonihho isihiyai baawusisiho isihiyai baawusimbipihahi noti noaipataise. Noaipati ko sapihahi bindataise. <sup>41</sup> Ko sapihahi bimihahi isihiyahi taahiyahi koenda nasawaayopo. Napihahi kiya saundawaatopo. "Jonihho komi piwaha ami otipipati kaiwaiwai neti anditiwiwitandi watipihaiwa ko windi kamaise. Kamaayataahandi kandi Jonihho kimo utaamopi piwaha katiwaiwa nahatewa akithinhi noaipataise," tawaatopo. <sup>42</sup> Satiwi Jisaasiho sapihahi bimihahi isihiyahi taahiyahi kopi gwunyaawaayopo.

## 11

### *Kima Piwima Rasaarusiho Napwindihandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Utaaho wo komi ambipati Rasaarusihoai yaawihahi timbiyataise. Aihahi ko aunahipati witi katami ambipati Betanihandaahapihore. Iyataati sati aunahipiti Betanihandi Mariyaahaatamuni kaatami sanaanithaati Mataahaatamuni aunahipate. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati kimaati Mariyaamaati wani kaatami sanihho Rasaarusihoai yaawihahi



nanototis+momi sanaamaati kimikaati Jisaasihoai atipati awaindihandi waamainjotahati noati iwinjaati kataami misisihaara Jisaasihomi auhiri neti niwipiyaipasaamaate.<sup>3</sup> Isi ami kapuri Mariyaayi Mataaya Jisaasihopi piwihha satimi nusoasamaise. Awaisihone, kinyi naisoho kinyi maarho aungwohandi numwingiho Rasaarusihoai yaawataise timi piwihha nusoasamaise.

<sup>4</sup> Aihhi Jisaasiho kapurami piwihha neti atisatosati sandaase. "Sapa timbipa Rasaarusiho napwitandihapa ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Isihya Autaahaathomi watipihandi mmonawaawi ami komi ambipati niwimaapi awaindepumaitaatiwihapaare. Isihya saisaihi ami kapetapi Autaahaathomi Mwaahonini ambipati awaipati naitando," daase.

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho Mataahaatisuni kataami sanaapwihhaatisuni ami Rasaarusihoaisuni komi maarho aungwohandi kinyai nunyamahore. <sup>6</sup> Siyahondaahandi kandi Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhi atisataahandi kohi asisihha yatairi kapihi bimimbipihhi daahi bindataise. <sup>7</sup> Aihhi sauri asisi yatiwauri sanaihihura komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kaiwi niwipinjohiyihyai saundataase. "Nyahi Judiyaahandaahapi japihi nutihaawo," undataase. <sup>8</sup> Jisaasiho saundihhi ami kiya komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihyai koai saundawaatopo. "Katipunjingihonye! Kinyi Judiyaahandaahapi japihi nutaapo? Windi otihhi utarihandi sanamaise ami Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi tihhiwitaatiwiyauhi kinyi kapihi namasi yanihimahingihone," undawaatopo. <sup>9</sup> Kiya saundauhi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyai saundati kaundataase. "Ami ipihho naasoeti ipihomi yunjisihaami auwaahandi 12 kiyahaiwaapi saasanimondaindihho? Ami utaaho wo otapihaati ipihoeti daisiho ko windi napepaati timaamihaitaise. Ami ko maapi yapimbatami nausainjitihandi kahapaamapipa nga mmonati neusosati daayataiso. <sup>10</sup> Ami nehi apatihhi ko daayataati asahatihhi kahapaamapipa windi biyati ko monataati napepaati timihaitaise," ndaase.

<sup>11</sup> Ami ko sandi katati owetihhi kapihi wa kiyai saundati kaundataase. "Nyami naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isi ami nini nundi koai ahowimaito," undataase. <sup>12</sup> Ami komi otipipatihiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, ami ko nanotosonaahi komi timbipa gausetihaise. Iyonihi koai titihhiwitihaise," undawaatopo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami komi otipipatihiya Rasaarusiho

aimi napomasihopinyaso tiwi Jisaasiho kaundisihaapi windi kiya mohopo. Ami kiya nehi akitihihi Rasaarusiho nanototihopiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Kiya sai-wunyaahauhi namati Jisaasiho kiyai titihi kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aimi napomase. <sup>15</sup> Aihhi ami nini sapi gwinyaataati koaisati maasi nga windi bimimono ndi maar-itataayo ami sahi nisapi ginunyaitaatiwo. Isi wani nyahi koenda nutihaawo,” undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundati namihaasihura ami Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi Didimaasiho komi sasaahoya Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usai saundataase. “Ami nyangisangi nutihaawo koaisati maasi napwitihaawo,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Mariyaayi Mataayai Maarho Asipiwindihandapihaare*

<sup>17</sup> Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati maasi nuwi Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimi animwaahipati akosihoti ahiyauhi asisiha mauri mauri sanotaise tawaatopo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati Betanihandi 3 kiromita kiyati Jerusaremihandami deti ahendaise. <sup>19</sup> Aihhi Judaahiya taahiyihiya Mariyaayi Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Ami kiya kapuri saniho Rasaarusiho napwindihandapi ikwiri ahowiwi isaumwapi maarho asipiwiri giwusoaitaatiwo.

<sup>20</sup> Iyawaawi Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taati daihira napise undauhi atisataise. Atisamapi Jisaasihoai daihira iwinjaitandi Mataahaati anipipihhi namasi notaise. Naihi Mariyaahaatihhi daahi anipipihhi bindataise. <sup>21</sup> Mataahaati noti daihira Jisaasihoaisami nutanimi Jisaasihoai kaati saundataase. “Awaisihone, kinyi kimbihhi bindapaapisisi nisi nyiniho windi namwaapwitihe. <sup>22</sup> Ami nini mmonataayo waniisangi kinyi Autaahaatihoai wapaapi nunjesamaahi kapa gi nga nahimitaise,” undataase.

<sup>23</sup> Saundihhi Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kinyi siniho japihi asohoematati nepaitaise,” undataase.

<sup>24</sup> Ami Mataahaati kaatamiha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nini gwinyaati mmonataayo. Asisiha ipotiheti ishiya japihi nepasaihihura ko japihi nepaitaise. Nepati ko asitimatitandihandhi naitaise,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Saundihhi ami kaati Jisaasiho komiha wihoaaniha saundataase. “Nini niwahonini ishiyai japihi ahowimati numwaahohihonine.

Aindi nini niwahonini ishiyai asitimatitaatiwihandhi nunyohihonine. Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasiho ko napotaahandhi kandi japihi nepati konihi asohoematitaise.

<sup>26</sup> Ami utaaho asoho bindataati nisapi ginunyaasiho ko

wīndi namaapwītaise. Mata nīni kīma kahitohīmaapi gīnunyaapaino e owetiso?" undati Jisaasiho nunjenataise. <sup>27</sup> Saundihī Mataahaati Jisaasihoai kaatamīha saundataase. "Ye. Awaisihone. Nīni kinyapi, 'ko Autaahaatīhomi Mwaahore,' ndaato. 'Amī Komī Isīhiyai Japīhī Numwaitandi Autaahaatīho Namīhainjīhore,' ndī amī, 'Autaahaatīho koai yapīpataapīhī natausaasītandi katisīho natausaasīhī nasahore,' ndī kinyapi nīni gīhunyaataayo," undataase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopī Maarīho Asīpiyatī Gwindīhandapīhaare*

<sup>28</sup> Kaati sa Jisaasihoai saundati kaundamapi japīhī kaatamī sanaapwīhaati Mariyaahaati gaatasi numwaati kapuri nawīsamī bitotamaamī Mataahaati Mariyaahaati bīpi saundataase. "Kataunjisīho kīmbīhī kīmo nasati bitondaati ginjaitandi kinyapi ko taati nasenataise," undataase. <sup>29</sup> Mariyaahaati pīwīha sa atisamapi keti dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise. <sup>30</sup> Amī Jisaasiho sangi aunahīpata niyati nandaati kapīhī Mataahaati notī iwinjasīpīpīhī daahī konīhī bitondaise. <sup>31</sup> Aihī Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawī maasi anīpīpīhī bindawa maarīho asīpīwiwī gīwusehohiyīhiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi keti anjanī namasi naiho. Aihī kiya saiwi kaati gwītandi Rasaarusihoai ahiyohīpīpīhapi notaise tīwi gwīnyaawaayopo. Satiwi gwīnyaapi kaati nīwipinjai nowaayopo.

<sup>32</sup> Mariyaahaati notī Jisaasiho bitosīpīpīhī kapīhī noaipati winjataise. Kaati iwinjatosati komī auhīraapīhī yatīhī tīmahiyaati atotīpīwesati koai saundataase. "Awaisihone, amī kīnyī kīmbīhī bindapaapisī nisi nyīnīho wīndī namaapwītaihe," undataase.

<sup>33</sup> Saundihī Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaati taati gotaise. Aihī amī Jisaasiho Judaahiya kaati nīwipinjai nasohiyīhiyai iwinjata amī kiyaisangi maasi taawi gowaayopo. Siyauhī amī Jisaasiho komī maarīho apīpaahī aungwohandī tundataise. Iyati amī koaisī kusīha wīwitataise. Aihī ko gwītandiyataise. <sup>34</sup> Sawimainjīhī Jisaasiho sandaase. "Sahī Rasaarusihoai maahapīhī ahiyopo?" undati nunjenataise. Aiwi kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, kīnyī nambī mmome," undawaatopo. <sup>35</sup> Saundauhī Jisaasiho gotaise. <sup>36</sup> Gwihī Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawī satawaatopo. "Winjasawīse. Amī Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komī maarīho apīpaahī aungwohandī nunyahoso," tawaatopo. <sup>37</sup> Amī kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopī satawaatopo. "Ko isīhiya ndīha niyotahiyaī nusihihaati tītīhemwahosi amī kīmo

utaamoai tītihi maawiwati napaapi nehi iwinjasihi ko nap-wise?" tawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Japihi Ahowimatī Gaatīhi Nepasitihandapihaare*

<sup>38</sup> Jisaasiho komi maariho api paahi awaindi handi tundati yaawati naanawisamasihō nasati Rasaarusihoai ahiyohipipihī animwaahipati akosihaami mipateti noaipataise. Iyataati akosihaami mipateti nawīha aungwohandi napundataise. <sup>39</sup> Siyati napundihī ko sandaase. "Nawīha nemapise," ndaase. Satihi ami sotisihomi sanaamaati Mataahaati Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihone. Rasaarusiho aimi napohore. Asisiha aimi mauritihī mauritihī 4 kiyati sanaise. Ko animwaahipatopi ahotiho. Isi ami andihiri maipihandī noaipataise," undataase. <sup>40</sup> Saundihī ami kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. "Nini gi jihī napitindī kahito? Ami kinyi nisapi satipi Autaahaatihomī Mwaaho Komī isihiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatihō namihainjihoso tipī gīnunyaapaapaahi kinyi Autaahaatihomī watipihandī awaindi handi mmondaise hititi aimi kahito," undataase. <sup>41</sup> Saundihī kiya namapi nawīha awaindi handi mipateti maahomwaanī nisapuwati napundisiha nupwi nemawaayopo. Nemihauhi Jisaasiho autaahi naingaati jatataati sandaase. "Apore, nini gi gaahone, gaare hitataato ami kinyi nisi piwīha nahiseti kahitohīha aimi atininiho. <sup>42</sup> Kinyi ningi nasisoaari nahatewetī atinimbihone. Saimbi atinimbihonjitihi nini aimi mmoho. Saindī aimi mmonataahandī kandī ami isihiya kīmiya nisiminī kimbihī bitohohiyī miyaapimainjīhi nini saiwa kandaato. Ami kiya nisapi Autaahaatihō natausaasihi nasahoe tiwi mmondaatiwo," daase.

<sup>43</sup> Jisaasiho satati katatosa ko waati waapihita kaahaata sandaase. "Rasaarusihonye, kinyi ipaahaapi noaipape," ndaase. <sup>44</sup> Ami Jisaasiho satati gaatīhi Rasaarusiho atisati japihi asohomatati nepasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyataati komi ikwauhiri apotihira napapihiwi ami ndīmaahomwaanī apotihonji masihonji angaasipihanda napapihiwi mmapihore. Setahosi Jisaasiho kapihi isihiyai saundataase. "Apotihiri koai mmapi napapihiwi yamwaahohipipa sahi nepi nesipapumapise. Nesipapumasahi ami ko daito," undataase.

*Kima Piwima Judaahiyaami Awaisawīhiya Mitīhiya Jisaasihoai Tiwitaatiwi Piwīha Wisasohitihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhō 26:1-5; Maakihō 14:1-2; Rukihō 22:1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Judaahiya isihiya taahiyīhiya Mariyaahaati iwin-jaitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Ami kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai

ahowimasihī japihī asohoematatī nepasihī iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawī kiya Judaahiyaamī usa taahiyhiya Jisaasihopī g'wunyaawaayopo. <sup>46</sup> Iyauhi amī kiyaamī usa Judaahiyaamī awaisawhiya Parisihiyaapihī nowaayopo. Nuwī Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapī Parisihiyai kaundawaatopo. <sup>47</sup> Kaundauhi amī atiwasawī p'risihiya ishiyaapī nandapa tihīwī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanihohiyhiyaamī jhiya mītihiya iwinjatohiyhiyaatihī amī Parisihiyaatihī ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanīwī Judaahiyaamī Kaunjorhiya Sanīhetīrenīhiyai gaatiwī nepī ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyanīwī kiya sawana sanīwī nasenawaapo. "Nyahī napitaitīhaawe? Kimo utaamo (Jisaasiho) watipīhaiwa taahīwaiwa taatī kiyataiso? <sup>48</sup> Amī nyahī nehī koai iwinjasaihi kīmaiwa watipīmaiwa konihī kaimī notaataahi kopī ishiya nahatiya g'wunyaitaapo. Saisaihi amī Romhiya napīwī nyamī Autaahaatīhomī Anī awaindīhandunī amī nyamī ishiyaisunī aunahīpatī yapīpatī nanyepī nepī nanyopīsasītaapo," nnawaatopo.

<sup>49</sup> Amī sura kiyaamīhatihī utaaho wo komī ambīpatī Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataatī ko Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandī jatawa p'risihiya nandapa kohasipīho tihīwī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanihohiyhiyaamī jīho awaisīho p'risihore. Siyatī ko awaisīho mītihostī amī ko sandaase. "Sahī wapa sangi netī jatatamanītandīhapaapī gīmunyaapīhiyaate. <sup>50</sup> Sahī sangi netī jatatamanītandīhīra yaihiiraasī amī kīraapī sahī wīndī monīwī gīmaasunyainje. Amī wiwa ishiya nahatiya nepī nopīsasīnīwī napopī owetītaawī kiyaamī aunahīpa netī utaaho nehī naasohī napotaataahi amī sīra gaare. Iyonihī ishiya nahatiya wīndī nepī nopīsasīnīwī owemetītaatīwo," undatī kaundataase.

<sup>51</sup> Kaiyapaasiho sa katisīma nehī sawaho gwīnyaatī kandaamaase. Owetise. Amī sura kīnaungwīha setī koai namīhanauhi noaipatī p'risihiya ishiyaapī nandapa maahoaipatī tihīwī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanīwī amī Judaahiyaamī Autaahaatīhomī Anī awaindīhandī jatohiyhiyaamī p'risiho mītiho jīho awaisīhore. Isī ko (Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha atisatī netī ausaatī) Jisaasiho komī ishiya Judaahiyaapī napwītandīhandapī jīhī tīmanatī pīwīha kandaase. <sup>52</sup> Iyataatī amī Jisaasiho nehī Judaahiyaaisaahi japihī numwaatī iwītatanamanītandī napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaatīhomī mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai numwaatī netī ahoyonihī kīhapihī torīwatīwī bimohiyhiya noaipapī nehī naasiyaahītītaatīwī Jisaasiho napotaise.

<sup>53</sup> Aihī asisa setī suraapī namasawī Judaahiyaamī awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai koaisīnīhī owemapī nemaitaatīwī

pīwīha kaniwī wīsasawaayopo. <sup>54</sup> Siyauhi namati Jisaasiho Jerusaremihandanda otihati kiyaami ndiheti auta windi dahomaise. Ko aunahipati witi iwīwiriho isihiya waapoho owehapithi awasihapithi deti ahetihihata notaise. Iyataati ko aunahipa taunihandi masehonji katami ambipati Epiraimihanda notaise. Noti sapithi Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisati (noaatati) bindataise.

<sup>55</sup> Iyataati asisiha awaisiha Autaahaathiho Isiraherihiyai nehi winjasihi nga bimohitihandapi Judaahiya gwinyaitaatiwīha kimbapiho noaipaitandi aima detindaise. Iyataati so kimbapomi ambipati Pasopaahande. Iyataati Pasopaahandi sangi noaipasithi isihiya taahiyihiya kiya wapihi wapihi bimohipipithi namasi Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandapi nepi titihematiwi ami tīmanīwī wapa kaitaatiwo ami kiya Pasopaahandeti Autaahaathomi ndiheti gaahiya titihi saasanotahiya noaipaitaatiwo. <sup>56</sup> Iyawaawi kiya isihiya Jisaasihopi daawaayopo. Daapi anji Awaindihandaathi bitotawa isihiya sawana saniwi nasenawaapo. “Ami Jisaasiho kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondandi napitaindihho e namaapitaindihho?” niwi nasenawaayopo. <sup>57</sup> Iyataati ami prisihiya isihyaapi nandapa maahoaipati tihīwī Autaahaathihoai dipumaniwi Autaahaathomi Anji Awaindihandi jatohiyihyaami awaisawihya jhihiya mitihya isihiyai piwīha aima tīmanīwī kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wapihi bimonihi isihiya koai usonawaawaahi ami kiya napīwī Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaunditaatiwo. Kaundisaihi ami kiya awaisawihya Jisaasihoai nepi isipi wiraitaatiwo.

## 12

*Kima Piwīma Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaati Werihandi Atipati Iwinjaasitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhho 26:6-13; Maakihho 14:3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi noaipaitandi asisiha ikwi naasaititih wihinīrami naasohitihho 6 kiyati ahondaise. Ahi Jisaasiho aunahipati Betanihandanda noti noaipataise. Iyataati sapithi Betanisinda jihura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwihī anīmwaahipati akosihombi Jisaasiho ahowimasihho bimimbipihhe. <sup>2</sup> Ahi Jisaasihoaisawi maaritiwi nandaatiwihapa nandapa tihawaayopo. Tihīwī Mataahaati kiyai nandapa tihati numwihī nanawaayopo. Ahi Rasaarusiho isihiya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nandapa nanthohiyihiyaisati bindataise. <sup>3</sup> Ahi ami Mariyaahaati atipati werihandi sandaahande tiwihandi nawihho apipaahi awaisihho nunyati

nehandi netaise. Nesi nasati Jisaasihomi auhireti nuhaati kaatami mitihomi misisihara nuwipiyaipataise. Aih anititih nahataapiphi gaamati kandi werihandi atipatami waamaindihiri gaahiri waamainjondaise. <sup>4</sup> Aih ami Judaasi Isikariyotihaoisangi sura sapih bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoi niwipinjohiyihia otipipatihyaami wore. Iyataati ko ipotihura Jisaasihoi tiworisaami ikwiraatih numwisihore. Judaasiho Mariyaahaati Jisaasihoi kawindimandapi windi maarimitati komi maarihooatih itihitati gwinyaataise. Iyati ko sandaase. “Kimandi werimandi nawihho siriwaaho aungwohandi 300 kiyahopi nga usaisi nunyaw naitihande. Nepi nawihho ko isihia ikipipa owehiyai numwito. <sup>5</sup> Isi napindapi nepi nopisapopo?” tati kandaase. Iyataati sura isihia nawihopi otipipati kiyohiyihia kinaungwihha naasaami otihatih nawihho samwaanj nehotihore. <sup>6</sup> Ko Judaasiho isihia ikipipa owehiyaapi gwinyaati maarihho asipiyataati sa piwihha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosi ikondandi gwinyaataati kandaase. Iyataati ko Jisaasihoi sawi komi otipipatihyaami nawihho iwinjatataahore. Iyataati ko taahiwaiweti kiyaami nawihomi bokisihandombi ikonati noati nanahore.

<sup>7</sup> Jisaasiho piwihha sa atisatosa komihha wihooanjha sandaase. “Kaati windi namaawisapupi nehi iwinjasawise. Wani kimuraapi asisima kimetapi werihandi sandi kaati ahiyatosatatihande. Nini napoti ami animwaahipatopi yamwaatitandihuraapi nisi ambipati nepi nimanitaatiwo. <sup>8</sup> Ami isihia ikipipa owehiyaahi sangisawi nasisoaari maasi bimitaapo. O ami ninih sangisati maasi nasisoaari windi bimimito,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Rasaarusihoi Tiwitaatiwi Piwihha Wisasohitihandapihaare*

<sup>9</sup> Judaahiya pihitiwi taahiyihia Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasati binye tauhi atisawaayopo. Atiwimap koai usondaatiwi kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataati ami nehi Jisaasihooisaahi usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jhi animwaahipati akoshombi ahowimmasihoi maawi usondaatiwi nasawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Aih ami sandapi Rasaarusihooisangi tiwitaatiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawihia mitihia (Jerusaremihanda Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandi jatohiyihia) piwihha kaniwi wisasawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Ami sandi apaapi maahhe. Ami isihia taahiyihia Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihihoi ahowimasih kandi mmoniwimap kiyaami awaisawihyai namasi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhe. Aih ami sandi kandapimaawi Rasaarusihoi maawi tiwitaatiwi

Judaahiyaami awaisawihya gwinyaapi pwiha  
wisasawaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Judaahiyaami Awaisihoematati  
Jerusaremihandanda Niyati Nandaasihhi Isihya Koai Nuwimaa-  
hohitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhho 21:1-11; Maakihho 11:1-11; Rukihho 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup> Isihya asakaiwi wirisandihandi asisihha awaisihha  
Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondaatiwi ahoyaniwi  
Jerusaremihandanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Jisaasiho  
Rasaarusihomi anjipipihhi (Betanihandanda) nandapa  
tithiwunyauhi nanati nanotati asisihha ipoti kapiheti  
Jerusaremihandaaahapi daihira yaho taati nase tauhi isihya  
wirisandihya atisawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Atiwimapiti totipati isaaha  
tisatiwi isisi daihira ami ko Jisaasihoaisawi nutandaatiwi  
nowaayopo. Nowaawi isi wirisandihya satiwikaahaatiwi  
konyahitawaatopo.

“Autaahaatihopi maarite. Awaisihomi ambipataahi  
napisihoi Autaahaatihho iwitatamanati gaahandi  
kawisane. Ko Isiraherihiyai Winjaati Bimisihho  
Awaisihoe,”  
*Aunihihiri 118:25-26*  
tiwi konyahitawaatopo.

<sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho dongiho neti kooasinini yamwaati awitimatati  
bindataise. Sandi ko kaindimandi Autaahaatihomi pwiha  
aimi katati jipatipindirihireti kiyataise. Iyataati piwa sa  
satati katise,

<sup>15</sup> “Isihyaati sahi aunahipa awaipati Sitihandi  
Saiyonihandaahiyaate, sahi windi yamaiwise.  
Yamaiwi sahi naingaapi jasawise. Sangi jainjaati  
bimitandihho Awaisihho yaho taati nasataise. Ko  
dongiho sipipihohoaasinini yamwaasi yaho taati  
nasataise,”  
*Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*

tati jipatipindirihireti Jisaasiho kiyataise.

<sup>16</sup> Sura saiwa siyati Jisaasihoai nusoaipasurimura  
komi otipipatihya koai niwipinjohiyihya windi  
gimaawunyainje. Nehi ipotihura Autaahaatihho Jisaasihoai  
ahowimati ambipati awaipati koai numwihihuraahi kiya  
piwa saami tanyaahaapi gwunyainjihhi mmonawaayopo.  
Sa piwa Jisaasihopi titihhi kandaaso tiwo. Aihhi ami kireti  
isihya Jisaasihoai saiwa kawisawaayowo tiwo.

<sup>17</sup> Iyataati isihya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoi animwaahipati  
akoshotapi ahowimasura maasi bitotawa iwinjahohiyihya  
Jisaasiho sandi kaindindapi windi namaamihapi pwiha  
nesi isihiyai kaundwi nahataapipihhi gaamawaayopo.

<sup>18</sup> Ami sandi siwipati watipihandi (Autaahaatihomi  
watipihanda) Jisaasiho kaindimandapi atisawaawi koai



usondaatiwi ko bimimbipihhi kiya nowaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Aihhi namapi Parisihiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Mmome. Nyahhi kaitihaawi gwinyaahohitihandi windi kamaito. Ami isihhiya nahandi kandinhihi koenda nuwi koai taawi aimi niwipinjawayowo,” nnawaatopo.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Komhi Napwitandihandapi Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>20</sup> Isihhiya Jerusaremihandi Autaahaatihoai nuwimaapi Kimbapiho Pasopaahandi mmondaatiwi niyohiyhiyaamihatihhi asihhiya usa Grikhihiya numwihandawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Siya Grikhihiya Piripihohenda nowaayopo. (Piripihoh so aunahipati witi Garirihanda ahutipati Betisaitaahandaahaphoe). Nuwi kiya Grikhihiya Piripihohai saundawaatopo. “Awaisihonye. Nyahhi Jisaasihoai winjaitihaawi nasihaayo,” undawaatopo. <sup>22</sup> Saundauhhi Piripihoh atisamapi noti Andiruhohai kaundataase. Aihhi ami Andiruyhi Piripiya maisahuri numwi Jisaasihoai kaundamaase. <sup>23</sup> Kaundihhi Jisaasiho kurami piwihhi wihohaanhiha saundati kaundataase. “Isihhiyaami Awaisihonini Saahonini Jihonini nisi isihhiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaatiho katati nanimihainjihonini ambipati awaipati naitandihura wani kimuraare. <sup>24</sup> Nini akitinhihi sangi kasatataato. Witihandi yandipihoh yapipataatihi yamasaihi ko napoti windi namaamasaatataataahi nehi ko naasohihi ahotitaise. O ami ko yandipihoh yapipataatihi yamasaihi napoti namasaatataataahihi asoho witihandi yandipihoh ningoti taahiho noaipaitaise. <sup>25</sup> Utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bimitandihandapi pihitati gwinyaataataahi so ko komi ipotihura asitimatitandihandi windi namaitaise. O ami utaaho wo sawaho maapi biyati bimitandihandapi pohipinataataahi ko komi ipotihura asitimatitandihandi anitisati isiwatitaise. Iyati ko asitimatitandihandi neti konihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaise. <sup>26</sup> Ami sahi usaati nini sami awaisihonini jainjatohihonisihhi otipipati kanisohiyhiyaati ningsi akitinhihi sahi nanipinjawise. Ami nini bimohipipihhi nisi otipipatihiyaisangi ningsisawi maasihhi kapihhi bimitaapo. Ami utaaho wo nisi otipipati kanisihohai nisi Apihoh Autaahaatiho ambipati awaipati numwitaise,” ndaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Nini Isihhiyaami Saahonini Jihonihhi Nepi Autaahi Nanimaitaapo Tindihandapihaare*

<sup>27</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani nini nisi maariho omanjitihhi ami ambipati awaindahandi yaasati naanjanisataise. Aihhi nini pihindi gwinyaataayo.

Ami nini napititande? Nini satitando, Apore, kimandi nisi ambipati maariho yaasamandi nini napwibandiyohitimandi nemapi ningi kandaatihapi nanimaape titando? Owe. Nini sandi windi kamaatitaano. Ami kimandi kandi nisi ambipati maariho yaasamandi wani kimura naitandi nini napitihoniniso. <sup>28</sup> Apore, kinyi ambipati nepi autaahi naimaapi awaindemape,” daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satati namihaasi piwaha wa yamihapataatihapi satati nasataise. “Nini nisi ambipati aimi neti awaindemaho. Ami nini jahaati neti awaindemaito,” taha nasataise. <sup>29</sup> Isihiya wirisandihandi kapihi deti bitohohiyihiya sa piwa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi ami kiya satawaatopo. “Ausoaaha gandaase,” tawaatopo. Ami kiyaami usa wiretihiya satawaatopo. “Autahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihimohiyihiyaami wo nasati Jisaasihoai piwaundataase,” tawaatopo.

<sup>30</sup> Satauhi Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kima piwima nisapihaamahe. Owe. Sapihare. <sup>31</sup> Wani kimura Autahaatihomapi yapimbataapihi isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraare. Wani kimura utaaho yapimbatami mitiho awaisihoematati jatisihoai Autahaatihomapi nemaitandihuraare. <sup>32</sup> Ami ninihimani wani yapipataapihi bindataayo ipotihura isihiya ningi nepi autaahi nanimaitaapo. Nanimaasahi sura isihiya nahatiyai nini niwahonisaapihi numwaasi napito,” undati kaundataase. <sup>33</sup> Jisaasiho sa piwima katisima ko sawaho ipi titihi atawihateti napwibandihiraapi saindi napwito undati isihiyai neti nunjati kandaase.

<sup>34</sup> Saundihimani isihiya wirisandihimani komi piwimaami wihoanaha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi Autahaatihomapi winihapipaatihi piwaha sataha atiso. ‘Utaaho Komi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autahaatihomapi Namihainjihohi ko nasataahura windi namaapoti konihi bimitaise,’ taha atiso. Isi ami kinyi satipi Isihiyami Saaho Jiho Awaisihoai isihiya nepi (ipi titihi atawihateti) niwimaapi autaahepumwaitaapo tingitimandi napotipihase? Ami so Isihiyami Saaho Jiho tingima tanyaaha napotipihase? Ami diyaamahopise?” undiwi Jisaasihoai kiya bapaiwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>35</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi ami Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanaha saundataase. “Nehi apipaahi masihonji nausaatindihandi sangisati maasi bimitaise. Wani nausaatindihandi sangisatitonihimura sahi kandi nausainjitihandeti daiwise. Ami wiwa asihatindihandi sangi neti nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaho wo asihatindihandaatihimani ko naimbipihapi windi

mose. Owetise. <sup>36</sup> Wani nausainjitihandi utaari wonji sangisati maasitonihimura ami sahi kandi nausainjitindapi giwunyaapise. Giwunyaawaawi ami sahi noaipapi nini nausainjitihandami tanyaahonisihyaati manyinyaati-matiwi isihyai niwusaatitaatiwihyaatimatitaatiwo,” undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundati owemamapi namasi notaise. Noti koai isihya windi mausondaatiwihapithi kiyapi noaatataise.

*Kima Piwima Judaahiya Taahiyhiya Jisaasihopi Gimaawunyaahohitihandapihaare*

<sup>37</sup> Jisaasiho siwipati otipipati watipihaiwa Autaahaatihomi watipihanda kaihi isihya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watipihaiwa taahiwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihi mmonawaahandi kandi kopu isihya taahiyhiya windi gimaawunyaahopo. <sup>38</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwihatisati neti awusaasihō Aisaiyaaho jihura piwihawa katirihiri kireti sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati piwika Aisaiyaaho satise.

“Awaisihope, ndinhi nyami piwihaga nyunyaase? Owe. Ami ndinhi Awaisiho komi watipihanda watipihaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tati katise. <sup>39</sup> Ami sandi kandapi kiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gimaawunyaahopo. Aihai saiwi kiya Jisaasihopi gimaawunyaahotimandapi piwihawa Aisaiyaaho satati katise.

<sup>40</sup> “Autaahaatihō kiyaami ndiha neti nurimaasati niwisotise. Iyati kiyaami maariho nawihaamatiyati daahi niwisapuse. Autaahaatihō kiyai sawisataise ami kiya kiyaami ndihaara windi japi monwi ami kiyaami marihoaatihi windi gumunyaitaatiwo. Ami wiwa kiyaami ndiha gaatanhi baiwi mmonwi ami kiyaami marihoaatihi biyati giwunyaatonhi nisenda nepemaitwi napisaihi ami nini kiyai neti wiwa titihemwatipanotise,” *Aisaiyaaho 6:10*

tati Aisaiyaaho katise. <sup>41</sup> Aisaiyaaho sa piwima katindimandi ami ko Jisaasihomi watipihandi ipotihura noaipaitandihandapi mmonataati piwihawa sa Jisaasihopi kandaase.

<sup>42</sup> Ami isihya (Judaahiya) taahiyhiya naasikura Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Ami Judaahiyaami awaisawihya mitihya usaisangi maawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Giwunyaawaahandi kandi ami kiya Parisihyaapi yayawa Jisaasihopi kiya giwunyaahohitihandi ausaapi windi kamaatopo. Ami mitihya kiyai nepi niwisapusaihi ami kiya Judaahiya

usaisawi tīmaamaitīwi kiyaami anī gwīharaahonyaapihi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihipi gwīnyaapi ami gaapundiwi aunihihiiri windi kamaataane tiwo. <sup>43</sup> Ami kiya isihya nyangi awaisawīhiyaaso tiwi nyami ambipati nanyimaito tiwi gwīnyaapi maaritiwīhiyaatawaawe. Ami Autaahaatiho kiyaami ambipati neti nīwimaitandi kiya kopi windi maarimitawaawe.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Satati Pīwīha Kandunjohīha Isihiyai Tipitapa Usondaise Tatī Katindīhandapihaare*

<sup>44</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho waapihitati sata kandaase. “Utaaho wo nisapi ginunyaasīho ami nehi nisapaahihi ginunyaataamaise. Apiho nīngi natanoaasihi nasohihopimaawi gwīnyaataise. <sup>45</sup> Nīngi nisonati ninjaso so nīngi neti natanoaasisihoai usonati winjataise. <sup>46</sup> Nīni sisiha nausainjitihandamataindi isihiyai nīwusaatitandi yapipataapihi nasataayo. Ami utaaho nisapi ginunyaaso so asihatindīhandaatīhi ko windi bīmimitando.

<sup>47</sup> “Ami utaaho wo nisi pīwīha atīnisataahandi kandi pīwīha ka biyati miwatisihoai nīni windi tipitapaati mausondo. Ami nīni isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi napitihonīmaae. Owetise. Nīni isihya yapipataapihiyai japīhi numwaitandi napitihonīne. <sup>48</sup> Isihya yapipatambīhiyai neti tipitapaati usondandiho utaaho yahore. Isi ko utaaho wo nīngi namaanīmaati ahosiīmatī ami nisi pīwīha atīhomisati nenīmasoai neti tipitapa usondaise. Nisi pīwīha atīhomisiha ka utaasoai saundati, ‘kīnyi utaahonī maipīhandisapihonisi kīnyi pīwīha nepe,’ undati asisiha ipotiheti neti tipitapa usondaise. <sup>49</sup> Ami nīni nīwahonīni gwīnyaahohīha nīni kandaamaato. Pīwīha nahata nīni kandi ausaahohīha nisi Apiho watipitati watipīha kandatī natanoaasihi atindi nesi nasohīhaahihi nīni kandi ausaataayo. <sup>50</sup> Nīni mmonataayo, Apihomī pīwīha watipīha katisiha isihiyai asītimatītaatiwīhandi nunyataise. Kiya nepi asiīhiyaimatiwi kiyaanihi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimītaatiwo. Isi ami pīwīha katohīha nahata nisi Apiho nīngi kandihīha kandaato,” undati kiyai kaundataase.

## 13

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Komī Otīpipatīhiyaami Auhīri Baawusindīhandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati Jūdaahiyaami kimbapiho awaisiho Pasopaa-handi noaipaitandi hurandaise. Aihī Jisaasiho sawahopi ko aimi mmonati gwīnyaataise ami ko yapipataapihi namasi komi Sapihoenda naitandi huraatiho. Iyataati isihya

maapi yapimbataapihi bimohiyihiya komihiyai maarihho biyati nunyainjahore. Nunyainjahosi ami sura komi isihiyai api paahi aungwohandi komi maarihho nunyataise. Nunyati ami ko napwitandihuraisangi ko kiyai maarihho numwindihandi waati ausaati auta kiya komi isihiyai nunjataise.

<sup>2</sup> Aimi asihataahura napwihisuraatih Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyaisati maasi nandapa asihataahuraapihapa taawi nanawaayopo. Iyauhi utaaho maipihho Bwaasirihiri Judaasihoai neti giwunyaatosataise ami ko Jisaasihoai neti tiworisaami ikwiraatihimaitando. (Iyataati Judaasiho so Saimoni Isikariyotihomi mwaahore).

<sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami Jisaasiho aimi mmonati biyati gwinyaahore. Ami komi Sapiho Jisaasiho sawahomi ikwiraatih kahapaamapi pa nahataapa neti ahaiho. Ami koai sura kahapaamapi taati nusoipati isihiya kawisohipipai maawi Jisaasiho sawaho jatataise ami Sapiho watipihandi koai aimi numwihihoso. Iyataati ami Jisaasiho siyati ningi nisi Apiho natanoasih napitihoniso tati mmonati giwunyaatahore. Iyati ko siyati nini nisi Apihoenda japihi niyataayono tati mmonahore. <sup>4</sup> Aihhi taawi nandapa nanawaawi Jisaasiho doti bitondaati komi apotihiri utarihiri tiwathiati niyosirihiri nausohaati ahiyataise. Iyatatosati ko taurihandi windi neti komi gwisihapihi wisasana niyotaise. <sup>5</sup> Siyatosati ami waapoho neti kopuho disihho woaatih nuhaataise. Nuhaatosati namasati komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyaami auhiri baawusataise. Baawusati taurihandi komi gwisihapihi wisasainjitihanda kiyaami auhiri nuwipiyaipataise.

<sup>6</sup> Baawusami noti Saimoni Pitaahoapihi komi auhiri baawusitandi noaipataise. Aihhi ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihonye, Kinyi nisi auhiri baanusitaapo," undataase. <sup>7</sup> Saundih Jisaasiho komiha wihoanjiha Pitaahoai saundataase. "Nini wani kimandi sangi taati kasisohitimandapi gi windi gi maahunyainje. Ami ipotihura gi ghunyaatonih kinyi mmondaise," undataase. <sup>8</sup> Saundih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyi nisi auhiri api paahi windi bahomaanusitaise. Owetitaise," undataase. Saundih Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoanjiha saundataase. "Ami nini gi windi bahomaahusataataahi kinyi ningisapi windi maasi bimimitaise. Aimbhi kinyi noaipapi windi nisi otipipati kanimbhi ningi namaanipinjitaise," undataase. <sup>9</sup> Saundih Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "O ami kiyonaahi Awaisihone. Nehi nisi auhirihi bahomaanusapi ami ikwiri mitihoai maawi baanuse," undataase.

10 Aihī amī Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komīha wihoanīha saundataase. “Utaaho aimī bausanamapīho nehī komī auhīrīhī baustaise. Amī komī ambipatī nahatepī aimī bausainjīhī kipatī owehoso. Iyataatī amī sahīhī kipatī owetatī aimī gaahiyaatī popītīhiyaate. Iyataatī amī sandī nīnī sahī nahatiyaatapīmaato,” undataase. 11 Amī sandī Jisaasiho saundatī, ‘sahī nahatiyaatapīmaato,’ undatī kaundindīmandī apaapīmunje. Amī koai utaaho komī otīpīpatīhiyaamī wo Jisaasihomī tiworisaamī ikwīraatīhemaitandīhoai usonatī gwīnyaahosī kandapī sahī nahatiyaatī kipatī owetatī popītīhiyaatīmaahē,” undataase. 12 Jisaasiho siyatī komī otīpīpatīhiyaamī auhīrī baawusatī owematosatī komī apotīhīrī netī niyotī amī komī bimimbīpīhī notī netī bindataise. Bindataatī komī otīpīpatīhiyai Jisaasiho saundatī nunjenataise. “Nīnī wanī kīmandī sangī kasisohītīmandapī gisunyaatatī nasesipataataiso?” undatī nunjenataise. 13 Amī sahī nīngī sandīwī ‘Katīpinyasingīhonye’ amī ‘Awaisīhonye,’ dohitīmandīhī tītīhī kandawaatopo. Amī nīnī kīmī konīniso. 14 Iyataatī amī nīnī samī Awaisīhonīnī amī sangī kandisasohīhonīnī samī auhīrī baasusataayo. Isī amī sahī nīnī sangī kasisohītīmandī nepī wonī amī woai komī auhīrī baawusapī bausanīwīse. 15 Iyataatī nīnī sangī wanī kasisohītīmandī amī sahī mmonīwī nepī kaitaatīwī nasisatī kiyataayo. 16 Iyataatī nīnī sangī akītīnīhī kasatataato. Otīpīpatīho komī awaisīhoai daahemwatī nusatīpīhaataamaise. Iyataatī amī utaaho wo womī otīpīpatī kawitandī natausaasihī naisīho koai netī natausaasisīhoai daahemwatī nusatīpīhaataamaise. Owetise. 17 Iyataatī amī wanī sahī kīmaiwa mmonīwī gisunyaatatise. Isī amī sahī kīmīkaiwa nepī kiyawaawaahi samī maarīho omanītītīhī nga maarītītaapo.

18 “Iyataatī nīnī sahī nahatiyaatapīmaato. Amī nīnī nisīhiyaimatītaatīwīhiya namīhanohiyīhiyaisaahī amī nīnī usonītī usītīyataayo. Aindī amī kīmba nīngī nanoaipaitandaimbīmbaapaahī amī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha nisapī jīpatīpindisīha noaipatī akaahaimatītandī noaipataise. Iyataatī pīwīha ka satise.

‘Utaaho nīngisa maawī nandapa nīnawīpīhī nanīhohīho nīngī mandītīnisatī sohonīhī nītīpīwatī nīwītandī komī auhīrī atasīha autaahī naimaase,’ tise.  
*Aunīhīhīrī 41:9*

19 “Iyataatī sandī sangī noaipasīhī jīhī nīnī sangī kasatataayo. Amī kandī noaipahonīhura sahī nisapī satīwī, ‘Ko aimapī konīhī susaatīpimatatī bimisīhoe,’ tīwī nisapī gīnunyaitaatīwo. 20 Nīnī akītīnīhī sangī

kasatataato, utaaho itapaati wowaati nisi otipipati kanitandi utaaho nini nandusoaasisanahoai numwaati nandapa nunyati iwitatamanataataahi ami sosaati ningi nanimaati nitatamanataise. Iyataati ami utaaho itapaati wowaati komi ami kaatami maarihoaatihi maaritati nanimaataataahi ami Autaahaatiho ningi natanoaasihi nasohihoai numwaataise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Utaaho Wo Judaasiho Tiworisaami Ikwiraatihemasitihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhō 26:20-25; Maakihō 14:17-21; Rukihō 22:21-23)

<sup>21</sup> Sa piwa katati namihaatosati Jisaasihoai komi maariho omanititihii apipaahi awaindahandi nusopisasinati naanawisataise. Aihii komi otipipatihyai satati ausaati kaundataase. “Nini sangi akitinihii kasatataato. Sami woni ningi nepi anusaapi nisi tiworisaami ikwiraatihii ahinitaapo,” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Ko kiyai saundihii ami kiya komi otipipatihyaahi nepi sawana mmotinwi jatiniwi satawaatopo. “Nyami utaaso diyaamahopise?” tawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati nyahi Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyhiyaanamii wo Jisaasiho bapiyati kopi maaritati maariho numwisihō Jisaasihomihini deti nausanatondaise. <sup>24</sup> Aihii ami Saimoni Pitaaho komi mitihora kiyaunjati Jisaasiho maariho bapiyati numwisihōai saundataase. “Kinyi koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tpo,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Saunda “nunjeme,” undihii ami ko Jisaasiho koai maariho bapiyati numwisihō deti Jisaasihomiheti komi mitihō Jisaasihomi kiriwipatotii nausatosati saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kinyi utaaso diyaamahopise?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>26</sup> Nunjesihii ami Jisaasiho piwihā wihoaagihā satati kandaase. “Nandapa kimba wihoaagihapa neti waapoho supwihandaatihii timandaati utaaho woai nini numwito. Nandapa nini numwisanihii neso so kore,” undataase. Saundatosati nandapa wihoaanjhapa nawipipa neti supwihandaatihii timandaati Saimoni Isikariyotihomii mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

<sup>27</sup> Numwihii Judaasiho nandapa nawipipa neti nainjihii keti kuraanihii Bwaasirihii komiheti nandaataise. Aihii Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kinyi wapa kaitaapi gwinyaahingipipa keti tariwaimbi kaime,” undataase. <sup>28</sup> Saundihii ami nyahi nandapa taawa nanihohiyhiyaanini kaundisaami tanyaahaapi windi nyangi namaanyesipata gimaanunyanje Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato. <sup>29</sup> Ami Judaasiho nyami nawihō nyainjatataahotihii nyahi usaanini siyaati gwinyaahaayo asisihā kimbapihō awaisiheti nyahi nandapa tihawa nandihāhapa japihii

wapa naitandi kaundataatindiho e isihya taanahiyihya mimaipaiwi bimohitimatimai wapa nepunye undati kaundindiho taati gwinyaahaayo. <sup>30</sup> Aih Jidaasiho nandapa sapa nawipipa nesis keti nihiti ipaahaapi noaipataise. Aih asahatamataise.

*Kima piwima Jisaasiho Koai Niwipinjohiyihyai Piwihha Winihapipa Wanihapa Numwindihandapihare*

<sup>31</sup> Jidaasiho aimi ipaahaapi noaipasihura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wani Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonini (Isihyai Japihi Numwaitandi) Autaahaathiho Ahinisihonih isihya mepi autaahepinimapi ambipati awaipati nanimitaapo. Nanimisaihi nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonishetapi Autaahaathiho ambipati awaipati nehonih kopi isihya Autaahaathiho apipaahi gaahore tiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumaitaapo. <sup>32</sup> Ami nishetapi Autaahaathiho ambipati awaipati nehonih koai isihya mepi autaahepumasaihi ami Autaahaathiho sawaho Nini Isihyaami Saahonini Jihonih ambipati awaipati nanimitaise. Ami ko sandi keti kuraanhi kaitaise. <sup>33</sup> Nisi manyinyaate, nini sangisati utarihandi windi bimimito. Sangi nini nasamaitandihura apipaahi masihonje. Isi nini sangi nasamasanhi sahi nisapi daitaapo. Nini Jidaahiyai piwihha kaundohiha ka wani sangisangi kasatataato nini wapihi niyohipipih sahi windi namaapitaapo. <sup>34</sup> Iyataati nini wani sangi winihapipa saindi nasanyataayo. Sahi nishiyaati sawanaati ninaasoni ninaasaani sami maariho baiwi akitinhi naminiwise. Nini nisi maariho bairi akitinhi sangi nasanyoni ami sikireti sahi nisi isihyaati sawanaati woni waani sami maariho akitinhi naminiwise. <sup>35</sup> Ami sahi nisi isihyaati sawanaati saiwi sami maariho naminjaihi sandi sapi isihya nahatiyai siyati neti nunjitaase, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyihye tati nunjitaase,” undati kaundataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Satati Pitaaho Nisi Ambipati Neti Nanaasitaise Tati Katindihandapihare*

*(Matiyuhu 26:31-35; Maakiho 14:27-31; Rukiho 22:31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Awaisihonye, kinyi maahapihapi taapi niyapaise?” undati nunjenataise. Aih Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komiha wihoaanha satati kaundataase. “Nini wapihapi taati niyohipipih kinyi wani windi nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Ami kinyi nisi ipoti nanipinjai nini wani taati niyohipipih napitaise,” undataase. <sup>37</sup> Aih ami Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “O napaapi wani nini gi windi namaahipinjito?” undati nunjenataise. Ami ninih



kinyi wīndi namwaapwitaapi nini kinyi aunahipa neti napwītandi tīmendaayo,” undataase.

<sup>38</sup> Saundihī komi pīwīha neti Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi apīpaahi akītīnīhi nīsi aunahipa nepi nini wīndi namwaapwītandi napwitaapi tīmetapaino? Nini gi akītīnīhi akaaha kahītataato otīpwīsiipaati sangi gaatonīhi kinyi nisapi mairīmaara satipi ‘soai nini wīndi mausotihonīne,’ tīpi nepi nanoaasapi katītaise,” undataase.

## 14

*Kīma Pīwīma Isīhiya Apīhoenda Naitaatīwī Nini Daihonīne Tatī Jisaasiho Katīndīhandapīhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho isīhiya koai nīwīpinjohiyīhiyai saundataase. “Sami maariho yayapwītati doti wīndi bīmaasitone. Sahi sami maariho ami ndīha Autaahaatīhomīhetī ahiyawī kopī gīwunyaapise. Aiwi ami sami maarihouni ndīhauni nīsihetī ahiyawī nausawī nisapi gīnunypise.

<sup>2</sup> Nisi Apīhomī aṇaṇjī kīhīrotohandī (rumīhandī) sapīhīrī kīhīrotohīrī yīyandīhi neti tisamanītandi niyataayono. Ami wīndi sametanaahi nini sangi kīmandi kaṣatohītīmandi wīndi kamaasatītaanihe. <sup>3</sup> Ami nini naindī wapīhi sahi nīngisawī bīmītaatīwīhapīhi neti tīmanataataahi nini japīhi napīti sangi nasamaito nīngisawī maasi bīmītaatīwo. Saisanihi ami nini bimohīpīpīhi kapīhi sangisangi nīngisawī maasi bīmītaatīwo. <sup>4</sup> Nini taati naitandiyohīpīmbīhapī daihīra sahi aimi mmonīwīhiyaate,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Kiyai Jisaasiho saundihī ami Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awaisihonye, kinyi taapi naitaapaingīpīmbīhapī nyahī wīndi moho. Owe. Isī nyahī napitīyaati mmona gwīnyaito kinyi naitaapaingīpīpīhapī daihīraapo?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>6</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho komīha wīhoanīha koai saundataase. “Nini nīwahonīni isīhiya nīsi Apīhoenda naitaatīwī daihonīne. Isī isīhiya nīsi Apīhoenda daihīra wīraapi namaitaapo. Nini nīwahonīni kiyai numwaasi naisanaahi kiya nga naiwī nīsi Apīhoai usondaapo. Ami nini nīwahonīni daihonīnisi nini pīwīha akaaha isīhiyai neti nunjisanīhi kiya Autaahaatīhopī nga mmonīwī gīwunyaatītaise. Kiya mmonīwī gīwunyaatonīhi kiyai Autaahaatīho kiya asītimatītaatīwīhandī numwītaise.

<sup>7</sup> Ami sahi nisapi mmonīwī gīsunyaatataataahi ami nīsi Apīhopisangi sahi mmonīwī gīsunyaatītaise. Wani kīmuraapi namasati kopī gīsunyaatīhi ami sahi koai aimi usonawaayopo,” undataase.

<sup>8</sup> Saundihi Piripihó Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyi nisi Apiho kimore tipí nyangi nepi koai nanyise nyami ndiha nanyoríhaatoníhi nyahi koai usondaano. Usoníhaawi nyami maaríhoaatíhi maaritaati ami gwínyaahohítíhandi ngaatítando,” undati nunjenataise. <sup>9</sup> Saundati nunjesíhi Jisaasiho komíha wihoaaníha Piripihóai saundataase. “Piripíhóne, níní sangisati utaríhandi bimaami nasataayoni kinyi nisapi wíndi monipi sangi nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapi mmonati koai nusesipataataahi ami Apíhopisangi ko aimi mmonati aimi koai nusesipatahoe. Isí kinyi napindapi níngi sandipi kinyi Gapíhoai nepi nyangi nanyise ndipi nanísehise? <sup>10</sup> Kinyi nisapuni nisi Apíhopuni wíndi monipi gímaanyunyaahi? Nisi Apíhouni nínuni yaindaanjí tímaamaitíha nehí utaaho naasomatiyahindaane. Iyataati níní sangi píwíha kasatohíwiwa nehí níní níwahonisí píwíhaamaahe. Owe. Nisi Apiho níngisati maasi tímaamaitíha bindataati komi otípipati kiyati sangi ko píwaasatataase. <sup>11</sup> Isí sahí píwíha níní sangi sandi kasatotíhaapi gwínyaapíse. Nisi Apíhoaisíha yaindaanjí nehí utaaho naasomatiyahindaane satohaapo. O ami sahí wíndi saíwí gímunyaaitaatiwaahi níní otípipati watípíhaiwa kiyohíwaiwa sahí mmonawaawi apíhoaisíha yaindaanyapi satíwí kindari nehí utaaho naasomataimíhindare tíwí gwínyaapíse. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati níní sangi apípaahi akítíníhi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati wowaati nisapi watípítati mítího nusoaasati andítati napama gínunyaasiho gínunyaasaamaati níní otípipati watípíhaiwa kiyohípatamatiyahati kokaati kaitaise. Iyataati ami kokaati níní otípipati watípíhaiwa kiyohíwaiwai nusatíphaati apípaahi awaiwaiwa isíhiyaami maarího dotí bitohaiwa kaitaise ami níní nisi Apíhoaisati apípaahoníní bimitandi níyataayono. <sup>13</sup> Ami sahí nisíhiyaati nisi Apíhoai nisi ambípataahi sahí wapaapi nunjesaihaahi níní atíndi sami nasenohípípa kapa kasíndi nasamíto. Saindi nasanyataati isíhiyai netí nisi Apíhopi ko apípaahi gaaho nehí koai wipetahoe undítí nunjito. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati sahí wapaapi níngi nanísesaihihapa kapa nahataapa sangi atisíndi netí kasíndi ami nasamíto,” undati kaundataase.

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Itípího Gaahoai Netí Nandusaasítotíndíhatapíhaare*

<sup>15</sup> Saundatosati Jisaasiho koai níwipínjohiyíhiyai wa píwíha saunda kaundataase. “Sahí níngi sami maarího naninyawaawaahi níní píwíha kasatíti sapa

kaiwise. Satohipapa kapa sahi ningi atiniwi kaitaapo.  
 16 Sahi ningi atiniwi kaisaihi ami nini nisi Apihoi  
 nunjendo wo nasamitandi. Ko Koai sangi nasanyonih  
 nasati samihini bindataati sangi jatatamanati neti  
 anditisaiwitandihō. 17 Iyataati so Autaahaatihomi  
 Itipihō Gaahopito. Isi ko nasati samihini konihi  
 nasisoaari bitondaati sangi jatatamanati anditisaiwati  
 ami ko Autaahaatihometirihiretapi isihiyai neti nunjati  
 giwunyaitaise. Iyataati isihiya maapi yapimbatambihiya  
 ko Itipoai windi namumwaitaapo. Ami kiya koai windi  
 mausopi ami kopu kiyai windi giwunyayaatahiyaare.  
 O ami sahihi Koai usoniwihyaate ami ko wani sangisati  
 maasi bindataise. Ami ipotihura ko nasati sami omanjitihi  
 bimitaise.

18 “Nini sangi manyinya maasaimaariyaamataindi  
 windi kiyaatangisihini namaasamaamaito. Owe. Nini  
 sangisenda jahira napito. 19 Windi otihimetanini  
 isihiya yapipatambihiya nini woninimetisanihi windi  
 maanondaapo. Ami sahihi ningi nisondaapo. Ami nini  
 asohonini konini bindataayono. Aiwi ami sangisangi  
 asitimatiwi kiyaatinini bimitaapo. 20 Nini japihi  
 sangisaapihi napisanihura sahi mmoniwu giwunyaitaapo.  
 Nisi Apihouni ami ninunui yaindaani timaamaitiha neh  
 utaaho naasomatiyahindaane. Ami sahi ningisawu maasi  
 timaamaitauhi ami nini sangisati maasi timaamaitonih  
 sahuni ninunui utaaho naasomatiyahiyaane. 21 Nini  
 winihapapa sangi nasanyohipapa wo neti biyati japepihirati  
 kapa katimbipa kaiso so ningi komi maariho naninyataise.  
 Wo ningi komi maariho nanimisoai nisi Apiho maariho  
 numwutaise. Nunyonih ami ningisangi koai maariho  
 nunyati ami niwahonini koapihi napito,” ndaase.

22 Jisaasiho kiyai saundih Judaasiho wo (Ju-  
 daasiho aunahipa Kariyotihandaapiho Jisaasihoai  
 tiworisaami ikwiraatemasihopimaato. Jisaasihoai  
 niwipinjohiyihyaami wopito) Jisaasihoai saundati  
 nunjenataise. “Awaisihone, napindapi kinyi neh nyahi  
 gi nangipinjohiyihyaanangisaahih kiwahonj saindi otiwa  
 kaumbwaahonine tipu nepu nanyisitaapi? Ami isihiya  
 nahatiyai kinyi napindapi nepu namunjitaapi?” undati  
 nunjenataise.

23 Saundati nunjesih Jisaasiho komiha wihooanaha koai  
 saundataase. “Utaaho wo ningi maariho naninyataataahi  
 nini sangi piwaha watipindi sapa saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatiti  
 ami kandisasohipapa kapa ko japepihirati kaitaise. Wo  
 saisoai nisi Apiho maariho numwutaise. Nunyonih nisi

Apīhouni ami nīnuni koenda nasaha ami koaisiha kin-  
daanīnīhi bimito. <sup>24</sup> Utaaho wo nīngi komi maarīho na-  
maanīmiso so ami nisi piwīha ko wīndi miwatati min-  
japepihirahore. Nīni sangi piwīha kasatohīwiwa nehī  
nīni nīwahonīni gwīnyaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise.  
Apīho nīngi neti natanoaasihi nasohīho nanīmihīha sangi  
kasatonīhi ami sahi atisawaayopo.

<sup>25</sup> “Saiwa nīni sangisati wanī maasi bimohurīmura aimi  
kasatonīhi ami sahi aimi atisawaayopo. <sup>26</sup> Samīhini  
nasati bitonda sangi neti Jatatamanati Andītisaiwītandīho  
Itipīho Gaahoai ko nisapi nisi aunahīpa naitandi Apīho  
natausaasonīhi sangisenda napīaise. Isi ko samīhatīhi  
nasataahura nīni sangi kasatīti kandisasohīpīpa nahataapa  
ko neti kasata katasīati ami neti gisunyaahonīhi ami sahi  
nīni kasatīti kandisasohīpīpa nahataapa nga nepi gisunya-  
atonīhi gwīnyaaitaapo.

<sup>27</sup> “Nīni nisi maarīho napaisaatīti yatihi nitindīhandi  
sangi nasanyataayo. Nīni nīwahonisi maarīho  
tautauta ngaatati noti nasayati doti bimitoti yatihi  
nīpatisainjītihandi sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataati  
isīhiya yapīpatambihiya kiyaami naisīhiyai maarīho  
ambīpati napaisaatīti yatihi witindīhandi nunyawī  
namīnīhohīpatamataindi nasanyataamaayo. Isi sami  
maarīho wīndi jandoti bito noti nasamaasisati ami  
sahi wīndi waapaapi yasati yamaiwise. <sup>28</sup> Nīni sangi  
piwīha sandi kasatohīha sahi aimi atiwi nehopo.  
Nīni sangi nasamasi naīdati ami japīhi sangisenda  
nīni napīto satohīhaaro. Ami sahi nīngi akīti  
maarīho nanīnyamawaawisi nīni nisi Apīhoenda taati  
naitandiyohīti mandapi ko nga (nyapimaawi) niyataiso  
tiwi sahi maaritītauhe. Ami sandi nīni apaapi maato.  
Ami Apīho nīngi natanoaasihi napīti honīnisi ko nīngi  
nanītipīhaati api paahi jīhi autaahi awaisīhore. <sup>29</sup> Wapa  
aimi noaipaitandaihi ami kapa sangi noaipasihi sapa siyati  
noaipaitaise satīti kasatataato. Ami kapa noaipahonīhura  
sahi mmonīwi e akīte tiwi gwīnyaapi ami nisapi  
ginunyataatiwo.

<sup>30</sup> “Nīni sangisati piwīha wonji otīhi utaari pīhīndi  
pīwaamaatito. Maapi yapīmbataapihi jatisīho aimi  
yaho taati nasataiso. Ko nīngi wīndi namaanītipīhaati  
ami wīndi watipīhometisi ko nīngi wapa kanisati  
neti niwatītandīhapa owetise. <sup>31</sup> Ko nīngi anītisa  
niwatītandīhandi owendaahandi kandi ami isīhiya  
maapi yapīmbatambihiya nīni nisi Apīhoai maarīho  
nunyataati ami ko kaime dīmīpa atīwīndi kapa nahataapa

kiyohitihandi mmondaatiwi kimbihī namasi nutihaawi sahi dopise,” undati Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjohiyihiyai kaundataase.

## 15

*Kima Piwima Ipati Akipati Wainihandapunī Amī Katamī Isititi Saatitihopihare*

<sup>1</sup> Jisaasiho piwīha wa satati kandaase. “Nini ipati akipati wainihandamataindihoninītihi amī nisi Apīho wainihandamī osaataatamī satihoe. <sup>2</sup> Isititi saatitihō yandipihō namingosihōai nisi Apīho nawetati tisatati nemahore. Iyati amī isititi saatitihō yandipihō ningosihōai nisi Apīho itatamanati wani nutihihapa isaaha naapihō nainjīha nawetati isapiyati tiwīha nemataise amī isititi saatitihō yandipihō awaisihō amī taahihō ningoaitando. <sup>3</sup> Sahi aimi noaipapi popitihyaate amī nini sangi piwīha sa aimi kasatiti kandisasohīha sangi neti popitihyaatesamasihō. <sup>4</sup> Sahi ningisawi maasi tīmaamaitiwise amī nini sangisati maasi tīmaamaititaano. Iyataati ipatamī isititihō koai yandihī ahendaati wīndi nga yandipihō namingoaitaise. Nehi ko ipati akipateti ahendaati yandipihō nga ningotaise. Amī sirī kireti sangisangi akipipa yandipihō wīndi ningopi namaamoyaitaapo amī sahi ningisawi maasi wīndi tīmaamaamaitawaawaaho.

<sup>5</sup> “Nini niwahonini ipati wainihandamataindihoninītihi amī sahi nisi isititihomataiwihiyaate. Isi amī utaaho wo ningisati maasi tīmaamaitonihī amī nini koaisati maasi tīmaamaitisanaahi yandipihō akipipa taahipipa ningoti namoyaitaise. Amī sandi nini apaapi maato. Nini sangisati maasi wīndi biminyanaahi sahi wapa nga wīndi kamaitauhito. <sup>6</sup> Utaaho wo ningisati tīmaamaitati konihī ningisati bimindataataahi amī ko noaipati ipatamī isititihō nawetindiwati awaipitihī nepi yotiwī sisihapihī tīmīhauhi tīhamasipatamatiyahoe. <sup>7</sup> Amī sahi kiyaatinihī ningisawi tīmaamaitisaihi nisi piwīha samī omanjititihī ahotanaahi sahi wapaapi gwīnyaapi maaritohipipa Autaahaatihō nasamitandi nehi nanīhaiwi koai nunjenīwi kaundiwise. Amī sahi nunjenīwi kaundohipipa kapa ko sangi nasamitaiso. <sup>8</sup> Sahi yandipihō akipipa taahipipa ningopi namoyaawaawi amī nyahi kiyaatinihī akiti Jisaasihoai niwipinjīhaayo tiwī nepi isihiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahi siyawaawi nisi Apīhoai ambipati awaipati nunyawaayopo.

<sup>9</sup> “Ningi Apīho maarīho nanīmipatamataindī kīmīkireti sangi nini nisi maarīho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayoni sahi kiyaatinihī ningisawi tīmaamaitiwiwīmapise amī nini

koninîhi sangi maarîho nasanyami nutaano. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati nîni nisi Apîhomî winîhapîpa pîwîha atîwisonîhi amî ko koninîhi komî maarîho naninyatoandaise. Isî amî sirî kîreti sahî nisi winîhapîpa pîwîha atîniwî kiyaatinîhi nisi asîmwaatîtihi bindawaawaahi amî nîni sangi koninîhi nisi maarîho nasanyami nuto. <sup>11</sup> Saiwa nîni sangi kasatohîwîmaiwa amî nîni maaritîti nisi Apîhomî winîhapîpa atîwisohîtihandî sahî nepî amî nisi winîhapîpa pîwîha sahî maaritîwî atîniwî ninjapepihîritaatiwe. Aiwi amî sahî nisapî maaritohîtihandî windî ketî owemetatî kandînihi samî maarîhoaatîhi tisaitatî ahotîtande. <sup>12</sup> Nisî winîhapîpa siyate. Nîni sangi nisi maarîho nasanyohîpatamataiwî sahî wonî woai kinyî maarîho nunyapî namîniwise. <sup>13</sup> Amî utaaho wo komî naisîhiyaapî napotaataahi kiyai ko komî maarîho numwindîhandî apîpaahi aungwohande tatî isîhiyai netî nunjataise. <sup>14</sup> Amî sahî nîni kasatohîpîpa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaahi sahî nisi naisîhiyaate. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati wanî sangi nisi otîpîpatîhiyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Amî utaaho womî nehî otîpîpatîho komî awaisîho wapa kaitandî gwînyaatî netî tîmanimbîpa nahataapa ko windî monahoso. Aihî namatî nîni sangi wanî nisi naisîhiyaate satataato. Sandî nîni sangi nisi naisîhiyaate satohîtimandî amî pîwîha nahata nîngi nisi Apîho kandîhi atindî nehohîha ka nîni sangi kasatataate. Iyataati amî sangi nîni nisi naisîhiyaate satataato. <sup>16</sup> Sahî nîngi nanîmîhanîwî samî otîpîpatî naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nîni sangi nasamîhanataayo sahî noaipapî nisîhiyaatimatîtaatiwo. Aindî nîni sangi otîpîpatî kîmatî nasanyataayo. Ipî yandîpîho pîhîtiwî taahîho ningopî namwiyaitaatiwo. Iyataati ipî yandîpîho akîpîpa sahî namîwiyohîpîpa kapaanîhi sangisatî ahotîmî nutandî nîni maaritataayo. Saiwî sahî wapaapî nisi Apîhoai nunjesaihî amî sahî nisîhiyaatisî ko kapa sahî nunjenohîpîpa sangi nasamîtaise. <sup>17</sup> Isî amî nîni sangi winîhapîpa pîwîha watîpîhapa kîmba nasanyataayo. Sahî nînaasonîhi samî naisîhiya nahatiya nînaasoai maarîho nunyawîse.

*Kîma Pîwîma Jisaasihoai Nîwîpinjohiyîhiyai Isîhiya Yapîpatambîhiya Mandîtiwitaapo Tahaare*

<sup>18</sup> “Amî isîhiya yapîpatambîhiya sangi mandîtisaisaihaahi. Amî sahî gwînyaapîse kiya nîngi jîhi mandîtinisohîtihandiso. Amî sirî kîreti sangi kiya mandîtisitaapo. <sup>19</sup> Amî sahî isîhiya maapî yapîpatambîhiyaamataiwîhiyaatîtanaahi amî kiya sawanaamî isîhiyai kawisohîrîhîretî kasiwî kiyaamî maarîho nasamîtauhe. Nasamîtihandî kandî amî nîni sangi

kiyaam+hat+hapi yand+hesamati nis+hiyaatimat+taatiw+  
 aim+ nasamahanon+hiyaate. Nasam+hanon+hiyaat+tihi  
 kandapi isi+hiya yap+patamb+hiya sangi mand+itisaip+  
 ahos+samawaayopo. Ami sahi yap+patamb+hiyaat+metiho.  
<sup>20</sup> Nini sangi piw+ha kasatoh+ha gw+nyaap+se. Wo  
 ot+ip+pati kom+ awais+hoai wind+ namusatip+haase.  
 Owetise. Ami sam+ awais+hon+hi kiya m+maip+niw+  
 yaas+haiwa naninyow+ ami sangisangi kiya m+maip+siw+  
 yaas+haiwa nasam+taapo. Iyataati am+ kiya nisi piw+ha  
 at+nisawaawaah+ ami sam+ piw+haisangi at+sitaapo. <sup>21</sup> Ami  
 kiya sangi m+maip+siw+ yaas+haiwa nasanyoh+it+nd+ ami  
 sahi nis+hiyaat+tihe. Iyataati am+ kiya n+ngi natanoaasihi  
 nasoh+hoai wind+ mausonawaawe. <sup>22</sup> Ami nini wind+  
 namaap+ti am+ nini kiyai piw+ha wind+ kamundisanaah+  
 kiya maip+hand+ owehiyaatat+ am+ maip+handapi piw+ha  
 kiyai wind+ namusaitaihe. Siyati kiyai piw+ha wind+  
 namusait+hat+ kati am+ nini aim+ nap+ti piw+ha kiyai  
 kaundon+hi am+ kiya nisi piw+ha nemapi ahos+n+mahopo.  
 Isi kiya satiwi nyah+ maip+hand+ owehiyaane tiw+  
 wind+ kamaat+taapo. Kiya aim+ maip+handisahiyaas+  
 kandapi kiyai piw+ha aim+ nusetaise. Isi kiya wind+  
 yamaan+h+maitaapo. Owet+taise. <sup>23</sup> Utaaho wo n+ngi  
 mand+it+nisat+ nisap+ poundiso so am+ nisi Ap+hoaisangi  
 mand+it+wisat+ kop+ poundataise. <sup>24</sup> Nini kiyaam+ ot+hat+hi  
 bindataati kiya ninj+hauhi ot+ip+pati wat+ip+haiwa nini  
 kiyataayo. Iyataati saiwa utaaho wo jihi aim+ wind+  
 kamaay+haiwa kiya mmon+hauhi nini kiyataayo. Ami  
 nini kiyaam+hat+hi saiwa wind+ kamaisanaah+ kiya  
 maip+hand+ owehiyaatat+ am+ maip+handapi piw+ha  
 kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusait+hat+ kati am+ nini saiwa  
 kiyon+hi ninjap+ mmonawaahand+ kand+ daah+ n+ngisun+  
 am+ nisi ap+hoaisun+ maindaanyangi mand+it+nyiw+  
 pohip+nyisawaayopo. Isi kiya aim+ maip+handisahiyaas+  
 kiyaam+ maip+handapi kiyai piw+ha nusetaise. Kiya wind+  
 yamaan+h+maitaapo. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati kiya sand+ kiyoh+it+mand+  
 kiyaam+ win+hapi+paat+hi piw+ha wa j+pat+pindis+ha  
 noaipat+ akaahaimat+tande. Iyataati sa piwa satise.  
 'N+ngi kiya nehi nuwip+hand+ mand+it+niw+ pohip+nisopo,'

*Aun+hi+hi+ 35:19, 69:4*

tati j+pat+pindise.

<sup>26</sup> "Nini nisi Ap+hoap+hapi sangi net+ Jatatamanat+  
 And+itisiw+itand+hoai nandusoaaasisan+hi ko sangisenda  
 nap+taise. Ko sangi Jatatamanat+ And+itisaiw+itand+ho so  
 It+ip+hop+to Autaahaat+hometir+hi+retapi piw+ha ak+ti+ha net+  
 autemas+ho. It+ip+ho so nisi Ap+hoap+hapi noaipasi nasat+  
 nisap+ sangi piw+ha nesipa ausaat+ kasat+taise. <sup>27</sup> Ami ko

siyoní sangisangi nisapí isíhiyai píwíha nesípapí ausaapí  
kaundiwíse amí sahí wuwaníhuraapí nínghisawí maasi  
bimambiwihiyaatiso.

## 16

1 “Níní sangi saiwa aimí kasatataato amí nisapí  
gínunyaahohítíhandí wíndí namaamaitaatiwo.

2 Judaahiyaami anjaní gwíharaahonya Autaahaatíhopí  
gwínyaapí gaapundítaatiwí ahoyanohípípíhí sahí wíndí  
namutaatiwí isíhiya nasisapupwí nepí natíwísoaasítaapo.

Ipotí wura yahura taatí nasataise. Kura noaipahoníhí  
isíhiya sangisí siyíhiyaatangi tisawawaawí kiya saiwí  
gwínyaitaapo. Nyahí Autaahaatíhoai gaahatí kawísatí koai  
newaati mepí autaaahewaumwíhaayono tíwí gwínyaitaapo.

3 Isíhiya saiwa kasitaapo amí kiya nísí Apíhoaisuní amí  
nínghisuní wíndí maanyoníwíhiyaaso. 4 Saiwa sangisí sangí  
nasoaipasíhí níní taatí waní sangi kasatataato. Amí kaiwa  
sangisí nasoaipahoníhura amí nisapí satíwí, e ko satatí  
sahí jatíníwo nyatatí aimí jíhí tímana kanyatindíhande  
tíwí gwínyaitaatiwo.

*Kíma Píwíma Itípíhomí Otípípatapí Jísaasiho  
Katindíhandapíhaare*

5 Amí waní nínghisí natanoaasisího nísí Apíhoenda  
taatí naitandiyoníhandí kandí sahí samí wonjí  
sandípí kínyí maahapíhapí taapí naitaapaise? Ndíwí  
namaanísehopo. Owetise. 6 Amí níní sangisí waní  
aimí saiwa kasatoníhí samí maarího yaasatí tisatataise.

7 Samí Maarího siyatí tisatíhíhandí kandí níní sangisí  
akítí kasatataato. Níní naitandiyohítímandí sahí  
sawanaatapí naitandiyoní gaare. Sandí apaapímaato.  
Amí níní sangi nasamasi namaayataataahí sangisí  
Andítisaiwítandího sangisenda wíndí namaapítaise.  
O amí níní sangi nasamasi niyataataahíhí amí koai  
níní netí nandusoaasisaníhí sangisenda ko napítaise.

8 Ko nasataahura isíhiya yapípatambíhiyai siyatí netí  
nunjítaise. “Sahí (samí) maipíhandapí gwínyaahohíríhíretí  
títíhí gwínyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Amí sahí  
Autaahaatího isíhiyaisí usonatí kiya ainahiyíhiyaare tatí  
gwínyaasíríhíretí sahí wíndí mmoníwí gímunyaahopo  
undatí netí nunjítaise. Iyatí amí Autaahaatího sahí  
isíhiyaatí yapípatambíhiyaatangi sasatatí sahí píwíha  
nepíse tatí netí tipítapaatí jasondaise, undatí netí kiyai  
nunjítaise. 9 Ko kiyai maipíhaiwaametíríhíretapí netí  
nunjítaise tohítíndí amí kiya nisapí satíwí Autaahaatího  
Ahíwisího Kímí Kosí nyangi japíhí nanyamaitaise



tīwī gīmaanunyaahohītīhandape. <sup>10</sup> Iyatī amī ko nīnī kiyohīwaiwaapunī nīnī nīwahonisapunī isīhiya yapīpatambīhiyai saundatī netī nunjītaise. Jisaasihohī ainhīho tītīhosi Autaahaatīho ahowimatī numwasi niyatī awaisīhoemwataise undītaise nīnī sangi nasamasi nisī Apīhoenda yamīhapataatīhapī naisanīhī amī sahī nīngi japīhī wonīhi wīndī maanondaatīwīmandapo. <sup>11</sup> Iyatī ko isīhiya yapīpatambīhiyai saundatī sangisī Autaahaatīho sahī pīwīha nepīse satatī netī tipītapa jasondaise undītaise. (Amī kiya Jisaasihoai pohipīwiwī amī isīhiya maipīhiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai Autaahaatīho sahī nisī ndīhetī ainhīyīhiyaatī tītīhiyaate undītandī Jisaasiho komī ambīpatī nunyainjītīhandī nemawaayowo). Amī sandī apaapīmaahe, Autaahaatīho Bwaasīrīhīrī yapīmbatī jatirīhīrī aimī ipīhatisamatī kīnyī maipīhonjīsī pīwīha aimī nepaise undatī kaundihe.

<sup>12</sup> Nīnī sangisī pīwīha kasatītandīha pīhītati taahīhandaahandī kandī wanī sahī nga wīndī atiwi namaitaapo amī pīwīha pīhītahaiwaaso. <sup>13</sup> Amī Itipīho Autaahaatīhometirīhīretapī pīwīha akītīha netī ausaimasīho nasataahura pīwīha akītīha nahata ko Autaahaatīhoapīhapī atisatī nesīha sangi netī gisunyaahonīhī amī sahī naitaapo. Iyataatī ko sawahomīha pīwīha wīndī kamaatītaise. Owetītaise. Amī nehī ko atisīhaahīhī katītaise. Kasatātī amī wiwa ipotī nasatī noaipaitandīhaiwaapisangi kasatītaise. <sup>14</sup> Nīnī pīwīha katisanīha amī wapa nisīhapa ko netī sangi kasatītaise. Iyataatī sīretapī nīngi ko mepī autaahenīmatī ambīpatī awaipatī naninyatī amī nisī watīpīhandī netī nasisītaise. <sup>15</sup> Amī nisī Apīhomīhapa kapa nahataapa nisīhapaare. Aihī amī sandī kandapī Itipīho nisīhapaarī nahataapa nisaapīhapī netī sangi kasatītaise satataato.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Komī Otipīpatīhiyai Saundatī Wīndī Otīhīmetanīhī Samī Maarīho Yaasatī Tisatatamatatīhandī Kandī Japīhī Masīhonjītanīhī Sahī Maarītītaapo Undīndīhandapīhaare*

<sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho nyahī komī otipīpatīhiyaanī koai nīwipinjohiyīhiyaanangi sanyatatī, “Wīndī otīhīmetanīhī sahī nīngi wīndī maanondaapo. Maanonīwī amī nehī masīhonjītanīhī sahī nīngi japīhī nisondaapo,” nyatatī kanyatataase. <sup>17</sup> Ko nyangi sanyatīhī amī nyahī koai nīwipinjohiyīhiyaanamī usaanīnī newaatī yawanaanī sanaatī nasenīhaayo. “Ko satatī nyangi kanyatisīma tanyaaha napotaha kanyatise? ‘Nehī masīhonjapī sahī nīngi wīndī maanisonīwawī amī nehī masīhonjītanīhī

sahi n̄ngi jap̄hi nisondaapo. Ami n̄n̄i nisi Ap̄ihoenda niyataayono,' nyatindimando?" nnaati nasen̄haayo.  
<sup>18</sup> Nasenaati ami jap̄hi jin̄j̄haati satati, "Ko nyangi sanyatati, 'Nehi masihonjapo,' nyatisimaapi nyangi windi namaanyesipainje. Isi ko kaami tanyaaha napotihaase nyahi windi mohono?" naati yawanaani nasen̄haayo.

<sup>19</sup> Nyahi sanaati nasen̄hon̄hi Jisaasiho mmonatosati nyahi koai nunjend̄haawiyoh̄haapi nyangi ko sanyatataase. "Ami n̄n̄i piw̄ha sangi kasatoh̄haapi ko napitindaase tiwi taawi kanawaatowo? N̄n̄i won̄hi sahi maanondaapo. Maanison̄waw̄i ami jap̄hi masihon̄j̄tan̄hi n̄ngi sahi nisondaapo ndaato. <sup>20</sup> N̄n̄i apīpaahi akit̄n̄hi sangi kasatataato. N̄ngi nanoaipaitand̄aiw̄maiwa nanoaipahon̄hi is̄hiya yap̄patamb̄hiya maarit̄taapo. Maaritisaihi ami sah̄hi sam̄i maar̄ho tison̄hi maar̄ho as̄ipaiwi apīpaahi waati aungwohand̄i kaahaatiw̄i sahi gw̄itaapo. Saiwi sam̄i maar̄ho yaasati tison̄hi waati waapih̄tiw̄i gw̄iwaw̄hiyaati kiyaati ami nepemait̄wi sahi maarit̄taapo (n̄n̄i jap̄hi nepati jainjasihi ami sahi n̄ngi nisonawaawo). <sup>21</sup> Sahi gw̄inyaapihiyaate. Apopaati kaatami maaha namw̄itand̄ihuraatihi kaati amb̄pati gw̄is̄ha awaindi yaawih̄i kaati nehotataise. Siyati yaawih̄i nehotin̄j̄haati kaati maaha aim̄i namotosahura kaati yaawind̄ihandapi jah̄ira windi ḡimunyaase. Owetise. Nan̄pimatamati maaha aim̄i noaipas̄hi kaapi maarit̄taise. <sup>22</sup> Ami sangisangi sikireti wan̄i sam̄i maar̄ho yaasih̄i nehot̄wi sahi maar̄ho as̄ipaiwi taawi gowaayopo. Taawi gowaahand̄i kand̄i ami n̄n̄i sangi jap̄hi jainjasihi sam̄i maar̄ho usaasin̄hon̄hi sahi maarit̄taapo. Iyataati sandi nisapi sahi maaritot̄ndi wo windi sam̄i maar̄hoaat̄hap̄i namemait̄aise. Owet̄aise. <sup>23</sup> Sura (asis̄ha seti) n̄n̄i jap̄hi nepasi nisi Ap̄ihoenda naisan̄hura sahi n̄ngi wapaapi windi namaanisendaapo. N̄n̄i akit̄n̄hi sangi kasatataato. Ami sahi aim̄i nis̄hiyaati nisi nais̄hiyaatisi sahi nisi Ap̄ihoai wapaapi nunjesaihaahi n̄n̄i koaisati maasi bindataayoni kapa sahi koai nunjehoh̄ip̄ipa nasam̄it̄aise. <sup>24</sup> Nasati wan̄i k̄muraatisur̄mura sahi nisi amb̄pati amb̄h̄tiw̄i nyahi Jisaasihom̄i nais̄hiyaani koai n̄wipinjohiȳhiyaane tiwi nisi Ap̄ihoai wapaapi windi namunjen̄h̄opo. Isi ami wan̄i k̄muraapi namasaw̄i sahi nisi Ap̄ihoai wapaapi nunjep̄ise ami sahi nunjenoh̄ip̄ipa sangi ko nasam̄it̄aiso. Nasanyon̄hi ami sam̄i maaritoh̄tihand̄i noaipati sam̄i maar̄hoaat̄hi tisaitati kand̄in̄hi ahot̄tando," nyatati kanyatataase.

*K̄ima Piw̄ima Jisaasiho N̄n̄i Yap̄patamb̄i Wat̄ip̄ihand̄i*

*Autaahaatihōai Tipinditandi Nainaamaninjithandi  
Ipihatindimataayo Tindihandapihare*

<sup>25</sup> Satatī kanyatatosatī Jisaasiho jīhaatī wa sanyatataase. “Nīnī sangisī saiwa pīwiwa kaiwaamī tanyaaaha akaaha noaasandihī nehi sīwipatī namīhandīhaiwa kasatīmī naso. Ipotihura nīnī japīhī sīwipatī namīhandīha pīwīha sangi wīndī kamaasatīto. Owetitaise. Nehī tītīhī pīwīha akaaha nisī Apīhopī nīnī sangi kasatīto. <sup>26</sup> Yahura wura taatī nasa-taise. Nasataisī noaipahonihura sahī nisī Apīhoai wapaapī nisī ambīpata nunjendaapo. Iyataatī nīnī sangisī sasatataa-maato. Nīnī samī aunahīpa netī sapī nisī Apīhoai nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise. <sup>27</sup> Amī Apīhohī ko sawaho sangisī komī maarīho nasanyahore amī sahī aimī nīngi samī maarīho naninyauho. Amī sahī nisapī satīwī ko Au-taahaatīhoapīhapī nasahoso tīwī gīnunyaahauhi sandapī ko sangi maarīho nasanyataise. <sup>28</sup> Nīnī nisī Apīhoapīhapī dosi maapī yapīmbataapīhī napītīhonīnisī amī wanī nīnī yapīmbataapīhī namasi Apīhoenda japīhī taatī niyataayo,” nyatatī nyahī koai nīwipinjohiyīhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

<sup>29</sup> Ko nyangi sanyatīhī amī nyahī Jisaasihoai nīwipinjohiyīhiyaanī koai saundīhaato. “Kīnyī nyangi wanī tītīhī pīwīha taapī kanyatapaase. Kīnyī pīwīha nyangi wīndī gīmaanyunyaatīha katapaamaise. Iyapaapī kīnyī pīwīha namīhanīpīha tītīhī pīwīha noaasandihī katapaamaase. Owetise. <sup>30</sup> Iyataatī nyahī wanī kinyapī mmonīhaayo. Kīnyī nahataapa nga gwīnyaapī aimī mmonīpīhone. Isī utaaho wo gisī wapaapī nangisendandī taatī gwīnyaahonīhī ko sangī gī nangisehonīhī kīnyī koai ko nangisendandī gwīnyaasīpīpaapī kaunditaise. Sandī netī nyangi nanyīsīhī kinyapī ko Autaahaatīhoapīhapī nasahoe taatī gīhunyaahaayo,” undaatī nyahī Jisaasihoai kaundīhaato.

<sup>31</sup> Nyahī koai saundonīhī amī ko Jisaasiho komīha wīhoanīha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahī wanī nisapī gīnunyaawaayopo. <sup>32</sup> Sandīhī amī nga sahī nisapī gīnunyaawaahandī kandī kīmandī kasatataato, sahī atiwise. Asisīha kīma aimī taatī detī nasataise. Iyatī aimī kīma noaipataise. Sahī nīngi nanīmaitaapo. Nanīmasaihi nīwahonīnī bitoaito. Iyataahandī kandī nehi apīpaahi nīnī nīwahonīnī bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Amī nisī Apīho nīngisatī maasī bitondaise.

<sup>33</sup> “Nīnī sangisī saiwa kasatohīwīmaiwa amī samī maarīho yatīhī japatisandandī kasatataato. Amī kīmaapī yapīmbataapīhī sahī samī maarīho amītīha ambīpatī netī nasopīsasīnatī mīmaipīsimatatī amī yaasīhaiwa

kiyaatinihi newaatitaapo. Saiwi newaahandi kandi sahi wíndi yamaiwi andítitíwí bitosawíse. Amí níní aimí maapí yapímbatambí watípíhandí netí nainaamanínatí Autaahaatíhoai tipíndindíhandí netí ipíhatíndímataayo,” nyatatí Jisaasiho nyangi netí andítínyíwatí kanyatataase.

## 17

*Kíma Píwíma Jisaasiho Komí Otípípatíhiyaapí Gaapíhundíndíhandapíhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Píwíha saiwa Jisaasiho komí otípípatíhiyai kaundatí owematosatí komí ndímaahomwaaní naíngaatí yamíhapataatíhi Autaahaatího bimimbípíhi jatataatí sandaase. “Apore, kínyí nisí gaahandí amí yundanyíha isíhiyaisí nepí nunjítaapíhura waní kímuraare. Isí kínyí nisí gaahandí nahandí yundanyíha nepí isíhiyaisí nunje. Amí Níní kínyí kimwaahoníní kínyí gaahandí nahandí yundanyíha isíhiyaisí netí nunjítaano. Nisí Apího apípaahí gaaho sanahího otiwa kaumbwaatí ambambohoe undító. <sup>2</sup> Amí kínyí níní watípíhandí aimí nanímise níní isíhiya nahatíyai kandaahí iwinjatataatí amí kínyí nisenda natípúsoaasingiyíhiyai kaundisaníhi kíya asíyíhiyaimatíwí kíyaaníhi jínjapíhi bimítaatíwo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataatí kíya asíyíhiyaimatíwí kíyaaníhi jínjapíhi bimítaatíwíhandamí tanyaaha siyate: Kíya kínyí nehí naasoní Autaahaatíhoní akítíhonyapí mmoníwí gíwunyaatatí amí níní Jisasí Kíraisihoníní kínyí natípínóasiníhi nasohíhonisapí mmoníwí gínunyaahohítíndaahí kíya asíyíhiyaimatítaatíwíhandí nepí kíyaaníhi jínjapíhi bimítaatíwo. <sup>4</sup> Kínyí otípípatí níngisí nanímingípatí aimí kaindí owemataatí kataahí isíhiyai kinyapí saundítí ko nisí Apího apípaahí gaaho sanahího otiwa kaumbwaatí ambambohoe undítí kínyí yundanyíha nahandí netí nunjo. <sup>5</sup> Apore. Yapípatí nahataapa sangí noaipasura ambípatí awaipatí netí gísatí maasí bimohípatí waní kímura japíhi níní nanínye.

<sup>6</sup> “Isíhiya amí kínyí isíhiya yapípatambíhiyaamíhatíhapí numwaapí níngisenda natípúsoaasiníhi níní nanípaahohiyíhiyai kinyapí ausaatí aimí kaundataato. Kaundoníhi kíya kinyapí mmoníwí gíwunyainjíhi kinyíhiyaimatawaayopo amí kínyí kíyai níngisenda natípúsoaasiníhiyaaso. Aíwí kíya kínyí píwíha aimí nepí taawí gísapepíhírawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Iyawaawí amí waní kímuraaníhi kíya aimí mmoníwí gíwunyaatatáise. Nahataapa kínyí níní nanímingípípa kinyaapíhapí napiho. <sup>8</sup> Amí kínyí níní kínyí píwíha kandípí nanímingíha

kiyaisi kaundihi nunyonihī kiya nepi kiyaami omanititihī ahiyawī gwinyaawaayopo. Nepi gwinyaapi nisapi satiwi 'Ye'. Akite. Ko Autaahaatihōapihapī nasataise tiwi mmoniwī gwunyaatatise. Gwunyaatatī nusesipainjihī mmonawaawī ami nisapi satiwi koai Autaahaatihō natausaasihī nasahore tiwi ginunyaawaayopo.

<sup>9</sup> "Apore. Ninī isihya maapi yapimbibatambihiyaapi gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Ninī isihya nngisi kinyi nanimngiyihya ami kiya kinyihyaatihī kiyaapi gaapundataayo. <sup>10</sup> Isihya nahatiya nisihyaatohiyihya ami kinyihyaare. Ami isihya nahatiya kinyihyaatohiyihya ami nisihyaare. Iyataatī kiyaamihetapi nisapi isihya nahatiya satiwi 'Ye. Akite. Ko apipaahi gaaho sanahō otiwa kaumbwaatī ambambohore,' tiwi nisi yundanyha gaahandi mmonawaayopo.

<sup>11</sup> "Iyataatī wani ninī gisenda napitandiyō. Ninī maapi yapimbataapihī windi otihī bimimito. Iyataahandi kandi ami nisi isihya kinyi nanimnginhiyaahi maapi yapimbataapihī kiyaanihī bimitaapo. Apore, ami kinyi gi wonjtinihī kinyatياهو (maapi yapimbataapihī) wo owetise. Gisaahihī isihya nahatiya nga mepi autaahepihimapi kinyapi nahatiya nga atotipiwesawihōne. Kimiya nisi isimiyaisi kinyi ambipati nngisi nanimngipatami watipahanda anitimbī iwinjatime. Anitimbī iwinjatisamihī kiya noaipapi tīmaamaitiwī nehī naasiyaimaatitaatiwo ami kinyunī nīnunī noaiptha tīmaamaitiha nehī naasaindanitohipatamataiwo. <sup>12</sup> Ninī kiyaisati maasi bindataatī kinyi ambipati nngisi nanimngipatami watipihanda kiyai anitindī iwinjatataayo. Saindī anitindī iwinjatonihī wo neti windi namihirinje. Nehi utaaho nihirindandihohihī ko nehī naasohihī neti nihirinje ami kinyi piwihaatihī jipatipindisiha noaipati akaahaimatitando. <sup>13</sup> Wani gisenda ninī napitandiyō. Sandi ninī gisenda napitandiyataatī kīmaiwa ninī kandaato ami isimiya ninī apipaahi aungwohandi nisi maarihō winitihandi maaritohipatamataiwī ami kiyaisi kiyaami maarihō aungwohandi wiwitihandi maarititaatiwo.

<sup>14</sup> "Kinyi piwiha kinyi nngi kandi pi namingiha kiyaisi ninī aimi kaundonihī kandi isihya maapi yapipatambihiya kiyaisi manditipiwisawaayopo. Ami kiya maapi yapipatambihiya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa windi kireti gwinyaapi ami kamaayauho. Ami nisangi sikaindī isihya yapipatambihiya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa kireti windi gwinyaatī kamaayohipatamataiwo. <sup>15</sup> Kinyi kiyaisi maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatihapi nepi nawisapemaitaapi ninī gisi nangiseniti kahitataamaato.

Owetise. Amī nehi kinyi kiyaisi anitimbī isiwatipi baimbi iwinjatisamīhi amī utaaho maipīho kiyaisi wīndi neti namusopisāsītando. <sup>16</sup> Kiya kīmaapi yapīmbatambīhiyaamī pīwaatiwī gwīnyaapi kiyohīwaiwa kīreti nepi gwīnyaapi kiyawaamaayopo amī nīnī maapi isīhiya yapīpatambīhiya pīwaatiwī gwīnyaapi kiyowaiwa neti pīwandī gwīnyaati wīndi kamaayohīpatamataiwo. <sup>17</sup> Kinyi pīwīha akīti apīpaahi akaahaare. Isī kinyi pīwīha akaaha nepi kiyaamī omanītītīhi kumbusosapi kaaraahi nepi kinyi kiyaisi nusepemaipi kinyīhiyemape kiya noaipapi nehi tītīhi kinyīhiyaatīto. <sup>18</sup> Kinyi nīngisi maapi yapīmbataapihi natīpīnoaasinīhi nasohīpatamataindī kīmiya nīsī naisīmiya kinyi nanīmīngiyīhiya nīsī otīpīpatīhiyaisi nīnī wanī neti isīhiya yapīpatambīhiyaamīhatīhi bimītaatiwī nandusoasataayo. <sup>19</sup> Amī kiya noaipapi nehi kīwahonī naasonryamī otīpīpatīhiyaimatiwī nehi kinyi otīpīpatīhi kahitaatiwī nīnī kiyaapi kinyaapihi nunyandī nīnī noaipati nehi kinyi kīwahonī naasonryamī otīpīpatīhonīnimandī nehi kinyi otīpīpatīhihi kahisataayo.

<sup>20</sup> “Nīnī kīmiya wanī nīsī naisīmiya nīsī otīpīpatīmiyaapaahihi gaapundataamaayo. Amī kīmīkiya nīsī otīpīpatīmiya nisapi pīwīha isīhiyaisi kaundisaihi amī isīhiya kiya kiyaamī pīwīha atīwiwī nisapi gīnunyaapi nīsī otīpīpatīhiyaimatītaatiwīhiyaapimaawi gaapundataayo. Amī kinyi kiyaisi andītīwiwītaapo. <sup>21</sup> Kīmiya nīsī naisīmiya maariho naasohītanīhi tīmaamaitītaatiwī nīnī kiyaapi gaapundataayo. Apore, kinyi nīngisapi tīmaamaitinīhi amī nīnī gisati tīmaamaitohīpatamataiwi kiya yaındaanyangisawi maasī tīmaamaitītaatiwo. Aiwī kiya noaipapi tīmaamaitisaihi amī isīhiya maapi yapīmbatambīhiya kiyaisi usonawaawi nisapi satīwī ‘E koai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe,’ tīwī gwīnyaapi mmondaatiwo. <sup>22</sup> Ambīpati awaipati kinyi gaahandisahati kinyi nīngisi nanīmīngīpatamataindīhati kiyaisi nunyataayo amī kiya tīmaamaitītaatiwo kinyunī amī nīnunī tīmaamaitohīpatamataiwi. <sup>23</sup> Kinyi nīngisapi tīmaamaitīpī nīngisapītīnīhi amī nīnī gisati tīmaamaitītī gisatīndaayo. Sandī kinyi nīngisapītīnīhi amī nīnī gisatītōhītīmandī amī kīmiya nīsī isīmiya kiyaamī maariho naasohītanīhi tīmaamaitītaatiwe. Kiya saiwi maariho naasohītanīhi tīmaamaitisaihi kandaahi isīhiya maapi yapīpatambīhiya nisapi satīwī, ‘Koaisī Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahore. Iyati amī koaisī maariho numwīpatamatiyati komī isīhiya kīmiyaisi Autaahaatiho

maariho nunyataise,' tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo.

<sup>24</sup> Apore, kimiya nisi naisimiya nisi otipipati miyai kinyi ningi naniminihiyaare. Kiyaisi kinyi naniminihiyaatihi ami nini bimohipipithi kiyaisangi nngisawi maasi bimitaatiwi nini maarititi gwinyaataayo. Ami saiwi kiya nngisawi maasi bindawaawi yapipati kahapaamapipa sangi noaipasuraapi kinyi ningi kinyi maariho naninyapaapi ambipati awaipati apipaahi kinyi gaahandisahati nanimingipati mmondaatiwo.

<sup>25</sup> Apore, kinyi titihi gaahoniso ami isihiyaisi titihi gaahati kawimbi nepi tipitapaapi usonipihone. Saimbi kinyi titihonitinihandi ishiya maapi yapimbatambihiya apipaahi windi gisi mangisopi gi maahunyaahopo ami ninithi gisi nasisoaari gisoniti gi hunyaatihonine. Aihí ami kimiya nisi isimiya aimi mmoniwi gwinyaahopo kinyi nngisi natipinoasinithi napitihoninithi.

<sup>26</sup> Kinyetirihiretapi kimiya nisi miyaisi aimi ausaati kaunditi nunjo. Isi ami kimekireti kaundi koninithi kinyetirihiretapi kiyaisi kaunditi nunjami nuto. Nunjami naisanithi ami kiya kinyi nngisi maariho nanimingiho kiyamihatihititando."

## 18

*Kima Piwima Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komí Tiworisaami Ikwiraatimasitihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhó 26:47-56; Maakího 14:43-50; Rukího 22:47-53)

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa sata katati Sapihopi Jisaasiho gaapundati owemamapi komi otipipatihiyaisati waapihinji kinjami ambipati Kitironthinjaini nuwi kinjami gwaahorihiri nahaitawaayopo. Sinji waapinjami wihini mihihini tandipihó mmaipi amoepatami osaataati waati ahethi kaati nuwi noaipawaayopo.

<sup>2</sup> Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komi tiworisaami ikwiraatithi awusaitandihó saati osaataati mmonahore ami Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisa sapihi ahoyanihauhi iwinjahoso.

<sup>3</sup> Siyati mmonahosi ko Judaasiho Romihiyaami pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyai Jisaasihoai kaati tandipihó mmaipi amoepati ipatami osaataati isipi nepi wiraitaatiwi numwaasi notaise. Aihí ami Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandaatihí prisihiya ishiyaapi otipipati kaiwi nandapa kohasipihó tihíwi Autaahaatihoi dipumaníwi waamaitumahohiyhiyaami mitihiya awaisawhiya jhiyauni ami Parisihiyauni tingaathaisahiya usa Autaahaatihomi Anji Awaindihandi jaawi bitohohiyhiyai natiwusaasauhi Judaasihoaisawuni

ami Romihiyaami tunnīwi yahwīnohiyīhiyaisawī maasi nowaayopo. Nowaawī kiya tunnīwi yahwīnohiyīhiyaunī tingaatīhaisahiyaunī ami apatindītīhisi sisīha norīhīrunī ami ramīhandunī tīpopī isīpī ami pwīsipī yaipatī kiyaami tiworisaisawī tundaatiwīhandamataiwī wīrapī isīsi nowaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Ami Jisaasiho isīhiya kiya koaisī kawitaatiwīyohīpīpa nahataapa aimī mmonahosi kiyaamīhinī detī notī kiyai saundataase. “Sahī utaaho diyaamahopī taawī daahopo?” undatī nunjenataise.

<sup>5</sup> Ko saundatī nunjesīhī ami kiya koai wihoaagiha saundawaatopo. “Nyahī Jisaasiho Nasaaretīhandaahapīhopī daahaayo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhī ami Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī kīmīkonīne,” undataase. Aihī Jidaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwītaatiwīhiyai nusepaasīho sapīhī tunnīwi yahwīnohiyīhiyaisatunī tingaatīhaisahiyaaisatunī bitondaise. <sup>6</sup> Aihī ami Jisaasiho kiyai “Nīnī kīmīkonīne,” undihī atisawaawī kiya namapī japīhī kiya nasohihīhoaanī onīhitīwī yapīpatetī yatīhī tīmahiyaawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Tīmahiyauihī Jisaasiho kiyai jīhaatī saundatī nunjenataise. “Sahī utaaso diyaamahopī taawī daahopo?” undatī nunjenataise. Saundatī nunjesīhī ami kiya wihoaanīha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyahī Jisaasiho Nasaaretīhandaahapīhopī taawī daahaayo koai isīwa newa wīraitīhaawo,” undawaatopo. <sup>8</sup> Saundauhī Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaanīha saundataase. “Nīnī sangisī aimī kasatohaare. Nīnī kīmīkonīne satīto. Isī ami sahī nisapī taawī daawaawaahī kīmiya nīngi nanipinjohiyīhiyai nawīsawitīwī nuwīse undīwise,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Sandaahī ko pīwīha jīhī satatī katisīha noaipatī akaahaimatataise. Kīmiya isīmiya kīnyī natīpusoaaasinīhī nīngisenda nasohiyīmiyaami wo namihīrinje tatī katisīha noaipatī akaahaimatataise.

<sup>10</sup> Aihī Pitaaho namatanaatī kosasaihirī wīrī kīramī anīhandopī wiwatī gwīsinji nasahosi kīrī napatī Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandaatīhī otīpīpatī kaiwī pīrisihiya isīhiyaapī nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai dipumanīwī waamaindumwahohiyīhiyaami pīrisiho mītīho awaisīho jīhomī otīpīpatīhomī atihīrī gaatīhīrī tisatamasīhī mīhaapī yapīpatetī tīmahiyaataise. Iyataatī so otīpīpatomī ambīpatī Marīkusihoe. <sup>11</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kīnyī kīnyī namatanaatī kosasaihirī kīramī anāanī pausihandopī japīhī wīpe. Nīnī nisī ambīpatī maarīho yaasīhaiwa naitandī nisī Apīho maaritatī gwīnyaasītīhandī namaitandī kīnyī gwīnyaapaapo?” undataase.



*Kima Pīwīma Jisaasihoai Anaasihoaapīhī Numwaasi Niyotīhandapīhaare*

(*Matīyuhō 26:57-58; Maakīhō 14:53-54; Rukīhō 22:54*)

<sup>12</sup> Aihī amī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaunī kiyai tīhaapundohiyīhiyaunī amī Judaahiyaamī tīngaatihaisahiya Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandījaawī bitohohiyīhiyaunī Jisaasihoai nepī isīpī wīrīhīrī ipipata komī ikwīrī maindīmwi wīsasawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Aihī koai jīhī pīrisihiya isīhiyaapī Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandaatīhī otīpīpatī kaiwī nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanīwī waamaitumwahohiyīhiyaamī pīrisiho mītīho awaisīho jīho Anaasihoaapīhī numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataatī Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihomī sanaahoe. Iyataatī Kaiyapaasiho so jīhura pīrisihiya isīhiyaapī nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanīwī Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandaatīhī otīpīpatī kiyohiyīhiyaamī mītīho awaisīho jīhoematatī bimainjahore. Iyataatī Kaiyapaasiho so kīnaungwīha setī sura pīrisiho mītīho jīho awaisīhoematatī bindataahore. <sup>14</sup> Iyatī nehī kīmīko Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiyai satatī kaundisīhoe. “Utaaho nehī naasohīhī isīhiya nahatiyaamī aunahīpa netī kiyaapī nanīpimatī napwītandī gaare,” undatī kaundisīhore.

*Kima Pīwīma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nnī Wīndī Mau-sotīhonīne Tindīhandapīhaare*

(*Matīyuhō 26:69-70; Maakīhō 14:66-68; Rukīhō 22:55-57*)

<sup>15</sup> Saimonī Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai nīwipinjohiyīhiyaamī woaisamī Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepī wīrasi niyauhī kurī Jisaasihoai nīwipinjai komī ipotī niyamaise. Naimī ko Jisaasihoai nīwipinjohiyīhiyaamī so Jisaasihoai nīwipinjai awaisīho jīho pīrisihiya isīhiyaapī Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandaatīhī otīpīpatī kaiwī amī nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai waamaindumapī dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī mītīhomī masaataatī nandaataise. Iyataatī utaaso soai pīrisiho awaisīho jīho mītīho biyatī usonatī pīwaundatī nahowisahosī nandaataise. <sup>16</sup> Nandaasīhī Pitaaho mīhapaahī ipaahaapī onepatainī bitondaise. Aihī Jisaasihoai nīwipinjohiyīhiyaamo jīhaapī mīhaapī ipaahaapī matambīpaamī onepataapīhī noaipataise. Noaipatī apopaatī otīpīpatīhaatī onepataapīhī jatisaamaatī pīwaundatī Pitaahoai numwaasi mīhatīhī pīrisihiya isīhiyaapī Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandaatīhī otīpīpatī kaiwī nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai waamaindumapī dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī awaisīho jīho

mītiho pīrisihomī anjītītīhī masaataatī nandaamaise.  
 17 Nandaasīhī apopaatī onepatī jatisaamaatī Pitaahoai saundataase. “Gisangi kīmo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) nīwipinjingihonīnaahoetise?” undatī nunjenataise. Aihī Pitaaho kaati saundataase. “Owetise. Nīnī koai nīwipinjohihonīnīmaahē. Nīngi wonīne,” undataase.  
 18 Aihī amī mbwaasīhī sapīhī otīpīpatīhiyaunī amī tingaatīhaisahiyaunī sisīha tīhoaawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaamī ambīpatī dīwimaatītandī sisīhetī bitotawa tīhwindawaayopo. Iyauhī amī Pitaahoaisangi kapīhī notī kiyaisatī maasī bitondaatī komī ambīpatī dimaatī tīhwindataise.

*Kīma Pīwīma Pīrisihiya Isīhiyaapī Nandapa Kohasīpīho Tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai Dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī Pīrisiho Mītiho Jīho Awaisīho Jisaasihoai Nunjenatī Tīpītapaatī Usosītīhandapīhaare*

*(Matīyūho 26:59-66; Maakīho 14:55-64; Rukīho 22:66-71)*

19 Aihī sura pīrisihiya isīhiyaapī nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai waamaindumapī dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī awaisīho jīho mītiho Jisaasihoai komī otīpīpatīhiya koai nīwipinjohiyīhiyaapunī amī pīwīha ko isīhiyaaisī kataunjiwaiwaapunī nunjenataise.  
 20 Aihī amī Jisaasiho ko awaisīho jīho mītoai saundataase. Nīnī nasīsoaarī isīhiya nahatīyaaisī pīwīha auta kaundītī kandunjataayo. Nīnī isīhiyaaisī kandunjohīwaiwa nahatewa isīhiya nahatīya Autaahaatīhomī Anjī Awaindīhandaatītunī amī anjī gwīharaahonya isīhiya ahoyanīwī Autaahaatīhopī gwūnyaapī gaapundopīpīhī kiya ahoyanīhauhī kapīhī kandunjo. Nīnī pīwīha wa isīhiya usa atīhomaanisauhī noaatītī wīndī kamaato. Owetise. 21 Isī amī kīnyī nīngisī napīndapī nanīsehise? Nīnī pīwīha katohīwaiwa isīhiya atīniwī nehohiyīhiyaaisī nunjeme nisī kaundohīwaiwaapī kiya gwīnyaapīhiyaaso.

22 Jisaasiho sa satatī katihīhura kapīhī isīhiya daitatī kaiwī jaawī bitohohiyīhiyaamī wo Jisaasihoai ndīmaahomwaanī pīhaapīpatī tīwihīwatī saundataase. “Napaapī kīnyī awaisīho jīho mītīmoai pīwīha sīretī saimbī kaundise?” undataase. 23 Aihī amī Jisaasihomīha wīhoaanīha koai saundataase. “Nīnī pīwīha maipīha mīmaipīndī katisanaahī sa satīnīhīto tīpī kīmbīhī isīmiya nahatīyai kaunde. Iyataatī amī nīnī tītīhī gaahaahīhī katisanaahī kīnyī nīngisī napaapī ndīmaahomwaanī nīwihise?” undataase.

24 Aihī amī Anaasiho Jisaasihoai pīrisiho awaisīho jīho mītiho wo Kaiyapaasihoapīhapī netī natausaasataise.

Natausaasihi komi ikwiri wisasohirihi kirinihi wisasandihōai tingaatihaisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kima Piwima Pitaaho Jihaati Jisaasihoai Ninī Mau-sotihonine Tindhandapahaare*

(Matiyūho 26:71-75; Maakihō 14:69-72; Rukihō 22:58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Pitaaho sapihi konihi daahi bitondaati komi ambipati dimaati sisahaapihi tihwindataise. Aihī amī kapihī isihīya usa bitohohiyihīya koai saundawaatopo. “Gisangi utaaho kimoai (Jisaasihoai) nīwipinjohiyihīyaamī wonje,” undīwī koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauhīhandī kandi ko daahi noasati sandaase. “Owetise. Ninī koai (Jisaasihoai) nīwipinjohiyihīyaamīhonīnīmaahe,” ndaase.

<sup>26</sup> Aihī sura sapihi prisihiya isihīyaapi Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandatīhi otīpīpati kaiwī nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai waamaindumapi dipumanīhohiyihīyaamī prisiho awaisīho mītīho jīhomī otīpīpatiho wo bindataise. Iyataati so otīpīpatiho Pitaaho atihī tīsatamasīhomī naisohore. Isī amī ko Pitaahoai saundati, “Kīnyī Jisaasihoaisapi tandīpīhomī osaataati bitohinihi gisahonī kīnyī kīmīkōje,” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>27</sup> Nunjesihī amī Pitaaho jīhaati satati, “Owetise. Ninī Jisaasihoai nīwipinjohiyihīyaamīhonīnīmaahe,” ndaase. Satihī ketī kuraanīhi otīpīwīspaati sapiho gandaase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasihoai Pairotīho Tipitapaati Usositihandapahaare*

(Matiyūho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakihō 15:1-5; Rukihō 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Aihī Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihomī anīpīpīhi namasi gamanīhomī awaisīhomī anīpīpīhi awaimbīpīhapī nowaayopo. Sandī kiya asisīhaatīhi kohokoaisawī kiyaawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya sawana mīhatīhi gamanīhomī awaisīhomī anītītīhi windī namīndaahopo. Amī kiya kiyaamī kimbapīho awaisīho Pasopaahandapi maahoai pati sipīsipīhandī amī kauho wapa tipī tīhīwī nandaatīwīhuraatīhi amī wiwa kiya Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī noaipapi kipopi ainjotahiyaani taane tīwī. Kiya tītīhi popītīhiya Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī jīhura Isipīhanda Autaahaatīho kiyai nehī iwinjasīsihi nga bimotīhandapi gwīnyaapi maahoai pa kohasīpīho tipī tīhīwī nandaatīwo.

<sup>29</sup> Kiya saiwī gamanīho awaisīhomī anītītīhi sawana windī namīndaapi ipaahaapi bindawaayopo. Iyauhi Pairatīho noai pati kiyai saundataase. “Napaapi kīmōmīhetī sahī pīwīha nepī yawutaahopo?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>30</sup> Saundati nunjesihī amī kiya kiyaamīha wihoanīha Pairotīhoai saundawaatopo. “Amī ko maipīhandī

wīndi kamaayahotanaahi nyahi koai gisaapihi wīndi numwaasi nasaati piwīha komiheti wīndi newa yahomaawutaitaanihe,” undawaatopo.

<sup>31</sup> Saundauhi Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sawanaati kimoai nepi sami winihapi katirihireti japepihirīwi tipitapaapi usonīwi sohoai tipise,” undataase. Saundihī kiya kiyaamīha wihoaanīha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahi utaaho woai sohoai wīndi tīmaawito ami sahi Romīhiyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi sahi isīhiya usai siyīhiyai wīndi tipise nyatiwi kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo. <sup>32</sup> Kiya kīma piwīma satīwi katohitīmandi jīhi Jisaasiho ko sawaho napwītandihiretapi katisīha neti akaahematītandi katawaatopo.

<sup>33</sup> Pairotiho gamaniho awaisīhomi anītītīhi jīhatīhi nandaati Jisaasihopi gaatihi tunnīwi yahwīndaatiwīhiya numwaasi koapihi nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauhi koai Pairotiho saundati nunjenataise. “Kīnyī Judaahiya iwinjapi bimingihonī awaisīhono?” undataase. <sup>34</sup> Saundihī ami Jisaasiho Pairotiho wihoaanīha saundataase. “Sa piwa kīnyī nīngisī nanīsenīhingīma kīwahonī gwīnyaapiha kandapaino e isīhiya usa nisapi gisī kahītauhiha katapaino?” undataase. <sup>35</sup> Saundihī ami Pairotiho Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kīnyī sangingīma nīnī Judaahonīnītīhīno. Kīnyī kīwahonyī isīhiya kiyaami awaisawīhiyaisawī nīngisaapihi nangīmaasi nasawaayopo. Kīnyī napindī kainīhe?” undataase.

<sup>36</sup> Saundati nunjesīhi ami Jisaasiho Pairotiho komīha wihoaanīha saundataase. “Nīnī isīhiya awaisawīhiya maapi yapīmbataapihi jatohiyīhiyaamataindīhonīnīmaahē. O ami nīnī isīhiya awaisawīhiyaimatiwi maapi kīmbīhi yapīmbataapihi jatohiyīhiyaamataindīhonīnītīsanaahi ami isīhiya nīngi nanipinjohiyīhiya nisapi nisī tiworisaisawī dopi tunnīwi yahwīndaapo ami nīngi Judaahiyaami awaisawīhiyaami ikwīraatīhepīmaanīmaitaatiwo. Nisīhiya nga saitīhandī kandi ami owetise. Ami nīnī usa maapi kīmbīhi yapīmbataapihi awaisawīhiyaimatiwi jatohiyīhiyaamatimaindīhonīnītīho,” undataase. <sup>37</sup> “Ami kīnyī awaisīhonī isīhiyai iwinjapi bimingīhono,” undati Pairotiho Jisaasiho kaundataase. Pairotiho saundihī ami Jisaasiho wihoaanīha saundataase. “Ami sahi nehi kīnyī kīwahonyī piwīhaare. Nīnī maapi yapīmbataapihi napitī nisī naati nanīmwindīmandi tanyaaha nehi kīma naasaape. Piwīha nehi akītīnīhi akaahaahi katisīnīhi isīhiya piwīha nehi akaahaamīhihoanī pihiyohiyīhiya

ka atiniwi mmoniwi naitaatiwo,” undataase. <sup>38</sup> Saundihi ami Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundati nunjenataise. “Piwiha akitihihi akaasa sa naasaahi napitiyahaapise?” undati nunjenataise.

*Kima Piwiha Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Tipi Tipimandaitaatiwi Pairotiho Katindihandapihaare*  
(Matiyuhō 27:15-31; Maakihō 15:6-20; Rukihō 23:13-25)

Aihi Pairotiho jahira ipaahaapi ishiyaapihi noaipati kiyai saundataase. “Kimo utaamomiheti maipihapa ko kaimbipa wapa nini moho ami nini sandi kimba maipihapa kaimbipaapi ko napone ndi katitandihapo. <sup>39</sup> Ami sahi nini kiyatoaasohitihandapi mmoniwihiyaate. Kinaungwiha nahateweti sami kimbapiho Pasopaahandapihura naputohiyihyaami wo sahi kopu maaritauhihoai nutusoaasoniho. Isi ami nini sami awaisiho sangisi jainjaati bimisihoi (Jisaasihoai) nutusoaasitando?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>40</sup> Saundati nunjesihi kiya kaahaatiwi saundawaatopo. Owe. Somahe. Nyahi Barapaasihopu maaritihayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maatimaatisati tunnati ikonahore).

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Aih Pairotiho awaisiho katihi kiya Jisaasihoai numwaapi pwisipati wirihiri yamanirihira yupwapi tiwawaayopo.

<sup>2</sup> Yupwapi kiya tunnawi yahwinohiyihya wirihiri mwitipatisahiri nepi awaisawihya (kinihya) ishiyai iwinjaawu bimohiyihyaami tingaatihaamataiwi kaiwi komi mitihoaatihi niwipaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya apotihiri nyanyipihiri wiri utarihiri nepi koai niwisowaayopo.

<sup>3</sup> Aiwi kiya koai saundiwi, “Kinyi Judaahiyaami Awaisihon (Kinihon) Konihini Kinyi ishiyai baimbi iwinjaapi bimaami numwe,” undawi koaapihi jinjapihi nuwi napiwaiwi asanapa pihaapiati tiwiwawaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Aih ami jhaapi Pairotiho awaisiho ipaahaapi noaipati Judaahiya saundataase. “Sahi japi atiwise. Nini sangisi sasatihi kimo utaamomiheti maipihandi kandapi piwiha komihetemaatandihandi wendi nini moho satiti ami sahi mmondaatiwi koai nini ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase.

<sup>5</sup> Aih Jisaasiho tingaatiha wirihiri mwitipatisahira kaiwi niwipaahohiha nipata ami apotihiri nyanyipihiri niyosi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Siyati noaipasih Pairotiho ishiya wirisandihyai saundataase. “Jasawise utaaho kimbih kimoso!” undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Aih pirihihiya ishiyaapi Autaahaatihomi Anj Awaindihandaatihi otipipati kaiwi ami nandapa

kohasipihō tihiwī Autaahaatihōai dipumaniwī waamaitumwahohiyīhiyaamī pīrisihiya mitīhiya awaisawīhiya jīhiyaunī amī Autaahaatīhomī Anī Awaindīhandī jaawī bitohohiyīhiya tingaatīhaisahiyaunī Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawī kiya satīwī kaahaataawaatopo. “Koai ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī tipī tipīmandaape. Ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī tipī tipīmandaape,” tawaatopo. Kiya satauhī Pairotiho kiyai saundataase. “Nīnī utaamo kīmōmīhetī maipīhapa kapaapī ko napone tītandīhapa wapa mohōnī sahī sawanaatī koai nepī tipī tipīmandaapīse,” undataase. <sup>7</sup> Aihī Judaahiya kiyaamīha wihoaanīha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahī winīhapīpa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataatī kapa nyamī winīhapīpa satatī utaaho wō nīnī Autaahaatīhonīne tatī Autaahaatīhomī aunahīpa netī sisīpītonīhoai sohoai tipise tatī ahotise. Isī kīmō utaamo napone. Amī ko nīnī Autaahaatīhomī mwaahonīne tatī ko noaipatī Autaahaatīhoaisatī nauratendaiso,” undawaatopo.

<sup>8</sup> Saundauhī Pairotiho pīwa sa atisataatī apīpaahī daahī aungwohandī yayataise. <sup>9</sup> Yayatī mīhatīhī gamanīhomī anīhandaatīhī jīhatīhī nandaataise. Nandaatī Jisaasihoai saundatī nunjenataise. “Kīnyī maahapīhapī nambīhōje?” undatī nunjenataise. Saundatī nunjesīhandī kandī Jisaasiho Pairotihoai wa wihoaanīha kamundise. <sup>10</sup> Siyatī kamundihī Pairotiho Jisaasihoai saundatī nunjenataise. “Kīnyī nīngisī wihoaanīha wīndī kandīpī pīwaamandapaino? Pīwaamandīpī amī kīnyī mmonapaino e owetiso? Nīnī gi nehī ginjatī amī nandīsoaasatī amī sohōngi tīngītī tīhipīmandaito amī gi sahītandī nīnī watīpīhandīisahōnīniso,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho komīha wihoaanīha sata kaundataase. “Amī Autaahaatīho gi watīpīhandī wīndī namaahinyonaahī isīhiya nīngi wapa kanitaatīwī kīnyī nga wīndī kamundītaise. Isī amī isīhiya nīngi nepī kīnyaapīnīmahohiyīhiya siya kīnyī maipīhandī kaīngītīhandī nusatīpīhaapī apīpaahī awaindīhandī kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

<sup>12</sup> Saundihī awaisīho Pairotiho pīwa sa atisatosatī suraapī daihīraapī daataise Jisaasihoai wīndī tipīse mundatī nehī iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihīhandī kandī Judaahiya wīndī namaamīhaapī kiyaanīhī satīwī kaahaataawaatopo. “Kīnyī kīmōai nehī iwinjapī namīhaapusoasapaapaahī amī Sisaaho awaisīhomī naisohōnīmaahe. Amī utaaho wō nīnī awaisīhonīne tatī katisīho so noaipatī Sisaahomī tiworīhoemataiso,” undawaatopo.

<sup>13</sup> Saundauhī Pairotiho sa pīwa atisatosatī Jisaasihoai

numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipataise. Iyati Pairotiho gwi+tiho isihiyai neti tipitapaati usonati piwiha atisihomihooasin bindataise. Iyataati so gwi+tiho nawiha awaiwaiwaara kaiwihore. Ami piwiha Ipiruhaara so gwi+tiho nawihaara namasawi kiyohopi satiwi Gaapata tiwi ambihitiwihore. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati sura aimi ipiho otihapindaise. Ami sura kura Judaahiya jihura Isipihanda Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai nehi iwinjasihai baiwi bimohitihandapi gwi+nyaitaat+wihihi Saararehihi noaipaitandi detindaise. Iyataati sandi asisiha awaisiha kimbapiho Paasopaahandapi Judaahiya nepi timanjin+wi ami kahapaamapi pa nepi timan+taatiwihuraare. Aih Pairotiho Judaahiyai saundataase. “Sami Awaisiho kimosi sahi iwinjasawise!” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Aih ami kiya satiwi kaahaatawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tipi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaape,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Kiya satauhi Pairotiho kiyai saundati nunjenatise. “Nini sami awaisiho sangi jainjaati bimisihoi titi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaitando?” undati nunjenatise. Ko saundih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya pirihiya isihyaapi nandapa kohasipihō tih+wi Autaahaatihoai dipuman+hohiy+hiyaami mitihiya jhiya wihooan+ha Pairotihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahihi nyami awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho wo owehiyaane ami nehi Sisaahohihe,” undawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Saundauhi namati Pairotiho Jisaasihoai neti kiyaami ikwiraati+hemataise kiya sawana koai ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaitaat+wo.

*Kima Piwi+ma Jisaasihoai Ipi Titihi Atawihateti Tipi Tipimandaahohitihandapihaare*

*(Matiyuhō 27:32-44; Maakihō 15:21-32; Rukiho 23:26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Aih ami tunniwi yahwinohiy+hiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaawitopi numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhi ko ipi titihi atawihati kateti sawaho napwitandihati neti tipwitihi numwaasi tipi tipimandaitaat+wi+hap+hap nowaayopo. Aiwi kiya koai wapihi kapihapi ambipati Mitihomi Anditataahapi numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataati piwiha Ipiruhaara Gorikota tiwi ambihitiwihapo). <sup>18</sup> Sapihi koai numwaasi nuwi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawi utaahuri wuri maipihurisawi maasi tipimandaawaayopo. Woi Jisaasihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoan+tihi ami woi komi ikwiri konaamohihoan+tihi tipimandaapi tiwawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Iyauhi awaisiho Pairotiho katihi piwiha wa Jisaasihomi mitihomi autaahi satiwi **Nasaareti+handahapi Jisaasiho Judaahiyai iwinjatisiho Awaisihoe,**

tīwī jīpatīpaiwosawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Iyauhi Jūdaahiya taahiyīhiya sa pīwa awitawaayopo amī Jisaasihoai tipī tipīmandaahohīpīpīhi aunahīpa awaipatamī detītihiso. Iyataatī amī sa pīwa pīwīha Ipīruhaaraahunī amī Romīhiyaamī pīwīha Ratinīhaaraahunī amī Gīrikīhaaraahunī jīpatīpiyauhiso. <sup>21</sup> Aihī Jūdaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya pīrisīhiya isīhiyaapī nandapa kohasīpīho tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai dīpumanīhohiyīhiyaamī mītīhiya jīhiya itīhītīwī amī Pairothīhoai saundawaatopo. “Kīnyī satīpī ‘Kīmo utaamo Jūdaahiyai Iwinjatisīho Awaisīhoe,’ tīpī wīndī jīpatīpīmaime. Amī kīnyī satīpī, ‘Kīmo utaamo satatī, Nīnī Jūdaahiyai Iwinjaatī Bimohīhonīnī Awasīhonīne tatī katahore,’ tīpī jīpatīpaime,” undawaatopo.

<sup>22</sup> Saundauhi amī Pairothīho kiyai komīha wīhoaanīha satatī kaundataase. “Aimī nīnī isīhiyai kaundonīhī jīpatīpaiwosohīrīhīrī kīretī kiyatī jīpatīpindane,” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Aihī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya Jisaasihoai ipī tītīhī atawīhatetī tipīmandaapī tiwawaayopo. Tipīmandaaposawī komī apotīhīrī wīrī nesīpapī yīyandīhimapī matīmūrī matīmūrīmapī kiya newaayopo. Newaawī amī wīrī kīrī utaarīhīrī kīraatīhī kupwīnatī nīpaatīrīhīrī osaamapī apotīhīrī nehī naasairaahī gwīnīwīhīrisī kiya wīndī yīyandīhemapī namehopo. <sup>24</sup> Namepī namapī kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyahī kīmīrī apotīmīrī wīndī namwaapwīrītīhaawo. Namaapwīra diyaamaho kīrī nese taatī ipīpa wapa isītīhaawo,” nīwī isawaayopo. Kiya saiwī kiyohītīmandaahī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha wa utīpīhoaatīhī ahotīsīha noaipatī akaahaimatataise. Iyataatī pīwīha sa satatī,

“Kiya nīsī apotīhīrī tipītapaapī kīhonjī kīhonjī newaayopo.

Aiwī amī kiya ipīpa nīsī apotīhīrī osamandīrīhīrapī isawaayopo wo kīrī naitando,” *Aunīhīhīrī 22:18*  
tatī jīpatīpīndise. Aihī sīrī kīretī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya kiyawaayopo.

<sup>25</sup> Aihī sapīhī Jisaasihoai tipīmandaaposohīpīpīhī ipī tītīhī atawīhatainī asīhiya burī burī bitotawaayopo. Iyataatī Jisaasihomī sanaatītīhī amī waatī kaatamī sanaapwīhaatītīhī amī waatī kaatamī ambīpatī Mariyaahaatī Kīropaasihomī apwaataatītīhī amī waatī kaatamī ambīpatī Mariyaahaatī aunahīpa Makītaraahandaahapīhaate. <sup>26</sup> Iyauhi Jisaasiho sanaatisunī amī koai nīwīpinjīsīho Jisaasiho komī maarīho biyatī nunyamāsīhoaisamī kindarī detī bitosīhī iwinjataise. Aihī Jisaasiho komī sanaatī saundataase. “Kīnyī kīmo utaamoai



numwaapi kimoaahotane,” undataase. <sup>27</sup> Ami kaati saundatosati Jisaasiho komi maariho biyati numwisihoi saundataase. “Kimaati kinyi kinaatemapi numwaape,” undataase. Saundih sura kuraapi so Jisaasihoi niwipinjiso kaati numwaasi komi anjipipih noti iwitatamanati iwinjatataise.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Napoti Maariho Napatati Nusoasindihandapihaare*

(Matiyuhu 27:45-56; Maakihho 15:33-41; Rukihho 23:44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Jisaasiho mmotinataati komi otipipati nahatewa aimi kiyati owemataise. Iyataati Autaahaathom utipihooatih ahotisiha neti akaahemaitandi ko sandaase.

“Ningi waapohopi nainyati nisi nahutarihiri aniwasisse,”

*Aunihihiri 69:21, 22:15*

ndaase. <sup>29</sup> Aih sapihi woyiha wa waapoho wainihandisiha ahondaise. Aih windi kandeti waapoho nandaati ahotanihi namopi nandaatiwihandi sponjihandi kapihi ahondaise. Ahotih kandi nepi wainihandaatih timandaapesi ipati isopihatami irihiri tisatiwi mwitipi Jisaasihom mipateti maahomwaan ahewisawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Ahwisauhi Jisaasiho sandi wainindi neti nanataise. Neti nanati ko sandaase. “Aimi nahataapa gaatati owendaise,” ndaase. Satatosati komi mitiho nambitati komi maariho nusoasati napatataise.

*Kima Piwima Tunnwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Wo Jisaasihoi Komi Bopitataini Yahoti Muwati Nawih Jitipati Noasitihandapihaare*

<sup>31</sup> Aih sura asisiha Judaahiyaami ikindaatiwihapi nepi timanindaatiwihuraare. Iyataati sandi Sapaatihandi kiya mmondaatiwi taati napindindi apipaahi awaindihande. Iyati sura asisiha Piraindehuraare. Aih Isihiya ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaahohiyihiya nimanditaatiwihandapi poundih Judaahiyaami awaisawihya Pairotihoi piwih Jisaasihoisuni utaahuri koaisawi maasi tipimandaahohururisuni kingwaasi keti napwisaihi nepi yamwaitaatiwi kingwaasami auhiri ipahiwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. <sup>32</sup> Saiwi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiya nuwi utaahuri Jisaasihoisawi tipimandaahohururami auhiri niyapi ipahiwawaayopo.

<sup>33</sup> Kurami auhiri niyapi ami Jisaasihomihiri niyaitotiw koapihi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomataise. Napomasihi namapi kiya komi auhiri windi maapaihopo. <sup>34</sup> Aih kiya tunnwi yahwinohiyihiyaami wo Jisaasihoi bopitataini yahotaise. Yahwih keti kuraanihi jitipati waapohoisati ahoyati noaati nawetataise. <sup>35</sup> Aih utaaho sandi mmosiho kandapi

pīwīha saindi mmoho tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati sa pīwīha ko katisa akitihaare. Ami noaipasihi titihi mmosipipaapi ko kandaaso. Isi ami sa pīwa ko katisaapi akite tiwi sahi gwiŋyaapi giwunyaapise. <sup>36</sup> Iyataati saiwa noaipasiwimaiwa wa pīwīha Autaahaatihomi pīwīhaatihī jipati pindisiha akaahaimatitandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka pīwa satise.

“Kiya komi anditati witi naasaipisangi windi maapaihopo tise.” *Japīhi Numwaasiho 12:46; Nambaahandi 9:12; Aunihihiri 34:20*

<sup>37</sup> Iyataati ami pīwīha waisangi Autaahaatihomi pīwīhaatihī satati ahondaise Kiya yahohihoai baiwi mwitipisawi usowi iwinjaitaapo tati ahondaise.

*Kima Pīwīma Jisaasihomi Ambipati Animwaahipati Akosiha Wanihatopi Ahiyawī Yamwaahohitihandapihaare (Matiyuhō 27:57-61; Maakihō 15:42-47; Rukihō 23:50-56)*

<sup>38</sup> Aihī utaaho wo komi ambipati Josepiho aunahipati taunihandi Arimatiyaahandaahapīho Jisaasihomi ambipati naitandi notī awasiho Pairotihoai nunjenataise. Iyataati Josepiho so Jisaasihomi otipipatiho Jisaasihoai Judaahiyaapi yayati noaatati niwipinjahore. Aihī Pairotiho koai gaasi Jisaasihomi ambipati nepe undihī ami Josepiho Jisaasihomi ambipati ipi titihi atawihatetapi netaise. <sup>39</sup> Aihī Nikodimaasihoaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso jihura Jisaasihoenda apatihī notī iwinjati piwaundisihore. Iyati ko wapa gaahapa biyati waati waamaisotihapa ipati yatīwami waapohomi kaiwihapa nesi nasati Josepihoaisati maasi kapa isisi nomaise. Iyataati sapa waamainjotimbipaami naanindihandi 30 kirogi remi kiyahapaare. <sup>40</sup> Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomi ambipati nemaise. Nepi isihya napwauhihiyai yamwaitaatiwi Judaahiya kiyohirihi reti kaimi apotihiri gaahapaara mmapi waamainjotimbipa atipati werihandi Jisaasihomi ambipateti jaamaise. <sup>41</sup> Iyataati sapihi Jisaasihoai tunniwi yahwinohiyihya tipī tipī mandaahohipipihī deti osaataati waati ahendaise. Iyataati saati osaataati animwaahipati akosiha wa isihya napohiyihyaami ambipati sangi ahiyawihati witi ahendaise. <sup>42</sup> Iyataati sura Judaahiya kiyaami asisiha awaisiha ikindaatiwihaapi nepi timanjindaatiwihuraare. Aihī sapihi deti animwaahipati akosiha wa ahendaise. Aihī kuri Josepiyi Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomi ambipati nesi numwi ahiyamaise.

## 20

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Asohoematati Japihī  
Nepasitihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhō 28:1-8; Maakihō 16:1-8; Rukihō 24:1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Sandehura asisahaatihi biyati sangi bowihi kohokoaisa Mariyaahaati aunahipa Makitaraahandaahapahaati animwaahipati akosihaapihapi noti noaipataise. Noaipati jata nawiha awaisiha animwaahipati akosihaami awiha nisapupwi napuhohiha nundiwa nehahaati ahondaise. <sup>2</sup> Aihī kaati nihiti Saimoni Pitaahoendaahunī ami wo otipipatiho Jisaasiho koai maariho biyati nunyamasihendaahunī noti kuri saundataase. “Awaisihoai animwaahipati akosihombi aimi ishiya nemahopo. Nemahowi koai maahapihi ahiyawaayondihō wīndi mohono,” undataase.

<sup>3</sup> Aihī Pitaahotihī ami so wo Jisaasihoai niwipinjohiyihiyaamotihī aunahipa namasi animwaahipataapihapi nomaise. <sup>4</sup> Kuri naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaami wo jihī nihiti Pitaahoai nusatipahaati noti jihī animwaahipatapihi noaipataise. <sup>5</sup> Ko siyati noaipati nambitahi mihatihī akosiha animwaahipatopi jataise. Jata apotihiri kihoeptihiri Jisaasihoai mmapi yamwaahohirihiri ahotihī mmonataise. Mmonataahandi kandi ko mihatihī wīndi namindaase. <sup>6</sup> Saimoni Pitaaho komi ipoti nasati titihī mihatihī animwaahipataatihī nandaati apotihiri kihoeptihiri ahotihī mmonataise. <sup>7</sup> Iyati ami apotihiri wiri Jisaasihomi mitihō mmapi napapihohirihiri ahotihī mmonataise. Wirisati tīmaamaitati ahimotati nehī kiri yandihī napapotimaninati ahondaise. <sup>8</sup> Aihī Jisaasihomi otipipatiho jihī animwaahipataapihi noaipasihōaisangi nandaati mmonati ami satati e Jisaasiho aimi japihī asohoematati nepataise tati gwīnyaataise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati sura kiya wīndi baiwi gīmunyaahopo Autaahaatihomi piwīha satati Jisaasiho animwaahipatombi japihī nepaitaise tati ahotisihāapo. <sup>10</sup> Aihī kuri Jisaasihomi otipipatihuri aunahipataahapi japihī niyamaise.

*Kima Piwima Mariyaahaati Makitaraahandaahapahaati  
Jisaasihoai Iwinjati Nutainjitihandapahaare*

*(Matiyuhō 28:9-10; Maakihō 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Mariyaahaati sapihi deti animwaahipatamihini bitondaati kaati taati gotaise. Siyati kaati taati gotaahetapi nambitahi animwaahipati akosihoti jataise. <sup>12</sup> Jataati Kaati Autaahaatihomi enjerihuri otipipatihuri yahuri yamihapataatihapihuri apotihiri kihoeptihapa niyopihuri

Jisaasihomī ambīpati ahiyohīpīpīhī bindamaise. Kuramī wo Jisaasihomī mītīho ahotimbīpīhītīhī amī wo auhīrī ahotimbīpīhī bindamaise. <sup>13</sup> Saimī bindamaamī kurī Mariyaahaati saundamaase. “Apopaanye, kīnyī napindapī taapī gopaise?” undīmī nunjenamaise. Nunjesīhī amī kaatī kuri saundataase. “Nisī Awaisīhomī ambīpati nesi wapīhī nepī ahiyauhī nīnī wīndī monataatīto,” undataase. <sup>14</sup> Saundatosatī nepemaitataahetapī jata kapīhī Jisaasiho nehī koai utaaho womatīyahō bitosīhī iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandī kandī kopī Jisaasihoetatī kaatī usonatī gīmaawunyainje. Owetise.

<sup>15</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho kaatī saundatī nunjenataise. “Itapo, kīnyī napindapī taapī gopaise? Aimbī diyaapī taapī daahise?” undatī nunjenataise. Saundatī nunjesīhī amī kopī kaatī siyatī kapīhī osaataatī utaaho nehī koai otīpīpatī kiyatī bitondaahoso tatī gwīnyaataise. Siyatī gwīnyaataatī koai saundataase. “Kīnyī nisī awaisīhomī ambīpati wapīhī nepī ahiyapaapaahī amī ahapīhī ahiyo nde amī nīnī komī ambīpati naitaano,” undataase.

<sup>16</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho kaatī saundataase. “Mariya!” undatī kaatamī ambīpati ambīhundataase. Saundihi kaatī komīhihoanī nepemaitatī koai saundataase. “Raponi,” undataase.\* <sup>17</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. “Kīnyī nīngī maaniwate amī nīnī Apīhoenda mīhaatī yamīhapataatīhī sangī niyono. Amī kīnyī nisī nīhoarīsa nīngī nanipinjawī amī nisī otīpīpatīhiyaimatohiyīhiyenda numwe. Numbwī kīnyī kiyai kaunde nīnī nisī Apīhoendaahunī amī samī Japīhoenda japīhī niyataayono. Amī kīmīko nisī Apīmo amī samī Japīhore. Kīmīko Autaahaatīmomī nīnī pīwīha atīwīndī komī asīmwaatītīhī pīniyohīhoendaahunī amī samī Autaahaatīho sahī komī pīwīha atīwīwī komī asīmwaatītīhī pīniyohīhoendaahunī japīhī niyataayono tise undīpī kaunde,” undataase.

<sup>18</sup> Aihī Mariyaaha aunahīpa Makītaraahandaahapīhaatī Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiyaapīhī notaise. Notī pīwīha kaatī Jisaasiho kaundisīha nesi notī kiya Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiyai saundatī kaundataase. “Nīnī Awaisīho aimī nepasīhī iwinjatī pīwaundo amī ko nīngī pīwīha kīma kandataase,” undatī kaundataase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Komī Otīpīpatīhiyaapīhī Jisaasiho Nehī Akohī Noaipatī Nunjaayainjītīhandapīhaare  
(Matīyuhō 28:16-20; Maakīhō 16:14-18; Rukīhō 24:36-49)*

\* **20:16:** Sandī Raponi undīndīmandī Ipīruhaara Katīpunjingīhonye undataase.

19 Aihhi Jisaasihoai niwipinjawhi komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyhiya Sandehura aimi ipiho noti taati asihatihihura anjaani windaapihi maasomwaanji naputiwi bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya Jisaasihoai manditiwiwi tiwohiyhiyaapi yayawaawi sandi kandapi maasomihaiwa nahatewa naputiwi mihatihih ahoyaniwi bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwi naputiwi bimaui Jisaasiho nehi akohi noaipati kiyaami otihatihih bitondaise. Noaipati bitondaati kiyai ko saundataase. “Sahi sami maariho ambipati nahandi gaatasi yatihisitati japatisanane,” undataase. 20 Ko kiyai saundatosati komi ikwiri ami bopitati koai komi tiworisa tipih yahohiwaiwaami yamwipati kiyai nunjataise. Nunjihhi ami kiyai komi otipipatihiya Awaisihoai usonawaawi kiyaami maarihoaatihapi asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. 21 Maaritauhi Jisaasiho kiyai jihatati saundataase. “Sahi sami maariho ambipati nahataapa gaatasi yatihisitati japatisanane. Nini nisi Apihho natanoaasihhi maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatihih nasohipatamataindi sahi nuwi ishiya maapi yapimbataapihiyaami otihatihih bimitaatiwi ami nini sangisi nandisoaasataayo,” undataase. 22 Saundatosati Jisaasiho kiyaamihasini komi Mbipa Itipihho Gaaho ipousoaasati kiyai saundataase. “Sahi Mbipa Itipihho Gaaho nepise. Nepi koai sami omanjitihihemapiise. 23 Ami sahi ishiyaami maipihaiwa nepumwawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihhoaisangi isiya sikiyaami maipihaiwa aimi nemwasihhi owendaise. Komi ndiheti maipihaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Ami sahi ishiya usaami maipihaiwa windi nepimumwawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihhoaisangi sikireti nemwaumwasihhi kaiwaanihhi windi owemetati ahusondaise,” undataase.

*Kima Piwima Jisaasiho Tomaasihoapihi Noaipasihhi Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usosithandapihaare*

24 Jisaasiho komi otipipatihiya koai niwipinjawhi komi otipipati mmoniwi nepi kiyohiyhiyaapihi noaipasura komi otipipatihiya ikwi maindimwitihi auhrami yahuritisawhiyaami wo komi ambipati Tomaasiho kiyaisati maasi windi bimimise. (Iyataati komi ambipati witi awitipo undiwi ambihundiwhihore. Ami piwihha Ibiruha ami Aramaikihaara Ditimaasi undiwi ambihundiwhihore). 25 Aihhi ami Jisaasihomi otipipatihiya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundiwi, “Nyahi Awaisihoai ko noaipa nyainjasihi usoho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhi ami ko komiha kiyai saundataase. “Nini niwahonini komi ikwiraatihhi nerihiramhi yamwipataatihhi nisi ikwiri ahiyati

iwitī amī nisī isundipihō komī bopitatainī yaipatamī yamwipataatīhī ahiyatī iwiwataataahī nīnī Jisaasiho japīhī anīmwaahīpatombī nepataise ndī gīwunyaito. O amī nīnī koai saindī mausotī amī nisī ikwīra maawiwataataahī nīnī wīndī apīpaahī gīmunyaito,” undataase.

<sup>26</sup> Amī Saarahēhīrī aimī wīrī sanaiihūra Jisaasihomī otīpīpatīhiya japīhī ahoyanīwī anītītīhī bindawaayopo. Bimauhī amī sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasi kiyaisatī bindataise. Aiwi maasomwaanī nahatewa anītiwī napuposawī bimauhī Jisaasiho nehī akohī kiyaamī otīhatīhī noaipatī bitondaise. Noaipatī bitondaatī kiyai ko saundatī, “Sahī samī maarīho ambīpatī nahataapa gaatatī yatīhīsitatī japatisanane,” undataase. <sup>27</sup> Saundatosatī Tomaasihoai saundataase. “Kinyī isundipihō nisī ikwīraatīhī kīmbīhī ahiyapī mmome. Mmonīpī amī kinyī ikwīrī mbapī nisī bopitatainī ahiyapī nipī nisome. Nisonīpī kīnyī maarīho yīyahwī gwīnyaahingīho namape. Namapī tītīhī nisapī gīnunyaape,” undatī watīpīha kaundataase. <sup>28</sup> Saundihī Tomaasiho komīha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kīnyī nisī Awaisīhōje. Kīnyī nisī Autaahaatīhōje,” undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Saundihī amī Jisaasiho komīha koai saundataase. “Kīnyī nīngī kinyī ndīhaara nisonapaapī wani e akīte tīpī gīnunyaapaino? Amī isīhiya nīngī wīndī maanon-awaahandī kandī gīnunyaahohiyīhiya siya awaindīhandī kiyaanīhī maarītītaapo,” undatī kaundataase.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jonihō Bukīmandī Kīmandī Jīpatīpaindīmandamī Tanyaahaapīhaare*

<sup>30</sup> Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyaamī ndīhetī sīwīpatī pīhītātī taahīwaiwa kaiwaiwa nīnī wīndī jīpatīmaayo. <sup>31</sup> Amī nīnī kīmaiwa pīwīma kīmandī bukīmandaatīhī jīpatīpiyohīma amī sahī Jisaasihopī satīwī Autaahaatīhomī Mwaaho Komī Isīhiyaisī Japīhī Numwaitandī Autaahaatīho Ahīwisīho kīmīkore tīwī kopī sahī gīwunyaitaatīwī jīpatīpiyataayo. Aiwi amī sahī kopī gīwunyaahohītīhandaahī noaipapī asīyīhiyaatimatītaatīwo. Asīyīhiyaatimatīwī kiyaatīnīhī bimītaatīwī nīnī jīpatīpiyataayo.

## 21

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Komī Otīpīpatīhiyaapīhī Noaipatī Iwinjatī Nunjainjītīhandapīhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Ipotī asīsīha wonya naasonya sanaiihūra Jisaasiho komī otīpīpatīhiyaapīhī jīhaatī noaipatī nunjaanataise. Iyataatī Durīhīrī Garirihandainī ko kiyai noaipatī iwinjataise. Sīrī duriramī ambīpatī wītī Taiberiyaasihande.

Ko kiyaapithi siyati noaipataise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho komi otipipathihiyaapithi noaipati nunjaayainjura komi otipipathihiya kura maasi bimohiyihiya kimiyaare: Saimoni Pitaaho Tomaasiho komi ambipati witi awitipihho (Ibirusa ami Aramaikihaara Didimaasiho) ami Natanairihho aunahipati taunihonji gwi-haraahonji Piropinji-handi Garirihanda aheti-pati Kanaahandaahapihotih ami Sepetihomi mwaahurithi ami Jisaasihomi otipipathuri wuri yahurisangi maasi bindawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Siya saiwi bindawaawi Pitaaho komi naisihiya Jisaasihomi otipipathihiya wiyai saundataase. “Nini ariahopi ikih umbenihandi durihiraatithi timati mmondandi notaayo,” undataase. Saundih komi sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “O ami nyangisangi gisaati maasi ariahopi ikih timaitihaawi nutihaawo,” undawaatopo. Kiya sanwimapi kopuho awainaahoetaho woti yamwaasi durihiraatihira ariahopaitaatiwi nowaayopo. Iyataati sura apatindithi kiya ariahopi ikih umbenihandi timapi mmonawaahandi kandi ariho wo namohopo apipaahi owetise.

<sup>4</sup> Aih asisiha bowati ipihho taati noaipasithi Jisaasiho durihiram aripataini bitosithi kiya kop Jisaasihoe tiwi windi mausohopo. Owetise. <sup>5</sup> Aih ko kiyai saundati nunjenataise. “Naisihiyaate, sahi ariho wo nowaayowo?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesithi kiya wihoaanjha koai saundawaatopo. “Owetise. Ariho apipaahi maipihonjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo. <sup>6</sup> Aih ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahi sami ariahopi ikih sami kopuhomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoanji timapi yotiwise ami sahi ariho wonya noaitaawo,” undataase. Aih kiya ikih umbenihandi durihiraatithi mihapi yotawaayopo. Yotiw kiya ariho waati pihitiwi taahihho ikihopi kipwinjithi nowaayopo. Aiw kiya ikih umbenihandi ariahopi apipaahi naanamasithi windi nga aipi kopuhoti yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataati otipipathiho kiyaami wo Jisaasiho koai apipaahi maariho numwisihho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kimo awaisihho nyangi piwaanayase,” undataase. Saundih Saimoni Pitaaho komi apotihiri tiwatihataapihiri otipipati kaitandi nausohaati ahiyatosirihiri ko sa piwa Awaisihoe tauhi atisataati neti nipatataise. Ko komi saaketihandi siyati neti nipainji durihiraatithi napwaatatikwauhiri timati naahimanimi aripatainapi notaise. <sup>8</sup> Aih Jisaasihomi otipipathihiya usa kopuhoti aripatainapi nasawaayopo. Nasawaawi kiyaami dawaapipithi ikih umbenihandi ariho tisaitamasihih aisi napiw aripataini yamini durihiram mangiraini notawaayopo. Iyataati kiya kiyaami kopuhoaisawi durihiram mangirainami

wīndi onihimetawaayopo. Nehi masihonji 100 mita kiyahapithawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Saiwi kiya napīwi mangiraini noaipapi jawa sisiha wa taati tihataise. Aihī araiho wo sisihaapihi tihindataise. Aihī ami kaatiha bīretihandī wonyaisati maasi sisihaapi ahondaise. <sup>10</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahī araiho wanī nohohiwiwaami wonya nesi napīwise,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Saundihī Saimoni Pitaaho kopuhoti naupwaatati ikihī umbenihandī neti aisi araiho aungwohaiwaahihī tisaitamasihī aripataatihī nasaamanataise. Iyataati araiho kiya nohohiho nahato noaipati 153 kiyahore. Siyati araiho apipaahi pihitati taahihondaahandī kandī ikihī umbenihandī wīndi naminjaase. Owetise.

<sup>12</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahī napīwi nandapa asisihaatihapihapa nanīwise,” undataase. Saundihī kiya komi otipipatihīya yayawaawi kiyāami wo naaso-hisangi andititīwi koai saundiwi, “Kīnyi diyaamahone?” undīwi wīndi namunjehopo. Ami sandihī kiya kopi Awaisiho kimikoso tiwi gwīnyaawaawe. <sup>13</sup> Aihī Jisaasiho deti sisihaamihini noti kaatiha bīretihandī neti kiyai nunyataise. Iyati ami araihoaisangi sikireti kiyati neti kiyai nunyataise. <sup>14</sup> Sandi Autaahaathiho koaisi aimi ahowimati numwaasihura Jisaasiho aimi mairimaara komi otipipatihīyaapihi noaipataise.

*Kīma Pīwīma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundati Kīnyi Nisi Sipisipihandī Sipipihohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undindhandaapihaare*

<sup>15</sup> Jisaasihoaisawi komi otipipatihīya aimi nandapa nanīwi owendaise. Aihī Jisaasiho Saimoni Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonihomi mwaahonye, kīnyi nīngi aungwohandi kīnyi maarīho naninyapaino? Aimbī kīnyi maarīho nanīmingihō kīmiyaami maarīho naninyohitihandī nusetipihapi kīnyi naninyapaino?” undati nunjenataise. Aihī Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihonye, kīnyi mmonipihone. Nīnī gi maarīho nahinyonihō,” undataase. Aihī ami Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kīnyi nisi sipisipihandī mwaahonyai winjatime,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Saundati Jisaasiho kapihandī jīhaati saundati nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonihomi mwaahonye, kīnyi nīngi kīnyi maarīho naninyapaino e owetiso?” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihī ami Pitaaho komiha wihoanīha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisihonye. Kīnyi mmonipihone, nīnī gisi maarīho nanginyonihō,” undataase. Aihī Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kīnyi nisi sipisipihonyai iwinjatime,” undataase.



17 Saundati nunjenatosati jìhaati mairìmandaa-handì Jisaasiho Saimonì Pitaahoai saundati nunjenataise. “Saimonìhonì Jonìhomì mwaahonye, kinyì nìngisì kinyì maarìho naninyapaino?” undati nunjenataise. Kìmandì jìhaati mairìmandì Jisaasiho Pitaahoai nìngi maarìho naninyapaino undati nunjesìtimandapì Pitaaho maarìho omanìtìtìhì naanawisataise. Naanawihì namatì Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisìhonye. Kinyì nahataapa mmonìpìhonye. Mmonìpìhonyisì nìnì gisì maarìho nahinyohìtìhandì mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundihì amì Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nisì sipìsipìhonyai kinyì nandapa nanunyapì nìwinjatime,” undataase. 18 Saundatosati amì wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nìnì gisì apìpaahì akìtìnìhì kahìtataato. Kinyì waimwaahonìhura kinyì nepì tìmanìnìpì yamepatì apotìhìrì ipìhatimbì wìsasanìmapì kinyì daitaapì gwìnyaapì maarìtingìpìpìhapì daayapaise. Saimbì daimbìpìhonìtapaahandì kandì amì kinyì aimì noaipapì aungwìhonìtapaahura kinyì ikwìrì mbapì dìhìmwaniapì usai numwisamìhì kiya kinyì yamepatì nepì wìngìsasawì nangìmaasi kinyì wapìhì nutaapì maarìmitingìpìpìhì gisì nutaapo,” undataase. 19 Sandì Jisaasiho katindìmandì ipotìhura Pitaaho napwìtandìhìretapì namìhanatì kandaase. Ko napotaatì Autaahaatìhoai ambìpatì awaipatì numwìtandìhìretapo. Saundatosati ipotìha Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kinyì nìngisì nanìpinjapì nisì kiyohìrìhìretì kaime,” undataase.

*Kìma Pìwìma Jisaasihoai Nìwìpinjohiyìhiyaamì Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maarìho Numwisìhopì Katisìhaare*

20 Aihì Pitaaho nepemaitatì dawaataatì jataatì kiya Jisaasihoai nìwìpinjohiyìhiyaamì wo Jisaasiho koai maarìho apìpaahì numwisìho kuramì ipotì taatì nìwìpinjai nasataise. Iyataatì so nandapa ipotìhapa Jisaasiho koai nìwìpinjohiyìhiyaisatì nainjura Jisaasihomì kìrìwìpatotì komì mìtìho nausatì bimisìhore. Iyatì amì kìmìko Jisaasihoai saundatì, “Awaisìhonye, gisì kinyì tiworisaamì ikwìraatìhì diyaamahò netì angusaitaihise?” undatì nunjesìhore. 21 Aihì amì Pitaaho kìmìkoai iwinjatosatì Jisaasihoai saundatì nunjenataise. “Awaisìhonye, kìmoai napa napitìwimatatì amì ko napa kaitaise?” undatì nunjenataise. 22 Saundatì nunjesìhì amì Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaanìha saundataase. “Amì nìnì maarìtohtìhandì kìmò konìhì bimaamì notì nìnì japìhì napsanìhuraatìtandì nehì nìwahonìsìhandisì nìnì koai kìretì kawito. Isì amì kinyì kandapì napindapì taapì waatì gwìnyaahise? Kinyì

nīngi nanipinjapī nīngisī nanoaipasīhī nehohīpīpa kīnyī nepe,” undataase. <sup>23</sup> Saundihī amī sandapī Jisaasihoai nīwipinjohiyīhiyaamīhatīhī taahiyīhiya pīwīha saapī ati-sawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai nīwipinjohiyīhiyaamo wīndī namwaapwītaise tīwo. Iyataahandī kandī Jisaasiho wīndī satatī ko wīndī namwaapwītaise tatī kamaatise. Nehī kohī sandaase. “Amī ko wīndī namwaapotī konīhī bimaamī notī nīnī japīhī napisanīhuraatītandī sandī kinyīhandīmaahe kandapī kīnyī waatī gwīnyaitaapo,” ndaase.

<sup>24</sup> Iyataatī kīmīko kīmaiwaapī pīwīha atisatī mmonatī nesīha ausaatī kandaase. Iyatī amī kīmīkaiwa utīpīhoaatihi jīpatīpiyataise. Aihī amī nyahī aimī mmonīhaayo ko katiwaiwa akītītiho.

<sup>25</sup> Iyataatī kahapaamapīpa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pīhītati apīpaahī taahīwaiwaare. Isī amī nahatewa kaiwaanīhī kwīsiwī jīpatīpaisaihaahī amī yapīmbataapīhī wapīhī utīpīhaiwa kaiwa ahaitīhapīhī owetītaihe.

Kimandi utipimandami ambipati siyate, 'Autaahaathi homi isihiya sapihapi namasawi giwunyaahohiyihiya taahiyihiya noaipawaayopo'. Isihiya Autaahaathi hopi giwunyaapi saiwa siyauhi nyahi saiwa mmonaati newa gwinyaahaayo. Isi ami nyahi sataati kimandi utipimandi

Itipihho Gaahomi kaindihandaahi noaipasiwaiwaapi katati ahotihi nanyisataise taati gwinyaaahaawaahi sandihi titihe. Sandi apaapiamaahe. Itipihho Gaaho Jisaasihomi isihiyai neti taahiyihiyemashe. Taahiyihiyemati watipihandi numwihami kiya Komipiwiha Gaaha awusaapi komi otipipati kawisauhe.

*Aposerihiyaami Piwiha Napimasati Ahondaise*

Komi isihiya piwiha awusaitaatiwi Jisaasiho watipihandi numwindihandapiha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihomi isihiya kapihJerusaremihandapiwiha awusaahohitihandapiha (2:1-8:3)

Jisaasihomi isihiya JudiyaahandaahunSamariyaahandaahun komipiwiha awusaahohitihandapiha (8:4-12:25)

Porihho Jisaasihomi piwiha kaundati numwisihanesi nutandihomatati noaipati yapipati aunahipati katikataahimati piwiha awusaasitihandapiha (13:1-21:16)

Porihhoai Jerusaremihandaisipi napwitohipipihnapuwawaayopo. Aihiami ipotihura numwaasi nuwi Sisariyaahandapuwawaayopo. Kapihnapwindinjati amijapihi numwaasi nuwi Romihandapuhotihandapiha (21:17-28:31)

*Piwiha Kima Jisaasiho Itipihhoai Natausaasitandi Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Tiyoipiraasihonye ninRukihonini jihura nisi utipihandi jipatipiyohitihandaatihJisaasiho maapi yapipataapihi bindataati otipipati namasati kaimi notiyamihapataatih naisuraapi jipatipiyataayo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho yamihapataatih sangi niyati bindataati Itipihomiwatipihandaahi komi otipipatihiya ahewisawihiya aposerihiyai piwiha otipipati kaitaatiwihaiwaapi kaundataase. <sup>3</sup> Jisaasiho napwihAutaaahatihojapihi ahowimati namwaasihiyamihapataatihapi sangi niyati waatihwo napotiwo nusoipatisiyatisanawihibindataati komi otipipatihiya aposerihiyai saundataase. “Nini japihi nepati asohoninimandi bindataayo,” undati komi aposerihiyaapihi phitihaiwaara noaipati nunjoaanataise. Nunjoaanati Autaaahatihoiwinjaati bimindihandapi piwiha kaundataase. <sup>4</sup> Aihiasisihawehi Jisaasiho komi aposerihiyaisati maasi bindataati piwiha wasata kaundataase. “Sahi Jerusaremihandaahtamasaketi namuwise. Bindawaawi Itipihho Apihonasamitandakitinihikatihkasatohihopi jaawibimaawise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati

Jonihō nehi waapohoraahi isihiyai baawusataise. Aisi asisihā wīndi taahihā sanamoti otihimetanihi ninihi sangi Itipihora baasusisanihi ami sahi ko naitaapo,” undataase.

<sup>6</sup> Aihī japihi asisihā wehi aposerihiya Jisaasihoaisawi maasi ahoyaniwi bindawaawi Jisaasihoai satiwī nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisihonye, wani kimura kinyi katisanihi nyahi Isiraherihyaanini jihuraamatiyaati noaipawaati otipipati nahatewa yawanaanini newaati isihiyai iwinjaawa bimitihaawo?” undiwi nunjenawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Saundiwi nunjenihauhi Jisaasiho kiyai wihoanīha sata kaundataise. “Kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipaitandi Apihō asisihaiwa ahaiwaiwaapi sahi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwi sandi samihandīmaae. Owetise. Sawaho gwinyati kaitaise. <sup>8</sup> Aisi ipotihura Itipihō nasati samihatihi tanīhi sahi watipihandi naitaapo. Saiwi newaawi nisi piwīha Jerusaremihandaahunī yapipati Judiyaahandaahunī yapipati Samariyaahandaahunī ami yapipati nahatewaaraahunī ausaapi kaundiataiwe,” undataase.

*Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yamihapataatapi Niyataise*

*(Maakihō 16:19-20; Rukihō 24:50-53)*

<sup>9</sup> Saundati piwīha kaundati owetihihura aposerihiya jasauhi Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai nunwaasi yamihapataatihi naihihura tiwipati Jisaasiho naimbipihī nimbipusihi kiya koai wīndi japihi mausonawaayopo.

<sup>10</sup> Yamihapataatihi Jisaasiho naimbipihī baiwi jasauhi keti kuraanihi utaahuri yahuri apotihiri kihoeiphapa niyopi nipaati mihuri kiyaami otihapihi bitotamaise. <sup>11</sup> Bitotamaami kuri kiyai saundamaase, “Garirihandaahapihiyaate, sahi napaapi yamihapimataatihi jasopo? Jisaasimoaisaahi wani Autaahaatiho autaahi nunwaasi niyataise. Niyataisi ipotihura nasonihi sahi wani iwinjahohipamatamataiwi iwinjasaihi noatipaitaise,” undamaase.

*Judaasihomi Aunahipati Neti Otipipati Kaitandihoi Namihanawaayopo*

<sup>12</sup> Saundimapi japihi yamihapataatihapi niyamaise. Aihī aposerihiya Sisiho Oripihoaasini namasi japihi Jerusaremihandaahapi nowaayopo. Iyataati so siso deti Jerusaremihanda ahendaise. <sup>13</sup> Aihī nuwi noaipapi Judaahiyaami anāni bipinjawī utarihaiwa amatihaiwaasi mbwitihi reti nasaamaniwi kiyaami bimohipipihī nandaapi bindawaayopo. Iyataati kiyaami ambipati siyaare: Pitaahotihī Jonihotihī Jemisihotihī

Endiruhotihī Piripihotihī Tomaasihotihī Batoromiyuhotihī Matiyuhotihī Arīpiyaasihomī mwaaho Jemīsihotihī Saimonī Serotihotihī Jemīsiho womī mwaaho Judaasihotihī siyaare. <sup>14</sup> Siya nahatiya maariho naasohitihī asisīha nahatewetī ahoyanīwī gaapundīwī bimauihī amī Jisaasihomī sanaatitihī asīhiya usaatihī Jisaasihomī saingoyai maawī gaapundīwī bindawaayopo. <sup>15-16</sup> Aihī asisīha wehī isīhiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya taahiyīhiya 120 kaiwīhiya ahoyanīwī bimauihī Pitaaho kiyaamī ndihetī dotī bitonda sata kaundataase. “Nisī naisīhiyaati nisataiwī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaate, pīwīha wa nyamī asīho Daawitīho Itipīhoraahī komī maahomwaanapī jīhura katisīha Judaasihopī kandaase. So Judaasisorī tiworisa Jisaasihoai isīwītaatiwīhiyai numwaasi notī, ‘Jisaasiho kīmore,’ undatī nunjisīhore. Sandapī akītīhandī noaipaitaise tauhīhandīsī wanī aimī akītīhandī noaipataise. <sup>17</sup> Jisaasiho Judaasihoai nyangisatī otīpīpatī maasī kaitandī jīhura ahīwihīhosī nyamīhoematatī otīpīpatī kiyataise,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Judaasiho maipīhandī kiyatī Jisaasihoai isīhiya isīwītaatiwīhiyaamī ikwīraatīhīmatī nawīho nesīhora yapīpatī nunya netaise. Iyatī yapīpa nawīho nunya nesīpata notī nepatīhopī nepandataise. Nepandamatī nawīhaara komī gwīsīha kīpwīramataise. Kīpwīramasīhī Judaasihomī wita apohīpa nehīhaatī nehaarīwataise. <sup>19</sup> Aihī isīhiya Jerusaremīhanda bimohiyīhiya nahatiya kandapī atisawaayopo. Aihī atisawaawī kiyaamī pīwīhaaraahī satī yapitapī satīwī, “Akerītamaahande,” tīwī ambīhītawaatopo. Iyataatī Akerītamaahande tīwī ambīhītōtīmandamī tanyaaha siyate, “yapīpatī jītīpatisīhate,” tīwī nusoasawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Aihī Pitaaho pīwīha wa sata kaundataase: “Daawitīho Aunīhīhīramī utīpīhoaatihī jīpatīpaisīha sata ahiyataise: ‘Komī aunahīpatī nehīhatī aupwīpīhī kiyatī ahotane. Ahotanīhī utaaho wo katī wīndī namene,’ Aunīhīhīrī 69:25 tatī katise. Iyataatī amī pīwīha wa sata ahiyataise: ‘Utaaho wo komī aunahīpatī nanīpimatī nene,’ Aunīhīhīrī 109:8 tise.

<sup>21-22</sup> “Aisī wanī nyahī Judaasihomī aunahīpatī naitandī utaaho woaisī ahīwisaihīhura ko Jisaasiho napotatī japīhī nepasīhī usonīhohītīhandapī nyangisatī maasī pīwīha ausaatī isīhiyai kaundītando. Jīhura Jonīho isīhiyai baawusataise. Baawusihī Jisaasiho otīpīpatī kura namasatī kaihī maasī kaimī nowaatī Autaahaatīho numwaasīhī yamīhapataatīhī niyataise. Isī suraapī nyangisatī maasī

otipipati kiyaati daayohiyihiyaami woaisi namihanaati ahiiwitihaawo,” undataase.

<sup>23</sup> Saundati Pitaaho kaundihiki kiya utaahuri yahuri jiihi namihaniiwi ahiiwisawaayopo. Kurami womi ambipati mauri matisahore. Josephiota Basapaasihota ami witi Jasiitaasihoe. Aihiki womi ambipati Matiyaasihoe. <sup>24</sup> Suri ahiiwisawosawi Autaahaatiihopi satiiwi gaapundawaayopo, “Awaisihone, kinyi isihiya nahatiyaami maarihoaatiihi mmonipihone. Isi kinyi kimo ahiiwisataayo tiihi nepi nanyise. <sup>25</sup> Nanyisisamihiki ko Judaasihomi aunahipati neti aposerihomatitandihaoiso. Iyataati Judaasiho aima aposerihomatati otipipati kaipati namasi komi anipipihiki maipihapihapi naise,” tiwi Autaahaatiihopi gaapundawaayopo. <sup>26</sup> Gaapundiwosawi utaasuri surami maahiiwoaisi Autaahaatiiho ahiiwise tiwi nawiheti kurami ambipati yiyandihiki jipatiipaiwi onihopi wiwawaayopo. Wiposawi kisihisisauhi nawiha Matiyaasihomi ambipati ahotisiha jiihi noandiwataise. Noandiwihiki mandihiki Matiyaasihoai Autaahaatiiho ahiiwisataiso tiwi kiya koai numwaahauhi ko aposerihomatati ikwiimaandimwitihi naasohitahiyai numwihainji 12 kaiwihiyaisati maasi otipipati kiyawaayopo.

## 2

### *Autaahaatiihomi Itipihoo Yamihapataatiihapi Nasataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihiki Judaahiyaami asisiha wa awaisiha kimbapiho Pendikosihande\* tiwi ambihitohitihandi noaipasihiki Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya maasi ahoyaniwi asisiha sa awaisiha mmoniiwi bindawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Bimauihi windi yamihapataatiihapi itinambitihiramatiyahandi gaata utimi nasataise. Nasati anihandi kiya bimohitihandaatiihi nandaati kiyai namaasataise. <sup>3</sup> Namaasamasihiki jasauhi sisihiki wa tihiwitihiiri naitipwirisihamaatiya noaipati kihonji kihonji nasihaatesi noti Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamiheti gaamati ahondaise. <sup>4</sup> Ahotihihura kiyaami omanjitiitihiki Autaahaatiihomi Itipihoo tiwisaitaise. Tiwisaitihihura kiya piwihiki waniha kiya atiwi windi piwaamaatiwihiki kihiki kihiki kiyai Itipihoo watipihandi numwihiki namasawi piwaataawaatopo. Sandi Itipihoo kiyaami omanjitiitihiki neti nusepemaaisihiki piwihiki kihiki kihiki piwaataawaatopo.

\* **2:1:** Pendikosihandamiki tanyaa siyate nandapa birerihandiki nipitandihandiki owehandiki Judaahiya naniiwosawi bimauihi asisihaiwa 50 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawihiki kiyaami asisiha wa awaisiha nandapa kipohitihandapi Autaahaatiihoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undiwihiki mmonawaayopo

5 Aihĩ suraanĩhĩ isĩhiya Judaahiya usa Autaa-haatĩhopĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ katiwĩ gaapundĩwĩhiya napĩwĩ Jerusaremiħanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati isĩhiya siya yapĩhĩ nahatewaraahapĩ napĩwĩ ahoyanĩwĩhiyaare. 6 Aihĩ isĩhiya kiya piwĩha kĩha kĩha atisawaawi napĩwĩ detĩ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanĩwĩ bimauhĩ Jisaasihopĩ giwunyaahohiyĩhiya kiyaami maahomwaanapĩ piwĩha piwaatauhĩ kiya nehĩ nĩnaasiyaahĩhĩ sawanaami piwĩha yiyandĩhĩ atisawaawi apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ yayawaayopo. 7-8 Kiya apĩpaahĩ awaindahandĩ yayawaawi satawaatopo, “Isĩhiya kĩmiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapĩhiyaahĩhĩsĩ napitaiwĩ nyamĩ piwĩha yiyandĩhĩ piwaatawaayondĩho? 9 Nyahĩ Patiyaahan-daahapĩhiyaanĩnĩtihi Mitiyaahandaahapĩhiyaanĩnĩtihi Iramĩhandaahapĩhiyaanĩnĩtihi Mesopotemiyaahan-daahapĩhiyaanĩnĩtihi Judiyaahandaahapĩhiyaanĩnĩtihi Kapatosiyaahandaahapĩhiyaanĩnĩtihi Pondaasihan-daahapĩhiyaanĩnĩtihi Esiyaahandaahapĩhiyaanĩnĩtihi, 10-11 Pĩrisiyaahandaahapĩhiyaanĩnĩtihi Pambiriyaahan-daahapĩhiyaanĩnĩtihi Isipĩhandaahapĩhiyaanĩnĩtihi aunahĩpati Sairinihandĩ Ripiyaahanda aheti-patami detĩ bimohiyĩhiyaanĩnĩtihi aunahĩpati Romĩhandaahapĩhiyaanĩnĩtihi ami nyahĩ Romĩhandaahapĩhiyaanĩnĩtĩ usaanĩnĩ Judaahiyaanĩne. Usaanĩnĩ Judaahiyaami aunĩhĩhĩrĩ katawa gaapundotĩhandĩ nehohiyĩhiyaanĩnĩtihi Kĩritĩhandaahapĩhiyaanĩnĩtihi Arepiyaahandĩ yapĩpati saiwaraahapĩ nasaahiyaanĩne. Nasaahiyaanĩnĩtihihandĩ kandĩ kiya Autaaħaatiho otĩpi-pati watĩpiħaiwa kaiwaiwaapi nyamĩ piwĩħaara yiyandĩhĩ piwĩha katiwĩ ausaahauhĩ atisĩħaayo,” tawaatopo. 12 Aihĩ kiya saiwĩ awaindahandĩ yaiwĩ naharimainjĩhĩ piħitiwĩ gwĩnyapenawaayopo. Gwĩnyapenawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Sandĩ noaipasĩtĩmandĩ napĩtiyate?” tawaatopo.

13 Satauhĩ ami usa Jisaasihopĩ giwunyaahohiyĩhiyaapi sisĩpiħitiwĩ satawaatopo. “Isĩhiya kĩmiya waapoho wainĩhandĩ asĩtihandĩ nanĩwĩmapĩ naharisawaayopo,” tiwĩ katawaatopo.

### *Pitaaho Pĩwĩħa Ausaati Kiyai Kaundataase*

14 Satiwĩ kiya katauhĩ Pitaaho Aposerihiya usa ikwĩmaindĩmwĩtihi auhĩramĩ naasohĩtahiyaisati maasi bitondaati piwĩha waapiħita ahoyanĩhohiyĩhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahĩ nisĩ naisĩhiyaati Judaahiyaatunĩ usaati napĩwĩ Jerusaremiħanda kĩmbĩhĩ bimohiyĩmiyaati atĩninjatiwĩse. Sandapi siyati noaipataise ndĩ ausaati



kasatiitaano. <sup>15</sup> Sahi nyapi satiwi, 'Wainihandi naníwí naharisawaayopo,' tiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati wani asisihaatihi naini okirokihuraasi waapoho wainihandi nanaati naharitihaawihuraamaahe. Owetise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati kimandi noaipasitimandi Autaahaatihomi piwíha atisati neti ausaasiho piropeti Joerího jihura satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare:

<sup>17</sup> 'Autaahaatího sandaase: "Sihí ipotíhura asisiha ipotíhaiwa noaipahoníhi níni nísi Itipího isíhiya nahatíyai waapohomataindi kíyaami maarihoaatíhi nuhaati wíwiti tisaiti numwíto. Numwisanihi nísi Itipího ko sami simwaaya simaasíhiyai gíwunyaati neti andítíwihoníhi keti kuraanihi nísi piwíha kíya atíwí nepi isíhiyai iwítatamaníwí andítíwiwítandíha piropetíha anusaitaapo. Anusaasaihi sami waimwaaya ami apwanyíhiya Autaahaatíhomíhaiwaapi piwíha ausaitaatíwí siwipati yapepatamataiwi mmondaapo. Mmosaihi sami auníhiya gwínyaahiya usíhiyai Níni Autaahaatíhoníni nísi piwíha akítíhaapi níwahoníni kíyai neti nunjisaníhi yapepa yapeníwí mmondaapo.

<sup>18</sup> Aindi ami sura níni nísi Itipího waapohomataindi nuhaati tisaiti nísi nehí otípípatíhatímai maawí usíhiyaisuní asíhiyaisuní numwíto. Numwisanihi nísi Itipího ko kíyai gíwunyaahoníhi keti kuraanihi nísi piwíha isíhiyai iwítatamanati andítíwiwítandíha anusaitaapo.

<sup>19</sup> Aindi ami níni autaahi yamíhapataatíhi watípíhaiwa kahatamatípetahaiwa káinduní ami yapípataapihi nísi watípíhandaahi kíhaiwa kíhaiwa kaisanihi jítípatuní sisíhauní sitípati aungwohanduní noaipaitaise.

<sup>20</sup> Aindi níni ipíhopi katisanihi noaipati asíhatítaise. Asíhatoníhi ami waatíhopisangi katisanihi noaipati jítípatimatítaise. Saiwa Awaisíhomí asisiha awaisíha detítanihi siyatí jíhi noaipaitaise. Iyoníhi ipotí Awaisíhomí Asisiha noaipaitaise. Sa keti síkura Awaisího komí watípíhandí awaíndíhandí isíhiyaisí neti nunjítandíhaaro.

<sup>21</sup> Noaipahoníhi isíhiya usa Awaisíhoai nyamí maipíhaiwa nepínyamapi nanyamaapi nyatatamaníme tiwí gaapundohiyíhiyaisaahíhi Autaahaatíhoníni numwaito,"' Joerího 2:28-32

tati Autaahaatího katihi Joerího jipatipiyati ahaisihaare.

<sup>22</sup> "Isí sahí Isíraheríhiyaate, níni piwíha kíma sangi kasatítandiyoní atínjatíwise. Jisaasiho

Nasaretihandaaahapiho nehi koai wo apiipaahi gaahoe. Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho sami ndiheti otipipati ami siwipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyati sangi neti Jisaasihopi nasisataise. Iyati siyati Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho natausaasihi nasahoe tati sahi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi Autaahaatiho neti nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaatiho sahi sawanaatami otihathi kaihi noaipasihhi sahi mmoniwihiyaate. <sup>23</sup> Jihura Autaahaatiho komi maariho gwinyaasihoraahi Jisaasihoai neti sami ikwiraathihimasihi sahi Jisaasihopi ipi titihi atawihateti tipi tipimandaapise tiwi sahi katauhi ishiya maiphiya Jisaasihoai tipi tipimandaahauhi napotaise. <sup>24</sup> Napwihhi Autaahaatiho japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaataati apiipaahi napwitaatiwihandami watipihandi Autaahaatiho ipihatisamataise. Sandi Autaahaatiho ipihatisamasitindi apaapmaahe. Ami Jisaasihomi ambipati windi animwaahipati jomaahipataathhi kiyati ahimotitandi kiyataise. <sup>25</sup> Ami jihura Daawitho Jisaasihopi satati jipatihiyati ahiyataise:

“Awaisihoai nisi mandosohipihhi nahateweti bimihhi usonataayo. Iyati ko ningi nitatamanati anditiniwitandi ningisati maasi deti bindataise. Bindataisi ningisi wapa neti nanopisasati yaasihandi windi naninyati namaanoaipaitaise.

<sup>26</sup> Aihhi nisi maariho gaathhi nini sandapi maaritataayo. Maarititi nini piwaha sandi kandaato. ‘Nisi ambipatisangi windi napoti namaamasaatitaise,’ ndi gwinyaati ningi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kanitandihandapi jatataayo.

<sup>27</sup> Saindi gwinyaati jatotimandi apaapmaahe. Ami Autaahaathonhi kinyi nisi maarihoaisi windi namaamasamihhi ishiya napohiyhiya nuwi bimohipihhi noti kiyati windi ahimotitaise. Aimbhi kinyi otipipatiho nehi kinyapaahiyati mepi autaahemati kinyihathihi nasisoari bimisihoi kinyi nehi iwinjapi namasamihhi komi ambipati animwaahipatopi pindipoamatih windi namaamasaatitaise.

<sup>28</sup> Aimbhi kinyi nini asohonimandi bimitandihandami daihira japepihiriti daitandihira aimi ningi nanisinihhi mmonataayo. Aindi ami kinyi ningisapi maasi biminihhi ami nini apiipaahi awaindahandi maaritataayo,’

*Aunihihiri 16:8-11*

tati jipatihiyati Daawitho ahaisihaare.

<sup>29</sup> “Isi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi

giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sandapi sangi nasesipatitandi nini nyami asihho awaisihho Daawitihopi titihi sandi kasatitaano. Daawitihho aimihura napwihhi jomaahipataatihhi ahiyawaayopo. Komhi animwaahipati jomaahipati

ahiyohipati nyami yapipati Judiyaahanda kimati katinihi ahendaise. Iyataati Daawitihho sawahopi sa piwa kandaamaase taati gwinyaahaayo. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati Daawitihho so Autaahaatihomhi piwihha atisati neti ausaasihho piropetihore. Ausaasihohi Autaahaatihho piwihha akitinihhi sata katisiha gwinyaataise. “Nini sihihura gaasihoi nini ahiwisanhihi ko kinyatiyati awaisihoematati noaipati isihiyai iwinjaati bimitaise,” tati Autaahaatihho katisiha gwinyaataise.

<sup>31</sup> Iyataati Kiraishiho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisihho napotati nepaitandihandapi gwinyaataati kandi sangi noaipasihhi jihhi kopihhi sata kandaase: “Koai Autaahaatihho isihiya napohiyihiya nuwi bimohipipihhi windi kiyati namaamasihhi ko kapihhi ahimondaise. Iyati komhi ambipati animwaahipatopi windi namaamasaatise,” tati Daawitihho kandaase. <sup>32</sup> Aisi so Jisaasisoi Autaahaatihho aimi ahowimati numwaataise. Numwaasihhi nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini sandapi mmonihawwi kasatahaato. <sup>33</sup> Aihhi Autaahaatihho Sapiho numwaasihhi yamihapataatihhi niyati watipihandhi numwihhi neti bindataise. Bimihhi Itipihho isihiyai numwitandi Sapiho akitinihhi katisihho Jisaasihoi numwihhi netaise. Netaati ko Jisaasihho Itipihoi neti natausaasihhi nyangisaapihhi napihi sahi kandi mmoniwihhi atisawaayopo.

<sup>34</sup> Daawitihho napoti yamihapataatihhi naihi Daawitihopi noaipati awaisihoematane tati Autaahaatihho kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawitihho sangi napoti maapi yapipataapihi bindataati sa piwihha kandaase:

‘Autaahaatihho Awaisihho nisi Awaisihoi sata kaundataase, “Nini gi nisi watipihaiwa nahatewa nahimisanihhi kinyi nngisapi isihiya kahapaamapi pa nahataapai iwinjatitaapi nisi gaatihraihoanhi nambi bime. <sup>35</sup> Bimisamihhi kinyi tiworisai neti nini kinyi auhiraapihi asimwaatitihemasanihura kinyihematipi kiyai tipihhi gwaumbwihhi ipihatimbhi iwinjatitaapo,” undati Autaahaatihho Awaisihoi kaundise,’

*Aunihihiri 110:1* tati Daawitihho katisihaare. <sup>36</sup> Isi sahi nahatiyaati Isiraherihyaate, kimandi akitinihhi baiwihhi mmoniwihhi gwinyaapiise. Jisaasihho so sahi Katauhhi isihiya usa tipihhi tipimandaahohihoi Autaahaatihho aimi neti koai Awaisihoemasihhi amihhi ko noaipati komhi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandihomatataise.

*Isihiya Taahitihandi Nepemaitiwi Waapoho Newaayopo*

<sup>37</sup> Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihi atisawaawi kiyaami maariho owesoendaise. Owesoetih kiya Pitaahoaisuni aposerihiya usaisuni saundawaatopo. “Naisihiyaate, nyahi wani napitaitihaawe?” undawaatopo. <sup>38</sup> Saundauhi Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundataase, “Sahi ninaasonihi ninaasaamaanihi baiwi nepemaitiwise. Iyawaawi isihiyaisi aimi nepemaitihaayo undiwi nunjitaatiwi Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi waapoho nepise. Nepemaitiwi waapoho nesaihi Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosati Autaahaatiho Itipihohi nehi nasamitaise. <sup>39</sup> Iyataati jihura Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho sandaase, ‘Gandi numwaahohiyihiyai Itipihohi akitinih numwito,’ ndaase. Iyataati siyai gandi numwaito tisawihya sapuni sami simwaayaapuni isihya usa kaanihi bimohiyihyaapise,” undataase. <sup>40</sup> Saundatosa Pitaaho piwihahi wiwa pihitihaiwa waapihunda kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi jaawo, isihya maipihandi kiyohiyihiyaisawi wiwa ahoyawi naanihandi naitaawo,” undataase. <sup>41</sup> Undati kaundihi komi piwihahi atiwiwi baiwi nehohiyihya waapoho newaayopo. Newaawi suraanihi isihya pihitiwi ambipa owehandi 3,000 kaiwihya nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaamihatihi niyawaayopo.

*Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo*

<sup>42</sup> Aih isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya aposerihiyaami piwihahi waati atisawaawi kiyaami maariho naasohitih ahoyaniwi naasikiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi nahateweti nandapa naminwi maasi nanawaayopo. Aiw ami Awaisihomi nandapa biretihandi maasi nanawaayopo. Aiw ami pihitiwi gaapundawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Aposerihiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho watipihandi nunyataise. Numwih kiya Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyauhi isihya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawi kiyaami maariho noamapi mangiri ikwiniwi yayawaayopo. <sup>44</sup> Aih isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya maariho naasohitih kiyaamihapa kahapaamapi paapi nyahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaani nahatiyaanamihape tiwi naminwi naniwi naasikiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. <sup>45</sup> Saiwi bindawaawi kahapaamapi kiya isiwasihipiwa nunyaw nawiho nehohi ko nesis isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya nawiho nenoaahitawihiyai nunyaw gaamawaayopo. <sup>46</sup> Aiw asisi nahateweti

Autaahaatihomi anj awaindihandaatih maasi ahoyan+wi  
 Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Jisaasihopi  
 giwunyaahohiy+hiya sawanaam+ anjaan+ kandi kandaap+hi  
 maasi ahoyan+wi sis+wi piwan+wi nahoaiwi nandapa  
 nanawaayopo. Aiwi am+kiya maarit+wi bipi napaisaat+ nga  
 nanawaayopo. <sup>47</sup> Aiwi kiya nahatewet+ Autaahaatihomi  
 ambipati n+wimaawaayopo. N+wimaahauhi kiyaisi  
 isihiya usa maariho wiwiwawaayopo. Aih+ Autaahaat+ho  
 isihiya usais+ numwaataise. Numwaati+ Jisaasihopi  
 giwunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hat+hi+mat+ neti awaindemasihi  
 taahiy+hiya noaipawaayopo.

### 3

*Pitaayi Joniya Utaaho Wo Auh+ri Maip+itahoai Autaahaat+hom+ Watip+ihanda Nep+ Tit+hepumamaise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ asisiha wehi Pitaayi Joniya asihataahura ip+ho  
 m+hepemas+hi Autaahaat+hopi gaapund+taatiw+huraat+hi  
 Autaahaat+hom+ anj awaindihandaat+hap+ niyamaise.  
<sup>2</sup> Naim+ anj awaindihandam+ maasomwaan+  
 noaipamaise. Maasomwaan+ samwaan+am+ ambipati  
 amb+hi+tawaaw+ maasomwaan+ Sanah+wet+hamwaan+e tiw+  
 amb+hi+tiw+hamwaan+e. Isi kamwaan+ utaaho wo auh+ri  
 maip+itaho bimih+ kuri usonamaise. Sor+ auh+ri maip+itiso  
 sanaati s+kiyati auh+ri maip+itahoai namotaihi+hore.  
 Namotaihi+hosi asisi nahatewet+ isihiya numwaasi  
 nuw+ samwaan+ maasomwaan+ ah+wisawaayopo.  
 Sand+ kap+hi ah+wisoh+ti+mand+ apaap+maah+e, am+  
 isihiya Autaahaat+hom+ anj awaindihandaat+hap+  
 pinaisaihi+hiyai naw+ho naninyaw+ise undati ko itundi to tiw+  
 ah+wisawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Aih+ Pitaayi Joniya naim+ noipas+hi  
 ko auh+ri maip+itisiho kurisi iwinjatosati saundataase.  
 "Sahuraahi naw+ho naninyam+ise," undati itundataase.  
<sup>4</sup> Itundih+ kuri koai baim+ iwinjatamaam+ Pitaaho sata  
 koai kaundataase. "K+ny+ y+hoaaanyangi nyainjasapeme,"  
 undataase. <sup>5</sup> Undih+ ko kurapi naw+ho nan+mi+taati+miso  
 tati naingaati kuri winjataise. <sup>6</sup> Iwinjasi+hura Pitaaho koai  
 sata kaundataase, "N+ni+ ap+paahi naw+ho owehon+ne.  
 Owehon+nisi n+ni+ is+wasoh+ti+hand+ gi nah+mi+taano. Isi  
 Nasaret+ihandaahap+ Jisasi K+raisihom+ watip+ihandaahi  
 k+ny+ dosi nutaapi kah+татаaton+ k+ny+ dosi numwe,"  
 undataase. <sup>7</sup> Undatosa Pitaaho kom+ ikw+ri gaatihi+raahi  
 koai iwiwati tit+hi+wis+hi ko dotaise. Dos+het+ ket+  
 kuraan+hi kom+ auh+ri maip+tiri+hi+ri noipati gaatati  
 watip+indaise. <sup>8</sup> Watip+itati gaatihi ko kom+ auh+ri  
 maip+tiwaiwa mmonata gaatihi ko napwaatati dot+ biyati

titihi itipati daayataise. Itipiwati daayati kuramihini notaise. Kiyamapi kurisati maasi anj awaindihandaatihapi niyataise. Niyataati ko asakiya maaritati naupwananati Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaataise. <sup>9</sup> Niwimaasihini isihya nahatiya anj awaindihandaatihini bimohiyihya usonawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Usonawaawi isihya nahatiya satiw kop gwinyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jinjapih anj awaindihandami maasomwaanj Sanahawetimumwaanjami deti bindataati nawihop naninyawise tati itindoaaatishoe tiwi usonawaawi komi auhri noaipati titihitindihandapi kiya yaiwi kiyaami maarho owesoendaise.

*Pitaaho Anj Awaindihandaatihini Piwihha Ausaati Kaundataase*

<sup>11</sup> Aih ko Pitaayi Joniyai isiwatihini isihya mmonawaawi maarho owesoetihini naupwasi kingwaasami bitohohipipihini nowaayopo. Kingwaasi bitohohipipihini Soromonihomi Usaanaipati Parandaahande tiwihapihisi kapihini nowaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Niyauhi Pitaaho sandi mmonataati kiya isihyai satati kaundataase. "Sahi Isiraherihyaate, sahi kимandapi napaapi sami maarho owesendaise? Kimoaisi yahuraanj titihemwahonihini ko daindimandi yihoaanyami gaahandi watipihanda koai titihemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Isi sahi yahuraanyangisi baiwi maanyinjasawise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati nyami asoya Abiraahamihomi Isaakihomi Jekopihomi Autaahaatihoni komi Mwaaho otipipatihoni biyati atiwisahoai noaipati awaisihoematitandi watipihandi awaindihandi nunyataise. Aih sahi koai awaisawihyaami ikwiraatihini nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi Pairotihoni Jisaasihopi ko ainahihoni gaahore tati gwinyaataati namihausoasitotataihini sahi koai aaye mundwi Jisaasihopi posatihini ahosumawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho utaaho so ainahihoni apipaahi titihini gaaho maipihandami kipi atihoni oweho popitihopi posatihini ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposawi utaaho wo isihyai tiwamapi napwtisihopi Pairotihoni nupusoase undwi kaahaatauhi Pairotihoni sami piwihha atisati nuwausoasataise. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati Utaaho isihya jinjapihini bimitaatihandini numwihandihoni sahi katauhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya tipitipimandaahauhi napotaise. Napwihini Autaahaatihoni japihini jomaahipataatihapini ahowimati aini numwaase. Numwaasihini yahuraanj sandi mmonihawini ausaaha kasatahaato. <sup>16</sup> Ausaahawini Jisaasihomini watipihandapi biyaha gwinyaahaayo. Siyaha gwinyaahahuraanjtihaawi Jisaasihomini watipihandaahini utaaho kimo auhri maipitisiimoai titihiniwihonihini sahi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho

sawaho yahuraanyami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi  
 neti ausaimanataise. Sandi yihooanji Jisaasihopi  
 giwunyaahohitihandi gaata watipitih yahuraanji  
 nahatiyaatami ndiheti giwunyaahohitihandi kandaahi  
 kimo utaamoai titihwihonhi sahi mmonawaayopo.  
 17 Aisi naisihiyaate ninai saindi gwinyaataayo, sahuni  
 ami sangisi jainjaawi bimohiyihiyauni sahi Jisaasihoai  
 kawisohiwaiwaapi moniwi nanihaiwi kiyawaayopo.  
 18 Iyataati jihura Autaahaathiho komi Ahiwisihopi  
 yaawindihandi neti napwitaise tati komi piwihahi  
 atiwi nepi awusaahohiyihiya nahatiya piropetihyaami  
 maahomwaanapi katisihaare. Katisihaasi sahi  
 kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa Autaahaathiho katimumwaanji  
 kiyawaayopo. 19 Isi sahi sami maipaiwi kiyohiwaiwa  
 namapi nepemaitiwise. Aiwahi sahi Autaahaathihoenda  
 napiwise. Saiwahi sahi nepemaitisaihi ami Autaahaathiho  
 sami maipihaiwa nesamaitaise. 20 Nesamatosa Awaisiho  
 wanihandi maariho napaisaaita watipititandihandi  
 nasamitaise. Iyati Autaahaathiho komi Isihiyai Japihi  
 Numwaitandi Namihanati Ahiwisihohi Mesaiyaahoai sapi  
 natausaasonihi sangisenda napitaise. So Jisaasihopito.  
 21 Isi Jisaasiho wanhi yamihapataatihi niyati jaati  
 bindataise. Jihahi aimehura Autaahaathihomi piwihahi  
 atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihya katohipatamatiyati  
 kiya katohirihireti Autaahaathiho kahapaamapi  
 nahataapai neti titihemati sawanyinjapwimanati  
 wanihaiwemaitandihura noaipahonihapo. 22 Iyataati  
 Mosesiho satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare:

“Sami Awaisiho Autaahaathiho ningisi  
 nanimihainjipatamatiyati sahi sawanaatami  
 otihatihapi sawanaatamihohi utaaho woai  
 Autaahaathihomi piwihahi atisati neti ausaitandihohi  
 piropetihohi namihandaise. Isi namihanihonihohi  
 noipati ko nahataapa kasatonihapa atiwi nepi  
 japepihirihahi kaiwise. 23 O so Autaahaathihomi  
 piwihahi atisati neti ausaasihohi piropetihohi piwihahi  
 isihiyahi usa atihomaawiwahi nepumahohiyihiya siya  
 komi isihiyaisawahi maasi wihidi mhimimihataatihahi  
 Autaahaathiho tipitapaati nemaitaise,” *Winihapi*  
 18:15, 18-19

tati Mosesiho kata ahaisihaare. 24 Iyataati Autaahaathihomi  
 piwihahi atisati neti ausaasihohi Piropeti Samwerihooapihapi  
 ipoti noaipapi piropetihya Autaahaathihomi piwihahi  
 atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaisangi nahatiya wani taati  
 noaipasihiwaiwaapi siyati noaipaitaise tiwahi naasika katiwahi

tīmanīwī jīhī ahiyohīhaare. <sup>25</sup> Iyataatī Autaahaatīho jīhura komī pīwīha atiwī nepī awusaahohiyīhiyai akītīnīhī kaundisīha wanī noaipasīhī sahī aimī mmonīwī Autaahaatīhomī gaahaiwa nasamiwaiwa newaayopo. Sandī jīhura samī jasoyai gaahaiwa akītīnīhī nasamīto undatī kaundiwaiwa aimī sahī newaayopo. Iyatī Autaahaatīho Abīraahamīhoai satatī kaundisīhaare:

‘Kinyī kimwaaya kimaasīhiyaamīhetapī gaahandī isīhiya yapīhī nahatewaraahiyai nīnī kawindī numwīto,’  
*Wuwanīhapīhī 22:18, 26:4*

undatī kaundisīhaare. <sup>26</sup> Aihī Autaahaatīho gwīnyaataatī komī otīpīpatīho gaaho mwaaho biyatī atīwisahoi sapī jīhī natausaasihī sangī gaahandī kasisatī nasamītandī nasataise. Nasamītandī napindīhandī siyate, samī maarīho omanītītīhī gwīnyaahohītīhandī netī nasepemaihonihi nepemaitīwī samī maipīhandī namaitaatīwī nasataise,” undatī Pitaaho kiyai kaundataase.

## 4

### *Pitaayī Joniyai Napuwawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aihī Pitaayī Joniya taamī pīwīha isīhiyai ausaapī kaundihī pīrisihiya usa isīhiyaapī nandapa tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoai nunyohiyīhiyaunī amī anī awaīndīhandī jatohiyīhiya tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaamī awaisīhounī isīhiya usa Satiyusihiyaunī napīwī kuraapīhī noaipawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aihī aposerīhurī jīhī pīwīha satīmī ausaamaise, “Jisaasiho napotatī japīhī nepataise. Isī isīhiya napohiyīhiyaisangī japīhī nepaitaapo,” tīmī ausaamaise. Aihī Satiyusihiya napohiyīhiyaapī wīndī japīhī namepaitaapo tīwī gwīnyaapīhiyaasī kuramī pīwīhaapī itīhītawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Itīhītīwī kuri isīpī numwaasi niyauhī aimī ipīho naihiyawaawī namapī ipotī pīwīha tītīhemaitaatīwī nehī numwaasisuwī napuwawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Aihī amī sura isīhiya taahiyīhiya kuramī pīwīha baiwī atīwisawaayopo. Atīwiwī baiwī kurī kiyai kaundiwaiwaapī gwīnyaawaayopo. Aihī isīhiya jīhī pīwīha atiwī Jisaasihopī gwīnyaahohiyīhiyaunī wanī pīwīha atiwī gwīnyaahohiyīhiyaunī pīhītīwī ambīpatī owehandī 5,000 kaiwīhiya noaipawaayopo.

### *Anī Awaīndīhandamī Awaīsaawīhiya Pitaayī Joniyai Pīwīha Nunjenīwī Kaundawaatopo*

<sup>5</sup> Aihī bowihī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiya jīhiyaunī amī gwīnyaahiya mītīhiyaunī amī wīnīhapīpa katīwunjohiyīhiya Jerusaremihandā maasī ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Ahoyanīhauhī amī utaaho wo pīrisihiya isīhiyaapī



nandapa tih+iwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiy+hiyaami  
 mit+hiyaami p+risiho awaisiho Anaasihotih+ Kaiya-  
 paasihotih+ Jon+hotih+ Arek+sandaahotih+ ami is+hiya  
 usa Anaasihom+hiyaatih+ maasi ahoyanawaayopo.  
 7 Ahoyan+iwi bindawaawi aposer+huri nepi kiyaami nd+het+  
 ahiwisawosaw+ satiwi nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraah+  
 diyaami watip+handi nesi sandi kiyamaise?” und+iwi  
 nunjenawaayopo. 8 Saundauhi It+iho Pitaahom+  
 oman+tit+ihi nga tisainjihi ko kiyai wihoaaniha sata  
 kaundataase. 9 “Sahi p+risihiyaati is+hiyaapi nandapa  
 tih+iwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiy+hiyaami mit+hiyaatun+  
 gw+nyaahiyaate, kimo utaamoai iw+tatamana and+tiwiwiha  
 tit+ihiwihot+handapi yahuraanyangi napitaim+ tit+ihiwise  
 tiwi sahi nanyisendaatiw+itowo? 10 Nasaret+ihandaahapi  
 Jisasi K+raisihom+ watip+handaaah+ kimoai yahuraan+  
 tit+ihiwihon+ihi nga tit+ihi bitondaise. Bitondais+ sahuni  
 Is+raher+hiya usai maaw+ baiwi k+mandapi gw+nyaap+ise.  
 Jisaasiso soai sahi tip+ tip+mandaahauhi napwih+  
 Autaahaatiho japihi jomaah+pataat+hap+ ahowimati  
 aim+ numwaase. 11 Iyataati Jisaasiso sop+ piwiha satiwi  
 jipati+paiwi ahiyoh+haare:

‘Sahi anjaan+ anjimatohiy+hiyaati yas+ha\* k+maapi ponyase  
 tiwi mmop+ nemapi namahot+ha wan+ noaipati  
 mihot+risati is+hiya usa nyam+ yas+ha anaah+ha  
 naw+haamatiyati ahominati watip+ha aundet+hop+  
 yanat+haatane,’ *Aunihihi 118:22*

tawaatopo tiwi ahiyoh+haare. 12 Wo nyangi japihi nanya-  
 maitand+ho owetise. Jisaasiho naasoh+ihi nanyamaitand+  
 sawahoai gaap+pataahi nunjend+haawe. Yap+pataapihi na-  
 hataapi+pihi amb+pati w+ti kataahi Autaahaatiho is+hiyai  
 japihi numwaitand+hati ap+paahi owetise. Nehi Jisaasiho  
 naasom+hat+ihihe,” undati Pitaaho kaundataase.

13 Saundihi an+ awaindahandami awaisaw+hiya Pitaay+  
 Joniya piwaatind+handi uson+iwi atisawaawi kiya  
 yayawaayopo. Sandi yayoh+ti+mandi apaapi+maahe. Ami  
 kuri s+kur+ kamaim+ neh+hur+itamaahand+ kand+ nyapi  
 yamaim+ and+tit+m+ bitotama piwiha ausaamaiso tiwi  
 sandapi Yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi kurapi Jisaasihoaisami  
 maasi otip+ipati kaimb+m+hur+itamaame tiwi kiya  
 gw+nyaawaayopo. 14 Aih+ kiya utaaho auh+ihi maip+tis+ho

\* **4:11:** Tit+ihi piwiha akaaha jipati+pindisiha “k+ma naw+ha sahi anjaan+  
 anjimatohiy+hiyaati ponyase tiwi mmop+ nemahoh+ha noaipati anjaan+  
 and+tiwiwi+handi anaah+ha watip+ha yas+handaise,” tati katind+mandi ami  
 Judaahiya anjaan+ naw+haara yas+ha mihot+iwi anjimat+iwihiyaasi kandap+ise.  
 Iyataati Jisaasihopi siwipati nam+hanati kandaase ami ko kom+ is+hiyai  
 iw+tatamanati and+tiwiwi+handi anjaan+ami yas+haamatiyahoso.

kurisa maasi kiyaami ndiheti bitosihi piwaha wihoanaha kaundi totiwaha kamundiwi bipi namihawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Namihawaaposawi bipi bindawa kingwaasi sandi anindi bindawa piwaatohitindi namasi noaipapi bitoaitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kingwaasi noaipasi niyauhihura kiya sawanaahih bindawaawi satiwi kanawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> “Nyahi suri utaamurisi napitiwitihaawe? Isihya nahatiya Jerusaremihaanda bimohiyihya watipihandi awaindahandi kuri kaihi aimi mmonihauhi ami nyangisangi mmonihayoni kandapi windi namoaasitiwaato,” nnawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> Aiwi kiya awaisawihya kurapi satimihiure tiwi katawaatopo, “Yahuraani Jisaasiho napotati nepasi niyati yamihapataatih bindataati komi aposerihuraanyami ikwiraatih watipihandi nanyamih auhiri maipitahoai titihwiwihayaayo timihure. Isi kurami katimi kaindihandi isihya mmonawaawi kanwinjami nowaawi gwinyaitaawi namawaati kuri api paahi Jisaasihopi isihya usai kamundimise unditihaawo,” tiwi piwaha katwi ahiyawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aiwasawi kiya kuri japihi gaatiwi numwaapi kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahi isihyai Jisaasihopi katimunjami windi ausaapi kamundimise,” undiwi kuri waapihundwi itihundawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Itihundauhihandi kandi Pitaayi Joniya wihoanaha satimi kaundamaase, “Sahi satisaihi yahuraani samihya atisisaha Autaahaatihomi piwaha amusaasaihi sandapi Autaahaatihomaaritati mmonataati gaare titaindihoh? E sami piwaha atisihya minjapepihiraha Autaahaatihohai atiwisihya komi piwaha ausaasaihi kandapi ko maaritonih gaaitaindihoh? Isi sahi saurami maahiwindi titih gaahande tiwi sawanaati gwinyaapiise. <sup>20</sup> Ami yihooni aposerihuraanhi yihooanyami ndihaara mmonihya atisonih Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi windi namaamihya kandinih jinjapihi ausaito,” undamaase. <sup>21</sup> Undihihura isihya an awaindahandami awaisawihya satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, “Kimandi watipimandapi isihya nahatiya mmonawaawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaapi Pitaayi Joniyai maarihoh nunyawaayopo. Nunyawihyaasi nyahi kuri newaati napusaihi wiwa kiya itihinyatitaawo tiwi Pitaayi Joniyai ipotihura saiwa japihi kaisaihaahi nyahi nasapuwaapani kamaimise,” undiwi bipi natiwusaasawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Isihya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi ambipati waati niwimaahotimandi apaapi maahie. Ami utaahoh komi kinaungwaha ikwahwimaindimwitihi jhaati ikwahwimaindimwitihi siyati sanausohoi Autaahaatihoh Pitaayi Joniyai watipihandi numwihhi kuri

koai titihiwisitihandapi Autaahaatiho watipihho gaahoe tiwi komi ambipati niwimaawaayopo.

*Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Watipihandi Nepi Yamaiwipiwiha Ausaitaatiwiwandapi Autaahaatihopi Gaapundawaayopo*

<sup>23</sup> Aihii Pitaayi Joniya japihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya ahoyaniwi bimohipipihii numwi noaipamaise. Numwi noaipapi anj awaindihandami awaisawihiya kuri kawisohiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundamaase. <sup>24</sup> Kaundihii atisawaawi nahatiya maarihho naasohitihii Autaahaatihopi satiwii gaapundawaatopo. "Awaisihone, kinyi yamihapatuni yapipatuni durihiruni nahatewa gumunyainjiwaiwauni Ahaingihone. <sup>25</sup> Iyataatii nyami asihho Daawitihho kinyi otipipatihho kinyi piwiha biyati atingisahoai katitandii kinyi Itipihora kinyi kaundinihi komi maahomwaanapi jihura satati katisihaare:

'Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetamiya Awaisihopi napaapi apousataise?

Napaapi apowihii kiya nehihandii tiwitaatiwi piwiha kaniiwii timaninawaayopo?

<sup>26</sup> Aiwii yapihii nahatewaara jaawii bimohiyihiya nahatiya maasi ahoyanawaayopo?

Kimiya awaisawihiya ahoyaniwi Awaisihho Autaahaatihoaisunii komi Mwaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandii Ahiiwisihhoaisunii ipihatiwimaitaatiwii sitiwatawaayopo,' *Aunihihii 2:1-2*

tatii Daawitihho katatii ahaisihaare. <sup>27</sup> Iyataatii Awaisihone, sa piwiha jihura katisiha akite. Erotihotihii Pondiyaasii Pairotihotihii isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaatiihii Judaahiyaatiihii maasii kimatii aunahipimatii Jerusaremihanda ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi kinyi kimwaaho kinyi piwiha biyati atingisaho kinyi otipipatihho gaaho Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandii Ahiiwingihho Mesaiyaahoai tiwitaatiwii piwiha kaniiwii timaninawaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Saiwii kiya kiyohitimandii sandii kinyi kinyi watipihandaahunii amii amitiha gaahaaraahi jihii nepi timanipii sapa noaipaitandii gwinyaaahingimumwaanii kamwaanii kaiwii ahoyaniwi Jisaasihoai kawiwi tiwawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Aisii Awaisihone, isihiya anj awaindihandami awaisawihiya kanyatohiwaiwaapi gwinyaapi nyahii kinyi otipipatihhiyaanangii kinyi wani nyatatamanipii anditinyaipe. Anditinyaisamihii andititaatii isihiyaapi yamaayaatii kinyi piwiha angusaitaano. <sup>30</sup> Angusaasaihi kinyi nyangii kinyi watipihandii awaindihanda anditinyaipe. Anditinyaisamihii nyahii

Jisaasiho kinyi otipipatiho gaaho kinyi piwiha biyati atingisahomi ambipataahi ishiya timbipaisahiyai titihiwiwaati watipihaiwa ishiyaami ndiheti kaitaano," tiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo.

<sup>31</sup> Gaapundiwi owetih kiyaami anjhandi bimotihandi ahoainataise. Ahoainjhura Autaahaatihomi Itipih kiyaami omanjtitih tisaitataise. Tisainjhura Autaahaatihomi piwiha windi yamaiwi andititwi ausaawaayopo.

*Jisaasihopi Ishiya Giwunyaahohiyihiya Maarho Naa-sohitihi Bindawaayopo*

<sup>32</sup> Aih nahatiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaami maarhouni kiyaami giwunyaahohitihanduni naasi kandindaise. Aih ishiya usa kiyaami otihatihapi kahapaamapi paapi nyamihape tiwi windi kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapi kiya iswasohipi paapi nahatiyaanamihape tiwi namaniniwi bindawaayopo.

<sup>33</sup> Aih aposerihiya Awaisiho Jisaasiho napotati nepasitihandapi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi piwiha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi satiwi, "Wani Jisaasiho asoheomatati bindataise," tiwi piwiha ishiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwi ausaahauhi Autaahaatihohi kiyai gaahandi waati asakiyati nunyati kawisataise.

<sup>34</sup> Iyataati ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami otihatihapi usa kahapaamapi paapi windi nenoaahimetopo. Kiyaami otihatihapihiya usa yapipati anaanj osaataatisawihiya kapa ishiya usai nunyawu nawihohi newaayopo. Nawihohi so nehohihohi nesi nowaayopo.

<sup>35</sup> Nesi nuwi aposerihiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhi aposerihiya so nawo nesi ishiya kahapaamapi paapi nenoaahitisaawihiyai nunyawu gaamawaayopo.

<sup>36</sup> Aih suraanihi utaaho kahapaamapi paapi nunyohiyihiyaami wo bindataise. Kom ambipati Josephiho. Aih koaisi aposerihiya ambipati witi Banapaasihone undiwi nusoasawaayopo. Sandi Banapaasihone undiwi kiyaamihaara ambihundohitimandami tanyaaha siyate,

"Ishiyai piwiha kaundati kiyaami maarho omanjtitih neti anditiwihahore," tiwi katawaawi Banapaasihone tawaatopo. Iyataati Josephiho so ishiya Ripaihiyaamihore. Iyataati koaisi sanaati yapipati Saipiraasihanda namohore.

<sup>37</sup> Namohosi niyati Jerusaremihandi bindataati komi yapipati ishiyai nunyati nawihohi netaise. Neti isisisi niyati aposerihiyai nunyataise.

## 5

*Ananaiyaasiy+ Sapairaayaap+haare*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ suraan+h+ am+ utaaho wo bindataise, kom+ ambipati+ Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataati+ kom+ apwaataatami+ ambipati+ Sapairaahaate. Aih+ kasanyuri+ kasanyurami+ yapipati+ wihoan+hat+ isi+hiyai nunyam+ naw+ho nemaaise.

<sup>2</sup> Nep+ ahiyamosami+ piw+ha kan+mi+ naw+ho wihoan+ho sawasanyurapi+ ahiyamaami+ wihoan+ho Ananaiyaasiho nesi niyati+ aposerihiyai saundataase. “Naw+ho k+mo yainjanyuraanyami+ yapipatapi+ nehoh+ho k+mo kon+h+ isi+si nasataayo,” undati+ kiyai jaiwundati+ kaundataase.

<sup>3</sup> Undati+ numwih+ Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoai satati+ kaundataase. “Kiny+ napaapi+ Bwaasir+h+ri neh+ iwinjahini+h+ kir+ net+ kiny+ maar+ho gw+nyaahing+ti+hand+ nangop+sasataise?

Siyati+ nangop+sasih+ naw+ho wihoan+ho ahiyapaapi+ k+mo kon+he ti+pi+ Autaahaati+homi+ Iti+pi+hoai napaapi+ jaiwundi+pi+ kaundapaase?

<sup>4</sup> Jihura yapipati+ isi+hiya usaissi+ sang+ nunyapi+ naw+ho nep+hura yapipati+ ti+ti+h+ kiny+hat+indaise. Aimb+ naw+ho nehing+hoaisangi kiny+hondaise. Kiny+hondais+ gi ahiyapi+ mb+mimaapi+ napaapi+ nyangi jaiw+nyati+taapi+ sand+ gw+nyapenapaise?

Sandi+ jaiw+nyating+ti+mand+ nyangi jaiw+nyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaati+hoai jaiwundapaase,” undati+ Pitaaho kaundataase.

<sup>5-6</sup> Undati+ Pitaaho kaundi+h+ Ananaiyaasiho piw+ha sa atisamapi+ timahiyati+ kon+h+ napomataise. Napomas+h+ waimwaaya usa nandaapi+ apoti+h+ri nep+ kiraapi+h+ napapot+iman+wi+ nesi noaipapi+ nuw+ jomaah+pataati+h+ ahiyawaayopo.

Aih+ sandapi+ isi+hiya atisawaawi+ api+paah+ awaindi+hand+ yayawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Aih+ war+hoai aim+ ahaitaati+wi+ nesi nuw+ ot+h+ti+h+ Ananaiyaasihomi+ apwaataati+ war+hopi+ napwih+ nesi namaayopo tati+ nasati+ an+hand+ sandaati+h+ nandaataise.

<sup>8</sup> Nandaas+hura Pitaaho kaatissi+ sata kaundataase. “Sainjaah+ yapipatapi+ naw+ho ti+ti+h+ nga kamwaan+ nemaiss?” undati+ nunjenataise. Nunjesih+ kaati+ saundataase, “Ye, naw+ho ti+ti+h+ nga kamwaan+ nehaayo,” undataase.

<sup>9</sup> Undih+ Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataase, “Awais+homi+ Iti+pi+hoai napitaise tim+ nunjendaati+mi+ saimburaah+ sait+haawo nn+mi+ sand+ napaapi+ kiyamaise?

Saim+ kaindi+handaa+h+ kiw+ho aim+ napwih+ nesuw+ yamwaamapi+hiya aim+ nap+wi+ maasomwaan+ k+miya bitotawaayopo. Isi+ kiny+ ket+ kiny+ kiw+homataimb+ wani+ napwisami+h+ nangesi yang+mwaitaati+wi+ nutaati+wi+hiya det+ maasomwaan+ k+miyaare,” undataase.

<sup>10</sup> Undih+ kaati atisamapi+ ket+ kuraan+h+ Pitaahomi+ auh+raapi+h+ timahiya napomataise. Napwih+ waimwaaya nandaapi+

mmonawa aimi kaati napomasihyawa namapi kaati nesi nuwi warihomi apeti ahiyawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Ahiyauhi sandapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaun amisihiya usai maawi atisawaawi api paahi awaindihandi yayawaayopo.

*Autaahaathomi Watipihanduni Ami Siwipati Kahatamatipetihaiwaun Noaipataise*

<sup>12</sup> Aih aposerihiya Autaahaathomi watipihandi amisiwipati kahatamatipetihaiwa ishiyaamihathi kiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatho kiyai anditiwuwati watipihandi numwih kandaahi kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya maarho naasohitih nahateweti an awaindihandaathih naiwi Soromonihomi Usaanaipati Parandaahandaini ahoyanawaayopo.

<sup>13</sup> Ahoyanihauhi ishiya usa apetihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya kiyaisawi maasi ahoyandaatiwi yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandi kandi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi ishiya gaahiye tiwi maaritawaayopo.

<sup>14</sup> Aih ishiya ushiya ashiya asakaiwi taahiyihiya Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiw napiw komihiyaamihathi nandaahauhi kiya nepi awaindematawaayopo.

<sup>15</sup> Aih aposerihiya Autaahaathomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi ishiya atisawaawi ishiya timbipaisahiyai gwitihoti ahiyaw isisi nuwi daihiraamihini ahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiyohitimandi sandi Pitaaho daihira sanota ikwiri ahiwito tiwi gwinyaawaahandi kandi nehi komisiwipata siwipumwahanih kiyaami timbipa owesoetito tiwi ahewisawaayopo.

<sup>16</sup> Aih ishiya taahiyihiya deti Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiyaisangi ishiya timbipaisahiyaisun amitihiho maipihapaisawihiyaisun isisi naiwi Jerusaremihanda daihiraamihini ahewisawaayopo. Ahwisauhi Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai titihwisih kiya noaipapi gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

*Aposerihiyai Nepi Napuhauhi Autaahaathomi Enjeriho Otipipathiho Itipihho Nasati Japihi Kiyai Nuwausoaasataise*

<sup>17</sup> Aih aposerihiya ishiyai titihwihauhi noaipapi gaahiyaimatauhi kandapi prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaathoi nunyohiyihiyaami prisiho mitiho awaisihotih komi naishiya Satiyusihiyaami usaatih aposerihiya kiyohiwaiwa mmonawaawi nyahi metato tiwi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi kiyai apousataise. Apowih aposerihiyai naanhandi numwitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

<sup>18</sup> Saiwi gwinyaawaawi napiw aposerihiyai numwaasi nuwi ishiya maipihaiwa

kiyohiy+hiyaisaw+ napuhauhi bindawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Napuhauhi m+hat+hi bimaui+ suraan+hi Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+pat+ho it+ip+ho apatind+ti+hi nasat+ napw+toh+ti+handam+ maasomwaan+ nuwatosat+ nandaat+ aposerihiyai numwaasi noaipatosat+ anjaan+am+ maasomwaan+ jap+hi net+ napuwatosat+ kiyai satat+ kaundataase. <sup>20</sup> “Sah+ nuw+ Autaahaat+hom+ an+ awaindi+handaat+hi nandaap+ bitotawaaw+ wan+mand+ k+mand+ Jisaasihoai n+wipinjaw+ daiw+ bitoaitaat+w+hi+retap+mandap+ nahatewa ausaap+ is+hiyai kaund+taat+w+ nuw+se,” undataase. <sup>21</sup> Undih+ aposerihiya kom+ p+w+ha at+w+wiw+map+ nowaayopo. Nuw+ bowih+ asisihaat+hi kohokoaisaw+ an+ awaindi+handaat+hi nandaap+ is+hiyai Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha kat+wunjaw+ ausaap+ kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taaw+ saiw+ kat+wunjaw+ kaundauhi p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa ti+hiw+ Autaahaat+hoai di+puman+w+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ awais+ho mit+hotih+ kom+ nais+hiya Satiyusihiyaam+ usaatih+ noaipap+ bindawaaw+ Judaahiyaam+ is+hiya usa gw+nyaahiya Kaunjer+hiya San+het+ren+hiyaap+ p+w+ha nusoasaw+ gaatau+hi nap+w+ nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyan+w+ bindawaaw+ saundawaatopo, “Nyah+ awaisaw+hiyaan+n+hi+hi aposerihiyaap+ p+w+ha p+waat+ti+haawo,” tiw+ kan+w+ nimb+maat+n+w+ bindawaayopo. Bindawaaw+ an+ awaindi+hand+ jatohiy+hiya tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyai aposerihiyaap+ noaipasi w+nd+ namaayopo tiw+ aposerihiyai numwaasi nap+taat+w+ nat+wusaasauhi kiya tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya nowaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Nuw+ noaipap+ an+hand+ napw+toh+ti+handaat+hi mmonawa aposerihiya usaametih+ namap+ jap+hi naiw+ awaisaw+hiya nat+wusaasohiy+hiyai sat+w+ kaundawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> “Nyah+ napw+tot+handam+ maasomwaan+ noaipawaat+ mmonahaaw+ an+tiw+ mbaahap+ napuposaw+ is+hiya napw+toh+ti+handam+ maasomwaan+ nahatewa an+tiw+ napuposaw+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya jaaw+ bitohauhi nyah+ win+haayo. Iyaat+ niyaat+ maasomwaan+ kiya nanyuposauhi nandaahaayo. Nandaawaat+ mmon+ha am+ aposerihiya usaametih+ am+ nyah+ kiyai w+nd+ mauson+haaw+ jah+ra nas+haayo,” und+w+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya awaisaw+hiyai kaundawaatopo.

<sup>24</sup> Undauhi an+ awaindi+handam+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiyaam+ awais+houn+ p+risihiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa ti+hiw+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaam+ jihiya awaisaw+hiya sa p+wa atisawaaw+ aposerihiya nap+taiw+ usaametih+topo tiw+ pi+hi+tiw+ gw+nyapenawaayopo.

25 Aihî taawî gwînyapenîhauhî utaaho wo nasatî nandaatî awaisawîhiyai satatî kaundataase. “Atiwise, siya isiya sahî napuhohiyîhiya anî awaindîhandaatîhî metaamiya bitotawa isîhiyai taawî pîwîha ausaapî kaundawaayopo,” undataase. 26 Undihî anî awaindîhandamî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaamî awaisîhoaisawî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiya nowaayopo. Nuwî isîhiyaapî nawîhaara nyawîtaawo tîwî yayawaawî namapî bîpi aposerîhiyai napaisaatî numwaasi awaisawîhiyaapîhî niyawaayopo.

*Aposerihiya Anî Awaindîhandamî Awaisawîhiyaapî Yamaiwî Pîwîha Ausaawaayopo*

27 Aihî kiya aposerîhiyai numwaasi naiwî anaanî nandaapî awaisawîhiya kaunjerîhiya Sanîhetîrenîhiyaamî ndîhetî ahîwisawaayopo. Ahîwisauhîhura pîrisihiya isîhiyaapî Autaahaatîhoai nandapa tîhîwî dîpumanîwî nunyohiyîhiyaamî pîrisiho mîtîho aposerîhiyai satatî kaundataase. 28 “Nyahî sangisî aimî newaatî nasisapuwaatî itîhîsataatî Jisaasiho sopî sahî pîwîha ausaapî isîhiyai wîndî kamundîwise sataatî waatî wapîhisataatî kasato. Siyaatî kasatonîhandî kandî sahî atîhomîwî daahî mwîtetîwî sahî utaaso sopî pîwîha isîhiyai katîwunjawî ausaahotîha isîhiya nesi kapîhî Jerusaremîhandâ kanîwî gaamatawaayopo. Aiwî sahî nyapî Jisaasihoai tiwauhî napotaise tîwî pîwîha nehîhiyaanapî nyamîhetemapî kanyatîtaatîwî sahî sandî kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

29 Undihî Pitaaho aposerîhiya nahatiyaapî ahoyatî satatî kaundataase. “Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha biyaatî japepihîrîto. O pîwîha nehî isîhiyaamîha wîndî minjapepihîrîto. 30 Aihî sahî aimî Jisaasihoai tipî ipî tîtîhî atawîhatetî tipîmandaahauhî napwîhî nyamî asoyaamî Autaahaatîho kiya kopî gaapundîwî ambîpatî nîwîmaahohîho Jisaasihoai japîhî jomaahîpataatîhapî ahowimatî numwaataise. 31 Iyatî Autaahaatîho Jisaasihoai numwaasi mîhaatî autaahî yamîhapataatîhî niyataise. Numwaasi niyatî Autaahaatîho koaisî netî nyangisî japîhî nanyamaatî amî jîhimatatî nyangi daihîra nanyisîtandîhoematataise. Iyatî Autaahaatîho koaisî netî autaahîwiwatî awaisîhoematîtandî watîpîhandî nunyatî komî ikwîrî gaatîhîraihoaanî ahîwîhî bindataise. Iyatî nyahî Isîraherîhiyaanamî maipîhaiwa namawaatî nepe-maitîtîhaawî ko nyatatamanatî andîtînyaiwîtandîhore. Iyatî Autaahaatîho Jisaasihomîhetapî nyamî maipîhaiwa nenyamaitandî koai namîhanatî ahîwîhî bindataise. 32 Aihî saiwa Autaahaatîho Jisaasihopî kawîwaiwaapî akîte taatî nyahî pîwîha ausaahaayo. Iyonîhî amî Autaahaatîhomî



Itipihoaaisangisi sikaiwaapi akite tati piwaha naasika ausaataise. So Itipo Kiraasihopi giwunyaapi komi piwaha iwinjapepihirohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho neh numwisihore,” undati Pitaaho awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

*Gamariyeriho Sasaahoyai Aposerihiyaapi Nyahi Yaawat  
Naanhandi Namunyaati Namihaitihaawo Undataase*

<sup>33</sup> Undati Pitaaho kaundih Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya kaunjerihiya Sanihetirenihiya atisawaawi kiyaami maarho windoti ami kiyaami mandha sisaha tundati apipaahi apowih kiya aposerihiya siyihiyai tiwitaatiwi gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Saiwi siyihiyai timaitotiwi gwinyaahauhi awaisawihiya kaunjerihiya Sanihetirenihiyaami wo komi ambipati Gamariyeriho bindataise. Iyati ko Parisiho winihapipa kataunjisihore. Aih isihiya kopi gaahoe tiwi komi ambipati niwimaapihos ko dotati kaunjerihiyai ami aposerihiyai ipaahaapi gohi natiwusaasitaatiwi kaundataase. <sup>35</sup> Kaundih aimi tunnwi yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi ipaahaapi noaipahauhihura ko awaisawihiya kaunjerihiya sasaahoyai satati kaundataase. “Sahi Isiraherihiyaate, sahi kimiya wapa wipiwitaatiwaahi sahi baiwi jhi gwinyaaposawe. <sup>36</sup> Iyataati sahi aimi Tiyyutaasihopi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jihura Tiyyutaasiho dotati sata kandaase. “Nini apipaahi watipihandisahonine tih isihiya ambipati owehandi 400 kaiwihiya koai niwipinjauhi ami isihiya usa koai tiwauhi napotaise. Napwih koai niwipinjohiyihiya kihira nandiwirawaayopo. Aih Tiyyutaasihoai tiwauhi nehhandi kaiwinjaw namawaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Aih ami ipotinhi gamanihiya taawi isihiyaami ambipati nepi utipihoaatihi jipatipiyohura utaaho wo Garirihandaahapi Judaasiho dotati isihiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti nusopisasati numwaataise. Numwaasih kiya komi piwaha atiwiwi koaisi iwinjapepihirwi Romihiyaami gamanihiyai tip nemaitotiwyauhi koaisangi gamanihiya tiwauhi komihiya nahatiya kihira yanhimapi owetindihande. <sup>38</sup> Siyati owetindihanditih nini kasatataato. Isi kiya aposerihiyai naanhaiwa namunyaw kiya kaiwi binyaihi neh iwinjaawi bimaawise. Iyataati kimat otipimbatapi gwinyaahohithanduni otipipati aposerihiya neh sawanaamihatindaataahi keti kuraanihi timahaitaise. <sup>39</sup> Autaahaatihomihatindaataahi sahi aposerihiyai windi ipihatiwi maamaitaapo. Iyawaawi sahi sandaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati nasipamaitaatiwhaiwa kaitaapo,” undati Gamariyeriho kiya kaundataase.

*Aposerihiya Jisaasihopi Piwiha Ausaahauhi  
Mawindihandapi Maaritawaayopo*

<sup>40</sup> Undati kaundih awaisawihya atiwisawaayopo. Atiwiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai natiwusaasauhi ipaahaapi noaipapi aposerihyai numwaasi anaanjapihi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi awaisawihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai saundawaatopo, “Aposerihyai wirihira dipapise,” undauhi kiya atiwi kiyawaayopo. Aih awaisawihya aposerihyai saundawaatopo. “Sah Jisaasihopi ausaapi jihaati windi kamundiwise,” undiwi itihundiwi natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo. <sup>41</sup> Nowaawi Autaahaatihopi satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, “Autaahaatihonyapi kiya naanjindihandi naitaatiwi gaahiyaasi nini kaundisanhi Jisaasihopi piwiha ausaitaapo. Ausaawaawi Jisaasihomi ambipatap kiya naanjindihandi naitaapo tati katimumwaan kamwaan wan naanjindihandi nehaayo,” tiwi gwinyaawaawi maaritawaayopo. <sup>42</sup> Aih asisiha nahateweti anj awaindihandaatihuni ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaami anjippihi windi namaamhaapi ishiyai Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihoni ishiyai japihi Numwaitandi Ahiwisihore tiwi piwiha ausaapi katiwunjavaayopo.

## 6

*Aposerihyai Anditiwipi Otipipati Maasi Kaitaatiwihya 7  
Kaiwhiyai Namihanwi Ahwisawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aih suraanihi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya noaipapi taahiyihyaaimatawaayopo. Taahiyihyaataawaawi piwiha Judaahiyaamha piwaatohiyihyaaisawi Judaahiyaamha piwaamaatohiyihyaaisawi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinnhotimandi Judaahiyaami piwiha piwaamaatohiyihya Judaahiyaaisawi sanawaatopo, “Sah asisiha nahateweti ishiyai nandapa nunyawaawi nyami osinhiyai nandapa windi baiwi mmoniwi namunyopo,” nniwi itihinnawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Itihinnhauhi aposerihiya namapi ishiya gwunyaahohiyihya nahatiyai gaatiwi numwaapi kiyaisi aposerihiya piwiha satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi aposerihiyaanini Autaahaatihomi piwiha ishiyai ausaawa kaunditihaahandi namihaawaati nehi nandapaahihi ishiyai numwitihaawi sandi titihimahe. <sup>3</sup> Isi naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sah sami otihatihapi usa ikwiri naasairami yahuritahiya 7 kaiwi amitiha gaaha mmoniwi nepi gwinyaapi ishiyaami ndiheti gaahiya noaipapi bitopi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipho

kiyaami omanjitihi tisaitahiyaapi mmoniwi sahi daapi katitaatiwe. Katisaihi nyahi kiya osinhiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi ahiwitaano. <sup>4</sup> Ahiwisaatosanya yawanaanini Autaahaatihopi gaapundaatuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai ausaawaati kaundaati katawaunjitaano,” undiwi aposerihiya kiyai kaundawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Kaundauhi isihya nahatiya piwiha sa atisawaawi gaare tiwi maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaawi utaaho wo Sitipenihokomi Kiraasihopi giwunyaasitihandi api paahi watipihandi awaindihandisaho ami Itipihokomi omanjitihi tisaitahosi kopi katawaatopo. Aiwipi Pipihohaisuni Pirokoraasihohaisuni Naikenaahohaisuni Timonihohaisuni Pamenaasihohaisuni Nikoraasihohaisuni siyaapi ambihitiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati Nikoraasiho so aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapihore. Ko Judaahomendaahandi kandi jihura ko Judaahiyaamihireti kiyati aunihihi katiwi gaapundohirihiireti neti kiyati bimainjati Jerusaremihandaniyati Jisaasihomi piwiha biyati atisati bimainjahore. <sup>6</sup> Aihisiya ambihitohiyihiyai numwaasi naiwi aposerihiyaami ndiheti ahewisawaayopo. Ahewisauhi aposerihiya kiyai Autaahaatihomi watipihandi numwitaatiwi ikwiri mitihohatihi ahisawagi gaapundawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aihiautaahaatihomi piwiha isihya nesi kanwinjawaawisihya taahiyihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihisihya Jerusaremihandaaahiyaisangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya pihiitiwi taahiyihya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi ami prisihiya usa ishiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami usa taahiyihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

### *Sitipenihoi Napuwitaatiwi Kaundawaatopo*

<sup>8</sup> Aihisi Sitipenihoi Autaahaatihogaahanduni watipihanduni numwihiko noaipati watipihondaise. Watipihondaati ishiyaami ndiheti Autaahaatihomi watipihandakahatamatipetihandi awaiwaiwa kiyataise. <sup>9</sup> Saiwa siyati Sitipenihokaihi apowihisihya usa dopawipiwiha watipihakoai kaundawatopo. Aihisi Sitipenihomihabipi napaisaati kaundataase. Iyataati isiya siya jihura isihya iwinjaawibimauhi kiyaami otipipati kawiwibimambiwihyaasiwani namapi nehikiyaamihati otipipati kaiwibimambiwihyaatihi kandapi isihya kiyaapi nehiiye tawaatopo. Aihikiyaami anjawaiindihandisatiwi ambihitawaatopo, “Isihya nehiiyaami anaanjigwiharaahaane,” tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aihisihya nehiiyaami usa Judaahiya aunahipati

Sairinihandaahapuni Arekisandiriyaahandaahapuni napiwihyaare. Aihĩ kiyaisawuni ishiya usa Judaahiya yapipati Sirisiyaahandaahapuni Esiyaahandaahapishiyauni maasi ahoyainji Sitipenihoisawi itihinnawaatopo. <sup>10</sup> Aihĩ Autaahaatihomĩ Itipho amitha gaaha gwinyaitandhandi gaahandi Sitipenihoi numwihĩ kiyaarĩ koaisĩ windi ipihatiwimaamahopo. <sup>11</sup> Aihĩ koaisĩ ipihatitaatwihandi owetihĩ namapi piwihĩ noasawi ishiya usaisĩ saundawaatopo. “Sahĩ piwihĩ jaiwitiwihĩ kopĩ katiwise undiwi kaundauhi kiya dopawi piwihĩ wa kopĩ jaiwitiwihĩ satawaatopo. ‘Nyahĩ atisonihĩ so utaaso Mosesihopuni Autaahaatihopuni sisipihitahore,’ tawaatopo. <sup>12</sup> Satiwi jaiwitiwi katauhi ishiya gwinyaahiyauni winihapipa katiwunjohiyhiyauni ishiya nahatiyauni sa piwihĩ jaiwitiwihĩ atisawaawi kiyaami maarĩho windotaise. Windosihĩ namapi kiya nuwi Sitipenihoi isipi numwaasi ishiya anĩ awaindihandami awaisawihiyaapihĩ noaipawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Numwaasisuwĩ ahĩwisawosawi piwihĩ kopĩ jaipunditaatwihiyai kaundauhi kiya dopawi jaipitiwi Sitipenihopi satiwi katawaatopo. “Kĩmo utaamo jinjapihĩ nahatewetĩ anĩ awaindihandapuni winihapipa Autaahaatĩho Judaahiyaapi Mosesihoi numwimbipaapuni sisipihitati katahore. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati nyahĩ atisonihĩ ami wa sata katahore, “Nasaretihandahapi Jisaasihopi anĩ awaindihanduni Mosesiho asoyaisĩ nyapi winihapipa numwimbipauni neti nopisasitaise,” tati katahore tawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Satiwi katauhi ishiya nahatiya anihandi kaunjerhiya (Sanĩhetĩrenhiya) piwaatohitihandaatihĩ bimohiyhiya Sitipenihoi baiwi usonawaayopo. Usonawaawi Sitipenihomĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ noipati nausaatataati Autaahaatihomĩ enjerĩho otipipathi yamihapataatihĩ bimisihomatetihĩ usonawaayopo.

## 7

*Sitipenihoi Anĩ Awaindihandami Awaisawihiyai Komĩha Wihooanĩha Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Aihĩ utaaho wo pĩrisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyaami awaisĩho jĩho pĩrisiho Sitipenihoi sata nunjenataise. “Sa piwĩma kinyapi katohĩma akĩtatitowo?” undati nunjenataise.

<sup>2</sup> Saundati nunjesihĩ Sitipenihomĩha sata kaundataase, “Naisihyaati Judaahiyaate, nisi piwihĩ atiniwise. Jihura nyami asĩho Abĩraahamĩho aunahipati Eranĩhandahapi sangĩ niyati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimihĩhura yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatĩho api paahi

watipihō nausainjitihandisaho koaapihi noaipataise.

<sup>3</sup> Noaipati Abiraahamihoi sata kaundataase:

‘Kinyi dosisi kinyi yapipatuni kinyihiaisuni namasisi  
yapipati wanihatī witi nangisitandiyohipataahapi  
nutaape,’ *Wuwanihapihi 12:1*

undati kaundataase. <sup>4</sup> Undihi Abiraahamihoi  
atisati sapihoisati yapipati Mesopotemiyaahandami  
Karitiyaahanda namasi niyati aunahipa Eranihanda  
noaipati bindataise. Abiraahamihoi Eranihanda

bimainjati sapihō napwihihura Autaahaatiho japihī  
Abiraahamihoi kimati yapimati wani nyahi  
bimohimataahapi natausaasihi nasataise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati

Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi yapipati apipaahati  
titihi komihatimatitandihati apipaahi maipihonjisangi  
windi namumwise. Owetise. Iyataahandi kandi

Autaahaatiho koaisuni komi satoya saisai sati yapipati  
numwitandi piwihā aimi katati ahaihihate. Aihī

suraanihi Abiraahamihoi maaha oweho bimihī sa piwima  
Autaahaatiho katati ahaisihaare. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatiho  
Abiraahamihoi sata kaundisihaare:

‘Kinyi gaasoya gaasisa yapipati usaamihata nuwi  
bimitaapo. Binyaihi ishiya kapihapihya

gaasoya gaasisai numwaasaihi kiya noaipapi  
kiyaami nehi otipipatihyaimatiitaapo. Kiyaami  
otipipatihyaimatiwi binyaihi kiyaari kinyi gaasoya  
gaasisai maipihaiwa kawimi naisaihi kinaungwiha  
ambipa owehandi pihitati 400 kiyati sanawutaise.

<sup>7</sup> Iyonihi ishiya kinyi gaasoya gaasisai otipipati  
awaiwaiwa naanjihaiwa nunyohiyihyai nini  
wihooanjihandi numwisanihihura kinyi gaasoya  
gaasisa yapipati kati namasi napiwī yapimati kimata  
nisapi ginunyaapi gaapunditaapo,’ *Japihi*

*Numwaasiho 3:12; Wuwanihapihi 17:10-14*

tati Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoi kaundisihaare.

<sup>8</sup> Undataati Autaahaatiho ipotihya ishiya mmonawaawi  
Autaahaatiho akitinīhi piwihā katati ahaihihaare titotati  
ambipati namandipaitaatiwihandapi kaundati piwihā  
nunyataise. Aihī ipotihura Abiraahamihomi apwaataati  
Isaakihoi namwihī asisihā ikwiwihitirītihi wihinihirami  
mairima 7 kiyati sanaihihura asisihā nambaahandi 8 hetī  
Abiraahamihoi mwaahomi ambipati nurimandipataise.  
Aihī Isaakiho komi mwaaho Jekopiho sangihonjitihihura  
ambipati nurimandipataise. Aihī Jekopihoaisangi komi  
mwaaya nyami asoyai ikwi maindimwitihi auhirami  
yahuritahiya 12 kaiwihya sangihiyatihihura kiyaami  
ambipati nurimandipataise.

9 “Aihī ipotihura nyamī asoyaamī saingihō Josepīhoai maipaiwī usonawaawī namapī isīhiya usai nunyawī nawihō newaayopo. Nehauhī kiya Josepīhoai numwaasi nuwī Isipihanda utaaho womī otīpīpatī kawitandī jīhara koai nunyawī nawihō newaayopo. Aihī Josepīho otīpīpatī kiya bimihī naanīhaiwa nusoaipasīhī Autaahaatīho koaisatīndaise. 10 Koaisatīndaatī biyati iwītatananati iwinjaatī bindataise. Winjaatī bimihī asisīha waara Peroho Isipīhiyaamī awaisīhomī ndīhetī noaipataise. Noaipasīhī Peroho usonataatī Josepīhoai Autaahaatīho gwīnyaitandīhandī gaahandī numwihī gwīnyaahotihiyataatī namatī Josepīhoai Peroho ahīwihī noaipatī ko Isipihandaahiyaisunī Perohomīhapaunī awaisīhoematatī iwinjaatī bindataise.

11 “Bimihī ipotihura jarīho aungwohandī yapīpatī Isipihandaahunī Kanaanīhandaaahunī noaipataise. Noaipasīhī nyamī asoya nandapa nandaatīwīhapa owetihī naanīhandī nepī bindawaayopo. 12 Owetihī bindawaawī nandapa Isipihanda jīhura ahīyohīpīpaapī pīhīta ahotise tauhī Jekopīho atisataise. Atisataatī komī mwaaya nyamī asoyai natausaasihi Isipihandaahapī nowaayopo. 13 Nuwawī nasawaayopo. Amī jīhaatī niyauhī Josepīho kiyai saundataase. ‘Nīnī samī sunyīhīhonīnī Josepīhonīne,’ undataase. Undihī Peroho Josepīhomīhiyaapī gwīnyaatī atisataise. 14 Aihī Josepīho sapīho Jekopīhopī nīngisenda maasi kimwaayaisapī namme tatī pīwīha nusoasataise. 15 Nusoaasihi Jekopīho komīhiya taahiyīhiya 75 kaiwīhiyaisawī maasi Isipihandaahapī nowaayopo. Nuwī bimambīwī Jekopīhounī komī mwaaya asoyaunī kapīhī napowaayopo. 16 Napwauhī kiyaamī ambīpatī isīsi nuwī Sekemīhanda jīhura Abīraahamīho isīhiya usa Amorīhomīhiyaamī jomaahīpatī nawihō nunya nesipata ahiyawaayopo.

17 “Iyataatī Autaahaatīho pīwīha jīhura Abīraahamīhoai sata kaundatī ahaisīhaare, ‘Kinyī gaasoyai yapīpatī Kanaanīhandī numwīto,’ tatī katisīha akaaha noaipaitandī detītihi nyamī asoya taahītīhandī namoyaatiwī yapīpatī Isipihanda noaipawaayopo. 18 Aiwi bimauhī ipotihura awaisīho wo Josepīho jīhura aimī napwisīhopī wīndī atīhomisa gīmunyaaho isīhiyai iwinja bimītandīho noaipataise. 19 Noaipatī bindataatī nyamī asoya asisai jaipundatī maipīhandī kawisataise. Kawīsatī kiyaamī maaha sangīhiyaapī nehīhaatīmasaihi napwīto tatī waapīhunda kaundataase. 20 Kaundihī suraanīhī apopa waatī metīhonjī wonjī apīpaahī gaahonjī Autaahaatīho

gaahandi nunyahonji namotaise. Iyataati konjami ambipati Mosesihore. Namoti maasi saniyi sapiya itatamanimi ahiyami anjipipihimi bimihimi waatihomuri mo sanausotaise. <sup>21</sup> Sanawihimi saniyi sapiya metihonji konji numwaasi numwi nehahaati ahiyamaise. Ahaihihura Perohomimaataati konji numwaati kaatami mwaahonjamatiyati itatamanati ahiya bindataise. <sup>22</sup> Aihimi Mosesiho sangihotihimi isihiya Isipihyaami nahatewa gwinyaaahohiwaiwaapi katiwunjawaayopo. Katiwunjauhi Mosesiho pihitati gwinyaataati piwaatitandihandapuniki komi otipipati kaitandihandapuninoaipati watipihondaise.

<sup>23</sup> “Aihimi Mosesihomiki kinaungwihai ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jahaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihi siyati 40 kiyati sanawihihura komihiyai Isiraherihiyai nga bimowo tati usondandi nutandi gwinyaataise. <sup>24</sup> Siyati gwinyaataati dosisinotaise. Notaati daihira mmonataati utaaho wo Isipihandaahapiho taati Isiraherihyaamihoi tiwihimi Mosesiho Isiraherihyaamihopimaarho asipiyataati namati Isipihyaamihoso hoai tiwamataise. <sup>25</sup> Sandi Mosesiho nisihiyai Isiraherihiyai Isipihandaahiyai nyangiyaasati naanjihandi nanyinyohitihandaatihapi japihi Mosesihomiki kwiraahi Autaahaatihonanyamaitaiso tiwi nisapi gwinyaito tati kaihihandi kandi kiya windi saiwi gimunyapenihopo. <sup>26</sup> Aihimi Mosesiho bowihinepasi daayataati utaahuri wuri Isiraherihyaamihuri taami tunjihinoti kuri timunimi namihaitotati tiwipindataati Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. ‘Sahuraahe, sahuraahi Isiraherihyaamihuraahe. Sahuraahi Isiraherihyaamihuraahisi napaapi ambipa yaasihandi naminimi taami tunnamaise?’ undataase. <sup>27</sup> Undihisasaahoai tiwisiho Mosesihoai neti nipinjati nematosatisatiki kaundataase.

‘Gisi ndi ahingisati kahitihiki kinyi noaipapi nyami awaisihonimatitaape? <sup>28</sup> Kinyi ningi wani bati Isipihyaamihoso hoai tiwingitihandamataimbitipinimaitaapo?’ *Japihi Numwaasiho 2:14* undataase. <sup>29</sup> Undihimi Mosesiho atisataati ninii utaahoai tiwonihuniamiki kiya nyangiki kinyi awaisihonimatipiniyainjaapi bimitaapo dowo tati gwinyaataati namati yanihima Isipihanda namasi noti yapipati usaamihati Midiyaanihyaamihata bindataise. Bindataati apopaati neti wirati mwaahuri yahuri namoyataise.

<sup>30</sup> “Iyati kapihi bimihiki kinaungwihai ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jahaati ikwauhwimaindimwitihi 40 kiyati sanawihihura Autaahaatihomiki otipipatihoyamihapataatihimi bimisiho yapipati isihiyai owehata

Sisiho Sainaihomihini nasati noaipataise. Aih  
 Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho ipati maipihonji  
 mbwinatihetihonjaatihapi sisaha tihwitihrisiha taati  
 noaipasahaatih bitondaise. <sup>31</sup> Bitosiho Mosesiho sisahaam  
 tihwitihi mmonataati sandapi phitati gwinyapenataise.  
 Siyati gwinyapenataati deti bapiyati mmondo tati naihi  
 Awaisiho piwaha saundati kaundih atisataise.

<sup>32</sup> 'Nini kinyi gaasoya Abiraahamih Isaakiho Jekopiho  
 siyaami Autaahaatihoni,' *Japihi Numwaasih* 3:6  
 undataase. Undih Mosesiho namasati awaindahandi yayati  
 itiwataati windi sa sisahaapihi minjase. <sup>33</sup> Aih Awaisiho  
 jhaati sata kaundataase,

'Yapiati kimata nini bitohonih noipati nehi titih  
 nishatindaisi kinyi nepi nopisatitaini kinyi asuipati  
 nipaatingimati nausohaamape. <sup>34</sup> Iyataati nisihiya  
 isihiyai Isipihanda ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyaw  
 mimaipiwisauhi nini aimi mmonataayo. Aih  
 nini kiyaami gopa atiwisataayo. Atisataati nini  
 kiyai numwaati yandihemaitandi napitihoni.  
 Napitihoninisi wani gisi Isipihandaahapi  
 nandihisoasitandiyoni japihi nutaape,' *Japihi  
 Numwaasih* 3:5-10

undati Awaisiho Mosesihoai kaundataase.

<sup>35</sup> Aih jihuraari Mosesihoai tipindiwimawosaw  
 Isiraherhiya satiwi kaundawaatopo, 'Kinyi gisi  
 ndi ahingisati kahitih nyami awaisihonjimatipi  
 bimitaape?' undohihoai Autaahaatih natausaasih  
 awaisihoematati kiyai japihi numwaitandi Isipihandaahapi  
 notaise. Naihi Autaahaatih komi enjeriho otipipatiho  
 yamihapataatih bimiho jihura sisaha ipihonjaatihapi  
 tihih bitosihoraahi anditiwiwataise. <sup>36</sup> Anditiwisih  
 Mosesiho so Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi watipihaiwa  
 kaiwa kaiwa kaihi Isipihandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyati  
 bimainja ishiya Judaahiyai numwaasi Isipihanda namasi  
 niyataise. Numwaasi niyati Durihiri Amatenihiraatih  
 ami watipihandi windi kaihi mmonawaayopo. Siyati  
 kaihi durihiri nasipainjih ishiya Judaahiyai numwaasi  
 niyati iwiwirih waapoho owehapihi noaipataise. Noipati  
 bindata kinaungwiha ikwauhwimaindimwitihi jhaati  
 ikwauhwimaindimwitihi siyihaiwet Autaahaatihomi  
 watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kiyati bimih sanausotaise.  
<sup>37</sup> Iyataati Mosesiho so Judaahiyai jihura sata piwaha  
 kaundisihaare,

'Autaahaatih ningi natanoaasih nasotihandamatiyati  
 utaaho woai Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaitandih  
 piropetihoai sapi natausaasonih sihi napitaise. Iyati



ko sami jitiipati nohatami noaipaitaise,' *Winihapipa*  
18:15

tati Mosesiho kaundisihaare. <sup>38</sup> Aih+ isihya Judaahiya yapipati iriwi+riho waapoho owehata ahoyan+wi bimaui+ Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaat+hom+ piwi+ha atisataise. Iyataati Mosesiho maasi Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho otip+pati+ho yam+hapataat+hi bimisi+hoaisami sis+ho Sainaihoas+ni bindamaami Autaahaat+hom+ enjer+ho otip+pati+ho Mosesihoai piwi+ha nunyataise. Numwihi+ Mosesiho not+piwi+ha sa Isiraher+hiyai ausaat+kaundataase. Iyataati piwi+ha sa jinjap+hi bim+taati+wi+haasi Mosesiho jhi+ nes+ha wan+nyangisangi newaat+atisahaayo," undati Sitipeni+ho awaisaw+hiyai kaundataase. <sup>39</sup> Kaundatosati+ami piwi+ha wa sata kaundataase: "Nyami asoya asisa wi+ndi Mosesiho som+piwi+ha baiwi+at+homisopo. Koais+tip+ndi+wi+map+kiyaar+Isip+handaa+hap+ japi+hi nutaati+wi+pi+hi+wi+gw+nyapenawaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Aiwi+ Mosesihom+ saaho Aron+hoai saundawaatopo,

'Nyapi+ autaahaat+ho wo jaiwi+taho kaime. Kaisam+hi ko awais+hoematati nanyamaasi japi+hi Isip+handaa+hap+ nutando. Mosesiho Isip+handaa+hap+ nanyamaasi napi+ho wihoan+hi naiheti+ wometi+hi nyah+ woai mau-sohono,'  
*Japi+hi Numwaas+ho*  
32:1

undawaatopo. <sup>41</sup> Undauhi+ suraan+hi ko maasapi+ho wo kaihi+kiyawaayopo. Kaiwi+ ahiyawosaw+ nyami+ autaahaat+hoe ti+wi jaiwi+ti+wi sawanaami kaiwi+ ahiyoh+ti+handi nandapa ti+hi+wi nunyaw+maaritawaayopo. <sup>42</sup> Iyauhi+ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ ahosumwat+ iwinjati+hi kiya waat+ho ip+ho kaumb-waat+ saiwa nahatewa autaah+ ahotiwaiwaapi+ gaapundawaayopo. Aiwi+ jhi+ saiwi+kiyauhi+ ipoti+ Autaahaat+hom+ piwi+ha ausaahohiy+hiya piropet+hiya noaip+hauhi+kiyaami+ maahomwaan+api+ Autaahaat+ho Isiraher+hiyaapi+ sata kandaase

'Sahi+ Isiraher+hiyaate, jihura sami+ jasoya jasisa yapipati iriwi+riho waapoho owehata kinaungwi+ha pi+hi+tati sanawih+ bindawaayopo. Aiwi+ bindawaaw+ maasapi+ho kapa tip+ ti+hi+wi+ gaapund+wi+kiyoh+waiwa nisapi+kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. <sup>43</sup> Kiya autaahaat+ho jaiwi+ti+wi+ho kom+ amb+pati Moreki+hom+ anaan+hi ser+handi+tipwinji+daayawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ an+honji+maip+honji+ser+handi+ kaiwi+ sami+ autaahaat+ho jaiwi+ti+wi+ho kaumbwaat+ Repan+hom+ si+wi+pati+oti+hat+hi+ ahiyaw+tipwinji+daayawaayopo. Saiwa kiyoh+waiwa gaapund+taat+wi+haiwe. Aiwi+ wan+sangi

sahi kiyawaayowi Nini sangi Bapironihandami  
dawaapihi kaanhi nandisoaasito,' *Amosho*  
5:25-27

tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaahohiyhiya  
piropetihyaami maahomwaanapi Autaahaatihokandaase.  
44 Aih nyami asoya asisa jihura yapipati iwiwiriho  
waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi suraanihi  
anjaani serihandisawhiye. Sandi anj serindi ishiya  
Autaahaatihopi nyangisate tiwi gwinyapendaatiwihande.  
Iyataati Autaahaatihokanja siyhaanji anjimatwise  
undati Mosesihoai nunjimumwaanji kamwaanji  
maasapihomi atitataahunji atiharaahunji anjaanji  
gohihaanji anjimatawaayopo. 45 Aih nyami asoya asisa  
ipoti namwiyaatohiyhiya ipotihura Josuwaahoisawi  
yapipati usaamihati naitaatiwi nasawaayopo. Aih ishiya  
kapihapihyaisi Autaahaatihok nyami asoya asisaami  
ndiheti nemataise. Aih suraanihi nasawaawi nyami asoya  
asisaami saisatoya kiyohitihandi anj serihandimaawi  
isisi nasawaayopo. Isisi napwi ahiyauhi kandinhi  
ahoti mi noti Daawitihok noaipasurandaise. 46 Aih  
Autaahaatihok Daawitihok gaahandi numwihok Daawitihok  
Autaahaatihopi sata gaapundataase, 'Nini kinyapi  
Isiraherhiya gaapundotihonyapi anjaanji anjimatitani  
gaaro?' undati gaapundataase. 47 Aih Soromonihok  
Autaahaatihopi anj awaindihandi sandi anjimatataise.  
48 Iyataati Autaahaatihok awaisihok watipihosi anjaanji  
ishiya anjimatauhhihaiwaapihi windi mbimimohoe.  
Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaasihok sata katisihe.  
49 Awaisihok sata kandaase:

'Yamihapataatih nini Isihiyai iwinjaati bimohipiphe.  
Yamihapataatih bindataati yapipataapihi  
auhiri itipiwondaayo. Aisi sahi anjaanji  
nini bimihandihani windi anjimaamatitaapo.  
Iyataati anjaanji nini ikindandihani sahi windi  
anjimaamatitaapo. 50 Iyataati niwahonisi ikwira  
saiwa ahimaayonihitowo?' *Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2*

tati Autaahaatihokandaase tati Autaahaatihomi piwaha  
atisati neti ausaasihok satati jipatipiyati ahaisihaare," undati  
Sitipeniho awaisawhiyai kaundataase. 51 Kaundatosa kiyai  
ami wa saundataase, "Sahi baiwi atihomiwi apipaahi  
atihomaahipihyaate. Iyataati sami atihomwaanji baiwi  
Autaahaatihomi piwaha atihomiwihyaate. Atihomiwi  
Autaahaatihopi baiwi gimunyaahohiyhiyaamataiwi  
gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyawaawi sami jaasoyaamataiwi  
Autaahaatihomi Itipihok gaahandi gisunyaasihok ponyase  
tiwi nahateweti sahi nemapihiyaate. 52 Aih jihura

Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya bi-mauhi sami jasoya maipihaiwa nahatiyai kawisawaayopo. Aiwi sami jasoya jihura Utaaho Wo Gaahopi napitaise tiwi piwaha ausaahohiyihiyai tiwawaayopo. Aihikiya jihura napitaise tiwi katohihoai sahi wani isihyaami ikwiraatihimahauhi kiya aimi tiwauhi napotaise. <sup>53</sup> Aihikiya sami jasoya Autaahaatihomi winihapi pa Autaahaatihomi enjerihiya otipipatihya yamihapataatihimimohiyihyaami ikwiraatihapi aimi newaahandi kandi winihapi pa kapa sahi wandi baiwi atiwi minjapepihiropo,” undati Sitipeniho awaisawihiyai kaundataase.

*Sitipenihoai Nawahaara Yotiwih Yahwi Tiwauhi Napotaise*

<sup>54</sup> Unda Sitipeniho isihya aniki awaindihandami awaisawihiyai kaundihiki kiya atisawaawi kiyaami maarihooatihiki yaipatamatiya yahwihiki kiyai kopi aungwohandi apowihiki mangiriki ikwinawaayopo. <sup>55</sup> Aihiki Autaahaatihomi Itipihiki Sitipenihoimi omanjititihiki tiwisaitahosiki yamihapataatihiki naingaiti jataise. Jataatiki Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihandiki jataise. Iyatiki Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaniki bitosihiki iwinjataise. <sup>56</sup> Iwinjatosatiki Sitipeniho kiyai satatiki kaundataase, “Atiwise! Yamihapatiki tiwatasihiki nini wani kimura jataatiki Nyami Taasiho Awaisihiki Autaahaatihomi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaniki bitosihiki iwinjataayo,” undataase. <sup>57</sup> Undatiki Sitipeniho kiyai kaundihiki kiya komiki piwaha atisawaanipane tiwiki waatiki kaahaatiwi kiyaami atihomwaaniki ikwiraahiki nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosawiki nahatiya naasikura maasiki dosi nuwiki Sitipenihoai isiwawaayopo. <sup>58</sup> Aiwi Sitipenihoai isipiki numwaasi nuwiki aunahipatamiki mangirainimaposawiki koai nepiki nawahaara yahowaayopo. Aihiki jihura Sitipenihoai jaiwundiwi piwaha kaundohiyihiya kiyaami apotihiriki tiwatihaatihiriki nausohaapi utaaho wo komiki ambipatikiki Sorihooapihiki ahiyawaayopo. <sup>59</sup> Ahiyawosawiki Sitipenihoai nawahaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhihura Sitipeniho sata Autaahaatihopiki gaapundataase, “Awaisihoniki Jisaasihone, nisisi maarihiki nepe,” tatiki gaapundataase. <sup>60</sup> Iyatosa Sitipeniho atotipiwesatiki bindataatiki waatiki satatiki gaapundataase. “Awaisihone, kimandiki kiyaami maipimandiki kiyohitimandapiki wihooanihandiki namunyapiki nehiki nepumape,” tatiki Sitipeniho gaapundamapiki napotaise.

Aihiki Sitipenihoai tiwauhi napwihiki Sorihiki nga tiwawaayowo tatiki maaritataise.

## 8

*Soritho Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Yawawhandi Nunyataise*

<sup>1-2</sup> Aihī isihīya Awaisiho Kīraisihomī isihīya Autaahaatīhopī aunihīhīrī katīwī gaapundohiyihīya Sītīpenīhomī ambīpatī nesi nuwī pīhītīwī ngwīwī yamwaawaayopo. Aihī suraanīhī Isihīya usa Sorīhomataiwī gwīnyapenīwīhiya isihīya Jisaasihopī giwunyaahohiyihiyai naanīhandī awaindīhandī nunyawaayopo. Siya naanīhandī nehohiyihīya Jerusaremihandā bindawaayopo. Naanīhandī newaawī yanīhīmapī yapīpatī Judiyaahandamī wihoaanunī Samariyaahandaahapunī nowaayopo. Niyauhī nehī sawana aposerihiyaahīhī wapīhapī yamaanīhīmapī Jerusaremihandā bindawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Aihī isihīya Jisaasihopī giwunyaahohiyihīya owetīto tatī Sorīho komī otīpīpatīhiyai natausaasihi kiya anī nahatewaapīhī nandaapī usihīya asīhiyaimaawī numwaapī aisi nuwī napuwawaayopo.

*Autahaatīhomī Pīwīha Samariyaahanda Ausaawaayopo*

<sup>4</sup> Saiwī kiyauhī isihīya Jisaasihopī giwunyaahohiyihīya yanīhīmapī aunahīpatī kahatī kahata nuwī Autahaatīhomī pīwīha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapīha ausaapī kaundawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Ausaapī kaundauhī Piripīho aunahīpatī Samariyaahandaahapī notaise. Notī isihīyai Japīhī Numwaitandī Autahaatīho Ahīwisīhopī ausaatī kiyai kaundataase. <sup>6</sup> Kaundihī usihīya asīhiya taahītīhandī komī pīwīhaapī baiwī atīhīrī ahiyawī atīwisawaayopo. Iyatī Piripīho Autahaatīhomī watīpīhandāhī watīpīhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihi mmonawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataatī itīpīho maipīhapa isihīyaamī omanītītīhī bimimbīpaisangi nemwasīhī noaipasi kaahaatīmī nowaayopo. Iyataatī isihīya usa auhīrī maipītahiyaisunī isihīya usa ikwauhīrī namatahiyaisunī Piripīho Jisaasihomī watīpīhandāhī tītīhemwataise. <sup>8</sup> Aihī Samariyaahandaahapīhiya mmonawaawī aungwohandī maaritawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Aihī suraanīhī utaaho wo komī ambīpatī Saimonīho samariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataatī utaaso so onaapīpa kahapaamapīpa kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaihi isihīya usihīya asīhiya komī kaiwaiwaapī pīhītīwī gwīnyapenawaataawaayopo. Iyataatī ko satatī katahore, “Nīnī apīpaahī awaisīhonīne,” tahore. <sup>10</sup> Tatī kaundihī isihīya usihīya asīhiya awaisawīhiyaunī nehīhiyaunī Saimonīhomī pīwīha baiwī atīwisawaawī kiya satīwī katawaatopo, “Autahaatīho komī ambīpatī

Watipihotohiho noaipati Saimoni homi hatihhi nandaati Saimoni hoematataise,” tawaatopo. <sup>11</sup> Tawaaw komi piwaha atitaatiwi andititawaayopo. Sandi apaapi maahē. Ami Nahateweti ko kahatamatipeti haiwa gonipatamatiyahaiwa kaihi mmonawaawe. Mmonawaawi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Aihhi ipoti hura Piripihō Autaahaatiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimindi handapuni Jisaasiho Isihiyaisi Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihopi ausaati piwaha kaundataase. Kaundihi suraanihi baiwi gwinyaapi ishiya ushiya ashiya nahatiya maasi nepemaitiwi waapoho newaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Nehauhi Saimoni hoaisangi biyati gwinyaati waapoho netaise. Iyati Saimoniho Piripihopi komi kaiwaiwa kiyonihhi mmondando tati nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataati Autaahaati homi watipihanda Piripihō kaiwa kaiwa kaihi noaipasihhi mmonataise. Mmonataati ko pihitati waati gwinyapenataise. <sup>14</sup> Aihhi aposerihiya Jerusaremi handa bindawaawi ishiya Samariyaahanda ahapihiya Autaahaati homi piwaha aimi nepi gwinyaahopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi Pitaayi Joniyai kiyaapihi natiwusaasauhi nomaise. <sup>15-16</sup> Aihhi Autaahaati homi Itipihō ishiya Samariyaahanda ahiaapihi sangi napihi waapohoaisangi nehi Jisaasihom i ambipataahi nehauhi Pitaayi Joniya numwi noaipapi Autaahaati homi Itipihō kiya naitaatiwi kiyaapi gaapundamaase. <sup>17</sup> Aimi kuri kiyaisi ikwiri ahiwimi uripihatihi kiya Autaahaati homi Itipihō newaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aihhi Saimoniho kuri usonata kuri ikwiri ahiwihhi kiya Autaahaati homi Itipihō nehauhiyata namati Saimoniho watipihandi naitandi komi nawiho nesi noti aposerihuri sata kaundataase: <sup>19</sup> “Sahuraahi sandi watipindi ningi naninyamise. Nanimisaihi hura ningisangi usai ikwiri ahwindi uripihatisanihi kiyaari Autaahaati homi Itipihō naitaatiwo,” undataase. <sup>20</sup> Aihhi Pitaahom iha sata kaundataase, “Autaahaatiho isihiyai nehi numwimbipaapi nawiho nunyati naitaano tapani kinyuni kinyi nawi houni owetataise. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati kinyi saimbhi gwinyaahingitihandi Autaahaati homi ndiheti titihimetise. Isi Itipihouni komi watipihanduni saiwa kinyi haiwaamaahē. Owetise. <sup>22</sup> Awaisiho Autaahaatiho kinyi kinyi maarihoati hapi mimaipaimbi gwinyaahingiwaiwa nehimaso tip kinyi saiwa kaitaapaingiwaiwa ahosumwapi baimbi nepemaitipi Awaisihopi gaapunde. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati kinyi kinyi omanjitihi api paahi maipihaiwaisahonjitihi mmonataayo. Aimbhi kinyi maipihaiwaatihi napwitihi bindapaise,” undati Pitaaho

koai kaundataase. <sup>24</sup> Undihĩ Saimonĩho wihoaanĩha Pitaayĩ Joniyai satatĩ kaundataase. “Sihoaahĩ saiwa katiwaiwa wĩndĩ nisihetĩ namoaipaita Autaahaatĩhopĩ nisapĩ gaapundĩmise,” undatĩ Saimonĩho kurisĩ kaundataase. <sup>25</sup> Iyataatĩ Pitaayĩ Joniyaisunĩ isĩhiya usaisunĩ Jisaasiho kawindĩhandapĩ ausaapĩ kaundamaase. Aimĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩhaisangi ausaapĩ kaundamaase. Kaundĩmapĩ Jerusaremihandaaahapĩ niyamaise. Niyamaamĩ yapĩpatĩ Samariyaahandamĩ aunahĩpihaiwaara isĩhiyai Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha ausaapĩ kaundĩmĩ niyamaise.

*Piripĩho Utaaho Wo Yapĩpatĩ Itiyopiyaahandaahapĩhoai Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pwĩha Ausaatĩ Kaundaase*

<sup>26</sup> Suraanĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjerĩho otĩpiĩpatĩho Yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho nasatĩ Piripĩhoai satatĩ kaundataase. “Kĩnyĩ dosisĩ daihĩra Jerusaremihandana masi aunahĩpatĩ Gesaahandaahapĩ niyohĩrĩhĩra numwe,” undataase. Iyataatĩ sĩra daihĩra isĩhiya owehihoanĩ ahendaise. <sup>27-28</sup> Aihĩ Piripĩho atisamapĩ dosi notaise. Aihĩ sĩra daahĩra notaatĩ utaaho wo yapĩpatĩ Itiyopiyaahandaahapĩho taatĩ naihĩ Piripĩho usonataise. Iyataatĩ so utaaso awaisĩhore. Iyatĩ ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapĩ apopaatĩ awaisaamaatĩ isĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bimisaamaatamĩ otĩpiĩpatĩ awaipatĩ kiyatĩ nawĩho kahapaamapĩpa jaatĩ bindataahoe. Bindataahosĩ ko Jerusaremihandana aimĩ niyatĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ katatĩ gaapundamapĩ taatĩ komĩ anĩpiĩpihapĩ naihĩ Piripĩho usonataise. Iyatĩ ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapĩho komĩ karisihandĩ wekenĩhandaaasĩnĩ bimihĩ maasapĩho osiho awaisĩho isĩhiyai awĩtĩmaitandĩho wekenĩhandi aisĩ notaise. Aihĩ ko Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasĩho piropetĩ Aisaiyaahomĩ piwĩha jĩpatĩpaisĩha taatĩ awĩtĩmĩ notaise. <sup>29</sup> Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itipĩho Piripĩhoai satatĩ kaundataase, “Kĩnyĩ komĩhinĩ detĩ numwe,” undataase. <sup>30</sup> Undihĩ Piripĩho atisamapĩ detĩ komĩhinĩ naupwasi notaise. Notĩ Piripĩho atisata ko taatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha atisatĩ netĩ ausaasĩho Aisaiyaahomĩ piwĩha jĩpatĩpaisĩha awĩtihi atisataise. Atisataatĩ Piripĩho koai satatĩ nunjenataise, “Kĩnyĩ sa piwĩma awĩtingĩmaamĩ tanyaaha mmonĩpi gwĩnyaapihĩho?” undataase. <sup>31</sup> Undihĩ komĩha sata kaundataase, “Utaaho wo piwĩha kĩmaamĩ tanyaahaapi biyatĩ ausaatĩ nanesĩpa katonaaahĩ piwĩha saapĩ baĩndĩ nĩnĩ gwĩnyaaito,” undataase. Undatosatĩ wa Piripĩhoai saundataase, “Kĩnyĩ nĩngisapĩ maasĩ wekenĩhandaaasĩnĩ

bimitaapi nasaamanime,” undataase. <sup>32</sup> Ko taati Autaahaatihomi piwiha awitisiha siyaha ahotihi awindaase, “Isihiya maasapiho sipisipihandi tiwitaatiwi numwaasi nasauhi windi nehosisati gamaatahande. Isi ko siya sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. Aihisihiya sipisipihandami mwaahoai atiha tisatauhi windi nehosisati gamaatahande. Ko siyati sipisipihandamatiyati gamandaase. <sup>33</sup> Aiwikoaisi sipundiwimawitandihandikawisawaayopo. Kawisauhi utaaho wokomihioaanapi piwiha owehosi namihaapise unditandihowetise. Aihisihiya koai tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi napwisi isihiya komisaisatoyaapi usa namoaipahopo,” tiwi gwinyaitaapo tati Aisaiyaahojipatipaisiha awaisiho Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho taati awitisihaare. <sup>34</sup> Aihisiya ahotihi ko awitatosati Piripihoi satati nunjenataise. “Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasihopiwiha kima katati ahaisima sawahopi katati ahaihihaaro e diyaapi kata ahaihihaare?” unda nunjenataise. <sup>35</sup> Nunjesihi Piripihomihakoai satati kaundataase, “Piwiha sa Jisaasihopi katati ahiyataise,” undataase. Iyati Autaahaatihomi piwiha sa ahotisihaapihapi namasati kaundimi noti Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaati kaundataase. <sup>36</sup> Aihikuritaami daihira nomaami waapihi waapihiwaataapihi noaipamaise. Noaipamaami ko Piripihoi sata kaundataase, “Jasapeme! Kimaati waapihaati ahendaisi nini waapoho naitando e namaitando?” unda nunjenataise. <sup>37</sup> Undihi Piripihomihasa sata kaundataase, “Kinyi kinyi maarihooatihapi baimbi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapaapaahi kinyihande,” undataase. Undihi komihasaundataase, “Nini Jisasi Kiraasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahoe ndi kopigiwunyaataayo,” undataase. <sup>38</sup> Undatosati wekenihandisiwisihoai saundataase, “Kinyi wekenihandisi namumbwi namihaape,” undataase. Undihi ko atisati namihaasihawaisihoaisami Piripihoisami noaatipasi numwi waapihaateti bitotamaise. Bitotamaami Piripihowaisihoai baawusataise. <sup>39</sup> Aihikurikaimimapi waapihaati namasi ikatihaati nasaamanimi keti kuraanihi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihopi Piripihoi numwaasi naihi kapihiki keti womendaase. Wometihi awaisiho Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho Piripihoi jihaati windi mausose. Aihiko Jisaasihopi giwunyaataati aundihira notaaheti awaindahandi maaritataise. <sup>40</sup> Aihipiripihohi Awaisihomi Itipihokoai numwaasi notiaunahipati Asitotihandaahimataise. Aihipiripihoaunahipa nahatewaara daayati Autaahaatihomi piwiha

Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaataise. Ausaati kaunda kaimi nunjati aunah+pa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

## 9

### *Soriho Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi G+iwunyaataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ suraan+hi Soriho isihiya Awais+hop+ g+iwunyaahohiy+hiyai tiw+tanda+ and+titataise. Iyati ko Soriho tiw+tanda+ p+risihiya isihiyaap+ nandapa t+hiw+ Autaahaat+hoai nunyohiy+hiyaami m+ti+hoap+hi j+hi notaise. <sup>2</sup> Noti koai kaundih+hura ko awais+ho utip+hand+ w+nd+ j+pat+piyat+ Judaahiya aunah+pat+ Damas+kaasihanda bimohiy+hiya an+ awaindah+handami awaisaw+hiyaap+ Sorihoai nunyataise. Sand+ utip+indi ko sata j+pat+piyataise, "Is+hiya us+hiya as+hiya Jisaasihom+hi+reti japepih+rohiy+hiyai Soriho saund+tande, 'Sah+ napw+ti+taatiwo,' undati numwaasi Jerusaremi+handanda nasati napuw+tande," tati ko j+pat+piyataise. <sup>3</sup> J+pat+piya Sorihoai numwihi ko isi+si noti det+ Damas+kaasihanda noaipaitaahetih+ ket+ kuraan+hi yam+hapataat+hap+ nausain+j+ti+hand+ aungwohand+ nasati n+wusaatatataise. <sup>4</sup> N+wusain+j+hi Soriho osihandaas+n+ bimainjahos+ yap+pateti m+haapi nepandataise. Nepandati ahonda p+wi+ha wa sataha atisataise, "Sorihone, Sorihone, k+ny+ ningisi napaapi taapepi yaas+hand+ naninyap+ n+pi nanop+sasapaise?" undataase. <sup>5</sup> Undih+ Soriho atisataati sandaase, "Awais+hone, k+ny+ diyaamahonise?" undataase. Undih+ kom+ha saundataase, "N+n+ Jisaasihon+n+ k+ny+ taapepi n+pi nanop+sasasing+hon+n+to. <sup>6</sup> Isi k+ny+ dosisi aunah+pataahapi numwe. Numbwi noaipasam+hi utaaho wo ipot+hura k+ny+ wapa kaitaap+handapi kah+ti+taise," undataase. <sup>7</sup> Saundati kaundih+ isihiya Sorihoaisaw+ maasi niyohiy+hiya b+pi p+wi+ha p+waamaat+wi bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaaw+ p+wi+ha satati kaundih+ at+wisawaahandi kandi utaaho p+waatis+hoai w+nd+ mauson+hopo. <sup>8</sup> Aih+ Soriho nepati kom+ nd+ha nor+haatih+ jataahandi kandi kom+ nd+ha ap+paah+ as+hatamataise. Kom+ nd+ha siyati as+hatamas+hi namap+ isihiya koaisaw+ maasi niyohiy+hiya kom+ ikw+ri iwisi nuw+ Damas+kaasihanda noaipawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Nuw+ noaipap+ Damas+kaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aih+ kap+hi Soriho Autaahaat+hopi gw+nyapenati gaapund+tandi nandapa waapoho onaayati bindataise. Iyataati kom+ nd+haah+ asis+ha mair+ ma aim+ sanawih+hand+ kandi as+hatati kaan+hi+ndaise. <sup>10</sup> Aih+ suraan+hi utaaho wo kom+ amb+pat+ Ananaiyaasiho, Jisaasihop+ g+iwunyaaho aunah+pa Damas+kaasihanda bindataise. Aih+ Ananaiyaasiho s+wi+pat+ w+ti noaipas+hi mmos+hi Awais+ho sandaase,



“Ananaiyaasihone,” tati gaatihi Ananaiyaasiho komiha wihooanji saundataase. “Awaisihone kimonine,” undati woundataase. <sup>11</sup> Woundihi Awaisiho satati Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase, “Kinyi dosi daihira ambihitawaawi Titihiraare tiwi ambihitohirihira numwe. Numbwi utaaho wo Judaasihomi anjipipih noaipape. Noaipapi utaaho wo aunahipa taunihandi Taasaasihandaahapiho komi ambipati Sorihosi ko taati gaapundataisi koaisi iwinjase. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati nini koai siwipati nunjonih siyahati aimi mmonataise, “Utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho nasati nandaati komi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitandi koai ikwiri ahewisataise. Ahiwih siwipati siyahati aimi mmose,” undati Awaisiho Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase. <sup>13</sup> Aih Ananaiyaasihomih wihooanjiha sata kaundataase, “Awaisihonji Jisaasihone, nini somi kaiwaiwaapi ishiya ushiya ashiya nahatiya katauhi atindihore. Iyati ko kinyapi ishiya ghunyaahohiyhiya Jerusaremihandi bimohiyhiyai maipihaiwa kawisataise tauhi atindihore. <sup>14</sup> Iyati ko ishiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyhiyaami mitihiyaami piwiha nesi kimat i aunahipimata kinyapi ghunyaahohiyhiyai napuwitandi kiyahotihito,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Undihi Awaisiho Jisaasiho saundataase. “So utaaso nisi otipipati niwati bindataati ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaaisuni kiyaami awaisawhiyaaisuni Judaahiyaaisuni piwiha anusaati kanunditandi nini aimi ahewisataayoni gaasi yamaimbi koenda numwe. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyataati yaawitandihanduni naanjihaiwauni ko naitandihandapi nini niwahonini neti nunjito,” undataase. <sup>17</sup> Undihi Ananaiyaasiho atisamapi noti anaanji nandaati Sorihoi ikwiri ahewisataati satati kaundataase, “Sorihone, nisataimbi Jisaasihopi ghunyaahingihone, kinyi kimbihapo tipi taapi napinhi daihira gi ginjasiho Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningi natanoaasih nasataayo. Natanoaasih nasotimandi kinyi kinyi ndiha asihatisiha japihi nga jaitape. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipih kinyi omanjititih tngisaittande,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Saundati Ananaiyaasiho kaundih komi ndihoti atititamatetahaiwa keti kuraanhi owetih Sorihomi ndiha japihi biya nausaatataise. Siyati Sorihomi ndiha gandaise. Aih keti kuraanhi waapoho netaise. <sup>19</sup> Aih Sorih nandapa waapoho onaayati ketinjahosi ipotihura nandapa waapoho nanataati andititataise.

*Sorih Damasikaasihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise*

Aihi suraanhi Soriho Damasikaasihanda Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya isisaha naasanyaahi bindataise. <sup>20</sup> Bindataati keti kihikihoanji Judaahiyaami anaanji gwharaahaiwa Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwi ami ishiya wapa usipipaapi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi notaise. Noti Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaati sata kiyai kaundataase, "Jisaasiho so Autaahaatihomi mwaahore," undati kaundataase. <sup>21</sup> Undihi ishiya komi pwiha atiwisohiyihya aungwohandi yayapwitawaayopo. Aiwi kiya satiwi katawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo Jerusaremihandi sati ambihitapi gaapundohiyihyai saiwa kamaiwise undati ishiya ushiya asihyai numwaati napuwatuni neti nopisasishotindiho? Iyati ko ishiyai napuwitandi prisihiya nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihyaami prisihiya awaisawihya mitihyaapihi numwaasi naitandi kimira napiho kimo kotindiho?" tawaatopo. <sup>22</sup> Aihi suraanhi Soriho Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaitandihandi noaipati watipindaise. Watipitih ishiya Judaahiya Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihya komi pwiha atisawaawi apipaahi awaindahandi yayawaayopo. Aihi Soriho Jisaasihopi satati, "Ishiyai Numwaitandi Autaahaatihomi Ahiwisihore," undati biya nunjati kaundih ishiya pwiha wihoanhi wandi kamundopo. Owetise.

*Sorihoi Judaahiya Tiwitotiwiyauhi Yanihimataise*

<sup>23</sup> Aihi Soriho Damasikaasihanda pwiha ausaati bimihi asisaha phitihaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih Judaahiya Sorihoi tiwitaatiwi nahatiya ahoyanwi bindawa pwiha kanwi wisasawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Aihi Soriho kiya koai tiwitaatiwi kanhohiwaiwa keti atisataise. Atisataati wapihapi yanhimati nuto tati gwinyaataahandi kandi Judaahiya otapihaatuni apatihuni aunahipatami onepati nahatewaapihi Sorihoi tiwitotiw jaawi tindawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Timauhi ishiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihya Sorihoisaiwi Damasikaasihanda otipipati maasi kiyohiyihya apatih Sorihoi numwaasi naiwi matambipaami mihasinapi kiya Sorihoi ikihamataiw numwaipapihihihi kipiwi wirihiri wiramapi kireti mihapaahi nehahaatimawaayopo.

*Sorihoi Japihi Niyati Jerusaremihandi Bindataise*

<sup>26</sup> Nehahaatimahauhi Soriho ikih numwaipandahi haatihapi niyainji Jerusaremihandahapi niyataise. Niyati noaipa Jisaasihomi otipipatihya isisaha maasi kaito tataih kiya Sorihopi satawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo Jisaasihomi otipipatihomahe," tiwi gwinyapenawaawi kopi

yayawaayopo. <sup>27</sup> Aihĩ Banapaasiho Sorĩhoai andĩtiwiwati numwaasi aposerihiyaapihi notaise. Numwaasi notĩ Awaisĩho Jisaasihoai Sorĩho daihĩra usosĩtihandapuni Awaisĩho piwĩha kaundindĩhandapuni ausaati kaundataase. Iyati ami Damasĩkaasihanda Sorĩho Jisaasihomi watipĩhandaahi yamaayati Autaahaatĩhomi piwĩha ausaati kaundindĩhandapimaawi Banapaasiho aposerihiyai kaundataase. <sup>28</sup> Aihĩ kiya aposerihiya Sorĩhoai numwaa-hauhi maasi otĩpiipatihiyaisati bindataati aunahĩpati Jerusaremihandami otĩhatĩhi yamaayati Awaisĩhomi watipĩhandaahi Autaahaatĩhomi piwĩha ausaati kaunda daayataise. <sup>29</sup> Iyati Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaami piwĩha wĩndĩ baiwi piwaamaatiwĩhiyaisatisangi piwanataase. Iyati kiyaisi Sorĩho pwĩsipataahamatiyati piwĩhaara tiwataise. Siyati kaundihĩ kiya Sorĩhoai tiwĩtaatiwĩhĩra daihĩraapi mmonawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Aihĩ sandapi isĩhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyĩhiya atisawaawi namapi usa Sorĩhoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi kapĩhapi Sorĩhoai komĩ aunahĩpati Taasaasihandaahapi natĩwusaasauhi notaise. <sup>31</sup> Aihĩ yapĩpati nahatewa Judiyaahandi Garirihandi Samariyaahandi saiwa nahatewaaraahiya isĩhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyĩhiya wĩndĩ namopĩsasĩnĩwĩ napaisaati bindawaayopo. Aiwĩ Awaisĩhomi piwĩha atĩwiwi komĩ otĩtihi bĩniyauhi Itĩpiho kiyai iwĩtatamanati andĩtiwiwataise. Andĩtiwisĩhi isĩhiya taahĩtihandi Jisaasihopi aimĩ giwunyaahohiyĩhiyaamĩhatĩhi napĩwi nandaawaayopo.

### *Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai Tĩtihiwiwataise*

<sup>32</sup> Aihĩ Pitaaho aunahĩpa nahatewaara Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyĩhiyai usonati dainjati waara notĩ aunahĩpati Ritaahanda noaipati isĩhiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyĩhiyai usonati kiyaisati maasi bindataise. <sup>33</sup> Iyati sati aunahĩpita Pitaaho bindata kapĩhi utaaho wo komĩ ambĩpati Iniyaasihoai usonataise. Iyataati Iniyaasiho so komĩ auhatĩmuri maindĩmwi namĩhatati nawatohore. Aihĩ ko wĩndĩ dahomaayati konĩhi bisonaise. Siyati bisotihĩ komĩ kĩnaungwiha ikwĩri naasairĩtihi wihĩnĩhĩrami mairĩ ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore. <sup>34</sup> Aihĩ Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai satati kaundataase, “Iniyaasihone, wani Jisasi Kĩraisiho kinyi auhatĩmuri biwateti namĩhatindĩhandi aimi tĩtihehi mataisi wani kinyi nepapi kinyihapa gwaasĩha nepi tĩtihemape,” undataase. Undihĩ komĩ kaiwaiwa keti kuraanĩhi owetihĩ nepataise. <sup>35</sup> Aihĩ isĩhiya Ritaahandaahiyauni yapĩpati Seronĩhandaahiyauni

nahatiya sandi mmonawaawi kiya nepemaitiwi Awaisihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

*Tapitaahaati Aimi Napomasihaati Pitaaho Ahowimasih Japihi Nepataise*

<sup>36</sup> Aihĩ aunahĩpa Jopaahanda apopaati waati Tapitaahaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaati bindataise. Iyataati kaatami ambipati witi Dokaasihaate tiwi piwihha Girikihara ambihitawaatopo. Iyataati kaati Tapitaaha nahateweti isihya usihya asihyai gaahaiwa kawisati kahapaamapi pa nenoaahitisawihyai iwitatamanati anditiwiwati nunyahaate. <sup>37</sup> Aihĩ Pitaaho aunahĩpa Ritaahanda bimihĩ suraanhi kaati timbipa timbiyati napomataise. Napomasihĩ isihya nepi kaatami ambipati bausawi ganiho kaiwi koasini anihandami yandihiroti ahiyawaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Iyataati aunahipati Ritaahandi sandi deti Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aihĩ Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya atisawaawi Pitaaho Ritaahanda binye tauhi namapi utaahuri yahuri piwihha nunyawĩ Pitaahopi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aihĩ kuri numwi saundimi Pitaahoai kaundamaase, “Kinyi nyangisenda otihĩ mbimimaapi keti namme,” undamaase. <sup>39</sup> Undihĩ Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasi notaise. Noti Pitaaho noaipasihura Pitaahoai kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotirihiroti nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhi asihya osinihiya Pitaahomihini deti bindawa Tapitaahaatami apotihiri jihura asaamaati bindataahura ngwĩnati numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoai nunjawi gowaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Ngwauhi Pitaaho isihya usihya asihya nahatiyai ipaahaapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosa Pitaaho atotipwesa bindata Autaahaatihopi gaapundataise. Gaapundatosa nepemaitati apopaatami ambipati iwinjatata saundataase, “Tapitaahaane kinyi nepape,” undihĩ kaati kaatami ndiha norihaati Pitaahoai usonataise. Usonamapi nepati titihĩ bindataise. <sup>41</sup> Bimihĩ Pitaaho kaatami ikwiri wiwati titihiwisihĩ kaati dotaise. Iyati titihĩ nanihiyati bindataise. Bimihihura isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya osinihiyaisuni isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya usaisuni Pitaaho gaata numwaati kiyai saundataase “Tapitaahaati kimaati japihi nepati asaamaatimatataise,” undati kiyai nunjataise. <sup>42</sup> Aihĩ Tapitaahaati japihi nepasitihandapi isihya usihya asihya aunahĩpa Jopaahanda bimohiyihya taahiyihya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi namapi kiya Awaisihopi nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Aihĩ Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimonihoisati asisihha taahiwaiweti bindataise. Iyataati Saimonihho so

maasapihomi atitati kata ishiya usa kihaiwa kihaiwa kaitaatwihati titihemati bindataahore.

## 10

*Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho*  
*Yamihapataatihapiho Nasati Koniriyaaasihoi Pwaha*  
*Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Aih suraanhi utaaho wo komi ambipati Koniriyaaasiho aunahipati Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataati so Koniriyaaasiso ishiya Romhandaaahiyaami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya taahiyihiya 600 kaiwihiyaasi tipitapaati 100 kaiwihiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataati

tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya siya 600 kaiwihiyaami ambipati satiwi ambihitawaatopo, "Itaarihandaaahapihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiye," tiwi ambihitawaatopo.

<sup>2</sup> Iyati so Koniriyaaasiso Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihira Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore. Iyataati kouni komihiyauni

Autaahaatihopi yaiwi Autaahaatihomi pwaha atiwihiyaare. Iyati Koniriyaaasiho ko nawho Pihitihaiwa Judaahiyaami usa kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitisawihiyai nunyahore. Siyati nunyati Autaahaatihopi asisi

nahateweti gaapundahore. <sup>3</sup> Aih asisiha waaraahi

ipihoi aimi mihetihihura Koniriyaaasiho siwipati witi auta noaipasihisi siyahati mmonataise. Autaahaatihomi

enjeriho otipipatiho Yamihapataatihisi bimisihoi nasati anititihisi nandaasihisi usonataise. Aih ko Autaahaatihomi

enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihisi bimisihoi nasati, "Koniriyaaasihone," undataase. <sup>4</sup> Undih Koniriyaaasiho

Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai usonataati ko apipaahi awaindahandi yayataise. Yayataati

Koniriyaaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai saundataase, "Awaisihone napaape?" undataase.

Undih Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho sata kaundataase, "Kinyi gaapundingitihanduni kinyi nawho taahipipa

ishiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitauhi iwitatamanipi anditiwipi numwingitihanduni Autaahaatihomi ndiheti

aimi noaipase. Noaipasihisi kandapi Autaahaatihoi gaare tati gwinyaati bindataise. <sup>5</sup> Aisi kinyi wani ishiya

usaisi aunahipati Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaasisamihisi nutaatiwe. Nuwi kiya utaaho wo komi ambipati

Saimonihoi numwaasi japihi napitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore. <sup>6</sup> Iyati Saimonihoi wo

maasapihomi atitata ishiya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaatwihati titihemasihomi ajaan deti durihiraini

ahetihisi kapihi Pitaaho binye," undataase. <sup>7</sup> Undati

Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Koniriyaasihoai sata piwiha kaundamapi naihihura Koniriyaasiho komi otipipatihiyaami yahurisaahihi gaata numwaataise. Iyati tunnati yahwinjiho wo komi otipipatihoematati bimohosi koaisi ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aih so tunnati yahwinjiho Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamihireti japepihirati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore. <sup>8</sup> Aih Koniriyaasiho kingwaasi piwiha Autaahaatihomi enjeriho kaundisiha ka biyati kaundati kingwaasi Jopaahandaahapi natausaasihi nowaayopo.

### *Pitaaho Siwipati Witi Mmonataise*

<sup>9</sup> Aih kingwaasi Koniriyaasiho natausaasihi nuwi otihapihi nanopawi bowihi pihitiwi numbiwi aunahipa Jopaahandami deti noaipawaayopo. Deti noaipapi kingwaasi taawi niyauhi Pitaaho ipiho otihasinithi anjhandami autaahi anjtaupwataasin yamwaataise. Iyataati ananji nimaayandahaanji anjmatiwihaanjisi Pitaaho Autaahaatihopi gaapunditandi kasini anjtaupwataatih yamwaataise. <sup>10</sup> Yamwaati Autaahaatihopi gaapundih Pitaahoai nandapaapi jaumanataise. Iyataati isihiya yatih mhaapi bimohiyihiya nandapa taawi timanihauhi Autaahaatih Pitaahoai siwipati witi siyahati nunjataise. <sup>11</sup> Yamihapati tiwatawamasih Pitaaho jataise. Jasihi windi apotihiri taapwinihiramatiyahandi yamihapataatihiraapi nasataise. Iyataati apotihiri siri otasaahaasin wihiwihooanji isihiya isiwatawa kihura kihura bipi ipihaahohipatamatiyati nasati yapipateti timaamahiyati nasati nehi otihamwaanji ahondaise. <sup>12</sup> Aih sandi yamihapataatihapi napindindaatih kohasipho kahatamatipetahoaisa akwiraniho Judaahiya namaanihohipipa ahondaise. <sup>13</sup> Ahotih piwiha wa Pitaahoai sataha kaundataase, “Pitaahone, kinyi dopi kimba nandimba tip nanime,” undataase. <sup>14</sup> Undih Pitaaho, “Awaisihone, nini windi akitinih saiwa titi namando. Nini jihura windi Judaahiyaanam winihapipeti titihimetihapa namandihonine,” undataise. <sup>15</sup> Undihihura maahomwaanji jhaati wamwaanji satati Pitaahoai kaundataase, “Autaahaatih nandapaapi titih gaahape tati katimbipa sapaapi kinyi titihimetati maipihape maatime,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Aih sandi mairi maara noaipatati keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi japihi niyataise. <sup>17</sup> Aih Pitaaho sati siwipiti mmosipitapi pihitati gwinyapenataati satati kandaase, “Nini sati siwipiti mmoni hohimatami tanyaaha napitiyate,” tati gwinyaataise. Siyati taati gwinyaati

bimihĩ Koniriyaasiho isihiyai natausaasihi niyohiyĩhiyai Saimonĩhomĩ anĩpĩpĩhi kimbĩhe undiwi isihiya kaundauhi kiya kimbĩhiso tĩwi nuwi noaipapĩ Saimonĩhomĩ anjaanjamĩ maasomwaanĩ bitotawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Noaipapĩ kiya bitotawa satĩwi gaatawaatopo, “Utaaho wo Saimonĩho komĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩtĩ Pitaaho Saimonĩho kimbĩhapĩhoaisatĩ maasĩ bindataiso, e owetiso?” tĩwi gaatawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Aihĩ Pitaaho komĩ siwipatĩ mmosĩpatapĩ taatĩ gwĩnyaasĩhi kingwaasĩ Pitaahopĩ gaatawaatopo. Gaatauhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho satatĩ Pitaahoai kaundataase. “Atime, itingingwaase kĩmingwaasĩ napĩwi kinyapĩ taawi daawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Isi kinyĩ dosisĩ noaatĩpapĩ numbwĩ kingwaasi usonĩme. Iyataatĩ isiya siya nĩnĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ nandusaasonĩhi kiya kinyapĩ nasawaayowĩ kinyĩ kiyaisapĩ maasĩ nutaape. Iyapaapĩ kinyĩ isihiya siyaapĩ Judaahiyaamatĩpĩmetahiyaasĩ kiyaisa maasĩ nutando e namutando tipĩ kinyĩ maarĩhoaatĩhapĩ pĩhĩtipĩ gĩmunyapenĩme,” undatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho kaundataase. <sup>21</sup> Aihĩ Pitaaho dosi noaatĩpatĩ notĩ kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosatĩ kiyai satatĩ kaundataase, “Sahĩ nisapĩ daahohĩhonĩnĩ kĩmonĩne. Kĩmonĩnisĩ sahĩ napaapĩ napĩwihiyaate?” undataase. <sup>22</sup> Undihĩ kingwaasĩ Pitaahoai satĩwi kaundawaatopo, “Koniriyaasiho tunnĩwi yahwĩnohiyĩhiya pĩhĩtĩwĩhiyaamĩ awaisĩho natanyoaasihi nasahaayo. Iyataatĩ so utaaso gaaho ainahĩho Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundahore. Aihĩ isihiya Judaahiya kopĩ utaaho gaahore tĩwĩhore. Aihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ enjerĩho otĩpĩpatĩho kinyapĩ kaundihĩsĩ kinyĩ komĩ anĩpĩpĩhi numbwĩ noaipasamĩhura ko kinyĩ pĩwĩha wa atitande. Atitandĩ kinyapĩ natanyoaasihi daapĩ nasahaayo,” undawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Undauhi Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundihĩ nandaawaayopo. Aihĩ Pitaaho kingwaasi apatĩhi biyatĩ iwinjaatĩ bindataise. Aiwĩ nanopawĩ bowihĩ Pitaaho kingwaasisa maasĩ notaise. Naihĩ isihiya usa Jopaahandaahapĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ gwĩwunyaapĩhiya maasĩ nowaayopo.

*Pitaaho Notĩ Koniriyaasihomĩ Anĩpĩpĩhi Noaipataise*

<sup>24</sup> Nuwi asisiha naasaahi otĩhapĩhi nanopawĩ nuwi aunahĩpa Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Aihĩ Koniriyaasiho tĩtĩhi komĩhiyaisunĩ usa komĩ naisĩhiyaisunĩ numwaatĩ napĩtaawo tĩwi jaawĩ ahoyanĩwi bindawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Bimauhi Pitaaho maasomwaanjamĩ detĩ naihĩ Koniriyaasiho Pitaahopĩ awaisĩhoso tatĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ Pitaahomĩ utatototĩ nasatĩ atotĩpĩwesatĩ ikwirĩ mĩtĩho yapĩpatetĩmatĩ ahondaise. <sup>26</sup> Aihĩ Pitaaho Koniriyaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Nĩnĩ nehĩ utaahonĩnisĩ dope,” undatĩ

titihiwataise. <sup>27</sup> Kaundi mihetapi Pitaaho anaanj nandaati mmonata ishiya taahiyhiya ahoyaniwi bimauhi usonataise. <sup>28</sup> Usonataati kiyai Pitaaho satati kaundataase, "Sahi aimi mmowhiyaate, nyahi Judaahiyaanam winihapi peti ishiya Judaahiyaamatip metahiyaaisaati bimitihaawi apipaahi itihitaahiyaanine. Iyahaawi ami Judaahiyaamatip metahiyaamihini deti nutihaawihandapi apipaahi itihitaahiyaanine. Aihihandi kandi nini ishiya Judaahiyaamatip metahiyaapi titihimetahiye maatitandi Autaahaathiho nanisataise. <sup>29</sup> Iyataati sahi nisapi gaatauhi sami piwaha windi namemati atindi bipi nasataayo. Aisi sahi ningi napaapi gaatiwi nanimahopo? Satiti nasisenataayo," undataase. <sup>30</sup> Undihi Koniriyaasihomihha sata kaundataase, "Windi nisaapihi noaipataise. Iyati asisiha mairi ma aimi sanaise. Iyataati kandi siyati noaipataise. Nini nisi anjipipih bindataati taati Autaahaathihop gaapundonhi wani ipimo miheti surimuraamatiyahura utaaho wo nisi ndiheti nasati bitondaise. Iyataati komi apotihiri niyosipipa apipaahi nausaatahoe. <sup>31</sup> Aih ko nasati bitonda ningi sandataase, "Koniriyaasihone, Autaahaathiho kinyi gaapundingitihandi atingisatuni kinyi nawih nahataapa ishiya kahapaamapi paapi nenoaahitauhihiyai iwitatamanipi anditiwipi numwingitihandapuni gwinyaati bindataise. <sup>32</sup> Aisi kinyi wani ishiya usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaaasisamih kiyi nuwi Saimonihoi numwaitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahoe. Pitaaho so utaaho wo Saimonihom anjipipih binye. Iyataati Saimonihom anaanj deti durihiraini ahetihi kapih binye. Iyataati Saimonihom so maasapihom atitata yamepati kaiwa kaiwa ishiya usa kaitaatiwihati titihemasihore," ndataase. <sup>33</sup> Aih nini keti ishiya kinyapi nandusoasataayo. Nandusaasonih kinyi gaahati kaimbi keti nasapaise. Aih nyahi nahatiyaanini Autaahaathihom ndiheti nasawaati bindahaayo Awaisihom piwaha kinyi nyangi kanyatisamih atitihawo," undati Koniriyaasiho Pitaahoi kaundataase

*Koniriyaasihom Anjipipih Pitaaho Autaahaathihom Piwaha Ausaataise*

<sup>34</sup> Sata Koniriyaasiho kaundihihura Pitaaho komih namasati satati kaundataase. "Akitihihi wani nini gwinyaataayo. Autaahaathiho windi ishiya usaaso tati waati gimunyapenahoe. Owetise. <sup>35</sup> Iyataati ishiya kahatamatipetahiya komi piwaha atiwii gaahandi kiyohiyhiyaapi maaritahore. <sup>36</sup> Aih sahi



aimi mmonawaayopo, Autaahaatiho komi piwiha Judaahandaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Piwiha saami tanyaaha siyate. Jisasi Kiraishiho nahatiyaanam Awaisihosi nanyamaati Autaahaatihoaisaati maarho naasohitih neti napaindihandaatih ahinyisataise. <sup>37-38</sup> Aih sahi aima atiwihiyaate, jihura Joniho waapoho naitaatiwihandapi piwiha ausaataise. Iyati Joniho Jisaasihoai baawusihi suraanihi Nasaretihandahapi Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho Itipihaoisa watipihandisa ahoyati nunyati ahewisataise. Iyati Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoaisatitih ko yapipati Garirihandaahapi namasatesi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipi nahatewaara kapihi kapihi daayati ishiya ushiya ashiyai iwi tatamanati anditiwiwataise. Iyati Bwaasirihirami watipihandaatih bimauihiyai titihwiwati nemwataise. <sup>39</sup> Aih nyahi aposerihiyaanini Jisaasiho nyami yapipati Judiyaahandaahuni aunahipati Jerusaremihandi Judiyaahanda aheti pata kaiwaiwa mmonahaawi ausaahohiyihiyaanine. Aih so utaasoai ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaawaayopo. Tipimandaahauhi ko napotaise. <sup>40</sup> Napwih Autaahaatiho asisha mairi ma sanaihihura ahowimasih japihi jomaahipataatihapi ausaimanati noatih usonawaayopo. <sup>41</sup> Sandi Jisaasiho ausaimaninati noatindindi ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti noaipataamaise. Owetise. Jihura Autaahaatiho komi piwiha ausaitihaawi ahinyisawihiyaanam ndiheti siyati noaipataise. Aih Jisaasiho jomaahipataatihapi japihi nepati maasi bindiha nandapa waapoho maasi nanahaayo. Maasi nanahaawi mandih akitinih Jisaasiho japihi nepataise taati gwinyaawaati usonahaayo. <sup>42</sup> Aih ko Jisaasiho aposerihiyaanangi piwiha satati kanyatataase. "Sahi nin kiyohiwaiwaapi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaapi ishiyai kanundiwise. Kanundawaawi satiw kaundwise, 'Jisaasihoai Autaahaatiho aima namihana ahewisataise. Ahwih ko noaipati ishiya asiyhiyaisuni ishiya napohiyhiyaisuni tipitapaitandihoe,' undiw kaundwise nyatati kanyatataase. <sup>43</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahohiyihiya piwiha Jisaasihopi jih satiw katawaatopo, 'tipitapaitandihomi ambipataahi ishiya nahatiya baiwi kopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise,' tiwi katawaatopo," tati Pitaaho kaundataase.

*Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaatihomi Itipih Newaayopo*

<sup>44</sup> Aih Pitaaho taati piwiha sa kaundih Autaahaatihomi Itipih yamihapataatihapi nasati ishiya Pitaahomi piwiha

atiwisohiy+hiyaam+het+mataise. <sup>45-46</sup> Aih+ Koniriyaasihoai-saw+hiya p+wi+ha ki+ha ki+ha p+waati+wi, Autaahaati+hom+ amb+pati+ ni+wimahauhi+ Judaahiyaam+ usa baiwi+ Jisaasihop+ gi+wunyaap+hiya maasi+ Pitaahoaisaw+ nap+wi+hiya atisawaaw+ yaiwi+mawaayopo. Yaiwi+mawaaw+ sati+wi+ katawaatopo “Autaahaati+ho kom+ Itipi+ho neh+handi is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+pi+metahiyaimaaw+ nunyataise,” tawaatopo. Ti+wi+ katauhi+ Pitaaho is+hiya maasi+ nasohiy+hiyai sata kaundataase. <sup>47</sup> “Is+hiya ki+miya Autaahaati+hom+ Itipi+ho nyamataiwi+ newaayow+ waapoho naitaati+wi+handap+ nd+n+hi it+hi+ti+taise?” undataase. <sup>48</sup> Undatosati+ Koniriyaasihoai-saw+hiyai saundataase, “Ni+n+ sangi Jisasi+ K+raisihom+ amb+pataahi+ baasusataayo,” tati+ baawusataise. Aih+ Koniriyaasihoaisaw+hiya Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “K+ny+ nyangisapi+ maasi+ asisi+ha wanyaara bimi+ti+haawo,” undauhi+ ko kiyaisati+ wonji+ bindataise.

## 11

*Pitaaho Jerusarem+handaaheyai Pi+wi+ha Ausaati+ Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Aih+ suraan+hi+ aposerihiyaun+ is+hiya usa Jisaasihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiya Judiyaahanda kap+hi+ kap+hi+ bimohiy+hiya us+hiya as+hiya Judaahiyaamat+pi+metahiyaisangi aim+ Autaahaati+hom+ p+wi+ha atiwi+ nep+ Jisaasihop+ gi+wunyaahopo tauhi+ atisawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Atisauhi+hura Pitaaho Jerusarem+handaahap+ niyataise. Naihi+hura Judaahiya Jisaasihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ usa is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+pi+metahiyaap+ saiwi+ gw+inyaawaayopo. Judaahiyaamat+metahiya Jisaasihop+ baiwi+ gi+wunyaawaawaahi+ kiya nyamataiwi+ amb+pati+ namandipati+wise ti+wi+ gw+inyaap+hiya Pitaahoai sati+wi+ it+ihundawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> “K+ny+ is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiya amb+pati+ nahomaamandipati+wi+hiyaam+ an+pi+pi+hi+ napaap+ numbw+ kiyaisapi+ bindapaap+ nandapa maasi+ nanapaise?” und+wi+ Pitaahoai it+ihundawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> Aih+ Pitaaho sawaho mmos+hi+ noaipasi+waiwa nahatewaap+ namasati+ ausaati+ sata kaundataase. <sup>5</sup> “Ni+n+ aunahi+pa Jopaahanda bindataati+ taati+ gaapundon+hi+ Autaahaati+ho si+wipati+ wi+ti+ nanisataise. Nan+sihi+ mmonataati+ wind+ yam+hapataati+hap+ apoti+hi+ri+ taapw+n+hi+ri+ awair+hi+ramatiyahandi+ noaat+ipataise. Noaat+pas+ihura mmonataati+ otasaahaasin+ wihi+wihoaan+ is+hiya isi+watawaaw+ bi+pi+ ki+hura ki+hura ip+haahoh+patamatiyati+ nishi+haasin+ napih+ mmonataayo. <sup>6</sup> Napih+ ni+n+ sandapi+ napinde nd+ mmondo nd+ bairi+ apoti+hi+raati+hi+

jata kimaapi yapipatambi kohasipiho akwiranitho bimiwaiwaami siripotihiiraatithi bimihisonataayo. <sup>7</sup> Aihinini taati mmonihonithi maahomwaanji wamwaanji sandihi atisataayo. 'Pitaahone, kinyi nepapi saiwa nandimaiwa tipinanimi,' ndataase. <sup>8</sup> Ndihi nini saundataato, 'Awaisihone, nini akitinithi saiwa titi namando. Nini jihura Judaahiyaanamini winihapipetitihiimetihapa windi namandihonine,' undataato. <sup>9</sup> Undonithi piwaha wa yamihapataatihapi jihaati sata kandataase, 'Autaahaatitho nandapa wapaapi titihitihape tonaaraahi sapaapi kinyi titihimetihape maatime,' ndataase. <sup>10</sup> Aihisaiwa mairimaara noaipatati japihi yamihapataatithi nahatewa niyataise. <sup>11</sup> Aihisuraanithi keti ishiya muri mingwaasi nini bimohipipihini noaipawaayopo. Siya isiya utaaho wo aunahipa Sisariyaahanda bindataaho nisapi natausaasihidaapi napiwihyaare. <sup>12</sup> Nasauhihura Autaahaatihomitihiho sata kandataase. 'Kinyi sandapi maaritho yiyahwi gimunyaapi singwaasi nasohingingwaasisapi maasi numwe,' ndataase. Ndihi kimiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyimiya ikwiwihitirithi wihinihiramini 6 kaiwi naasohitisawimiya wani maasi bitohohiyimiya maasi nngisawini nowaayopo. Aihinowaati Sisariyaahanda Koniriyaaasihomini anipipihini noaipawaatikomini anaanjini nandaahaayo. <sup>13</sup> Noaipawaatikomini anaanjini nandaahonihura Koniriyaaasihoni Autaahaatihomini enjeritho otipipatiho yamihapataatithi bimisihoi komini anjitihi usotihandapi kanyatataase. Iyataati Autaahaatihomini enjeritho otipipatiho koai sata kaundataase. 'Kinyi ishiya usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaaasisamini kiya nuwi Saimonihoi numwaapise. Iyataati komini ambipati witi Pitaahore. <sup>14</sup> Isi koai nuwi numwaasaihi ko nasati piwaha wa kasatito. Kasatonithi piwaha kaaraahi Autaahaatitho kinyi anaanjini maasi biminginhiyaisa ahoyati japihi nangimaitaise,' undati so Autaahaatihomini enjeritho otipipatiho kaundataase. <sup>15</sup> Aihinini piwaha taati namasati kaundonithi Autaahaatihomini Itipihoni nyapi jihini napindihandamatiyati noaitipati kiyaamihetindaise. <sup>16</sup> Aihii Awaisihomini piwaha jihini katisihaapi nini gwinyapenataayo. Iyataati Awaisitho sata kandaase, 'Jonitho nehi waapohora ishiyai baawusataisi ipotihura nini Itipihoni Gaahora baasusisanini sahi ko Itipihoni Gaahoni naitaapo,' tindihandapi gwinyapenataayo. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati jihura Awaisitho Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi nehihandi nanyamipatamatiya ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai nunyataise. Iyataati

Autaahaatiho ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaitandihira daihira nini napitetahoninindaati neti nopisasitande,” unda Pitaaho kaundataase. <sup>18</sup> Undati Pitaaho kaundihihura kiyaamha itihitohiha namihaposawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaapi kiya satawaatopo, “E akitihi Autaahaatiho katihi ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya asihihiyaimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi nepemaitawaayopo,” tawaatopo.

*Isihiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiya Aunahipa Andiyokihandaahapihiya Dopitipipati Kiyawaayopo*

<sup>19</sup> Jihura Sitipenihoai nawihara tiwauhi napwihihura naanihandi awaindihandi noaipataise. Noaipasih ishiya Judaahiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kihikihoanji nandiwirawaayopo. Aiw kiya nuwi yapihauri Pinisiyaahandaahun Saipiraasihandaahun aunahipati Andiyokihandaahun saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi kiya nehi Judaahiya kapih bimohiyihiyaisaahih Autaahaatihomi piwih Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo. <sup>20</sup> Aih Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya yapipati Saipiraasihandaahun aunahipati Sairinihandaahun bimambiwihiya Andiyokihanda naiwi bindawaawi ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai Autaahaatihomi piwih nunyaw Awaisiho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Ausaahauhi Awaisihomi watipihandi piwih ausaahowihiyaisatitih ishiya titaahiyihiya kopi gwunyaapi Awaisihoenda nepemaitwi nasawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Aih ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaapihiya Jerusaremiha bimohiyihiya sandapi atisawaawi Banapaasihoai Andiyokihandaahapi natiwusaasawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Natiwusaasauhi ko noti noipati mmonata ishiya titaahiyihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahauhi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kawisataiso tati maaritataise. Maaritataati ishiyai saundataase, “Sahi sami maarho andititwi Awaisihomi utatototi kiyaatinhi bimaawise,” undati anditiwiwataise. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati so Banapaasiso utaaho gaahore. Gaahotih Autaahaatihomi Itipih komiheti tisaitataise. Tisaitataati Jisaasihopi komi gwunyaasitihandi watipihandisahore. Aih ishiya titaahitihandi nepemaitati Awaisihopi gwunyaawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Aih Banapaasiho piwih kaunda kiyamapi Sorihopi daitandi aunahipa Taasaasihandaahapi notaise. <sup>26</sup> Aih Taasaasihanda noipati daati Sorihoi numwaasi Andiyokihandaahapi japihi notaise. Aih maisahwi kapih ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisami maasi kinaungwiha naasaahi

bindamaise. Bindamaami isihya taahiyihiyai Autaahaatihomi piwaha katimunjamaise. Aih Andiyokihanda isihya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaapi ambipati Kiraisihomihye tauhi kati ambipati jhi wuwaninhi newaayopo. <sup>27</sup> Aih suraanhi isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha ausaahohiyihya Jerusaremihandanda namasi daahi Andiyokihandaahapi nowaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Aih kiyaami wo komi ambipati Akapaasiho Autaahaatihomi Itipho giwunyaasih ko piwaha wa sata kandaase, "Jariho yapih nahatewaara aungwohandi noaipaitaise," tati ausaati kandaase. Iyataati ipotihura awaisiho Kirotiyaasiho isihyai iwinjaati bimihihura jariho siyati awaisiho noaipataise. <sup>29</sup> Aih ko sata katihihura isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya isihya Judiyaahandaahiyai jariho noaipahonihura nawho anditiwipi numwitaatiwihopi bindawa piwaha piwaataawaatopo. Piwaataawaawi satawaatopo, "Nyahi ninaasiyaanam andititaati gwinyaahotihandaah nawho numwitihaawo," tiwi piwaataawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Kanihohipati kati kaiwi Banapaasiyi Soriyai nawho nunyaw nusoasauhi kuri nawho nesi naimi Jerusaremihandanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihyai nawho nunyamaise.

## 12

*Erotiho Jemisihoai Tiwih Napwih Ami Pitaahoai Neti Napuwataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih awaisiho Erotiho isihya Judiyaahandaahapihiyai iwinja bimisih suraanhi isihya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai yaawati naanhandi nunyataise.

<sup>2</sup> Yaawati naanhandi nunyataati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai kaundih kiya nuwi Jemisiho Jonihomi saahoai naihra nahutarihri namandipihauhi napotaise.

<sup>3</sup> Napwih Erotiho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai usonataati Jemisihoai tiwih napwindihandapi kiya gaare tiwi maaritauhi namati ko komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai natausaasih kiya nuwi Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, "Erotiho nangipuwitandise," undiwi numwaawaayopo. Aih Erotiho sandi kaisura Judaahiyaami asisih awaisih nandapa biretihandi nipitandihand owaha nandaatiwihura kiyataise.

<sup>4</sup> Aih Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai kaundih kiya atiwi Pitaahoai numwaasisuw napwitohtihandaatihimawaayopo. Aih Erotiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihya ikwimaindimwitihi auhri wihinihri kirinhihihi auhri wihinihrami naasohita 16 kaiwihiyai ahwih kiya tusatipatiwi Pitaahoai

iwinjaaw+ bitotawaayopo. Aih+ sura Judaahiyaami nandapa b+ret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ owehand+ taaw+ nanawaahuraatihi Erot+ho gw+nyapenataati namati asis+haiwa b+ret+hand+ nipitand+hand+ owehand+ nan+hoh+waiwa owetan+hura ipoti Pitaahoai numwaasi not+ is+hiyaami nd+het+ ah+wisatosi, “utaamo ki+moai nyah+ nap+ti+wi+ti+haawe?” unda nunjendo tat+ neh+ napuwataise. <sup>5</sup> Aih+ Pitaaho napw+tat+ bimih+ tunni+wi+ yahw+nohiy+hiya iwinjaaw+ bitotawaayopo. Aih+ is+hiya Jisaasihopi+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiya Autaahaati+ho Pitaahoai iw+tatamanati and+ti+wiw+itand+ gaapundawaatopo.

*Autaahaati+hom+ Enjer+ho Ot+ip+ipati+ho Yam+hapataati+hi Bimis+ho Pitaaho Napw+tat+ Bimih+ Not+ Numwaataise*

<sup>6</sup> Erot+ho Pitaahoai bouson+hi+ pi+wi+ha pi+waati+taati+wi+hap+hap+ numwaasi nutotati gw+nyaati+ bindataise. Aih+ Pitaahoai sen+hand+ wat+ip+ihanda komi ikw+hat+imureti+ w+rapesi tingaat+ihaisahurami+ ikw+reti+ w+rawaayopo. Saiwi+ kiyauhi+ tingaat+ihaisahurami+ ot+hap+hi+ nanoti+ bimainjahore. Aih+ ami+ tunni+wi+ yahw+nohiy+hiya usa napw+tot+ihandami+ maasomwaan+ jaaw+ bitotawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aih+ suraan+hi+ apati+hi Autaahaati+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+ipati+ho yam+hapataati+hi bimis+ho napihi+ komi+ nausainji+ti+hand+ Pitaaho bimir+hi+rot+ m+hat+hi+ nausaatatase. Nausaati+hi+hura Autaahaati+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+ipati+ho Pitaahom+ bopitataini+ tiwati+ ahowimataise. Ahowimati+ sata kaundataase, “Ki+ny+ keti+ nepape,” undataase. Undih+ihura Pitaahom+ ikw+hat+imureti+ sen+huri+ wat+ip+ihauri+ wisasoh+wauri+ saw+ nes+ipandi+wa yap+ipataapi+hi+ ti+mahiyataise. <sup>8</sup> Aih+ Autaahaati+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+ipati+ho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Ki+ny+ yamepatuni+ asuipatuni+ nep+ wi+san+ipi+ nipaate,” undataase. Undih+ Pitaaho atisa+ti+hi+ kaundimumwaan+ kamwaan+ kiyataise. Aih+ Autaahaati+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+ipati+ho sata kaundataase, “Ki+ny+ apoti+hi+ri+ mb+ipaapi+hi+ri+ nep+ nipaati+pi+ ningi+ nanipinjai+ namme,” undataase. <sup>9</sup> Undih+ kati+ kiyati+ komi+ nanototir+hi+rot+ namasi Autaahaati+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+ipati+hoai+ niwipinjai+ notaise. Notaati+ Pitaaho sandi+ Autaahaati+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+ipati+ho aki+ti+ni+hi+ auta kaihi+hand+ kandi+ koki+ siwipati+ mmonataayo+ tat+ gw+nyaataise. <sup>10</sup> Aih+ Pitaahoti+hi+ Autaahaati+hom+ enjer+ho ot+ip+ipati+hoti+hi+ kuri+ nomaise. Numw+ jaaw+ bitohoh+pi+pi+hi+ ji+hap+hi+ nusati+pipi+ numw+ ot+hap+hi+ jaaw+ bitohoh+pi+pi+hi+ nusati+pipi+ numw+ matamb+paami+ onepati+ awaipataapi+hi+ noaipamaise. Noaipas+hi+ onepati+ awaindi+handisi+ sawi+

nundiwihi kuri noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunahi patami Otihatihai daihaiwa daundiwaiwaami daihira wira kuri nomaise. Aimi kuri maasi nomaaheti Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihohi Pitaahoai namasi naihi keti womendaise. <sup>11</sup> Wometihai Pitaaho gwinyapenataati sata kandaase, “Nini wani gwinyaataayo, Awaisiho komi enjeriho otipipatihohi natausaasihi nasati Erotihomi ikwiraatihapuni ishihiya Judaahiya naanhihaiwa wiwa nanimitotiwiyauhi nanimaataise,” tati kandaase. <sup>12</sup> Siyati Pitaaho gwinyapenamapi apopaati waati Mariyaahaatisi kaatami anjipipihapi notaise. Iyataati Mariyaahaatami mwaaho Jonihoe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Maakihoe. Aihai sandi Mariyaahaatami anjindaatihai ishihiya titaahiyihai ahoyaniwi bindawa taawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Taawi gaapundauhi Pitaaho noti ipaahaapi bitonda maasomwaanji totota tiwataise. Tiwihai waati apopa otipipatihahai kaatami ambipati Rotaahaati maasomwaanji nuwitota nohaati, “Daje?” undataase. <sup>14</sup> Undihai Pitaaho, “Nine,” undataase. Aihai kaati Pitaahomi maahomwaanji atisataati Pitaahoso tati gwinyapenataise. Aihai kaati atisataati Pitaahotihai maaritataise. Maaritataati kaati windi keti maasomwaanji namuwati jahira mihatihai niyati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanji bitondaise,” undataase. <sup>15</sup> Undihai kiya kaati, “Kinyi naharitapaase,” undawaatopo. Aihai kaati waati andititai sata kaundataase. “Nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Akitinihai Pitaaho yamo maasomwaanji bitosihopito,” undataase. Undihai kiya satawaatopo, “Wiwa Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihohi yamihapataatihai bimisihohi Pitaahoaisatitishotitaise,” tawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Kiya taawi sanihauhi Pitaaho konihai bitonda maasomwaanji tiwataise. Tiwihai kiya maasomwaanji nuposawi Pitaahoai usonawaawi kiya waati yaiwimawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Aihai kiya piwaatitotiwihiyai, “piwiha namihaapi,” undati Pitaaho mitihohi tunisaunjataise. Aihai Pitaahoai Awaisiho napwitotihandaatihapi numwaasi naindihandapi kaundataase. Iyatosati wa satati kaundataase, “Sahi baiwi Jemisihoaisuni ishihiya usa Jisaasihopi gwuyaaahohiyihiyaisuni kimandapi ausaapi kaundiwise,” undamapi Pitaaho noaipasi wihoaanapi notaise. <sup>18</sup> Siyati Pitaaho noti nanipimainjihai asishaatihai ipihohi sangi noaipasihai tunniwi yahwinohiyihai mmonawa Pitaaho wometihai yaiwimawosawi Pitaaho maahira naise tiwi njunjaatiwi sawana kanawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Aihai Erotihohi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai natausaasihi kiya pihitiwi Pitaahopi daawaahandi kandi ko wometihai windi namumwaahopo.

Aihi saiwi dambwi wometih Erotiho namati tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya muritih muritih Pitaahoai iwinjaawi bitohowhiyai, “Sahi napitiyauhi Pitaaho womendaise?” undati Erotiho nunjenati itihundataase. Iyatosati tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya usai saundataase, “Tunnwi yahwinohiyhiya kimiya numwaasi nuwi tipise,” undih kiya numwaasi nuwi tiwauhi napowaayopo. Ahi Erotiho sura Judiyaahanda namasi noti aunahipa Sisariyaahanda gohi bindataise.

### *Erotiho Napotaise*

<sup>20</sup> Erotiho jihura ishiya aunahipa Tayaahandaahiyaapuni Saitonihandaahiyaapuni ahoyati aungwohandi itihitahore. Itihitahotih Erotihoenda nutotwihiya namapi Birasitaasiho Erotihomi ananji ja bimisihoaapihi ko Erotihoai piwiha napaisiha kaunditotwi nowaayopo. Ahi Birasitaasiho Erotihoapihi noti komi maariho napaisaatumwatih piwiha kaundataase. Sandi kiya Erotiho itihitindihandi owetitotwi kaundohitindi apaapiamahe, ishiya sati yapitaahapihiya nandapa Erotiho yapipati ja bimipataahapi nawiho nunyaw nepi nanwihyaasi kandapi kaundawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Ahi Birasitaasiho Erotihoai kaundih Erotiho namati ishiyai jihura itihundisawhiyai piwiha kaunditandi asisih ahiyataise. Ahi asisih ahaisihetih ko apotihiri awaisawhiyaami nipaatiwi nyohohipipa neti nyoti nipaataise. Iyatosati awaisawhiyaami bimohipataasin autahi bindataise. Bindataati kiyai piwiha awaisih utaariha kaundimi notaise. <sup>22</sup> Ahi ishiya Erotihomi maahomwaanji atisawaawi satiw katawaatopo, “Maahomwaanji samwaanji utaaho womihamwaanjimahe. Owetise autaahaathi womihamwaanje,” tawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Tiwi katauhi Erotiho windi Autaahaathihomi ambipati namaawimaati ishiyai nini nehi utaahoninisi nisi ambipati namaanimaapi se maundih keti kuraanhi Awaisihomi enjeriho otipipathi timbipa numwih timbiyati pindipho omaanjititih neti nusopisasih napotaise. <sup>24</sup> Napwihihura Autaahaathihomi piwiha waati noaipati aunahipa nahatewaara naihi ishiya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Ahi Banapaasiyi Soriya ishiya Andiyokihandaahapihiya kaundohirihiri kireti kaimi nawiho nandapaapiho ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiya Jerusaremihandaahiyai nunyam owemamapi japihi Andiyokihandaahapi nomaise. Nomaami kuri Joniho komi ambipati witi Maakihosi koai numwaasi maasi nomaise.



## 13

*Banapaasiyî Soriya Otîpîpatî Kaitaatîmî Autaahaatîho Ahîwîhî Isîhiya Natîwusaasauhî Daayamaise. Daimî Porîho Namasatî Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaatî Daayataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihî aunahîpatî Andiyokîhanda isîhiya Jisaasihopî gwunyaahohiyîhiyaamî otîhatîhî usa Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaahohiyîhiyaunî katîwunjohiyîhiyaunî bindawaayopo. Iyataatî kiyaamî ambîpatî siyate: Banapaasihotîhî Simiyonîhotîhî komî ambîpatî wîtî Asîhisîhosî kotîhî Rusiyaasiho aunahîpatî Sairinihandaahapîhotîhî Maneyenîho Erotîhomî naisohosî kotîhî Sorîho siya Andiyokîhanda bindawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aihî kiya Autaahaatîhomî maaritimumwaanî gwînyaapî mmondaatîwî nandapa onaiwî bindawaawî Awaisîhopî gaapundawaayopo. Aihî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho saundataase, “Sahî baiwî Banapaasiyî Soriyai satî otîpîpatapî ahîwisawîse. Iyataatî satî otîpîtî kaitaatîmî nînî aimî ahîwisonîhure,” undataase. <sup>3</sup> Undihî kiya kiyaanîhî nandapa onaiwî bindawaawî Autaahaatîhopî gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundîwî kurî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandî naitaatîmî kiya kurî ikwîrî ahîwisawî kurî natîwusaasauhî nomaîse.

*Kurî Numwî Yapîpa Saipîraasihanda Autaahaatîhomî Pîwîha Ausaamaise*

<sup>4</sup> Aihî kurî Autaahaatîhomî Itîpîho natausaasihiî nomaîse. Numwî aunahîpatî taunîhandî Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aihî kapîhî Serusiyaahandaahapî kurî sipîhandotî yamwaamaise. Yamwaasîhî sipîhandî numwaasi yapîpatî wîtî durîhîramî otîhaatî ahîtipatî Sapîraasihandaahapî notaise. <sup>5</sup> Aihî kurî numwî yapîpatî Saipîraasihandamî aunahîpatî Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapî kapîhî Saramisihanda Judaahiyaamî anaañî gwaharaahonya kapîhî ahoyanîwî Autaahaatîhopî gwînyaapî gaapundîwî amî wapa kiyohîpîpîhî kurî nandaapî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha ausaamaise. Aihî amî Jonîho Maakîho kurî andîtîwiwîtandîho maasî kurisa notî bindataise. <sup>6</sup> Aihî kingwaasî yapîpatî Saipîraasihandamî aunahîpîhaiwaara daimî numbîwî aunahîpa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapî kingwaasî utaaho woai usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onaapîpa kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataatî ko Judaahosî satahore, “Nînî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha atindî netî ausaataayo,” tati jaiwîtahaiwa katahore. Iyataatî komî ambîpatî Ba Jisaasihoe. <sup>7</sup> Iyataatî utaaho wo yapîpatî Saipîraasihanda ja bimisîho komî ambîpatî Sesiyaî Poraasihosî koaisa Ba Jisaasiho maasî bindataahore. Iyataatî Sesiyaî Poraasiho komî gwînyaasîtîhandî

awaindihandi gaahandisahore. Aihĩ ko Banapaasiyĩ Soriyai Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atitandĩ gaata numwaataise. <sup>8</sup> Aihĩ Ba Jisaasiho onaapĩpa kaiwa kaiwa kaisĩhomĩ ambĩpatĩ pĩwĩha Gĩrikĩhaara nepemaipĩ Erimasihone, undĩwĩ nusoasawĩhosi ko siya gwĩnyaataise, awaisĩho yapĩpatĩ ja bimisĩho kuramĩ pĩwĩha atisataatĩ nepemaitatĩ Jisaasihopĩ gwĩwunyaitaiso tatĩ gwĩnyapenataatĩ namatĩ Banapaasiyĩ Soriyai ipĩhatisamataise. <sup>9</sup> Aihĩ Sorĩho komĩ ambĩpatĩ witĩ Porĩhoe tiwĩhosi komĩ omanjĩtĩtĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩho waatĩ tisaitahore. Tisaitahosi waatĩ biyatĩ Erimaasihoai iwinjatataatĩ saundataase. <sup>10</sup> “Kĩnyĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩramĩ mwaahone. Iyapaapĩ Autaahaatĩho gaahaiwa nanyamihĩhaiwa nepĩ nopĩsasapaise. Iyapaapĩ kĩnyĩ nahatewa jaiwĩtĩtaatĩwĩhaiwaunĩ nahatewa maipĩhaiwaunĩ kinyaapĩhĩ tisaitamataise. Aihĩ jinjahĩra kĩnyĩ Awaisĩhomĩ pĩwĩha akĩtĩhaapĩ nepemaipĩ jaiwĩtahe tapaase. <sup>11</sup> Aisĩ atime. Wanĩ kĩmura kuraanĩhĩ Awaisĩho naanjĩhandĩ gi nahinyonĩhĩ kĩnyĩ ndĩha niyotĩtaise. Niyotonĩhĩ kĩnyĩ ipĩhoai windĩ maawinjapĩ otĩhĩ wonjĩ bimitaise,” undatĩ Porĩho koai kaundataase. Kaundihĩ ketĩ kuraanĩhĩ windĩ tiwĩpatĩ asĩhatahatamatiyahandĩ nasatĩ komĩ ndĩhai namaasamataise. Namaasamasĩhĩ ko naharisatĩ asasihoaanĩ notaise. Iyataatĩ koai isĩhiya ikwĩra iwĩpĩ daihĩra nepĩ nunjĩtaatĩwĩhiyaapĩ daataise. <sup>12</sup> Aihĩ yapĩpatĩ Saipĩraasihandĩ ja bimisĩho sandĩ mmonataatĩ Awaisĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atisĩhaapĩ akĩtĩhaare tatĩ komĩ maarĩho wĩndotaise. Aihĩ ko Jisaasihopĩ gwĩwunyaataise.

*Poriyĩ Banapaasiya Aunahĩpa Andiyokĩhandĩ Windĩ Yapĩpatĩ Pisitiyaahanda Ahetipata Otĩpĩpatĩ Kiyamaise*

<sup>13</sup> Porĩhotihĩ koaisamĩ maasĩ naisururĩtĩhĩ aunahĩpatĩ Peposihanda namasi sipĩhandĩ nesi yapĩpatĩ Pambiriyaa-handamĩ aunahĩpatĩ Pegaahandaahapĩ nowaayopo. Nuwĩ noaipapĩ Jonĩho Maakĩho kuri kapĩhĩ namasi japĩhĩ Jerusaremĩhandaaahapĩ niyataise. <sup>14</sup> Aihĩ kuri Pegaahanda namasi numwĩ yapĩpatĩ Pisitiyaahandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ Andiyokĩhanda noaipamaise. Noaipapĩ Judaahiyaamĩ Sapaatĩhandetĩ Judaahiyaamĩ anĩ gwĩharaahandaatĩhĩ isĩhiya ahoyanĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gwĩnyaapĩ gaapundohĩpĩpĩhĩ nandaapĩ bindamaise. <sup>15</sup> Bimihĩhura Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha Mosesihoai numwihĩ ahaisĩhaamunĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha atiwi nepĩ ausaahohiyĩhiya pĩropetĩhiyaamĩhaunĩ wihoaanĩha ahoyawĩ awĩtawaaayopo. Awĩtiwĩ owetihĩhura ipotĩ anjĩndamĩ mĩtĩhiya pĩwĩha satĩwĩ Poriyĩ Banapaasiyaapĩ nusoasawaayopo. “Naisohuraahe, sĩhoaaahĩ pĩwĩha

wa ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anditiwipi katitaatimaahi gaasi shoaahi ausaapi kanyatitaatime,” undiwi piwaha nusoasawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Aih Porho doti ishiya piwaha namhaapi komi piwaha atiwitaatiwi ikwiri autaahi ahiyatosa sata kaundataase, “Sahi Isiraherhiyaatuni ami Isiraherhiyaamatimetahiyaati Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katwi gaapundohiyhiyaatuni sahi nahatiyaati wani nisi piwaha atinjatwise,” undataase. Undihi kiya atinjatauhi Porho saundataase. <sup>17</sup> “Isiraherhiyaanini kimiyaanam Autaahaatihoni nyami asoyaapi nisihiyaimatitotati kiyai ahewisataise. Aih kiya yapipati usaamihati Isipihanda bimauhi Autaahaatihoni kiyaisatitih kiya noaipapi taahiyhiyaimatawaayopo. Aih ipotihura komi watipihanda sati yapita namhaati numwaasi niyataise. <sup>18</sup> Aih sati yapipati ishiya owehataatih numwaasi naihi kiya maipihaiwa kiyauhi Autaahaatihoni poundataise. Aih Autaahaatihoni poundindihandi ahotimi naihi kinaungwhaiwa ikwauhw maindimwitihi jhaati ikwauhw maindimwitihi siyahaiwa 40 kiyati sanausotaise. <sup>19</sup> Aih Kanaanihanda ishiya piwaha ikwiri naasairitih wrami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa piwaha yiyandih piwaatiwihya taahiyhiya bindawaayopo. Bimauhi Autaahaatihoni komi ishiya Isiraherhiyai watipihandi numwih kiya nuwi kiyai niyapi tip owemap gaamawaayopo. Aih Autaahaatihoni Isiraherhiyai yapipati sati noaipati titih kiyaamhatimatitandi nunyataise. Aih kiya Isiraherhiya Isipihanda bimambiw ami kapih namasi yapipati ishiya owehata naiwi bimambiw ami kapih namasi naiwi Kanaanihanda noaipapi kapih bindawaaw ishiya Kanaanihandaahiyai tip yapipati nepi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kapih kapih bimaami nasauhi kinaungwha pihitati 450 kiyati sanausotaise. <sup>20</sup> Sanawih bimauhi ipotihura Isiraherhiyai anditiwiwitaatiwihiyai khaara khaara koai koai Autaahaatihoni ahewisataise. Ahiwih kiya Isiraherhiyai iwitatamanwi anditiwipi bimaami nuwi Autaahaatihoni piwaha atisati neti ausaasihon piropetihon Samwerihon noaipasihura namhaawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Aih suraanihi Samwerihon bimihi Isiraherhiya nuwi kiyai winjaati bimitandihopi woai ahewise undiwi Samwerihoni kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhi Samwerihon Autaahaatihopi gaapundih namati Autaahaatihon Isiraherhiyai iwinjaati bimitandihon awasihon Kisihoni mwaaho Sorihoni ahewisataise. Iyataati Sorihon so ishiya Benjaminihonihiyaami namwiyaatiwihyaamihore. Aih Sorihon Isiraherhiyai

iwinjaati bimih kinaungwihaiwa pihitati ikwauhw maindimwitihi jhaati ikwauhw maindimwitihi 40 kiyati siyahaiwa sanausotaise. <sup>22</sup> Aih ipotihura Autaahaathiho Sorihoi nemataise. Nematosa Daawithoi ahiihi ko noaipati awaisihoematati kiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Aih Autaahaathiho Daawithopi sata kandaase, 'Daawitho Jesihomi mwaaho nisi maaritohirihireti ninjapepihirati kaitaihi nini usonataati kop maaritataayo,' ndaase. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati jihura nyami asoyaisi Autaahaathiho kaitandi kaundindihandi kandi kiyati Daawithomi jipati napipatetapi Isiraherihyaanangi japihi nanyamaitandihho Jisaasihoi Autaahaathiho ahiiwisataise. <sup>24</sup> Jihura Jisaasihoi otipipati sangi namasati kaihura Joniho piwihha ausaati Isiraherihya taahiyihiyai kaundataase. Kaundataati sata kaundataase, 'Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi waapoho nepise,' undataase. <sup>25</sup> Joniho komi otipipati kiyati owemaitandi detitih sata kaundataase, "Sahi nisapi diyaamahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo? Iyataati utaaho wopi napitaiso tiwi jaawi bimohihoninimahe owe. Aisi sahi atiwise. Wo utaaho nisi ipoti napitaise. Iyataati komi otipipatihoninimatiti otipipatihya kiyohiwaiwa windi kaindi nambititi asuipati nausohaamaamaito.

<sup>26</sup> "Isi naisihyaate, sahi Abiraahamihomihyaatitihami Isiraherihyaamatipimetahyaati Autaahaathopi aunihihihi katwi gaapundohiyihyaate, piwihha nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihandapiha aimi Autaahaathiho nusoaasih Isiraherihyaanapi napise. <sup>27</sup> Napihihandi kandi isihya Jerusaremihandaaahiyauni Autaahaathomi anj awaindihandami mitihyauni windi baiwi Jisaasihopi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihoe tiwi gimunyaahopo. Aiwi kiya Autaahaathomi piwihha jihura ausaahohiyihyaami piwihha jipatihiyohihha kiyaami Sapaatihandi nahateweti awitohihaapi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo, owetise. Aiwi kiya Jisaasihopi napone tiwi katauhi Jisaasihoi tiwauhi napotaise. Aiwi kiya sandi kiyawaawi Autaahaathomi piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaami piwihha Jisaasihopi yaawati naanhandi naitaise tiwi katohimumwaanji kamwaanji titihi kiyahaayo tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo, owetise. <sup>28</sup> Aih Jerusaremihandaaahiyauni anj awaindihandami mitihyauni Jisaasihoi tiwitaatiwi komi maipihandi kaindihandi windi monihopo. Windi monawaahandi kandi Pairotho Jisaasihoi nehihandi kiyati tiwitiwi kaundawaatopo. <sup>29</sup> Iyataati jihura Autaahaathomi piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihya piwihha katwi jipatihiyohimumwaanji kamwaanji kaiwi

aimi owetih Jisaasihoai ipi titih atawihatetapi nepi jomaahipati witi isihya kaiwihataatih ahiyawaayopo.  
<sup>30</sup> Ahiyauhhandi kandi Autaahaathi ahowimasih Jisaasiho japihi nepataise. <sup>31</sup> Nepasi yamihapataatihapi windi titih keti namaise. Namaayati bimih isihya Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremihanda jihura daayawaasohiyihya komi otipipatihya Jisaasihoai asisihya pihitiwihaiweti usonawaayopo. Aih isihya siya Jisaasihoai usonihohiyihya komi kaiwaiwaapi ausapi Judaahiyai taawi kaundawaatopo. <sup>32-33</sup> Aih yihooan Autaahaatihomi piwih isihya maarititaatiwih ausaha kasatahaato. Piwih isihya maarititaatiwih siyahaare, Autaahaathi Jisaasihoai japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati sandi jihura nyami asoyai akitinhi kaitandi piwih kaundisih wani nyangisaapihi akitihandi kiyataise. Iyataati Daawitihomi piwih Aunihihirami utipihandi kasinihandaatih Jisaasiho japihi nepaitandihandapi katati ahaisih satahaare:

“Nini gi ahohimati japihi nangimaahonhi kinyi noaipapi nisi maasihonj akohonjtinhi nini noipati gapihoninimatataayo,” *Aunihihiri 2:7*

tati Autaahaathi katihi Daawitih jipatipiyati ahaisihare. <sup>34</sup> Jisaasiho windi namaapwitiand Autaahaathi japihi koai ahowimati numwaataise. Aih sandapi Autaahaathi Jisaasihoai kaunditandihandapi Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaathi neti giwunyaasih Aisaiyaaho sata ahaisihare:

“Nini gaahaiwa niwahonisihaiwa jinjapihi ahotitandihaiwaapi Daawitihoi kaundohiwaiwa gisuni isihya kinyapi ghunyaasaihhiyaisuni nasamito,” *Aisaiyaaho 55:3*

tati Autaahaathi Aisaiyaahoai neti giwunyaasih ahaisihare. <sup>35</sup> Iyataati Aunihihiri Samihandi windaatihi Daawitih Autaahaatihoi sata kaundati ahaisihare:

“Kinyi kinyi otipipathi piwih atingisati kaisihomi ambipati kiyati namaaatitandi windi namaamaitaise,” *Aunihihiri 16:10*

undati ahaisihare. <sup>36</sup> Sa piwima sata ahaisima Daawitihopihamaahe. Daawitih Autaahaatihomi maaritihiri kireti japepihira isihiyai anditiwuwati kiyataise. Kiyati bimainjati ipotihura napwih satoyai ahiyohipih ahiyauhi namaasaataise. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati wani Autaahaathi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati japihi numwaasih so windi komi ambipati namaamasaatise. <sup>38</sup> Aisi naisihyaate, Jisaasiho so napotati japihi nepasitindaahi Autaahaathi sami maipihaiwa nesamaitandihandapiha piwih

yihooanji ausaaha kasatahaato. Aisi sahi sandapi baiwi gwinyaapi-se. <sup>39</sup> Iyataati ishiya Mosesihomi winihapi japepihirohiyhiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaathiho windi nemwaamaitaise. Iyataati ami Autaahaathihoaisangi kiyai windi ishiyaati titihi ainahiyhiyaate munditaise. Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi ishiya nahatiya gwunyaahohiyhiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaathiho nemwaitaise. Nemwatosati Autaahaathiho kiyaisi, "Sahi titihi ainahiyhiyaate," unditaise. <sup>40-41</sup> Iyataati Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyai Autaahaathiho neti gwunyaasihhi kiya piwaha wa satiwu jipatipiyohihaare,

"Nisapi sisipitohiyhiyaate, sahi atiwise, sahi bimisaihi nini kaitandiyohitihandi kaito. Kaisanhi ishiya usa sandapi ausapi baiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi windi gimunyaaitapo. Aiwu sahi sandapi napinde tiwu baiwi gimunyaawaawi napwitaapo," *Ib'ruhiya 1:5*

tati Autaahaathiho kiyai neti gwunyaasihhi kiya ahiyohihaare. Ahiyohihaasi sahi jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi windi baiwi gimunyaapi-pano. Jihura Autaahaathihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiya katohiwimaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi napitaiso," undati Porihho kaundataase. <sup>42</sup> Aihhi Porihho sata kiyai kaundamapi Banapaasihoaisami aimi noaipasi naihi ishiya kuri satiwu kaundawaatopo, "Judaahiyaanam Sapaatihandi ipotihandeti japihi shooaahi nami sa piwaha kanyatisihaami waati jahira ausapi kanyatitaatime," undawaatopo. <sup>43</sup> Aihhi ishiya usa anji awaindihandi namasi anjipipihapi niyauhi usa taahiyhiya

Judaahiyauni ami ishiya usa Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Autaahaathihopi aunihihiri katwi gaapundohiyhiyauni Poriyi Banapaasiyai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. Nuwipinjai niyauhi kiyai Porihho piwaha anditiwiwaha saundataase, "Autaahaathiho aimi gaahandi nasamihhi newaayowu kimandi gaamandi nehotimandeti andititiwu bimaawise," undataase. <sup>44</sup> Aihhi judaahiyaami Sapaatihandi ipotihandetapi kuri kaundohitihandi aimi noaipasihhi kandeti ishiya nahatiya sati aunahipitahapihiya Awaisihomi Piwaha atitaatiwu napiwu ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>45</sup> Ahoyanihauhi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya mitihiya mmonawaawu ishiya nahatiya Poriyi Banapaasiya kaundirihireti japepihirauhi sandapi kiya mimaipaiwu kuri usonawaayopo. Aiwu kiya Porihomi piwaha kaundisihaapi jaiwitahe tiwu sisipitawaatopo. <sup>46</sup> Aihhi Poriyi Banapaasiya yamaimi piwaha ausapi satimi kaundamaase. "Jihura aposerihiyaanangi Autaahaathiho

sanyatataase, 'Judaahiyai nisi piwaha jhi ausaapi kaundiwise,' nyatih atisahaawi ami yihooan tithi kireti kiyaha sangi ausaaha piwaha kasatahaato. Ausaaha kasatonihandi kandi sahi piwaha kaisi ahosumwawaayopo. Ahosumwawaawi sahi asihiyaatimatiwi kiyaatinhi bimitaatiwihandi windi namaito tiwi nanyisawaayopo. Aisi sahi atiwise, wani yihooan sangi Autaahaathomi piwaha ausaaha kamaasatito. Iyahaawi ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya aunahipati kimata bimohiyihiyai ausaaha kaunditthaawe. <sup>47</sup> Iyataati Awaisiho komi piwaha atiwi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyaami maahomwaanapi katisiha aposerihiyaanangi sanyatataase:

'Nini ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaapihi sisitha nausaatahaamatyahongi ahingisataayo. Isi kinyi ishiya yapih nahatewaaraahiyai nausainjitihandi nunje. Nunjisamhi Autaahaatho kiyai japihi numwaitaise,' tati Awaisiho piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihyaami maahomwaanapi katisiha kanyatataase," undimi kaundamaase. <sup>48</sup> Ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya sa piwaha atisawaawi kiya asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi kiya Awaisihomi piwahaapi gaahaare tawaatopo. Aih Autaahaatho ishiya jinjapihi bimitaatiwi ahewisawihiya kiya baiwi atiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. <sup>49</sup> Iyataati Awaisihomi piwaha sati yapitaahi gaamati noti noaipasithi ishiya atiwi Jisaasihopi gwunyaawaayopo. <sup>50</sup> Aih ashiya usa Judaahiyaamatimetahiya ikipipa pihita ahusotahiya Autaahaathopi aunihihihi katiwi gaapundawaayopo. Aih Judaahiyaami an gwi haraahaiwaami mitihiya dopawi ashiya siyaisuni aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi awaisawihiyaisuni Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apousihaiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowih kuri kiya maipihaiwa kawiw kiyaami aunahipataahapi itihitiwi natiwusaasauhi kuri kapihi namasi nomaise. <sup>51</sup> Aih kuri nomaami kurami ahi repi yapipati ikwaatipho ahusotimbipa tiwahaapi nemamaise. Sandi kuri kaindihi kiya Autaahaathopi windi gwunyaapi ahosumwahauhi namihanimi kiyamaise. Kaimimapi aunahipati Aikoniyaamihandaahapi nomaise. <sup>52</sup> Aih Andiyokihandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya asakaiwi maaritauhi Autaahaathomi Itipho kiyapihi tisaitataise.

## 14

*Poriyi Banapaasiya Aunahipati Aikoniyaamihanda*

*Otipipati Kiyamaise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihĩ aunahĩpati Aikoniyamĩhandaaahisangi kuri naasi kati kaimi Judaahiyaami anjaanĩ gwĩharaahandaatĩhi kapihi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatĩhopi gwĩnyaapi gaapundiwi ami wapa wapa kiyohĩpipĩhi Poriyi Banapaasiya nandaapi Autaahaatĩhomi piwĩha ausaamaise. Saimi baimi piwĩha ausaasihi isĩhiya Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatĩpiĩmetahiyauni Jisaasihopi gwĩwunyaawaayopo.

<sup>2</sup> Gĩwunyaahauhi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi wĩndi gĩmaawunyaapihiya isĩhiya Judaahiyaamatĩpiĩmetahiyaikiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apousĩhaiwa kaundawaatopo.

<sup>3</sup> Aihĩ kuri asisiha utarĩhandeti Aikoniyamĩhandabindamaami wĩndi yamaimi andĩtitĩmi Awaisĩho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kiyai kaundamaase. Kaundihĩhura Awaisĩho kuri andĩtiwisihi kuri watĩpihaiwa kahatamatĩpetahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataati sandaahi kurami piwĩha Awaisĩho gaahandi nanyinyataise tohiĩhandi akitiĩhande tĩto tati isĩhiyai nunjataise.

<sup>4</sup> Aihĩ aunahĩpa sati Aikoniyamĩhandaaahapi isĩhiya wihĩwihooanĩ natapaatawaayopo. Natapaatiwi usa Judaahiya Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowisawĩhiyaamĩhibooanĩ niyauhi usa aposerĩhuraamĩhihoanĩ niyawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Aihĩ saiwi bimaui ipotĩhura isĩhiya Judaahiyaatĩhi usa Judaahiyaamatĩpiĩmetahiyaatĩhi kiyami mĩtihiyaisawi nutasi Poriyi Banapaasiyai maipĩhandi kawiwĩ nawĩhaara sururi yahwĩto tiwĩ katawaatopo.

<sup>6</sup> Saiwi katauhi kuri atimĩmapĩ yapĩpati Rikoniyaaahandaahapi yanhĩmapĩ nomase. Iyataati yapĩpati Rikoniyaaahanda aunahĩpahauri Risĩtiiraahanduni Derĩbihanduni ahendaise. <sup>7</sup> Aihĩ Poriyi Banapaasiya sauri aunahĩpahauraahunĩ kaurami detuni Autaahaatĩhomi piwĩha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha daimi ausaamaise.

*Poriyi Banapaasiya Risĩtiiraahanda Otipipati Kiyamaise*

<sup>8</sup> Aihĩ aunahĩpati Risĩtiiraahanda utaaho wo komi auhatĩmuri maindĩmwi maipĩtaho bindataise. Iyataati so auhĩri maipĩtiso sanaati sikiyati auhĩri maipĩtahoai namotaihihore. Sikiyatihoai namotaihihosi wĩndi biyati dahomaayahore.

<sup>9</sup> Aihĩ waara auhĩri maipĩtisihoai numwaasi Porĩho piwĩha piwaatimbipĩhi nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwi ahĩwisauhi bindata Porĩhomi piwĩha atiwiisataise. Atiwihĩ Porĩho koai biyati waati iwinjataise. Iwinjataati ko noaipati gaahoematĩtandĩhandapi gwĩnyaataho bimihĩ iwinjataati Porĩho gwĩnyaataise.

<sup>10</sup> Aihĩ Porĩho gwĩnyaataati waati sata koai kaundataase, “Kĩnyi dopi tĩtihi bitose,” undataase. Undihĩ ko auhĩri



maip+tis+ho atisat+ keti kuraan+hi doti nga it+pat+ daayataise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataat+ Rikoniyaahiya autaahaat+ho jaiw+t+w+ho taah+hop+ gw+nyaap+hiyaasi sandi Por+ho kaindi+mandap+ isi+hiya mmonawaawi Rikoniyaahiya sawanaam+ha p+w+haara Poriy+ Banapaasiyaap+ sat+w+ katawaatopo, “Nyami+ autaahaat+ho neh+ isi+hiyaamatiyat+ nyam+hap+hi noaat+pataise,” t+w+ katawaatopo. <sup>12</sup> Aiw+ Banapaasihoai amb+pat+ Jeyusihone und+w+ nusoasawi Por+ho p+w+ha ausaat+ kaundahotih+ koai Er+misihone und+w+ nusoasawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataat+ autaahaat+ho jaiw+t+w+ho Jeyusiho toh+hom+ an+hand+ kop+ gaapundoh+t+hand+ aunah+pat+ Ris+t+raahandam+ mang+rain+ ahendaise. Aih+ p+risiho wo isi+hiyaap+ nandapa t+hat+ autaahaat+ho Jeyusihoai numwis+hotih+ isi+hiyaisaw+ aposer+huri nandapa autaahaat+ho jaiw+t+w+hoai t+h+w+ nunyoh+patamataito t+w+ maasap+ho kauho sap+ho boaind+ an+atiw+ isi+si aunah+pat+ satam+ matamb+paam+ onepataap+hi niyawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Isi+si niyauh+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya sandi kuri kawitaat+wiyoh+t+handap+ isi+hiya keti uson+wosaw+ nuw+ kuri ausaap+ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh+ kur+ atisamaam+ kiya Autaahaat+hop+ sis+p+h+t+w+ katoh+t+handap+ yayamaam+ kuram+ apot+h+r+ niyos+p+paam+ mas+honj+ napw+ramaise. Napw+r+m+ isi+hiyaam+hath+hi niyamaam+ kiyai sat+m+ waat+ kaundamaase: <sup>15</sup> “Sah+ isi+miyaate, yahuraan+ neh+ utaahuraan+ samatiyahuraan+si sah+ saiwa yahuraanyangi nap+t+nyitaat+wiyopo? Yahuraan+ sangi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaaha kasat+t+haahuraane. Kasatisaih+ sah+ sam+ autaahaat+ho jaiw+t+w+ho neh+ho namap+ Autaahaat+ho ak+t+ho jinjap+hi bimis+hop+ nepemait+w+ g+wunyaitaat+we. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho ak+t+ho so yam+hapat+ yap+pat+ dur+h+r+ nahatewa g+munyainj+p+pa ahais+hore. <sup>16</sup> Iyataat+ ak+te j+hura Autaahaat+ho kiyaam+handis+ kiyai kaito tat+ nam+haasi+hi kiyaisunyaap+haiwa kiyawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Iyataahand+ kand+ Autaahaat+ho sawahop+ isi+hiya bindataise t+w+ gw+nyaito tat+ nyangi gaahand+ kanyisataise. Kanyisat+ wipat+ nandapa noaipaitand+ nanyinyataise. Nanyinyat+ am+ nandapa nga biyat+ nanyamih+ maarit+haayo,” undamaase. <sup>18</sup> Undih+hand+ kand+ kiya aim+ autaahaat+ho jaiw+t+w+hoai nandapa isi+hiyaap+ t+h+w+ nunyoh+patamataito t+wiyaui+ kur+ kamaiw+ise und+m+ ip+hatisamaise.

19 Aihĩ aunahĩpahauri Andiyokĩhanduni Aikoniyamĩhandaahapuni Judaahiya usa napĩwĩ isĩhiyai Poriyĩ Banapaasiyaapĩ apowĩtandĩha pĩwĩha kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya apowihĩ Porĩhoai nawĩhaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhi Porĩho timahiyatĩ kwaapanĩmaasasihi aimĩ napomataise tĩwiyawa nepĩ aimĩ aunahĩpatamĩ nehĩhapaahĩmawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Aihĩ Jisaasihopĩ isĩhiya gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya napĩwĩ Porĩhoai otaatemapĩ bitohauhi Porĩho japĩhi nepasi aunahĩpata niyataise. Aihĩ niyatĩ nanotati bowihĩ nepasi Banapaasihoaisamĩ aunahĩpa Derĩbihandaahapĩ nomaise. <sup>21</sup> Numwĩ sati aunahĩpita Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapĩha ausaamaise. Ausaasihi isĩhiya taahiyĩhiya kuramĩ pĩwĩha baiwĩ atĩwiwĩ nepemaitĩwĩ Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaawaayopo. Aihĩ kuri ipotĩhura japĩhi Risĩtĩraahanda numwĩ noaipamaise. Aimĩ Risĩtĩraahanda bimambĩmĩ kapĩhi namasi numwĩ Aikoniyamĩhanda noaipamaise. Aimĩ amĩ Aikoniyamĩhanda bimambĩmĩ kapĩhi namasi numwĩ Pisitiyaahandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ Andiyokĩhanda noaipamaise. <sup>22</sup> Saimĩ saiwa aunahĩpĩhaiwaara otĩpĩpatĩ kaimĩ daayamaamĩ isĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai andĩtĩwipĩha satĩmĩ kaundamaase: “Usa sangi yaasati naanĩhaiwa nasamisaihi gaasi andĩtitĩwĩ Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaapise. Amĩ nyahĩ Autaahaatĩho nyainja bimĩtandĩhandaatĩhi nandaitĩhaawi jĩhi yaasati naanĩhaiwa pĩhĩtaati naitĩhaawe,” undamaase. <sup>23</sup> Aihĩ aunahĩpa nahatewaara kuri otĩpĩpatĩ kaimĩ daayamaamĩ isĩhiya baiwĩ Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai iwinjaawi bimĩtaatiwĩhiyai ahĩwisamaise. Ahĩwisamosamĩ kuramĩ ahĩwisawĩhiyai Autaahaatĩho watĩpĩhandĩ numwĩtandĩ nandapa namaanĩmĩ bindamaamĩ gaapundĩmĩ Awaisĩho kiya gĩwunyaahohĩhomĩ ikwĩraatĩhi ahĩwisamaise.

*Poriyĩ Banapaasiya Yapĩpatĩ Siriyaahandamĩ Aunahĩpatĩ Andiyokĩhandaahapĩ Japĩhi Niyamaise*

<sup>24</sup> Poriyĩ Banapaasiya yapĩpatĩ Pisitiyaahanda kaimĩ daimbĩmĩ numwĩ yapĩpatĩ Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise. <sup>25</sup> Noaipapĩ sati yapitamĩ aunahĩpatĩ Pegaahanda noaipapĩ isĩhiyai Jisaasihomĩ pĩwĩha ausapĩ kaundamaase. Ausapĩ kaundĩmapĩ aunahĩpa wĩti Atariyaahandaahapĩ nomaise. <sup>26</sup> Numwĩ Atariyaahandaahapĩ sipĩhandotĩ yamwaasĩhi sipĩhandĩ kuri numwaasi yapĩpatĩ Siriyaahandamĩ aunahĩpatĩ Andiyokĩhandaahapĩ notaise. Sati aunahĩpita jĩhura isĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya Autaahaatĩho biyatĩ kuri iwinjaati bimonĩhi kuri otĩpĩpatĩ nga kaito tĩwĩ kuri Autaahaatĩhomĩ ikwĩraatĩhi

ahiwisohipipihe. Ahiwisohipipihisi otipipati kati kaimi owemamapi japihi nasamaise. <sup>27</sup> Nammi Andiyokihanda noaipapi ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai numwaapi ahoyami Autaahaathiho kurisati maasi bindata otipipati kaindihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi kuri kiyai satimi kaundamaase, "Autaahaathiho ishiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai iwinja bimibandihandami daihira iwinjapwaasih kiya nepemaitiwi Autaahaathihopi giwunyaawaayopo," undamaase. <sup>28</sup> Aimi kuri kiyaisami waathiho taahiwaiwa nepi bindamaise.

## 15

*Jerusaremihanda Ishiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Ahoyaniwi Pwiha Titihemap Pwaataawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aih ishiya usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipati Andiyokihanda napiw Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai pwiha nunyawaawi satiw kaundawaatopo. "Sahi winihapi pa Autaahaathiho Mosesihoai numwimbipa minjapepihiriwi ambipati nahomaamandipawaawaahi Autaahaathiho sangi windi japihi namaasamaitaise," undiwi kaundawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Aih kiya satiw kaundauhi Poriy Banapaasiya atisamaami kuri apipaahi awaindahandi itihitamaase. Itihitimi kiyaisami pwihaara pwisipatahamataiw tunnawaayopo. Aih sandapi namapi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Poriy Banapaasiyaisuni ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya usaisuni naiwi Jerusaremihanda aposerhiyaisawuni Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaisawi pwiha sa titihemaitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Kaundiwi natiwusaasauhi yapipati Pinisiyaahandaahun samariyaahanda nowaawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya sapihapihiyai satiw kaundawaatopo. "Ishiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapi nepemaitiwi Autaahaathihoaapihi nuwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo," undiwi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi sandapi ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya awaindahandi maaritawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Aih kiya Andiyokihandaahapi niyohiyihiya aimi nuwi Jerusaremihanda noaipihauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni aposerhiyauni ami giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiya kiyai gaanhi nasawaayopo," undawaatopo. Aih Poriy Banapaasiya Autaahaathiho kurisati maasi nahatewa kaiwaiwaapi kiyai kaundamaase. <sup>5</sup> Kaundih ishiya

usa Parisihiyaam+hiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya dopaw+ satawaatopo, “Judaahiyaamat+metahiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+ amb+pati namandipati+taati+we. Aiw+ kiya p+wi+ha Autaahaati+ho Mosesihoai numwis+ha japepih+ri+taati+we ti+wi katawaatopo. <sup>6</sup> Aih+ asis+ha wet+ sandap+ aposerihiyaun+ Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai winjaaw+ bimohiy+hiyaun+ sa p+wi+ha ti+ti+hemaitaati+wi ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aih+ kiya p+hi+ti+wi p+waati+mbi+wi Pitaaho dotati+ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nais+hiyaate, sah+ aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. J+hura Autaahaati+ho ot+pi+pati naninyataise. Naninyati+ n+ngi Autaahaati+homi p+wi+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha isi+hiya Judaahiyaamat+pi+metahiyai ausaati+ kaundisan+hi kiya ati+wi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaaitaati+wi ah+ni+hi+hon+ne. <sup>8</sup> Iyati+ Autaahaati+ho isi+hiyaam+ oman+ti+ti+hi usonahore. Usonahosi kom+ It+pi+ho nanyamindi+handamatiyati+ kiyai nunyataise. Sandaah+ isi+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyaisangi Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaito tati+ nanyisataise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati+ Autaahaati+ho kiyais+ wipiyahand+ nunjataati+ nyangi wipiyahand+ nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyaamat+metahiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahauhi+ Autaahaati+ho nyami+ maip+haiwa nenyamas+ti+handamatiya ami+ kiyaam+haiwa nemwataise. <sup>10</sup> Isi+hiya Judaahiyaamat+pi+metahiya Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaap+ amb+pati namandipati+taati+wi+handapuni+ Mosesihomi+ p+wi+ha japepih+ri+taati+wi+handapuni+ win+hap+pa ki+mauri+ bai+wi japepih+ri+wise und+ti+haawo ti+wi sah+ napaap+ sati+wi katopo? O sati+wi katawaawaah+ sand+hi Jisaasiho isi+hiyai jap+hi+ numwaas+ti+handap+ sand+ neh+handi+ neh+ kiyataise ti+wi sis+pi+tohi+patamatai+wi kaitaapo. Sai+wi kaisaihi+ Autaahaati+hoai apow+taise. Iyataati+ Mosesihomi+ win+hap+pa nahatewa nyami+ asoyaun+ nyahun+ and+ti+taati+ win+di minjapepih+raahiyaan+ne. Isi+ kiya napitai+wi and+ti+ti+wi japepih+ri+tauhi+topo? <sup>11</sup> Aih+ nyahi+ siyaati+ gw+nyaahaayo, nyami+ Awais+ho Jisaasiho gaahand+ neh+handi+ nyahi+ gaahand+ win+di kamaayaahand+ kaindi+handi+ ko nyapi+ napotaise. Ko nyapi+ napwind+handaa+hi Autaahaati+ho Judaahiyaanangi jap+hi+ nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaataisi+ si+kiyati+ Judaahiyaamat+metahiyai jap+hi+ numwaitaise,” undati+ Pitaaho kaundataase. <sup>12</sup> Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundi+hi kiya p+wi+ha wihoaan+hi+ha kamundopo. Kamundi+wi neh+ Banapaasiy+ Poriyaam+haap+ ati+hi+ri+ ahiyaw+ atinjatawaayopo. Atinjatauh+ Autaahaati+ho kuram+ ikw+raati+hap+ gonipati+ ami+ ot+pi+pati wat+pi+haiwa kahatamat+pet+hi+haiwa isi+hiya

Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaami otihapihi kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kuri kiyai kaundamaase. <sup>13</sup> Aihĩ kuramĩha aimĩ katĩmĩ owetihĩ Jemĩsihomĩha satatĩ kaundataase. “Sahĩ Jisaasihopĩ nĩngisawĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaate, nisĩ piwĩma kĩma atĩninjatĩwise. <sup>14</sup> Saimonĩho aimĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyaĩ iwĩtatamanataatĩ kiyaami otihatihapĩ komĩhiyaimatĩtaatĩwĩ japĩhi numwaasitĩhandapĩ ausaatĩ kanyatataase. <sup>15</sup> Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩho kaĩndĩhandapĩ Saimonĩho kanyatisĩha Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha ausaahohiyĩhiyaamĩha katohĩhaisangi kĩmaamatiya naasi ka ahondaise. Iyawaawĩ kiya satĩwĩ katĩwĩ jĩpatĩpiyawaayopo:

<sup>16</sup> ‘Nĩnĩ Awaisĩhonĩnĩ ipotĩhura japĩhi napĩto. Napĩtĩ Daawĩtĩhomĩ anjaanĩ aimĩ niyasaanjaanĩ nĩnĩ netĩ japĩhi anĩmatĩto. Aĩndĩ sandĩ anĩndamĩ kahapaamapĩpa nopĩsasinjĩpĩpa netĩ wanĩhapemati kaito. Kaĩndĩ tĩtĩhiwĩto. <sup>17</sup> Saisanĩhi isĩhiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nisĩhiyaimatĩtaatĩwĩ aimĩ katonĩhiyaasi nĩngĩ nĩsondaatĩwĩ daitaapo. <sup>18</sup> Awaisĩho saiwa jĩhura isĩhiyaĩ nunjisiho wani sata kandaase,’ *Amosiho 9:11, 12*

tĩwĩ jĩpatĩpiyawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Aihĩ nisĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandĩ siyate. Isĩhiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya nepemaitĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaawaawĩ nyahĩ kiyaisĩ naanĩhandĩ namumwĩtĩhaawo? Owetise. <sup>20</sup> Naanĩhandĩ namunyaatĩ namawa nyahĩ biyaatĩ kiyaapi utĩpĩho jĩpatĩpiya nusoasahaawĩ sataatĩ kaundĩtĩhaawo, ‘Sahĩ nandapa autaahaatĩho jaiwĩtĩwĩhoai isĩhiya nunyohĩpĩpaami nawĩpĩpa nepĩ wĩndĩ namaanĩwise. Aiwunĩ sahĩ usĩhiya asĩhiya kĩhiyaisawĩ wĩndĩ kamaiwise. Iyawaawĩ kohasĩpĩho jĩtĩpatĩ noaatĩ asaketĩhapa wĩndĩ namaanĩwise. Aiwĩ kohasĩpĩhomĩ jĩtĩpatĩ wĩndĩ namaanĩwise,’ undaatĩ kaundĩtĩhaawo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataatĩ kĩnaungwĩha taahĩwaiwetĩ isĩhiya Mosesihomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa aunahĩpĩ awaiwaiwa nahatewaaraahunĩ ami anĩhaiwa nyahĩ Judaahiyaanĩnĩ ahoyanohĩwaiwaatĩhi Sapaatĩhaiwa nahatewetĩ ausaapi awĩtawaayopo. Isĩ nyahĩ piwĩha wa jĩhaatĩ ausaawaatĩ kamundĩtĩhaawo,” tatĩ kiyai Jemĩsiho kaundataase.

*Isĩhiya Judaahiyaamatĩpĩmetahiya Jisaasihopĩ Gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaapi Utĩpĩhandĩ Nusoaasawaayopo*

<sup>22</sup> Aihĩ aposerihiyaunĩ isĩhiya usa Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaĩ winjaawĩ bimohiyĩhiyaunĩ ami isĩhiya usa Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaunĩ maasi ahoyanĩwĩ piwĩha katĩwĩ kiyaami utaahurĩ yahuri namĩhanĩwĩ ahĩwisawaayopo. Aihĩ kuramĩ womĩ

ambipati yatimwisahore. Witi Judaasihotati witi Basapaasihotate. Aihĩ ami womi ambipati Sairaasihore. Iyataati suri Jisaasihopi gĩwunyaahohiyihiyaami jĩhure. Isi kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami maasi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi nutaatimi ahĩwisawaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Aihĩ kuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisami aĩmi maasi naihi utipihandi wĩndi jipatipaiwĩhandi kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataati utipĩndi sandi satahade. “Nyahi samatiyaati Jisaasihopi gĩwunyaahohiyihiyaanĩni aposerihiyaanĩnuni Jisaasihopi gĩwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaanĩnuni utipihandi kĩmandi sapi jipatipiyaati nusoasahaayo. Sahi Judaahiyaamatipĩmetahiyaati Jisaasihopi gĩwunyaapi aunahipati Andiyokihandaahunĩ yapihauri Siriyaahandaahunĩ Sirisiyaahandaahunĩ bimohiyihiyaatangi ipĩhĩrete satahaato. <sup>24</sup> Nyahi Judaahiyaanamĩ isihiya usa napĩwi ambipati namandipatiwise satĩwi kasatohitĩhandapi sahi mĩmaipaiwi gwĩnyapenawaayopo. Aiwĩ kiyaami pĩwiha kasatohĩhaapi pĩhitĩwi waati gwĩnyapenĩhauhi sandapi nyahi aĩmi atisahaayo. Iyataati saiwa kiya kasatohĩwiwa nyahi kaundonĩhi kasatawaamaatopo. Owetise. Kiyaisi gwĩnyaahohitĩhanda kasatawaatopo. <sup>25</sup> Aihĩ nyahi sandapi pĩwiha atisahaawi bipi napaisaati pĩwiha pĩwaataati utaahuri yahuri Poriyi Banapaasiyaisaati maasi natawausoaasihaayo. Iyataati Poriyi Banapaasiyai nyahi nyami maarĩho biyaati nunyaahure. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati suri Poriyi Banapaasiya nyami Awaisĩho Jisasi Kiraisihomĩ otĩpĩpati kiyamaami naanĩhandi nepi napwĩtaatĩmĩhandapi wĩndi yamaimĩhure. <sup>27</sup> Aihĩ nyahi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai sapi natawausoaasihaayo. Aisi kuri pĩwiha kĩma jipatipiyohĩma kurami maahomwaanapi ausapi kasatĩtaise. <sup>28</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatĩhomĩ Itĩpĩhounĩ nyahuni aĩmi pĩwiha sa kasatĩhaatonĩ wĩndi jĩhaati kamaasatĩto. Isi pĩwiha kĩma sataati kasatĩtĩhaawiyo: <sup>29</sup> Sahi autaahaatĩho jaiwĩtĩwĩhoai nandapa isihiya nunyohĩpĩpaami nawĩpĩpa nepi wĩndi namaanĩwise. Aiwĩ kohasĩpĩhomĩ jĩtĩpatĩhĩhi nepi wĩndi namaanĩwise. Aiwĩ kohasĩpĩho jĩtĩpati asaketati jĩtĩpati noaati asaketihapa wĩndi namaanĩwise. Aiwĩ sahi isihiya usihiya ami asihiya kĩhiyaisawi wĩndi irĩmunĩwise. Isi sahi saiwa baiwi atiwi nepi japepihĩrawaawaahi nga itatamanĩnĩwi bimĩtaapo. Sa kaanĩhĩsi ipĩhĩrete,” tĩwi jipatipaiwi Judaasiyi Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Aihĩ Judaasiho Sairaasiho Porĩho Banapaasiho siyaisi utipihandi nunyawĩ natĩwusaasauhi Andiyokihandaahapi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi gĩwunyaahohiyihiyai gaatiwi namwaahauhi kiya

ahoyan+ihauhi utip+ihandi sandi niyaapi nunyawaayopo.  
<sup>31</sup> Nunyauhi kiya nepi awitiwi mmonawaawi piw+ha  
 gaaha anditiwiw+handi+haatih+ asakaiwi maaritawaayopo.  
<sup>32</sup> Judaasiyi Sairaasiya piw+ha ausaapihurisi is+hiya  
 Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyai baimi ausaapi anditiwipi  
 pihi+imi kaundamaase. <sup>33</sup> Aim+ kuri Andiyok+ihanda bimih+  
 asisiha taahiwaiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih+hura is+hiya  
 Andiyok+ihandaahap+hiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiya  
 kuri saundawaatopo: "Autahaati+hom+ gaahandi  
 sihoasangi nasanyane," undiwi kuri iwinjapusoasauhi  
 ami kuri kuri natiwusaasohiy+hiyenda napimbipi+hap+  
 japihi natiwusaasawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> (Aih+ Sairaasiho kom+  
 maar+ho gw+nyaasi+hora Andiyok+ihanda bindataise.)\*  
<sup>35</sup> Aih+ Poriy+ Banapaasiya Andiyok+ihanda bindamaami  
 is+hiya kapi+hap+hiyaisami Awais+hom+ piw+ha ausaapi  
 is+hiyai katimunjamaise.

### *Poriy+ Banapaasiya Yiyand+hi+ Natapaatamaise*

<sup>36</sup> Saimi kuri piw+ha ausaapi bimih+ asisiha  
 waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawih+ Poriho Banapaasihoai  
 saundataase, "Jihura yahuraan+ daayaha Awais+hom+  
 piw+ha ausaaha kaundohiti+handapi Jisaasihopi  
 giwunyaahohiy+hiya nga baiwi bindawaayowo taha  
 aunah+pi nahatewaara daay+ha babiy+ha usond+haawo,"  
 undataase. <sup>37</sup> Undati kaundih+ Banapaasiho Jon+hoaisaw+  
 maasi nutandaatiwi gw+nyapenataise. Iyataati Jon+hom+  
 ambipati witi Maak+hore. <sup>38</sup> Aih+ Poriho Banapaasihoai  
 saundataase, "Kimo Jonimo jihura yahuraanyangisati  
 otipipati kamaayati yahuraanyangi aunah+pati  
 Pambiriyaahandaah+nyamapi nais+hosi yahuraan+  
 w+ndi koais+ numwaasi maasi namuto," undataase.  
<sup>39</sup> Undih+ kandapi itih+nnamaase. Itih+nni+map+ yiyand+hi+  
 natapaatamaise. Natapaat+mi Banapaasiho Maak+hoai  
 numwaasi yapipati Saip+raasihandaahapi notaise.  
<sup>40</sup> Aih+ Poriho ami Sairaasihoai numwaasi naihi is+hiya  
 Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiya satiwi kaundawaatopo,  
 "Awais+hom+ napaindi+handi sahuraasangisati+tane,"  
 undawaatopo. <sup>41</sup> Undauhi Poriho Sairaasihoaisati  
 yapihauri Siriyaahandamuni Sirisiyaahandamuni  
 otihapihi notaati is+hiyai anditiwiw+ti piw+ha ausaati  
 kaundi+mi notaise.

\* **15:34:** Giriki+haami utip+ihaiwa j+haiwaatihi k+ma piw+ma w+ndi ah+motise.

## 16

*Porihō Otīpīpatī Kasīnīhatī Kiyatī Daitandī Timotehoai Numwaataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihī Porihō notī aunahīpīhaurī Derībihandaahunī Risītīraahandaahunī noaipataise. Iyataatī satī aunahīpatī Risītīraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopī biyatī gīwunyaaho bindataise. So utaasomī ambīpatī Timotehore. Iyataatī Timotehomī sanaatī isīhiya Judaahiyaamī namoyaatahaate. Iyatī kaatī amī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahaate. Aihī komī sapīho isīhiya Gīrikīhiyaamī namoyaatahore. <sup>2</sup> Aihī Timotehopī isīhiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya Risītīraahandaahunī Aikoniyamīhandaahunī bimohiyīhiya ko kaiwaiwaapī gaatihī mmonawaawī satīwī katawaatopo, “Timoteho utaaho gaahore,” tawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Katauhī Porihō atisataatī Timotehoai numwaasi nutandī gwīnyapenataise. Gwīnyapenataatī namatī Timotehoai numwaatī komī ambīpatī nurīmandipataise. Iyataatī sandī kaindīmandī Timotehomī sapīho Gīrikīhondaatī mwaahomī ambīpatī nahomaamandipandahosī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha ausaahonīhī Judaahiya komī pīwīha atīhomaawītauhi sandapī komī ambīpatī nurīmandipataise. Iyataatī Judaahiya sapīhī bimohiyīhiya Timotehomī sapīhopī Gīrikīhoe tīwī aimī gwīnyaapīhiyaare. <sup>4</sup> Aihī kingwaasī aunahīpīhaiwaara nowaawī pīwīha Jerusaremīhanda aposerihiyaunī isīhiya usa Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai iwinjaawī bimohiyīhiyaunī sataatī kaundītīhaawo tīwī wisasawī isīsi niyotīha ka isīhiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai kaundawaatopo. Aiwī kiyai saundawaatopo, “Pīwīha kīma kasatohīma baiwī atīwī japepihīrīwī bimaawise,” undīwī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai kaundawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Aihī Jisaasihomī isīhiya kopī gīwunyaahohītīhandī noaipatī watīpīndaise. Aihī isīhiya tītaahiyīhiya isīhiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaamīhatīhī asīsī nahateweti nasawaayopo.

*Porihō Utaaho Wo Yapīpatī Masetoniyaahandaahapīhomī Sīwīpatī Mmonataise*

<sup>6</sup> Aihī kingwaasī yapīpatī Esiyaahanda Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha ausaito tīwī nuto tīwīyauhi Autaahaatīhomī Itīpīho namuwīse undatī nīwisapuwataise. Nīwisapusīhī namapī yapīhaurī Pīrisiyaahandaahunī Garesiyaahandaahunī daiwī pīwīha ausaawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aihī kingwaasī nuwī detī yapīpatī Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapī yapīpatī Bitīniyaahandaahapī nuto tīwīyauhi Jisaasihomī Itīpīho owe namuwīse undatī nīwisapuwataise. <sup>8</sup> Aihī kingwaasī namapī yapīpatī Misiyaahandaahīra nuwī aunahīpatī



Tiroaasihanda noaipawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Noaipapɪ Tiroaasihanda nanopotawaawɪ apatɪhɪ Porɪho sɪwipatɪ wɪtɪ siyahatɪ mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahapɪho bitondaatɪ satatɪ, “Porɪhonye, nyangi andɪtɪnyaipɪ pɪwɪha kanyatɪta Masetoniyaahandɪhapɪ durɪhɪraatɪhɪra namme,” tatɪ tarɪwɪtatɪ gaatɪhɪ Porɪho mmonataise <sup>10</sup> Aihɪ Porɪho siyatɪ sɪwipatɪ mmosɪhɪ mandɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha kapɪhɪ ausaitɪhaawɪ nanyisataiso taatɪ gwɪnyaahaawɪ nɪnɪ Rukɪhonɪnɪtɪhɪ kingwaasɪtɪhɪ daihɪra Masetoniyaahandaahapɪ nutɪhaahɪraapɪ ketɪ ketɪ daawaatɪ sipɪhandɪ wɪndɪ mmonɪhaayo.

*Apopaatɪ Ritiyaahaatɪ Jisaasihopɪ Gɪwunyaataise*

<sup>11</sup> Aihɪ sipɪhandotɪ yamwaawaatɪ aunahɪpa Tiroaasihanda namasi tɪtɪhɪ nowaatɪ yapɪpatɪ wɪtɪ durɪhɪramɪ otɪhaatɪ ahɪtipatɪ Samotɪresihandisɪ kanda noaipahaayo. Aihɪ kapɪhɪ nanowaatatɪ bowihɪ sipɪhandɪ nanyamaasi niyatɪ aunahɪpatɪ Niyaporisɪhanda noaipataise. <sup>12</sup> Aihɪ satɪ aunahɪpatɪ Niyaporisɪhandɪ namasi nehɪ yapɪpataapɪhɪ niyaatɪ aunahɪpa Piripaihanda noaipahaayo. Satɪ aunahɪpatɪ Piripaihandɪ jɪhura isɪhiya Romɪhandaahapɪhiya napɪwɪ anɪmatɪwɪ bimohɪpate. Iyataatɪ aunahɪpatɪ satɪ yapɪpatɪ Masetoniyaahandamɪ taunɪhandɪ aunahɪpatɪ awainaahoetahate. Aihɪ satɪ aunahɪpita nyahɪ bimonɪhɪ asisɪha wanya sanyanyotaise. <sup>13</sup> Aihɪ asisɪha Judaahiyaamɪ Sapaatɪhandetɪ aunahɪpatamɪ onepataapɪhɪ noaipasi nohaayo. Nowaatɪ opaininɪ wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatɪhopɪ gaapundohɪpɪpɪhɪtɪtaiso taatɪ mmonɪhaayo. Mmonahaawɪ asɪhiya usa ahoyanɪwɪ bimauihɪ namawaatɪ kiyaisaatɪ maasi bindahaawɪ pɪwaatɪhaayo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataatɪ asɪhiya sapɪhɪ bimohiyɪhiyaamɪ waatɪ kaatamɪ ambɪpatɪ Ritiyaahaate. Iyataatɪ saatɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaatɪ aunɪhɪhɪrɪ katatɪ gaapundahaate. Aihɪ Porɪhomɪ pɪwɪha katisɪhaapɪ biyatɪ atinjatataise. Sandɪ biyatɪ Porɪhomɪ pɪwɪhaapɪ atinjatindɪmandɪ Awaisɪho kaatamɪ maarɪho netɪ nusepemaiahasɪhɪ biyatɪ atinjatataise. Iyataatɪ saatɪ apopaatɪ aunahɪpatɪ Taiyatairaahandaahapɪhaatisɪ apotɪhɪrɪ amatenɪhɪrɪ isɪhiyai nunyatɪ kɪrapɪ nawɪho aungwohandɪ netɪ bindataahaate. <sup>15</sup> Isɪ kaatɪ kaatamɪhiyaisatɪ waapoho maasi netaise. Iyatosa kaatɪ Ritiyaahaatɪ sata kanyatataase. “Nɪnɪ akɪtɪnɪhɪ Awaisɪhopɪ gɪwunyaataayonɪ, sahɪ nisapɪ kaatɪ Awaisɪhopɪ gɪwunyaataise, tɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaawaahɪ nisɪ anɪpɪpɪhɪ napɪwɪse,” nyatatɪ andɪtitataise. Andɪtitamasɪhiyɪhaawɪ namawaatɪ kaatamɪ pɪwɪha atɪwisaatɪ nohaayo.

*Poriy Sairaasiya Aunahipa Piripaihanda Napwitamaise*

16 Aih<sup>i</sup> asis<sup>i</sup>ha waara nyah<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hop<sup>i</sup> gaapund<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>haaw<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup> nohaaw<sup>i</sup> apopaat<sup>i</sup> waati usonahaayo. Saati apopaat<sup>i</sup> kaatam<sup>i</sup> oman<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> itip<sup>i</sup>ho wo bimohaate. Is<sup>i</sup> itip<sup>i</sup>ho ko kaati wiwa ipot<sup>i</sup> noaipaitandaih<sup>i</sup>haiwaap<sup>i</sup> kaundauh<sup>i</sup> kaati netat<sup>i</sup> ausaat<sup>i</sup> katahaate. Aih<sup>i</sup> kandap<sup>i</sup> naw<sup>i</sup>ho aungwohaiwa kaati iwinjaaw<sup>i</sup> bimohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyai nunyawaayopo. Iyataat<sup>i</sup> saati apopaat<sup>i</sup> kaati ausaat<sup>i</sup> katahaat<sup>i</sup>maahe, is<sup>i</sup>hiya nuw<sup>i</sup> nunjen<sup>i</sup>hauh<sup>i</sup> ausaat<sup>i</sup> kaundahaate. 17 Is<sup>i</sup> kaat<sup>i</sup> Por<sup>i</sup>hoaisun<sup>i</sup> nyangisun<sup>i</sup> nanyipinjai notaat<sup>i</sup> waati kaahaata sandaase, “K<sup>i</sup>miya is<sup>i</sup>miya Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho Ak<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>ho nahatewaam<sup>i</sup> Awais<sup>i</sup>ho Tanyaahom<sup>i</sup> Ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>hiyaare. Iyawaaw<sup>i</sup> kiya Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho nyangi jap<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> nanyamaitand<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup> ausaap<sup>i</sup> kanyat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>hiyaare,” tati kaahaatat<sup>i</sup> kandaase. 18 Iyat<sup>i</sup> asis<sup>i</sup> nahatewet<sup>i</sup> kaat<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> satat<sup>i</sup> kaahandoaat<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> Por<sup>i</sup>ho mmonataat<sup>i</sup> ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> poundih<sup>i</sup> nepemaitatosat<sup>i</sup> itapaat<sup>i</sup> saatet<sup>i</sup> itip<sup>i</sup>ho bimis<sup>i</sup>hoai saundataase. “N<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> Jisas<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>raisihom<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pataah<sup>i</sup> itip<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>on<sup>i</sup> itap<sup>i</sup>maati namasi numwe hitataaton<sup>i</sup> numwe,” undataase. Undih<sup>i</sup> ket<sup>i</sup> kuraan<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> itip<sup>i</sup>ho kaati namasi notaise. 19 Aih<sup>i</sup> itip<sup>i</sup>ho namasi naih<sup>i</sup> sandap<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya kaati iwinjaaw<sup>i</sup> bimohiy<sup>i</sup>hiya mmonawa kiyaam<sup>i</sup> naw<sup>i</sup>ho nehoh<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>handam<sup>i</sup> tanyaahand<sup>i</sup> aim<sup>i</sup> owetihiyawaaw<sup>i</sup> namap<sup>i</sup> Poriy<sup>i</sup> Sairaasiyai nep<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup> aisi nuw<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya ahoyan<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>waatoh<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> awaisaw<sup>i</sup>hiyai nunyawaayopo. 20 Nunyawaaw<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha mmon<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> tip<sup>i</sup>tapaahohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyai saundawaatopo, “K<sup>i</sup>muri utaamuri Judaahure. Judaahuris<sup>i</sup> nyam<sup>i</sup> aunah<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> maat<sup>i</sup>maatim<sup>i</sup> nep<sup>i</sup> nanyop<sup>i</sup>sasihe. 21 Aim<sup>i</sup> kuri nyah<sup>i</sup> Rom<sup>i</sup>hiyaanam<sup>i</sup> win<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>pa ahotih<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> kand<sup>i</sup> win<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>pa kuram<sup>i</sup>hapa nyam<sup>i</sup>hapai ip<sup>i</sup>hatim<sup>i</sup>map<sup>i</sup> ausaap<sup>i</sup> kanyatamaase,” und<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> kaundawaatopo. 22 Saund<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> kaundauh<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya nahatiya ahoyainji p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha wiwa jaiw<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>haisaw<sup>i</sup> ahoyaw<sup>i</sup> kurap<sup>i</sup> kaundawaatopo. Kaundauh<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha mmon<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> tip<sup>i</sup>tapaahohiy<sup>i</sup>hiya kuram<sup>i</sup> apot<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> niyop<sup>i</sup> nipaatiimb<sup>i</sup>pa nausohaamap<sup>i</sup> gupwata tiw<sup>i</sup>taat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> tunn<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> yahw<sup>i</sup>nohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyai kaundawaatopo. 23 Kaundauh<sup>i</sup> Poriy<sup>i</sup> Sairaasiyai gupwata tunn<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> yahw<sup>i</sup>nohiy<sup>i</sup>hiya p<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> tiwawaayopo. Tip<sup>i</sup> napw<sup>i</sup>tohit<sup>i</sup>handaat<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> numwaasisuw<sup>i</sup> kuri napuwawaayopo. Napuhauh<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha mmon<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> tip<sup>i</sup>tapaahohiy<sup>i</sup>hiya utaaho wo napw<sup>i</sup>tohit<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> jaat<sup>i</sup> bimis<sup>i</sup>hoai saundawaatopo, “K<sup>i</sup>ny<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>muri m<sup>i</sup>haanemap<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>mbaahap<sup>i</sup> an<sup>i</sup>timb<sup>i</sup> napupw<sup>i</sup> itataman<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup> jaap<sup>i</sup> bime,” undawaatopo. 24 Aih<sup>i</sup> ko napw<sup>i</sup>tohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyai iwinjaat<sup>i</sup> bimis<sup>i</sup>ho sa p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>ha kaundauh<sup>i</sup> atisataat<sup>i</sup> namat<sup>i</sup>

kuri numwaasi maasomwaanji taahiwaiwa nusatipa nainja otasaahaapihiroti ahewisataise. Ahiwisatosati ipati neti witi nyepepi witi tiwathihaati ahiyatosati kurami auhirisati namahiwati anitisati wisasati ahewisataise. <sup>25</sup> Ahiwih bindamaami Poriyi Sairaasiya apathi apwiteteti Autaahaatihopi gaapundimi aunihihiri aunihitimi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaamaise. Aih sasaahoya kapihi napwitiwi bimohiyihiya atiwisawaayopo. <sup>26</sup> Aih keti kuraanihi ipatipati aungwohandi ipatipinataise. Iyataati anaanji napwitiataiwihaanji nawihaara anjimatwihaanisi ipatipinata nawiha mihaapi yapipateti mwitipisohiha naumbwindiwataise. Naumbwindiwihimi ami maasomihaiwaisangi nundiwataise. Iyataati ami naasikura napwitohiyihyaami wirihihi watipihiri senihandi nahatewa nesipandiwataise. <sup>27</sup> Aihihura napwitohiyihyai iwinjaati bimisihho nepataise. Nepati mmonata maasomihaiwa nahatewa nundih mmonataise. Mmonataati miyati gwinyapenataise, mandih ishiya napwitohiyihya aimi noaipasi yanhimapi niyauhetiso tati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati sawaho namatanaata tisatindo tati namatanaati niyaataise. <sup>28</sup> Niyasih Poriho koai waati kaahaata saundataase, “Nahatiyaanini kimiyaanini bimoni kiwahonji kinyi ambipati nopisasinipi timunime,” tati Poriho kaahaatati kaundataase. <sup>29</sup> Saundati kaundih napwitohiyihyai iwinjaati bimisihho sisihha nesi napitaatiwi ishiyaapi kaahaatamapi naupwasi niyati itihiraapihi nandaataise. Nandaati awaindahandi yayati itiwati Poriyi Sairaasiyaami utatototi timahiyataise. <sup>30</sup> Iyati ko Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi noaipataise. Noaipati kuri saundataase, “Awaisururaahe, nini napitaisanihi Autaahaatihho nngi japihi nanimaitaise?” undati kuri nunjenataise. <sup>31</sup> Nunjesih kuramihha saundamaase, “Kinyuni kiwaamaatuni kimwaaya kimaasihyauni nepemaitwi Awaisihho Jisaasihopi giwunyaasaihi Autaahaatihho japihi nasamaitaise. Nasamaahonih noaipapi Autaahaatihomihyaatimatitaapo,” undamaase. <sup>32</sup> Undimi Awaisihho otipipati awaipati kiyati naanhandi neti napotati japihi nepasitihandapi kusasisuni kapihi maasi bimohiyihyaisuni kaundamaase. <sup>33</sup> Aih sura apathi napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihho kuri numwaati kurami asaaha baawusamataise. Iyati napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihouni mausasi sura apathi waapoho newaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Aih napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihho komi anipipih Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati nandapa kuri numwih nanamaise. Aih napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihouni mwaaya maatiyauni apwaataatuni

Autaahaatihopi aimi nepemaitiwi giwunyaawaaw awaindihandi maaritawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Aih aimi bowihihura awaisawihya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai satiwi natiwusaasawaayopo, “Utaahuri suri napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihon nuwausoasita kaundi nuwise,” undiwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aih nuwi napwitohtihandi jaati bimisihoi piwihaka ka titih kaundawaatopo. <sup>36</sup> Kaundauhi ko atisamapi niyati Poriyi Sairaasiyai saundataase, “Sahuraasangi aimi nutisisoasitandi piwihaka aimi awaisawihya nusoaasauhi nasataise. Isi sahuraahi napwitohtihandi namasisi maariho napaisaatitanihi numwise,” undataase. <sup>37</sup> Undihi Poriho kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihyai saundataase, “Yahuraani isihya Romihyaamihuraane. Aih yahuraani maipihandi windi kaisaihaahi baiwi awaisawihya piwihaka tipitapaapi mohopo. Aiw kiya windi Romihyaamihure maatiwi nehihandi isihyaami ndiheti nyawawaayopo. Nyapi nanyamaasi napiwi nanyapuwawaayopo. Aisi wani yahuraanyangi noasawi bipi natiwinyoasititaatiwitowo? Owetise. Sawana napiwi natiwinyoasito,” undataase Poriho. <sup>38</sup> Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihya piwihaka sa nesi nuwi awaisawihyai kaundawaatopo. Aih kiya atisawaawi kurapi Romihyaamihure undauhi atisawaawi kiya yayawaayopo. <sup>39</sup> Yayawaawi kiya bipi napiwi Poriyi Sairaasiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi maipihandi kasisaati nasapuwihayono,” undiwi napaisaati bipi nupusoasawaayopo. Aiw aunahipa kuri napwinjipati namasi nutaatimi kaundawaatopo. <sup>40</sup> Kaundauhi kuri napwitohtipihini namasi titih apopaati Ritiyaahaatami anjipihapi nomaise. Numwi noaipapi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai usonimi kiyai piwihaka kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi ami omanjititih anditiwipihaka kaundamaase. Kaundimi kaimimapi kiyai Piripaihanda namasi nomaise.

## 17

*Poriyi Sairaasiyai Isihya Tesaronikaahandaahapihiya Tiwitaatiwiwawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aimi Poriyi Sairaasiya numwi aunahipati Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimi kati aunahipiti namasi numwi aunahipa witi Aporoniyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi kapihini namasi numwi aunahipati Tesaronikaahanda noaipamaise. Iyataati sati aunahipita Judaahiyaami anaan kiya ahoyanohanaan waani ahendaise. <sup>2</sup> Poriho wapiwapihi daayataahura titih

Judaahiyaami anjaanji piwaha wapaapuni Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwi ahoyanohiwaiwaapihi nohosi kati kiyati Judaahiyaami anjaanji ahoyanohitihandaatihi maasi kiyaisati nandaataise. Iyati Porihho Judaahiyaami asisiha Sapaatihandi mairi manyeti kiyai Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi kaundataase. <sup>3</sup> Kaundataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha ahotisihaapi ausaati nesipa sata kaundataase. “Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihho Ahiwisihopi naanihandi neti napotati japihi nepaitaise tati piwaha aimi ahotisihore,” undataase. Undatosati wa piwaha saundataase, “So Jisaasimopi kasatohimo Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Ahiwisihore,” undataase. <sup>4</sup> Undihi kurami piwaha atiwisohiyihiyaami Judaahiya usa Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwahaapi satawaatopo, “Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwaha akitinhi akaahaaso,” tiwi kurami piwaha iwinjapepihiririwi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihhi usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundiwihiya bindawaayopo. Aiwhi kiyaami usa taahiyihiya kurami piwaha atiwiri iwinjapepihirawaayopo. Aihhi ami ishihiya awaisawihiyaami apwaatiyaisangi naasi kati kiyaawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Aihhi Judaahiya usa sandapi mmonawaawi mimaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi ishihiya titaahiyihiya ahoyanihohipipihhi nuwi ishihiya maatiimaatiwi wirititiwihiyai mmoniwi numwaapi ahoyawaayopo. Aihhi maatiimaatiwi wirititohiyihiyauni Judaahiya Jisaasihopi gimunyaahohiyihiyauni maasi ahoyainji ishihiya kapihhi aunahipitaahapihiya Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi atisawaawi kurapi apowitandihha nunaatiwi katawaatopo. Aihhi sati aunahipitaahapihiya nunaatiwi katohiyihiyai niwipinjawi maasi katawaatopo. Aiwhi kiya nahatiya naiwi utaaho wo Jesonihomi anjipipihhi Poriyi Sairaasiya binye tiwi anjaanji nimbipupwi maasomwaanji nawatapi mmonawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Mmonawaawi Poriyi Sairaasiya owetihhi namapi Jesonihoisuni ishihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaaisuni nepi aisi nuwi ishihiya awaisawihiya sati aunahipitaahapihiyai satiwhi kaundawaatopo. “Utaahuri wuri maipihaiwa kaimi aunahipa nahatewaara daimbimi wani nyami aunahipataahi nammi noaipamaise. <sup>7</sup> Noaipasihhi Jesonihho kuri numwaati maasi bindataise. Iyataati utaahuri kuruni ishihiya kimiyauni nyami awaisihho Sisaahomi winihapi pa nemapi satiwihyaare, ‘Awaisihho wo ishihiyai iwinjaati bimitandihopi Jisaasihore’ tiwi katawaatopo, undiwi awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo.” <sup>8</sup> Saundiwi kaundauhi

isihiya usihiya asihyaunī ami mītihiya awaisawīhiya aunahīpa satī jaawī bimohiyīhiyaunī sa pīwīha atisawaawī kiyaami maarīho wīndotaise. <sup>9</sup> Aihī Jesonīhoaisunī isihya koaisawī maasi niyohiyīhiyaaisunī awaisawīhiyaami pīwīha atiwi nawīho timaitaatīwī kaundauhi kiya Jesonīhoaisawīhiya atiwi nawīho timawaayopo. Aiwi nawīho nunyauhiyawaawī namapī kiyai natīwusaasauhi nowaayopo.

*Poriyī Sairaasiya Aunahīpa Beriyaahanda Autaahaatīhomī Pīwīha Ausaamaise*

<sup>10</sup> Aihī sura apatīhī isihya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya Poriyī Sairaasiyai ketī nepī aunahīpatī Beriyaahandaahapī natīwusaasawaayopo. Natīwusaasauhi kurī numwī Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapī Judaahiyaami anāanī ahoyanohītīhandaatīhapī niyamaise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataatī Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiyīhiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaamataiwī Poriyī Sairaasiyaami pīwīha atitaatīwī poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kurī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha kaundisaihi atitaatīwī maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawī Porīhomī pīwīha kaundisīhaapī akītīhaaro e jaiwītaha kanyatiso tīwī gwīnyaapī mmondaatīwī asisī nahatewetī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha utīpīhandaatīhī ahotisīha awītawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Aihī Judaahiya taahiyīhiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaawaayopo. Aihī ami isihya Judaahiyaamatīpīmetahiya usihiya ami asihya nehī isihyaunī ami ambīpatī awaipatī nepī awaisawīhiyaimatīwīhiyaisangi Jisaasihopī gīwunyaawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Aihī ipotīhura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyīhiya atisawaawī Porīho Beriyaahanda Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha ausaase tauhi namapī Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaatīwī nowaayopo. Nuwī noaipapī Poriyī Sairaasiyaapī apowītandīha pīwīha kaundīwī isihya usihiya asihyaami gwīnyaahohītīhandī nepī nusopīsasawaayopo. Aihī nahatiya ahoyanīwī nūnaatawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Saiwī nūnaatīwī isihya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya ketī kuraanīhī Porīhoai numwaasi nutaatīwīhiyai kaundauhi kiya yanīhīmapī Porīhoai numwaasi durīhīrainī nowaayopo. Aihī Sairaasiyī Timoteya kapīhī aunahīpa Beriyaahanda maisahwī bindamaise. <sup>15</sup> Aihī isihya Porīhoai watīwiwī numwaasi niyohiyīhiya Porīhoai numwaasisuwī aunahīpa Atenjīhandaahīmawaayopo. Atenjīhandaahīmapī japīhī kiya Beriyaahandaahapī nasawaayopo. Nasauhi Porīho Sairaasiyī Timoteyaapī sata kaundataase. “Sairaasiyī

Timoteya ningisenda keti napita nuwi kaundiwise," undataase. Undihi kiya napawi kuri kaundawaatopo.

*Porihō Autaahaatihomī Pīwīha Aunahipati Atenjihanda Ausaataise*

<sup>16</sup> Aihī Porihō Sairaasiyī Timoteyaapi Atenjihanda jaati bindataise. Bindataati isihya sati aunahipitaahapīhiya autaahaatihō jaiwitiwihō taahihō sawanaami ikwiraahi kaiwi ahiyawihopi pihitiwi gwinyaapi bimauhi usonataise. Usonataati komi maarihō nusopisadataise. <sup>17</sup> Aihī Porihō añaanī ahoyanohitihandaatihī nandaati Judaahiyaisatunī isihya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihihīri katīwi gaapundohiyīhiyaisatunī Jisaasihopi pīwaatataise. Iyati asisi nahateweti isihya ahoyanohipīpīhi noti ami isihyaisi Jisaasihopi kaundataase. <sup>18</sup> Aihī isihya usa gwinyaitaatīwīhaiwa pihitiwi naitaatīwī pīwaatohiyīhiya kiyaami ambipati Epikuriyanīhiyaatihī ami usa Sītohihiyaatihī Porihōaisawī kiya pihitiwī pīwaataawaayopo. Pīwaataawaawī kiya Porihopi satawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo pīwīha nopisasinīha katisi napitita katitande?" tawaatopo. Aihī ami usa satawaatopo, "Kimo utaamo autaahaatihō taahihō yapipati usaamihataahapīhōpī kanyatataatindihō?" tawaatopo. Sandī katohitīmandī Jisaasihopunī isihya japīhi Jisaasihomataiwī nepaitaatīwīhandapunī ausaati kaundihī katawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Aiwī isihya ahoyanīwī pīwaatohipīpīhi Ariyopakaasihandaasinī Porihōai numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwī Porihōai saundawaatopo, "Nyahī kinyī pīwīha wanīha isihyai kaundingīha gwinyaitaanī jīhaati kanyatītaape. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati sa pīwīha kanyatinīhi atisihaawī wipiyīha kanyatinīhi kaami tanyaahaapi kinyī kanyatisamīhi nyahī atisaati mmondīhaawe," undawaatopo. <sup>21</sup> Aiwī isihya Atenjihandaahapīhiyaunī ami isihya usa wapīhapīhiya kapīhi Atenjihanda bimohiyīhiyaunī nahatiya wapa kamaiwī nehī kiya bindawaawī pīwīha wanīhaapaahīhi pīwaatīwī mmonīwī atisawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Aihī isihya sisihō Ariyopakaasihandaasinī ahoyanīwī bimohiyīhiyaami ndīheti Porihō dotī bitondaati kiyai saundataase. "Sahī Atenjihandaahapīmiyaate, sahī autaahaatīhore tīwī wapa taahipīpaapi gwinyaapi gaapundītaatiwī pihitiwī gwinyaamīhauhi nīnī aimī jasonataayo. <sup>23</sup> Aindī nīnī aimī samī aunahipata daindī mmonata samī autaahaatihō taahihopi gaapundīwī kiyohipīpīhi mmonataayo. Aindī nīnī samī autaahaatihopi nandapa tīhīwī numwītaatiwī nawīha tiwatīnyepaiwī nopī notihohitīhandeti

pīwīha satīwīha jīpatīpiyauhi mmonataayo, 'kīmandi autaahaatīho wo monaahopīhande,' tīwī kandeti jīpatīpiyauhi mmonataayo. Aiwi sahi autaahaatīho ko wīndi monīwīhopi nehīhandi gaapundawaayopo. Aisi Autaahaatīho wīndi monīwīho Akītīhopi nīnī wanī ausaati kasatītaano.

<sup>24</sup> Autaahaatīho yapīpatunī nahatewa yapīpataapīhi gīmunyainjīpīpa ahotimbīpaunī ahiyataise. Iyataatī saiwa ahaisīho yamīhapatamunī yapīpatamunī Awaisīhore. Iyataatī Autaahaatīho Awaisīhosi samī autaahaatīhopi sīwīpati kīhaiwa kaiwī anītītīhi ahiyauhi ahotipatamatīyati Autaahaatīho wīndi katīhi siyati bīmīmītaise. <sup>25</sup> Iyataatī Autaahaatīho wapaapi nenoaahīmetahore. Isi isīhiya Autaahaatīhoaisī wapa namumwītaapo. Owetise. Autaahaatīho sawaho nahatewaamī tanyaahosi isīhiya nahatīyaisī asīyīhiya bīmītaatīwīhandunī nahatewaunī nunyahore. <sup>26</sup> Iyataatī asīho Adaamīho naasomaahīhi Autaahaatīho netī isīhiyai awaīndemasīhi isīhiya kahatamatīpetahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyatī Autaahaatīho netī isīhiyai yatīpiyati yīyandīhi yapī nahatewaara ahīwisataise. Iyataatī isīhiya bīmītaatīwīhura namīhanatī ahiyati amī yapīpati yatīhīrī kiyati kapīhi nehī kiyaamīhapīhi bīmītaatīwī ahīwisataise. <sup>27</sup> Autaahaatīho isīhiyai kiyati ahīwindīmandi amī kiya Autaahaatīhopi daapi koai usondaatīwī kiyataise. Iyataatī Autaahaatīho nyamī wīndi kaanīhi bīmīmīse. Detī bindataise. <sup>28</sup> Aihī Autaahaatīho nyangi watīpīhandi nanyamīhi komī watīpīhandaahī nyahī maarisaati dītīhīrī newaati amī daayaati bindahaayo. Iyataatī samī usa amītīhaisawīhiya pīwīha jīpatīpiyohiyīhiyaamī wo satati jīpatīpaisīhaare. 'Nyahī nyangisangi komī manyinyaanīne,' tati jīpatīpaisīhaare. <sup>29</sup> Isi akīte, nyahī Autaahaatīhomī mwaayaanīni maatiyaanīne. Iyataatī isīhiya kiyaamī gwīnyaahohītīhandaahī kiyaamī ikwīraahī ipati nawīha autaahaatīhore tīwī kiyohīwaiwaapi Autaahaatīhopi setahore maatītīhaawo. <sup>30</sup> Iyataatī jīhura isīhiya wīndi gīmunyaapi nanīhaiwī bimauhi Autaahaatīho kura kiyaamī maipīhaiwa kiyohīwaiwaapi saiwa kamaiwīse undati naanīhandi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Nehī bīpi iwinjaati bindataise komī Mwaaho noatīpati tītīhemaitando. O wanīhi Autaahaatīho sahi baiwī nepemaitīwī nisapi gīnunyaapiise undati isīhiya nahatīyai aunahīpa nahatewaara kaundataase. <sup>31</sup> Iyataatī isīhiya yapīhi nahatewaara bimohiyīhiyai Autaahaatīho netī tītīhi biyati tipītapaati usondandīha asisīha wa aimī namīhanatī ahaise. Iyatī Utaaho Wo isīhiyai tītīhi tipītapaati



usondandihoi aimi ahiwise. Isi Komihetapi Autaahaatiho isihiyai titihi biyati tipitapaati usondaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyai Utaaho So titihi biyati tipitapaati usondandihoe tati nahatiyai nunjati jomaahipataatihapi Koai ahowimati japihi numwaataise,” undati Porihoi isihiya Atenjihandaahapihiyai kaundataase.

<sup>32</sup> Kaundih kiyaami usa Jisaasiho napotati japihi jomaahipataatihapi nepasitihandapi atisawaawi sisipihitawaayopo. Aih am usa Porihoi saundawaatopo.

“Sandapi ipoti jihaati kanyatisamih japihi atitaano,” undiwi Porihoi kaundawaatopo.

<sup>33</sup> Undauhi Porihoi atisamapi kiyai namasi notaise.

<sup>34</sup> Naihi isihiya usa naasiyaahih Porihomi piwih kaundisihapi akaahaaso tiwi Porihomihihooan nuwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi siyaami wo komi ambipati Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataati so utaaso isihiya awaisawihiya sisih Ariyopakaasihandaasini ahoyanohiyihiyaamihore. Aih am apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Damarisihaatuni am isihiya usaimaawuni Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

## 18

*Porihoi Aunahipati Korindihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwih Ausaataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih Porihoi ipotihura aunahipa Atenjihanda namasi aunahipa Korindihandaahapi notaise. <sup>2</sup> Noti Korindihanda noaipati utaaho wo komi ambipati Akwiraahoi usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaamihore. Iyataati so utaasomi aunahipati Pondaasihande. Akwiraahouni apwaataati Pirisiraahaatuni yapipati Itarihandami aunahipati Romihanda bimambimihasyanyure. Bimambimihasyanyurisi awaisihoi Kirotiyaasiho Judaahiya nahatiya Romihandi namasi nutaatiwi katih kandapi kasanyuri Korindihandaahapi nammihasyanyure. Aih kasanyuri Porihoi usondandi notaise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati

Akwiraayi Pirisiraaya maasapihomi atitati\* anaanj anjimatitaatiwihati gwinihi isihiyai nunyami nawiho nepihasyanyure. Aih Porihoisangi sikiyati maasapihomi atitati gwinahosi kasanyuri noti niwipaati maasi bindataise. Bindataati kasanyurisiati maasi maasapihomi atitati gwinataise. <sup>4</sup> Aih Porihoi kapihi kasanyurisiati bindataati Judaahiyaami asisih Sapaatihandi nahatewet Judaahiyaami anaanj ahoyanohitihandaatih niyataise.

\* **18:3:** Sandi usa maasapiho akoho nyahi Anaatihiyaanam maasapihomi atitatapimaatopo. Owe. Kauho am osiho am sipisipihandi siyahapaami atitatapitopo.

Niyati Judaahiyaaisuni Judaahiyaamatip+metahiyaaisuni Porihomi p+wiha akaahaare tiwi gwinyaitaat+wi biyati and+titati waati kaundataase. <sup>5</sup> Aih+ Sairaasiyi Timoteya yap+pati Masetoniyaahanda namasi aimi napihi Por+ho namati asisi nahateweti p+wiha Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaataise. Iyati Por+ho p+wiha ausaataati saundataase. “Nyangi Jap+hi nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho Ah+wis+ho Jisaasihore,” undati waat and+titati kaundataase. <sup>6</sup> Saundati kaundihi kiya Por+hom+ p+wiha nemapi koai sisip+hundawaayopo. Sisip+hundauhi kiya kiyoh+tihandapi Por+ho nam+hanati siyati kiyataise kom+ apotihi+ri niyosir+hi+reti ikwaatip+ho ahotimb+pa tiwihaamatosati saundataase, “Sahi sis+ha namaayotati kaan+hi tihi+haap+hi nuwi naan+handi newaawaahi sandi nis+handaah+maahe. Sawanaatam+handaahe. Isi nini p+wiha kimb+hi amusaati namati is+hiya Judaahiyaamatip+metahiyaai p+wiha ausaati kaund+tandi nutaano,” undataase. <sup>7</sup> Undamapi Por+ho Judaahiyaami anaan+ ahoyanoh+ti+handi namasi notaise. Noti utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatip+metaho Autaahaatihopi aun+hi+hi+ri katati gaapundahoaap+hi notaise. Iyataati kom+ amb+pati Titiyaasi Jas+taasihore. Iyati kom+ anaan+ Judaahiyaami anaan+ ahoyanoh+ti+handi sandi m+ti+ho awaisiho K+ris+paasihore. Aih+ kusasi K+ris+paasisusasi Porihomi p+wiha atiwi Awais+hopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aih+ ami is+hiya usa titaahiy+hiya Korind+handahap+hiyaaisangi Porihomi p+wiha baiwi atiwiwi Awais+hopi giwunyaapi waapoho newaayopo. <sup>9-10</sup> Aih+ asisiha waara apatihi Por+ho siwipati witi awais+ho kaundihi siyahati mmonataise. “N+ni gi baandi ginjaati bindataayoni kinyi is+hiyaapi yamaimbi and+titip+ nisi p+wiha namaam+haapi kon+ni+ anusaape. Iyataati is+hiya k+mat+ aunah+pi+mataahap+hiya nisapi ginunyaapi nis+hiyaimat+taatiw+hiya titaahiy+hiya bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowi ami usa dop+ gi w+ndi timaah+w+taapo,” undati Awais+ho Por+hoai kaundihi mmonataise. <sup>11</sup> Aih+ Por+ho kap+hi Korind+handi bimihi k+naungw+ha naasaah+tihi waatiho ikw+ri naasair+tihi w+ram+ naasoh+ sanausotaise. Sanawih+ bindataati Autaahaatihom+ p+wiha is+hiyaai kataunjataise. <sup>12</sup> Aih+ ipoti+hura utaaho kom+ amb+pati Gariyoho noaipati yap+pati Akaiyaahanda jaati bindataise. Aih+ suraan+hi Judaahiya nahatiya dosisi naiwi Por+hoai is+hwawaayopo. Isip+ p+wiha p+waatiw+ ti+ti+hemahoh+pi+pi+hap+ numwaasi niyawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Naiwi awais+ho Gariyohoi saundawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo is+hiyaai Autaahaatihopi gaapund+wi yaitaat+wi

nyami winihapipeti windi biyati titihimetihandi kataunjataise,” undawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Undiwī kaundauhi Porihomīha wihoaanīha kaundi totataihī Gariyoho kiya Judaahiyai saundataase. “Judaahiyaate, kimo utaamo gamanīhiyaanamī winihapīpa neti nopisasati ami maipihandi awaindahandi windi ko kiyonihī sahi napīwī katisaihaahi nīnī samī pīwīha nga atisito. <sup>15</sup> O sahi napīwī pīwīhaapuni ambipati wiwaapuni winihapīpa sawanaatamapauni nīngi kandisaihaahi nīnī windi atihomaasito. Nehi sawanaati titihemapise. Nīnī pīwīha siyahaiwa mmoniti tipitapaitandi pondise,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Undatosati tunnīwī yahwinohiyīhiyai kaundihī kiya nepi isīhiya pīwīhaapi ahoyanohiyīhiyai natīwusaasawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Aihī isīhiya pīwīhaapi ahoyanohiyīhiya utaaho wo anaanī ahoyanohitihandami awaisīho komī ambipati Sositenesihoai isīwatawaayopo. Isīwatawa anīhandi ahoyanīwī pīwaatohitihandami masapīpīhi tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi kandapi awaisīho Gariyoho nehi nanīhiyati iwinjataise.

*Porīho Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati  
Andiyokihandaahapi Japīhi Notaise*

<sup>18</sup> Aihī Porīho Korindihanda asisīha taahīwaiwaara ketinjati notaati isīhiya Jisaasihopi gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai ipīhīrete undataase. Undamapi Porīho aunahipati Sengīriyaahandi detitihī kataahapi notaise. Notī Sengīriyaahanda bindataati komī misisīha tisatinataise. Porīho misisīha tisatinjītimandi jīhura Porīho Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī pīwīha wa katati wīsasa ahiyatatīhaasi kaapi misisīha tisatinataise. Tisatinamapi Akwiraayī Pīrisiraayaisati maasi sipīhandi nesi yapipati Siriyaahandaahapi niyataise. <sup>19</sup> Aihī kiya naiwī aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi sipīhandotapi tīmahiyawī Porīho kapīhi kasanyuri ahīwisamapi sawahohīhi Judaahiyaami anaanī ahoyanohitihandaatīhapi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyai Porīho pīwīha kaundihī maasi pīwaatawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Aihī Judaahiya usa Porīhomī pīwīha baiwī atisohiyīhiya Porīhoai saundawaatopo. “Kīnyī nyangisapi wonjī bimambipī naitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aihī Porīho kiyaamīha windi atihomaawise. <sup>21</sup> Atihomaawisati kiyai Porīho saundataase, “Autahaatīhomīhandisi ko katonaahi japīhi napitī jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosati saundataase, “Ipīhīrete,” undamapi Porīho sawahohīhi Epesaasihanda namasi sipīhandoti yamwaati niyataise. <sup>22</sup> Niyati Sisariyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati sipīhandotapi

timahiyati Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyataise. Niyati isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai usonati ipihirete undataase. Undati kapihi nanotaise. Nanotati bowihi nepasi daahi Andiyokihandaahapi notaise.

*Porihō Mairi Maara Daayati Autaahaatihomi Piwihā Ausaataase*

<sup>23</sup> Noti Andiyokihanda nehi masihonji bimainjati japihi Andiyokihanda namasi noti yapihauri Garesiyaahandamuni Piriisiyaahandamuni aunahipihaiwaara daayataise. Daayati isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai piwihā kaundati anditiwiwati daayataise. <sup>24</sup> Aihī suraanihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaamiho komi ambipati Aporosiho nasati Epesaasihanda bindataise. Iyataati komi aunahipati Arekisandiriyaahande. Iyati Aporosiho so maahomwaanji naahomaanjihi biyati itatamanati piwaatahore. Iyati so utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwihā utipihandaatihī ahotisiha biyati mmonati gwinyaahore. <sup>25</sup> Aihī isihya koai jihura Awaisihomihireti japepihirīwi kaitaatīwihandapi kaundauhi aimi gwinyaahore. Iyataati so Aporosiso Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi maaritati titihī ausaati kaundahore. Iyati ko Jonihō isihyai nehi waapohora baawusindihandapi gwinyaahore. <sup>26</sup> Aihī Aporosiho Judaahiyaami anaaaji ahoyanohitihandaatihī yamaayati bitonda piwihā ausaataise. Aihī Akwiraayi Piriisiraaya koaisi atiwimi usonamaise. Usonimi kasanyurami anjipipihī numwaasi maasi nomaise. Aimi kasanyuri ko Aporosihoai Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi baimi daihira nusesipapi ausaapi kaundamaase. <sup>27</sup> Aihī Aporosiho aunahipati Epesaasihanda namasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi nutandaihi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya Epesaasihanda bimohiyihya Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda niyonihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihya maaritīwi keti piwaundiwi numwaitaatiwi utipihandi jipatiwaiwi nusoasawaayopo. Aihī Aporosiho noti yapipati Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati Autaahaatihō gaahati kawisati ami sawahopi giwunyaitaatiwihanduni numwihī kopi nga giwunyaahohiyihyai Aporosiho piwihā kaundati biyati aungwohandi anditiwiwataise. <sup>28</sup> Siyati anditiwiwataati isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti Judaahiya sawanaami piwihā mīmaipaiwi gwinyaapi kaundohihaapi mīmaipitiwi katowo undati kiyaamiha ipihatisamataise. Ipihatisamataati satati kaundataase, “Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihō Ahīwisihō so Jisaasihore,” undati Autaahaatihomi piwihā utipihandaatihī aimi

ahotihandisi ausaati kaundataati kiyaami piwihai ipihatisamataise.

## 19

*Porihō Aunahipati Epesaasihanda Autaahaatihomī Piwīha Ausaataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihī Aporosiho aunahipati Korindihanda bindataise. Bimihī sura Porihō yapipataapihī nunjati aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipataise. Noaipati kapihī Epesaasihanda isihīya usa Jisaasihopī giwunyaahohiyihīyai usonataise.

<sup>2</sup> Usonataati kiyai Porihō sata nunjenataise, “Sahī jīhura Jisaasihopī giwunyaahauhī Autaahaatihomī Itipihō nasati samihatihi nandaataiso?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihī kiya Porihōai saundawaatopo, “Nyahī Autaahaatihomī Itipihō sopī wīndī atihomisaahiyaanīne,” undawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Aihī Porihō kiyai sata nunjenataise, “Sahī waapoho nīnapitīyaho newaayopo?” undataase. Undihī kiyaamīha wīhoaanīha saundawaatopo, “Jonihō isihīyai baawusisihomatiyaho nehaayo,” undawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> Undauhī Porihō kiyai saundataase, “Jīhura isihīya maipihaiwa namapī japihī nepemaitawaayopo. Aihī Jonihō kiya nepemaitohiyihīyai saundataase, ‘Nyahī Autaahaatīhoenda nasaati aimī nepemaitīhaayo undīwī isihīyai nunjītaatiwī waapoho nepīse,’ undati Jonihō kiyai waapohora baawusataise. Baawusataati kiyai satati kaundataase, ‘Utaaho wo nisī ipotī napītaise. Isī kopī giwunyaapiīse,’ undataase,” Undati Jonihō isihīyai utaaho nisī ipotī napītaise undisihō Jisaasihopī kaundataase undati Porihō kiyai kaundataase. <sup>5</sup> Kaundihī kiya Epesaasihandaahiya piwīha sa atisawaawi Awaisihō Jisaasihomī ambīpataahī waapoho newaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Nehauhī amī Porihō kiyaamī mītīhaatīhī ikwīrī ahīwisataise. Ahīwihī Autaahaatihomī Itipihō nasati kiyaamīhatihī nandaataise. Nandaasīhī kiya Autaahaatihomī Itipihōraahi ketī kuraanīhī piwīha wanīha kīha kīha katīwī piwaatawaayopo. Aihī Autaahaatihomī Itipihō ko Autaahaatihomī piwīha ausaitaatiwī giwunyaasīhī piwīha sawanaamīhaara ketī kuraanīhī ausaawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati isihīya siya 12 kaiwīhiyaare. <sup>8</sup> Aihī Porihō kapihī Epesaasihanda bindataati Judaahiyaamī anjaanī ahoyanohītīhandaatīhī nandaati Autaahaatihomī piwīha yamaayati andītītati Autaahaatīho iwinjaati bīmītandīhandapī ausaati kaundihī maasī kanawaatopo. Siyati Porihō kapihī Epesaasihanda piwīha kaundati ausaati bimihī waatīho muri mo sanausotaise. <sup>9</sup> Aihī isihīya usa Porihō piwīha ausaati kaundisīhaapi ponyatisī kinyī piwīha wīndī atīhomaahito undīwī wīndī baiwī

gimunyaahopo. Aiwi Awaisihomihaiwaapi maipih katiwi isihyaami ndiheti sisipihitawaayopo. Aih Porihonamati isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisaahih numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi noti Tairanaasihom anihandi kataunjindihandaatih nandaataise. Iyati Autaahaathom piwih asisi nahatewet ausaati kaundih ami isihya usai maawi atisawaawi maasi Porihohaisawi piwaatawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Siyati Porihon kapih piwih ausaati kaundati bimih kinaungwih yatimwi sanausotaise. Aih Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni yapipati Esiyaahanda bimohiyihya Awaisihom piwih atisawaayopo.

### *Utaaho Wo Sikepaahom Mwaayaapihaare*

<sup>11</sup> Aih Autaahaathom watipihandaahi Porihononipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyataise. <sup>12</sup> Aih isihya apotihiri nesi nuwi Porihom ambipateti ahiyaw nepi isisi nuwi isihya timbipaisahiyaamiheti ahiyauhi kiyami timbipauni itipihon maipihapauni keti owesuendaise. <sup>13</sup> Aih Judaahiya usa kap kapih daiwi itipihon maipihapa isihyaamiheti bimimbipai nemawaayopo. Nemapi ami gaaro maipo tiwi Awaisihon Jisaasihom ambipati ambihitawaatopo. Ambihitiwi itipihon maipihon isihyaamiheti bimisihonai saundawaatopo. "Porihon piwih ausaataati Jisaasihore tati ambihitisiho komi ambipataahi nini kasatataaton sahi isihyaamiheti bimimaawi namasi nuwise," undawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Aih utaaho wo komi ambipati Sikepaahom mwaaya ikwiri naasairitih auhirami yahuri 7 kaiwihyaare. Iyataati so Sikepaaso Judaahiyaami nandapa tihwi Autaahaathohai nunyohiyihya prisihiyaami awaisihore. Aih komi mwaaya kati kaiwi itipihon maipihapa isihyaamiheti bimimbipai nemaitotiw kiyawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Saiwi kiyauhi itipihon maipihapa utaaho womiheti bimimbipa kiyai saundawaatopo, "Nyah Jisaasihohaisaahi aimi usonaati atisaahiyaanine. Iyaati ami Porihohaisangi aimi usonaati atisaahiyaanine. Isi sahi nehihyaatisi napitetahiyaatitawaawitopo?" undawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Undauhi utaaho ko itipihon komiheti bimisihon napwaatati kiyai asakiyati pihita kohimatati tiwataise. Iyati kiyami ambipati neti nusopisasati ami kiyami apotihiri niyohohipipa neti napwirati kaihi namapi somaahiyihya sandi anindi namasi yanhimapi nowaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Aih isihya Epesaasihanda bimohiyihya Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni sandapi atisawaawi isihya nahatiya awaindihandi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi Awaisihon Jisaasihom ambipati asakaiwi waati niwimaawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aiwi jihimi

giwunyaahohiyihiyaami usa napiw+ kiyaami onaapi+pa kiyoh+waiwa ishiya taahiy+hiyaami ndiheti ausaapi+ kaundi+w+ namawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Aiw+ ami ishiya gaapi+patuni onaapi+pauni kaitaat+w+ utip+haiwa ahotiwaiwa nepi+ nahatewa ishiyaami ndiheti tihoaawaayopo. Iyataati+ saiwa utipiwa naw+ho aungwohaiwa amb+pati owehaiwa jihura nunyaw+ nep+haiwaare. <sup>20</sup> Saiwa siyati noaipataati+ Awaisi+ho Autaahaat+homi piw+haami watip+handi+ auta noaipataise. Aih+ ishiya nahatiya piw+ha ka atisawaayopo.

*Por+hopi Is+hiya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyan+w+ Iti+itawaatopo*

<sup>21</sup> Aih+ saiwa noaipasi+hi ipoti+hura Autaahaat+homi Itip+ho Por+hoai kaundi+hi Por+ho yap+ihauri Masetoniyaa-handaahapuni+ Akaiyaahandaahapuni+ notati+ jap+hi+ Jerusaremi+handahapi+ naitandi+ gw+inyaataise. Iyataati+ ami Por+ho sandaase, “Ni+ni Jerusaremi+handi+ naindati+ ipoti+hura nundi+ ishiya Romi+handahiyai usondaano,” tati+ kandaase. <sup>22</sup> Aih+ Por+ho satati+ kata gw+inyaataati+ utaahuri+ wur+ Por+hoai and+itiwipi+ maasi+ daisururi+ Timotey+ Irasitaasiyai+ jhi+ Masetoniyaa-handaahapi+ natausaasataise. Natausaasatosati+ Por+ho masi+honji+ yap+ipati+ Esiyaahanda bindataise.

<sup>23</sup> Bimi+hi suraan+hi ishiya Epesaasihandaahapi+hiya Awaisi+ho Jisaasihom+hi+retapi+ ahoyan+w+ iti+iti+w+ nunaataawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Aih+ utaaho wo komi+ amb+pati+ Dimit+riyaasi+ho bindataise. Iyati+ so utaaso naw+ho gor+handi+ tihih+ noaipati+ napaind+itati+ ipasanani+hi+ kandaahi+ siwipati+ kiyahore. Iyati+ ami gor+handi+ kandaahi+ autaahaat+ho jaip+itahomi+ an+ awaind+ihandi+ Epesaasihanda ahetind+ihandami+ siwipati+ titaah+ipati+ kiyamataise. Iyataati+ sandi+ an+ awaind+imandi+ apopaati+ waati+ jaiw+iti+haati+ Atemisihaatam+hande tawaatopo. Ti+w+ kaatapi+ autaahaat+hore ti+w+ katawaatopo. Iyati+ Dimit+riyaasihom+ otip+ipati+ siwipati+ kiyoh+ipati+ ishiya titaahiy+hiya kaiw+ naw+ho aungwohaiwa newaayopo.

<sup>25</sup> Aih+ Dimit+riyaasi+ho komi+ otip+ipati+hiyaisuni+ ishiya usa otip+ipati+ Dimit+riyaasihom+hatamatiyahati+ wi+ti+ kiyohiy+hiyaisuni+ gaata numwaati+ ahoyataise. Ahoyati+ kiyai+ sata kaundataase. “Sah+ is+miyaate, nyami+ otip+ipati+ ki+mati+ kiyoh+imatapi+ naw+ho aungwohaiwa noaipasi+hi+ nehoh+iti+handapi+ aimi+ mmoni+w+ gw+inyaapi+hiyaate.

<sup>26</sup> Iyataati+ Por+ho so autaahaat+ho nyami+ ikwi+raahi+ kiyati+ ahiyoh+hopi+ so autaahaat+ho aki+ti+homahe tati+ kandaase. Satati+ kandaati+ ishiyaami+ gw+inyaahoh+iti+handi+ neti+ nop+isasataise. Iyati+ Por+ho sandi+ siyati+ kaind+imandi+

kimbihhi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara kiyati daayataahore. Aihhi sahi sawanaati aimi usoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. <sup>27</sup> Aisi Porihomi piwihha saaraahi nyami otipipati nawihho aungwohaiwa nehohipatami ambipati neti nasipanyamaitaise. Iyataati nyami otipipati nawihho aungwohaiwa nehohipatihhi neti nasipanyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaathiho awaisihoe taati katohaamaatami anj awaindahandi maawi ahoyati neti ambipati nopisasati namandipamaitaise. Iyataati isihya yapipati Esiyaahandaahapihiyauni ami yapipati nahatewaaraahapihiyauni apopaati Atemisihaatapi nyami autaahaathihore taati katohaamaatapi gwinyaapi gaapundiwihiyaare. Isi Porihho neti namandipamaitaise. Iyonihi nyami autaahaathihomi ambipati owetati kiyonihi isihya windi kopi gimunyaitaapo,” undati Dimitriyaasiho kaundataase. <sup>28</sup> Undati kaundihi kiya piwihha sa atisawaawi apowihhi namapi waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaathihore taati katohaamaati nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanam awaisaamaate,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo. <sup>29</sup> Aihhi sati aunahipitaahi gaamapi isihya nahatiya itihitiwi nunaatiwi kaahaatawaayopo. Aiwi kiya utaahuri wuri Porihhoaisami maasi otipipa kaimi daisururi Gaiyaasiyi Arisitakaasiyai isipi numwaasi keti isihya taahiyihya ahoyanihohipihhi nowaayopo. <sup>30</sup> Aihhi Porihho isihya ahoyaniwi piwaatiwi nunaatohiyihyaami ndiheti noti piwihha kaundi totati nutotataihhi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunnyaahohiyihya Porihhoai namumwe undiwi ipatisawaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Aihhi ami Porihomi naisihya usa awaisawihya Porihopi piwihha satiwi nusoasawaayopo. “Kinyi isihya nahatiya ahoyanohipihhi namumwe,” undiwi waati kaundawaatopo.

<sup>32</sup> Aihhi isihya ahoyaniwi bimohiyihyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti nusopisasinamasihhi usa dopawhi kiyai wireti piwaatiwi nunaatauhi ami usa dopawhi kati kaiwi wireti nunaatiwi piwaatiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya napiwi ahoyanohitihandami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyapi menihopo. <sup>33</sup> Aihhi Judaahiya utaaho wo Arekisandaaho piwihha wa katitotiwi isihyaami ndiheti otihapihihi ahwisawaayopo. Aihhi isihya usa piwihha satipi katime undiwi Arekisandaahoai kaundawaatopo. Aihhi Arekisandaahoai piwihha satipi katime undiwi isihya usa kaundohiha ka isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaati katitotati isihya ahoyanihohiyihyai piwihha



nam+haap+se undataase. <sup>34</sup> Undih+ kiya ahoyan+hohiy+hiya koai usonawaaw+ Judaahotih+ satiw+ gw+nyapenawaayopo k+mo nyam+ autaahaat+hop+ autaahaat+ho ak+it+homaahetiw+ it+h+tohiy+hiyaam+hore tiw+ gw+nyapenawaayopo. Saiw+ gw+nyapenawaaw+ namap+ nahatiya maahomwaan+ naasaamap+ satiw+ kaahaataawaatopo, “Nyam+ apopaat+ Atem+sihaatap+ autaahaat+hore taat+ katohaamaat+ nyah+ Epesaasihandaahiyaanam+ awaisaamaate,” tiw+ p+h+tiw+ utaarihand+ kaahaataawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Aih+ sat+ aunah+pat+ Epe-sasihandaahap+ awais+ho ipot+ dotat+ kiyai nam+haap+se undat+ kiyaam+ p+w+ha ipatisatosat+ sata kaundataase. “Sah+ Epesaasihiyaate, nyah+ Epesaasihandaahiyaan+n+ nyam+ apopaat+ Atem+sihaatap+ autaahaat+ho awais+hore taat+ katohaamaatam+ an+ awaind+handun+ naw+ha p+w+ha it+hap+pais+ha yam+hapataat+hap+ t+m+haih+ kaap+ gaapundoh+haun+ nyah+ jaawaat+ bindahaayo. Aih+ sandap+ is+hiya nahatiya yap+h+ nahatewaaraahiya aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare. <sup>36</sup> Ais+ utaaho wo sa p+wa nemaitand+ho owetise. Owetis+ sah+ bipi nam+haap+se. Aiw+ sah+ sam+ wan+ nah+riw+ kiyoh+matamataiw+ j+hara kamaiwise. <sup>37</sup> Aih+ utaahur+ k+mur+ an+ awaiwaiwaat+h+ nandaap+ kahapaamap+pa p+w+ha it+hap+pais+hapa w+nd+ ikomaan+m+hur+ti+h+hand+ kand+ sah+ numwaasi neh+hand+ nasawaayopo. Aim+ kur+ nyam+ apopaat+ Atem+sihaatap+ w+nd+ sis+p+h+maat+m+hure. <sup>38</sup> Iyataat+ Dimit+riyaasihoun+ is+hiya usa Dimit+riyaasihomataiw+ ot+p+pat+ kiyohiy+hiyaun+ is+hiya usaap+ p+w+ha ahotanaah+ asis+ha p+waat+taat+w+het+ tit+h+ ket+ p+w+ha atiwi+ tip+tapaahohiy+hiyaisaw+ kiyai sawana p+waat+tiw+ tit+hemaitaapo. <sup>39</sup> Iyawaaw+ am+ sam+ p+w+ha wiwa naan+haiwa ahotanaah+ asis+ha tit+h+ p+w+ha p+waat+taat+w+hura noaipap+ ahoyan+w+ kura p+waat+wise. <sup>40</sup> Aih+ wan+ asis+ma k+met+ nyah+ ahoyanaat+ n+naata p+waatoh+t+mandap+ nyangi nyainjaaw+ bimohiy+hiya Rom+hiya napaape tiw+ nyangi nanyisesaih+ am+ nyah+ ahapaap+ p+waat+haayo undaat+ kaam+ tanyaahaap+ w+nd+ biyaat+ kamund+to. W+nd+ biyaat+ p+w+ha akaaha kamundisaih+ nyangi kiya it+h+nyatisaih+ nyah+ naan+h+hand+ naito,” undat+ Epesaasihandaahap+ awais+ho kaundataase. <sup>41</sup> Kaundat+ awais+ho sam+ an+p+p+h+ap+ ket+ nand+wirap+se undih+ kiya n+naaha nam+hamap+ k+h+ra nand+wirawaayopo.

*Porího Yapíhaurí Masetoniyaahandaahuní Akaiyaahan-  
daahuní Autaahaatíhomí Píwíha Ausaataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihí kiyaamí itíhítíwí núnáatohíwaiwa aimí owetihíhura isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyai Porího gaata numwaatí naasaimbípíhímatosatí kiyaamí gíwunyaahohítíhandí andítíwiwítandíha kiyai píwíha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyatosatí Porího kiyai ipíhíretisí bimaawise undamapí yapípatí Masetoniyaahandaahapí notaise. <sup>2</sup> Porího notí Masetoniyaahanda noaipatí kapíhí aunahípíhaiwaara daayatí isíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyai kiyaamí gíwunyaahohítíhandí andítíwiwítandíha píwíha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapí Porího yapípatí Akaiyaahandaahapí notaise. <sup>3</sup> Notí bimihí waatíhonya murí mingwaasí sanausotaise. Sanawihí yapípatí Siriyaahandaahapí naitotatí tímanínataise. Siyatí naitotatí tímanínatí bimihí Judaahiya Poríhoai tiwítotíwí bípí kaníwí noasauhí Porího atisataise. Siyatí Porího atisataatí sipíhandotí Siriyaahandaahapí naisaníhí isíhiya níwítaawo tatí Porího gwínyapenataatí namatí japíhí yapípatí Masetoniyaahandaahíra naitandí gwínyaataise. <sup>4</sup> Aihí Porího Akaiyaahanda namasi yapípatí Masetoniyaahandaahíra naihí maasí niyohiyíhiyaamí ambípatí sate. Aunahípatí Beriyaahandaahapí utaaho wo Piraasihomí mwaaho Sopataahotihí amí aunahípatí Tesaronaikaahandaahapí Arisítakaasiyí Sekandayaatihí amí aunahípatí Deríbihandaahapí Gaiyaasihotihí amí Timotehotihí amí yapípatí Esiyaahandaahapí Tikikaasiyí Tíropimaasiyaatihí siya maasí Poríhoaisawí niyohiyíhiyaare. <sup>5</sup> Aihí siyaamí usa jíhí ketí nuwí aunahípatí Tíroaasihanda nyapí jaawí bindawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Aihí Judaahiyaamí kimbapího Pasopaahandamí asisíha awaiwaiwa nandapa bíretíhandí nipitandíhandí ahímaayandíha nandaatíwíhaiwa aimí sanotí owetihí nyahí aunahípatí Piripaihanda namasi sipíhandotí niyahaayo. Sipíhandotí niyahoasoníhí asisíha ikwírí naasairíhí <sup>5</sup> kiyatí sananyihíhura aunahípa Tíroaasihanda noaipíhaayo. Noaipawaatí isíhiya jíhí naiwí nyapí jaawí bimohiyíhiyai usoníhaayo. Iyaatí kapíhí Tíroaasihanda nahatiyaaníní bimoníhí Saararehírí naasairíhí sananyotaise.

*Porího Tíroaasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho Napo-  
masíhí Ahowimasíhí Japíhí Nepataise*

<sup>7</sup> Aihí Sandehura asíhataahura isíhiya usa Tíroaasihandaahapíhiya Jisaasihopí gíwunyaahohiyíhiyaisaatí maasí gwítítího (bíretíhandí

nambowaati) nandiwaati anihandi windaatihi maasi ahoyanahaayo. Aih PorihobousonihikapihTiroaasihanda namasi naitandihuraatihiyataati namati sura asihataahura piwihamasati kaundataase. Siyati piwihautaarihandi isihiyai kaundimi naihi notipwitetindaise. <sup>8</sup> Aih nyahi ahoyanaati bimohipipihisisha titaahiwaiwa nimandataati nausaatataise. <sup>9</sup> Aih utaaho waimwaaho komi ambipati Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaasin bindataise. Bimih Porihokiyai piwihautaarihandi kaundimi naihi Yutikaasiho naaninaninjadi winduwaahandi kandaasin apipaahi nanomataise. Nanomataati apatih nepandati mihaapi sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataati saanj anjaanj autaahi niwaataati bipinjaw animatihwaanajisi autaahi mihasinapi mihaapi nepandamati sohoai tiwati ahiyamataise. Aih ishiya koai numwaitotiw anihandaasinapi mihaapi noatipapi nuwi mmonawa ko aimi napomasihisonawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Aih ami Porihohaisangi mihaapi noatipati noti Yutikaasihoai namaahatataati isihiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi utaamopi aimi napomataise tiwi yaiwi pihitiwi gwinyaawaawi sami maariho owesetindihandi namihaapise utaaho kimo japihi nepati aimi asohoematataiso,” undati Porihokiyai kaundataase. <sup>11</sup> Undamapi Porihojahira anihandaasin niyati mihasini noaipati biretihandi neti naumboti ishiyaisati maasi nanataise. Nanatosati piwihautaarihandi kaundimi naihi noti bouriwataise. Bouriwati ipihoyaurutaasih Porihoisihiyai piwihakaundisawihiyai kapih namasi niyataise. <sup>12</sup> Aih ishiya Yutikaasiho asohohaisawi maasi anjipipihapi nowaawi kiyaaami maariho wiwitataise.

*Porihoy Aunahipati Tiroaasihanda Namasi Aunahipati Mairitaasihandaahapi Notaise*

<sup>13</sup> Aih nyahi Porihohaisa maasi niyohiyihyaanangi Porihosanyatataase. “Nini aunahipati Asosihandaahapi yapipataapihi naitaani sahi sipihandi nesi jih naiwi kapih Asosihanda nisapi jaawi bimataatiwi naiwise,” nyatataase. Satati kanyatih nyahi jih niyaati Asosihanda Porihopi jaawaati bindahaayo. <sup>14</sup> Aih nyahi jaawa bimonih Porihoyapipataapihi niyati Asosihanda nyangi nyainjasih nutasi sipihandi nesi aunahipati taunihandi Mitirinihandaahapi niyahaayo. <sup>15</sup> Niyaati Mitirinihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapih Mitirinihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati yapipati witi Kaiyosihandi durihiram otihati ahetipata noaipahaayo. Aih kapih nanowaatatipowih yapipati Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati Samosihandi durihiram otihati

ahetipata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihī Samosihanda nanowaatatī bowihī kapihī Samosihanda namasi sipihandī kandotī niyaatī aunahipatī Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo. <sup>16</sup> Aihī aunahipatī Epesaasihanda isihīya bimohiyihīyai wīndī mausondaano tatī Porīho gwīnyaasitihandaahī kapihī nusatipatī Mairitaasihandaahapī niyataise. Sandī apaapīmaahē. Porīho Jerusaremihanda asisīha Pendikosihandī maasī mmondandihondaatī yapipatī Esiyaahanda otihī wonjī bimimotī ketī notaise.

*Porīho Epesaasihanda Isihīya Jisaasihopī Gīwunyaahohiyihīyai Iwinjatohiyihīyai Pīwaundataase*

<sup>17</sup> Aihī nyahī niyaatī Mairitaasihanda noaipawaatī bindīhaayo. Bindīhaawī isihīya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyihīyai iwinjaawī bimohiyihīyaapī Porīho Epesaasihanda pīwīha nusoasataise. Pīwīha nusoasihī

kiya awaisawīhiya napīwī Porīhoai iwinjawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aihī kiya napīwī Porīhoai winjīhauhī Porīho kiya awaisawīhiyai pīwīha sata kaundataase, “Nisī kiyohitihandī sahī aimī gwīnyaapī mmonīwīhiyaate.

Nīnī jīhī wuwanīhura kīmatī yapipatī Esiyaamanda napitī sangisatī maasī pīhindīhaiwaara bimonīhī aimī nisonīwīhiyaate. <sup>19</sup> Iyataatī Judaahiya nahatewetī nīngī nīpīhatitotīwī pīwīha kīhaiwa kīhaiwa katīwī kiyauhī kiyaamī saiwaaraahī nīnī naanīhaiwa pīhindī netaatī gotaayo. Saindī naanīhaiwa netaahandī kandī bīpi ipatisandī Awaisīhomī otīpīpatī kiyataayo. <sup>20</sup> Aindī nīnī amī Pīwīha sangī andītisaiwītandīha wīndī yamaindī ausaatī kasatataayo. Iyataatī nīnī isihīya pīhitīwī ahoyanohiyihīyaamī dīhehuni amī samī anīpīpīhuni Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha ausaatī kandīsasonīhī sahī sandapī aimī mmonīwī gwīnyaapīhiyaate. <sup>21</sup> Aindī nīnī Judaahiyaaisunī Judaahiyaamatīpīmetahiyaisunī pīwīha naasīka waatī andītītītī saundītī kaundataayo. “Nyamī maipīhaiwa namasi Autaahaatīhoenda nepemaitītīhaawo. Iyaatī nyahī biyaatī nyamī Awaisīho Jisaasihopī gīwunyaitīhaawo undataato,” undatī kaundataase.

<sup>22</sup> Undatosatī wa saundataase, “Wanī atinjatīwīse! Autaahaatīhomī Itipīho gīnunyaasitihandī kandetī tītīhī kaindī Jerusaremihandaahapī nutandiyo. Aindī nīnī naanīhaiwa Jerusaremihanda naitandīhaiwaapī wīndī baindī monīho. <sup>23</sup> Iyataatī aunahipatī nahatewaara nīnī daayonīhī Autaahaatīhomī Itipīho pīwīha biyatī ausaatī sata kandataase. “Kīnyī naanīhaiwa pīhitīpī nepī amī napwītītise,” ndataase. <sup>24</sup> Aihī nisī itatamanīndī bimītandīhandapī awaīndīhandisondī

anitindi isiwatataamaayo. Owetise. Bipi namataayo. Namati Autaahaathiho nyangi gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapi piwiha ausaitandi Awaisiho Jisaasiho otipipati nanimipati kaindi owemaitandi anditindi kiyataayo,” undataase. <sup>25</sup> Undatosati wa sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi atinjatwise, nini Autaahaathiho nyainjaati bimindihandapi sami otihatihai daindi jhi piwiha aimi ausaati kasatataato. Aih piwiha nini kasatiti kiyonihai atiniwi nisonihohiyihiyaati japihi ngingi windi manisondauhi nini aimi gwinyapenataayo. <sup>26-27</sup> Aisi nini wani asisima kimehi piwiha sangi waati sandi kasatataato, Autaahaathiho nishiyaimatohiyihiyai saindi iwinjaati bimitaano tati gwinyaasitihandi nini yamaindi aimi ausaati sangi kasatataato. Aisi sami usa sisaha namaayotati kaanhi tithisahaapihi nuwi naanjihandi newaawaahi nishandimahe. Owetise. Sawanaamihandahe. <sup>28</sup> Iyataati sahi Autaahaathihomi sipisipihonyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi Autaahaathihomi Itipihohi aimi ahisihihiyaate. Isi sahi sawanaati awaisawahiyaati baiwi itatamaniniwi jatiniwi bimaawise. Itatamaniniwi bindawaawi Autaahaathihomi ishiya Jisaasiho jitipati nuhaati japihi numwaasawahiya sipisipihandamataiwihiyaasi sahi baiwi itatamaniniwi winjatwise. <sup>29</sup> Ami nini sangi nasamasi naisanhi ishiya usa piwiha jaiwitiwihaiwa katiwunjaw i daayohiyihiya napiw Autaahaathihomi sipisipihonyaati gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasitaapo. Iyataati ishiya siya nepi nasopisasitaatiwihiyai suhiri ainjihihihi ramataiwihiyaare. <sup>30</sup> Iyataati ami sahi iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaami usa dopawi ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kiyai niwipinjai nutaatiwi piwiha jaiwitiwihaiwa katiitaapo. <sup>31</sup> Aisi sahi baiwi itatamaniniwi jaawi bimaawise. Iyataati nini kinaungwiha mairi manyeti sangisati bindataati apatihuni otapihaatuni piwiha sangi anditisaiwitandihai waati anditindi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi ami nini sami naanjiwaiwa jasonataati maarho asipinihi asisaha waiwaara gotaayo. Aih nini saindi kiyohitihandapi gwinyaapise. <sup>32</sup> Aih wani nini Autaahaathihomi ikwiraatihai ahisisataayo. Iyataati nini piwiha jhi kasatohiha Autaahaathiho gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapihaasi ka neti gisunyaitaise. Gisunyaati anditisaiwitaise. Iyati Autaahaathiho gaahaiwa nahatewa komihiyaimatohiyihiyai numwiwaiwa ami sangi nasamitaise. <sup>33</sup> Iyataati nini ishiyaami nawihohi apotihirapi nanimitondi phindi gwinyapenataamaayo. Owetise. <sup>34</sup> Niwahonisi ikwiraahi otipipati kaindi

kahapaamapipa ninuni ishiya maasi daayohiyihiyauni nenoaahitimbipa netaayo. Aihini nini saindi kiyonihini aimi nisoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. <sup>35</sup> Nini otipipati nawihopihati pihindi waati kiyataayo. Waati kiyohitimandi sandi sangi nasisataayo nyahi otipipati nawihopihati waati kiyaati ishiya nawihopi nenoaahitisawihiyai anditiwiwitandi nawiho numwitihaawe. Aihini nini sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi sangi nasisataayo. Iyataati piwaha wa Awaisiho Jisaasiho sawaho sata katisihaare. 'Utaaho wo kahapaamapipa nunyataati nga nunyataayono tati maaritataataahi sandi komi ikipipa taahipipa netaati maaritindihandi ipihatisamaitaise tati Jisaasiho katisihaasi biyaati kaapi gwinyaitihaawe,' undati Porihoni ishiya awaisawihiya Epesaasihandaahapihiyai kaundataase. <sup>36</sup> Aihini Porihoni piwaha sa kaunda owematosati atotipiwesati bindataati awaisawihiya kiyaisati maasi gaapundataase. <sup>37</sup> Aihini Porihoni nutandaihi kiya Porihoni iwiwatawa pihitiwi giwusepi pihitiwi gerundawaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Iyati Porihoni nini ndimaahomwaanini windi japihi manisondaapo undati kaundisihaapi waati aungwohandi gwinyapenawaawi kiyaami maariho awaindahandi tundataise. Aihini saiwi kiya gwini Porihoni numwaasi sipihandotapi nowaayopo.

## 21

### *Porihoni Jerusaremihandaaahapi Sipihandi Nesi Niyataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihini Porihonisaati nyahi ishiyai namasi sipihandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo. Niyaaati titihini yapipati durihirami otihati ahetihihata noaipihaayo. Sati yapitamini ambipati Kosihande. Aihini nyahi aunahipati Kosihanda nanowaatatini bowihini kapihini namasi niyaati yapipati witi durihirami otihati ahetihihata noaipihaayo. Iyataati sati yapitamini ambipati Rosihande. Aihini nyahini kati yapipati Rosihandamini aunahipati Rosihanda nanohaayo. Nanowaatatini bowihini Rosihanda namasi niyaati yapipati witi Risiyaahandamini aunahipati Pataraahanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihini Pataaraahanda nanohaayo. <sup>2</sup> Nanowaatatini bowihini sipihandini windi yapipati Pinisiyaahandaahapi naitandihandini ahotihini mmonaati kandoti yamwaawaati niyahaayo. <sup>3</sup> Niyaaati yapipati witi Saipiraasihandini ikwiri konaamohiraihoanini ahetihini nehi usonaati nusatipawa niyahaayo. Niyawaati yapipati Siriyaahandamini aunahipati Taiyaahanda sipihandini ikipipa ahaitandini notini ahotihini nyahini kapihini timahiyihaayo. <sup>4</sup> Timahiyaati ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi daahaayo.

Daawaati kiyai usonthaayo. Usonaati kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaaisaati bimonithi Saararehiri naasairithi sananyotaise. Aihithi Autaahaathihomithi Itipitho Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai neti giwunyaasithi kiya Porithoi saundawaatopo, “Kinyi Jerusaremihandahapi namaima,” undawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Undithi Porithoi kaundauhithandi kandi nyamithi asisitha aimithi naitihaahuraathithi namawaathikapithi namasi niyahaayo. Niyonithi isithiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya usithiya kiyaamithi apwaatiya mwaaya maatiyaunithi nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aihithi maasithi nowaathithi aunahipathamithi mangirainithi durithiramithi aripataathithi noaipithaayo. Noaipawaathithi aripataathithi nahatiyaaninithi atotipiwesaathithi bindithaawithi Autaahaathihopithi gaapundithaayo. <sup>6</sup> Gaapunda kiyaatosaatithi kiyai ipithirete undawaamapithi sipithandotithi yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahonithi kiya nyanginyainjamapithi kiyaamithi anjipipihapithi japithi niyawaayopo.

*Porithoi Utaaho Wo Autaahaathihomithi Pithiwa Ausaasitho Akapaasitho Aunahipathithi Sisariyaahanda Pithawaundataase*

<sup>7</sup> Aihithi nyahithi aunahipathithi Taiyaahanda namasithi sipithandotithi kiyaaninithi niyaathithi aunahipathithi Toremehandanoaipithaayo. Noaipawaathithi kapithi isithiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonaathithi pithawaundithaayo. Aihithi kapithi kiyaaisaathithi Toremehandano asisitha naasaathithi bindithaayo. <sup>8</sup> Bimainjaathithi nanowaatatithi bowithi kapithi Toremehandano namasithi niyaathithi aunahipa Sisariyaahandanoaipithaayo. Noaipawaathithi utaaho wo Piripitho Epenjerisitho Jisaasitho katathithi kaiwaiwaapithi pithiwa ausaasithomithi anjipipithi maasithi koaisaathithi bindithaayo. Iyataathithi so Piripithi jithura aposerihiyai andithiwipithi otipipathithi maasithi kaitotithi Jerusaremihandano <sup>7</sup> kaiwithiyai ahithiwisohiyihiyaamithi wore. <sup>9</sup> Iyataathithi so Piripithomithi maatiya sangithi namaathithiwihiya <sup>4</sup> kaiwithiya bindawaayopo. Iyataathithi Piripithomithi maatiya siya Autaahaathihomithi Itipitho ketithi giwunyaasithura Autaahaathihomithi pithiwa isithiyai andithiwiwitanditha ausaapithiyaare. <sup>10</sup> Aihithi nyahithi Porithoaisaathithi aunahipa Sisariyaahandano asisitha taahonyonyehithi bindithaayo. Bimonithi utaaho Autaahaathihomithi pithiwa atisathithi netithi ausaasitho komithi ambipathithi Akapaasitho yapipathithi Judiyaahandano namasithi nasataise. <sup>11</sup> Nasathithi kapithi Sisariyaahandano nyanginyainjataise. Aihithi ko Akapaasitho Porithomithi apotithiri giwiharaahiri yamepatamatiyathithi wisasainjirithiri netaise. Netithi sawahomithi ikwauhirithi namawathithi wisasanataise. Wisasanataathithi sata kanyatataase, “Autaahaathihomithi Itipitho sandaase, Isithiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihandano bimohiyihiya kimirithi apotimirithi

yamepatamatiyahira wisasanihohiri mirami satihoi  
saiwi wisasitaapo. Wisasawi ishiya usa Judaahiyaa-  
matipimetahiyai numwitaapo tati Autaahaatihomi  
Itipihokandaase,” tati Akapaasiho nyangi kanyatataase.  
12 Satati kanyatih nyahi atishaawi nyahi Porihoisai  
maasi niyohiyihiyaaninuni ishiya kapihapihiyauni  
nahatiyaanini Porihoi Jerusaremihandaaahapi namaime  
undaati ipihatisahaayo. 13 Ipihatisonihihandi kandi  
Porihomihapiwihawihooanihai satati kanyatataase,  
“Sahi saiwi gowaawi Jerusaremihandaaahapi naitondi  
nisi gwinyaahohitihandi napaapi nepi npihatisopo?  
Iyataati nini napwiti tandihandapaahihitimanindi  
jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nini Awaisihoi Jisaasihomihandapi  
napwiti tandihandapi Jerusaremihandaitimanindi  
jatataayo,” tati nyangi Porihomihai kanyatataase. 14 Satati  
Porihoi kanyatih nyahi koai ipihatitihahandi owetih  
bipi namhaawaatosati koai sataati kaundihaato, “Gaasi  
Awaisihomihandisi kaitandaahi koai kiyati kiyane,”  
undihaato.

*Porihoi Jerusaremihandai Niyati Ishiya Awaisawihiyai  
Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Pihai  
Kaundaase*

15 Aih nyahi kapihi Sisariyaahanda bimonihai asihai  
wanya sananyih nyami ikipipa timaninaati bimainjaati  
kapihi namasi Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyahaayo.  
16 Niyonihai ishiya usa aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapihiya  
Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi nanyamaasi  
niyawaayopo. Nanyamaasi naiwi utaaho wo nyahi  
koaisaati maasi bimitihahomihapihihi nyamawaayopo.  
Iyataati so utaasomihapihihi Nesonihore. Iyati ko  
yapihihi Saipiraasihandaahapihihi. Iyati ko Nesonihoi  
jihura aimihapihihi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohihikonihai  
andititati gwunyaati bindataise. Aih koaisaati nyahi  
maasi bindihaayo. 17 Bimainja niyaati Jerusaremihandai  
noaipahaayo. Noaipahonihai ishiya Jisaasihopi  
gwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi maaritwihai nanyamaawaayopo.  
18 Nanyamaahauhi maasi nanowaatatihapihihi nepasi  
Porihoisai Jemisihoai usonaati piwaunditihawihai  
nohaayo. Nowaati Jemisihomihapihihi mmonihai  
ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawihai  
bimohiyihiya awaisawihai nahatiya ahoyaniwihai  
bimauhi usonahaayo. 19 Usonihawihai Porihoi kiyaisihai  
ipihirete undataase. Undati Porihoi sawahomihai otipihai  
ishiya Judaahiyamatipimetahiyapihihi kaimihai naihi



ami komihetapi nahatapa Autaahaatiho kaimbipaapi awaisawihiyai ausaati kaundataase.

*Porihō Awaisawihiya Mitihiyaami Pīwihā Atisamapi Autaahaatihomī Anjī Awaindihandaatihapi Notaise*

<sup>20</sup> Kaundihi kiya pīwihā sa atisawaawi Autaahaatihomī ambipati maaritiwi nīwimaawaayopo. Nīwimaawaawi Porihōai kiya saundawaatopo, “Naisohōne, Judaahiya Jerusaremihandahiya ambipati owehandi titaahiyihiya nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi gīwunyaawaayopo. Aiwī kiya gīwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya Mosesihomī wīnīhapīpa japepihirauhi kīnyī aimī gwīnyaapihōne.

<sup>21</sup> Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi gīwunyaahohiyihiya kīmbīhapīhiyai isihiya usa kinyapi pīwihā satīwihā kaundawaayopo. ‘Judaahiyaanamī usa nuwī isihiya Judaahiyaamatīpīmetahiyaisawi maasi bimohiyihiyaisi Porihō saundataase, “Sahi Mosesihomī wīnīhapīpa namapise. Aiwī maaha wohonya sangihonyaami ambipati nahomaamandipapi namīhaapise. Aiwī nyahī jīhura nahatewa kiyohīwaiwa namapise,” undati Porihō kaundati daayataise,’ tīwī isihiya kīmbīhapīhiyai kaundawaatopo. <sup>22</sup> Isi kinyapi Porihō aimī napise tīwī gwīnyaapi atitaawi kiya pīwihā satīwī kinyapi katohīhaapi jaiwītīwihā katawaatopo taati nunjītīhaawi nyahī napitiyaati kaitīhaawe? <sup>23</sup> Aisi nyahī wani saimbi kaime hītaati kahītisaihi tītīhi kiyaapi baimbi kaitaape. Nyami isihiya usa murītīhi murītīhi pīwihā wa Autaahaatihomī ndīheti katīwī wīsasawi ahiyawihiya yaihiya bindawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Isi kiya yaihiyaasi kīnyī numwaasi naime. Naimbi maasi kiyaisapi nyahī Judaahiyaanīni noaipawaati gaahiyaanīnimatītīhaawi tītīhi kiyohīrīhīretī baimbi maasi kiyaisapi kaime. Aiwī kiya sandī kaiwī mīsisīha tīsatīndaatīwī nawīho Autaahaatihomī anjī awaindīhandamī awaisawihiyai nunye. Saimbi tītīhi kamwaanjī kasamaahi kiya nahatiya kinyapi pīwihā katohīha jaiwītīwīhaaso tīwī gwīnyaitaapo. Aiwī ami kiyaisangi kinyapi koaisangi Mosesihomī wīnīhapīpa biyati japepihirahore tīwī gwīnyaitaapo.

<sup>25</sup> Aihī nyahī isihiya Judaahiyaamatīpīmetahiya Jisaasihopi gīwunyaahohiyihiyaapi utīpīho aimī jīpatīpiyaati nusoaso. Nusoasīhaawi nyahī pīwihā sata kataati nusoasohīhaare: “Autaahaatiho jaiwītīwīhoai isihiya nandapa ami kohasīpīho tipī tīhīwī nunyohīpīpaami nawīpīpa sahī nepī wīndī namaanīwīse. Aiwī kohasīpīho asīpīpa biyati tīhomaatatī jītīpatī noahapa wīndī namaanīwīse. Aiwī sahī isihiya usīhiya ami asīhiya

kíhiyaisawí irímuniwise taatí aimí nusoaasohíhaare,” tíwí Poríhoai awaisawíhiya kaundawaatopo. <sup>26</sup> Kaundauhi nanotatí bowihí Porího isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyatí titíhi kaundohíríhíretí japepihíratí kiyaisatí noaipatí gaahoematítandíhíretí kiyataise. Kiyamapí Autaahaatíhomí aní awaindíhandaatíhí niyatí nandaataise. Nandaatí pírisihiya usa isíhiyaapí nandapa tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai nunyohiyíhiyai sata kaundataase, “Saararehírí naasairíhí saniyoníhí isíhiya murí murí noaipapí aimí gaahiyaataawaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaihi sahí kapa nandapa nepí kiyaapí tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai numwítaatíwí napítaapo,” undamapí Porího japíhí notaise.

*Judaahiya Poríhoai Tiwítotíwí Aní Awaindíhandaatíhí Isíwauhi Tunníwí Yahwínohiyíhiyaamí Mítího Koai Numwaataise*

<sup>27</sup> Aihí asisíha saniyoníhí isíhiya sura kuraapí nandapa tíhíwí Autaahaatíhoai numwítaatíwí ahiyohíha aimí detíndaise. Detítíhí Porího niyatí aní awaindíhandaatíhí nandaatí bindataise. Bimihí Judaahiya usa yapípatí Esiyaahandaahapíhiya napíwí Poríhoai usonawaayopo. Usonawaawí isíhiya kapíhí ahoyanohiyíhiyai Poríhopí apowítandíha píwíha katíwí Poríhoai isíwawaayopo. <sup>28</sup> Isíwatawaawí satíwí kaahaataawaatopo, “Isíraheríhiyaate, utaaho kímoai itíhundítíhaawí nyangisenda napíwise,” tawaatopo. Tíwosawí satawaatopo, “Utaamo kímo nyahí Isíraheríhiyaanamí kiyohíwaiwauní Mosesíhomí wíníhapípauní nyamí aní awaindíhanduní netí nopísasatí ipíhatisamaitandí nahataapíphí daayatí isíhiyai kaundisíhore. Iyataatí utaamo kímo amí wíndí siya kiyahore isíhiya usa Judaahiyaamatípímetahiyai numwaasi aní awaindímándí kímandaatíhí nasahore. Iyataatí isíhiya usa Judaahiyaamatípímetahiya nyamí aní awaindíhandaatíhí nanyapítaatíwí itíhítaahapíhítíhíhandí kandí Porího kímo isíhiya kiyai numwaasi nasataatí sandaahí Autaahaatího sawahopí namíhainjípíphí netí Autaahaatíhomí ndíhetí kipatí atíha ahiyatí nanyopísasataise,” tíwí katawaatopo. <sup>29</sup> Iyataatí sandí isíhiya Judaahiyaamatípímetahiyaapí katohítímandí utaaho wo aunahípatí Epesaasihandaahapího komí ambípatí Tíropímaasiho Poríhoaisatí maasí daayatí bimihí usoníwíhiyaare. Usoníwíhiyaasí Porího koai numwaasi maasí aní awaindíhandaatíhí nandaataise tíwí gwínyaawaawí sandí katawaatopo.

<sup>30</sup> Satiwi kaahaatiwi katauhi ishiya atisawaawi piwiha ka nesi sati aunahipiti Jerusaremihandanda keti kanawi gaamatawaayopo. Aih i shi ya apowih i nunaatiwi itihitiwi nahatiya naupwasi napawi ahoyanawaayopo. Aiw Porihoi nepi anj awaindihandaatihapi aisi nehiaati noaipawaayopo. Noaipihauhi ishiya usa anj awaindihandami maasomwaanj nahatewa keti kuraanihi nepi napuwawaayopo. Sandi maasomwaanj nahatewa keti nepi napuhohitimandi apaapimahe, ishiya ishiyai anj awaindihandaatih i tiwitaatiwihandapi itihitiwihanditih Porihoi katihi tiwitaawo tiwi gwinyapenawaawi mihaapemapi napuwawaayopo.

<sup>31</sup> Aih i shi ya ahoyanohiyihiya Porihoi tiwitaatiwiyauhi ishiya usa Romihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihopi piwiha satiwi nusoaasawaayopo, "Ishiya Jerusaremihandaa hiya nahatiya piwiha nunaatiwi piwaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo," tiwi piwiha nusoaasawaayopo. <sup>32</sup> Satiwi piwiha nusoaasauhi Romihiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho sa piwiha atisataati ishiya usa yatih awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisuni numwaasi ishiya ahoyaniwi nunaatohipipih notaise. Naihi ishiya ahoyaniwi Porihoi tiwitaahiyohiyihiya kiyai usonawaawi Porihoi timapi bipi namihaawaayopo.

<sup>33</sup> Aih i tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho noti Porihoi isiwatataati nangipuwitande undataase. Undatosati ko mitiho tunniwi yawinohiyihiyai saundataase, "Utaaho kimomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirihiri senihand i wireti windi wireti windi wrapise," undati kaundataase. Kaundihi kiya Porihomi ikwihatimuri maindimureti wirawaayopo. Aih i tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho ishiya kapih ahoyanohiyihiyai satati nunjenataise, "Kimo diyaamahore? Iyati kimo napitaihe?" undati kiyai nunjenataise.

<sup>34</sup> Nunjesih i shi ya kapih ahoyanohiyihiya utaaho kimo siyihand i windi kaihe undiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihoi windi kamundopo. Kamundiwi usa wireti nunaatiwi piwaatauhi ami usa naasikati kaiwi kiyai wireti nunaatiwi piwaatawaayopo. Aih i tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho piwiha kaami akaaha biyati nusesipatitandi namease. Nametaati ko namati Porihoi numwaasi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami anaanj watipihandaatih i naitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundataase.

<sup>35</sup> Kaundihi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Porihoi numwaasi naiwi deti maasomwaanj noaipaitaahetihihura ishiya Porihoi tiwitaatiwi asakiyawaayopo. Asakaimi piniyauhi namapi tunniwi yawinohiyihiya Porihoi nepi autaahi isisi

niyawaayopo. <sup>36</sup> Aihĩ isĩhiya nahatiya ipotĩ itĩhĩtĩwĩ  
 nũñaatĩmĩ niyohiyĩhiya satawaatopo, “Porĩho napwĩta  
 sohoai tiwĩtĩhaawo,” tĩwĩ kaahaatĩmĩ ipotĩ niyawaayopo.

*Porĩho Sawahopĩ Isĩhiya Wĩrĩsandĩhiyai Pĩwaundataase*

<sup>37</sup> Aihĩ tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya Porĩhoai aimĩ isĩsi  
 kiyaamĩ anĩhandĩ watĩpĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaitotĩwiyauhi  
 Porĩho tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhoai pĩwĩha  
 Gĩrikĩhaara saundataase, “Nĩnĩ gisĩ pĩwĩha wa  
 kahĩtĩtaano,” undatĩ nunjenataise. Nunjesĩhĩ ko tunnĩwĩ  
 yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩho Porĩhoai saundataase, “Kĩnyĩ  
 pĩwĩha Gĩrikĩha atimbĩ pĩwaatĩpĩhongo?” undatĩ nunje-  
 nataise. <sup>38</sup> Iyatosatĩ Porĩhoai ko saundataase, “Utaaho wo  
 Isipĩhandaahapĩho isĩhiya maatiĩmaatiwĩ tundaatiĩwĩhiya  
 taahiyĩhiya 4,000 kaiwĩhiyai ko numwaatĩ ahoyataise.  
 Ahoyatĩ kiyaisatĩ maasi isĩhiya nyangi nyainjaawĩ  
 bimohiyĩhiyai tiwatĩ nemaitotatĩ tiwataise. Tiwamapĩ  
 isĩhiya numwaatĩ ahoaisawĩhiyaisatĩ maasi yanhĩmatĩ  
 yapĩpatĩ isĩhiya owehataahapĩ notaise. Aihĩ nĩnĩ kinyapĩ  
 kore diyataayo,” undataase. <sup>39</sup> Undihĩ Porĩhomĩha pĩwĩha  
 saundataase, “Nĩnĩ Isipĩhandaahapĩhonĩnĩmaahĩ. Owetise.  
 Nĩnĩ Judaahiyaamĩhonĩne. Iyataatĩ nisĩ aunahĩpatĩ  
 yapĩpatĩ Sirisiyaahanda ahendaise. Iyataatĩ nisĩ aunahĩpatĩ  
 awaipatamĩ ambĩpatĩ Taasaasihande. Aisĩ nĩnĩ isĩhiya  
 kĩmiyai pĩwĩha kaundĩtaani gaaro?” undatĩ tunnĩwĩ  
 yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhoai nunjenataise. <sup>40</sup> Nunjesĩhĩ  
 tunnĩwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩho gaasi pĩwĩha kaunde  
 undihĩ Porĩho anjaanĩ utaarihaanjamĩ mbwĩtĩhĩretĩ  
 bitondaise. Bitondaatĩ pĩwĩha kaundĩtandĩ isĩhiyaamĩ  
 nũñaaha namĩhaitaatĩwĩ Porĩho ikwĩrĩ autaahĩ ahiyataise.  
 Ahaihi isĩhiya nahatiya pĩwĩha namĩhaawaayopo.  
 Namĩhaahauhi pĩwĩha Judaahiyaamĩha Ipĩruhaara kiyai  
 sata kaundataase.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> “Nisahuraahiyaatunĩ amĩ gwĩnyaahiyaate, nisapĩ ko siyatĩ  
 kaiwa kaiwa kiyahoe tĩwĩ sahĩ katohĩhaapĩ wihoaanĩha  
 saiwa wiwa kamaĩndĩhonĩne satĩtaani atĩnjatĩwise,”  
 undataase. <sup>2</sup> Undatĩ Porĩho pĩwĩha sa Judaahiya  
 sawanaamĩha Ipĩruhaara kaundihĩ kiya atisawaayopo.  
 Atisawaawĩ kiya satĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo, “Utaamo kĩmo  
 pĩwĩha nyamĩhaara katiso,” tĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaawĩ komĩ  
 pĩwĩha atitaatĩwĩ nũñaaha apĩpaahĩ maipĩhonjisangi  
 nũñaamaatĩwĩ apĩpaahĩ namĩhamawaayopo.  
 Namĩhamĩhauhi Porĩho komĩ pĩwĩha namasatĩ kiyai sata  
 kaundataase. <sup>3</sup> “Nĩnĩ Judaahiyaamĩhonĩne. Iyataatĩ nĩngĩ

nisi naati yapipati Sirisiyaahandami aunahipati  
 Taasaasihanda nanimohonine. Aindi nini kimbhi  
 Jerusaremihandaka kaiwiništaatiwi jihura metihonini  
 nasataayo. Nasonihi utaaho woingi kyanisisiho  
 Gamariyerihore. Aihiko Gamariyeriho Mosesihomi  
 winihapipa nyami asoya asisai numwimbipaapi biyati  
 katanisataise. Katanisihini kimbhi kapihapi noaipati  
 gwinyandi awaisihonindi bimambitihonine. Aindi nini  
 Autaahaatihomihireti sahi wani komihireti andititwi  
 japepihiririwibimohimatamataindi nisangi saindi anditindi  
 japepihiririti bimambitihonine. <sup>4</sup> Aihijihura ishihiya usa  
 Jisaasihopigiwunyaapi komihireti japepihirohiyhihiya  
 ishihiya nahatiyai naanjhandi nunyati napwitaatiwi  
 tiwataayo. Aindi ishihiyai nasapuwitaano unditosati  
 tunniwi yahwinohiyhihiyai nusepaahonihikiya nesuw  
 kiyai napuwawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati nisi piwihakima  
 kasatohimaapi pirisihiya usa ishihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi  
 Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyhihiyaampi pirisiho mitiho  
 awaisihouni ishihiya usa gwinyaahiya awaisawhihiyauni sa  
 piwihakaaha kasatataase satitaapo. Sandi apaapi maato,  
 awaisawhihiya siya utipihandi windi Damasikaasihanda  
 bimohiyhihiya Judaahiyaapi jipati paiwi satiwihandi  
 naninyawaayopo, 'Porihokimo ishihiya usa Jisaasihop  
 giwunyaahohiyhihiyai naanjhandi nunyati napuwitandi  
 nasataisi sahi Judaahiyaati awaisawhihiyaati koai  
 anditiwipi maasi kaiwise,' tiwihandi ningi jipati paiwi  
 naninyawaayopo. Naninyauhi nini nesis ishihiya usa  
 Jisaasihopgiwunyaapihihiya Damasikaasihanda  
 bimohiyhihiyai numwaasi japihi napiti kimbhi  
 Jerusaremihandaka naanjhandi nunyati napuwitondi  
 notaayo.

*Porihojapihi Nepemaitati Jisaasihopgiwunyaataise*

<sup>6</sup> Nundi Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetihipihoo  
 otihasinindaase. Aihisura ipihoo otihasinintisura  
 yamihapataatihapi windi nausainjitihandi awaindahandi  
 keti nasati nanusaatataise. <sup>7</sup> Nanusainjihi nini  
 osihandi awaindahandaasinibimambitihoninisi mihaapi  
 yapipataapihi nepanditi ahondaayo. Ahondaati piwihaka  
 wa nisapi gaatati satati kandihi atisataayo. 'Sorihone,  
 Sorihone, kinyi napaapi ningisi nepi nanopisapaise?'  
 ndataase. <sup>8</sup> Ndihi nini wihoanjiha saundataato,  
 "Awaisihone, kinyi diyaamahonise," undataato. Undonihiko  
 ningisi sandataase, 'Nini Nasaretihaandahapi  
 Jisaasihoningi kinyi taapepi nanopisapaise. Aihisaimbi  
 ningi nanopisasingihonini kahitataato,' ndataase. <sup>9</sup> Aihiko

isihiya n'ngisaw+ maasi niyohiy+hiyaahi nausainj+tihandi baiw+ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandi kandi utaaho so n'ngisi p+wandind+handi kiya w+ndi baiw+ at+homisopo. <sup>10</sup> Aih+ n+ni Jisaasihoai saund+ti nunjenataayo, "Awais+hoje, n+ni wan+ napitaitande?" undataato. Undon+hi Awais+ho n'ngi sandataase, 'Kiny+ dosis+ sati aunah+pati Damas+kaasihandaahap+ numwe. Numbw+ sati aunah+pita noaipasam+hi utaaho wo ot+ip+pati n+ni gi nah+m+itandi kandi t+man+ti ahiyoh+patap+ ko gi kah+ti+taise,' ndati Awais+ho kandataase. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati sandi awaind+handi nausainj+tihandaahi nisi nd+ha asis+nirati ap+paahi as+hatamataise. Ap+paahi as+hatamas+hi kahapaamap+pa w+ndi bairi mon+ho. Aih+ isihiya n'ngisaw+ maasi niyohiy+hiya namap+ ikw+raahi nisis+ aunah+pa Damaas+kaasihandaahap+ nowaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati sati aunah+pati Damas+kaasihanda utaaho wo kom+ amb+pati Ananaiyaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so Ananaiyaasiso Mosesihom+ w+n+hap+pa biyat+ japepih+rahore. Aih+ Judaahiya kap+hi Damas+kaasihanda bimohiy+hiya nahatiya utaaho gaahore t+wi maarit+w+hore. <sup>13</sup> Isi ko nasati nis+hini det+ bitonda n'ngi sandataase, 'Naisohon+ Sor+hoje, kiny+ nd+ha jap+hi nausaaton+hi jase,' ndataase. Ndihi ket+ suraan+hi nisi nd+ha as+hanetind+handi owetih+ jap+hi nga bairi jataayo. Jataati koai bairi iwinjataayo. <sup>14</sup> Aih+ ko Ananaiyaasiho sandataase, 'Nyami asoyaam+ Autaahaatiho kom+ gw+nyaati maaritind+handi mmondaap+ ah+ngisataise. Aih+ kiny+ daih+ra nasapaap+ Utaaho ainh+hoai usonapaise. Usohon+hi Jisaasiho ko kom+ maahomwaanap+ p+w+ha kah+tihi atimb+ mmonapaise. <sup>15</sup> Autaahaatiho sandi kahind+mandi kiny+ kom+ p+w+ha ausaitaape. Aimb+ kiny+ mmonip+ ating+iwaiwaap+ ausaap+ is+hiyai kaund+taati+pe. <sup>16</sup> Ais+ kiny+ ot+hi wonj+ mb+mime. Kiny+ Awais+hoai n+ni maip+haiwa kiyoh+iwaiwa nep+n+mape und+posap+ waapoho nesam+hi kiny+ maip+haiwa neh+maitaise,'" ndati Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

*Autaahaatiho Por+hoai Natausaasih+ Not+ Isihiya Judaahiyaamat+ip+metahiyai P+w+ha Ausaati Kaundataase*

<sup>17</sup> "Aih+ n+ni kimb+hi Jerusarem+mandaahap+ jap+hi nasataayo. Nap+ti an+ awaind+handaatihi Autaahaatihop+ gaapundataayo. Gaapundataati siwipati witi Autaahaatiho p+wand+tiand+tihi noaipas+hi mmonataayo. <sup>18</sup> Mmonataati sati siwipitaatihi Awais+hoai usonataayo. Usohon+hi ko n'ngi sandataase, 'Kiny+ Jerusarem+manda kimb+hi namasi ket+ wap+hap+ numwe.

O kimbihî bindapaapî nisi kiyohîwaiwaapîha pîwîha ausaapî isîhiya kimbîhapîmiyai kaundisamaahî kiya windî baiwî atîhomaahitaapo,' ndataase. <sup>19</sup> Ndihi nîni Awaisîhoai saundataato, 'Awaisîhone, nîni jîhura anî gwîharaahaiwa isîhiya ahoyanohîwaiwa nahatewaapîhî daindî isîhiya kinyapî gîhunyaahohiyîhiyai mmonîti titî naputîhonîne. Aihî sandapî isîhiya kîmiya aimî baiwî mmonîwî gwînyaapîhiyaare. <sup>20</sup> Iyataatî kînyî kaingîwaiwaapîha pîwîha ausaasîho Sîtipenîhoai jîhura tiwauhî napotaise. Aihî sura nîngimaawî bitotîhaawî tiwauhisî koai tiwotîhandapî nîni gaare ndaato. Aihî isîhiya Sîtipenîhoai nawîhaara tiwîtaatiwî apotîhîrî tiwatîhaati niyohohîpîpa nausohaapî naninyauhî nîni kaiwa jaati bitondaayo. Isî saindî kimbîhî namasati isîhiya kinyapî gîhunyaahohiyîhiyai netî nopîsasohîpîpîhî namati pîwîha japîhî gaaha kaundîti kînyî kaingîwaiwaapîha pîwîha ausaitaano,' undîti Awaisîhoai kaundataato. <sup>21</sup> Kaundonîhandî kandî Awaisîhomîha nîngi sandataase, 'Kînyî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyenda kaanîhî nutaapî kahîtataatonî numwe,' ndataase," undati Porîho isîhiya kapîhî ahoyanohiyîhiyai kaundataase.

*Porîhoai Romîhiya Tunnîwî Yahwînohiyîhiyaami Mitîho Iwinjatataise*

<sup>22</sup> Aihî kiya nga baiwî atînisauhîhandî kandî isîhiya Judaahiyaamatîpîmetahiyenda numwe ndati Autaahaatiho kandataase, undati Porîho kaundisîha kaapî apîpaahî apousataise. Apowihî kiya waati kaahaatiwî satawaatopo. "Utaaho siyati kiyaho nyangisati windî mbîmimîta sohoai timapîse," tiwî kaahaatawaatopo. <sup>23</sup> Kaahaatiwî Porîho Autaahaatihopî sisîpîhîndaase tiwî kiyaami apotîhîrî niyohohîpîpaami tiwatîhaatihapa nesîpapi autaahî motî tîmawaayopo. Aiwî yapîpatami waatihîrî ikwaatîpîho nepî motî autaahî yotawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaami mitîho tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyai kaundihî kiya Porîhoai tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaami anjajî numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaami mitîho kiyai saundataase, "Porîhoai tiwisaihî yayataati maipîhandî saindî kiyonîhe tati katiso kamaatiso tiwî tipî nunjenîwîse," undataase. Sandî isîhiyaami nûjaatohîtihandamî tanyaahaapî gwînyaitandî kaundataase. <sup>25</sup> Aiwî Porîhoai tiwîtaatiwî nepî wîsasawî ahiyawaayopo. Aihî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaami mitîhomî yatîhî awaisîhoematati bimisîho Porîhomîhinî detî bitosîhî koai Porîho saundataase. "Utaaho wo Romîhiyaamîhoai saiwi kawîwî tiwîtaatiwî wînihapîpa

ahondaindihō? Aiwī piwīha atisatī tipitapaitandihōaapihi sangi piwaatiwīhandi keti tiwītaatiwī sandi gaatindihō?” undataase. <sup>26</sup> Undihī ko awaisihō notī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaami mīthō awaisihōai saundataase. “Utaamo kimo isihīya Romīhiyaamīhosi kinyī koai napindapi saiwa kawisapaise?” undataase. <sup>27</sup> Undihī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaami mīthō Porīhoenda nasataise. Nasatī Porīhoai sata nunjenataise, “Nyahī Romīhiyaanamīhonitapaapaahi kinyī nīngi tītīhi kande,” undataase. Undihī Porīhomīha saundataase. “Ye, nīnī akītīnīhi Romīhiyaamīhonīne,” undataase. <sup>28</sup> Undihī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaami mīthō Porīhoai saundataase. “Nīnī noaipatī Romīhiyaamīhonimatītandīhandapi nawīho aungwohandī awaisawīhiya gamanīhiyai nunyataayo,” undataase. Undihī Porīhomīha wihoanīha saundataase, “O nīnīhi niyī apiya Romīhiyaamīhasanyurisī nanīmwihi nīnī tītīhi Romīhiyaamīhonīne,” undataase. <sup>29</sup> Undatī Porīho tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaami mīthōai kaundataase. Aihī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiya Porīhoai tipī nunjendotīwīhiyaasi sa Porīhomī piwīha atisawaawī namapī keti bīpi namīhaawaayopo. Aihī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaami mīthōaisangi atisataatī Porīho Romīhiyaamīhotihī saiwa aimī kawisono tatī gwīnyaataatī yayataise.

*Porīho Judaahiyaami Awaisawīhiyaami Ndihetī Piwīha Ausaatī Kaundataase*

<sup>30</sup> Iyataatī Judaahiya Porīhopī siyatī maipīhandī sandī kaihe tīwī kasaihi atitandī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaami mīthō bowihīhura Porīhomī wirīhīrī senīhandī nesīpamatase. Iyatī tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaami mīthō isihīya Autaahaatīhoai nandapa tīhīwī isihīyaapi nunyohiyīhiyaami mītīhiyaapunī isihīya usa gwīnyaahiya awaisawīhiyaapunī napīwī kiya ahoyandaatīwī piwīha nusoaasataise. Aihī kiya napīwī aimī ahoyanīhauhi tunnīwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaami mīthō Porīhoai numwaasi nasatī kiyaami ndīhetī ahīwihī bitondaise.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Aihī Porīho kiya awaisawīhiya ahoyanīwī bimohiyīhiyai biyatī winjatataatī kiyai sata kaundataase, “Naisīhiyaate, nisī daindī bimohītīhandī Autaahaatīhomī ndīhetī tītīhi kiyataayo. Kiyataatī sandapī nisī maarīho gandaise. Aindī nīnī itatamanīndī bimaami napītī wanī asisīma kīmetīndaise,” undatī kiyai kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> Undatī Porīho kiyai kaundihīhura Ananaiyaasiho pīrisiho mīthō isihīya usa Porīhomīhinī detī bitohohiyīhiyai saundataase



“Sami wonji Porithomi mipati jhaapise,” undataase.  
<sup>3</sup> Undihi Porithomihaha Ananaiyaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Matoaatipati tiwatheti ngandaati otihatihahi kahihho nanati maipitindihandamatetishone, kinyi kimbihahi bindapaapi winihapipa japepihiripi titihahi kireti kanditaape. Aihihandhi kandi kinyi winihapipa nopisasipi ishiya nangi niwitaatiwi kaundapaase. Isi Autaahaatihohi akitinihahi gisi tihiwitaise,” undati Porihohi Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase.  
<sup>4</sup> Sata kaundihahi ishiya Porithomihini deti bitohohiyihiya Porihohai saundawaatopo. “Kinyi Autaahaatihohi prisiho otipipatihohai satipi maipihandhi napaapi kaundise?” undiwi Porihohai itihundawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Aihahi Porithomihaha wihooanjiha kiyai saundataase. “Naisihiyaate, ninhi sopi Autaahaatihohi Prisiho mitihohi awaisihoe ndi windi baindi gimunyaaho. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi piwihaha utipihooatihahi satati ahotisihapaahahi ninhi aimi gwinyaatihonine. ‘Kinyi kinyi mitihohi ishiyai iwinjatisihopi maipihandhi windi kamaatime,’ tati ahotisihapaahahi ninhi gwinyaatihonine,” undati Porihohi kiyai kaundataase. <sup>6</sup> Aihahi ishiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihahi ahoyanohiyihiyaami usa Satiyusihiyaatihahi ami usa Parisihiyaatihahi bimauhi usonataati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati awaisawihiyai piwihaha waapihitati sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaate, ninhi ishiya Parisihiyaamihonine. Aihahi nisi niyi apiyaisanghi Parisihiyaamihanyure. Aihahi ninhi ishiya napowawahi akitinihahi japihi nepaitaapo ndi gwinyaataati sandapi piwihaha ausaati kaundonihahi kandapi piwihaha netaayo,” undati kiyai kaundataase. <sup>7</sup> Undati kiyai piwihaha sataha kaundihahi kaapi ishiya Parisihiya wihooanjihi Satiyusihiya wihooanjihi itihinnawaatopo. <sup>8</sup> Kiya itihinnahohitimandhi tanyaaha siyihaaape. Satiyusihiya satiwihiyaare, ‘Ishihya napohiyihiya japihi animwaahipatombi windi namepaitaapo. Iyataati kiyaami maariho wapihapi windi noaipasi namaayati nehi owetihaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihohi otipipatihahi yamihapataatihahi windi bimitaatiwhandhi apihaahi owetise tiwihiyaare. Aihahi ami ishiya Parisihiya satiwihiyaare, ishiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaapo tiwi ami maarihopi yaiho bindataise tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Aiwi Autaahaatihohi enjerihahi otipipatihahi yamihapataatihapihiya yaihiya bindawaayopo,’ tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Isi sandapi Porihohi kiyai kaundihahi Parisihiyauni Satiyusihiyauni atisawaawahi kandapi itihinnawaatopo. <sup>9</sup> Saiwi waapihinhiwi itihinnawaawahi Parisihiya kiyaami usa Mosesihohi

pīwīha baiwī gwīnyaapi katiwunjohiyīhiya dopawī satawaatopo. “Nyahī mmonihonihi kimo utaamo ainahihosi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatīhi bimisihoko ai kaundiho,” tawaatopo. <sup>10</sup> Aihī kiya waati awaindahandi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinnihauhi tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaami mītiho siyati gwīnyapenataise, Porīhoai wihīwihooanapi ahīwawaawi komī ambipati nepī nurīsipasahi napwītaiso tati gwīnyaataati yayataise. Siyati gwīnyaataati tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaami mītiho tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiyai saundataase. “Sahī nuwī Porīhoai numwaasi tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaatami anihandaatīhi maasi nandaapise,” undataase. <sup>11</sup> Aihī tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiya Porīhoai numwaasi naiwī anaanīmihauhi bindataise. Bimihī apatihi Awaisihoko Jisaasiho Porīhomihini deti akohi bitondaati Porīhoai saundataase. “Kinyi wīndi yamaimbi andititipi bime. Aimbī nini kiyohīwaiwaapiha pīwīha kimbīhi Jerusaremihandaaahi aimi andititipi ausaapi kaundapaise. Aimbī Romihanda nopaapisangisi naasikati kaimbi nini kiyohīwaiwaapiha pīwīha baimbi andititipi anusaape,” undati Awaisihoko Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Porīho Sohoai Tiwītaatiwī Judaahiya Pīwīha Kanīwī Wīsasawaayopo*

<sup>12</sup> Aihī bowihihura isīhiya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwī bindawaawi satīwī katawaatopo, “Akītinīhi Porīho sohoai tiwītīhaawi Autaahaatihomi ndīhetī katītīhaawo tiwī satawaatopo. ‘Nyahī nandapa waapoho namaanaati japarī bimainjaati Porīho sohoai tiwīhaawaahi sura nandapa waapoho nandīhaawe. O ami Porīhoai tīmaawīhaawaahi Autaahaatihomi ndīhetī aimi kataahandisi naanīhandi ko nanyamītaise,’” tiwī pīwīha wīsasawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Siya Porīhoai tiwītaatiwī pīwīha wīsohiyīhiya 40 kaiwīhandi waati nusatipīhaapihiyaare. <sup>14</sup> Isī kiya nuwī pīrisihyaami mītihiya pīrisihyaaisuni isīhiya usa awaisawīhiya gwīnyaahyaaisuni satīwī kaundawaatopo. “Nyahī Porīho sohoai tiwītīhaawi Autaahaatihomi ndīhetī pīwīha sataati katahaayo. ‘Nyahī nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Porīho sohoai tiwīhaahura sura nandīhaawo,’ taati kataati wīsa ahiyīhaayo. <sup>15</sup> Isī sahuni isīhiya usa awaisawīhiyauni tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiyaami mītihopi pīwīha satīwī nusoaasītaatiwe. ‘Porīhomī pīwīha japihi biyaati atitaani kinyi tunniwī yahwīnohiyīhiya usaisapi Porīho nyangisenda ahoyana bimītaani kapihi napīta natipusoaaase,’ undīwī jaiwītīwī pīwīha nusoaasītaatiwe. Aisaihi nyahī Porīhoai tiwītīhaahyaanini daihira

otihapihi timaninaati jaawa timitihaawe. Timainjaati sangisenda sangi nasonihi otihapihi keti sohoai tiwitaano,” undawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Saiwi kiya Porihoi otihapihi bimambiwi tiwitaatiwi piwiha kanihauhi utaaho waimwaaho wo Porihomi sanaamaatami mwaaho atiwisataise. Atiwisamapi ko waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami anjipipihini niyati nandaati Porihoi tiwitaatiwi katohiha ka Porihoi saanihoai titihi kaundataase. <sup>17</sup> Kaundihini Porihoi aimi atisatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihomi yatihini awaisawihiyaimatiwi bimohiyhiyaami woai gaata numwaataise. Numwaati koai saundataase. “Kimo waimwaamo tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihoai piwiha wa kaundita numwaasi naime,” undataase. <sup>18</sup> Undihini ko awaisiho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihoai saundataase. “Napwitati bimisihoi Porihoi gaatihini nundi iwinjahonihini kimo waimwaamo piwiha wa isisihosi mitihoai kaundita numwaasi naime ndihini numwaasi nasataayo,” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Undihini tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihoi waimwaaho piwiha kaundonihini isihiya atiwitauhi namati waimaaho koai ikwira iwisi noti yandihini maasi bitotamaami saundati, “Ningi piwiha napititipihini kanditaape?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>20</sup> Undati nunjesihini waimwaahomihini saundataase, “Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya Porihoi numwaasi bousonihini ahoyaniwi piwiha piwaatohipipihini namme hititaatiwi piwiha aimi katiwi wisasawaayopo. Sandi Porihoi tiwitaatiwi jaiwaiwi Porihomi piwiha japihi biyaati tanyaahaapi atitaani numwaasi namme hititaapo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati isihiya taahiyhiya kiyaami usa 40 kaiwihiyai nusatipihapi taahiyhiya satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Porihoi sohoai tiwahaahura nandahaawe,’ tiwi Autaahaatihomini ndiheti katiwi ahiyawaayopo. Aiwi kinyi Porihoi natipusoaasisamihini niyonihini otihapihi timambiwi sohoai tiwitaatiwi timaniniwi jatawaayopo. Isi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya piwiha sa kahitisaihi kiyaami piwiha windi atihomaawime,” undati waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihoai kaundataase. <sup>22</sup> Kaundihini tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihoi atisatosati waimwaaho koai saundataase. “Kima piwima kinyi ningi kandingimaapi saindini tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihoai ninini kaundo undipi isihiya usaisi windi kamundime,” undati waimwaahoi waati kaundati natausaasataise.

*Porihoi Tunniwi Yahwinohiyhiyaami Mitihoi Awaisihoi Gamanihoi Pirikisihoaapihapi Natausaasataise*

23 Aihĩ tunniwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩho komĩ yatĩhĩ awaisawĩhiyaimatĩwĩ bimohiyĩhiyaamĩ utaahurĩ yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaatĩ kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahĩ tunniwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya naihirĩ isipĩ matoaatĩpatĩ niwowĩ yapĩpataapĩhĩ daayohiyĩhiyaamĩ taahiyĩhiya pĩhitĩmĩ 200 kaiwĩhiyai numwaapĩse. Aimĩ tunniwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya yaipati utaarĩhataahĩ yapĩpataapĩhĩ dĩndaahaiwĩ ikwĩraahĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ taahiyĩhiya pĩhitĩmĩ 200 kaiwĩhiyai numwaapĩse. Aimĩ tunniwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiya osihandĩ awaindĩhandaasinĩ pwĩsipĩ yaipati isipĩ daayohiyĩhiyaamĩ taahiyĩhiya 70 kaimĩhiyai numwaapĩse. Saimĩ numwaapĩ ahoaimĩ apatĩhĩ Porĩhoai numwaasi aunahĩpatĩ Sisariyaahandaahapĩ maasi nutaatĩwo. 24 Aimĩ amĩ Porĩhopĩ osihaurĩ yatĩmwĩ numwaapĩ turĩmanĩmĩse. Aisaihĩ Porĩho osihaurĩ kauramĩ wuwoaasinĩ niyonĩhĩ sahĩ baiwĩ numwaasi nuwĩ awaisĩho gamanĩho Pirikĩsihoaapĩhĩ noaipaitaatĩwe,” undatĩ tunniwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩho awaisururĩ kuri kaundataase. 25 Kaundatosatĩ tunniwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩho pĩwĩha wa satĩha jĩpatĩpiyataise.

26 “Nĩnĩ Kĩrotiyaasi Risiyaasihonĩnĩ kĩmandĩ utĩpĩmandĩ kĩnyĩ awaisĩhonĩ gamanĩhonĩ Perikĩsihonyapĩ jĩpatĩpaindĩ nusoasataayo. 27 Isĩhiya Judaahiya utaamo kĩmoai isipĩ numwaapĩ sohoai tiwĩtotĩwĩyauhĩ nĩnĩ atisataatĩ kopĩ Romĩhiyaamĩhoe tauhĩ nĩnunĩ nisĩ tunniwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaunĩ nowa kiyaamĩ ikwĩraatĩhapĩ numwaasi nasahaayo. 28 Aihĩ saiwĩ Judaahiya koai tiwĩtaahiyohĩtĩhandamĩ tanyaahaapĩ nĩnĩ baindĩ atindĩ mmondondĩ koai numwaasi isĩhiya Judaahiyaamĩ awaisawĩhiya ahoyanohĩpĩpĩhĩ notaayo. 29 Numwaasi nundĩ kiyaamĩ pĩwĩha atisata sawana Judaahiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaapĩ ko netĩ nanyopĩsasataise tiwĩ nehĩhandĩ kaundawaatopo. Iyataatĩ kiyaarĩ siyahandĩ kaihe tisaihĩ nyahĩ ko sohoai tiwaatĩsangĩ amĩ napuwawaatisangi kaito taatĩ mmonaatĩ atisonĩhĩ pĩwĩha akaaha wa wĩndĩ atĩhomiso. 30 Aihĩ Judaahiyaamĩ usa kĩmo utaamo sohoai tiwĩto tiwĩ nisapĩ noasawĩ pĩwĩha kanĩwĩ wĩsasawaayopo. Aihĩ pĩwĩha ka nĩnĩ ketĩ atisataatĩ namatĩ koai kinyapĩ nandusoasataayo. Aindĩ nĩnĩ isĩhiya kĩmoai pĩwĩha kaundĩwĩ tiwĩtaahiyohiyĩhiyai kinyapĩ komĩ ndĩhetĩ siyahandĩ kaihe undĩwĩ ausaapĩ pĩwĩha kaundĩtaatĩwo undĩtĩ aimĩ kaundo. Isĩ kiya sawana kahĩtisaihĩ kĩnyĩ baimbĩ atimbĩ gwĩnyaitaape,” tatĩ tunniwĩ yahwĩnohiyĩhiyaamĩ mitĩho jĩpatĩpiyatĩ awaisururĩ isĩsi nutaatĩmĩ nunyataise. 31 Aihĩ

tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya kiyaami mitihomi piwiha kaundisiha atiwiwi Porihoi numwaasi aunahipati Sisariyaahandaahapi apatih nowaayopo. Nuwi aunahipati witi otihapihi ahetihihata noaipawaayopo. Katami ambipati Andipatirisihande. <sup>32</sup> Aiwi aunahipati Andipatirisihanda noaipahauhi bouriwataise. Bouriwih tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya nehi yapipataapihi kiyaami auhira niyohiyihiya nahatiya kapihap jihara kiyaami anjipipihapi nasawaayopo. Aih tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usa osihaiwaasin niyohiyihiyaahhi Porihoi numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nowaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Nuwi Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi utipihandi isisi niyohitihandi awaisiho Perikisihoi nunyawaayopo. Aiwi Porihoi awaisiho Perikisihomi ikwiraatihimawaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Aiwi mapi kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya japihi niyauhi gamaniho Perikisihoi utipihandi kandi awindaaise. Awindaati Porihopi Romihiyaamihore tati gwinyaataise. Gwinyaataati Porihoi satati nunjenataise. “Romihyaanini yapipati taahiwaiwa jaawa bindihaayoni kinyi kaiwaami yapipati maahiwitaahapihone?” undati nunjenataise. Nunjesihi Porihomiha piwiha wihooanaha saundataase. “Nini yapipati Sirisiyaahandaahapihone,” undataase. <sup>35</sup> Undihi awaisiho Perikisihomiha Porihoi saundataase. “Gaasi gi piwiha kahitiwi tihwitaahiyohiyihiya napisaihi nini kinyihauni kiyaamihauhi baindi atindi tipitapaitaano,” undati Porihoi kaundataase. Kaundatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Sahi Porihoi numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Erotihomi anjhandi awaindahandaathi napupwise,” undataase.

## 24

*Porihopi Isihiya Judaahiyaami Mitihiya Siyati Kiyahore Undiwi Perikisihoi Kaundawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aih Porihoi anjhandi kandaathi napwitati bimihi asisiha 5 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawih prisihiyaami prisiho mitihotih ami isihiya awaisawihya gwinyaahiyaathi ami utaaho wo komi ambipati Tetaraasihotih Sisariyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Iyataati Tetaraasiho so Romihiyaami winihapi paapi biyati gwinyaahosi kapa winihapi japepihirati Porihopi siyahore siyahore undati awaisiho Perikisihoi neti kaundito tiwi koai kiya numwaasi maasi nasawaayopo. Aih kiya napiw awaisiho Perikisihooapihi noaipapi Porihopi siyahore siyahore undiwi awaisiho ko Perikisihoi kaundawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Aih awaisiho Perikisihoi Porihoi

gaata numwaasihi ko nasataise. Aimi napih i utaaho wo Judaahiyaami mitihiyaami piwaha neti kaunditandih o Tetaraasiho piwaha Porihopiha satati ausaati kaundataase “Awaisihon i Perikisihonye, kinyi nyangisi baimbi itatamanipi nyainjaapi bimin ihi nyahi biyaati bindihaayo. Aimb i kinyi nyainjaapi bimin ihi pwisipati kihaiwa kihaiwa naan i haiwa windi namoaipase. Iyataati kinyi gwinyaaahingitihandi gaahandaahi nyami isihiyaisi iwitatamanipi aunahipati nahatewaara naan i haiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa noaipas ihi haiwa ipihatimbihone. <sup>3</sup> Aih i kinyi saimb i kaingitihandapi nyahi mmonahaawi apipaahi aungwohandi asakiyaati gaare taati maaritahaayo. <sup>4</sup> Aisi nyami piwaha nini windi utariha kamaah i taani maipihon i kahitisihi gaahati kanyimb i napaisaati nyami piwaha atinyime. <sup>5</sup> Kimo utaamoai nyahi usonihon ihi maipihaiwa phitati kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahiya yapihi nahatewaara bimohiy ihiyaami otihapihi daayati ndiheti itihinniwi kaitaatiw i haiwa kiyati ami isihiya tundaatiw i haiwa kiyahore. Iyataati sor i nyami isihiya usa natapaatiwi yandihi utaaho Nasaretihaandaahapihom ihi reti japepihirohiy ihiyaami awaisihore. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ko nyami an i awaindihaandaatihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaamat i pi metahoai numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataati sandaahi nyami an i awaindihandi neti maipiyati nanyopisasi totataih i nyahi koai napuwitotaati isiw i haayo. Iyaati nyahi nyami winihapi paapi koaisi kinyi nepi nopisapaise unditotaati isiwahaayo. <sup>7</sup> Siyaati koai kaunditotaati isiwonihandi kandi tunniwi yahwinohiy ihiyaami mitih o Risiyaasiho nasati apihimaanyatati nyami ikwiraatihapi Porihoi andititati ah i wati numwaataise. <sup>8</sup> Iyati ko Risiyaasiho nyahi Porihoi is i waati piwaha kaundohiy ihiyaanangi awaisih o Perikisih o aapihi piwaha titihemaitaatiwi kom i ndiheti noaipapise nyatataase. Noaipapise nyatih i nasahaayo. Isi kinyi kiwahon i koaisi nunjesam ihi ko sawahom i maahomwaanapi biyati nyami piwaha kaundaati isihohitihandapi kahiton ihi kinyi baimbi atimb i gwinyaitaape,” undati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoi kaundataase. <sup>9</sup> Satati Tetaraasiho Perikisihoi Porihopi siya siya kiyahoe undis i haapi Judaahiya nahatiya sa piwaha akaahaare und i wi Perikisihoi kaundawaatopo.

*Porih o Perikisihoi Kom iha Ausaati Kaundataase*

<sup>10</sup> Aiw i kiyaam iha kaundiwi owetih i Perikisih o Porihoi kiny iha piwaha wani katime undataase. Undih i Porih o kom iha Perikisihoi saundataase, “Kinyi

kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti Judaahiyaanangi nyainjaapi bindapaapi nyangi titihepinyamapi biminithi kinyi saimbi kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi gwinyaati mmonitihonine. Isi kimiya nisapi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi kahitohihaapi ami nisaha ausaati kahititandi maaritataayo. <sup>11</sup> Aisi Jerusaremihandanda Autaahaathop gaapunditondi nisis nasohitihandapi kimiya nunjesamaahi akitatise tisaihi kinyi kiwahonji baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaise. Iyataati asisiha windi taahiha pihitati sanamaise. Nehi ikwimwaindimwitihi auhirami yahuri <sup>12</sup> kiyahanya aimi sanotaise. <sup>12</sup> Aindi nini ishiya usaisati anj awaindihandaathi windi itihimanihonithi ami Judaahiya windi maanisonihopo. Iyataati Jerusaremihandanda anj awaindihandaathuni aunahipati katami otihatithi ishiyai apowitandihapwihawindi kamaatonithi ishiya windi nunaatiwi timunihauhi Judaahiya ningi maanisonihopo. <sup>13</sup> Isi kima pwiima Judaahiya ningi jaiwindiwi kandohimaapi kiya pwiha siyahaape hitiwi kamaahitisihi kinyi kiyaami pwiha kaami tanyaaha windi baimbi atihomimbi gimunyaitaise. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati nisapi kiya Nasaretihandaaahapihomihireti daiwi bitopi japepihirohihiyaamihore tohitimandithi akite. Nini Nasaretihandaaahapihomihireti japepihirohitimandinyami asoyaami Autaahaathomihireti japepihirataayo. Aihisandapi titihimaahetiwi Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aindi nini Autaahaathomi winihapi Mosesihoai numwimbipaapuni Autaahaathomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiya piropetihyaami pwiha nahatewa jipatiapaihihiyohiwaiwaapuni baindi gwinyaatihonine. <sup>15</sup> Aindi nini ishiya gaahiyauni maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiyauni napowaw akitinithi Autaahaathiho katonithi japihi nepaitaapo ndi Judaahiya kimiyaamataindi naasikati kaindi baindi gwinyaataayo. <sup>16</sup> Aindi nini Autaahaathomuni ishiyaamuni ndiheti nahateweti anditititi titihi nga kaindi bindataayo. Aihisandapi nisis maaritho gandaise.

<sup>17</sup> “Aihis nini nundi aunahipati wiwaara bimonithi kinaungwiha waiwa sananihi japihi nisis naisihiyenda Jerusaremihandanda nasataayo. Nasataati nawitho ishiya nenoaahitisaawihiyai numwitandi isisi nasataayo. Aindi aimi napiti bindataati nandapa anj awaindihandaathi nesi naindi prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaathihoai nunyohiyhiya prisihiyai nunyonithi kiya nandapa tihiwi Autaahaathihoai nisapi nunyawaayopo. Sauri yatimwi kaitandi japihi napitihonine. <sup>18</sup> Aihis nini

noaipati gaahon+nimatitandihandi aimi kaindi owetihigaahon+nin anj awaindihandaatih nandaati prisihiya ishiyaapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyhiya nisapi nandapa tihwi Autaahaatihoi numwitaatiwi nunyati bimonih suraanihi ningi niwitaatiwihiya nisonawaayopo. Iyataati sura ishiya ningisawitahiyhiya windi bimimopo. Iyataati ami sura ishiya windi piwiha nunaatiwihaiwa kamaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati yapipati Esiyaahandaahapi Judaahiya ningi nipi piwiha kandohiyhiya piwiha wa ahotanaaraahi nisapi ko sisaihe tiwi gi kiya kahititaatiwi kimbih aimi napitihyaasi windi namaasopo. <sup>20</sup> Namaapiwi owetisi nin jhi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya kimiyaami ndiheti bitondaati maipihandi windi kaisanihi nisonawaawaahi gi ausaapi kahitito. <sup>21</sup> O ninhi piwiha owetisi nehi piwiha wa ishiya kimiyaami ndiheti bitondaati jhi saunditi kaundataayo, 'Autaahaatih ishiya napohiyhiyai ahowimahonih japihi nepaitaapo ndi nin baindi gwinyaataati ishiyai ausaati kaundonih sandapi sahi wani kamura piwiha kandawaatopo,' unditi awaisawhiyai jhi kaundataayo," undati Porihho Perikisihoi kaundataase. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati awaisihho Perikisihho Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi aimi gwinyaahore. Aih ko Perikisihho namati Porihhoaisuni Judaahiyaami awaisawhiyaisuni saundataase, "Tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami mitihho Risiyaasihho nasonihura shi sami piwiha atindi tipitapaati mmondaani sihapijatiwise," undataase. <sup>23</sup> Undatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaisihoi saundataase. "Kinyi Porihhoai numwaasi numbw awaisihho Erotihomi anjihandaatih ahiwise. Ahiwisamih tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami wo iwinjaati bimone. Bimonih Porihho deti masapipih daayati bimone. Iyati ami Porihho wapaapi nenoaahitanaahi komi naishiya piwaundwi nandapauni ami kahapaamapi numwitaatiwi gaare ndaato," undati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaisihoi Perikisihho kaundataase.

*Perikisihho Porihhoai Kinaungwiha Yatairapi Napuwataise*

<sup>24</sup> Aih Perikisihho bimainjati asisihha waiwa aimi sanaihi Perikisihouni komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaatuni mainjanyuri nasamaise. Iyataati komi apwaataati Dirusiraahaati ishiya Judaahiyaamihaate. Aih kasanyuri nami bindamaami Perikisihho Porihopi nasane tati gaatih Porihho niyati koai iwinjataise. Iyataati Porihho ishiya Jisasi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandami tanyaahaapi ausaati biyati kaundataase. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati Porihomi piwiha



Perikisihoai kaundisiha ishiya titihi gaahaiwa kaiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni ami ishiya ipatisaniwi baiwi bimitaatiwihandapuni kaundataase. Iyati Porho ami Autaahaathiho ipotihura maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai neti tipitapaati yandihemaitandihandapuni ahoyati kaundataase. Kaundih Perikisiho piwiha sanya atisataati yayataise. Yayataati Porhoai saundataase, “Gaasi kinyi japihi numwe. Sihi asisiha wa nehahaara japihi kinyi piwiha atitandi gaaito,” undataase. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati Perikisiho Porhopi nawho naninyonhi bipi nandusoasitando tati gwinyaataati nahateweti Porhoai gaata numwaasih naihi pihitimi piwaatamaise.

<sup>27</sup> Aih ipotihura Porho napwitati bimih kinaungwiha yatairi aimi sanawihihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Posiyasi Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti awaisiho gamanihoematati bindataise. Aih Perikisiho Judaahiyaapi nyami piwiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi maarititota Porhoai daahi ipihatih napwitati bindataise.

## 25

*Porho Komi Piwiha Utaaho Wo Romihiyaami Mitih Sisaaho Atiwitandi Nutandi Pesitaasihoai Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Aih Pesitaasiho Perikisihomi aunahipati neti otipipati kiya Sisariyaahanda bimih asisiha mairi manya sanausotaise. Sanawih Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyataise.

<sup>2</sup> Niyati Pesitaasiho noaipasih prisihiyaami mitihiya prisihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihya gwinyaahiyauni nutasi nuwi Pesitaasihoai Porhopi winihapi pa neti nopisatasi siya siya kiyahore undiwi Pesitaasihoai kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya Pesitaasihoai andititwi saundawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> “Kinyi nyangi gaahati kanyimbi Porho Jerusaremihandaaahapi napita nepi natipusoaase,” undawaatopo. Sandi kaundohitimandi Porhoai natausaasonih niyonih kiya otihapih timambiw Porho sohoai tiwitotiw jaiwaiwi kaundawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> Kaundauhi Pesitaasiho komiha piwiha saundataase, “Porho Sisariyaahanda napwitati bindataise. Bimisi nini masihonji kimbih bimambiti japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi nuto.

<sup>5</sup> Aisi sahi awaisawihyaatami usaati ningisawaati maasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nutawaato. Nowaati ko Porho wiwa maipihaiwa kiyonaaraahi siya siya kaihe tiwi katisaihi nini atitaano,” undataase. <sup>6</sup> Aih Pesitaasiho Jerusaremihandanda bimih asisiha 8 kiyatisangi ami 10 kiyatisangi sanawih japihi Sisariyaahandaahapi notaise. Naihi ishiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihya maasi koaisaw nowaayopo.

Nuwi nanopawi bowihi Pesitaasiho niyati anjhandi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohitihandaatihi bindataise. Bindataati Porihoi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya numwaasi kapih napitaatiwi kaundataase. <sup>7</sup> Aih Porihoi kapih aimi napihi ishiya maasi Pesitaasihoaisawi niyohiyhiya Porihoi otihatemap nesiwesipi bitotawaaw Porihopi siyati maipihaiwa phitati kiyahore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyawaawi kiyaami piwiha Pesitaasihoai kaundohiha siyahaape undiwi Pesitaasihoai baiwi kamundopo. <sup>8</sup> Aih Porihomih wihooanjiha sata kaundataase. “Nini Judaahiyaami winihapipa Autaahaathiho Mosesihoai numwimbipauni anj awaindahundi neti namopisasitihonine. Aindi ami nini Romihiyaami awaisawhiya gamanhiyai maipihaiwa apipaahi windi kamaawindihonine,” undati Porihoi Pesitaasihoai kaundataase. <sup>9</sup> Aih Pesitaasiho siyati gwinyapenataise nyami piwiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya maarinititotati Porihoi sata nunjenataise. “Kinyapi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya siyahore, siyahore tiwi kahitohihaapi piwiha Jerusaremihandajapihi nini atitaani Jerusaremihandaahapi naitaino?” undati nunjenataise. <sup>10</sup> Aih Porihomih wihooanjiha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Romihya awaisawhiya piwiha piwaatiwi titihemahohitihandi anjhandi kimande. Isi nisi piwiha atitaatiwihapihi kimbhe. Iyataati nini ishiya Judaahiyaaisi maipihaiwa wiwa kamaawindihonine hitonhi kinyi aimi atimbi gwinyaapihore. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati nini Romhiyaatami winihapipa neti nopisasiti maipihandi windi kaisanhi nisonawaawi sohoai tiwitaano tawaawaahi gaasi kaiwi niwitaatiwe. O kimiyaami piwiha kandohima akithaametati jaiwitaahanaahi ishiya usa ningi nanimaapi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiyaamihetini maitaatiwi owetise. Iyataati nisi piwiha Romhiyaami awaisiho mitiho Sisaaho atisati titihemaitandi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nutaano,” undati Porihoi Pesitaasihoai kaundataase. <sup>12</sup> Undih ishiya usa Pesitaasihomi yatih bindawaawi otipipati kaiwi Pesitaasiho koaisawi piwiha atiwi maasi titihemahohiyhiyaaisati Porihoi Romihandaahapi nutandihandapi maasi kiyaisati piwandaase. Piwaata kiyatosati Porihoi Pesitaasiho saundataase. “Kinyi awaisiho Sisaahopi nisi piwiha atinisati titihenimaita Romihanda nutaano tapaani gaasi kinyi awaisiho Sisaahoaapihi nutaapo,” undati Pesitaasiho Porihoi kaundataase.

13 Aihī asisiha wiwa pihitahaiwa aimi sanaihihura awaisiho wo Akiripaahouni komi sanaamaati Benaisihaatuni Pesitaasihoai usondaati mi Sisariyaahanda nomaise. 14 Numwi Pesitaasihoaisami Sisariyaahanda bimihī asisiha pihitati utarihandi sanausotaise. Aihī sura bindawaawi Pesitaasiho awaisiho Akiripaahoai Porihopi saundataase. “Utaaho woi Perikisiho nuwamusoaasati daahi iphatisati neti napusihi napwitatati yaiho bindataise. 15 Aihī nini jihura Jerusaremihandi naindi bimonihī prisihiya mitihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawihya gwinyaaahiyauni Porihopi winihapipa nopisati siyahore siyahore,” tiwi kandawaatopo. Aiwi kiya ningi sandawaatopo. “Kinyi utaamo kimoai kinyi maipihaiwa kiyapaini nyahi tihusaihi napwitaapo undipi kaunde,” ndiwi kandawaatopo. 16 Aihī nini kiyai wihoanjiha saunditi kaundataayo. “Nyahi Romihiyaanini utaaho wopi siyahore siyahore tisaihi keti kuraanhi naanjihandi numwitihaawi siyahandi windi ahimotise. Owetise. Utaaho maipihandi kaise tohihouni isihya kopi siyahore siyahore tiwi katohiyihyauni ahoyaniwi bitotawaawi maipihandi kaise tohiho tipitapaapi atitaatiwihyaami ndiheti bitondaati siyate tati katitandi siyati ahondaise,” unditi kaundataato. 17 Aihī isihya kiya Porihopi siyahore siyahore tiwi katohiyihya nngisawi maasi kimbihapi nasawaayopo. Aihī nini otihī windi minjatiti bowihī keti kuraanhi anjihandi piwihā piwaatiwi titihemaitaatiwihandaatihi bindataati Porihoi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya numwaasi napitaatiwi gandaato. Gaatonihī kiya Porihoi numwaasi nasawaayopo. 18 Aihī isihya ko siyahore, siyahore tiwi katohiyihyauni maasi nisi ndiheti dopi bitotawaawi Porihopi siya siya maipihandi awaindihandi kaihe tiwi katitaawo ndi atinjasonihī piwihā naanjihaapi windi kamaatopo. Owetise. 19 Nehi Autaahaatihopi kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandapuni utaaho wo Jisaasiho aimi napwisi kopi Porihoi japihī nepati asohoematati bindataise tati katihi kandapuni Porihoi itihundawaayopo. 20 Aihī nini piwihā ka atindi tipitapaitandihandapi naanjihi namati Porihoi saundataato. “Kinyi Jerusaremihandahapi naitaino? Naisamihī kinyi piwihā kapihi Jerusaremihandi atindi tipitapaitaano,” undataato. 21 Undonihī Porihoi sandataase, “Nini piwihā mitiho Sisaaho atinisiati titihemaitandi Romihandaahapi nutandi kimbihī bimisanhi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya ninjaawi bimito,” ndataase. Ndihi nini saundataato. “Gaasi shi nini nandihisoaasisanhi Romihanda Sisaahoaapihi naisamihuraapi tunniwi

yahwinohiyihya ginjaaw+ kimb+hi bimito unditi kaundon+hosi yaiho bindataise,” undati Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoai kaundataase. <sup>22</sup> Kaundih+ Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Kiyonaah+ nisangi komi piw+ha katon+hi atitandito,” undataase. Undih+ Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoai saundataase. “Gaasi bouson+hi kiny+ komi piw+ha ati+witaapo,” undataase.

*Por+hoai Tunn+wi Yahwinohiyihya Numwaasi Naiw+ Akiripaay+ Benaisiyaam+ Ndiheti+ Ah+wisawaayopo*

<sup>23</sup> Aih+ bowih+ Akiripaay+ Benaisiya nasamaise. Napih+ isihya usa uti+hi+ apoti+hi+ naasiketihapa gaahapa niw+ niyopi naah+piw+ apw+ti+hi+ gaah+ri ipopi kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aih+ kasanyurisaw+ maasi isihya tunn+wi yahwinohiyihyaami miti+hiyauni sati aunah+pa Sisariyaahandaahap+ awaisaw+hiya usauni anj+handi isihya ahoyan+wi piwaat+itaatiw+handaat+hi nandaawaayopo. Aih+ Pesitaasiho tunn+wi yahwinohiyihyai kaundih+ kiya Por+hoai numwaasi nap+wi nandaawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Numwaasi nandaahauhi Por+ho anj+ti+hi bimih+ Pesitaasiho isihyai saundataase. “Kiny+ awais+hon+ Akiripaahon+ni isihyaati nahatiyaati kimb+hi bimohiy+miyaate. Kimo utaamoai usow+se. Isihya Judaahiya Jerusaremi+handahap+hiyauni kimb+hap+hiyauni utaamo k+mopi maip+haiwa siya siya kaise tiw+ katoh+hore. Aiw+ kiya nahatiya waapi+ti+wi, ‘Utaaho so asohoematati bimimone. Sohoai tipe,’ tiw+ katoh+hore. <sup>25</sup> Aih+ nin+ ko maip+handi windi kiyon+hi mmonataataah+ komi maip+handi kaind+handap+ napw+tondi piw+ha atindi tip+itapaati mmonataati api+paah+ owetise. Aih+ Por+ho kimo sawaho n+ngi sandataase. ‘Nisi piw+ha miti+ho Sisaaho atisati tip+itapaati mmondandi Rom+handahap+ nutaano,’ ndataase. Aih+ nin+ saundataato, ‘gaasi miti+ho ko Sisaahoap+hi nand+hi+soaasisan+hi nutaapo,’ undataato. <sup>26</sup> Iyataahandi kand+ nin+ Sisaahoai piw+ha sis+y+ha ahotahoti+hi kimoai kinyapi nandusoasataayo unditi nyami awais+ho Sisaahopi utaahoaisati ahoya nusoaas+tondi piw+ha baindi atindi mmon+hon+hi owetise. Aih+ kiny+ Akiripaahon+ awais+hon+tihiyataati kiny+ ndihetun+ ami sahi isihyaati k+miyaatami ndihetun+ numwaasi Por+hoai nasataayo. Aisi ko katon+hi nyah+ nahatiyaan+ni biyaati atiti+haawo. Atisi+haawi Sisaahoai Por+hopi piw+ha siy+haape unditi j+pat+ipaitand+ha atindi nin+ naitaano. <sup>27</sup> Piw+ha atindi naitaano tohi+ti+mandi apaapi+maato. Utaaho napw+ti+tand+hoai nandusoasataati piw+ha

wa sisiyihaape unditi jipatipaindi koaisati ahoya namusoasataataahi sandi titihimahe ndi gwinyaataati kandaato,” undati Pesitaasiho isihya sandi anjhandaatih ahoyanohiyhiyaisuni Akiripaahoaisuni kaundataase.

## 26

### *Porihho Akiripaahoai Komi Piwihha Ausaati Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Undati Pesitaasiho kaunda namihaasih Akiripaaho Porihhoai saundataase. “Kinyi piwihha atitaani wani katime,” undataase. Undih Porihho doti bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Nisi piwihha wani namasati ausa kasatitaani atinjatwise,” undataase. Undatosati piwihha namasati sata kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> “Awaisihonj Akiripaahone, nini awaindahandi maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapi siyahore, siyahore tiwi jaiwindohitihandapi kinyi ndiheti kahititando. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanam nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapuni nyahi wapaapi maariho kiho kiho gwinyaawaati kiyohiwaiwaapuni kinyi aimi mmoni pi gwinyaapihone. Saimbi mmoni pi gwinyaapihonitih piwihha nini kahititandi apipaahi maaritataayo. Isi nisi piwihha kahitisanhi kinyi bipi napaisaati atinitaape.

<sup>4</sup> “Aindi nini sangihoninihura nishiyaisati nisi yapipata bimambiti Jerusaremihandi napiti bindataayo. Saindi metihoninihuraapimaawi daindi bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise. Ahi Judaahiya nahatiya sandapi aimi baiwi nisoniwi gwinyaapihiye. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati isihya Judaahiyaami usa Parisihiyo tiwi ambihitohiyhiyaamihonine. Iyataati Parisihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi kiyohitihandi siyate, Autaahaatihomi winihapi pauni ami winihapi pa sawanaamihapauni nepi timaamaipi ahoyawi japepihirawaawi apipaahi naanjhande. Iyati naanjhandisi isihya Judaahiya usaami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaisi ipihatisamahande. Iyataati nini kiyaamihireti japepihiriti kiyonhi Judaahiya nisoniwi honinisi kandapi katitaatiwaahi ausapi sawana katito. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati jihura nyami asoyai Autaahaatihho saundataase, ‘Isihya napohiyhiyai nini ahowimasanihi japihi nepaitaapo,’ undati kaundataase. Kaundati wisasati ahaisihaapi akitihandi akitinhi noaipaitaiso ndi waati gwinyaataayo. Saindi gwinyaahonhi kandapi piwihha nanesih wani kimbih piwihha titihemapi tipitapaahohipipih bitondaayo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati nyami asoya 12 kaiwihyaami saisatoya wani bimohiyimiya kimiyaaisangi Autaahaatihho isihya napohiyhiyai ahowimati japihi numwaito tati katindahandapi akitihandi noaipaitaiso tiwi andititwi

watipitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwī Autaahaatīhomīhīretī nahateweti japepihīrīwī gaapundiwī bindawaayopo. Saiwī kiya gwinyaapī bimauihī amī nisangi naasīkatī kaindī gwinyaatī bindataatī Jisaasihopī Autaahaatīho ahowimati japihī numwaase unditī isīhiyai kaundonihī kandapi kīnyī maipīhandī katapaase ndīwī piwīha nehīhandī awaisihone kandawaatopo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataatī sahī Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiyaate, Autaahaatīho isīhiya napohiyīhiyai japihī ahowimati numwaitandīhandapī gwīnyaitīhaawi naanataamaise. Owetise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataatī nisangi jīhura naasīkatī kaindī isīhiya usa Jisaasiho Nasaretīhandaaahapīhomīhīretī japepihīrīwī gwinyaapī bimohiyīhiyai netī nopīsasītaano ndī gwīnyaataayo. <sup>10</sup> Saindī gwīnyaataatī Jerusaremīhandā kiyohītīhandapī kahītītaano. Pīrisihiyaamī awaisawīhiya mītīhiya pīrisihiyaamī piwīha kandauihī nesi nīnī kapīhī Jerusaremīhandā daindī isīhiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaapī komīhīretī japepihīrohiyīhiyai isītī numwaasi nundī napuwataayo. Iyataatī isīhiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya tiwītaatīwī piwīha katauhaahī nīngī maasī gaasī tipīse undītīhonīne. <sup>11</sup> Aindī nīnī pīhīndīhaiwaara anī gwīharaahaiwa isīhiya ahoyanohīwaiwa nahatewaapīhī daindī isīhiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyai ambīpati yaawīhandī nunyataayo. Sandī nīnī kiyohītīmandī isīhiya kiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahauhī kiya kopī windī gīmaawun yaitondī kiyaapī aponyihī naanīhandī nunyataayo. Iyataatī kiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohītīhandapī apīpaahī aungwohandī aponyataise. Aponyihī aunahīpati wiwaaraahimaawi daindī kiyai naanīhandī nunyataayo.

Sori+hone, kinyi napaapi ningi taapepi nanopisasisise? Kinyi nisi gwinyaahohi+ri+ret+ kamaimbi gi wireti saimbi kiyapaapi kiwahon+ nepi nop+sas+napaise,' ndataase. <sup>15</sup> Aih+ nisiha piwi+ha wihoaan+ha saundataato, 'Awais+hone, kinyi diyaamahonise?' undataato. Undon+hi kom+ha wihoaan+ha ningi sandataase, 'Kinyi taapepi nanop+sasing+hon+ni Jisaasihon+ito. <sup>16</sup> Kinyi nisi ot+pi+pati nip+ bindapaapi wani ki+mandi mmon+hing+ti+mandapuni ami wiwa ipot+hura nang+si+taani kaiwaapuni ausaapi is+hiyai kaund+taape. Aih+ nini sandapi kah+iti+ ah+ngitandi nason+hi wani nisonapaise. Isi kinyi nepapi tit+hi bitose. <sup>17</sup> Ais+ nini is+hiya kiny+hiya Judaahiyaapuni is+hiya usa sami dawaapi+pi+hapi+hiya Judaahiyaamat+pi+metahiyaapuni nand+hi+soaasisan+hi nutaape. Naisam+hi kiya naan+haiwa nah+imisaihaahi nini gisi and+ti+hi+ ginjaati bitoaito. <sup>18</sup> Ginjaati nini bitosan+hi kinyi kiyaapi+hi numbwi kiyaam+ nd+ha nepi nusor+haitaape. Nusor+haasam+hi kiya gaahandi mmonawaawi as+hatind+handaat+hi namasi nepemait+wi nausainj+ti+handetapi nap+taat+we. Aiw+ kiya Bwaas+ri+hi+rami wat+pi+handaat+hi namasi Autaahaat+hom+ wat+pi+handi gaahandetapi nap+taat+wi+ kaitaape. Saimbi kaisam+hi kiya nisapi ginunyaasaihi nini kiyaam+ maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasan+hi kiya noaipapi is+hiya usa nisapi baiwi ginunyaahohiy+hiyaisawi ti+maamait+wi+ maasi bindawaawi Autaahaat+hom+ gaahaiwa naitaat+we,' ndati Jisaasiho kandataase" undati Por+ho Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

*Por+ho Akiripaahoai Autaahaat+hom+ Piwi+ha Ausaati+ Daindi+handapi+ Kaundataase*

<sup>19</sup> Akiripaahoai sata kaundatosati jihaati ami saundataase "Awais+hon+ Akiripaahone, Awais+ho Jisaasiho satati kandih+ atind+ mmon+hoh+ti+handi w+ndi namaamaho. Owetise. <sup>20</sup> W+ndi namaamati aunah+pati Damas+kaasihanda wuwan+nini Autaahaat+hom+ piwi+ha ausaataayo. Aindi kas+ni is+hiya Jerusarem+handi bimohiy+hiyai ausaati piwi+ha kaundataayo. Aindi yap+pati Judiyaahandami aunah+pi+haiwa nahatewaara is+hiyai piwi+ha ausaati kaundataayo. Aindi ami is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+pi+metahiyaapi+hi kaan+hi nundi Autaahaat+hom+ piwi+ha ausaati is+hiyai kaundataayo. Aindi nini piwi+ha ausaataati is+hiyai saund+ti kaundataayo: Sahi sami maip+haiwa kiyoh+waiwa namamapi Autaahaat+hoenda nap+wi nepemait+wise. Aiw+ sami nepemaitoh+ti+handi kandet+ tit+hi japepih+ri+wi gaahandi kaiwi bimaaw+ise und+ti is+hiyai kaundataayo. <sup>21</sup> Saindi

pwiha Autaahaatihomi ausaati kaundonhi kandapi Judaahiya ningi niwitotwi anj awaindihandaatih niwawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihon ningi anditiniwati ninjaati bimih nini bimaami napiti wani asisima kimehi kimirandaise. Aih wani nini kimbhi bitondaati Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi sahi nahatiyaati awaisawhiyaatangisuni nehiyaatangisuni ausaati kasatataato. Iyataati nisi pwiha sa kasatohima ningi gwinyapeniti pwiha wa nehha kasatataamaato. Owetise. Jihura Mosesihouni ishiya usa Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiya piropetihyauni siyati ipotihura noaipaitaise tiwi katohiha naasika nini kasatataato. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati Mosesihouni Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyauni satawaatopo. Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihon Ahiwisihon yaawhandi neti napwitaase. Napotati ishiya napohiyhiya japihi nepaitaatwihandapi ko jhi kiyaunjati nepaitaise. Siyati nepataati ishiya Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni saundataise, 'Nini sangisi kaindisasiti jhi nepataayo. Nepataayoni sahi nisapi ginunyaawaawaahi nini sangi japihi asihatindihandaatihapi nasamaasanhi nausainjitihandi naitaapo,' tati ausaati pwiha kaunditaise tiwi katohihaare. Iyataati kiyaami pwiha satwi katohihaapi aimi noaipase satiti kasatataato," undati Porihon Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

*Porihon Akiripaahoai Jisaasihopi Gwunyaitandi Kaundataase*

<sup>24</sup> Satati Porihon taati kaundihon awaisihon Pesitaasiho waati kaahaatati Porihonai saundataase. "Porihonye, kinyi apipaahi naharitapaase. Kinyi pihitipi gwinyaitaapihaiwa nehinihi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi awaindihandi kandaahi neti nahopisasih kinyi naharitapaase," undataase. <sup>25</sup> Undihon Porihonihon wihooniha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisihon, nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Nini titihi gwinyaataati akitinhi kahitataato. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati saiwaapi awaisihon Akiripaaho aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihon yamaandi nini ausaati kaundataato. Iyataati saiwa noasati noaipahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Auta ishiyaami ndiheti noaipasihon aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihon nini gwinyaataati kandaato," undataase. <sup>27</sup> Undatosati awaisihon Akiripaahoai Porihon saundataase. "Awaisihon, kinyapi nini ishiya Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaami pwiha katohihaapi aimi gwinyaapihonitihon gisonataayo," undaase. <sup>28</sup> Undihon Akiripaaho Porihonai saundataase. "Wani



kimura ningi piwaha masimonji kandingonyimonjapi nepemaititi keti Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaanihino,” undati Akiripaaho Porihoi kaundataase. <sup>29</sup> Kaundih Porihomaha Akiripaahoi saundataase. “Masihonji atimbosapi nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. O utarihandi atimbipihura nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. Isi kinyuni isihya nahatiya wani bimohiyimiyauni nisataiwi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundito. Iyataahandi kandi nisataiwi naanhaiwa pihitiwi nepi napwitiataatiwihandapi pondise,” undati Porihoi kaundataase. <sup>30</sup> Undati Porihoi kaundih awaisihoi Akiripaahouni gamaniho Pesitaasihouni Benaisihaatuni isihya kapihi maasi bimohiyihyauni dowayoyo. <sup>31</sup> Dosisi ipaahaapi nowayoyo. Aiwi usa aimi niyauhi Pesitaasihouni Akiripaahouni Benaisihaatuni sawanaahi yandih bitotawaawi sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kimoai tiwaatuni ami napuwaatisangi kaitihati kati maipihandi windi kamaise,” nnawaatopo. <sup>32</sup> Saniwosawi Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoi saundataase. “Kimo utaamo Sisaahopi nisi piwaha atisati titihenimaita nutaano tati kamaatonaahi nuwausoasitihati kati aimi Sisaahoaapihi nutaano tati kandaase,” undati kaundataase.

## 27

### *Porihoi Romihandaahapi Sipihandoti Notaise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih isihya napwitohiyihya aunahipati Romihandaahapi sipihandoti nutaatiwaha asisihapi awaisawihya katawaatopo. Aih asisihai kehi Porihoisuni isihya napwitohiyihya usaisuni numwaapi utaaho wo tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisihoi iwinjaati bitoaitandi komi ikwiraatih ahewisawaayopo. Iyataati komi ambipati Juriyaasore. Iyataati so Juriyaasiso tunniwi yahwinohiyihya awaisihoi Sisaahomihyaare tohiyihyaami usaisi winjaati bindataahore. <sup>2</sup> Aih sipihandi windi aunahipati Atiramitiyaamihandaahapihandi yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwaaraahapi nutandihandi kapihi ahondaise. Iyataati sipihandi sandi mbipa nasataati mbipa kapaaraahi neti isisi nutandi apotihiri autaahi ipateti wiramapihande. Aih kandoti nini Rukihoninihimaawi nahatiyaanini yamwaahaayo. Aih sipihandi kandi nanyamaasi notaise. Aih ami Arisitakaasiho yapipati Masetoniyaahandami aunahipati Tesaronikaahandaahapihoaisaati maasi nohaayo. <sup>3</sup> Nowaati bowih aunahipati Saitonihanda noaiphaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi sipihandi ahotih

bindihaawi Juriyaasiho Porihoai gaahati kawisati kinyi naisihiya wapa nenoaahitisaamihapaapi nahimitaatiwi daimbi usonime undataase. <sup>4</sup> Aihhi nyahi Saitonihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti nohaayo. Niyonihhi mbipa waati nasataati neti sipihandi ikipindihhi namati sipihandi nanyamaasi yapipati Saipiraasihandami dawaapihihi mbipa owehihoanji notaise. <sup>5</sup> Aihhi sipihandi siyati nanyamaasi naihi nowaati yapihauri Sirisiyaahandamuni Pambiriyaahandamuni deti durihiri awairihiri nimandirihiraatihhi nohaayo. Nowaati yapipati Risiyaahandami aunahipati Mairaahanda noaipihaayo. <sup>6</sup> Noaipawaati tunniwi yahwinohihihiyaami awaisiho nyangi nanyamaasi naisiho sati aunahipita sipihandi windi aunahipati Arekisandiriyaahandaahapihandi ahotihhi ko mmonataise. Iyataati sandi sipindi Romihandaahapi nutandi ahotihhi mmonataise. Mmonatosati nyangi nanyamaasi sipihandi kandoti yamwaataise. <sup>7</sup> Aihhi sipihandi kandoti yamwaawaati nohaayo. Niyonihhi mbipa neti sipihandi mitaahiwati ikipindihhi sipihandi namati bipi nanyamaasi naihi bipi nohoaasonihhi asisitha taahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Sananyihhi nowaati aunahipa Naitaasihandami deti noaipihaayo. Aihhi sura nyami nutihaahihoanapi mbipa aungwohandi nasataati nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapusihi namati sipihandi nanyamaasi wira notaise. Noti yapipati witi durihirami otihati ahetiipati katami ambipati Kiritihandisi kandami dawaapihihi mbipa owehihoanji nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi Sarimonihandi nusatipawaati nohaayo. <sup>8</sup> Iyaati yapipati kati Kiritihandami deti kini nohaayo. Iyataati nyahi keti nutihaahandapi naanjihi bipi nunjaati wapihi noaipihaayo. Iyataati kapihhi noaipahohipipihapi ambipati satiwi ambihitiwihapihe: Sipihandi Ahotitandihapihi Gaahapihe tiwi ambihitohipipihhi noaipihaayo. Iyataati sapihhi aunahipati Resiyaahandami dete. <sup>9</sup> Aihhi kapihhi bimonihi asisitha pihitati sananyotaise. Aihhi ami Judaahiyaami asisitha wa Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandihandapi gwinyaitaatiwi nandapa namaanihohiha aimi sanotaise. Iyataati sura mbipa aungwohandi noaipaitandihuraasi mbipa aungwohandi noaipataati durihiri waati tiwayaataise. Aihhi Porihho kiyaisi saundataase. <sup>10</sup> "Isimiyaate, nini saindi gwinyaataayo nyahi wani nohaawaahi otihapihi naanhandi naito. Iyaati ikipipa durihiraatihhi nawatitaise. Iyataati ikipipaahihhi windi owemetitaise. Nyahi isihiyaanangimaawi ahoyaati naanhandi naito,"

undataase. <sup>11</sup> Undihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisiho Porihopwiha kaundisiha windi atihomaawise. Atihomaawisati sipihandi isiwisihomihauhi sipihandamisihiomihauhi atiwisataise. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati nyahi nowaati bimohipipihidurihiri tiwayaahonihura biyati sipihandi ahotitandihapihimetati maipitihinamapi kapihinamasi nutaatiwi isihya sipihandoti bimohiyihya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandikiyaami katotimandimbipa owetanihapihinuwi Pinikisihanda bimitaatiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandi sipihandi notiahotimbipihapi ambipate. Iyataati Pinikisihandi sandiyapipati Kiritihanda ahendaise. Iyati sapihimbipaapi sipihandi noaatati ahotitandi gaahapihe.

*Mbipa Aungwohandi Nasataati Durihiri Waati Tiwayaataise*

<sup>13</sup> Aihitipihogoti itipiyataati durihiri windi waati timipiyaasihikiya satawaatopo. "Aimi gaasinyami katohipipihapinutihawo," tawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nga nutotiwikapihinamasi niyauhi yapipati Kiritihandamihini durihiraatihinohaayo. <sup>14</sup> Nowaati otihitihiketitipihowo ipihonoaipasihioaanapihoretwiambihitohiho aungwohandinasataise. Iyataati so itipihoyapipati Kiritihandaihoaanapi nasataise. <sup>15</sup> Aihinyahi itipihonapihioaanikihooni nutotaatiyonihimbipa waati nasataatinyaipindihinamawaati mbipainihioaanikihooninanyamaasinaihinohaayo. <sup>16</sup> Aihinowaati yapipati witi maipihonjidurihiramitotiaati ahetisi konjami daawaapipihimbipaapi noataatinoahaayo. Iyataati sonji yaponjami ambipati Kotaahande. Aihikapihiyapipatikatamihininohaawi kopuho wo sipihandamitasaahaasininwiraposauhi sipihandi notaati aisinaisiho nesipawaatinaitihaahandapinaanaataise.\* <sup>17</sup> Aihikiya bipikaimbiwipaipinepisipihandaasiniahiyawaayopo. Ahiyawosawiwirihiriwirinepikiraahisipihandi anitiwiotihapihiwisasawaayopo. Sandiwisasotimandimbipaaraahi durihiri waati tiwayaataati kwitiwati tiwatatitaihi kandapi wisasawaayopo. Aihikiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo sipihandi naupwasi yapipati Apirikaahandamihini niyataati aripatisi numwihatati ahotanihidurihirinetikwitiwonihisipihandi maipititaisotwigiwinyapenawaawiyayawaayopo. Yayawaawiahotihiri autaahtimbipanasataatisipihandinesisinutandiwirahohirihirinesipapi yatihiahiyawaayopo.

\* **27:16:** So kopuso sipihandi maipitati nawatisonihura isihya koaasini yamwaapi nehihaati mangirainihinotitaatiwihore.

Aihi mbipaaraahi neti nyaipindati nanyamaasi naihi nohaayo. <sup>18</sup> Aihi mbipaaraahi durihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandi neti kwitiwati kisihisisataise. Aihi bowihi sipihandami otipipatihiya ikipipa sipihandoti ahotimbipa wapa nepi durihiraatih yotawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Yotiwawi ami bowihi jihara sipihandami apotihiri mbipaapihiruni ipati apotihiri mbipaapi wirahohipatuni wirihiruni wapa ahotih wihoanjhapa kiyaami gwinyaahohitihanda nepi durihiraatih yotawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Aihi itipihho windi namaamihati kandinhi itipiyataati neti kisihisinisataise. Siyati kisihisinisatoaatihi asisihataahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Aihi asisihataaiwaiwa tiwipati napapihih ipihouni kaumbwaatuni apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi minjaho. Aihi nyahi waati siyaati gwinyaahaayo. Nyahi wapihi nowaati windi biyaati namoaipaito kimbhi durihiraatih kiyaaninhi owetito taati waati aungwohandi gwinyaahaayo. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati asisihataahiwaiwa kiya nandapa windi namaanwi bindawaayopo. Aihi Porihho kiyaami ndiheti doti otihapihi bitondaati kiyai saundataase. "Isimiyaate, nisi piwihajhi kasatohiha atiwi yapipati Kiritihanda bindawaawisi kahapaamapi wapi nepi durihiraatih timaamaitauhe. Iyataati Ami nyahi isihyaaninisangi naanjihandi kimiyaati windi namaitaanihe.

<sup>22</sup> Isi wani sami maariho windi owemaasetane satataato. Iyataati nyami usa naanjihandi nepi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Nehi sipihandisaahih durihiri neti nawatisonih owetitaise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati nini kasatohititandi sandi Autaahaathiho akithopi gaapunditi japepihirohohomi enjerihho otipipathiho yamahapataatih bimisiho wani apatih nisi deti nasati bitondaise. <sup>24</sup> Nasati bitondaati ningi sandataase, 'Porihone, nini durihiraatih owetito tibi yaimbi waati gimunyaape. Autaahaathiho katihi nopaini numbwi Sisaahoaapihi noaipaitaise. Isi kinyi Sisaahoenda naisamih Autaahaathihom maaritindihandaah gi ginjaati bimonih isihya kimiya kinyapi anditititaapo. Aiwi windi naanjihandi nepi namaapwitaapo. Owetise,' ndati kandataase. <sup>25</sup> Satati kandataasi sahi isimiyaate, windi waati yamaiwise. Iyataati Autaahaathiho kandimumwaan kamwaan titih noaipaitaise ndi gwinyaataayo. <sup>26</sup> Iyataahandi kandi nyahi nowaati yapipati witi durihiram otihati ahetipatami aripataatih sipihandi noti numwihatitaise. Numwihatataati sipihandi maipititaise," undati Porihho isihya kiyai kaundataase. <sup>27</sup> Aihi Saararehiri yatimwi sananyihihura mbipa mbwaati durihiri tiwayaataati nanyamaasi notaise.

Nanyamaasi naihi nowaati durihiri kirami ambipati Metitereniyanihandatithi nohaayo. Nohaawi apatithi apwiteteti ipho otihasinisura sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyhiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. “Nyah! aima yapipati witami deti nasahaayono,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

<sup>28</sup> Aiw! kiya saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihiri wiri nawiha wirandahiri durihiri namihandatiwi mhaapi durihiraatithi nusoasauhi mhaapi notaise. Naihi mmonawa durihirami mhaapi tonjindihandami mitaahandi 40 kiyatitih mmonawaawi mandih aripataini sangiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiw! nuwi wonji otihitih wirihiri kiri durihiraatithi jihaati nusoasawaayopo.

<sup>29</sup> Mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo wiwa sipihandi nawiha ahetanihapihi notaati nawihaara kwitunati kaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi namapi wiwa nawihaamatiya naanji nangisandihaiwa wirihiri senihandami otasaahaasin wirandihaiwa mauritih mauritih siyihaiwa sipihandami otasaahaasinapi durihiraatithi nusoasawaayopo. Sandi naanjihaiwa durihiraatithi nusoasohitimandi sipihandi namoti kapihi ahotitandi kiyawaayopo. Aiw! kiya saiwi kaiwosawi bindawaawi keti bowati ipho noaipane tiwi katawaatopo.

<sup>30</sup> Aih! kiya sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyhiya sipihandi kapihmapi nutaatiwi kopuho jih nepi sipihandoti ahiyohi nepi durihiraatihimawaayopo. Durihiraatihimawaawi sipihandami mandhaasinapi senihaiwa sipihandi namutandi durihiraatithi nusoasahaayo tiwi jaiwaiwi isiwemanawaayopo.

<sup>31</sup> Aih! Porho kiyaisi usonatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami awaisihoaisuni tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaaisuni saundataase. “Isihiya kimiya nutaatiwiyohiyhiya naisaihaahi sahi windi asiyhiyaatimetitaapo napwitaapo,” undataase.

<sup>32</sup> Undati kiyai kaundih kiya tunniwi yahwinohiyhiya kopuhomi wirihiri naihra otipamawaayopo. Otipamihauhi mhaapi durihiraatithi kopuho timahiyataise.

<sup>33</sup> Aih! ami bowitandi detitih isihiya nandapa nandaatiwi Porho piwih satati kaundataase. “Saararehiri yatimweti nandapa baiwi windi namaaniwi nasawaayopo.

<sup>34</sup> Isi wani nini kasatataatoni nandapa wapa naniwise. Nanawaawi baiwi anditititaatiwo. Iyataati sahi naanjihandi nepi windi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Isi sahi sandapi pihitiwi waati gimunyaapi bipi nandapa naniwise,” undati Porho kiyai kaundataase.

<sup>35</sup> Kiyai sata kaundatosati Porho nandapa biretihandi netaise. Neti isiwatataati kiyaami

ndiheti Autaahaatihoi nandapaapi, “Kinyi gaahone gaare,” undati gaapundataise. Gaapundatosati biretihandi kandi naumboti nanataise. <sup>36</sup> Nainjihi isihya nahatiya Porihoi iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawi kiya baiwi maarho witiwi kiyaisangi ami nandapa wapa nanawaayopo. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati nyahi sipihandi sandoti nyohiyihyaanini titaahiyihyaanini 276 kiyaahyaanine. <sup>38</sup> Isi isihya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga naniwosawi sipihandi usaayataati autaahi durihiramihaati nutotiwitiwitihandi aripihomatiyahandisi kandi nepi durihiraatihiyotawaayopo.

### *Sipihandi Maipindaise*

<sup>39</sup> Aihai aimi bowihi sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihya yapipati witi ahetih jawaayopo. Jawaahandi kandi yapipati maahiwitetiwitiwindi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Aihai nehi gotirihiroti aripati gaahandi ahetih jawaayopo. Jawaawi sipihandi kapihi nesi niyaati nga ahaito tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>40</sup> Saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihaiwa nawihamatiya naanihaiwa wirandihaiwa sipihandi windi namutandi durihiraatihijihitimahohiwaiwaami wirihaiwa kiya nepi namainjamawaayopo. Namainjamihauhi kaiwa mihatihidurihiraatihinotiwataise. Aihai ami sipihandami saihiri jihura nepi wisasohirihiri sipihandi kiraahi nepi aripataihooanemaitaatiwi nesipawaayopo. Aihai ami apotihiri mbipaapihiri sipihandami mandihaasini ahotirihiri nepi autaahi wirawaayopo. Wirihauhi mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesi yapipati ahetihooanjaripataatihapi notaise. <sup>41</sup> Notaati aripati witi durihiraatihiyamatihitiwanyapanati ahetihhata sipihandi niyati kandami mandihara anitisiati namihatataise. Aihai durihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandami ahoshaasini waati neti kwitiwataise. Kwitasihura sipihanditiwatataise. <sup>42</sup> Aihai tunniwi yahwinohiyihya satiwi gwinyapenawaayopo “Napwtohiyihya durihiraatihinaahimanimi nuwi mangiraini noaipapi yamaanihimaita tiwitihaawo,” tiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. <sup>43</sup> Aihai tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisiho sa piwihai atisataati Porihoi maawi tiwitaawo tati gwinyaataati Porihoi anditiwiwitiandikiyaisi saiwi kamaiwise undataase. Undatosati isihya durihiraatihinganaahimanihohiyihyai tunniwi yahwinohiyihyaami awaisiho saundataase. “Sahi baiwi naahimanihohiyihyaati durihiraatihinaupwaatiwi naahimanimimihini mangiraini aripataatihinoaipaitaatiwi nuwise,” undataase. <sup>44</sup> Undatosati isihya

durihiraatihî wîndî naahimaamanîwîhiyai saundataase. “Sahî nahatiyaatî sipihandamî tiwatatimbipa ipatî kapa nepise. Nepî kapa anîtiwî isipî durihiraatihî naahimanîmî mîhinî mangîrainî aripataatihî noaipaitaatîwî nuwise,” undataase. Aihî nyahî komî pîwîha atisaatî katî kiyahaayo. Kiyaatî naahimanîmî nowaatî mîhinî mangîrainî aripataatihî nahatiyaanîngî nga notahaayo.

## 28

### *Porîho Yapîpatî Maipîhonjî Morîtaahanda Bindataise*

<sup>1</sup> Nga notawaatî mîhinî mangîrainî bindîhaayo. Bimonîhî isîhiya kapîhapîhiya satî yapitî durîhiramî otîhaatî ahetihi nyahî kata noaipahohîpatapî Morîtaahande nyatawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Aihî isîhiya kapîhapîhiya nyangi gaahatî kanyiwî nanyamaawaayopo. Aihî wipatî wipîwataatî aungwohandî mbînyamanataise. Aihî isîhiya kapîhapîhiya sisîha tîhoaahauhî nyahî tîhwîndîhaayo. <sup>3</sup> Aihî Porîho dapîpatî taahîwaiwa asakiyatî netaise. Netî nahatewa namasatî tîhoaataise. Tîhoaasîhî akwîranîho wo isîhiyai ikwîtandîho sisundîhî noaipataise. Noaipatî Porîhomî ikwîretî ikotaise. <sup>4</sup> Ikotî Porîhomî ikwîretî wîrandataise. Wîrandîhî isîhiya kapîhapîhiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawî kiya sanawaatopo, “Utaaho kîmo isîhiyai tiwamahore. Tiwamahondaahandî kandî durîhiraatîhî wîndî owemetatî nasataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwî kiyaamî autaahaatîho jaiwîtiwîhopî satawaatopo. “autaahaatîho wanî komî kaindîhandapî wihoaanîhandî nunyataisî napwîtaise,” tîwî kiya kanawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Aihî akwîranîho koai Porîho tipîndatî sisîhaapîhî tîhoaataise. Aihî kandapî Porîho wîndî naanîhandî namese. Owetise. <sup>6</sup> Aihî isîhiya satî yapita bimohiyîhiya Porîho akwîranîho ikwîndîhandapî ketî nahaapanatunî amî ketî napwîtaiso tîwî Porîhoai kiyaanîhî winjatawaayopo. Utaarîhandetî pîhîtiwî iwinjasauhî Porîhoai akwîranîho ikwîndîhandapî wîndî naanîhandî namese. Aihî kiya pîhîtiwî gwînyapenîmbîwî namapî satawaatopo. “Kîmo utaamo autaahaatîho wore,” tawaatopo. Sandî Porîhopî katohîtimandî autaahaatîho jaiwîtiwîhopî gwînyaapîhiyaasî kandapî kore tîwî Porîhopî katawaatopo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataatî nyamî bimohîpîpîhapî detî yapîpatî satî utaaho womîhate. Iyataatî utaaho somî ambîpatî Papîriyaasihore. Papîriyaasiho so yapîpatî nyahî nowa noaipahohîpatî Morîtaahandî jaatî awaisîhoematatî bindataahore. Isî ko Papîriyaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi komî anîpîpîhapî notaise. Nanyamaasi notî gaahatî kanyisatî nyainjaatî biyatî bimîhî asisîha mairî

manya sananyotaise. <sup>8</sup> Aihĩ Papĩriyaasihomĩ sapiho sisĩha nusoipati gwĩhĩho jĩtipatisa gwĩhiyataati anaaŋĩ nanotondaise. Nanototihĩ Porĩho koaapĩhĩ notaise. Notĩ kopĩ gaapundataise. Gaapundati ikwĩrĩ ahĩwisataise. Ahĩwisati komĩ timbĩpa Jisaasihomĩ watipĩhanda nemwataise. <sup>9</sup> Siyati Porĩho kaihĩ mmonĩwĩ atisawaawĩ satĩ yapitaahapĩhiya nahatiya timbĩpaisahiya Porĩhoapĩhĩ nasawaayopo. Nasauhĩ naasikati kiyati Porĩho kiyaamĩ timbĩpa Jisaasihomĩ watipĩhanda nemwataise. <sup>10</sup> Aihĩ isĩhiya kapĩhapĩhiya nyapĩ gaahiyaare tĩwĩ maaritawaawĩ ikipĩpa maaritĩwĩ nehĩ nanyinyawaayopo. Aihĩ nyahĩ kapĩhĩ Morĩtaahanda bimonĩhĩ waatĩho muri mingwaasĩ sananyotaise. Sananyihĩ bimainjaati sipĩhandĩ wĩndotĩ nutĩhaawiyonĩhura ikipĩpa wapa nyahĩ nenoaahĩtimbĩpaapĩ nesi nuwĩ sipĩhandĩ kandotĩ ahiyawaayopo.

*Porĩho Morĩtaahanda Namasi Notĩ Romĩhanda Noaipataise*

<sup>11</sup> Aihĩ nyahĩ sipĩhandĩ wĩndotĩ yamwaahaayo. Iyataati sipĩhandĩ nyahĩ yamwaahohĩtĩmandĩ mbĩpa mbwaati durĩhĩrĩ tiwayaasĩhĩ namati owetanĩhuraapo tati ahotinjahande. Iyataati sandĩ sipĩhandĩ aunahĩpati taunĩhandĩ Arekisandĩriyaahandaahapĩhande. Iyataati sipĩhandĩ sandamĩ mandĩhaasinĩ autaahaatĩhuri jaiwĩtĩwĩhuraamĩ siwipati kaiwĩ ahiyawĩhande.

<sup>12</sup> Aihĩ kandotĩ nyahĩ nohaayo. Nowaati aunahĩpati Sirakiyusihanda noaipĩhaayo. Noaipawaati kapĩhĩ bimonĩhĩ asisĩha mairĩ manya sananyotaise. <sup>13</sup> Sananyihĩ kapĩhĩ Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaati aunahĩpati wĩtĩ Risiyamĩhanda noaipĩhaayo. Aihĩ kapĩhĩ nanowaatatĩ bowihĩhura mbĩpa gotĩ mbwaataise. Aihĩ mbĩpa kapa asisĩha yatairetĩ mbwaataati nanyamaasi naihĩ nowaati aunahĩpati wĩtĩ Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapĩhĩ sipĩhandĩ namasi tĩmahiyahaayo. <sup>14</sup> Tĩmahiyaati kapĩhĩ isĩhiya usa Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai usonĩhaayo. Aihĩ kiya Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya wonjĩ maasĩ bimitĩhaawo nyatawaatopo. Aihĩ nyahĩ kiyaisaati kapĩhĩ bimonĩhĩ Saararehĩrĩ naasairĩhĩ sananyotaise. Sananyihĩ kapĩhĩ Putiyorihanda namasi yapipataapĩhĩ aunahĩpati Romĩhandaahapĩ nohaayo.

<sup>15</sup> Siyaati taawaati niyonĩhĩ isĩhiya usa Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya Romĩhandaahapĩhiya nyapĩ taawĩ nasopo tauhĩ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawĩ nyangisaati nutanaati piwaatĩndĩhaawĩ japĩ wihoaaŋĩ nasawaayopo. Napĩwĩ aŋĩhaiwa nawĩho nunyawĩ



nanoaitaat+wi+haiwa mauri maiwa ahetimbipi+hi usa nap+wi jaaw+ bindawaayopo. Aih+ ami usa kiyai nusatipapi+mitaah+ nasawaayopo. Nap+wi kahapaamap+pa ahiyaw+ naw+ho nehoh+pi+pi+hi Apiyaasihanda nyap+ jaaw+ bindawaayopo. Aih+ nyah+ nowaat+ noaipahon+hi kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aih+ ami Por+ho kiyais+ usonataat+ maar+ho witat+ and+titataise. Iyat+ sandap+ Por+ho Autaahaat+hoai gaare undat+ gaapundataise. <sup>16</sup> Aih+ kiyaisaat+ nutasi maas+ nowaat+ aunah+pat+ Rom+handa noaip+haayo. Noaipahon+hi Rom+hiyaami awaisaw+hiya satawaatopo. “Gaasi Por+ho an+hand+ w+nd+ yand+hand+ net+ bimon+hi tunn+wi yahw+nohiy+hiyaami wo naasoh+ iwinjaat+ bim+to,” tawaatopo.

*Por+ho Rom+handa Autaahaat+hom+ Piw+ha Ausaataise*

<sup>17</sup> Aih+ Por+ho Rom+handa noaipat+ bimih+ asis+ha mair+ ma sanausotaise. Sanawih+ Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya kap+hi Rom+handa bimohiy+hiyaap+ gandaase. Gaat+hi kiya nap+wi ahoyanawaayopo. Nap+wi ahoyan+hauhi kiyai Por+ho saundataase. “Nisi nais+hiyaate, nyami isi+hiyai nin+ maip+hand+ w+nd+ kawind+ it+hund+ti tit+ w+nd+ kamaawiso. Aind+ nin+ nyami asoyaami gaahaiwa nyah+ newaat+ isi+wasoh+waiwa w+nd+ net+ namop+isaso. Owetise. Owetih+hand+ kand+ neh+ Jerusarem+handa nan+puwawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya Rom+hiyaami ikw+raat+hi+n+mawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Aih+ Rom+hiya nisi p+wi+ha atiwi tit+hemap+ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “K+mo utaamo maip+hand+ w+nd+ kiyon+hi tiwaat+ naan+hand+ numw+ti+haawo,” tawaatopo. Aiw+ kiya n+ngi bipi nat+wi+noaas+to tiwi katawaatopo. <sup>19</sup> Sat+wi katauh+hand+ kand+ Judaahiyaami awaisaw+hiya p+wi+ha sa baiwi at+homiwi+ nemap+ satawaatopo, “Por+hoai nat+pi+musoasawise kon+hi napw+ndane,” tawaatopo. Aih+ nisi p+wi+ha awais+ho Sisaaho atisat+ tit+hen+maitand+ nasataayo. Iyataat+ nisi nasoh+it+mand+ nyami isi+hiya nais+hiyaap+ maip+haiwa saiwi saiwi kiyawaayopo titand+ nasataamaayo, owetise. <sup>20</sup> Aih+ sandap+ nin+ sangi jason+ti p+wi+ha kasat+and+ gand+ nasamaataayo. Is+raher+hiya utaaho wop+ nyangi jap+hi nanyamaitand+ nap+taise tiwi waat+ gw+nyaap+ jaaw+ bindawaayopo. Aih+ nin+ kop+ aim+ nasat+ nyangi nanyamaase nd+ kom+hi+ret+ japepih+rataayo. Saind+ kom+hi+ret+ japepih+ron+hi kandap+ n+ngi nan+puwawaayopo,” undat+ Por+ho kiyai kaundataase. <sup>21</sup> Aih+ kiyaami+ha Por+hoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyap+ siyahore, siyahore, tiwi utip+hand+ Judiyaahandaahap+ namaapihi w+nd+

atihomiso. Iyataati ami isihya usa Judiyaahandaahapihiya kimbihapi nasawaahandi kandi kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi windi atihomisawaawi windi kamaanyatauhi atihomiso.

<sup>22</sup> Iyataati aunahipa nahatewara isihya Jisaasihomihireti japepihrohiihiyaapi maipihaiwa katiwi itihitauhi nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaane. Isi sandapi wani kiwahoni kinyi kinyi gwinyahingitihandapi kanyatitaape,” undiwi Porihoi kaundawaatopo.

<sup>23</sup> Aiji kiya piwiha piwaatitaatiwi asisaha wa katiwi Porihoi sawi ahiyawaayopo. Aiji asisaha kiyaami ahiyohiheti isihya taahiihiya anipipih Porihoi bimimbipih ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanihauhi Porihoi asisahaatihapi piwiha namasati Autaahaathiho iwinja bimindihandapi ausaati kaundataase. Aiji kiya Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi akite tiwi kopi gwunyaitaatiwi Porihoi Mosesihom piwiha ahotisahaapuni isihya usa Autaahaathihom piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiihiyaami katohahaapuni tanyaaha biyati ausaati kaundataase. Siyati kaundi mi naihi ipihoi noti namaatipataise.

<sup>24</sup> Kaundih isihya usa komi piwiha atisawaawi piwiha akithaare tawaatopo. Aiji ami usa komi piwiha atisawaahandi kandi akaahaare tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Owetise. <sup>25</sup> Aiji Porihoi piwiha wa sataha kaundataase. “Autaahaathihom Itipihoi jihura sami jaasoyaisi Aisaiyaahom maahomwaanapi kaundisaha sa sami jaasoyaapuni sapuni titih kandaase. <sup>26</sup> Iyati Autaahaathiho Aisaiyaahoai saundataase. “Kinyi numbwi isihya siyai satipi kaunde.

‘Sahi pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi akithandi windi mondaapo. Aiji sahi pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi gimunyaitaapo unde.

<sup>27</sup> Iyataati satipi kaunde hitohitimandi apaapi maahere. Isihya siya ndiha aimi namaimapihiyaare. Aiji ami kiyaami atihomwaanpi aimi napwitiwiihiyaare. Aiji kiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi atiwi naitaatiwihandapi poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmoniw baiwi atiwi baiwi itatamaniw gwinyaapi nngisenda nepemaitiw napisaihaahi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyaami naanjiwaiwai maawi nemwaitaanihe,’

*Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*

undati Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaathiho kaundataase. Satati kaundih Aisaiyaaho katati ahaisahaare. <sup>28</sup> Iyataati Autaahaathihom piwiha nyangi japihi nanyamaasitihandapiha sahi windi baiwi atihomisopo. Atihomisauhi isihya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi Autaahaathiho aimi nusoasise. Isi kiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi nini

pīwīha ka kaundisanīhi baiwī atitaapo,” undatī Porīho Judaahiyaamī awaisawīhiyai kaundataase. <sup>29</sup> Undatī Porīho pīwīha saiwa kaundihī isīhiya usa baiwī komī pīwīhaapī akītīhaare tīwī gwīnyaahohiyīhiyaunī gīmunyaahohiyīhiyaunī nowaawī pīwīha kīha kīha kanīwī sawana itīhīnnawaatopo. <sup>30</sup> Iyatī Porīho anīhandī wīndaapīhī bindataise. Bindataatī kīhaara kīhaara anīhandī komī bimindīhandapī nawīho tīmataise. Iyatī kandī anīhandaapīhī bimihī kīnaungwīha yatīmwi sanausotaise. Iyatī kīnaungwīha sauretī Porīho kapīhī bimihī isīhiya napīwī koai iwinjahauhīhiyai gaahatī kawīsatī numwaataise. <sup>31</sup> Gaahatī kawīsatī iwinjaatī Autaahaatīho bimindīhandapī ausaatī isīhiyaisī kaundataase. Iyatī Porīho Awaisīho Jīsasī Kīraisīho katatī kaiwaiwaapīha wīndī yamaayatī andītītātī pīwīha ausaatī kaundataase. Kaundihī Porīho koai saiwa kamaimē undīwī isīhiya usa wīndī itīhīmundopo. Owetise. (Aposerihiyaamī kiyohīwaiwaapī Rukīho jīpatīpaisīha nasatī kīmbīhīndaise.)

# **Rom̃hiyaap̃i Ut̃ip̃iho** **Por̃ho Rom̃hiyaap̃i Ut̃ip̃imand̃i** **K̃imand̃i J̃ip̃at̃ip̃aind̃ihand̃e** **K̃imand̃i Rom̃hiyaap̃i** **Ut̃ip̃imand̃ap̃i Nes̃ip̃ihand̃e**

Awais̃ihom̃i p̃iw̃iha awusaitand̃i natausaasih̃i p̃iw̃iha nesi nais̃iho Por̃ho ut̃ip̃ihaiwa Autaahaat̃ihom̃i p̃iwaahaiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwa j̃ip̃at̃ip̃iyataise. Rom̃hiyaap̃ihauñi Korind̃ihiyaap̃i ut̃ip̃ihand̃i j̃ihanduñi kap̃ihanduñi Tesaronaikaahiyaap̃ihanduñi am̃i Timotehop̃ihanduñi Taitusihop̃ihanduñi Pirimoñihop̃ihanduñi saiwa Por̃ho j̃ip̃at̃ip̃iyataise. Aih̃i am̃i is̃ihiya usa gw̃inyapenawaaw̃i p̃iw̃iha Ip̃iruhiyaap̃iha Por̃ho k̃im̃iko j̃ip̃at̃ip̃iyahaare t̃iw̃i gw̃inyaawaayopo.

## *Rom̃hiyaap̃i P̃iw̃iha Nap̃imasataise*

Por̃ho ut̃ip̃iho k̃imo j̃ip̃at̃ip̃ais̃imop̃i tanyaaha nes̃ip̃at̃i ausaat̃i katis̃iha (1:1-17)

Woho apopaat̃i sawaho sawahaam̃i and̃it̃itind̃ihanda as̃itimat̃itand̃ihand̃i wind̃i namaitaise t̃is̃iha (1:18-3:20)

Nyah̃i as̃itimat̃it̃ihaahand̃i nait̃ihaahandam̃i tanyaaha nyah̃i Kop̃i biyaat̃i g̃iwunyaahot̃ihandaache t̃is̃iha (3:21-4:25)

Nyah̃i Jisaasihoaisaat̃i t̃imaamaitaat̃i kiyaañiñih̃i bind̃ihaaw̃i as̃itimat̃it̃ihaahandam̃i daih̃ira mmonainja nut̃ihaawo t̃is̃iha (5:1-8:39)

Ipot̃ihura Autaahaat̃iho Is̃iraher̃ihiyai jap̃ih̃i gaatat̃i numwaahoñih̃i kiya nap̃iw̃i kop̃i g̃iwunyaitaapo t̃is̃iha (9:1-11:36)

G̃iwunyaahohiỹhiyaam̃i kaiw̃i bim̃itaat̃iw̃ih̃iretap̃i katis̃iha (12:1-15:13)

Por̃ho is̃ihiya usai asis̃iha gaahure undat̃i kom̃i p̃iw̃iha owemas̃it̃ihandap̃iha (15:14-16:27)

## *Autaahaat̃iho Ot̃ip̃ip̃at̃i Naninyat̃i Natanoaasind̃ihandap̃i Kat̃itand̃iyo*

<sup>1</sup> Nis̃i nais̃ihiyaat̃i nisataiw̃i K̃iraisihop̃i g̃iwunyaahohiỹhiyaat̃i aunah̃ip̃at̃i awaip̃at̃i tauñihand̃i Rom̃ihanda bimohiỹhiyaate, ñiñi Por̃ihoñiñi sap̃i ut̃ip̃imand̃i k̃imand̃i j̃ip̃at̃ip̃iyataayo. Iyataat̃i ñiñi K̃irais̃i Jisaasihom̃i neh̃i ot̃ip̃ip̃at̃ihoñiñi ko kahapaamap̃ipa katat̃i kiyaunjat̃i kaiwaiwaap̃iha p̃iw̃iha gaaha wañiha

kop+ ausaati is+hiyai kaund+andi Autaahaat+ho gaatati nan+maati nan+m+hanati natanoaasis+hon+ne.

<sup>2</sup> Iyataati P+wi+ha Wani+ha Gaaha sa Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi+ha Autaahaat+ho j+ihura kom+ p+wi+ha atiwi nep+ ausaahohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiyaam+hetap+ saiwa siyati noaipaitaise tati t+imanati j+hi katihi kom+ p+wi+ha j+haat+hi j+pat+pindis+haare.

<sup>3</sup> Iyataati sa p+wa neh+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahopaah+hi+tahaare. Iyataati am+ ko noaipati utaahoematind+hand+hi Daawit+hom+ mwaaya satoyaam+ j+it+patetap+ noaipataise.

<sup>4</sup> Iyati am+ ko Autaahaat+hotind+hand+hi Autaahaat+ho kom+ It+p+hom+ wat+p+handisati an+mwaah+patomb+ koais+ ahowimati numwaataati kandaah+ kop+ satati ak+it+ni+hi Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho wat+p+hand+hi ap+paah+ awaindahandisahore tati is+hiyais+ neti nunjataise. Iyataati so an+mwaah+patomb+ nepaso nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisihore. <sup>5</sup> Iyati ko n+ngi and+it+niwati kom+ ot+p+pati p+wi+ha naninyati natanoaasis+hon+ne. Sandi ko n+ngi sanind+indi is+hiya yap+pati nahandaahiyais+ numwaati kom+ p+wi+haat+hemasan+hi kiya kop+ giwunyaap+ atiwi nep+ kom+ p+wi+ha gaaha wani+haam+ ot+it+hi p+nuwi japepih+r+taatiwo. <sup>6</sup> Am+ sah+ Rom+handaaahiyaatangisangi Jisas+ K+raisihom+hiyaatimat+taatiw+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ gaasatisaw+hiyaati maawe.

<sup>7</sup> Sah+ Rom+handaa bimohiy+hiyaati Autaahaat+ho maar+ho nasamisaw+hiyaati kom+ apoh+ipataat+hap+hiyaati kom+hiyaatimat+taatiw+ aim+ gaasatisaw+hiyaate, nyam+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+houni, nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisihouni sangi gaahati kasimi sah+ and+it+it+wi maar+ho napaisaat+itan+hi bim+taatiw+hand+hi nasam+taise.

*Rom+handaaahiya K+raisihop+ Giwunyaahoh+it+handap+ Por+ho Autaahaat+hoai Gaahone Gaare Undataase*

<sup>8</sup> Wuwani n+ni namasati sangi sandi kasat+andiyo. Sah+ Jisas+ K+raisihop+ baiwi giwunyaahoh+it+handap+ is+hiya p+wi+ha nesi yap+hi nahanda gaamap+ kan+hauhi kandap+ Jisas+ K+raisihom+hetap+ nisi Autaahaat+hoais+ n+ni, "Kinyi gaahone gaare," undataato. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati n+ni Autaahaat+hoh+ gaapundataahura sap+ nas+soari gi+sunyaati gaapundatoandaayo. Siyon+hi Autaahaat+ho kom+ Mwaahom+ kata kaiwaiwaap+ n+ni ausaahoh+it+handaaah+ and+it+hi napamati ot+p+pati kawisoh+ho ninjahosi ak+ite t+taise.

<sup>10</sup> Saindi ipotaataati wani sangisi n+ni nap+ti jasondandi gaapundataahura sawahom+hand+s+ ko daih+ra w+ra daanuw+tandaah+ daanuw+tandi nunjenataayo. <sup>11</sup> Sandi am+ sangisi nap+ti jason+ti

Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+hom+haiwaap+ sangi jatataman+ti and+ti+saiw+and+hand+ nasam+and+ n+n+ ap+paah+ maaritataate. <sup>12</sup> Napisan+hi mmot+naat+ sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ n+ngis+ n+tataman+hon+hi+ am+ n+n+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ sangi net+ jatataman+ando. Iyon+hi+ am+ ususaanangi nyam+ kop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ kand+ and+ti+saihon+hi+ am+ nyah+ ususaan+ and+ti+ti+ti+haahand+ nait+haawo. <sup>13</sup> Nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, k+mand+ sah+ baiw+ gw+nyaap+ise, n+n+ sangisenda nap+and+ taah+waiwet+ gw+nyaataahand+ kand+ am+ kahapaamap+pa wapa jinjah+ra nanisapus+hi+ namaaso. Is+hiyaat+ Judaahiyaam+ dawaataat+ bimohiy+hiyaatam+ is+hiya aunah+pa wiwaaraahiyais+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaitaat+w+ kom+ p+w+haat+hemahoh+patamataind+ am+ nap+ti sam+hat+hi+ naasaipiti+ kati kaitando.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataat+ nis+ ikw+raat+hi+ ot+ip+ipati+ awaipati+ naan+hand+ is+ti+hon+ne, is+hiya nahatiyais+ Jisaasiho katati+ kaiwaiwaap+ha p+w+ha ausaat+ kaund+ando. Is+hiya am+ti+ha gaaha owehiya nah+riw+ mon+w+ yamwaas+ha an+ipataat+hi+ bimohiy+yaisun+ am+ is+hiya am+ti+ha gaaha gw+nyaap+ mmon+w+ awaiwaiwa kaiw+ bimohiy+hiyaisun+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha kaund+ando. <sup>15</sup> Ot+ip+ipati+ siyahaiwa ikw+raat+hi+ ah+notih+hon+nisi+ am+ sand+ kandap+ sah+ aunah+pa awaipati+ Rom+hand+ bimohiy+hiyaatangisangi K+raisihop+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kasat+and+ n+n+ ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ asakaand+ maaritataayo.

*P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha Jisaasiho Katati Kaiwaiwaap+ha Is+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+hom+ Wat+ip+hande*

<sup>16</sup> P+w+ha Jisaasiho katati+ kaiwaiwaap+haat+hi+ nis+ maar+ho amb+ipati+ ahiyati+ an+tind+ is+watataayo. Am+ ka is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaasaih+hiyais+ jap+hi numwaitand+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+ip+hand+tiho. P+w+ha ka Autaahaat+hom+ wat+ip+hand+ namasati+ Judaahiyaam+hat+hi+ noaipati+ am+ kiyaam+ dawaataat+ bimohiy+hiyaisangi maaw+ jap+hi numwaitand+haatiho. <sup>17</sup> Iyati+ am+ p+w+ha sa ka Autaahaat+ho is+hiyais+ sah+ nisi+ nd+het+ ti+ti+hiyaat+ saasanotahiyaate, und+and+hand+ net+ siyati+ ausaimanataise, is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+handaah+hi+ Autaahaat+ho kiyais+ sah+ ti+ti+hi saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Am+ kiya kiyaan+hi+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaap+ naisaihaah+ Autaahaat+ho sah+ saasanotahiyaate undind+hand+ kand+n+hi+ ahot+m+

nutaise. Ami k+mandi kandapi Autaahaat+homi p+wi+ha j+pat+pindisi+ha wa satise:

“Is+hiya usa K+raisihopi kiyaami giwunyaahoh+i+handanda Autaahaat+ho kiyaisi, ‘Sah+i ti+hiyaati saasanotahiyaate,’ undisaw+hiya nga nas+soari bim+taapo,” *Abakuk+ho*

2:4

tati j+pat+pindise.

*Is+hiya Nahatiya Maip+handi Kaiwi Autaahaat+hoaisi Ahosumwawaayopo*

<sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaat+hoaisi is+hiya nahatiya ahosumwap+ maip+handi kiyoh+i+handap+ ap+paahi Koaisi apowind+handi Autaahaat+ho yamah+pataat+hap+ ausaimanataise, ami kiyaami maip+haiwa kiyoh+iwaiwaara Autaahaat+homi p+wi+ha ak+i+ha akaaha nahataisi nep+ ip+hatishoh+i+handap+ wihooan+handi maip+handi kiyai numw+tando. <sup>19</sup> Autaahaat+ho kiyaisi wihooan+handi maip+handi numwind+ndi apaap+mahe, kiya kop+ mmowi gw+nyaitaat+wi+haiwa aim+ auta ausaiman+ataise ami Autaahaat+ho sawaho aim+ net+ nunjiho. <sup>20</sup> Iyati wuwani yeyetati Autaahaat+ho yam+hapatuni yap+patuni ami kahapaamap+pauni kiyati ahaisururaap+ wapa auta namoaipati noasandiwaiwa kom+ wat+p+handi wat+p+haiwa kiyati kand+n+h+ jinjah+ra ahotind+handi ami Autaahaat+ho neh+ sawahometir+i+retap+ is+hiya aim+ auta mmon+i+mi nasawaatawaayopo. Kahapaamap+pa Autaahaat+ho kiyati ahaihi auta ahotiwaiwetap+ wapa noasandimb+paap+ is+hiya aim+ mmon+w+hiyaare. Isi kiya Autaahaat+hoai wind+ samund+taapo kinyap+ Autaahaat+ho so bindataise taati nyahi ap+paahi wind+ moho mund+taapo. Ap+paahi owet+taise. Isi kiya wind+ samund+taapo. Autaahaat+hopi ko nyami maip+haiwa mose taati kiyahaayo mund+taapo.

<sup>21</sup> Autaahaat+ho bimind+handap+ kiya aim+ mmonawaa+handi kandi ko Autaahaat+ho ap+paahi ak+i+hoso ti+wi wind+ gi+maawunyaahopo. Aiwi ami kiya koaisi wind+ saundi+wi, “Kahapaamap+pa nahatewa k+ny+i+hi kiyapaise,” und+wi gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya wind+ samaiwi daahi kiyaami am+i+ha oman+i+ti+hi nip+itati ap+paahi as+hatamataise. <sup>22</sup> Kiya sati+wi, “Nyahi am+i+ha gaaha gw+nyait+haahandi nesi kait+haah+ra mmonaahiyaan+ne,” tawaahandi kandi daahi kiya noaipapi ap+paahi is+hiya nahar+i+hat+maare. <sup>23</sup> Aiwi Autaahaat+ho jinjap+i+hi asoho kon+i+hi bimisi+hopi wind+ baiwi giwunyaap+ gaapundi+wi mep+ autaahepumwaamahopo. Kop+ nan+pimapi neh+ s+wipati is+hiya napop+ owetohiy+hiyaamuni

kohasipihomuni akwiran+homuni nepi oturiwi kaiwi kaiwaapi giwunyaapi atotipi+wesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepumwawaayopo.

24 Kiya siyauhi namati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi neti kiyaami omanj+itit+hi maip+haiwa api+paahi ainjotahaiwa gw+nyaahoh+iwaiwa kaitaat+wi+hat+hemataise. Aih+ kiya kiyaami ambipati maariho katihi nesi nandaapi api+paahi ainjotati maip+hapa us+hiya sawana ami as+hiya sawana kiyaami ambipati nepi mimaipaiwi+haiwa ahoyaniwi kaiwi naminiwi kainawaayopo. 25 Autaahaat+hom+ piwi+ha akaaha namapi nan+pimapi jaip+pa nepi maapi ko kiyati ahaiwaiwai Autaahaat+hoemap+ kaiwaapi atotipi+wesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahep+ kaiwaami as+mwaat+it+hi pinowaayopo. Autaahaat+ho kahapaamapi+pa ami is+hiyai kiyati ahais+hoai kiya ko kiyati ah+wisaw+hiya windi atotipi+wesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahep+mumwahopo, kiya koais+n+hi nas+soari ak+it+n+hi mepi Autaahepumwaitaat+wi+hoaiso.

26 Sandi siyauhi kandapi Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaisi sawanaami ambipati maariho namasaatat+ ainjotati maip+haiwaat+hemataise. Ami as+hiya sandi us+hiyaisaw+ tit+hi namaat+wi kain+wi bitoaitaat+wi+h+ret+ namasi as+hiya sawana as+ri ki+h+ret+ kiyaami ambipati sawana is+n+wi nam+n+wi kainawaayopo. 27 Ami sir+ ki+ret+ us+hiyaisangi as+hiyaisaw+ namaat+wi ambipati timaamaip+ kain+wi bitoaitaat+wi+h+ret+ namasi as+ri ki+h+ret+ neh+ us+hiya sawanaapaahi+hi kiyaami maariho windotaise. Aiwi us+hiya sawana kiyaami ambipati is+n+wi nam+n+wi api+paahi ainjotati maip+haiwa kainawaayopo. Saiwi kainawaaw+ kandaah+ tit+hi naitaat+wi kiyoh+ti+handi kandapi wihoan+ti+handi maip+handi newaayopo.

28 Ami kiya saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaat+ho neh+ iwinjasi+hi kiyai kiya maip+haiwa am+ti+ha maarihoaat+hi gw+nyaahoh+iwaiwa wapa ak+ip+pa gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Ami sandi kiya Autaahaat+hop+ piwi+ha ak+iti katir+hi+ret+ gw+nyaitaat+wi+handapi sandi wapa awaindi+handi+maah+e tiwi gw+nyaahot+ihanda ko kiyai neh+ iwinjataise. 29 Kiya kahapaamapi+pa api+paahi windi tit+hi+met+ihandi ami maip+haiwa ami kahapaamapi+pa neh+ sawanaapi+hapaapaahunyaahoh+ti+handi ami is+hiya usais+ nepi nusop+sas+itaat+wi nas+soari maari+wi gw+nyaahoh+ti+handi kiyaami ambipati maariho am+ti+het+ kipw+ndahiyaare. Ami mand+ti+pi+pa am+ is+hiya siy+hiyais+ tip+ nemaitaat+wi+handi ami tundaat+wi+handi ami jinjaip+ti+ndaat+wi+handi ami is+hiya usai maip+hapa



wihooanji kawitaatiwihandi kiyaami amitihetuni ambipati maarihoaatihi tisaindahiyaare. Iyati piwaha usaamiha natipi nepi ishiyaami dawaataatap katwi kanwihyaare.  
<sup>30</sup> Aiw ishiyaami ambipati ami ambipati ami dahopa nepi nusopisasitaatiwi maipihaiwa katwi kanwihyaare. Kiya Autaahaatihopi apousati pohipaiwi ishiya usai wipiwimatitaiso maatiwi maipihaiwa pihitiwi katwi kaiwi genaniwi kiyaami ambipati nepi awaindemapihiyaare. Aiw daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihira taahirihiraapi daapi nepi ami kiyaami saniya sapiyai atihomaawiw woretundiwhiyaare. <sup>31</sup> Aiw titihapa ami titihimetihapa kiya mmondaatiwihandi amitiha owetati nahiriwi ami wapa kaitaatiwi piwaha timaniwi katohipipa windi kamaiwhiyaare. Aiw ami ishiya usaisi kiya windi gaahati kamaawiw ami windi maariho nunyaw asipimaawiwihyaare. <sup>32</sup> Autaahaatihomi winihapipa satati ishiya saiwi sireti kiyohiyihiya Autaahaatih kiyaisi nemahonhi napwitaapo tati ahotimbipa mmonwihyaare. Mmonwihyaataawaahandi kandi mwitetwi kiya kahapaamapi maipihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiw ami nehi sandihhi kiyawaamaayopo. Isihiya usa saiwa maipiwa kiyohiyihiyaaisi gaasi kaiwise undawaatopo.

## 2

### *Autaahaatih Isihyai Neti Titih Tipitapaati Usondaise*

<sup>1</sup> Sahi ishiyaati nahatiyaati ishiya usaisi piwaha nepi yawutaapi tipitapaapi usohohiyihiyaate, naasoni naa songisi nini piwaha kahititandiyoni baimbi atime, titihimetati maipihaiwa kinyi satipi, saiwa nini windi kamaidihonine tipi, kinyi windi nepi namoasitaise, kihomihonye. Kinyi baimbi atime, ishiya usaisi kiyaami titihimetati maipihaiwaapi piwaha nepi kiyaisi yawutaapaise. Siyapaapi sir kireti kinyi kiwahongisangi maipihaiwa kaimbihonisi kinyi kiwahonyiheti piwaha nepi yahutaatapaise. <sup>2</sup> Ami nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, ishiya setahaiwa titihimetahaiwa kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatih maipihaiwa wihooanji nunyati titih tipitapaati usoshiho. <sup>3</sup> Ami kinyi utaahoni kiwahoni maipihaiwa sikaiwa kiyapaahandi kandi usa kaiwa kiyohiyihiyaaisi nepi tipitapaapi usohingonye, kinyi napitaimbunyaapaise? Kinyi Autaahaatih ningsi windi neti tipitapaati maanondaiso tipunyaapaino? <sup>4</sup> E kinyi Autaahaatih gaahandi awaindihandi nahinyati windi keti gisi nemaahimati konhi nehi ginjatimi naindihandi nehihande tipi nepi pohipaimbimapaino? Autaahaatih

sandi gaahandi gisi kahimi naindindi kinyi kinyi maip+haiwaat+hap+ jap+hi nepemait+taapi kahisataise. Isi kinyi sandi mmonapaino, e owetiso? <sup>5</sup> Kinyi kinyi oman+tit+hi maar+hoat+hi daahi nepi watip+tahoje. Siyapaapi kinyi wihoan+handi naitaap+handi taapi nepi ahoyapaise. Isi sihi ipoti asisiha Autaahaat+ho is+hiyaami maip+haiwaapi komi apowind+handuni ami tit+hi is+hiyaisi tip+taapati usondand+handi neti ausaiman+hon+hura kinyi wihoan+handi kandapi naitaise. Saimbi naitaap+handi kinyi wani taapi nepi awaindemapaise. <sup>6</sup> Ami sura Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiya naaso naasoaisi kiya kiyoh+waiwaapi tit+hi kireti wihoan+handi gaahandisangi ami maip+handi is+hiyai yaaw+handisangi numw+taise. <sup>7</sup> Iyati ami is+hiya usa nehi gaahand+hihi kiyaan+hi mw+tet+wi kaiwi ami yam+hapataat+hi kiya Autaahaat+hoaisawi bim+taat+w+handapi daapi ami kiyaami amb+pati nga is+hiyaamuni Autaahaat+homi ndiheti noaipaitand+handapi daapi ami windi napopi owemet+wi asi+hiya kiyaan+hi bim+taat+w+handapi daahohiy+hiyai jinjah+ra nasisoari bim+taat+w+handi Autaahaat+ho kiyaisi numw+taise. <sup>8</sup> Iyati ami is+hiya usa nehi sawanaapaahunyaapi+hiyaare. Aiwi Autaahaat+homi p+w+ha akaahaapi pohipaiwi nemapi+hiyaare. Aiwi ami tit+hi+metimb+pa kaitaat+wi tit+hi+timb+pai pohipaiwi namapi+hiyaare. Isi siyohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho koai apowind+handaahi wihoan+handi yaaw+handi kandapi numw+taise. <sup>9</sup> Iyati ami is+hiya nahatiya maip+handi kiyohiy+hiya naan+handi kiyaami amb+pati maar+ho ap+paahi awaind+handi yaawahandi naitaapo. Autaahaat+ho kiyaisi nunyon+hi namasawi j+hi Judaahiya nesaihi ami is+hiya nahatiya Judaahiyaami dawaataat+hiyaisangi naitaapo. <sup>10</sup> Iyati ami is+hiya nehi tit+hi gaahand+hihi kiyohiy+hiyai yam+hapataat+hi baiwi bim+taat+w+handuni ami kiyaami amb+pati Autaahaat+homuni is+hiyaamuni ndiheti nga tit+hi autaahi ahot+itand+handuni maar+ho oman+tit+hi napaisaat+titand+handuni Autaahaat+ho kiyaisi numw+taise. Namasati j+hi Judaahiyaisi nunyati ami kiyaami dawaataat+hiyaisuni saiwa Autaahaat+ho numw+taise. <sup>11</sup> Ami Autaahaat+ho usaisi windi mmonati neusosahomaah. Owetise. Is+hiya nahatiyaisi nehi naasaipiti kati osamati kaw+sahore. Isi ami si+hi kireti ko is+hiya nahatiyaisi neti tip+taapati usondaise.

<sup>12</sup> Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai win+hap+pa Judaahiyaapi numwimb+paami ipaahaapi dawaataat+hi bindawaawi maip+handi kiyohiy+hiyai kapaami ipaahaapi Autaahaat+ho neti tip+taapati usohon+hi kiya owet+taapo. Iyati is+hiya

Autaahaatiho Mosesihoai winihapipa numwimbipaatihi bindawaawi windi minjapepihiriwi maipihandi kiyohiyihiyai winihapipa kapaami piwiharaahi. Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati usondaise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami isihya winihapipa nehi atihira atisohiyihya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi titihi saasanotahiyaamendaise. Owendaise. Isihya winihapipa baiwi atiwi ami kapa katirihireti japepihiriwi isiwatohiyihya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti noaipapi titihi saasanotahiyaaimatawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Judaahiyaanami isihya dawaataatihya nyapi winihapipa Mosesihoai Autaahaatiho numwimbipaapi windi atihomiwi ami moniwihyaare. Saiwihyaataawaahandi kandi nehi kiya gwinyaahohitihandaahi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa katirihireti wiwaara kiyawaayopo. Kiya Mosesihomi winihapipa owetati windi moniwihyaandaahandi kandi ami winihapipa kiya katirihireti nehi nanihaiwi gwinyaapi japepihirawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati kiya kaiwi daiwi bitohohitihandi neti siyati nasooanataise, isihya wapa kaiwi japepihiritaatiwi winihapipa katiwaiwa kiyaami omanjitihi jipatipindataise tati neti nasooanataise. Iyati ami kiyaami amitiha maarhoaisangi sandi akite tati neti nasooanataise. Ami kiyaami omanjitihi gwinyaahohiwaiwa wiweti kiyaisi saundati, “Sahi piwihana naitaatiwihandi ahotahiyaate,” undati ami wiweti kiyai saundati, “Sahi ainahiyihyaatisi piwihana wa windi namaitaapo,” undataase. <sup>16</sup> Aih sandi siya kiyati noaipaitaihi nini Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi piwihana gaaha waniha neti ausaati isihiyai kaundataato. Iyataati sandaato, nini piwihana gaaha waniha ausaahohiha katirihiri siriri kireti noaipataise, ndi kandaato. Aindi sandaato, asisiha ipotiheti Kiraisi Jisaasihomihetapi Autaahaatiho kahapaamapipa isihya omanjitihi noasaw gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa neti ausaimanati tipitapaati mmonati wihooanjihandi numwitaase, ndi kandaato.

*Judaahiya Satiwi Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Winihapipa Mmonaahiyaane Tiwi Gwinyaawaayopo*

<sup>17</sup> Ami sahi isihyaati Judaahiyaatihi satiwi, “winihapipa nyangi nyatatamanitaiso,” tiwi kapa baiwi isipi kapeti wirandawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi satawaatopo, “nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanane. Iyaati nyahi komihini deti bindihaayo,” tawaatopo. <sup>18</sup> Aiwi ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwihaiwa Autaahaatiho neti gisunyaasiwaiwaapi mmoniw ami titihi nga saasanotihapa sahi kaitaatiwihapa winihapipaatihap aimi sahi mmoniw nepihiyaate.



kireti Autaahaatiho usondaise. <sup>27</sup> Sahi Judaahiyaati Autaahaatihomi winihapi pa utipihooatihi nepi jipati paiwi samihatihi ahotati ami sami ambipati namandipapi ahoaandahiyaatitawaahandi winihapi nepi nopisasaawaayopo. Sahi siyauhihandi kandi ishiya sami dawaataatihiya ambipati nahomaamandipapihiya winihapi nehi nanihaiwi baiwi nepi japepihi rawaayopo. Isi sandapi kiya samiheti piwiha nepi yasutaitaapo.

<sup>28</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya diyaanihi titihi Judaahiya akitihi ambipati namandipandati ahoaandahiyaare? Ishiya nehi kiyaami ambipateti nehi yamaati tiwathiati namandipanda ahoaandisawhiya siya Judaahiyaamaahe. Owetise. <sup>29</sup> Ishiya titihi akitihi Judaahiyaatohiyhiya kiyaami maariho omanjitihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora noaipapi namandipandati ahoaandahiyaare. Winihapi paara yamaati tiwathiatihi ambipateti namandipanda kiyaami omanjitihi maarihoatihi namandipanda ahoaandisawhiya siyaahhi Autaahaatihoapihi ambipati awaipati newaayopo.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati ami ishiyaati usaati satiwi nasendaapo, o ami siyonaahi Judaahiya ishiya kiyaami dawaataati bimohiyhiyaisi napindaahi daahepumwap nusatipihahopo? Titaapo. Satiwi ami kiya kiyaami ambipatami atitati namandipapi kiyai gaahati kiyawaayowo? Tiwi nasendaapo. Aiwi ami satitaapo, ambipati namandipatotihandi nehi

ambipatamihandimetanaahi ami kandami akitihandi gaahandi napindi noaipaitaisono? Titaapo. <sup>2</sup> Ami sahi satitindapi nini wihoanjihandi satitandiyo, kiya wiwa taahiwaiwa taahiwaiwetapi ishiya kiyaami

dawaataatihiyaisi nusatipihawaayopo. Apipaahi awaindihandi Autaahaatiho komi piwiha Judaahiyaami ikwiraatihi ahiyataise. Aih Judaahiya kopi jatawaawi ishiyai katiwunjawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami Judaahiyaami usa Autaahaatiho piwiha kiyai numwisih windi baiwi giimaawunyaapi miwatisaihaahi napitimatitaise?

Autaahaatiho ishiyaisi saiwa saiwa sawitando tati gwiyaati katati tmaniwaiwa kiyaami siyohitihandi neti nopisasinihonihi ko windi neti itatamanati kaiwa nga kamaitaiso? <sup>4</sup> Autaahaatiho windi siyati kamaitaise. Ami ishiya nahatiya wiweti jaipitisaihihandi kandi Autaahaatihoi nahateweti nehi akitihaiwaahihi katati kiyahore. Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihiapi wa satise:

“Autaahaat̃honye, k̃inyi p̃w̃iha katisam̃haapi is̃hiya sat̃wi kom̃ p̃w̃iha ap̃paahi t̃t̃ihi ak̃ite t̃taapo. Iyataati am̃ is̃hiya gis̃ as̃ireti jaip̃t̃wi sat̃wi, ‘K̃inyi s̃ireti saiwa saiwa kaimb̃ihone,’ t̃wi p̃w̃iha k̃inyi hetemasaihi kais̃ k̃inyi nep̃ tip̃ind̃imap̃ t̃t̃ihi ainah̃ihoñ saasanotahoñ noaipaitaise,” *Auñhihi* 51:4

tati j̃pat̃pindise.

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati am̃ nyam̃ maip̃haiwa kiyoh̃waiwa Autaahaat̃hom̃ t̃t̃ihi saasanotiwaiwa net̃ ausaimanati nasooañhonaahi nyah̃ napit̃t̃ihaawe? Is̃hiya usa katohipati newaati nyah̃ sat̃t̃ihaawo? “Nyah̃ maip̃haiwa kiyoh̃waiwa net̃ is̃hiyais̃ siyati, ‘Autaahaat̃ho nehi t̃t̃ihihosi am̃ t̃t̃ihi gaahaiwaahi kiyataise,’ undati net̃ nunjonaahi am̃ Autaahaat̃ho t̃t̃ihi metahandi kiyati nyam̃ maip̃haiwaapi wihoañhandi yaas̃handi nyangi napindapi nanyinyataise?” t̃t̃ihaawo. <sup>6</sup> Ap̃paahi owetise. Ko w̃indi t̃t̃ihi met̃handi kiyahomaah̃e. Is̃ am̃ Autaahaat̃ho ap̃paahi t̃t̃ihosi t̃t̃ihi kiyati nyah̃ Judaahiyaanangi nyam̃ maip̃haiwaapi net̃ w̃indi tip̃tapaati maanyonataataahi am̃ is̃hiya nahatiyais̃ napindaahi napitiyati net̃ tip̃tapaati usondaisono? <sup>7</sup> Iyataati am̃ sam̃ usaati sat̃taapo, “Nyah̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ p̃w̃iha newa japepih̃ritaano taati katohir̃ihireti w̃indi kamaayoh̃t̃ihanda Autaahaat̃ho is̃hiyais̃ saindi kawito tiwaiwa waati auta noipati ko sawahoais̃ net̃ ñwimaati awaindahonaahi am̃ Autaahaat̃ho napindapi nyangi satati sah̃ maip̃hiyaate, nyatati p̃w̃iha nyam̃het̃ net̃ yanyutaase?” t̃taapo. <sup>8</sup> Am̃ sandi sah̃ satawaawaahi k̃imandi sat̃wi, “Gw̃inyaawaawe, nyah̃ maip̃handi p̃hit̃aati kait̃haawo, kandetapi Autaahaat̃ho sawahoais̃ net̃ awaindahwaitand̃handi nga p̃hit̃ati naito,” t̃wi gw̃inyaawaawe. Sandi sat̃wi gw̃inyaawaawi ñni satoh̃t̃indapi is̃hiya usa nis̃ amb̃ipati nep̃ nanop̃sas̃wi nisapi p̃w̃iha kat̃wi, “Por̃ho is̃hiyais̃ sandi kait̃at̃wi kataunjataise,” t̃wi as̃ireti katawaatopo. Is̃ is̃hiya siya sat̃wi gw̃inyaapi kiyoh̃ỹhiyais̃ Autaahaat̃ho t̃t̃ihi nga maip̃handi wihoañ numw̃itaise.

*Is̃hiya Nahatiya Naasoh̃ Naasoh̃isangi T̃t̃ihi Saasanotahiya Ap̃paahi Owetamase*

<sup>9</sup> Am̃ sandi setisi nyah̃ Judaahiyaañni is̃hiya nyam̃ dawaataati bimoh̃ỹhiyais̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ nd̃iheti nusatip̃haawaati gaahiyaañt̃ind̃ihō? Ap̃paahi owetise. Judaahiyaañnuñ is̃hiya nyam̃ dawaataat̃hiyauñ naurat̃hiyaati nyam̃ maip̃handi kiyoh̃t̃ihand̃ noipati

nyami awais+hoematati nyainjatataise ndi aimi neti nasiso.  
 10 Iyataati sandapi Autaahaat+homi piw+ha jipati+pindis+ha wa satise:

“Isi+hiya nahatiya naasohi naasoh+sangi Autaahaat+homi ndi+heti titi+hi saasanotahiya api+paahi owetamase.

11 Iyati ami titi+hape titi+h+meti+hape tiwi mmoni+w+hiya api+paahi owetati ami Autaahaat+hopaahaiw+hiya api+paahi owetamase.

12 Iyati ami isi+hiya nahatiya Autaahaat+hoai w+ndi nepi miwat+w+ namapi ami nahatiya noaipapi wapa maip+tihi daati+pati+pati namahoh+pi+paamataiwi api+paahi maip+tiw+mawaayopo.

Aiwi naasohi naasoh+sangi gaahandi api+paahi w+ndi kamaiw+mawaayopo?” *Auni+hi+hi 14:1-3*

13 “Aiwi kiyaami maahomwaanji itapi+paami animwaa+hi+pati nundataati ainjotimumwaanjamatiyahamwaanje.

Aiwi kiyaami maahomwaanji kamwaanji omasi+hetapi maip+ihapa jinjaip+pa nipinjan+mi noaipahiyaare.” *Auni+hi+hi 5:9*

“Kiyaami maahomwaanjapi piw+ha maip+ha noaipas+haara akwi+ran+homi onaapi+paamatiyati isi+hiyai tiwamas+hi napowaayopo.” *Auni+hi+hi 140:3*

14 “Aiwi kiya kiyaami maahomwaanji isi+hiyaami maar+ho nepi tipatetepumapi mi+maip+witaati+w+haiwaah+hi ti-saitahiyaare.” *Auni+hi+hi 10:7*

15 “Aiwi ami kiya keti tar+waiwi isi+hiyaaisi yaaw+haiwa nunyaw+hi siy+hiyaaisi tip+hiyaare.

16 Aiwi ami kiya isi+hiyaaisi nepi nop+isas+mi niyauh+hap+hi ami isi+hiya nepi iw+rin+w+ nop+isas+n+mi nowaayopo.

17 Aiwi kiya isi+hiya usaisaw+hi bi+pi piwanni+w+hi napaisaati bimi+taati+w+hi+ra dai+hi+ra w+ndi moni+w+hiyaare.” *Ai-saiyaaho 59:7-8*

18 “Aiwi kiya sati+w+hi nyami maip+haiwaapi Autaahaat+ho yaasati naan+hi+handi nyangi nanyam+taiso tiwi w+ndi api+paahi yamaiw+hiyaare,” *Auni+hi+hi 36:1*

tati Autaahaat+homi w+n+hap+paati+hi jipati+pindise.  
 19 Iyataati nyahi aimi mmoni+hiyaan+ne, piw+ha nahataapa Autaahaat+ho w+n+hap+pa katimb+pa isi+hiya kapaami naapor+hi+roto bimohiy+hiyaap+se. Autaahaat+ho w+n+hap+pa ahiyataise. Kapetapi isi+hiya yap+hi nahatewaaraahiyaisi sahi maip+hiyaate, undati nunjati kiyaami maahomwaanji neti nuwisapu+w+ando. Iyati isi+hiya nahatiyaaisi Autaahaat+ho sahi maip+hiyaate,

undati neti tip+taapaati usondando. <sup>20</sup> Sandi apaap+maase, is+hiya win+hap+paami katiwaiwa japepih+ri+w+kiyoh+ti+handaa+hi Autaahaat+hom+ ndi+het+ noaipap+ti+hi saasanotahiyaataawaamaayopo. Ap+paah+ owetise tatise. Iyati am+ win+hap+paami ot+ip+pati kairi+hi+ri si+rete: is+hiyaais+, “Sah+ maip+hiyaat+si+ maip+haiwa kiyawaayopo,” undati neti nunjataise.

*Is+hiya K+raisihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho Sah+ Ti+ti+hi Saasanotahiyaate Undati Usonataise*

<sup>21</sup> Is+hiyaami win+hap+paami daih+ra setih+handi kandi Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai sah+ nisi ndi+het+ ti+ti+hi saasanotahiyaate, undati usondand+hi+ra wi+ra wani neti is+hiyaais+ nunjataise. Iyataati si+ra daahira win+hap+paam+hi+raamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahandi kandi si+kandap+ Mosesihom+ win+hap+paun+ am+ Autaahaat+hom+ pi+w+ha atiwi nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyaami pi+w+ha jipati+pindisi+haat+hap+ sandap+ aim+ ausaatati ahotise. <sup>22</sup> Is+hiya Jisasi K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho saundataase, “Sah+ nisi ndi+het+ ti+ti+hi saasanotahiyaate,” undati usonataise. Sandi is+hiya nahatiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho kaw+sataise, am+ kiya nahatiya kom+ ndi+het+ naurati+hetahiyaatiho. <sup>23</sup> Sandi is+hiya nahatiya nauratetoh+ti+ndi am+ maip+handi kaiw+kiyai Autaahaat+ho jap+hi numwaahon+hi koaisaw+maasi bim+taatiwi+handap+ nenoaah+tauhe. <sup>24</sup> K+rais+

Jisaasiho is+hiyai kiyaami maip+handaat+hap+ jap+hi nuwati numwaitandi ot+ip+pati ip+ ti+ti+hi ataw+hateti kaindi+handap+ kom+hetap+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya wihoan+hi+pa w+ndi kamaiwi+handi kon+hi nas+soaari maar+ho as+paindi+handaa+hi is+hiyaais+ saundataase, “Sah+ nisi ndi+het+ ap+paah+ ainahiy+hiyaati ti+ti+hi saasanotahiyaate,” undati usonataise. <sup>25-26</sup> Autaahaat+ho Jisaasihoai ip+ ti+ti+hi ataw+hateti natausaasihi ko kateti napotaise, is+hiya kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai maip+handaat+hap+ jap+hi numwaitando. Iyataati ji+hura is+hiya maip+handi kiyohiy+hiyaais+ sah+ wihoan+hi+handi nep+ise, undati nemaamati nehi nan+hiyati bi+pi iwinjainjahore. Ji+hura sainjahondaahandi kandi am+ ko ti+ti+hotindi+handi wani ki+mura is+hiyaami maip+handi ti+ti+hemwataayo tati Autaahaat+ho is+hiya nahatiyaais+ nunjati ausaimanataise. Am+ siyati is+hiya nahatiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai saundati, “Sah+ nisi ndi+het+ ti+ti+hi saasanotahiyaate,” undoh+hon+ne tati is+hiyaais+ neti nunjataise.



<sup>27</sup> Isi nyahi winihapipa japepihironihi Autaahaatihokandaahi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate nyatih nyahikandapi tahaapitithaawo? Apipaahi owetise. Ami sandinyahi tahaapitithaahandi napindape? Owetise. Sandinyahi winihapipa japepihirithaawo e? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi winihapipa japepihirithaawi tahaapitithaahandi owetamase. Nehi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihanda nyahi genanaati tahaapitithaahandi owendaise.

<sup>28</sup> Iyataati nyahi siyaati mmonahaayo, ishiya winihapipa japepihirohitihanda kiyai Autaahaatihokahi titihi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate undataamaase. Owetise. Nehi kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandaahihi Autaahaatihokiyai saundataase, "Sahi nisi ndiheti titihi saasanotahiyaate," undataase.

<sup>29</sup> Isi ami Autaahaatihonehi Judaahiyaanamaahihi Autaahaatihoro? E ami ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanamidawaataatihyaamimaawi Autaahaatihometindihok? Ye, Autaahaatihonehi naasohisi Judaahiyaanamuni ishiya nyami dawaataatihyaamuni ko Autaahaatihore.

<sup>30</sup> Autaahaatihonehi naasohisi kimikonyahi ambipatami atitati namandipata Judaahiyaananginyahi nyami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatihosanyatataase, "Sahi nisi ndiheti saasanotahiyaate," nyatataase. Iyati ishiya nyami dawaataatihya kiyaami ambipati nahomamaandipapihyai kiyaami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatihosauundataase, "Nisi ndiheti sahi titihi saasanotahiyaate," undataase.

<sup>31</sup> Isi ami siyonaahi nyahi Jisaasiho japihi nanyamaasihopi giwunyaahohitihanda Autaahaatihomi piwihawinihapipajihura jipatipindimbipa apipaahi namithaayono? Owetise. Nyahi windi samaayaati kapa newa anditiwaati titihiwaati isiwataati kapaami katirihireti daayahaayo. Sandi kireti kiyahaayo ndi nasisitandi piwihajipatipindise ndi satohimaapi kimandi kasatitaanati atiwise.

## 4

*Autaahaatihok Abiraahamihokai Saundati Kinyi Nisi Ndiheti Titihi Saasanotahone Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Abiraahamihok Judaahiyaanamiasihok koetapi nyahi namoyaati mi nasotihokai Autaahaatihokwapa kawindihandapi nyahi mmonaati gwinyaitithaawikatitandiyo. Abiraahamokso nehi utaahonyamatiyahosiko napitaihi ami Autaahaatihokokai napitiwisataise?

<sup>2</sup> Ami Abiraahamoknehi sawahomi kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatihoknisi ndiheti titihi kinyi saasanotahone undonaahi konini watipihonine tati genanati tithaapititaihe. Ami ko

siyati tihaapindaataahi nehihandi kaitaihe. <sup>3</sup> Ami sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwaha jipati pindisiha wa satise:

“Abiraahamihho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasihhi ami sandi giwunyaasitindaahi Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihhoai kinyi nisi ndiheti titihhi saasanotahone,”  
*Wuwanihapihi 15:6*

undati usonataise.

<sup>4</sup> Nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa otipipati kaisihho wapa nawihoisangi netaise. Komi otipipati kaipatapi wihoanji hapa nesipipaapi nehihandi netaise tiwi isihiya usonawaamaayopo. Owetise. Komi otipipati kaipatetapi nusoaipasihapa netaise, tiwi usonawaapo.

<sup>5</sup> Utaaho otipipati kiyahomihireti sendaahandi kandi utaaho wo otipipati wapa kamaayati nehi Autaahaatihho isihiya maipihiyaisi sawaho gwinyaasirihireti sahi titihhi saasanotahiyaate, undirihireti kaundisihopi giwunyaaso komi giwunyaasitindaahi koaisi Autaahaatihho kinyi titihhi saasanotahone undataase. <sup>6</sup> Ami sandapi Daawitihoisangi satati katise, utaaho wo otipipati katetapi koai Autaahaatihho kinyi titihhi saasanotahone unditandihati windi kamaayahoi nehihandi Autaahaatihho komi maaritindihandaahi kinyi titihhi saasanotahone undonihho nga maarititaise tise. Iyati Daawitihho satise.

<sup>7</sup> “Isihiya titihimetihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatihho aimi nemwati,

kiyaami maipihaiwa nahwisati nanipimatisawihiya gaasi maaritwise.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi maipihaiwa neti komiheti yawutaati nemaitandi Awaisihho maipihaiwa neti windi awitati amitiheti ahimaayonihho

gaasi maaritane,”

*Aunihihiri 32:1-2*

tati Daawitihho katise.

<sup>9</sup> Isihiya kiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatihho nemwati sahi titihhi saasanotahiyaate undisawihiya maaritwise, tati Daawitihho katindindi Judaahiyaanini ambipatami atitati namandipandahiyaanapaahiso e owetiso? Owetise. Isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaataati ambipatami atitati nahomaamandipatiwihyaapimaawise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa jipati pindisiha nini katonihhi nyahi aimi mmoho satahaaro Abiraahamihho Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasihhi kandaahi Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihhoai kinyi nisi ndiheti maipihandi owehoni titihhi saasanotahone undise tahaaro. <sup>10</sup> Sandi Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihhoai saasanotahone undindindi Abiraahamihho komi ambipati namandipasihura ipoti

kaundataamaase. J̃hi sangi namandipasihura sandi kaundataase. <sup>11</sup> Iyati j̃hi Autaahaatiho Abiraaham̃hoai saunda nisapi kinyi ginunyaahingitiḥanda nisi ndiheti titiḥi saasanotahone undati ami saundataase, sandapi akite tipi gwinyaitaapi kinyi kinyi ambipatami atitati namandipate undati ipoti kaundih̃ Abiraaham̃ho kireti kiyataise. Abiraaham̃ho siyati ambipatami atitati sangi ahoaati namandipati nehi j̃hi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasitiḥanda Autaahaatiho koai kinyi titiḥi saasanotahone undindiḥanda ishiya ambipatami atitati nahomaamandipatiwi ipotiḥura kop̃ gwunyaasaihihiyai sir̃i kireti Autaahaatiho saunda sahi saasanotahiyaate unditandih̃iyaami ko noipati sapiho satihoematataise. <sup>12</sup> Iyati Abiraaham̃ho Judaahiyaañni ambipatami atitati namandipata ahoaandahiyaanam̃ apiho asihore. Iyati ami nyahi ambipati namandipatotihanduni ami ko ambipati namandipatindiḥandaahi noipati nyami apiho asihomatataamaise. Owetise. Nehi ko Autaahaatihopi gwunyaati daayati bitosir̃ihireti nyahi komi dahopa itipati iwinjitihaahandaahi ko noipati nyami apiho asihomatataise.

*Autaahaatiho Abiraaham̃hoai Kahapaamap̃ipa  
Numw̃itandi J̃hi T̃manati Kaundiwaiwa Ishiya  
Autaahaatihopi G̃wunyaahohiỹhiyaapihaiwaare*

<sup>13</sup> Autaahaatiho Abiraaham̃hoaisuni komi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yapipati nahandi numw̃itandi j̃hi t̃manati kaundataase. Sandi Abiraaham̃ho winihap̃ipa neti japepih̃ir̃ih̃i kandaahi kaundataamaase. Owetise. Nehi Abiraaham̃ho Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasiti ami Autaahaatiho koai kinyi titiḥi saasanotahone undindiḥandaahunje. <sup>14</sup> Isi ami Autaahaatiho Abiraaham̃hoaisuni komi mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamap̃ipa numw̃itandi j̃hi t̃manati kaundimb̃ipa neti ishiya winihap̃ipa japepih̃irohiỹhiyai nunyonaahi napitimat̃itaise? Ami k̃mandi saimat̃itaise, ishiya Autaahaatihopi w̃indi g̃maawunyaapi nehi winihap̃ipaahi japepih̃irisaihaahi napitimat̃itaise? Iyataati j̃hi t̃manati katiwaiwa ak̃ip̃ipa w̃indi namwaipaitaise. <sup>15</sup> Ami winihap̃ipaahi nyahi ishiyaañi maip̃ihaiwa kiyoh̃iwaiwaapi Autaahaatihoai apousoñih̃i wihoañi maip̃ihandi nyangi nanyam̃itandih̃andih̃ih̃i neti nyam̃ihetemat̃itaise. Iyataati ami winihap̃ipa wapa ah̃imotanaahi ami ishiya kapa nep̃i w̃indi seh̃imwaapi namop̃isasiwi maip̃ihandi w̃indi mondaapo. Sandi nyahi aim̃i mmonahiyaañe.

16 Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho Ab+raaham+hoai j+hi t+manati wapa gi nah+nyati kahito undati kaundind+ndi Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaatihop+ giwunyaasiti+handaa+hi kaundataase. Ami sandi Autaahaatiho Ab+raaham+hoai saunda n+ni gi wapa nah+nyati kahito undind+ndi Ab+raaham+ho wapa kamaayati owehandi ap+paahi neh+handi Autaahaatiho sawahometir+hi+retapi Ab+raaham+hom+ manyinya saisatoya ipoti ipoti+hura noaipasahi+hiyaisi akiti kawitande. Iyati neh+ Judaahiyaan+ni win+hap+pa japepih+rohiy+hiyaanangisaahi kanyitand+maase. Owe. Isi+hiya nahatiya Ab+raaham+homataiwi Autaahaatihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyai maawi kawitandi kandaase. Ami Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaatihop+ giwunyaasiti+handaa isi+hiyaan+ni ipoti ipoti+hura komatiyaati Autaahaatihop+ giwunyaiti+haahiyaanam+ ap+hoematataiso. 17 Ami sandapi Autaahaatiho kom+ pi+wi+ha jipati+pindisi+haati+hap+ Ab+raaham+hop+ satise:

“N+ni gisi neti isi+hiya taahiy+hiya yap+pati nahan-daahiyaami sap+ho+h+imati ah+ng+isataayo,”  
*Wuwan+hap+hi 17:5*

tati katisi+ha jipati+pindise. Isi ami sandi Ab+raaham+hoai Autaahaatiho mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yap+pati nahanda gaamati numwi+andi Ab+raaham+houn+ apwaataatun+ aim+ aungwoyi aungwaamiyaatihi j+hi t+manati katind+mandi Autaahaatiho katir+hi+reti titi+hi kaitaihi kandapi Autaahaatihom+ pi+wi+ha nga noaipati aim+ akaahaimatataise. Iyati ami Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaatiho ki+mi+kopi giwunyaaso so ko isi+hiya aim+ napwauhi+hiyai japihi+ gaatati ahowimati numwaati ami kahapaamapi+pa wapa auta ah+motihi isi+hiya ndi+haara wi+ndi mon+ihau+hi+haiwaapi aim+ kaiwa auta isi+hiyaami ndi+heti ahoti+hi+handamatiyati noaipati auta ahotane tih+ kaiwa kom+ pi+wi+ha atisati titi+hi ki+reti noaipati auta isi+hiyaami ndi+heti ahotahore.

18 Iyataati Ab+raaham+ho waimwaahomendaati manyinya saisatoya namoyaitandi gw+inyaitand+handi owetih+handi kandi Autaahaatiho watipi+ho siyamopi giwunyaati jati+mi notaati kandaahi noaipati ko isi+hiya taahiy+hiyaami sap+ho sat+hoematataise. Iyati Autaahaatihom+ pi+wi+ha Ab+raaham+hoai kaundihi jipati+pindisi+ha satir+hi+reti kinyi kimwaaya kimaasi+hiya gaasoya gaasisa taahiy+hiya noaipaitaapo undir+hi+reto. 19 Iyati Ab+raaham+ho kom+ ki+naukw+ha pi+hi+tat+ 100 kaitandi aim+ det+itihi ko sandaase, “Nisi amb+pati aim+ nawainati awasihi ami nisi apopaati Saraahaatami

maatitati<sup>i</sup> aimi<sup>i</sup> awipit<sup>i</sup>tati<sup>i</sup> awasataise,” tati<sup>i</sup> mmonataahandi<sup>i</sup> kandi<sup>i</sup> koni<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> andit<sup>i</sup>tati<sup>i</sup> Autaahaati<sup>i</sup>hopi<sup>i</sup> giwunyaataise.<sup>20</sup> Siyati<sup>i</sup> Abiraahami<sup>i</sup>ho Autaahaati<sup>i</sup>ho manyinya saisatoya taahiyi<sup>i</sup>hiya numwitandi<sup>i</sup> timanati<sup>i</sup> jii<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> kaundindi<sup>i</sup>handapi<sup>i</sup> windi<sup>i</sup> samaatise, “Ese, Autaahaati<sup>i</sup>ho ningi<sup>i</sup> nanim<sup>i</sup>tandi<sup>i</sup> katiwaiwa kaitaindi<sup>i</sup>ho,” tati<sup>i</sup> maar<sup>i</sup>ho yiyati<sup>i</sup>wi<sup>i</sup> gi<sup>i</sup>munyaase. Owetise. Nehi<sup>i</sup> Autaahaati<sup>i</sup>ho pi<sup>i</sup>wi<sup>i</sup>ha kaundisi<sup>i</sup>hopi<sup>i</sup> andit<sup>i</sup>tati<sup>i</sup> giwunyaasiti<sup>i</sup>handetapi<sup>i</sup> ko andit<sup>i</sup>tit<sup>i</sup>tandi<sup>i</sup>handi<sup>i</sup> watipi<sup>i</sup>handi<sup>i</sup> neti<sup>i</sup> ami<sup>i</sup> ko Autaahaati<sup>i</sup>hoai maarit<sup>i</sup>tati<sup>i</sup> mepi<sup>i</sup> autaaahemwataise.<sup>21</sup> Abiraahami<sup>i</sup>ho Autaahaati<sup>i</sup>hoai mepi<sup>i</sup> autaaahemwasit<sup>i</sup>indi<sup>i</sup> ko satate, “Autaahaati<sup>i</sup>ho ningi<sup>i</sup> manyinya taahiyi<sup>i</sup>hiya nanim<sup>i</sup>tandi<sup>i</sup> kandiwaiwa api<sup>i</sup>paahi<sup>i</sup> akiti<sup>i</sup> akiti<sup>i</sup>nii<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> kaitaiso,” tati<sup>i</sup> komi<sup>i</sup> maar<sup>i</sup>hora mmonati<sup>i</sup> gwinyaataate.<sup>22</sup> Ami<sup>i</sup> sandapi<sup>i</sup> Autaahaati<sup>i</sup>ho Abiraahami<sup>i</sup>hoai saundise, “Kinyi<sup>i</sup> utaahon<sup>i</sup>i<sup>i</sup> titi<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> saasanotahone,” undati<sup>i</sup> usose. Sandi<sup>i</sup> Abiraahami<sup>i</sup>ho Autaahaati<sup>i</sup>hopi<sup>i</sup> watipit<sup>i</sup>tati<sup>i</sup> giwunyaasiti<sup>i</sup>handaahe.<sup>23</sup> Iyataati<sup>i</sup> ami<sup>i</sup> sa pi<sup>i</sup>wa satati<sup>i</sup>, “Kinyi<sup>i</sup> titi<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> saasanotahone,” undati<sup>i</sup> koaisi<sup>i</sup> Autaahaati<sup>i</sup>ho usose tisa nehi<sup>i</sup> Abiraahami<sup>i</sup>ho sawahopaahi<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> katati<sup>i</sup> jipati<sup>i</sup>pindataamaise. Owetise.<sup>24</sup> Pi<sup>i</sup>wa sa nyahi<sup>i</sup> ipoti<sup>i</sup> ipoti<sup>i</sup>hura nyami<sup>i</sup> Awaisi<sup>i</sup>ho Jisaasihoai anim<sup>i</sup>waahipatombi<sup>i</sup> ahowimati<sup>i</sup> numwaasi<sup>i</sup>ho Autaahaati<sup>i</sup>hopi<sup>i</sup> giwunyaasaihi<sup>i</sup> kandaahi<sup>i</sup> ko nyangi sanyatati<sup>i</sup> sahi<sup>i</sup> titi<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> saasanotahiyaate nyatit<sup>i</sup>tandi<sup>i</sup>hiyaanapi<sup>i</sup>sangi maawi<sup>i</sup> jipati<sup>i</sup>pindataise.<sup>25</sup> Iyataati<sup>i</sup> so Jisaasisoi<sup>i</sup> Autaahaati<sup>i</sup>ho ipi<sup>i</sup> titi<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> atawihateti<sup>i</sup> natausaasihi<sup>i</sup> napotaise nyami<sup>i</sup> maipihaiwa nenyamaitando. Iyati<sup>i</sup> ami<sup>i</sup> jahira anim<sup>i</sup>waahipatombi<sup>i</sup> asohoemati<sup>i</sup> ahowimati<sup>i</sup> numwaataise. Iyati<sup>i</sup> sandaahi<sup>i</sup> Autaahaati<sup>i</sup>ho nyangi sanyatit<sup>i</sup>tando, “Sahi<sup>i</sup> ningisawi<sup>i</sup> titi<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> saasanotahiyaate,” nyatati<sup>i</sup> nyasondando.

## 5

*Nyahi<sup>i</sup> Autaahaati<sup>i</sup>homi<sup>i</sup> Ndiheti<sup>i</sup> Noaipawaati<sup>i</sup> Titi<sup>i</sup>hiyaaniti<sup>i</sup>haayo*

<sup>1</sup> Ami<sup>i</sup> sandi<sup>i</sup> nyami<sup>i</sup> Awaisi<sup>i</sup>ho Jisasi<sup>i</sup> Kiraishihoetapi<sup>i</sup> Autaahaati<sup>i</sup>ho aimi<sup>i</sup> nyangi sanyatati<sup>i</sup>, “Sahi<sup>i</sup> ningisawi<sup>i</sup> aimi<sup>i</sup> titi<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> saasanotahiyaatimatawaayopo,” nyatati<sup>i</sup> nyasositi<sup>i</sup>indi<sup>i</sup> sanyatataase, “Sahi<sup>i</sup> ningisawi<sup>i</sup> aimi<sup>i</sup> nanihiyaati<sup>i</sup> napaisaatimataati<sup>i</sup> pi<sup>i</sup>wanaati<sup>i</sup> sahuni<sup>i</sup> ami<sup>i</sup> ninun<sup>i</sup>i<sup>i</sup> naisi<sup>i</sup>hiyaanimati<sup>i</sup>haayo,” nyatataase.<sup>2</sup> Ami<sup>i</sup> nyahi<sup>i</sup> gaahapa wapa kamaayaahandi<sup>i</sup> api<sup>i</sup>paahi<sup>i</sup> nehi<sup>i</sup>handi<sup>i</sup> Autaahaati<sup>i</sup>ho sawahometiri<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup>retapi<sup>i</sup> gaahaiwa kanyitandi<sup>i</sup>handaatih<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho nyangi nanyamaasi<sup>i</sup> nandaasi<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> wani<sup>i</sup> nyahi<sup>i</sup> kandaati<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup> bindahaayo. Iyaati<sup>i</sup> ami<sup>i</sup> nyahi<sup>i</sup> Autaahaati<sup>i</sup>hoai kometiri<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup>reti<sup>i</sup> usosaihi<sup>i</sup>

nausainjiti+handi nanyinyoni+hi koaisaati maasi  
bimiti+haahandapi maaritaati sisahaun+hiyahaayo.  
3 Iyaati ami nyahi naan+haiwa nehohi+waiwaapi+sangi  
maaritaati sisahaun+hiyahaayo. Sandi nyahi aimi

mmonaahiyaane naan+haiwa nehohi+waiwetapi nyahi  
andit+ati andit+itaati kiyaan+inihi kaiwa nepi nuti+haahati  
nehaayo. 4 Iyaati ami nyahi andit+itaati maaritaati

naan+handi nepi niyohiti+handaa+hi nyangi Autaahaati+ho  
sanyatataase, "Sahi nga andititi+w+ naan+haiwa nan+haiw+  
nepi+hiyaate," nyatataase. Iyati ami ko nyangi sandi  
sanyatindi+mandaahi andit+itaati kometiri+hi+reti neti  
nanyison+hi komi nausainjiti+handaat+hi Koaisaati  
maasi bimiti+haahandapi jati+ti+haahandi nyahi nehaayo.

5 Iyataati Autaahaati+hometiri+hi+retimat+ti+haahandapi  
nyahi jatohi+tindi neti nyami maar+hoaat+hi satati,  
"Sahi neh+handi jatawaayopo," tati pohipi+maanyamase.  
Ami sandi apaapi+maahe, Autaahaati+ho komi Itipi+ho  
neh+handi nan+hiyati nanyamis+hora nyami omanjiti+ti+hi  
waapohomatiyati nahato kon+hi nuhaati wiwanyosihe.

6 Iyataati ami nyahi nyami maipi+handaat+hi+api  
newaati andit+itaati titi+hewaamat+ti+haaw+hi+ra owetih+  
bimon+hi nyahi isi+hiyaan+ni Autaahaati+hoaisuni  
kom+haiwaisuni ahosumwaati maipi+hiyaanapi nyangi  
japi+hi nanyamaitandi Autaahaati+ho asisi+ha titi+hi ahaisi+het+  
Ki+raisiho napotaise. 7 Iyataati utaaho wo ainh+ho gaaho

windi namwaapw+itandi kopi wo aunah+pati nan+pimati  
neti napw+itandi+handi sandi api+paahi awaindi+handi  
naan+hande. Isi ko namwaapw+itandi isi+hiya neh+api+paahi  
yahonyaahi kopi nan+pimapi napw+itaapo. Iyataahandi  
kandi ami utaaho wo api+paahi gaahopi nan+pimati  
aunah+pa neti napw+itandi+ho wiwa wo bimitaise tati  
gw+inyaatataise. 8 Ami saimatih+handi kandi nyahi

maipi+handaat+hi bimon+hura kandaati+hap+hi nyangi japi+hi  
nanyamaitandi Ki+raisiho nyapi nan+pimati napotaise. Aih+  
sandaahi Autaahaati+ho maar+ho kon+hi nahato awais+ho  
nyangi nanyamindi+handi neti nanyisataise.

9 Aih+ Jisaasiho nyapi jiti+pa nuhaati napwindi+handaa+hi  
nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaati+hoaisaati maawi titi+hi  
saasanotahiyaanimatahaayo. Aih+ sandapi nyahi aimi  
akiti+taati mmonahaayo. Aih+ Jisaasiho Autaahaati+hoai  
nyami maipi+handapi apowindi+handi nyami+het+  
pi+w+ha neti yanyutaati sahi maipi+hiyaate nyatati  
nanyamaitandi+handaat+hi+hap+hi nyangi japi+hi nga api+paahi  
akiti+nihi nanyamaitaise. 10 Nyah+ Autaahaati+homi

tiworisaanimataat+ti+hiyaan+ni+ti+handi kandi komi  
mwaaho nyapi napwindi+handi japi+hi nanyamaasi+hi

noaipawaati komi nais+hiyaan+nimataati koaisaati p+wannahaayo. Iyati wani nyahi Autaahaati+homi nais+hiyaanimatahaayoni ami ko nga ap+paahi ak+iti+hi Kiraishiho as+timat+itihaahandi nanyinyati nyami oman+iti+hi bimis+hoetapi kiyaanangis+ni+hi nanyamaitaise taati mmot+inaati gw+inyaahaayo. <sup>11</sup> Ami nehi sand+hi+maahe. Owetise. Nyami Awais+ho Jisasi Kiraishiho+hetapi nanyamaas+hi wani komi nais+hiyaanimataati p+wann+hoh+ho Autaahaati+hop+nyahi maaritaati sisahaun+hiyahaayo ko nyami naisohoemainj+ho.

*Nyahi Is+hiyaan+ni Adaam+hoetapi Napw+itihaahandi Newaati Ami Kiraishihoetapi Asi+hiyaanimat+itihaahandi Nehaayo*

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati utaaho nehi naasomi maip+handi is+hiya nahatiyaisi nur+maasati yaur+mwaati nusetaise. Utaaho nehi naasomi maip+handi kaind+handaahe. Ami sandaah+ is+hiya napw+itaati+w+handi is+hiya nahatiyai nur+mwaataise ami is+hiya nahatiya maip+handi kiyauho. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati Autaahaati+ho w+ni+hap+pa sangi numwih+ maip+handi j+hi yap+pataapi+hi ahondaise. Ami w+ni+hap+pa sangi nunyataati Autaahaati+ho is+hiyaami maip+handi n+naasaindapi windi aw+it+ati mose. <sup>14</sup> Iyataahandi kandi Adaam+hoap+hap+hi namasati nasati Mosesi+hoap+hi is+hiya nahatiyai napw+itaati+w+handi numwaati netaise. Is+hiya usa Adaam+ho maip+handi kaind+handi kandi windi kamaayauh+handi kandi kiyai neti ur+ipatisataise. Iyataati Adaam+ho utaaho wo ipoti nap+tiand+ihomi s+wi+patamatayahore. <sup>15</sup> Ami Adaam+hom+hi maip+handi Autaahaati+ho nehi koaisunyaati is+hiyaisi kiya wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehi+handi kaw+sat+hi and+iti+wis+iti+handi naasaind+indi kandi+maahe. Owetise. Utaaho nehi naasomi maip+handi kaind+handapi is+hiya taahiy+hiya napowaayopo. Ami sand+hi+hi ak+ite. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaati+ho gaahandi nehi+handi is+hiyaisi kawind+handi maip+handapi is+hiya napoh+iti+handi nusatip+haati waati awaind+handi noaipataise. Utaaho nehi naasohi Jisasi Kiraishiho gaahandi nehi+handi nanyamind+handi is+hiyaanam+iheti tisaah+wat+hi napihi ami kandi nyangi Autaahaati+ho nehi+handi naw+ho ot+ip+pati owehand+hi nanyinyati neti tit+hi+hiyaanenyamataise. <sup>16</sup> Ami Autaahaati+ho gaahandi nehi+handun+hi ami utaaho nehi naasomi maip+handun+hi wapa naasaimb+pa kapa nyam+iheti noaipataamaise. Utaaho so Adaam+hom+hi maip+handi nehi naasaindapi is+hiyai Autaahaati+ho neti p+w+haap+ihemati

kiya maip+handi nepi ami nepi nop+sasini+wise ndaase. Ami Autaahaati+homi gaahandi naw+ho otip+ipati owetati neh+handi siyate. Isi+hiya maip+handi p+hi+ti+w+ taah+ti+handi kiyauhi ami Autaahaati+ho kiyaisi p+hi+tati waati asakiyati gaahandi neh+handi kaw+sataise. Iyati ko kiyaisi sahi maip+handapi p+w+ha owehiyaati titi+hiyaate undataase. <sup>17</sup> Utaaho nehi naasohi maip+handi kaihi ami so utaaso naasom+ihandaahi napw+taati+w+handi noaipati kin+ho awaisi+homatiyati isi+hiyai neti ur+ipatisati iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaati+ho isi+hiyaisi neh+handi gaahandi kawind+handi, otip+ipati naw+ho owehandi sandi napw+taati+w+handi nusatip+haati ap+paahi awaindi+hande. Isi ami utaaho nehi naasomi otip+ipataahi isi+hiya nahatiya nehi n+naasohi+hi Autaahaati+homi gaahandi neh+handi nehohiy+hiya ami kiyai sahi titi+hiyaate undisaw+hiya asi+y+hiyaimati+w+ bimaawi ami kin+hiya awaisaw+hiyaimati+taapo. <sup>18</sup> Utaaho nehi naasomi maip+handi nehi naasaindi+hi kaindi+handaahi isi+hiya nahatiyai sahi maip+hiyaatisi napop+se undihi napowaayopo. Isi ami utaaho nehi naasohi+hi titi+handi kaindi+handaahi maip+handi neti napuwati ur+ipatindi+handi namasi noaipapi ami as+timati+taati+w+handi naitaapo. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho nehi naasomi p+w+ha win+hap+pa nemati Autaahaati+homi as+mwaati+ti+hi sanamaindi+handa isi+hiya taahiy+hiya noaipapi maip+hiyaimatoh+patamatiyati ami ki+mi ki+reti utaaho nehi naasohi titi+handi kaindi+handa isi+hiya taahiy+hiyaisi neti Autaahaati+hoaisati titi+hiyemati kiyaisi as+timati+taati+w+handi numw+taise. <sup>20</sup> Isi+hiya win+hap+pa nepi isi+watawaawi, ami kapa win+hap+pa p+hi+ti+w+ seh+mwaahoh+ti+handi kiyai neti nunjataise. Ami isi+hiya p+hi+ti+w+ maip+handi kiyauhi ami Autaahaati+ho isi+hiyai gaahandi neh+handi kawind+handi waati awaindi+handi p+hi+tati noaipataise. <sup>21</sup> Maip+handi isi+hiya napw+taati+w+handi namoyaataise, ahi ami maip+handi noaipati awaisi+ho kin+homatiyati isi+hiyaisi iwinjatataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaati+ho isi+hiyaisi kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwi neh+handi kawind+handi noaipati kin+ho awaisi+homatiyati isi+hiyaisi iwinjatataise. Nyami Awaisi+ho Jisasi Kiraisi+homi titi+handi kaindi+handa, Autaahaati+ho neh+handi gaahati kanyisati as+timataati jinjap+hi jinjap+hi bimi+ti+haahandi nanyinyataise.

## 6

*Jisaasiho Nyami Maip+handi Nesi Napomatati+  
Nepas+ti+handaahi Nyahi Maip+handi Kaiti+haawi*



*Watip+handi Neti Tiwamase*

<sup>1</sup> Isi ami Autaahaatiho nehi sawahometirihi retapi nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati apipaahi nehihandi gaahaiwa kanyisati nanyamindi mandapi nyahi piwiha napitititahaawe? Nyahi kima satitahaawo, "Nyahi maipihandaatihi kiyaaninhi bindahaawi kandi kiyaaninhi kaimi nutihaawo Autaahaatiho kometirihi retapi nyangi nehihandi gaahaiwa konihi kanyisati nanyamindihandi apipaahi awaindi pihitati anyaat noaipaito," titahaawo? <sup>2</sup> Apipaahi akiti akitinhi sandi owetise. Maipihandami watipihandi nyami ambipateti ahotindihandi nenyamaitandi Jisaasiho komi ambipateti nesi napotaati tiwamasih nyahi kandaatihapi aimi napowaamaho. Napowaamihawo maipihandami watipihandi nyami ambipati maarhoaatih windi ahimotati owetise. Isi ami nyahi maipihandi kiyaaninhi mwitetaati windi apipaahi kamaitahaawo. <sup>3</sup> Ami nyahi aimi siyaati mmonihayo. Jisaasihoaisaati maasi timaamaitohitihandi sireti noaipataise, taati nasoaanaati waapihaateti mihatih nyami ambipati isisi nahatiyaanini nandaahaayo. Nyahi siyohitimandi Jisaasiho nyami maipihandi nesi napomasitihandaatihi nyahi koaisaati maasi timaamaitaati nandaahaayo taati nasoaanaati waapihaateti nyami ambipati nahatepi nawatisaati nandaahaayo. <sup>4</sup> Iyaati nyahi waapoho nehaawi Jisaasihoaisa maasi nyahi timaamaitohitihanda ko napoti yamwainjitihaandaatihi nyahi koaisaati maasi napowaati yamwaatihaayo, Autaahaatiho komi watipihanda ishiya maarho owetanih ise tiwi mmondaatiwihandisati auta Kiraisihoai animwaahipatombi ahowimati numwaasih asohoematipatamatiyaati nyangisangi asitimataati wanihandi asitihandeti daaya bimitahaawo.

<sup>5</sup> Ami nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati maasi timaamaitaati ko napwindihandaatihi napohaayo nyahi kopi giwunyaawaati maipihandaatihapi japihi nepemaitahaayo. Ami sir kireti Autaahaatiho koaisi asohoemwasipatamatiyati nyangi maipihandaatihapi neti asihihiyaanenyamasih koaisaati apipaahi akitinhi nyahi taawaati asihihiyaanimatahaayo.

<sup>6</sup> Ami nyahi sandi aimi mmonahaayo, nyami maarho ambipati jahih aimi Kiraisihoaisati maasi ipi titih atawihateti tipimandaatati napomase, Jisaasiho napwindihandaahi maipihandi nyahi maaritaati kiyohitihandi apipaahi kandisinhi nemaitando. Nemahonhi ami nyangi maipihandi windi kandami otitihenyamati nyainjatonhi nyahi kandami maipihaiwa kanyatiwaiwa apipaahi windi kamaayaati owetitando.

<sup>7</sup> Sandi kimireti nyahi aimi mmonaahiyaane, utaaho aimi napomasihura ko maipihandi kaitandihandi owendaise.

<sup>8</sup> Isi ami nyahi aimi Kiraishihoaisaati maasi nyami ambipati maariho jahiho nesi napowaamahaayoni koaisaati maasi asi+hiyaanimatito taati nyahi aimi gwinyaahaayo. <sup>9</sup> Iyaati ami nyahi aimi sireti mmonahaayo. Kiraishiho aimi napomatati animwaahipatombi Autaahaatihohowimasihinepati sohoemainje. Isi ko jahira apipaahi windi namaapwitaase ami ishiya napwitaatiwihandi koaisi neti anitisiati windi maawiwatiso. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati sandi Jisaasiho napwindindi ishiya maipihandi kiyohitihandi neti dawaatemaitandi nehi naasaindihinepotaise. Iyati ami wani ko asohoematati Autaahaatihoisati maasi bindataise.

<sup>11</sup> Isi sahi siriki kireti satiwi gwinyaapise, nyahi maipihandi kiyohitihandaatihapi aimi napowaamihawikandi windi kamaayihayo. Iyaati Autaahaatihoisati maasi bindihayo nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati maasi timaamaitohitihandaaho tiwi gwinyaapise. <sup>12</sup> Aisaihi sami ambipati napoti namasaatitandihateti maipihandi windi apipaahi ahimotati ami windi maasinjatane. Siyati maasinjatonihisahi kandami sami nehi ambipati windosiwaiwa kaiwise satiwaiwa apipaahi windi kamaitaatiwo. <sup>13</sup> Aiwi sahi sami ambipati wapa ikwiri auhirisangi nepi maipihandi apipaahi windi namunyawise apipaahi gimunyaatatititihimetihaiwa kapaara kaitaatiwo. Sahi windi samaiwi namapi sami ambipati ishiyaati nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaatihoaapihi noaipapinasoan+wise. Ami sahi aimi napopi Autaahaatihoi mausondaatiw+hiyaatamataiw+hiyaatangiahosimati japihi nasamaasihis+hiyaatimatiw+hiyaatiso. Saiwa sami ambipati sahi nahatiyaati nesi Autaahaatihoaapihi noaipapise, ko sami ambipati nesi kataahi titihi nga saasanotahaiwa kaito. <sup>14</sup> Sahi saiwise samaiwise satirihireti sahi bindawaamaayopo kapetapi maipihandisangisi jainjatati sasatati sahi winihapipa windi baiwi minjapepih+rowi apipaahi kiyaatin+hi maipihiyaatititaaposatati kandi jainjatitando. Nehi Autaahaatihosawahometirihiretapi komi winihapipa nehi nanihaiwi sahi japepihiritaatiwi anditisiawati nehihandi sangisi gaahaiwa kasisati nasamindihandaatihine wani sahi bindawaayopo.

*Nyahi Aimi Noaipawaati Nehi Nga Titihis Saasanotahaiwaami Otipipatihiyaanimatahaayo*

15 O ami kiyonaahi nyahi napitaitihaawe? Win+hap+paati+hi bimimaawaati nehi Autaahaati+ho kometir+hi+retapi koaisunyaati nehi+handi nyangi gaahaiwa kanyindi+handaat+hi bindi+haayoni nyahi maip+handi kaitaano? Owe. Ap+paahi owetise.

16 Ami akiti+n+hi kimandi sahi mmoni+w+hiyaate, utaaho womi otiti+hi sahi pinowaawaahi siko noaipati sami awaisi+hoematati sangi otip+pati nasanyati jainjaton+hi sahi komi otip+pati+hiyaatimat+w+hi komi+hat+hi bimi+taapo. Isi sahi maip+handaat+hi sami amb+pati maari+ho nesi nandaapi kandami watip+hi+handaat+hi bindawaawi maip+haiwa kiyawaawaahi sandapi kandami wihoaan+handi sahi napopi sami amb+pati maari+hoaisawi ahoyawi Autaahaati+hoai windi mausopi oweti+taati+w+handi naitaapo. O ami sahi sami amb+pati maari+ho nahato nepi isisi Autaahaati+homi otiti+hi pinuwi komi pi+w+ha ati+wisawaawaahi sandapi wihoaan+handi Autaahaati+ho sangi sasatati Jisaasihom+hetapi sahi titi+hi saasanotahiyaate satindi+handi sami oman+jiti+hi gi+nunyaahoh+ti+handi mmondaapo.

17 Ami akiti+n+hi ji+hura sahi maip+handi jainjati+hi kandami otiti+hi bindawaawi maip+haiwa kaimb+w+hiyaate. Saimb+w+hiyaati+taawaahandi kandi Autaahaati+ho komi pi+w+ha akiti+haiwa nahatewaati+hi sangi nasamaasi nandaasi+hi sahi sami maari+ho oman+jiti+hi nahandisawi kati+hi nandaapi atiwi japepihi+rawaayopo. Isi ami sandapi nyahi Autaahaati+hoai gaare undahaato. 18 Aih+hi sahi saiwi atiwi japepihi+rauh+hi Autaahaati+ho maip+handami watip+hi+handaat+hi+hap+hi sangi nuwati nasamaati nehi+haatesamataise. Aih+hi sahi noaipapi Autaahaati+ho sawahometir+hi+retapi titi+hi saasanoti+waiwaahi+hi kaiwi daitaati+w+hi otip+pati+hiyaatimatawaayopo.

19 Sahi Autaahaati+hom+hi+haiwaapi mmondaati+w+hi noaipati sam+het+hi watip+meti+hi kandapi namati n+ni is+hiya kiyohi+waiwaapi nasisati kandaato kaiwetapi Autaahaati+hom+hi+haiwaapi sahi mmondaati+wo. Ji+hura sahi sami amb+pati maari+ho nahandi kandi+n+hi isisi ki+hiyaisawi kaini+w+hi ami maip+handi titi+hi+metahaiwa kaimb+w+hiyaate. Sahi saimb+w+hiyaatis+hi ami wani sir+hi kireti sami amb+pati maari+ho nahandi nepi isisi Autaahaati+hom+hi otiti+hi nandaapi bimaawise, nehi Autaahaati+hom+hi titi+hi saasanoti+waiwaamaahi+hi otip+pati+hiyaatimat+taati+wo. 20 Ami sahi ji+hura maip+handami otiti+hi pinowaawi noaipapi kandami otip+pati+hiyaatimatawaawi Autaahaati+hom+hi titi+hi nga saasanoti+waiwaati+hi sahi windi pinamaayopo. Owetise.

<sup>21</sup> Iyataati jþhi maipþhaiwa sahi kiyohþwaiwaapi wani sangi taati masindi mandaahi wapa gaahaiwa wíndi apþpaahi namehopo. Owetise. Sahi saiwa jþhi kiyohþwiwetapi noaipasitiþhandiþhi sami napwþtaatiwþhandiþhihe. <sup>22</sup> Sandíndaahandi kandi wani aimi sangisi sami maipþhandaatiþhapþi Autaahaatiþho nuwati nasamaasiþhi sahi noaipapi komi otþpþpatiþhiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahi komi otþpþpatiþhiyaatimatauhi wapa gaahapa samiheti nasoaipasitiþhandi siyati sahi apþpaahi anditiþwi sami maariþho ambþpati nahandi nehi Autaahaatiþhomi otþpþpatapaahiyawaayopo. Ami sahi komi otþpþpatapaahiyohitiþhandapi wihooanþhandi sahi apþpaahi kiyaatinþhi asiþyiþhiyaatimatiþtaatiwþhandi taawi newaayopo. <sup>23</sup> Ami maipþhandami otþpþpati kawisohiyþhiyai kandi wihooanþhandi numwihi napowaayopo. Siyauhþhandi kandi Autaahaatiþho sawahometirihiretapi komi otþpþpatiþhiyai nehiþhandi gaahaiwa kawisati numwindiþhandiþhi nyami Awaisiþho Kíraisþi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi tímaamaitohitiþhanda asiþyiþhiyaimatiþtaatiwþhandi kiyaisþi nunyataise.

## 7

*Wínþhapþa Otþpþpati Kairiþhíretapi Mmondíhaawi Nyahi Isíhiyaanamþ Usíhiya Asíhiya Namaatohtíþhandapi Gwínyaitíhaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisþhiyaati nisataiwi Kíraisihopi giwunyaahohiyþhiyaate, wínþhapþa otþpþpati kairiþhíreti sahi mmoniwþhiyaatisþi piwþha kima ninþi katitandiyohiþma sahi mmondaapo. Utaaho sangi napoti asoho bimihþhuraahiþhi koaisi wínþhapþa anitisiati iwiwatati iwinjatataise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati ami sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwþhiyaate, apopaati waati namaatati warþho asohoaisahaati wínþhapþa kaati neti warþhomi ambþpateti tímaamahiwa wiriþhíramatiyati anitisiati wisasaususataise. Siyati wisasaususataahandi kandi ami kaatami warþho naponaaþi wínþhapþa kaati neti warþhoaisati tímaamahiwati wiwisasimbþpaatiþhapþi apopaati noipati nehiþhaati bimitaise. <sup>3</sup> Isi ami warþho wíndi namaapotí asoho bimonþhura apopaati koai numasi notí woho woaisati kiyati daayataataahi isíhiya kaatapi satíþtaapo, “Ese, saati apopaati kíhoaisati kiyati daayataise,” tíþtaapo. O ami kaatami warþho naponaaþi isíhiya namaatohtíþhandami wínþhapþa kaati wíndi maawiwatitaise. Isi ami kaati woho woai namaatataataahi isíhiyaami ndíhetí kaati

isihiya namaatohtit+handami win+hap+pa w+ndi neti namop+sas+taise.

<sup>4</sup> Isi nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihop+giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sangisangi sir+ kireti kasi-matataise. Mosesihom+ win+hap+pa sangi jainjatataamaise. Owetise. Sah+ Kiraisihom+ amb+patam+hiyaat+tiwi koaisawi t+maamaitauhi win+hap+pa sangi w+ndi maasiwatise. Aiwi ami sah+ aim+ wan+ Autaahaat+ho an+mwaah+patomb+ ahowimati numwaasiho Kiraisihom+hiyaatimatawaayopo, nyah+ Autaahaat+hop+ ot+p+pati gaahaiwa kiyati kaiwetap+ isihiya as+y+hiyai Autaahaat+hop+ niwumoait+haawo. <sup>5</sup> Ami nyah+ yawanaanami maaritaati gw+nyaahoh+r+h+ret+ j+h+ bimon+hura win+hap+pa nyami maar+hoat+hi maip+haiwa gw+nyaahoh+waiwai neti nyami amb+pateti anyaat+ awaindemataise, nyah+ kaiwa kait+haawo. Aih+ nyah+ neh+ napw+ti+haahandami maip+haiwaah+h+ nga kainjaahiyaane. <sup>6</sup> J+hura sainjaahiyaan+n+indaahandi kandi wan+ nyangi Autaahaat+ho win+hap+pa kapa neti nanyapuwati nyaiwatimb+paat+hapi nuwati nanyamaati neh+haatenyamataise. Aih+ kapa nyangi w+ndi nyaiwatati manyinjatise. Owetise. Aih+ ami nyah+ win+hap+pa j+pat+pindimb+paami jah+r+h+ret+ Autaahaat+homi ot+p+pati gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sandi apaap+maah+e, neh+ win+hap+pa kapaat+hapi nyangi Kiraisiho nanyamaasi napwih+ Autaahaat+ho It+p+ho nanyamis+homi daih+ra maar+ho wan+hoetap+ Autaahaat+homi ot+p+pati gaahaiwa kiyaat+ kaw+sahaawe.

*Is+hiya Maip+haiwa Kiyoh+waiwa Win+hap+pa Neti Sah+ Saiw+hiyaate Undat+ Nunjind+handap+haare*

<sup>7</sup> Isi ami nyah+ piw+ha napit+ti+haawe? Win+hap+pa sawand+pi maip+hande tit+haawo? Ap+paah+ owetise. Win+hap+pa sawand+pi+h+ tit+h+ gaahape. Siyataahandi kandi win+hap+pa kapa n+ngisi nisi maip+handametir+h+ret+ s+ret+si mmome ndati neti nan+sihi n+ni mmonataayo. Ami w+ndi win+hap+paap+metanaah+ kahapaamap+pa isihiya usaam+haiwaap+ nisi maar+ho n+ndos+ti+handi tit+h+met+hande ndi n+ni w+ndi mondaan+he, ami win+hap+pa w+ndi satati, "Kahapaamap+pa usaam+hapaap+ kiny+ maar+ho w+ndi maah+ndone," tati kamaatonaaho.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati maip+handi win+hap+pai neti kandami daih+remati kapetapi neti nahatewa kihaiwa kihaiwa isihiya usaam+haiwaap+ n+ngi nisi maar+ho nan+ti+manati n+ndotaise. Ami win+hap+pa owendaataah+ maip+handi isihiya kiyoh+ti+handi napoti owendaaise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati win+hap+pa satati, "Kiny+ tit+h+met+haiwa saiwa

saiwa wĩndĩ kamaime,” tati katimbĩpa nĩnĩ wĩndĩ monataahura jĩhĩ nĩngĩ nehi nanĩhaindĩ nundĩ napĩtaindĩ bimambĩtĩhonĩne. Jĩhĩ saimbĩtĩhonĩnĩndaahandĩ kandĩ wĩnĩhapĩmba saiwa saiwa kĩnyĩ wĩndĩ kamaime timbĩpa noaipatĩ nisĩ maarĩhomĩ ndĩhai netĩ nanorĩhaasĩhĩ nĩwahonĩnĩ saindĩ mmotĩnataayo, nĩnĩ maipĩhandĩ kaitandĩhandĩhĩ nisĩ maarĩho ambĩpatetĩ noaipatĩ awaindematataise ndo. <sup>10</sup> Siyatĩ maipĩhandĩ noaipatĩ awaindematatĩ nisĩ maarĩhoai netĩ tiwĩhĩ napotaise. Amĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa pĩwĩha sa ka Autaahaatĩho jĩhĩ ahiyataise, nĩnĩ nga itatamanĩnĩtĩ bimĩtandĩhandĩ nanĩmĩtotatĩ Autaahaatĩho jĩhĩ ahaimbĩpa amĩ nĩngisaahi daahi napwĩtandĩhandĩhĩ naninyataise. <sup>11</sup> Sandĩ maipĩhandĩ nisĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ ahotindĩhandĩ wĩnĩhapĩmbetapĩ daihĩra mmonatĩ nĩngĩ asĩretĩ jĩnjaipĩndatĩ sandatĩ, “Kĩnyĩ utaahonĩ maipĩhonĩsĩ kĩnyĩ maipĩhandapĩ pĩwĩha nepĩ napome,” ndatĩ nĩwĩhĩ nisĩ maarĩho napotaise. <sup>12</sup> Isĩ amĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa sawandĩpĩhĩ nehi Autaahaatĩho sawahoaapĩhapĩ nasahapaare. Siyahapaasĩ isĩhiyai nehi tĩtĩhĩtahaiwaahĩhĩ kaitaatĩwĩhĩra daihĩra netĩ nunjataise. Iyatĩ amĩ isĩhiyai kapa nga iwĩtatamanĩtandĩhapaare.

<sup>13</sup> O amĩ siyonaahi nĩnĩ sandĩ, “Autaahaatĩhomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa apĩpaahi tĩtĩhĩ gaahapa nĩngĩ napwĩtandĩhandĩ naninyataise,” tĩtando? Owe. Apĩpaahi owetise. Sandĩhĩ maipĩhandĩ nisĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ ahotindĩhandĩ kiyataise. Autaahaatĩho wĩnĩhapĩpa nĩngĩ nĩtatamanĩtandĩ ahaimbĩpa nisĩ maipĩhandĩ netĩ kapetapĩ napwĩtandĩhandĩ nĩngĩ naninyataise. Amĩ siyataatĩ kandametirĩhĩretĩ netĩ ausaimanĩndando. Isĩ amĩ siyatĩ wĩnĩhapĩpetapĩ isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhandĩ kiyohĩwaiwa isĩhiya mmondaatĩwĩ netĩ ausaimanĩnatĩ apĩpaahi maipĩ maipĩhandĩtĩtandĩ nisĩhetĩ maipĩhandunĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaunĩ ahondaatĩ nisĩ maarĩho ambĩpatĩ netĩ tunatĩ yahwĩnataise. <sup>14</sup> Iyataatĩ nyahĩ aimĩ mmonĩhaayo, Autaahaatĩhomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpaahi Autaahaatĩho gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩretapĩ netĩ nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saihĩhandĩ kandĩ nĩnĩhĩ maapĩ nehi utaahonĩne. Aindĩ nisĩ maipĩhandĩ kiyohĩtĩhandĩ netĩ nanĩpuwatĩ nehi kandamĩ otĩpĩpatĩhonĩnenĩmatĩ ipatisatĩ niwatataise. <sup>15</sup> Amĩ nĩnĩ wapa kaitandĩ maarĩtohpĩpa kapa nĩnĩ wĩndĩ kamaayo, owetise. Namatĩ nehi wapa nĩnĩ kaitandĩ apĩpaahi pondamasĩpĩpaahi napaitĩtĩ kiyataayo. Sandĩ saindĩ ponimetahandĩhĩhĩ kiyohĩtĩmandapĩ nĩnĩ napĩndapĩ kiyo ndĩ wĩndĩ gĩmaanunyaatatĩ apĩpaahi pondataise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataatĩ nĩnĩ wapa sapa sapa wĩndĩ kamaitando ndĩ nĩnĩ maarĩmitohĩpĩpa kiyohĩtĩndĩ netĩ sĩretĩ nanisataise,

n+ni Autaahaat+hom+ win+hap+paap+ tit+hi gaahape ndaato. <sup>17</sup> Is+ am+ sand+ n+ni kiyoh+ti+mand+ n+ni kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Am+ maip+hand+ nis+ amb+patet+ ahotind+hand+ n+ngi net+ nanipinjat+ kaime ndih+ maar+mitoh+iwaiwa napait+ti n+ni kiyataayo. <sup>18</sup> Aih+ n+ni saind+ mmonataayo, gaahand+ nis+het+ ap+paah+ wind+ ah+motise. Wind+ siyat+ ah+motih+ tit+hi gaahand+ n+ni kaitand+ ap+paah+ maaritoh+ti+hand+ wind+ bairid+ nga kamaayo. <sup>19</sup> Aind+ am+ gaahand+ n+ni kaitand+ maaritoh+ti+hand+ wind+ kamaind+ namat+ neh+ maip+hand+ kandap+ n+ni wind+ maar+mitoh+ti+hand+hi+hi kiyataayo. <sup>20</sup> Is+ am+ n+ni wapa wind+ kamaitand+ maar+mitoh+ti+hand+ kiyataataah+ sand+ n+ni n+wahon+n+ni kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namat+ neh+ maip+hand+ nis+het+ ahotind+hand+ net+ n+ngi nanipinjat+ kaime ndih+ n+ni kiyataayo.

<sup>21</sup> Aih+ am+ n+ni saind+ mmonataayo, nis+het+ wind+ ap+paah+ watip+hand+ ahondaat+ net+ nanisapus+hi n+ni tit+hi gaahand+ kaitand+ maaritataahand+ kand+ n+ni neh+ maip+hand+ tit+hi+met+hand+hi+hi net+ kiyataayo. <sup>22</sup> Saind+ am+ nis+ maar+ho Autaahaat+hom+ win+hap+paap+ nga biyat+ maaritataise. <sup>23</sup> Saih+hand+ kand+ am+ neh+ win+hap+pa kapai wapa maip+handam+ watip+hand+ nis+ amb+patet+ ahotat+ otip+pat+ kiyataat+ n+ni gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ am+ti+hetap+ Autaahaat+hom+ win+hap+pa n+ni gaahape toh+ip+paisat+ net+ tunat+ yahwinataise. Iyat+ sand+ tunat+ yahwin+j+ti+mand+ n+ngi net+ daah+ maip+hand+ nis+ amb+patet+ ahotat+ otip+pat+ kaind+handaat+hi+hi n+ipatisat+ nan+puwataise. <sup>24</sup> “Ese no, n+ni utaahon+n+ni nis+ maarit+and+hand+ ap+paah+ owehon+ne. Ese no utaaho diyaamahon+hi+hi k+mand+ maip+mandisat+ amb+pat+ napw+itand+handaat+hi+hi nan+maasi naipatetap+ n+ngi jap+hi+ nan+maitaind+ho? <sup>25</sup> N+ngi sand+ sanetih+hand+ kand+ nyam+ Awais+ho K+rais+ Jisaasihom+hetap+ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi amb+pat+ napw+itand+handaat+hi+hi nan+maasi naipatetap+ nuwat+ jap+hi+ nan+maas+hoai, “K+ny+ gaahone gaare,” undataato. Iyataat+ am+ n+ni sendaayo, n+ni n+wahon+n+ni nis+ am+ti+haara Autaahaat+hom+ win+hap+pa nga iwinjapepih+ri+ti am+ n+ni neh+ nis+ amb+patam+haiwaara maip+handam+ watip+handaat+hi+hi bindataayo.

## 8

*K+rais+ho Nyam+ Maip+hand+ Nenyamat+ Kom+ It+ip+ho Nyangi Nanyinyataise*

1 Isi ami is+hiya K+raisi Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi t+imaamait+w+ bimohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho windi samund+taise. “Sah+ sam+ maip+handap+ p+w+ha naitaat+wo,” undat+ kiyaam+het+ p+w+ha net+ windi yahomaawutaitaise. 2 Sandi apaap+maahe, ami Itip+ho kom+ otip+pat+ Kaindahanda asi+y+hiyaan+inimat+it+haahand+ nyangi nanyinyat+ K+raisi Jisaasihoaisat+ net+ nyamaamais+ho maip+handamun+ napw+it+haahandam+ watip+ihandaat+hap+ aim+ n+ngi nuwat+ nan+maat+ neh+haaten+mas+handap+to. 3 Nyah+ nga Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+pa japepih+r+it+haaw+ watip+ihand+ is+hiyaanam+ amb+patet+ nga ah+motat+ nenoaah+indaat+ kandaah+ maip+ihandaat+hap+ w+n+hap+pa nga windi net+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ saasanotahiyaanemaanyamase. Saih+ namat+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho wapa kiyat+ kapetap+ nyangi jap+h+ nanyamaataise. Iyat+ maip+handam+ watip+ihand+ nyam+ amb+patetap+ nemataise. Sandi kom+ Mwaahoai maap+ natausaasi+ nasat+ is+hiyaam+ amb+pat+ maip+handis+hatamatiyahat+ nes+it+ihandaah+ Autaahaat+ho kiyataise. Iyat+ Autaahaat+ho K+raisihom+ amb+pat+ net+ kataah+ maip+hand+ p+w+haap+hemat+ kandam+ watip+ihand+ net+ owemataise. 4 Autaahaat+ho sandi saind+nd+ apaap+maahe, nyah+ wan+ nyam+ amb+pat+ kanyatir+h+ret+ dahomaayaat+ kom+ Itip+ho kanyatir+h+ret+ daayohiy+hiyaan+n+ kom+ w+n+hap+pa t+it+h+ gaahaiwa gaamap+ kaiw+se tiwaiwa nga kait+haawe.

5 Iyataat+ is+hiya kiyaam+ neh+ amb+pat+ kaundir+h+ret+ daiw+ bitohohiy+hiyai neh+ kiyaam+ amb+patam+ maariti-waiwaah+h+ an+tiw+ is+watawaayopo. Iyataat+ am+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho kaundir+h+ret+ daayohiy+hiya am+ neh+ Itip+hom+ maaritaat+ gw+nyaas+r+h+ret+ nep+ gw+nyaitaapo. 6 Am+ is+hiya kiyaam+ neh+ amb+pat+h+ kaundiwaiwaah+ gw+nyaap+ neh+ kaiwaapaahiyohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hoai windi ap+paah+ mausondaapo. Am+ is+hiya neh+ Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho kaundir+h+ret+ daiw+ neh+ Itip+hom+h+iwaapaahiyohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hoai usow+ kiyaam+ maar+ho gaatat+ w+wit+taise. 7 Isi ami is+hiya neh+ kiyaam+ amb+pat+ kaundir+h+ret+ daayohiy+hiya siya noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sandi apaap+maahe, ami kiya w+n+hap+pa windi baiw+ at+homisawaaw+ kiyawaayopo. Isi kiya ap+paah+ Autaahaat+hom+ w+n+hap+paam+ ot+it+h+ p+namuw+ windi minjapepih+r+itaapo. 8 Is+hiya neh+ kiyaam+ amb+pat+ maaritir+h+ret+ daiw+ bitohohiy+hiya siya Autaahaat+hoai nep+ maar+ho windi usaamaawitaapo. Ap+paah+ owet+taise.



<sup>9</sup> Am̃i sah̃ih̃i sam̃i neh̃i amb̃ipati kasatir̃ih̃ireti daiw̃i bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Neh̃i Autaahaat̃ihom̃i Itip̃ih̃o sam̃i maar̃ihoaat̃ih̃i otip̃ipati kiyati jainjatonaah̃i Itip̃ih̃o kasatir̃ih̃ireti daiw̃i bim̃taapo. Is̃i am̃i is̃ihiya wowaati Autaahaat̃ihom̃i Itip̃ih̃o K̃raisihom̃ihetapi nep̃i kiyaam̃i omañit̃it̃ih̃i wind̃i kimwaur̃imw̃inati otip̃ipati kamaayataataah̃i so saati K̃raisihom̃ihiyaamaahe. Owet̃itaise. <sup>10</sup> Am̃i sam̃i amb̃ipatihi maip̃ihandapi napoti namasaat̃itaise. Siyoñihand̃i kand̃i am̃i K̃raisihom̃i nasati sam̃i maar̃ih̃o omañit̃it̃ih̃i bindataati neti Autaahaat̃ihom̃i nd̃iheti ainahiỹihiyaati saasanotahiyaate-samas̃it̃ihand̃i sam̃i maar̃ih̃oi kom̃i Itip̃ih̃ora neti asohoesamataise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati am̃i Autaahaat̃ih̃o Jisaasihoai añimwaah̃ipatomb̃i jap̃ih̃i ahowimati numwaas̃ihom̃i Itip̃ih̃o sam̃i omañit̃it̃ih̃i bimonaah̃i Autaahaat̃ih̃o kim̃ko k̃raisihoi añimwaah̃ipatomb̃i ahowimati numwaas̃ih̃o kom̃i Itip̃ih̃o sam̃i omañit̃it̃ih̃i bimis̃ihom̃i watip̃ihanda sam̃i amb̃ipati napoti namasaat̃itand̃ihati neti asipatesamaitaise.

*Autaahaat̃ihom̃i Itip̃ih̃o Nyangi Sanyatati Sah̃i Autaahaat̃ihom̃i Mwaayaati Maatiyaate Nyatati Neti Anyusaataise*

<sup>12</sup> Is̃i nisi nais̃ihiyaati nisataiw̃i K̃raisihop̃i g̃iwunyaahohiỹihiyaate, nyam̃i amb̃ipati maar̃itind̃ihandami otip̃ipati iwiw̃ihaamaayo kati kanyatir̃ih̃ireti dait̃ihaawo. <sup>13</sup> Is̃i am̃i sah̃i neh̃i sam̃i amb̃ipati maar̃ih̃o jah̃ihom̃i kasatir̃ih̃ireti kaiw̃i bindawaawaah̃i Autaahaat̃ih̃oi ap̃ipaahi wind̃i sah̃i mausondaapo. O am̃i Autaahaat̃ihom̃i Itip̃ih̃o sangi jatatamanati and̃it̃isaihonihi sam̃i amb̃ipatami maip̃ihaiwa namawaawaah̃i sah̃i Autaahaat̃ih̃oi usop̃i as̃iỹihiyaatimat̃itaapo. <sup>14</sup> Is̃ihiya Autaahaat̃ihom̃i Itip̃ih̃o daih̃ira nunjir̃ih̃ira daayohiỹihiya siya Autaahaat̃ihom̃i mwaaya maatiya manyinyaare. <sup>15</sup> Sah̃i yaiw̃i napw̃it̃itaatiw̃ih̃o maar̃ih̃o newaamaayopo, am̃i sah̃i jah̃ira yaitaatiwo. Itip̃ih̃o sangi neti aim̃i Autaahaat̃ihom̃i manỹinyaatesamataise. Saihi sah̃i sam̃i maar̃ihoaat̃ihapi sah̃i satiwi Autaahaat̃ih̃oi, “Apo, nisi apo apore,” und̃iw̃i gaapundawaatopo.\* <sup>16</sup> So Autaahaat̃ihom̃i Itip̃ih̃o satati nyam̃i maar̃ih̃oisati neti t̃imaamaitati nyangi sanyatati, “Sah̃i Autaahaat̃ihom̃i manyinyaate,” nyatati neti anyusaataise. <sup>17</sup> Aih̃i nyah̃i Autaahaat̃ihom̃i manỹinyaañinisi kom̃i manỹinyaapi kahapaamap̃ipa gaahaiwa Autaahaat̃ih̃o neti ah̃iwiwaiwa nyah̃i newaati nyam̃ihaiwaat̃itaise. Iyaati am̃i K̃raisihop̃i Autaahaat̃ih̃o

\* **8:15:** Judaahiyaami manyinya kiyaami p̃iw̃iha Ib̃iruhaara sapiyai saund̃iw̃i, ‘apa apore’, und̃iw̃i amb̃ihundawaatopo.

kahapaamap+pa ah+wiwaiwaisangi koaisaati nyah+ newaati nyam+haiwaimat+taise. Am+ nyah+ K+raisihoaisaati maasi yaasati naan+jhaiwa nehaawaah+ am+ kom+ yundany+jhaiwa nyah+ koaisaati maasi naito.

*Ipot+hura    Autaahaat+homi    Yundany+ha    Nyah+  
Nait+haahiyaane*

18 Ni+ni saindi mmonataayo, wan+ kahapaamap+pa amb+pati maariho yaasati naan+jhaiwa nehoh+wi+maiwa ipot+hura Autaahaat+ho kom+ yundany+ha nausainj+ti+handi neti+ ausaimanati+ nyangi yundanyaanyison+hi nait+haahandi w+ndi nusatip+haati+ daahemwaamase. Ap+paahi owetise.

19 Kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaat+ho kiyati+ ahaimb+pa utaati+handamati+yi+ maariho nur+ti+manati+ tautautati+ w+ndos+hi+ w+ndi namoti+ ndi+ha naingaati+ jatataise nyah+ kom+ mwaayaan+ni maatiyaanangi Autaahaat+ho neti+ yundanyanyisati+ anyusaiman+ti+ndi+huraapo.

20 Am+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa mi+maipiyati+ ahondaise. Sandi kapaami+ setit+ando tati+ gw+inyaas+ti+handaa+hi+maahe. Owetise. Autaahaat+ho Adaam+hi+mi+ maip+hi+handaa+hi kahapaamap+pa nahataapai neti+ mi+maipiyausoasihi+ nopi+sas+ina ahondaise. Ahondaati+ Autaahaat+ho kapais+ neti+ jah+ra titi+hiwati+ itataman+ti+ndi+huraapi+ kahapaamap+pa jatataise.

21 Kahapaamap+pa Autaahaat+ho kiyati+ ahaimb+pa siyati+ jatataise, ipoti+ asis+ha weti+ kapaami+ maip+ti+ti+ nopi+sas+in+ati napoti+ namasaati+ti+ndi+handi+ neti+ wi+sasati+ napus+ti+ti+handaat+hi+api+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho nuwati+ nes+pausaason+hi+ nyah+ kom+ mwaayaan+ni+ maatiyaanamataiw+ noaipapi+ gaati+w+ w+ndi+ maip+ti+w+ napopi+ namaamasaati+taati+wo.

22 Nyah+ aim+ mmon+hi+haayo, kahapaamap+pa nahataapa Autaahaat+ho kiyati+ ahaimb+pa apopaati+ maaha namw+ti+ndi+ deti+ti+hi+ yaawih+ nehotipatamati+yi+ti+ kand+ni+hi+ nahandi+ yaawih+ nehot+mi+ nasati+ wan+isangi+ taati+ nehotataise. Iyataati+ Kahapaamap+pa nahataapa wan+ ki+muraisangi+ kapaan+hi+ nehotati+ ngoti+ otiti+mi+ kand+ni+hi+ taati+ nasataise.

23 Iyataati+ nehi+ saiwa kahapaamap+paahi+ siyataamaise. Nyah+ Autaahaat+ho ipoti+ gaahaiwa nanyam+ti+ndi+haiwaami+ ji+hi+ namasati+ kom+ Iti+pi+ho nanyamih+ oman+jiti+ti+hi+ bimisaw+hi+yaan+ni+isangi+ maaw+ nyami+ amb+pati+ maariho yaasihi+ nehotaati+ gowaati+ bindi+haayo. Iyaati+ Autaahaat+ho nyah+ K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hi+yaanangi+ ap+paahi+ kiyaanangis+ni+hi+ nanyamaati+ kom+ mwaayaan+ni+ maatiyaanenyamati+ am+ nyami+ amb+pati+ maip+ti+ti+ napoti+ namasaati+ti+ndi+hati

nemati asipati nanyamitandihura noaipane taati  
 jatihaayo. <sup>24</sup> Ami nyahi maip+taati napowaati  
 namasaati+haahandaati+hi bimon+hi Autaahaati+ho sawaho  
 ndiha nanyorihaati ko nyangi nyatatamanati nyami  
 ambipati asipatenyamaitandi jati+mi niyohi+thanda  
 maip+handaati+hapi japi+hi ko nanyamaataise. Iyataisi ami  
 nyahi wapa naiti+haawi jati+mi niyohi+pi+pa aimi mmonaati  
 nehaawaahi windi neh+handi minjati+to. Nyahi aimi  
 mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa aimi aki+pi+pa mmonati  
 netaataahi windi jati+mi namutaise. <sup>25</sup> Ami nyahi wapa  
 sangi mmonaati namehaawaahi windi pohi+maayaati  
 kiyaan+ni+hi biyaati kapa naiti+haawi jati+to.

<sup>26</sup> Siyaati nyahi jati+haawi biyaati andi+titaati  
 maari+hoaati+hi ahapa ahapaapo taati titi+hi  
 gw+nyaiti+haahandi wat+pi+handi owendaise. Nyahi  
 andi+titit+haahandi wat+pi+handi oweti+hi namati  
 Autaahaati+homi Itipi+ho nasati nyangi ikwi+ri nanyinyati  
 nyatatamanati andi+ti+nyaiwati nyami maari+ho omanjiti+hi  
 maahomwaanji windi api+paahi namusaatahaiwa pi+hi+taati  
 mi+taahi nitanaati gw+nyaahohi+waiwa neti nyapi  
 nanipimati Autaahaati+hoai nunyati kanyundataase.  
<sup>27</sup> Saihi Autaahaati+ho is+hiyaanam+hi maari+hoaati+hi  
 gw+nyaahohi+waiwa mmonahosi komi Itipi+ho gw+nyaati  
 Autaahaati+ho sawahoai kaundiwaiwa mmonataise. Sandi  
 Itipi+ho nyami maari+ho omanjiti+hi gw+nyaahohi+waiwa  
 neti nyapi nanipimati titi+hi Autaahaati+ho nyahi  
 komi is+hiyaanapi gi+nyunyaas+ri+hi+retemati nyahi  
 Autaahaati+homi is+hiyaanapi Itipi+ho Autaahaati+hoai  
 pi+waanyundati kanyundi+he.

<sup>28</sup> Aih+hi nyahi sireti mmoni+haayo, kahapaamapi+pa  
 gaahaiwa maip+haiwa nahataapa nyangi nanyoai+pas+hi  
 nehohi+waiwa Autaahaati+ho neti nyangisati maasi  
 ot+pi+pati kiyati nepemais+hi kaiwetapi neh+hi gaahandi+hi+hi  
 nanyoai+pas+hi nyahi Autaahaati+hoai maari+ho  
 nunyohiyi+hiyaan+ni sawaho komi gw+nyaas+hi+waiwa  
 kawiti+haawi gaanyati+hi nasohiyi+hiyaan+ni nehaayo.  
<sup>29</sup> Ami sandi apaapi+maae, is+hiyaapi Autaahaati+ho komi  
 maari+hoaati+hi ji+hi satati, "Is+hiya siya nis+hiyaimati+to,"  
 tati aimi mmonati usi+ti+wisaw+hiyai komi Mwaaho  
 Jisaasihomi ndi+maahomwaanji ambipati dahopa kiya  
 naitaati+wi is+hiya yap+patambi+hiyaami ot+hi+thapi  
 neti tip+taapaati yandi+hemataise. Kiya saisaihi komi  
 Mwaaho Jisaasiho noaipati komi saingoya sanaapwisa  
 Autaahaati+homi mwaaya maatiya taahiyi+hiyaami saho  
 ji+ho awaisi+hoemat+tando. <sup>30</sup> Iyati is+hiya siya nis+hiyaati+to  
 tati Autaahaati+ho ji+hi mmonati neti ah+wisaw+hiya koenda

nap+taati+wi nunjenati gaundataase. Iyati siya isiya koenda nap+taati+wi nunjenati gaundisawiya atiwi nasauh+hiyai Autaahaati+ho nehi sawaho gw+nyaasiti+handanda kiyai saundataase, “Sahi is+hiyaati nisi ndi+heti sami maip+handi owetati titi+hi saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. Iyati isiya siya Autaahaati+ho saundati sahi titi+hi saasanotahiyaate, undisaw+hiyai ko numwaati sawahomi yundanyi+ha kiyai yundanyaawisataise. Aih+ kiya Autaahaati+homi yundanyi+ha nepi yundanyayawaayopo.

*Autaahaati+ho Jisas+ K+raisihonetapi Nyangi Kom+ Maar+ho Nanyamindi+hand+ Kand+ini+ Nyaiwatati Nyatatamanataise*

<sup>31</sup> Ami saiwa Autaahaati+ho nyangi sanyiw+maiwaapi nyahi satiti+haawo. “Ami Autaahaati+ho kimo nyami Autaahaati+hoematati nyatatamanati nyainjatonaahi utaaho wo nyami tiwor+hoematati neti nyangi nyawati m+maip+maanyitaise. Apipaahi oweti+taise,” taati gw+nyaiti+haawo. <sup>32</sup> Autaahaati+ho komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoai nehi naasoh+itihi apipaahi maar+ho yaawih+handi kandi w+ndi neti maapatisati nehi nan+hiyati nanyinyataise. Ko siyati komi Mwaahoaisi+hi nanyinyahosi ami kahapaamapi+gaahapa nahataapa asakiyati nehi nan+hiyati nyahi komi is+hiyaanangi nanyam+taise. <sup>33</sup> Nyahi is+hiyaan+hi Autaahaati+ho satati, “Sahi nisi is+hiyaatimat+taati+wo,” tati komi ikw+ri ah+nyih+hi noaipawaati kom+hiyaanimatohiy+hiyaanangi utaaho maahi+wo sanyati+taise? “Sahi maip+handisaw+hiyaatis+hi p+wi+ha naitaati+wo,” nyati+taise? Autaahaati+ho sanyati+tandi+hohi nyangi aimi sanyatise. “Sahi nisi ndi+heti titi+hi saasanotahiyaate,” nyatise. Isi utaaho wo neti p+wi+ha nyami+heti yahomaanyutaitaise. Apipaahi oweti+taise. <sup>34</sup> Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyati+taise “Sahi sami maip+handapi p+wi+ha naitaati+wo,” maanyati+taise. Owetise. K+rais+hi Jisaasiho nyami maip+handi nenyamaitandi ipi titi+hi ataw+hateti napwih+hi Autaahaati+ho jah+ra ahowimati numwaas+hi Autaahaati+hoaisati watip+handi neti awais+hoematataise. Iyataati utaaho wo nyangi sanyatati, “Sahi sami maip+handapi p+wi+ha naitaati+wo,” nyati+taihi kandapi Jisaasiho nyami ndi+maahomwaan+hi neti isi+wati nyapi nan+pimati Autaahaati+hoaisati taati kon+hi p+wanamaase. <sup>35</sup> Isi wapa napaamapaan+hi neti nyangi K+raisihonetapi maar+ho nanyinyati nyainjatis+hoati+hap+hi nehi+haatenyamati nanyop+sasitaise. Naan+hihaiwa nyami ambipateti yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e m+maipiyaati nop+isasinaati bimoh+iti+handi, e is+hiya naan+hihaiwa nanyinyawi tip+hi mw+nyapi nanyop+isasoh+iti+handi,

e jar+hororo, e ik+ipa nandapa ap+paahi owetati somaahiyaan+ni bimoh+ti+hando, e maap+ is+hiya ami kahapaamap+pa nyangi nyap+ nep+nyamaitaat+wi+haiwaaro, e nyah+ timb+pa newaat+ napowaati owet+ti+haahando? Owe. <sup>36</sup> Iyataati saiwa sapa Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaan+ni sikiyaati nait+haahaiwaapaahi Autaahaat+hom+ pi+wi+ha wa satati j+pat+ipindise:

“Nyah+ kiny+ is+hiyaan+nimaton+hi kandap+ asis+ha nahateweti is+hiya si+y+hiyaanangi nyawawaayopo.

Aiw+ kiya nyangi neh+ kiyaami maasap+ho sip+sip+handi sat+handi tiw+taati+wi+handamataiw+ nyasonawaayopo.”

*Aun+hi+hi+ri*

44:22

tati aimi j+pat+ipindise.

<sup>37</sup> Is+ ami saiwa kahapaamap+mbaah+ nyangis+ nanyoaipahon+hi nep+ naisai+handi kandi Jisaasiho nyangi maar+ho nanyamis+ho kon+hi nanyinyami niyon+hi koetap+ nyah+ saiwa nahatewais+ nga ap+paahi newaat+ ip+hatisaati tiwandawaamaati noaipaito.

<sup>38</sup> Sand+ ami ap+paahi ak+ti+ti+hi n+ni mmonataayo, K+rais+ho nyangis+ maar+ho nanyamis+hoaat+hap+ wapa ah+wati neti nyangi wi+ndi neh+haatenyamati namaanyop+sas+taise. Nyah+ napw+ti+haahand+isangi ami as+y+hiyaanimat+ti+haahandisangi wi+ndi neh+haatenyamaamaitaise.

Yam+hapataat+hap+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pat+hiya enjer+hiyaisangi ami yam+hapataat+hap+haiwa wiwa wat+pi+haiwaisangi wi+ndi neh+haatep+nyamaamaitaapo. Kahapaamap+pa wan+ ahotiwaiwaisangi ami kahapaamap+pa ipot+ ipot+ noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasiho maar+ho nanyamis+hoaat+hap+ wi+ndi neti tip+itapaati neh+haatenyamaamaitaise.

Kahapaamap+pa gi+munyaatat+ wat+pi+haiwaisangi sand+ wi+ndi kamaitaise.

<sup>39</sup> Kahapaamap+pa mi+haati yam+hapataat+hapaisangi maapi yat+hi yap+patamb+hapaisangi ami kahapaamap+pa wapaisangi Autaahaat+ho kiyat+ ahaiwaiwaam+hat+hi ah+motise. Nyam+ Awais+ho K+rais+ Jisaasihom+hetap+ Autaahaat+ho maar+ho nyangi nanyamis+hoaat+hap+ nyangi nyaiw+itapaati yand+hi neh+haatenyamaitand+haiwo.

## 9

*Autaahaat+hom+ Is+hiya Is+raher+hiyaapi Por+hoai Maar+ho Naanaw+isati Yaawataise*

<sup>1</sup> N+ni utaahon+ni K+raisihom+honis+ pi+wi+ha kima kat+itandiyoh+ma ap+paahi akaahaare. N+ni wi+ndi

jaip<sup>i</sup>ndi kandaamaato. Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> Itip<sup>i</sup>ho n<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>ha maar<sup>i</sup>ho gw<sup>i</sup>nyaahoh<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>handi net<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>tatamanat<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaas<sup>i</sup>hi p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha ak<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>ha n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> kandaato. N<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>ndi jaip<sup>i</sup>ndaamaato. Itip<sup>i</sup>hoaisangi kiny<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha ak<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>haare tat<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>ha maar<sup>i</sup>hoaat<sup>i</sup>hi kandataase. <sup>2</sup> P<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> kat<sup>i</sup>tandiyoh<sup>i</sup>ha k<sup>i</sup>ma siyat<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup> maar<sup>i</sup>ho oman<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hi awa<sup>i</sup>ndi naan<sup>i</sup>anisat<sup>i</sup> yaasataise, n<sup>i</sup>wahon<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya Is<sup>i</sup>raher<sup>i</sup>hiyaapo. N<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> kiyaam<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> jit<sup>i</sup>patam<sup>i</sup>hon<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>ndaat<sup>i</sup> sand<sup>i</sup> kiyataayo. <sup>3</sup> N<sup>i</sup>wahon<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> jit<sup>i</sup>patam<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya Is<sup>i</sup>raher<sup>i</sup>hiyai Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho jap<sup>i</sup>hi ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> numwaitand<sup>i</sup> awa<sup>i</sup>ndi gw<sup>i</sup>nyaataayo. Iyataat<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>wahon<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihoaisat<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>maamaitoh<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>handaat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho kiyai jap<sup>i</sup>hi numwaitand<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>ngis<sup>i</sup> namandipat<sup>i</sup> neh<sup>i</sup>haaten<sup>i</sup>maito nd<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup> oman<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hi kiyaapimainj<sup>i</sup>hi n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaataayo. Ko siyonaah<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> maarit<sup>i</sup>to. <sup>4</sup> Iyataat<sup>i</sup> nyah<sup>i</sup> Judaahiyaanangi Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho satat<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> nis<sup>i</sup>hiyaatimat<sup>i</sup>taat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> Is<sup>i</sup>raher<sup>i</sup>hiyaate, nyatat<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> nanyoaasat<sup>i</sup> ah<sup>i</sup>nyih<sup>i</sup>hiyaan<sup>i</sup>ne. Iyat<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup> many<sup>i</sup>nyaate, nyat<sup>i</sup>hi kom<sup>i</sup> many<sup>i</sup>nyaanimataahiyaan<sup>i</sup>ne. Kom<sup>i</sup> many<sup>i</sup>nyaanimaton<sup>i</sup>hi Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho kom<sup>i</sup> gaahaiwa wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>haiwa nanyisat<sup>i</sup> nanyamih<sup>i</sup>hiyaan<sup>i</sup>ne. Iyat<sup>i</sup> satat<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> kiyaat<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>hi nis<sup>i</sup>hiyaatimat<sup>i</sup>taat<sup>i</sup>we tat<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>ha katanyasat<sup>i</sup> nanyinyat<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>pa nyangi nanyinyataise. Kom<sup>i</sup> an<sup>i</sup> awa<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup>handaat<sup>i</sup>hi aun<sup>i</sup>hih<sup>i</sup>ri kataat<sup>i</sup> gaapund<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>haahaiwa nanyinyataise. Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho kahapaamap<sup>i</sup>pa gaahaiwa nanyam<sup>i</sup>tand<sup>i</sup> j<sup>i</sup>hi t<sup>i</sup>manat<sup>i</sup> nyam<sup>i</sup> asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyah<sup>i</sup> nehaayo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataat<sup>i</sup> nyam<sup>i</sup> asoya wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>hiya awaisaw<sup>i</sup>hiya nyah<sup>i</sup> kiyaam<sup>i</sup>hetap<sup>i</sup> noaipap<sup>i</sup> nasohiy<sup>i</sup>hiya Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyaare. Aih<sup>i</sup> nyam<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> jit<sup>i</sup>patetap<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>raisih<sup>i</sup>o noaipat<sup>i</sup> neh<sup>i</sup> utaahoematataise. Iyat<sup>i</sup> ko kahapaamap<sup>i</sup>pa nahatewaam<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>ho awais<sup>i</sup>ho napwise nyah<sup>i</sup> koais<sup>i</sup> mep<sup>i</sup> autahewaumait<sup>i</sup>haawo.

*Kom<sup>i</sup>hiyaimat<sup>i</sup>taat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>hiyai Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho Aim<sup>i</sup> usonat<sup>i</sup> Nam<sup>i</sup>haase*

<sup>6</sup> Iyataat<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>ndi sandaamaato, Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho Is<sup>i</sup>raher<sup>i</sup>hiyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisat<sup>i</sup> kanyitand<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha j<sup>i</sup>hi t<sup>i</sup>manat<sup>i</sup> katiwaiwa t<sup>i</sup>mahiyaat<sup>i</sup> namandipatat<sup>i</sup> ak<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pa owe daamaato. Sand<sup>i</sup> Is<sup>i</sup>raher<sup>i</sup>hiya nahatiya nan<sup>i</sup>haiw<sup>i</sup> top<sup>i</sup>taata kiyaan<sup>i</sup>hi n<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyaat<sup>i</sup>taapo tat<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho w<sup>i</sup>ndi kamaatise. <sup>7</sup> Ab<sup>i</sup>raaham<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> jit<sup>i</sup>patetap<sup>i</sup> namoyaat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> noaipahohiy<sup>i</sup>hiya nahatiya Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> manyinya ak<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hiyaimatawaamaayopo. Owe. Sandap<sup>i</sup> j<sup>i</sup>hura Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho Ab<sup>i</sup>raaham<sup>i</sup>hoai Saundise, “Isaak<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> many<sup>i</sup>nyaah<sup>i</sup> kiny<sup>i</sup> many<sup>i</sup>nyaat<sup>i</sup>taapo,”

undise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati sandi siyate, manyinya nehi ishiyaami ambipati maarho gwinyaahohirihiretapi namoyaatiwi noaipapihya Autaahaatihomi manyinyaimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Manyinya Autaahaatihomi piwihha timanati katirihireti namoyaatiwi noaipahohiyihyaahih Autaahaatihomi naisoho Abiraahamihomi manyinya akiyihyaimatawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Abiraahamihoi piwihha jihhi timanati kaundisihha saundataase, "Titihi asisihha niwahonini ahियohurura jahira napiti sasanyuraasangi jainjasanini Saraahaati metihonji wohonji namwitaase," undati kaundise.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami saiwaahimahe, nyami asihho Isaakihoi aimi Saraahaati namwihhi noipati gwinyanati awaisihotati kinaungwiha titaahiwaiwa sanaihihura apopaati Repekaahaati neti wirataise. Aihhi kaati metihuri wohuri yanatipihuri Isaakihoi namounyataise. <sup>11-12</sup> Iyataati meti awitipihuri sangi noaipasihura Autaahaatihomi kahapaamapipa ishiyaami otihatihhi nehi sawahomunyaasirihireti gwinyaasipipa kurami woaisi numwaati koetapi kaitandi kandapi Repekaahaati Autaahaatihomi saundataase, "Metihhi jihhi napisihhi ipotihomi otitihhi sanutaise," undataase. Meturi sangi noaipapi sanaatami gwisihaatihhi kipwindimi ami kahapaamapipa gaahaiwaisangi maipihaiwaisangi wapa kamaimi owehandi Autaahaatihomi sandi kandaase. Sandi Autaahaatihomi nehi sawahounyaasirihireti japepihirati meturi naasohi naasohi komunyaasirihireti wapa kamaimihandi nehi metihhi woaisaahihhi numwaati komihetapi Autaahaatihomi komunyaasihaiwa kaitandi kandaase. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihomi komi piwihha jipatipindisihaatihapi satise. "Jekopihoi nini maarho nunyataati ami Isauhoi nini maarho namunyo," tati katise.

<sup>14</sup> Isi ami sandi Autaahaatihomi nehi ko sawahounyoasirihiretapi Jekopihoi komi ambipati witi Isiraherihoi maarho nunyati koetapi kahapaamapipa kiyataati ami Isauhoi namasitimandapi nyahi sataati Autaahaatihomi sandi apipaahi windi nga titihimetihandi kiyataise titihaawo? Apipaahi owetise. Nyahi windi samaatitihawo. <sup>15</sup> Ami Autaahaatihomi Mosesihoi saundise, "woai waati nini maarho wiiwitaandaahi wiiwito. Aindi ami woai waati maarho asipiwitaandaahi asipiwito," undise.

<sup>16</sup> Isi ami Autaahaatihomi satati ishiya siya siyai nini maarho nunyati gaahaiwa kawitaano tati kawiiwiwa ishiya wapa Kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi ami wapa

kiyoh+ti+handaa+maae. Owetise. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahometir+hi+retapi is+hiyai maar+ho nunyati gaahaiwa kaw+sataise. <sup>17</sup> Ami Autaahaatiho komi p+wi+ha jipati+pindis+haati+hap+ utaaho wo yap+pati Isip+handaa+hap+ maip+ho awais+hoai saundise.

“N+ni gisi ah+ngison+hoje. Aindi kinyi maar+ho neti daahi ip+hatindi wat+p+hi+mataayo. N+ni k+ny+hetapi is+hiya yap+hi nahandaahiyai nisi wat+p+handi auta nunjati ami nisi amb+pati neti awaindemasan+hi kiya mmon-daatiwo,”

*Jap+hi Numwaas+ho*

19:16

undise tati jipati+pindise. <sup>18</sup> Isi ami nyahi sandi mmon+haayo, Autaahaatiho nehi sawahometir+hi+retapi is+hiya usaisi maar+ho nunyati as+p+witand+hiyai nunyati as+p+wisati ami usai neti kiyaami maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi daahi naw+hemati nisapuw+tand+hiyai naw+hemati nisapuwataise.

*Autaahaatiho Apousatuni Ami Maar+ho As+piyahore*

<sup>19</sup> Sandapi sam+ usaati satiwi n+ngi nan+sendaapo, o ami Autaahaatiho is+hiyaanangi kahapaamapi kanyir+hi+reti s+retitanaahi nyahi maip+handi kiyoh+ti+mandi komi ahair+hi+reti kiyahaayo. Isi ami ko nyangi napaapi sanyatise? “Sahi maip+handisaw+hiyaatisi p+wi+ha naitaatiwo nyatise?” Nyahi usaan+ni Autaahaatiho aimi ti+manati kiyati satati kiya saito saito tati ahaiwaiwa newaati w+ndi tiwandawaamaamaito ndiwi n+ngi sahi nan+sendaapo.

<sup>20</sup> Wiwa satiwi nan+sendaaw+ kima wi+hoan+ kasatitaan+ atiwise. Sahi nehi is+hiyaati Autaahaatihom+ ikw+ra kiyati ah+sih+hiyaate. Isi sahi isiyaati akiy+hiyaati maahusaatitawaaw+ Autaahaatihoai p+wi+ha tiwand+wi nep+ wi+hoan+ jah+ra kaundawaatopo? On+ha yap+pati kwaat+haihaati not+i namasati kais+hoai w+ndi satati namunjese, “K+ny+ n+ngi k+mi+reti saimbi napindapi nan+masapi kanise?” undati w+ndi namunjese.

<sup>21</sup> Utaaho satiho yap+pati kwaat+haihaati on+ha kaitandi not+i ahoais+ho kwaat+haihaati naasaipiti katami neti on+ha yat+wi komi wat+p+handi ahusotir+hi+reti kaitaise. Iyati wa sanahiwiyaati nga nehi us+p+paap+huraapi kiyati ami wa asisiha nahatewet+i nandapa ti+hati waapoho niwati nanati kaitandiha kaitaise.

<sup>22</sup> Autaahaatihoaisangi is+hiyaanangi ami kahapaamapi pai sir+ k+reti kanyisataise. Komi wat+p+handi is+hiyaan+ni nahatiyaan+ mmond+haaw+ koais+ maip+handapi ap+paah+ apowind+handi neti ausaiman+tandi gw+nyaataise. Siyati gw+nyaataahandi



kand+ is+hiya kiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ koai apowind+hand+ naitaat+w+hiya aim+ t+metauh+hand+ Autaahaat+ho neh+ nan+hiyat+ iwinjap+ notaise. <sup>23</sup> Am+ siyat+ kom+ apowind+hand+ naitaat+w+hiyai neh+ iwinjap+ naind+nd+ nyah+ ko maar+ho as+p+nyisaw+hiyaanangi Autaahaat+ho sawahometir+h+retap+ gaahapa saasanot+hapa nyah+ newaat+ yundanyait+haaw+ aim+ j+h+ net+ t+manat+ ah+nyiwaiwa net+ ausaat+ nyangi nanyisat+ yundanyaanyitand+ sand+ ko kiyataise. <sup>24</sup> Am+ siyat+ Autaahaat+ho maar+ho as+p+ny+sat+ gaahapa sawahometir+h+retap+ net+ yundanyaanyitand+ gaatat+ nanyamaat+ ah+nyisaw+hiyaan+n+ usaan+n+ Judaahiyaam+hat+hapuni+ usaat+ Judaahiyaanam+ dawaatap+hiyaat+ nyah+ k+m+ kiyaane. <sup>25</sup> Iyataat+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+ho p+w+ha j+pat+pais+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho sandaase.

“Is+hiya nis+hiyaametohiy+hiyai sah+ nis+hiyaate und+to. Is+hiya n+n+ maar+ho w+nd+ namun-yohiy+hiyai n+n+ saund+to sah+ nis+ apoh+pat+ k+r+wi+pataat+hap+hiyaate und+to. *Oseyaaaho 2:23*

<sup>26</sup> “Aind+ sap+h+ aunah+pat+ yap+pata is+hiyai n+n+ saund+ti sah+ nis+ is+hiyaat+maahe undohiy+hiyai sap+h+ kap+h+ n+n+ kiyai saund+to n+n+ Autaahaat+hon+n+ asohon+n+ bimoh+hon+is+ many+nyaate und+to,” *Oseyaaaho 1:10*

tat+ Autaahaat+ho katise. <sup>27</sup> Autaahaat+homi+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+ho Aisaiyaaho Is+raher+hiyaap+ satise

“Is+raher+hiya ap+paah+ w+nd+ g+munyaatat+ aw+m+it+nat+ aripat+ nawasasaahaamatendaahand+ kand+ neh+ ap+paah+ yahingwaasisaah+ Autaahaat+ho jap+h+ numwaitaise. <sup>28</sup> Iyat+ am+ neh+ ap+paah+ kiyais+n+h+ is+hiya yap+h+ nahandaahiyai Awais+ho ket+ net+ tip+tapaat+ usonat+ nemaitaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 10:22, 23*

tise. <sup>29</sup> Siyat+ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat+ho Is+raher+hiyaanangi tip+tapaat+ nyasonat+ usaanangi nenyamaitand+handap+ j+h+ t+manat+ katind+hande satat+,

“Am+ Awais+ho Wat+p+ho nyami usaanangi ipot+ ipot+ namoyaat+t+haaw+hiyaanangi neh+ nyainjat+ nemaanyosat+ nahatiyaanangi nenyamahonaah+ nyah+ is+hiya Sotom+handaaahiyaisun+ Gomoraa-handaaahiyais+ Autaahaat+ho nemas+h+ kiyaan+h+ owet+w+imahoh+patamatiyat+ nenyamahon+h+ nyah+ kiyaan+n+h+ owetawaamaitaan+he,” *Aisaiyaaho 1:9*

tat+ katipatamatiyate.

*Jisaasihom<sup>i</sup> P<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha Gaaha Is<sup>i</sup>raher<sup>i</sup>hiyaanangi Maas<sup>i</sup> Jap<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> Nanyamaitand<sup>i</sup>haare*

<sup>30</sup> Saiwa n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> kandi kasatoh<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>maiwaap<sup>i</sup> ko ap<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ndaase tiwaitaaw<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> sand<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>ma kandaato. Is<sup>i</sup>hiya nyah<sup>i</sup> Is<sup>i</sup>raher<sup>i</sup>hiyaanam<sup>i</sup> dawaataat<sup>i</sup>hiya wind<sup>i</sup> sat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> nyangi Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> nd<sup>i</sup>het<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> saasanotahiyaate nyat<sup>i</sup>to tiw<sup>i</sup> wind<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>ndaahohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyai kiya K<sup>i</sup>raisihop<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>wunyaahoh<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>handa Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho saundat<sup>i</sup>, “Sah<sup>i</sup> nis<sup>i</sup> nd<sup>i</sup>het<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> saasanotahiyaate,” undise ndaato.

<sup>31</sup> Aindi am<sup>i</sup> sandaato, nyah<sup>i</sup> Is<sup>i</sup>raher<sup>i</sup>hiyaan<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho sanyatat<sup>i</sup>, “Sah<sup>i</sup> nahatiyaat<sup>i</sup> nis<sup>i</sup>hiyaate,” nyatat<sup>i</sup> ah<sup>i</sup>nyisaw<sup>i</sup>hiyaan<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> win<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>paat<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho nyangi satat<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> saasanotahiyaate nyat<sup>i</sup>tand<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> ahotan<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> nait<sup>i</sup>haawo taat<sup>i</sup> nyam<sup>i</sup> and<sup>i</sup>tat<sup>i</sup> napawaamahoh<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> nyah<sup>i</sup> taahiy<sup>i</sup>hiyaan<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> wind<sup>i</sup> ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> mohondaato. <sup>32</sup> Sand<sup>i</sup> kiya napaap<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> mohopo? Sand<sup>i</sup> apaap<sup>i</sup>maahe. Am<sup>i</sup> kiya kiyoh<sup>i</sup>waiwa K<sup>i</sup>raisihop<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>wunyaahoh<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>handa kamaiw<sup>i</sup> neh<sup>i</sup> sawana sat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pa gaahapa kaisaih<sup>i</sup> kapetap<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho satat<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> saasanotahiyaate nyat<sup>i</sup>to tiwunyaap<sup>i</sup> and<sup>i</sup>tat<sup>i</sup> napam<sup>i</sup>hauhe. Aih<sup>i</sup> kiya naw<sup>i</sup>ha isiya napepaap<sup>i</sup> asundusaitaat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>het<sup>i</sup> napepaap<sup>i</sup> asundusaap<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>mahiyawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Sandap<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha j<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> j<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>pindis<sup>i</sup>haat<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho kom<sup>i</sup> Mwaaho K<sup>i</sup>raisihop<sup>i</sup> naw<sup>i</sup>haap<sup>i</sup> nepemaah<sup>i</sup>wat<sup>i</sup> satise

“Sah<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyaat<sup>i</sup> baiw<sup>i</sup> mmowise, sis<sup>i</sup>ho awaipat<sup>i</sup> aunah<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> Jaiyan<sup>i</sup>hoaas<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> naw<sup>i</sup>ha wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>ha wa is<sup>i</sup>hiya napepaap<sup>i</sup> asundusaap<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>m<sup>i</sup>haitaat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> ahiyataayo. Am<sup>i</sup> utaaho itapaat<sup>i</sup> wowaat<sup>i</sup> kop<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>wunyaawaahiya wind<sup>i</sup> m<sup>i</sup>maip<sup>i</sup>wimatat<sup>i</sup> mamaaw<sup>i</sup>taise,”

*Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

tat<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya Jisaasihoai ahosumap<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>maawunyaitaat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>hiyaapun<sup>i</sup> numwaap<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>wunyaitaat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>hiyaapun<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho sand<sup>i</sup> kandaase.

## 10

*Is<sup>i</sup>raher<sup>i</sup>hiya T<sup>i</sup>taahiy<sup>i</sup>hiya Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho Is<sup>i</sup>hiyai Saundat<sup>i</sup> Sah<sup>i</sup> Saasanotahiyaate Undat<sup>i</sup> Usos<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> W<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> Mohop<sup>i</sup>*

<sup>1</sup> Nisataiw<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>raisihop<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>wunyaahohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyaat<sup>i</sup> nais<sup>i</sup>hiyaate, n<sup>i</sup>wahonis<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya Is<sup>i</sup>raher<sup>i</sup>hiyai Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho jap<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> numwaitando nd<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> kiyaap<sup>i</sup> awaindah<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaat<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hop<sup>i</sup> gaapundataato. <sup>2</sup> Nis<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya Is<sup>i</sup>raher<sup>i</sup>hiyai n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> baindi usot<sup>i</sup>hon<sup>i</sup>nis<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha auta kiyaap<sup>i</sup> kandaato. Kiya

Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati kaitaat+wi+ ap+paahi p+hi+wi+ maarit+wi+m+houho. Kiya saiwi+ ap+paahi+ Autaahaat+hom+ otip+pati kaitaat+wi+ maaritawaahandi+ kandi+ kiya windi+ titi+hi+ mohopo. <sup>3</sup> Jisaasihom+hetap+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai saundati+ sahi+ nisi+ ndi+het+ titi+hi+ saasanotahiyaate undati+ usosir+hi+ret+ kiya windi+ mohopo. Saiwi+ neh+ sawana kiyai daihira+ w+ra daah+wi+taati+wi+ and+itati+ napamawaayopo. Aiw+ kiya Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai Jisaasihom+hetap+ sahi+ titi+hi+ saasanotahiyaate undir+hi+ret+ windi+ mon+wi+ p+inamaayopo. Owetise. <sup>4</sup> Nini+ sandi+ kiya titi+hi+ windi+ mohopo ndi+ katoh+iti+ndi+ apaap+maato, is+hiya p+hi+wi+ and+itati+ napamapi+ ami+ Autaahaat+hom+ win+hap+pa japepih+rauhi+ ami+ sandaahi+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai saundati+ sahi+ titi+hi+ saasanotahiyaate undati+ kaundataise. Ami+ sandi+hi+ K+raisiho neti+ owemase. Aih+ ami+ sandi+ K+raisiho saind+indaahi+ Autaahaat+ho is+hiya K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyai saundataise, sahi+ saasanotahiyaate undataase.

*Is+hiya Nahatiyai Autaahaat+ho Nga Jap+hi+ Numwaitaise*

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ win+hap+pa nahataapa baiwi+ japepih+risaihi+hiyai Autaahaat+ho saundati+, “Sahi+ titi+hi+ saasanotahiyaate,” undati+ usondand+handapi+ Mosesiho satati+ j+pat+ipaise.

“Is+hiya wowaati+ win+hap+paami+ p+wi+ha japepih+rohiy+hiyai kapetap+ Autaahaat+ho jinjap+hi+ asi+y+hiyaimat+itaati+wi+handi+ numw+taise,” *P+risi+hiya* 18:5

tati+ j+pat+ipaise. <sup>6</sup> Ami+ K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaahoh+iti+handi+ is+hiyais+ Autaahaat+ho saundati+ sahi+ titi+hi+ saasanotahiyaate undisaw+hiyaapi+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+ha j+pat+ipindis+haati+hap+ satati+ kiya windi+ sati+wi+ namaasendaapo, “Diya yam+hapataati+hi+ naitaapo?” maati+taapo. Ami+ sandi+ K+raisihoai+ numwaasi+ maapi+ noati+paati+taati+wi+handapi+ topo. <sup>7</sup> Aiw+ ami+ kiya wa samaati+taapo, “Diya is+hiya napohiy+hiya bimoh+p+pi+hi+ mi+hat+hi+sangi+ nuwi+ noati+paapi+ K+raisihoai+ ahowimapi+ asohoemapi+ numwaasi+ nasaaman+itaapo?” ti+wi+ namaasendaapo tati+ j+pat+ipindise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati+ ami+ p+wi+ha wa satati+ j+pat+ipindise, “Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+haahi+ kiny+hini+ deti+ kiny+ maahomwaan+ mipateti+ ahotati+ ami+ kiny+ maar+ho oman+iti+ti+hi+ ki+hi+mundataise,” tise. Iyataati+ K+raisihop+ gi+wunyait+haahandapi+ nyahi+ kop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaani+ sa pi+wa ausaahohaare. <sup>9</sup> Is+ ami+ kiny+ auta is+hiyaami+ ndi+het+ kiny+ maahomwaan+ nausaapi+, “Jisaasiho+ nisi+ Awais+hoe,” ti+pi+ kat+ipi+ ami+ kiny+ maar+ho oman+iti+ti+hi+ sati+pi+ Autaahaat+ho

komi watipihandaahi animwaahipatombi Jisaasihoai jahira ahowimati numwaataise tip+ giwunyaapaapaahi Autaahaatiho gi jap+hi nangimaitaise. <sup>10</sup> Nyahi nyami maariho omanj+itit+hi Kiraisihop+ giwunyaawaati ami nyami maahomwaan+ nausaawaati auta is+hiya usais+ Kiraisihop+ ausaawaati kaundoh+thandaahi Autaahaatiho sanyatati sah+ titi+hi saasanotahiyaate nyatati nyangi jap+hi nanyamaataise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatihom+ p+w+ha jipati+pindis+haati+hapi wa satise, “Utaaho itapaati wowaati Kiraisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya w+ndi m+maip+wimatati mamaaw+taise,” tati jipati+pindise. <sup>12</sup> Sandi is+hiya nahatiyaapise ami Judaahiyaanangisuni nyami ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyai naasaipiti kiyati Autaahaatiho jap+hi nanyamaataiso. Iyati Autaahaatiho ki+mi ko nyahi nahatiyaanam+ Awais+hoso. Iyati ami nyahi won+ni waan+ni ko wapa nanyam+tandi gaundaati nunjehon+hapa p+hi+tati asakiyati nga nanyinyahoso. <sup>13</sup> Ami siyati Autaahaatihom+ p+w+ha jipati+pindis+haati+hi wa satise, “Utaaho itapa wowaati Awais+hom+ ambipati amb+hi+ti+w+ gaatohiy+hiyai Awais+ho jap+hi numwaitaise,” tati jipati+pindise.

<sup>14</sup> Isi ami kiya kop+ w+ndi gi+maawunyaawaawaahi ko kiyai jap+hi numwaitandi napitaiw+ kop+ kiya gaatiw+ koai nunjendaapo? Aiw+ ami kiya p+w+ha Kiraisihop+ usa ausaapi kamaatisaihi ami w+ndi at+homisawaawaahi kop+ kiya napitaiw+ giwunyaitaapo? Aiw+ ami Kiraisihop+ is+hiya usa p+w+ha wa ausaapi kamaatisaihaahi kiya napitaiw+ atitaapo? <sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami Kiraisihop+ sang+ atiso+hiy+hiyai kop+ p+w+ha ausaapi diya kaund+taapo, ami Autaahaatiho is+hiya p+w+ha ausaitaat+w+hiyai w+ndi natamausoasonaaho? Ami sandi kandapi Autaahaatihom+ p+w+ha jipati+pindis+haati+hapi wa sandaase, “Ese, is+hiya p+w+ha gaaha wani+ha nesi nasohiy+hiya sati ap+paahi gaahati kiyawaayopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:7* tati jipati+pindise.

*Nyahi Is+raher+hiyaanam+ Is+hiya Taahiy+hiya Jisaasi-hom+ P+w+ha Gaaha Atiw+ Namehopo*

<sup>16</sup> Ami Autaahaatiho kom+ p+w+ha nesihiyai Kiraisihop+ p+w+ha gaaha ausaitaat+w+ natausaasihi nuw+ ausaahauh+handi kandi is+hiya taahiy+hiya w+ndi p+w+ha gaaha atiw+ namehopo. Sandapi Autaahaatihom+ p+w+ha atisati neti ausaasiho Aisaiyaaho satise, “Awais+hone, p+w+ha nyahi is+hiyai kaundoh+ha kiya w+ndi atiw+ kiyaam+ maari+hoaat+hi w+ndi nep+ kumwaamopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tise. <sup>17</sup> Am̃ nyah̃ siyaat̃ aim̃ mmoñhaayo, K̃raisihop̃ p̃w̃ha is̃hiya ausaap̃ kanyatauh̃ atis̃haaw̃ ketap̃ nyah̃ kop̃ g̃wunyait̃haahand̃ nehaayo. Iyaat̃ sa p̃wa nyah̃ atisoha K̃raisihop̃ kom̃ is̃hiya nesi nap̃w̃ ausaap̃ kanyatauh̃ nyah̃ atisaat̃ nehaayo. <sup>18</sup> Am̃ Is̃raher̃hiya is̃hiya Autaahaat̃hom̃ p̃w̃ha nesi ausaap̃ waap̃h̃t̃w̃ katoh̃ha ap̃paah̃ ak̃t̃ñh̃ aim̃ atiw̃hiyaare. Atiw̃hiyaas̃ sandap̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ p̃w̃ha j̃pat̃p̃indis̃haat̃hap̃ wa satise,

“Is̃hiya Autaahaat̃ho kom̃ p̃w̃ha nunyat̃ natausaasih̃ nesi yap̃pat̃ nahanda gaamap̃ ausaap̃ waap̃h̃t̃w̃ katopo. Katauh̃ kiyaam̃ p̃w̃ha aunah̃p̃ nahanda not̃ daayat̃ gaamat̃ ahondaise,” *Auñh̃h̃ir̃ 19:4*

tise. <sup>19</sup> Aiwĩ am̃ Is̃raher̃hiya ap̃paah̃ ak̃t̃ñh̃ atiw̃ aim̃ mmoñw̃hiyaare. Saiw̃ atiw̃ mmoñawaahand̃ kand̃ baiw̃ kiyaam̃ omañt̃t̃h̃ nep̃ kumwaamoh̃t̃handap̃ t̃p̃w̃h̃wat̃ Mosesiho Autaahaat̃hom̃ maahomwaañj̃ net̃ satise,

“Is̃hiya usa nisap̃ at̃hom̃isawaaw̃ neh̃ is̃hiyaamet̃w̃hiyai numwaat̃ iw̃tatamasañh̃ sah̃ sam̃ mand̃ha aposoñh̃ naumwaaritaapo. Saind̃ is̃hiya nisap̃ w̃nd̃ at̃hom̃iw̃ ñngi w̃nd̃ maanop̃hiyai ññ numwaat̃ nis̃hiyemasañh̃ sah̃ apos̃taise,” *W̃ñhap̃ipa 32:21*

tat̃ Mosesiho Autaahaat̃hom̃ maahomwaañj̃ net̃ katise.

<sup>20</sup> Am̃ sandap̃ Aisaiyaaho ap̃paah̃ waat̃ w̃nd̃ yamaayat̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃ maahomwaañj̃ net̃ satise,

“Is̃hiya nisap̃ w̃nd̃ taaw̃ m̃ndaahohiỹhiya ñngi nisonawaayopo. Is̃hiya nisap̃ w̃nd̃ taaw̃ namaaseñhohiỹhiyai ññ noaipat̃ iwinjataayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:1*

ndaase tat̃ Aisaiyaaho kandaase. <sup>21</sup> Iyataat̃ am̃ Is̃raher̃hiyaapaah̃ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaat̃hom̃ maahomwaañj̃ net̃ sandaase,

“Is̃hiya nis̃ p̃w̃ha at̃hom̃iw̃ am̃ w̃ret̃t̃w̃hiyai jap̃h̃ numwaitond̃ nis̃ ikw̃r̃ d̃h̃mwañt̃ ññ ip̃ho p̃t̃taat̃wat̃ koññh̃ jaat̃ b̃sondaayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:2*

ndaase tat̃ katise.

## 11

*Is̃raher̃hiyaanap̃ Autaahaat̃ho Maar̃ho As̃ipiyataise*

<sup>1</sup> Ññ sand̃ kat̃t̃andiyo, Autaahaat̃ho kom̃ is̃hiya Is̃raher̃hiyai ap̃paah̃ kiyais̃ñh̃ namataind̃ho? Owe. Kom̃ is̃hiyai ap̃paah̃ kiyais̃ñh̃ w̃nd̃ namaamase. Ññ Is̃raher̃hiyaam̃hoñngi Autaahaat̃ho jap̃h̃ nañmaas̃hoñne. Ab̃iraaham̃hom̃ j̃t̃patetap̃

Benjamin+hom+hiyaam+hon+ne. <sup>2</sup> Kom+ is+hiyai j+hi wuwan+huraapi sah+ t+ti+hi n+si+hiyaate undat+ usonat+ ah+wisaw+hiyai Autaahaat+ho w+nd+ ahosumat+ ap+paah+ kiyais+n+hi w+nd+ namaamase. Owe. Eraijaaho Is+raher+hiyai p+w+ha net+ yawutaat+ Autaahaat+hoai p+waundind+handap+ sah+ mmon+w+hiyaate. <sup>3</sup> Ko Autaahaat+hoai saundat+,

“Awais+hone, kiny+ is+hiya am+ kiny+ p+w+ha atiwi+ nep+ ausaap+ is+hiyai kaundohiy+hiya p+ropet+hiya si+y+hiyai timap+ am+ kiny+ ar+taahand+ bw+nanaat+ kas+n+ nandapa gaarehand+ t+hi+w+ nah+m+taat+w+haiwa nep+ yamwaap+ nawatap+ nosasopo. Siyauhi n+n+ n+wahon+n+ naason+n+hi bimon+hi kiya n+sang+i sohon+hi n+w+taat+w+ daap+ tus+hanawaayopo,”

*1 Ki+ho 19:10-18*

undat+ Autaahaat+hoai ko gosoet+ p+waundiho. <sup>4</sup> Eraijaaho saundih+ am+ Autaahaat+ho wihoan+ha koai kaundis+ha sah+ mmon+w+hiyaate. Autaahaat+ho Eraijaahoai saundat+, “Is+hiya Is+raher+hiya 7,000 kaiw+hiya autaahaat+ho jaip+taho Bear+hop+ w+nd+ atot+p+wesaw+ gaap+mund+w+hiyai net+ n+wahon+sap+ an+tind+ is+watataayo,”

*1 Ki+ho 19:11*

undat+ kaundiho. <sup>5</sup> Wan+ kimuraisangi Autaahaat+ho naasaipiti+kat+ kiyat+ taat+ Is+raher+hiyai kaw+sataise. J+hura saundat+ sah+ n+si+hiyaate undat+ usonat+ ah+wisaw+hiyai neh+ sawahom+ maar+ho as+paind+handaa+ numwaas+hi bindawa Autaahaat+hoai isawatawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Is+hiya wapa gaahapa kiyoh+waiwa w+nd+ ap+paah+ monat+ neh+ sawahom+ maar+ho as+paind+handaa+hi satat+ is+hiya siya siya n+si+hiyaat+to tat+ gw+nyaas+t+hand+ japepih+rat+ is+hiyai saundataase: “Sah+ siyaat+ n+si+hiyaate,” undat+ usonat+ numwaataise. O am+ is+hiya gaahapa wapa kiyoh+waiwetap+ ko sand+ kiyataataah+ kiyai ko maar+ho as+paitand+hand+ sand+ ak+ti as+p+w+sataamase, ap+paah+ owe.

<sup>7</sup> Is+ am+ sand+ is+hiya yap+pat+ Is+raher+handaa+hap+hiya kiyais+ Autaahaat+ho saundat+ sah+ t+ti+hi saasanotahiyaate und+tand+ daahoh+t+hand+ kiya w+nd+ namehoh+t+ndap+ nyah+ napit+t+ti+haawe? Is+raher+hiya neh+ ap+paah+ yahing-waasisaah+hi Autaahaat+ho saundat+, “Sah+ n+si+hiyaate,” undat+ usosingingwaasisaah+hi Autaahaat+ho kiyai saundat+ sah+ t+ti+hi saasanotahiyaate und+tand+ daahoh+t+hand+ nehopo. Is+raher+hiya kanaah+t+ taahiy+hiya kiyaam+ atih+ri nep+ napupw+ nawaat+map+ Autaahaat+hom+ gap+pa w+nd+ at+homisopo. <sup>8</sup> Sand+ kiya siyoh+t+mandap+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ wa satise:

“Autaahaat̃ho is̃hiya sawana kiyaam̃ omañt̃it̃h̃i am̃t̃iha nep̃i naw̃haamataiw̃ wat̃ip̃itoh̃t̃ihanda net̃i daah̃i wat̃ipumas̃h̃i kandaah̃i wañi k̃imuraisangi kiya kiyaam̃ nd̃ihaara w̃ind̃i wapa moñw̃i am̃i kiyaam̃ atih̃ira wapa at̃homisopo,” *Wiñhap̃ipa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10*

tat̃i j̃ip̃at̃ip̃indise. <sup>9-10</sup> Am̃i sand̃i kandap̃i Daawit̃ho satise, “Autaahaat̃hone, kiya nandapa awaimb̃ipa t̃h̃iw̃i nañihoh̃ip̃ipa k̃inỹi nep̃i w̃r̃h̃iramataimb̃i nepemaip̃i kiyaam̃ naahw̃itar̃h̃ir̃i nep̃i naahusaapane. Naahusaapañip̃i kiyaam̃ maip̃ihaiwaam̃i wihooañihapa kiyai k̃inỹi maip̃ihand̃i kawime. Kawimb̃i kiyaam̃ nd̃iha k̃inỹi nep̃i mw̃isotip̃i niyotipe as̃hatoñh̃i kiya w̃ind̃i baiw̃i minjap̃i naharito. Aimb̃i k̃inỹi naañihaiwa kiya nehoh̃iwaiwa nep̃i aw̃it̃imapusose kaiwaam̃i naañind̃ihandaat̃h̃i kiyaam̃ dawaaho nas̃soaari kiyaañh̃i niyatawaat̃ito,” *Auñih̃ir̃i 69:22, 23*

tat̃i Daawit̃ho katise.

*Is̃hiya Judaahiyaanam̃i Dawaataat̃hiyai Autaa-*  
*haat̃ho Jap̃h̃i Numwaataise Judaahiyaañiñi Jap̃h̃i*  
*Nepemait̃t̃ihaawo*

<sup>11</sup> Am̃i ñiñi p̃iw̃iha wat̃ip̃iha sandap̃i sand̃i kat̃it̃andiyo nyah̃i Judaahiyaanam̃i is̃hiya asakaiw̃i taahiỹhiya napepaap̃i Autaahaat̃ho nyangi sanyatat̃i sah̃i t̃it̃h̃i saasanotahiyaate nyatat̃i jap̃h̃i nanyamaitand̃ihand̃i namewaahand̃i kand̃i nyah̃i ap̃ipaah̃i kiyaañiñh̃i t̃imahiyaat̃i owet̃ihaamaayo. Owetise. Am̃i nyah̃i Judaahiyaanam̃i is̃hiya taahiỹhiya maip̃ihand̃i kiyauh̃i namat̃i Autaahaat̃ho is̃hiya nyah̃i Judaahiyaanam̃i dawaataatap̃hiyai jap̃h̃i numwaataise. Siyat̃i numwaahoñh̃i nyah̃i Judaahiyaañiñi aponyoñh̃i naumwaarisaat̃i namawaat̃i jap̃h̃i nepemaitaat̃i nyam̃i Autaahaat̃hoenda napisaih̃i ko nyangi jap̃h̃i nanyamaitando. <sup>12</sup> Nyah̃i Judaahiyaanam̃i is̃hiya yap̃h̃i nahanda maip̃ihand̃i kiyauh̃i namat̃i kom̃i kahapaamap̃ipa gaahaiwa Autaahaat̃ho net̃i is̃hiya yap̃ip̃at̃i nahandaahiyai tisaah̃iwat̃i nunyataise. Iyat̃i nyah̃i Judaahiyaanam̃i is̃hiya taahiỹhiya Autaahaat̃hometir̃h̃iretap̃i kahapaamap̃ipa gaahaiwa namep̃i pohipiyoh̃t̃ihanda Autaahaat̃hom̃ihaiwaap̃i jamaamañiñihauh̃i neh̃i iwinjat̃i kometir̃h̃iretap̃i gaahaiwa Autaahaat̃ho is̃hiya nyah̃i Judaahiyaanam̃i dawaataat̃hiyai asakiyat̃i tisaah̃iwat̃i nunyataise. Is̃i am̃i nyah̃i Judaahiyaanam̃i is̃hiya nahatiya napisaih̃i Autaahaat̃ho jap̃h̃i numwaahoñh̃ura

kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa Autaahaatihometirihiretapĩ asakaiwĩ isihiya nahatiya naitaapo.

13 Wani piwaha kima isihiyaati sahi nyahi Judaahiyaanamĩ ipaahaapi dawaataati bimohiyihyaatangi nini kasatitandio. Nyahi Judaahiyaanamĩ ipaahaapi dawaataati isihiya bimohiyihyaamihatihi komi piwaha ausaati kaundi kandunjitandĩ Autaahaathiho nĩngi natanoaasihonĩne. Saihihoninisi sati otipipati komi piwaha ausaati samihatihi nini kaitandĩ Autaahaathiho nĩngi naninyati natanoasipitapi bairidĩ awairidĩ maarititi genanataayo. 14 Kĩmati otipĩmbati nini samimatihĩ Autaahaatihomĩ piwaha ausaati kasatiti kaisanihi sahi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi gaahaiwa nesaihi niwahonisi isihiya Judaahiya sangi namwaarisiwi japihi Autaahaathihoenda napsaihi Autaahaathiho kiyai japihi nisi otipĩmbatetapi numwaito. 15 Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanini yapipati Isiraherihanda Jisaasihoai ahosumahohitihandaahi Autaahaathiho komi isihyaanangi ahosinyamataise. Sandi nyangi ahosinyamasitindaahi isihya yapipati nahandaahiyai saundati sahi nĩsi naisihyaatimatĩwĩse undati numwaasihĩ kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomĩ naisihyaaimatawaayopo. Isi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanini nyami yapipati Isiraherihanda nahatiyaanini japihi nepemaitaati Kĩraisihopi giwunyaasaihi Autaahaathiho japihi nanyamaitaise. Sandi nyami isihya Judaahiya Isiraherihandi Yapihi nahandi Autaahaathiho japihi numwaasitindi isihya napopi anĩmwaahipatombihiyai ahowimati numwaataahandamatetitaise. 16 Iyataati ami isihya birerihandi tihĩwi jhi yeyetiwĩ namandipahohitihandi Autaahaathihoai nunyawaawaahi birerihandi sandi nahandi Autaahaatihomihande. Iyati ami ipati wapaami yandipihomĩ ami tamirihiri Autaahaathihoai isihya nunyawaawaahi ami isititi saatitihoisangi nahandi Autaahaatihomihapaare. Isi siri kireti nyahi Judaahiyaanamĩ asoya ipatami yandipihomĩ tamirihiri isihya Autaahaathihoai jhi yeyetiwĩ nunyohipatamataiwihyaare.

17 Ami ipati oripiti satami isititihomĩ maipitihomĩ Autaahaathiho nawetati yondaati ami oripi ainjhipatami isititihomĩ nawetati neti isimumwaanji yamanjitatetematĩ bihiwatosataise. Sahi isihyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanamĩ dawaataati ipaahambihiyaati sati ipati oripihati ainjhipatamataiwihyaate. Sahi saiwihyaatisĩ nyahi Judaahiyaanamihetapi Autaahaatihomĩ gaahaiwa noaipasiwaiwa nepi wani andititĩwĩ itatamanĩnawaayopo.



18 Isi ami Autaahaat+ho ipi orip+hatami ikw+ri isit+ti+homatiyati nawetati nyahi Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiyai neti ipaahaapema yotisa+hiyaapi sahi sis+p+hi+ti+wi ami sat+wi nyahi kiyai nusatip+haayo ti+wi w+ndi gi+munyaap+se. Sahi sai+wi w+ndi nyahi Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiyai usopi gemaanan+wise. Ami sahi Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiya Autaahaat+ho ipaahaapemasaw+hiyai mmopumapi genanawaawaahi ki+mandi sahi bai+wi gw+nyaap+se, sahi ipatami tambat+hi+ri tam+ri+hi+ri waapoho nunyaw+ and+ti+wiwawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehi tam+ri+hi+ri tanyaaha sahi is+ti+ti saat+ti+hat+maatangi waapoho nasanyati and+ti+saiwataise. 19 Ami sandapi sami usaati nyahi Judaahiyaanangi sanyat+taapo, ye sandi ak+ti+indaahandi kandi sahi Judaahiyaatangi ipati orip+hati yaman+jitatami is+ti+ti saat+ti+homatetahiyaatangi nasawetati yasotise nyahi sami ipaahaapi dawaataatap+hiyaani ipi orip+hati ain+jhi+patami is+ti+ti saat+ti+homatiyahiyaanangi neti sangi nawetati yasotimb+pi+hi bihi+wanyos+itando nyati+wi kanyat+taapo. 20 Sand+hi ak+te kiya Autaahaat+hopi gi+maawunyaahoh+ti+handa kiyai Autaahaat+ho neti nas+pati yondaise. Ami sahi+hi sami Autaahaat+hopi gi+wunyaahoh+ti+handa Autaahaat+ho neti kiyaami aunah+pati sangi nasanyataise. Nasami+hi sahi sami gi+wunyaahoh+ti+handa kap+hi and+ti+ti+wi bitotawaayopo. Isi sahi sat+wi nyahi kiyaami aunah+pati nehaayono ti+wi sahi w+ndi genan+wi gi+munyaap+se. Namapi nehi yai+wi bai+wi jat+n+wise. 21 Nisi is+hiya Judaahiya ipi orip+hi yaman+jitatami ikw+ri isit+ti+homataiw+hiyaisi Autaahaat+ho w+ndi nehi maawinjasi ami sangisangi w+ndi ko nehi maasin+jaitaise.

22 Ki+mandi sahi nahatiyaati bai+wi mmon+wise Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai gaahaiwa kaw+isati iw+titamas+ti+handuni top+taata ain+jaharisati tip+taapaati usos+ti+handuno. Maip+handi is+hiya kiyohiy+hiyai top+taata ain+jaharisati tip+taapaati usonati ami sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamanataise. Sahi bai+wi sandi Autaahaat+ho sangi gaahandi kasisati jatatamas+ti+ndaat+hi kiyaat+n+hi bimaami nowaawaahi nga bim+taapo. O ami sahi sai+wi w+ndi kamaayawaawaahi sangisangi Autaahaat+ho neti namandipasamaitaise. 23 Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanam+ is+hiyaahi kiya jap+hi nepemait+wi Kiraisihopi gi+wunyaasaihaahi Autaahaat+ho jap+hi numwaati namandipati nemas+pi+pi+hi jap+hi neti bihi+wausos+taise ami saitandi ko wat+pi+handisahoso. 24 Sahi is+hiyaati nyahi Judaahiyaanam+ ipaahaapi dawaataatap+hiyaati ipi orip+hi ain+jhi+patami is+ti+ti+homataiw+hiyaati w+ndi

sireti kaitaatiwihandi ahimotihandi nehi koai Autaahaatiho nasawetati nesisati ipi oripi yamanjitateti bihiwasosihihyaate. Aih nyahi judaahiyaanam isihya ipi oripi yamanjitatamataiwihyaare. Isi ami nehi nanhiyati napaisaati nga Autaahaatiho ipi oripi yamanjitatetapi isititihonawetindiwimbipa kapaami ipateti japihi neti bihiwatositaise.

*Autaahaatiho Isihya Nahatiyai Maarho Asipiwisataise*

<sup>25</sup> Nisataiwi Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati nishihiyaate, wapa jihura noasandinjihapa wani ngingi Autaahaatiho neti nanisihisahi mmondaatiwikasatitandiyoni baiwi atiwise. Nini kasatitandiyohitindi sangi yatih neti japatisonihisahi satiw, nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwinyaahohitihandi nesi kaitihaahira nga mmonaahiyaane tiwi dopi windi gemaananitaatiwo. Iyataati kimandapito, nyahi Isiraherhiyaanam isihya taahiyihya kiyaami omanjititihisamitiha nepi nawahaamataiwi watipimahohitindi apipaahandi kandinhi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sandi kiya saiwi kiyaami omanjititihisawahaamataiwi watipitimi nuwi isihya nahatiya yapipati nahandaahiya nyahi Isiraherhiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatihya Autaahaatihoenda Jisaasihoetapi napwi gaamasaihihuraatitaise. Aisaihihura nyahi Isiraherhiyaanam isihya japihi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihoenda napitaapo. <sup>26</sup> Aisaihi kimireti siyati Autaahaatiho kiyai japihi numwaitaise. Kom piwihajipatipindisihaitihisandapi Autaahaatiho satise:

“Isiraherhiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihonunahipati Jaiyanihandaahapi napitaise. Nasati Jekopihomi manyinya saisatoyaami maipihandi apipaahi titihimetindihandi ko kiyaamihetapi apipaahi kandinhi nemaitaise. <sup>27</sup> Nemahonihikoetapi sura nisi piwihawisasati kiyai nini numwito. Nunyati kiyaami maipihandi nemwaito,”

*Aisaiyaaho 59:20, 21*

tati Autaahaatiho kom piwihaitihikandaase.

<sup>28</sup> Ami nyahi Judaahiyaanam isihya Jisaasihomi piwihagaaha atihomiwi nemawaawi kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi tiworisaimatawaayopo. Kiya kom tiworisatohitindaahi Autaahaatiho sahi ipaahambihyaatanginasamaati jatatamanataise. Siyataahandi kandi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanam asoya Abiraahamihon, Isaakiho ami Jekopihoi Autaahaatiho kom piwihawisasatinumwindihandapimainjih Judaahiyaanam isihya Autaahaatihomi tiworisaimatohiyihyai Autaahaatiho maarho

nunyataise. <sup>29</sup> Sandi apaap+maahe, Autaahaat+ho isi+hiyaap+satati, siya isi+hiya nishi+hiyaat+to tati usonati ah+wisati gaahaiwa kawitaano tati kawisati gw+nyaas+waiwa jah+ra neti namandipati nan+pimatahomendaate. Ko katimb+pa titi+hi kireti kiyahore. <sup>30</sup> Ami j+hura sahi nyahi Judaahiyaanam+ dawaataati ipaahaap+ bimohiy+hiyaati Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha at+homiwi nemap+hiyaate. Nemap+hiyaat+awaahandi kandi wani Autaahaat+hom+ maari+ho asipaindi+handi sahi newaayopo ami Judaahiyaanam+ isi+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha at+homiwi nemahoh+ti+handaa+ho. <sup>31</sup> Ami sir+hi kireti sangi Autaahaat+ho maari+ho asipisindi+ndaah+hi Judaahiyaanam+ isi+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha at+homiwi nemawaayopo Autaahaat+ho samatiyati kiyaisangi maari+ho asip+witando. <sup>32</sup> Ami sandi Autaahaat+ho isi+hiya nahatiyai neti kom+ piw+ha at+homaawiwi nemahoh+ti+handaat+hi napuwataise kiya mmot+nawaawi jap+hi nepemaitisaihi kiyai ko maari+ho asip+witando tato.

### *Autaahaat+hoai Nyahi Nuwimait+haawo*

<sup>33</sup> Ese! Autaahaat+ho isi+hiyaan+ nahatiyaanangi neh+ gaahandi+hi+hi kanyisataise. Ese! Kom+ gw+nyaas+ti+handi nesi kaitandi+hira mmos+ti+handuni kom+ kahapaamap+pa nahataapa osamati gw+nyaas+ti+handi dur+hi+ri tong+hi+ramatiyati ap+paahi tong+hande. Ko kahapaamap+pa kaitandi sireti kaitaano tati gw+nyaati kaiwaiwa nyahi ap+paahi windi mmonaati newa namesapaito. Ese! Ko kahapaamap+pa kair+hi+retisangi nyahi ap+paahi windi mondo. <sup>34</sup> Iyataati sandap+hi Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha jipati+pindisi+haat+hapi wa satise

“Awaisi+ho am+ti+ha gw+nyaas+ri+hi+reti nyami diyaamaho usonahore? Iyati nyami diyaamaho Awaisi+hoai am+ti+ha gw+nyaitandi+handi nunyahore? <sup>35</sup> Iyati nyami diyaamaho wapa Autaahaat+hoai nunyahore, Autaahaat+ho kapaami wi+hoan+j+hapa numwis+hoai jap+hi numwitando?” *Aisaiyaaho 40:13*

Owe. Ap+paahi owetise tati jipati+pindise. <sup>36</sup> Sandi apaap+maahe, kahapaamap+pa nahataapa ko kiyati ahaihi ami koetapi maarisati ahoyati daayati bimoti ami koai neti mep+hi autaahemwaitandi nahataapa isi+hiyaanangi maawi ahondaise. Isi ami nyahi Autaahaat+hoai komet+ri+hi+retapi nyahi kiyaan+ni+hi nas+soaar+hi mep+hi autaahewaumwait+haawo. Akite. Sir+hi kireti nyahi kait+haawo.

## 12

*Nyam<sup>i</sup> Amb<sup>i</sup>pati<sup>i</sup> Nahatep<sup>i</sup> Kat<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hoai Kom<sup>i</sup> Ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>patap<sup>i</sup> Numw<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>haawo*

<sup>1</sup> Is<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> nisataiw<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihop<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>wunyaahohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyaat<sup>i</sup> nis<sup>i</sup> nais<sup>i</sup>hiyaate, Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho nyangi p<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>tahaiwaara kom<sup>i</sup> maar<sup>i</sup>ho as<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>nyind<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup> nis<sup>i</sup> maar<sup>i</sup>ho nahatoaisat<sup>i</sup> sangi p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>ha n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> sasatataato, sah<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>naason<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>naasaan<sup>i</sup> sam<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pati<sup>i</sup> as<sup>i</sup>pati<sup>i</sup> nahatep<sup>i</sup> kat<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hoai kom<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>patap<sup>i</sup> koai maar<sup>i</sup>ho ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> nga usaawimatahand<sup>i</sup> nunyawise. Aiwi sand<sup>i</sup> sam<sup>i</sup> maar<sup>i</sup>ho oman<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup> kaiwise. <sup>2</sup> Aiwi sah<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya maapi yap<sup>i</sup>mbatamb<sup>i</sup>hiya kahapaamap<sup>i</sup>pa kaiwi daiwi bimoh<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> nep<sup>i</sup> kamaiwise. Sah<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hoai neh<sup>i</sup> iwinjasai<sup>i</sup> ko sam<sup>i</sup> maar<sup>i</sup>ho oman<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> net<sup>i</sup> nasepemailhaat<sup>i</sup> asohoemat<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> sam<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>ha gw<sup>i</sup>nyaahoh<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> net<sup>i</sup> as<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>handemat<sup>i</sup> nasanyane. Am<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> sand<sup>i</sup> siyawaawi ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> gaahapa Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho maaritat<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaas<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> gaatat<sup>i</sup> koai ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> usaawinat<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>tir<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup>hapa sah<sup>i</sup> mmon<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> kaitaat<sup>i</sup>wo.

<sup>3</sup> Am<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho neh<sup>i</sup> sawaho n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> sangi Kand<sup>i</sup>sasitand<sup>i</sup> ah<sup>i</sup>nih<sup>i</sup>hon<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>s<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> nahatiyaat<sup>i</sup> naason<sup>i</sup> naasaamaangi sasatataato, sah<sup>i</sup> sawanaatap<sup>i</sup> sat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>, nyah<sup>i</sup> usais<sup>i</sup> nusatip<sup>i</sup>haawaat<sup>i</sup> j<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> autaah<sup>i</sup> wanaataap<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>haayo t<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>munyaap<sup>i</sup>se, sah<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> ak<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup> sametawaahando. W<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> samaiw<sup>i</sup> sam<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>ha gw<sup>i</sup>nyaahoh<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> yat<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> ipatisan<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>naason<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>naasaan<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho kop<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>wunyaitaat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> aw<sup>i</sup>tat<sup>i</sup> kamwaan<sup>i</sup> nasamimumwaan<sup>i</sup> nep<sup>i</sup> sawanaat<sup>i</sup> tip<sup>i</sup>tapap<sup>i</sup> mmon<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>se. <sup>4</sup> Sah<sup>i</sup> mmon<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>hiyaate is<sup>i</sup>hiyaanam<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pati<sup>i</sup> naasaip<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> katam<sup>i</sup> wihoaan<sup>i</sup> wihoaan<sup>i</sup>hapa ikwauh<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> wapa wapa taah<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>paisahate. Iyat<sup>i</sup> sat<sup>i</sup> ambitam<sup>i</sup> ikwauh<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> wapa wapa ahetimb<sup>i</sup>paami ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pati<sup>i</sup> neh<sup>i</sup> kati w<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup> w<sup>i</sup>te. Naasaip<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>maahe. <sup>5</sup> Am<sup>i</sup> s<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> nyah<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihop<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>wunyaahohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyaan<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyaan<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> taahiy<sup>i</sup>hiyaan<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>haahand<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>raisihoaaisaat<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>maamaitoh<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>handa noaipawa amb<sup>i</sup>pati<sup>i</sup> naasaipata-matiyaat<sup>i</sup> neh<sup>i</sup> naasiyaan<sup>i</sup>taat<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>maamait<sup>i</sup>haayo. <sup>6</sup> Is<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho sawahometir<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>retap<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>naason<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>naasaanangi ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pati<sup>i</sup> kahat<sup>i</sup> kahat<sup>i</sup> kait<sup>i</sup>haahand<sup>i</sup> wat<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> nanyinyat<sup>i</sup> sawaho nyangi net<sup>i</sup> and<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>nyais<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> nesi kait<sup>i</sup>haawo. Am<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> Itip<sup>i</sup>ho nyam<sup>i</sup> usaanangi Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha atisaat<sup>i</sup> newaat<sup>i</sup> kop<sup>i</sup> nyah<sup>i</sup> awusait<sup>i</sup>haahat<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pati<sup>i</sup> nanyinyonaah<sup>i</sup> biyaat<sup>i</sup> nga Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hop<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>wunyait<sup>i</sup>haahand<sup>i</sup>

newaati isi+watohi+rihi+reti nesi ausaimanaati awu-saiti+haawo. <sup>7</sup> Ami nyami isi+hiyai ikwi+ri nunyaati iw+tatamaniti+haahandi nanyinyonaahi sandi nga biyaati nyahi kaiti+haawo. Ami nyami usaanangisi Autaahaati+homi pi+wi+ha isi+hiyai katawaunji+ti+haahandi+tanaahi ami sandi kandi nga biyaati nyahi kaiti+haawo. <sup>8</sup> Ami nyami usaanangi isi+hiyaisi anditi+wiwi+ti+haahandi Autaahaati+ho komi Iti+pi+hora nanyinyonaahi ami nyahi nga biyaati isi+hiyai anditi+wiwi+ti+haawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa isi+hiyai nunyahondaataahi ko nga biyaati api+paahi ipar+hoematati kiyane. Utaaho woai isi+hiyai iwinjatitand+handi Autaahaati+ho nunyonaahi so sandi biyaati nga jatane. Utaaho wo isi+hiyai maariho asi+pi+wisataataahi biyati maaritati sisa aunihiyati sandi so kiyane.

*Sami Naisi+hiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyi+hiyaisun+ Isi+hiya Mambihiyaisun+ Sahi Maariho Numwi+taati+we*

<sup>9</sup> Sahi isi+hiyai maariho nunyahaayo ti+wi otaatap+handi wi+ndi kamaiwise. Nehi api+paahi akiti akiti+nih+hi sahi isi+hiyai maariho nunyawise. Aiwi wapa api+paahi ainjotati titi+hi+meti+hapai sahi ahosumwap+hi nehi gaahapaisaahi+hi sami omanjiti+hi nehi wi+sasawi ki+pi+wise. <sup>10</sup> Aiwi sahi Ki+raisihopi giwunyaapi komi+hiyaatimatawaawi noaipapi naisi+hiyaatimatawaayowi maariho api+paahi baiwi nam+n+wise. Aiwi wonj+hi wonj+hi wo wop+hi sami omanjiti+hi sati+wi ko ningi nan+tipi+haati gaahosi ni+ni komi ambipati awaindemwati mepi autaahemwaitaano ti+wi maariho jandone. <sup>11</sup> Sami maariho jandoti sis+haapi+hi waapohomatiyati natatutisi+ho sahi wi+ndi nehi bi+mwaaapi nehi kiyaat+n+hi Awaisi+homi otipi+pati maariho nahato nunyaw+map+hi kiyaat+n+hi kawimi nuw+ise. <sup>12</sup> Autaahaati+ho Ki+raisihoetapi gaahaiwa nasamitandi jatohiti+ndaahi sami omanjiti+hi sahi sis+wi auni+haiwi maari+wise. Aiwi isi+hiya sangi wapa mi+maip+siwi naan+haiwa nasamisaihi sami jatohiti+handi namaamapi nehi kiyaat+n+hi anditi+ti+wi jaawi bitopi ami nasisoaari kiyaat+n+hi Autaahaati+ho anditi+siwi+handi sahi gaapundawaati+wise. <sup>13</sup> Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyi+hiya sami naisi+hiya si+naanisa si+naapw+isa jaatisa sunyi+hoya wapa iki+pi+pa nandapa owetan+hiyai sam+ihapa wapa kiyai sahi nunyawise. Aiwi isi+hiya sahi wi+ndi mausopi kiyai usa jainjasaihi+hiyai numwaaapi sami an+aan+hi ni+wup+hi nandapa yainjaraawiw+ise.

<sup>14</sup> Aiwi isi+hiya sahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyi+hiyaatangi mi+maip+siwi naan+haiwa nasanyohiyi+hiyai Autaahaati+ho gaahandi kaw+isati iw+tataman+ita gaapund+wise. Aiwi kiyai Autaahaati+ho mi+maip+wisati neti nusopi+sasitandi

sah+ w+ind+ gaapund+wi kamund+wise. <sup>15</sup> Aiw+ is+hiya usa nga maaritisaih+hiyaisaw+ maarit+wi+ am+ maar+ho tun-don+hi gwisaih+hiyaisaw+ maas+ gw+wise. <sup>16</sup> Sah+ w+ind+ sat+wi nyah+ am+ti+ha gw+nyait+haahandisahiyaan+ awai-saw+hiyaan+ne ti+wi sah+ sawanaatap+ gimunyaap+se. W+ind+ samai+wi am+ ot+ip+pat+ yat+hi+ maip+ maip+hapa is+hiya mmon+wi+ nemasaih+hapa nep+ kai+wise. Aiw+ is+hiya na-hatiyaisaw+ naasairiret+ mmot+n+wise.

<sup>17</sup> Am+ utaaho wo sangi wapa tit+hi+metat+ maip+hapa kasisonaah+ koai wihoaan+ tit+hi+metat+ maip+hapa sah+ w+ind+ namunjaw+wise. Neh+ wapa is+hiya nahatiya gaahape ti+wi mmon+wi+ gw+nyaahoh+ip+paah+hi+ koai sah+ kawiw+wise. <sup>18</sup> Is+hiya sangi it+hi+sat+wi m+maip+sisaih+sangi sah+ kiyai wihoaan+ nep+ it+hund+wi m+maip+maawi+wi+ namap+ bipi napaisaat+ is+hiya nahatiyaisaw+ bimaaw+wise. <sup>19</sup> Nis+ nais+hiyaat+ Jisaasihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, is+hiya m+maip+sisaih+ kiyai wihoaan+hand+ namunyaw+wise. Namap+ neh+ kiyai iwinjasaih+ Autaahaat+hom+hand+s+ kawitandaah+ kawito. Am+ sandap+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha jip+at+pindis+haat+hap+ wa satat+ wihoaan+hand+ nis+hande n+n+ is+hiya sangi m+maip+s+sohiy+hiyai wihoaan+hand+ numw+to tat+ Awais+ho katiso. <sup>20</sup> Is+ namap+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha satat+ am+ kiny+ tiwor+hoai jaumwahonaah+ nandapa nunye. Waapohop+ kom+ naahw+tar+hi+ri+ awaur+sonaah+ nunye. Kiny+ kiny+ tiwor+hoai sawisapaap+ kom+ n+hoaat+pat+ m+ti+haat+hi+ maw+itand+hand+ kiny+ wirapusos+itaapo. <sup>21</sup> Aimb+ kiny+ tit+hi+metat+ maip+hapai neh+ iwinjasam+hi+ net+ ti+hi+wat+ w+ind+ maah+patisane. Gaahapa kaimb+ tit+hi+metahapai kiny+ nep+ tip+ ip+hatime.

## 13

*Is+hiya Wat+ip+hand+ Nep+ Awaisaw+hiyaimat+wi+ Nyainja-tohiy+hiyaam+ Ot+it+hi+ Saanut+haawo*

<sup>1</sup> Is+hiyaan+n+ nahatiyaan+ naason+n+hi+ naasaan+n+hi+ is+hiya wat+ip+hand+ nep+ awaisaw+hiyaimat+wi+ nyangi nyainjatohiy+hiyaam+ ot+it+hi+ saanut+haawo am+ kiya neh+hand+ noaipap+hiyaametiso. Autaahaat+ho sawaho katat+ is+hiyai iwinjat+taat+wi+ ah+wih+hiyaaso. <sup>2</sup> Is+ am+ utaaho itapaat+ wowaat+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiya jainjatohiy+hiyaam+ p+w+ha at+homisat+ nematataah+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha at+homisat+ nemataise. Is+ sosaati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha awaisaw+hiya japepih+ri+wi+ yaawat+ naan+hand+ wihoaan+hand+ numw+taapo. <sup>3</sup> Am+ awaisaw+hiya nyainjatohiy+hiyaap+ is+hiyaan+ usaan+n+

gaahand+ kiyohiy+hiyaan+n+ w+nd+ yait+haahiyaamaahe. Owe. Neh+ is+hiya usa maip+hand+ am+ t+ti+h+met+hand+ kiyohiy+hiyaah+h+ kiyaap+ yaitaat+w+hiyaare. Am+ nyah+ awaisaw+hiya wat+p+handisaw+ nyainjatohiy+hiyaap+ w+nd+ yamait+haawaah+ am+ nyah+ gaahand+ kait+haawo. Saisaih+ kiya nyangi nyasop+ mep+ autaahep+nyamaito. <sup>4</sup> Am+ siya kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyai Autaahaat+ho ah+wih+hiyaare. Kiya nyainjatisaih+ nyah+ nga bim+ti+haawo. Is+ nyah+ t+ti+h+met+hand+ kiyahaawaah+ kiyaap+ yait+haawo am+ t+ti+h+metind+hand+ kiyoh+ti+handap+ wihooan+hand+ nanyam+taat+w+ wat+p+hand+ ak+ti+handisaw+hiyaaso. Kiya Autaahaat+homi ot+p+pat+hiyaas+ is+hiyaan+ t+ti+h+met+hand+ kiyoh+ti+handap+ Autaahaat+hoai apowih+ wihooan+hand+ nanyam+tand+ gw+nyaas+ti+hand+ kiya nesi kop+ kawisawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Am+ sandap+ is+hiya nyangi nyainjatohiy+hiyai biyaat+ at+wisaat+ kiyaam+ as+mwaat+ti+h+ nyah+ saanut+haawo Autaahaat+hoai apowind+hand+ nyah+ namait+haawun+ nyam+ maar+ho sanyatat+ sand+ nga t+ti+h+s+ sah+ kaiw+se nyatind+handapuno.

<sup>6</sup> Am+ sand+ kandap+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiyaimat+w+ nyainjatohiy+hiyai naw+ho kiya iw+tataman+tand+ho nuny+haayo am+ kiya kiyaam+ ot+p+pat+ nga kiyawaaw+ Autaahaat+homi ot+p+pat+ taaw+ kaw+sawaahiyaatiho. <sup>7</sup> Is+hiya nyangi nyainjatohiy+hiyai kahapaamap+pa kawit+haaw+ ot+p+pat+sahiyaane. Is+ am+ kiya naw+ho ot+p+patap+ho takisihandap+nyatisaih+hiyai ko numw+ti+haawo. Iyaat+ ik+p+pa an+an+ yap+patap+ naw+hop+ nyainjatohiy+hiya gaatisaih+hiyai ko numw+ti+haawo. Iyaat+ kiyais+ newa autaa+ n+wimaawa usond+haawo. Iyaat+ kiyais+ nyah+ mep+ autaaheawaamait+haawo. <sup>8</sup> Is+hiya usaam+hapa wapa naw+ho ipot+ numw+ti+haawo t+w+ neh+hand+ sah+ namusep+se. Naw+ho t+ti+h+ kuraan+h+ nunyaw+ wapa naitaat+w+hapa nep+se. Aiw+ sah+ K+raisihop+ gwunyaaahohiy+hiyaat+ maar+ho nam+n+w+ is+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho nunyaw+se. Utaaho wo is+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho nunyataaho so Autaahaat+ho w+n+hap+pa Mosesihoai numwimb+pa nga japepih+rataise. <sup>9</sup> W+n+hap+pa satimb+paaro k+ny+ as+hiya us+hiya usaam+hiyaisap+ kamaime, is+hiyai timaamape, is+hiya usaam+hapaap+ k+ny+ k+ny+ maar+ho w+nd+ maah+ndone tati katimb+paaro. Saiwaun+ am+ wapaisangi net+ w+n+hap+pa nahataapai naasaahemat+ ahoyat+ neh+ w+n+hap+pa naasaimbaah+ noaipat+ satat+ k+ny+ is+hiya nahatiyai maar+ho nunye kiwahon+ maar+ho nam+n+hing+patamataimbo tati ahondaise. <sup>10</sup> Utaaho

wo isihiya nahatiyai maar+ho nunyataaho kiyaisi w+ndi maip+handi kamaawitaise. Isi utaaho isihiya nahatiyai maar+ho numwiso so Autaahaat+ho Mosesihoai W+ni+hap+pa numwimb+pa nahataapa japep+irataise.

*Nyah+ Sis+het+ T+it+hi+ Jat+naat+ Dait+haawo*

<sup>11</sup> Saiwa sahi kaiw+se satoh+it+ndi n+ni sangi apaap+maasato nyah+ nyami maan+maanisaati Jisaasiho nap+itand+huraap+ minjataat+ naap+pa nanosoh+p+paat+hap+ nyah+ nepait+haahurat+hi+sato. Ami sandi sahi mmonawaayopo. Nyah+ wuwan+n+hi yeyetaati K+raisihop+ g+wunyaap+ nason+hi nyangi Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ kiyaanangis+n+hi Jisaasihoetap+ nanyamaitand+hura asis+ha neti deti detemap+ napinjati aimi k+ma nasati det+ndaise. <sup>12</sup> Asahatind+handi aimi owet+itand+ det+indaati ami asis+ha aimi bow+itand+ neti t+maninj+patamatiyati maap+ k+mura maip+handi ahot+m+ naind+handi aimi owet+itand+ det+it+ati ami Jisaasiho jah+ra maap+ nap+itand+hura aimi det+ndaise. Isi isihiya maip+haiwa asahatind+it+hi noaat+w+ kiyoh+waiwa kamaayaati namawaati ami gaahaiwa otap+haati ip+hoeti isihiya tunn+w+ yahw+indaati+w+hiya pw+si+pi yaipa nep+ isi+pi wirap+ nipaati+w+ t+mesoh+patamatiyaati nyah+ newaati isi+waati kiyaati jaawa t+met+it+haawo. <sup>13</sup> Nyah+ biyaati t+it+hi isihiya otap+haati t+it+hi daayoh+patamatiyaati dait+haawo. Waapoho wat+pi+ho isihiya nan+w+ naharitaat+w+ho nyah+ w+ndi nanaati naharisaati konyah+maataati ami t+it+hi+metati g+munyaat+hapa kamaayaati as+hiya us+hiya usa k+hiya k+hiyaisaati t+maamaitaati kamaayaati ami isihiya usaisaati tunaati it+hi+nnaati mand+it+mind+haawo. <sup>14</sup> Saiwa nyah+ w+ndi kamaayaati namawaati nyami Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisiho nyami pw+si+pi yaip+hosi koai nyah+ newaati nyam+hetewaamaati gw+sit+it+haawo. Iyaati nyah+ koai newaati isi+wat+it+haawo. Iyaati amb+pati maar+ho jah+ho kanyatihi maar+ho kaiwaap+ nyandos+waiwa w+ndi atisaati kait+haaw+handap+ m+taahi g+munyait+haawo.

## 14

*Nyam+ Nais+hiya K+raisihop+ G+wunyaahohiy+hiya Wapa Kiyoh+pi+pa Nyah+ W+ndi Tip+itapaawaat+ Mausond+haawo*

<sup>1</sup> Isihiya K+raisihop+ kiyaami g+wunyaahoh+it+handi noaipati sangi wat+pit+ahiya Jisaasihom+ isihiyaatam+hat+hi napisaihi sahi napait+w+ maarit+w+ kiyai numwaap+ise. Aiw+ kiya kiyaami K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+it+handi sangi wat+pit+it+hi kahapaamap+paap+ wipaiwi gw+nyaap+



kiyohitihandi sami omanjitihiapi mimaipaiwunyaapi piwaha tunati yahwiniha windi kamaniwise. <sup>2</sup> Isihya usa kiyaami Kraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi aini watipitisawihya satiwi gaasi kahapaamapi nahataapa nanihyaati nandaano tiwi nanawaayopo. Iyauhi ami isihya usa kiyaami Kraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sangi watipitisawihya satiwi kohasipihoma masapihomi gwiitiho nyahi windi namaanaati nehi noapi ahosihaahi nandaano tiwi nehi noapi ahosihaahi nanawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Isihya nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanihaiwi nanihohiyihya isihya usa kohasipihoma masapihomi gwiitiho namaanihohiyihyaapi mimaipaiwi giwunyaapi. Aiwisihya kohasipihoma masapihomi gwiitiho windi namaanihohiyihya isihya nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanihaiwi nanihohiyihyaapi satiwi kiya nanihaiwi nandapa kahatamatipetihapa nanihohitimandi maipihandi kiyawaayopo tiwi windi gwinyaapi kamaatiwise. Ami Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoetapi komi manyinyaatimatitaatiwi isihyaati nandapa nahataapa nanihohiyihyaatisuni nehi noapi ahosihaahi nanihohiyihyaatisuni ahoyati aini nasamaataise. <sup>4</sup> Utaaho wo womi otipipatiho wapa kaimbipa sahi nepi sami omanjitihi mimaipaiwunyaapi tipitapaapi usondaatiwi sandi samihandimaahe. Sandi nehi komi awaisihomihande. Nehi kohihi komi otipipatihoai nga titihi kaiso e mimaipiyati kaiso tati neti tipitapaati usondaise. Isi ami Autaahaatihomi isihyai sahi nepi tipitapaapi usondaatiwi sandi samihandimaahe, nehi ko sawaho Autaahaatihomihande. Awaisiho Jisaasiho komi isihyai nga anditiwihonhi kiyaami kopi giwunyaahohitihandi noapati watipitonhi nga bitoaitaapo.

<sup>5</sup> Isihya usa asisaha wa naasaapi saiwi gwinyaapi satawaatopo, asisaha kima nyami apipaahi awaisiha usipipaapi anaahihe tiwi kai nepi awaindemapi anaahihemawaayopo. Iyauhi ami isihya us-aamitohitihandi satiwi gwinyaawaayopo, ami nyapaahi asisaha wa wa wipimetati nahata nehi nauratetihaiwe, tiwi gwinyaapi, kireti kahapaamapi kiyawaayopo. Isi sandapi sahi ninaasonhi kinyi amitiha maariho titihemapi nesipatiwi gwinyaapi kireti kaiwi japepihiwise. <sup>6</sup> Isihya waapi satiwi kima asisaha apipaahi awaisiha anaahihaasi nyahi awaindi anaahihewaamaitihaawo tiwi kiyohiyihya siya Awaisihopi giwunyaapi koai nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwi sandi kiya kiyawaayopo. Aiwisihya usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nanihaiwi nanihohiyihya siya

Awaisihopi giwunyaapi koai mepi autaahepumapi sandi kaiwi ami nandapaapi Autaahaathihoai gaahone gaare undawaatopo. Ami ishiya usa nandapa wapa wapaapi yaiwi namaanihohiyihiyaisangi Awaisihopi giwunyaapi koai mepi autaahepumapi sandi kaiwi ami nandapa wapa kiya nepi nanihohipipaapi Autaahaathihoai gaahone gaare undawaatopo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati nyahi naasoninini naasaaninini nehi niwahonini niwahaanisapi asiyyihiyaanini bindihaamaayo. Iyaati naasonini naasaanini niwahonini niwahaanisapi siyyihiyaanini napohaamaayo. <sup>8</sup> Ami nyahi naasonini naasaanini asiyyihiyaanini namaapowaati bindihaawaahi Awaisiho Kiraishihoai newaati mepi autaahepumwaati komi omanjitihi usaawitthaawi bindihaayo. Iyaati ami nyahi naasonini naasaanini napohaawisangi Awaisiho Kiraishihoapihi niyaati koai newaati mepi autaahepumwaati komi maariho newaati usaawitthaawi napowaati koenda niyahaayo. Isi ami nyahi asiyyihiyaanini bimowaati ami napowaati koenda niyahaawisangi Awaisiho koai newaati mepi autaahepumwasaihi usaawindandi bimowa napohaayo.

<sup>9</sup> Sandi kandi nyahi nehi kopaahihini bimowa napwitihaahandapi Kiraishiho napoti japihi nepataise ami siyati ishiyaanini asiyyihiyaanamuni napohiyihiyaanamuni ahoyati Awaisihoematati nanyamaati nyainjatiando. <sup>10</sup> Isi ami sahi usaati sami naisihiya sangisawi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai apiipaahi windi nepi tipitapaapi mausowise. Aiwi ami sami usaati ishiya samataiwi Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai mimaipaiwi mausowise. Ami nyahi nahatiyaanini Autaahaathihomi ndimaahomwaanini noaipasaihi ko neti tipitapaati nyasondandihyaaniso. <sup>11</sup> Ami Autaahaathihomi piwiha jipati pindisihaathihapi wa Awaisiho sandaase,

“Nini asohonini nasisoari bimohihonini piwiha kima akitinini akaaha kandaato ishiya nahatiya nisapi atotipiwesawi nisi otitihini pinutaapo. Pinuwu satitaapo, ‘Ese! Autaahaathiho kimo akithore,’ tiwi mepi autaahepinimaitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 45:23* tati jipati pindise. <sup>12</sup> Isi ami siyaati nyahi naasonini naasaanini kahapaamapi paapi siyaati siyaati kiyahaayo undaati nesipawaati Autaahaathihoai kaundito.

*Naisihiya Kiraasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Nape-paitaatiwihaiwa Nyahi Kamaitihaawo*

<sup>13</sup> Isi ami nyahi Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini windi newaati tipitapaatinati motindihawo. Motinaati namawaati kimireti gwinyaitihaawo. Sataato:

nyahi n+naason+ni nyami nais+hiya K+raisihop+  
 g+wunyaahohiy+hiya wapa kapetapi napepaapi maip+handi  
 kiya kaitaat+w+haiwa w+ndi kamait+haawo. <sup>14</sup> N+ni  
 Jisaasihoaisati maasi t+imaamait+ti bitohot+handaa+hi  
 Jisaasiho neti n+ngi nan+sihi n+ni saindi mmonataayo,  
 wapa kahapaamap+pa neh+ saw+handi noaipati is+hiya  
 namaan+w+ onaitaat+w+ onaahapaimatataamaise. Owetise.  
 Neh+ is+hiya sawana kahapaamap+pa wapaapi sat+w+ sapa  
 kahapaamap+pa nyahi nandi+haaw+ it+hap+pa ahotati  
 onaahapaasi nyahi w+ndi newaati namandi+haawo  
 t+w+ kiyaami am+it+het+ oman+j+it+hi gw+nyaasaih+hapa  
 sapaah+ k+reti kiyaapi onaahapandaise. <sup>15</sup> Ami nandapa  
 wapa wapa sahi nan+hoh+it+handi sami nais+hiya  
 K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya usaami maar+ho nep+  
 nusop+sas+w+ yaaw+handi nunyawaawaah+ sahi kiyai  
 sami maar+ho w+ndi ap+paah+ namunyawaayopo. Is+hiya  
 K+raisihohi maar+ho nunyataati jap+hi numwaitandi kiyaapi  
 napwisaw+hiyai sahi sami nandapa nan+hoh+it+handi kiya  
 napop+ Autaahaat+hoai w+ndi mausop+ owet+taati+w+hi+ra  
 dai+ra maip+handaat+hi sahi w+ndi numwaasi namuw+ise.  
 Ap+paah+ owetane. <sup>16</sup> Is+ ami sahi neh+ nan+haiw+  
 nandapa kahatamat+pet+hapa nan+hoh+it+handi gaahandiso  
 t+w+ sahi gw+nyaapi kiyawaayopo. Sahi siyawaahandi  
 kandi ami is+hiya usa sahi sandi kiyoh+it+ndap+ sat+w+  
 sandi gaahandi+maahe t+w+ gw+nyaapi katisaihaah+  
 kiya p+w+ha m+maip+t+w+ha sami gaas+ndap+ w+ndi  
 kamaat+ta sahi baiw+ jat+niw+ bitosaw+ise. <sup>17</sup> Sandi  
 n+ni sangis+ apaap+maasato, Autaahaat+ho kom+  
 is+hiyai iwinjatind+handi nandapa ami waapoho  
 is+hiya maaritoh+p+pa kiyaami maaritoh+r+hi+ret+ nep+  
 nan+hoh+it+handi+maahe. Owetise. Ami neh+ kandi  
 w+nde. Autaahaat+ho kom+ It+p+hora nyahi t+it+hi daayaati  
 bitowaati bimaawa ami napaisaati tunaati yahomunaati  
 bimaawaati ami nyami oman+j+it+hi sisaati aun+hiyaati  
 maarit+it+haaw+handi katanyisati nanyasind+hande.  
 Neh+ saiwaam+haiwaah+hi Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiyai  
 iwinjatimb+p+hi ahondaise. <sup>18</sup> Is+ ami is+hiya sandi nep+  
 is+p+ K+raisihom+ ot+p+pati kawisohiy+hiya Autaahaat+homi  
 maar+ho nep+ usaawiw+taapo. Aisaihi ami kiyai is+hiya  
 uson+w+ saund+taapo sahi is+hiyaati gaahiyaatis+ gaahandi  
 kiyawaayopo und+w+ usondaapo.

<sup>19</sup> Is+ ami nyahi wapa napaisaati it+hap+paara tunaati  
 yahomunaati bim+it+haahandi nanyinyati ami nyangi  
 Jisaasiho g+wunyaahohiy+hiya usa+isati maasi ahoyati  
 nyatatamanati and+it+nyaiw+itand+haiwaapaahait+haawo.

<sup>20</sup> Sahi sat+w+ gaasi nandapa sapa sapa n+ni

nandaano tiw+ nanihohiti+handa Autaahaati+ho komi is+hiyaam+heti kaiwaiwa sahi w+ndi nepi namop+isasi+wise. Ami nandapa nahataapa nga is+hiya nandaati+w+hape. Nandaati+w+hapandaahandi kandi is+hiya K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai sahi wapa nop+isasi+w+ nanihohiti+handa maip+handaatemahonaahi sahi wapa nop+isasi+w+ nandaati+w+ sandi titi+h+maahe. Owetise. <sup>21</sup> Sami nais+hiya samataiw+ K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai neti nusop+isason+hi maip+handaati+hi tim+ihaitaati+w+hapa nandapaisangi waapoho wain+handisangi ami wapa wapaisangi sahi w+ndi namandaati+w+ sandi titi+he.

<sup>22</sup> Isi sahi nandapa ami maahoaipatami gwi+tit+hopuni waapoho wain+handi nanihaiwi nandaati+w+handapi gw+inyaapi nehoh+p+pa nehi sawanaatam+hetuni Autaahaati+homi+hetuni sapi+hi ahotane. Ami sahi sati+w+ gw+inyaapi nyahi kimba nandapa gwi+tit+ho waapoho wain+handi nanihohipimba gaahandi kiyahaayono tiw+ maariho naasohitan+hi kiyawaawaahi ami sami maariho w+ndi yaasati naan+amaasison+hi gaasi sahi maari+wise. <sup>23</sup> Ami sahi sami nanihohi+waiwaapi maariho yi+ati+wunyaawaawaahi kapa sahi nainjaihi+hura Autaahaati+ho pi+w+ha neti sam+heti yasutaati sasati+aise, sahi maip+handi kiyawaayopo satit+aise, ami sandi sahi sami maariho kasati+hi gw+inyaahohi+ri+ret+ sahi gw+inyaapi kiyawaamaayowo. Isi ami wapa sahi K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohi+ti+handi kasati+ri+ret+ kamaayawaawaahi sandi sahi maip+handi kiyawaayopo.

## 15

*K+raisihomi+ Dahopeti Nyahi Daayaati Is+hiya Usai Newa Usaawiti+haawo*

<sup>1</sup> Nyahi nyami K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohi+ti+handi watip+ti+isaw+hiyaani nyami usa kiyaami kop+ g+wunyaahohi+ti+handi sangi watip+ti+isaw+hiyai ikw+ri nunyaati ni+wimaawaati iw+titatamanaati andi+ti+wiw+ti+haawo. Iyaati nehi nyahi yawanaan+ni+hi newaati maariho witaati usaimaaman+ndi+haawo. <sup>2</sup> Yawanaan+ sandi saminaati namawaati nyahi ni+naason+ni nyami nais+hiya K+raisihopi nyamataiw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai kiya kop+ g+wunyaahohi+ti+handi awaindewaumawaati andi+ti+wiw+ti+haawi gaahandi kiyaami maariho oman+ti+ti+hi usaawin+handi kawiti+haawo. <sup>3</sup> Ami K+raisiho ko sawahoai maariho wi+watati usaawindand+handi w+ndi kamaise. Autaahaati+homi pi+w+ha satati jipati+pindir+hi+ret+ kiyataise. Iyataati pi+w+ha wa satise:

“Autaahaat+honye, piw+ha kinyetir+hi+retapi gi nepi nan-gopi+sasiw+ m+maip+hiw+ is+hiya katoh+waiwa nis+ amb+pateti t+mahiyati yan+mwaataise,” *Aun+hi+hi+r+ 69:9*

undataase tati j+pat+pindise. <sup>4</sup> Ami piw+ha nahata j+ihura j+pat+pindimb+pa nyangi katany+si+tanda ahondaise. Katany+sat+ and+ti+nyaihon+hi nyah+ kapetapi kiyaan+n+hi and+titaat+ Jisaasihom+hetapi Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ kiyaanangis+n+hi nanyamaitand+ihuraapi jat+ti+haawo.

<sup>5</sup> Ami Autaahaat+ho nyah+ kiyaan+n+hi K+raisihop+ giwunyait+haahandun+ and+tit+ti+haahandun+ nanyamis+ho sangi and+ti+saihon+hi am+ti+ha maar+ho neh+ naurat+haiw+ gw+nyaapi Jisaasihom+ it+pat+ naitaat+w+ sapi n+n+ koai piwaund+ti gaapundataayo. <sup>6</sup> Saiw+ ami sahi ahoyan+w+ maahomwaan+ neh+ naasaimwaan+hi nepi Autaahaat+ho nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+rasihom+ Sap+hoai mep+ autaahepumwaitaat+wo.

*Is+hiyaan+ Judaahiyaanangisun+ Is+hiya Nyam+ Dawaataatap+hiyaisun+ K+raisih+ Nyatatamanataise*

<sup>7</sup> Sah+ K+raisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaati sam+ oman+ti+ti+hi maarit+w+ napait+w+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyai K+raisih+ nyangi nanyamaas+patamataiw+ numwaapise is+hiya Autaahaat+hoai mep+ autaahepwaito. <sup>8</sup> Sand+ n+n+ k+m+reti

sandaato, Is+hiyai Jap+hi Numwaitand+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+wis+ho K+raisihotoh+ho Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaati nyatataman+tanda nasataise. Iyati ami Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa nyangi kanyisat+ nanyam+tanda j+hi t+manat+ katiwaiwa ak+ti k+reti nga kasitaise tati nyangi ko net+ nanyis+tanda. Iyati ami s+reti nyam+ asoyai kahapaamap+pa saind+ kasito undat+ j+hi t+manat+ Autaahaat+ho kaundiwaiwa ko net+ ak+waiwemaitando. <sup>9</sup> Iyati ami is+hiya Judaahiyaanam+ ipaahaapi dawaataatap+hiyai ko numwaat+ iw+tatamanat+ and+ti+wihon+hi Autaahaat+ho maar+ho as+pi+wind+handap+ kiya koai mep+ autaahepumwaitaat+wo. Ami siyati Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha wa j+pat+pindis+ha satise:

“Is+hiya nyah+ Judaahiyaan+ kiny+ is+hiyaanam+ ipaahaapi dawaataat+hiyaam+hat+hi kiyai n+n+ kinyap+ saund+ti, ‘Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ gaahore,’ und+ti gis+ n+n+ gaare hit+to. Saind+ ami aun+hi+hi+r+ kinyap+ aun+hi+nd+ k+raah+ gis+ n+n+ mep+ autaaheh+maito,” *Aun+hi+hi+r+ 18:49*

undipatamatiyato.

<sup>10</sup> Iyati j+haati satise,

“Is̃hiyaat̃ ipaahaap̃ dawaataat̃hiyaat̃ Autaahaat̃hom̃  
is̃hiyaisaw̃ maas̃ sam̃ omañt̃it̃h̃ maarit̃w̃ sis̃w̃  
auñhaiw̃se,” *Wiñhap̃ipa 32:43*

tat̃ wa ahotise.

<sup>11</sup> Iyat̃ am̃ waisangi j̃haat̃ sandaase.

“Is̃ ipaahaap̃ dawaataat̃hiyaat̃ nahatiyaat̃ Awais̃hoai  
nep̃ mep̃ autaahepumap̃ise. Is̃ nahatiyaat̃ koai  
mep̃ autaahepumap̃ise,” *Auñh̃h̃ir̃ 117:1*

tat̃ ahotise.

<sup>12</sup> Iyat̃ am̃ j̃haat̃ Aisaiyaaho satise:

“Utaaho wo kom̃ amb̃pat̃ Jesihoetap̃ namoyaat̃m̃ na-  
sohiỹhiyaam̃ho noaipaitaise. Noaipat̃ ko is̃hiya  
ipaahaap̃ dawaataat̃hiyai iwinjat̃taise. Iyoñh̃  
kiya kop̃ g̃wunyaap̃ sat̃w̃ ko nyangi nanyamaat̃  
net̃ nyatatamañto t̃iw̃ g̃wunyaap̃ jat̃taapo,” *Ai-  
saiyaaho 11:10*

tat̃ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

<sup>13</sup> Autaahaat̃ho nyah̃ kop̃ g̃wunyaahoh̃t̃handamuñ  
ko jap̃h̃ ap̃paah̃ kiyaanangis̃ñh̃ nanyamaitand̃  
nyah̃ jatoh̃t̃handamuñ tanyaahop̃ ññ sap̃  
gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangi sam̃ omañt̃it̃h̃  
sis̃w̃hauñhaitaat̃w̃handuñ napaind̃handuñ sah̃ kop̃  
g̃wunyaahoh̃t̃handetap̃ sam̃ maar̃hoaat̃h̃ t̃isah̃wat̃  
wisaiw̃to. Wisaihoñh̃ kom̃ Itip̃hom̃ wat̃p̃hand̃  
sangi and̃t̃saihoñh̃ sah̃ kiyaatangis̃ñh̃ ap̃paah̃ ko  
nasamaitand̃ sah̃ jatoh̃t̃hand̃ waat̃ awaind̃ noaipap̃  
nuto.

### *Por̃ho Kom̃ Ot̃ip̃ip̃at̃ J̃pat̃ip̃iyataise*

<sup>14</sup> Nis̃ nais̃hiyaat̃ nisataiw̃ K̃raisihop̃  
g̃wunyaahohiỹhiyaate, sap̃ ññ niwahoññ  
sand̃ mmonataayo, sah̃ sawanaat̃ nep̃ itata-  
maññw̃ t̃it̃hemat̃taat̃w̃ gaahanduñ am̃t̃ha  
gw̃nyaitaat̃w̃handuñ kiya nep̃ t̃saindahiyaare nd̃  
gw̃nyaataayo. <sup>15</sup> P̃w̃ha wiwa sah̃ gw̃nyaitaat̃w̃  
ññ kasat̃t̃ k̃mand̃ ut̃ip̃imandaat̃h̃ sap̃ ññ  
j̃pat̃ip̃iyoh̃wiwa ap̃paah̃ wat̃p̃ha j̃pat̃ip̃iyataayo.  
Ññ sap̃ neh̃ nañhaind̃ saiwa j̃pat̃ip̃iyoh̃t̃ind̃ am̃  
Autahaat̃ho ñngi kom̃ ot̃ip̃ip̃at̃ kawitand̃ nañmihe,  
is̃hiya Judaahiyaanam̃ dawaataat̃hiyaam̃hat̃ho.

<sup>16</sup> Siyat̃ is̃hiya nyah̃ Judaahiyaanam̃ ipaahaap̃  
dawaataat̃hiyai iw̃tatamañtand̃ K̃rais̃ Jisaasihom̃  
ot̃ip̃ip̃at̃ naninyat̃ Autahaat̃ho ñngi ah̃nihoñne.  
Soññs̃ utaaho is̃hiyaamuñ Autahaat̃homuñ  
ot̃hap̃h̃ bitos̃homataind̃hoñne. Iyataat̃ K̃rais̃ho  
Autahaat̃hoap̃hap̃ nasat̃ ot̃ip̃ip̃at̃ maap̃ katat̃  
kaiwaiwaap̃ p̃w̃ha ññ net̃ ausaataayo. Saisañh̃

Itipho piwaha kaaraahi ishiya ipaahaapi dawaataatihiyai yathi neti Autaahaatihomihiyemahonhi nini kiyai neti Autaahaatihoi kiyapi maarho usaawinati wawitahandi komi otipipatapaahhi numwitando.

17 Isi ami nini Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisati maasi timaamaiti ko anditinihi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisohitihandapi tihapi ndi nga genananito. 18 Aindi nehi nini nuwahonisihetapi kahapaamapi ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam ipaahaapi dawaataatihiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwii komi otitih pi nutaatii Kiraisiho kahapaamapi kaiwaiwaapaahhi nini katito. Aindi kiyaisi nini Autaahaatihienda numwaasi notaati nisi piwiharaahuni kahapaamapi kiyohi waiwaaraahuni Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapaahhi nini katito. 19 Iyataati saiwa piwaha nini piwandi kahapaamapi kiyohi wiwa ninimaahe. Owetise. Nisi piwaha piwandi ausaati kiyohi pa Autaahaatihomi Itipho neti kahapaamapi watipihaiwa kiyati ishiyai siwipati watipihaiwa nisi hetapi neti nunjataise. Aih Jerusaremi handaahapi namasati Kiraisihomi piwaha ko kaiwaiwaapiha nahata ausaati nesiwesiti gaamati nini kaimi nundi Iririkamihandami deti yapipataahimataayo. 20 Iyataati ishiya Kiraisihopi sangi atihomiwi kop giwunyaapi ambipati nepi sangi mepi autaahemwahohiyhiyaamihatihi Autaahaatihomi piwaha Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaitandi nini nisi maarho nunyati pihi ndi gwinyaataayo, saindi kiyataati ishiya usa Kiraisihopi piwaha aimi ausaasaihihapihi jhaati nini windi kamaitando. 21 Iyataati nini sandi kiyohitindi Autaahaatihomi piwaha wa aimi timanati jipati pindisiha nini neti japepihiriti kai akaahemataayo. Iyataati piwa sa satati jipati pindataise:

“Isihiya Kiraisihopi kiyai usa kamundauhi atihomiwi monihohiyhiya atiwi mmondaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho*  
52:15

tati jipati pindise

22 Iyataati saindi ishiya Kiraisihopi sangi atisohiyhiyaamihatihi ko Kiraisiho kaiwaiwaapiha piwaha ausaatoandaati otipipati kati asisiha taahiwaiwaara neti nanisapusihi nini sangisenda windi namaaso.

23 Ami wani otipipati sati nini yapipati aunahipa ishiya kimiyaamimatihi aimi kaindi owemataayo. Owemataayoni kinaungwiha taahiwaiweti nini napiti sangi jasondondi gwinyaambitihoni. 24 Isi wani napiti jasondandi taati jatinataayo. Yapipati aunahipa Sipenihandaahapi notaati nini sangi Romihanda jainjaitandi gwinyaataayo. Nini napiti Romihanda sangi masiwonji jainjasihihi sahi ningi

and+it+nip+ daih+raap+hapi wapa naninyaw+ kaitaat+wi+ jainjaitande. <sup>25</sup> Saind+ daim+ nap+tanda+hon+n+ kon+n+ wan+ naw+ho am+ wapa K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Jerusarem+handaa+hiyai iw+it+ataman+tanda+hapa n+n+ nusesi notaayo. <sup>26</sup> Jisaasihom+ is+hiya Masetoniyahandaahiyaun+ G+risihandaahiyaun+ neh+ kiyaisunyaap+ Autaahaat+homi+ is+hiyaam+ usa ik+p+pa naw+ho owehiyai Jerusarem+handaa ikw+ri+ numw+taati+wi+ naw+ho nep+ kiya ahoyawaayopo. <sup>27</sup> Sand+ neh+ sawanaunyaap+ kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaap+ kiyawaahand+ kand+ kiya is+hiya Judaahiya gaahand+ kawitaati+wi+ ot+p+pat+isahiyaare. Am+ Judaahiya is+hiya usa kiyaam+ dawaataat+hiyai Autaahaat+homi+ gaahaiwa kiyai iw+it+ataman+tanda+ nunyaw+hiyaaso. Is+ is+hiya Judaahiyaam+ ipaahaap+hiya Judaahiyaanangi kiyaam+ maap+ ik+p+pa naw+ho nanyinyaw+ nandaati+we. <sup>28</sup> Is+ n+n+ naw+ho nesi nund+ Jisaasihom+ is+hiyai Jerusarem+handaa nunyamap+ sam+hihoaan+h+ra nap+ti+ daind+ jasom+ Sipen+handaa+hap+ naito. <sup>29</sup> N+n+ saind+ niwahon+n+ mmot+nataayo, n+n+ sangisenda nasataahura K+raisihom+ gaahand+ ti+saitahon+n+ nap+to, sah+ Jisaasihom+ is+hiyaati+ Rom+handaa+hiyaatangi nasam+tando.

<sup>30</sup> Nais+hiyaati+ K+raisihop+ nisataiwi+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ sangi p+wi+ha k+ma and+ti+sait+ kasatataati+ nas+senataayo, nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisihom+ wat+p+handaa+hun+ am+ nyah+ maar+ho nam+naati+ is+hiya usais+ maar+ho numw+ti+haahand+ It+p+ho nanyamind+handaa+hun+ nisap+ gaapund+wi+se. Sah+ nisap+ waati+ n+ngisaw+ maasi+ Autaahaat+ho n+ngi ni+ataman+tanda+ koai p+waund+wi+ gaapund+taati+wo. <sup>31</sup> Sah+ saiwi+ n+ngisaw+ gaapund+wi+se, is+hiya Judaahiya aunah+pa Judiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihom+ p+wi+ha w+ind+ at+homiwi+ kop+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiya n+ngi nep+ namaanop+isasto. Aisai+ am+ Autaahaat+homi+ is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya aunah+pati+ Jerusarem+handaa bimohiy+hiyai n+n+ naw+ho ik+p+pa kiyai iw+it+ataman+tanda+hapa nesundunyan+hi+ kiya maar+ho naasoh+itan+hi+ maariti+wi+ kapa naito. <sup>32</sup> Saind+ nunyamap+ nis+ sis+ti+ aun+haind+ maariti+tanda+hand+ ti+saitahon+n+ sangisenda nap+to Autaahaat+homi+handis+ nan+maasi nasonaaho. Iyon+hi+ n+n+ sangisenda napsan+hi+ mmot+naati+ maar+ho amb+pati+ nga newaati+ witaati+ ik+naati+ usaiman+nd+haawo. <sup>33</sup> Is+ nyah+ napaisaati+ bim+ti+haahandam+ tanyaaho Autaahaat+ho sangisati+ maas+tane. Akite.



## 16

*Por+ho Jisaasihom+ Is+hiya Taahiy+hiyai Ip+h+ret+ Gaahu-raare Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> N+n+ Pimbihaat+ sand+ kasat+tandiyo, saat+ Pimbihaat+ nyamatiyat+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahaati sangisenda n+n+ net+ nandusoasataayo. Iyataat+ kaat+ Jisaasihom+ is+hiya aunah+pat+ wit+ Sing+riyaahandaahiyai biyat+ iw+tataman+haate. Iyat+ kaat+ Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+haate. <sup>2</sup> Siyahaatis+ sahun+ kaatun+ maas+ Jisaasihom+ is+hiyaatis+ kom+hiya kiyoh+patamataiw+ kaat+ sah+ maar+ho w+wip+ numwaap+se. Aiwi+ am+ kaat+ wapaap+ nenoaah+ton+h+ sangi nas+sehon+hapa nunyaw+ iw+tataman+w+se. Am+ kaat+ itapaat+ nga ipar+haat+ is+hiya taahiy+hiyais+ iw+tatamanat+ am+ n+ngi maaw+ n+tatamanahaat+so.

<sup>3</sup> Iyataat+ nis+ maar+ho wit+ti gw+nyaahoh+ti+handanda nasasanyuri+ Prisiraay+ Akwiraaya n+ngisam+ K+rais+ Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+ maaw+ kiyoh+sasanyuri maar+ho w+wit+ gaahuraare und+ti p+w+ha k+ma nusoasataayo.

<sup>4</sup> Kasanyuri+ n+ngi n+tataman+taat+m+ gw+nyaamaam+ kasanyuram+ amb+pat+ nop+sas+taat+m+handaat+h+ nesi nandaap+hasanyure. Aih+ sand+ n+n+ kasanyuri awaindahand+ gaare undataato. Iyataat+ n+n+h+ gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihom+ is+hiya Judaahiyaanam+ ipaahaap+ dawaataat+ bimohiy+hiyai maaw+ kasanyuri gaare undawaatopo.

<sup>5</sup> Jisaasihom+ is+hiya kasanyuram+ an+p+p+h+ ahoyan+w+ aun+h+h+r+ kat+w+ Jisaasihoai mep+ autaahepumahohiy+hiyai maaw+ maar+ho w+wit+ gaahure undataato. Aind+ nis+ naisoho Epiritaasiho yap+pat+ Esiyaahandaahap+ j+h+ yeyetat+ ko K+raisihop+ g+wunyaas+hoai nis+ maar+ho nunyat+ gaahuraare undataato.

<sup>6</sup> Aind+ am+ Mariyaahaat+ sam+hat+h+ sap+ Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+ waat+ p+h+tat+ kasisaamaat+sangi nis+ maar+ho wit+hoh+ti+handanda gaahuraare undataato.

<sup>7</sup> Aind+ am+ n+wahonisi+ utaahur+ Judaahur+ And+ronaikaasiy+ Juniyaasiyai maas+ maar+ho w+wit+ gaahuraare undataato. Iyataat+ sur+ utaasur+ n+ngisam+ maas+ Jisaasihom+ amb+patap+ is+hiya nep+ yanyupap+hingwanaane. Iyataat+ kuram+ amb+pat+ Jisaasihom+ Aposer+hiyaam+hat+h+ nga noaipat+ ahotahure. Iyamaam+ K+raisihop+ n+n+ sang+ g+wunyaahon+hura K+raisihop+ kur+ j+h+ g+wunyaap+ kom+hurimat+m+hure.

<sup>8</sup> Aind+ am+ nis+ naisoho Amb+riyatusiho n+ngisat+ maas+ Awais+hop+ g+wunyaat+ maarit+h+ n+n+ koai maar+ho nunyoh+hoai g+wunyaataat+ gaahuraare undataato. <sup>9</sup> Aind+ am+ n+ngisat+ maas+ K+raisihom+ ot+p+pat+ kais+ho nyam+ naisoho

Ur+banusihoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami nisi naisoho n+ngisa maasi K+raisihopi g+wunyaas+hi nisi maar+ho nunyoh+ho S+takisihoai gaahuraare undataato. <sup>10</sup> Aindi ami Aperisiho komi K+raisihopi g+wunyaas+ti+handi kahapaamapi+pa nunjes+hi aimi and+titati bitohoi gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami Aris+obiyuraasihomi is+hiyai maawi gaahuraare undataato. <sup>11</sup> Aindi ami n+ni n+wahonisi utaaho komi amb+pati Erotiyon+hoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindi ami Nar+isaasihomi is+hiyaami usa noaipapi Autaahaat+homi is+hiyaimati+w+nyami nais+hiyai maawi gaahuraare undataato. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami n+ni T+raipinaayi T+raiposaayai gaahuraare undataato, sapuri apopi+pur+Awais+homi ot+pi+pati taami kaimb+puriso. Aindi ami nisi naisaamaati Pesisihaati n+ni kaati api+paahi bairi maar+ho nunyohaamaati, Awais+homi ot+pi+pati waati p+hi+ti taati kaisaamaati gaahuraare undataato. <sup>13</sup> Aindi Rupusiho Awais+homi ot+pi+pati kaipati nga auta waati noaipas+hoaisuni ami komi sanaati n+ngi biyati nasisoaari kaatami mwaahonisamatiyati nitatamanisaamaatisuni kindari gaahuraare undataato. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati ami n+ni Asing+ritaas+hoaisuni P+rekon+hoaisuni Er+mis+hoaisuni Pat+rombaas+hoaisuni Emas+hoaisuni ami usa ki+mi+kiyaisaw+ bimohiy+hiya nahatiya nisi ami nyami nais+hiya K+raisihomi is+hiyai gaahuraare undataato. <sup>15</sup> Aindi ami Pirorokaasiyi Juniyaas+hoaisuni Neriyaas+hoaisati komi sanaamaatisuni Orimbaas+hoaisuni ami siyaisaw+ maasi bimohiy+hiya nahatiya Autaahaat+homi is+hiya usai maawi gaahuraare undataato. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati sahi nahatiyaatangi n+ni sasatataato, sahi n+naason+ ami n+naasaan+ Autaahaat+homi gisunyaas+ri+ret+ ger+ni+w+mmot+ni+w+ gaahuraare n+wise satataato. Iyon+hi ami K+raisihomi is+hiya nahatiyaisangi sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

*Por+ho Ipot+ha Is+hiya Rom+handaahiyai Win+hundat+Jat+ni+wo Undataase*

<sup>17</sup> Iyataati nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiwi K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, is+hiya usa sangi nasis+pati y+yang+hep+samapi sami K+raisihopi g+wunyaahoh+ti+handi nep+ nasinjaapi nasop+sas+wi ami nyahi Aposer+hiyaan+ni Jisaasihomi p+wi+ha katawaasason+hi sahi atiwi nehoh+hai seh+mwapi kiyai wa is+hiyai kat+wun+johiy+hiyaapi sahi baiwi jat+ni+wo. Aiwi ami kiyapi sahi yand+hi naw+isaw+ bitosaw+se. <sup>18</sup> Ami isiya siya saiwa siyohiy+hiya K+raisihomi nyami Awais+homi ot+pi+pati kawisawaamaayopo, owetise. Ami neh+ kiyai kiyami amb+pati gaundati gouseti nawiwaiwaapi ot+pi+pati kiyawaahiyaare.

Iyataati kiya kiyaami p̃wiha sañhiha at̃patisaw̃ kat̃wi kiyoh̃waiwaara is̃hiya ainahiỹhiyaami am̃tiha gw̃inyaahoh̃waiwa nep̃i nusop̃isasiw̃i jaipund̃wihiyaare.

<sup>19</sup> Iyataati sah̃i Autaahaat̃hom̃i p̃wiha Jisaasiho Katat̃i kaiwaiwaap̃iha atiwi nep̃i kai and̃tit̃iw̃i is̃wasoh̃tihandap̃i p̃wiha is̃hiya nahatiya aim̃i atisopo. Iyauhi sandap̃i ñiñi sap̃i maaritataayo. Aind̃i am̃i ñiñi sangi sasatataato, sah̃i gaahand̃i kaitaat̃wihiira daihiira baiw̃i mmoñwise. Aiwi am̃i maip̃ihapa kaitaat̃wihiira daihiira sah̃i w̃ind̃i moñwi neh̃i nañihaiw̃i nañipimat̃wise sat̃iti kasatataato.

<sup>20</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat̃iho nyah̃i nyam̃i omañitihi na-paisaat̃itihaahandam̃i tanyaaho, Bwaas̃rihiiri neti keti tar̃wiyati sam̃i auh̃iraap̃ih̃i it̃ip̃iwati isehamanamat̃i koai sam̃i ot̃it̃ihemaitaise. Iyoñih̃i sah̃i koai ipatitaapo. Iyataati ñiñi sap̃i saind̃i g̃isunyaati, nyam̃i Awais̃iho Jisaasiho sawahomunyaas̃rihiiretap̃i sah̃i wapa kamaiwi neh̃ihand̃i koñih̃i sangi gaahand̃i kasisati jatatanamanatoaat̃itand̃i gaapundataayo.

<sup>21</sup> Iyataati ñingisati ot̃ip̃ipati maasi kais̃iho Timoteho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aih̃i am̃i ñiñi niwahonis̃i Judaahiya itingingwaas̃i Rusiyaasihouñi Jesoñihouñi Sosipataahouñi sangi maar̃iho w̃isaip̃i gaahuraare satawaatopo.

<sup>22</sup> Iyataati ñiñi Tetiyaasihoñiñi Por̃ihom̃i maa-homwaañap̃i p̃wiha neti sap̃i j̃ipatĩpiyataayo. Saind̃i p̃wiama Por̃ihom̃i neti j̃ipatĩpiyoh̃moñiñi samataind̃i K̃raisihom̃ihoñinis̃i sangi gaahuraare satataato.

<sup>23</sup> Gaiyaasiho ñingisuñi K̃raisihom̃i is̃hiyaisuñi kom̃i añip̃ip̃ih̃i nanyamaati nyatatamas̃ih̃i nanowaati bimaawaatuñi am̃i ahoyanaati K̃raisihoi mep̃i autaahewaumahaayo. Kom̃i añip̃ip̃ih̃i siyoh̃iho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aih̃i am̃i k̃imat̃i aunah̃ipati awaipati Korind̃ihandam̃i naw̃iho jatis̃iho Iras̃itaasihouñi nyam̃i naisoho K̃raisihop̃i nyangisati maasi g̃iwunyaas̃iho Kwataasihouñi sangi maar̃iho w̃isaip̃i gaahuraare satamaase.

<sup>24</sup> Sah̃i wapa kamaiwi neh̃ihand̃i sawahomunyaas̃it̃ihandaah̃i nyam̃i Awais̃iho Jisasi K̃raisiho sangi gaahand̃i kasisati jatatanamañitand̃i ñiñi sap̃i g̃isunyaati gaap̃isundataayo.

*Nyah̃i Autaahaat̃ihoi Newaat̃i Mep̃i Autaahewau-mait̃ihaawo*

<sup>25</sup> Is̃i nyah̃i biyaati Autaahaat̃ihoi mep̃i autaahewau-mait̃ihaawo. Jisasi K̃raisiho katat̃i kaiwaiwaap̃iha p̃wiha ñiñi ausaati kasatoñiñi sah̃i atiwi nehoh̃ihetesamat̃i

sami K+raisihopi g+wunyaahoh+i+handi nga and+i+iti+wi isipi bitoaitaati+wi Autaahaati+ho sangi and+i+sai+wi+taise. Sa pi+wa akaaha aimehuraapi utaar+i+handi noaasandi+mi napinjati wani aimi neti auta ausaiman+i+nati noaipasi+hi ni+ni ausaahoh+i+hetesamati and+i+sai+wi+taise. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati+mi sa pi+wa api+paahi akaasa isi+hiya Autaahaati+homi pi+wa noaasandi+wai+wa kaundati nunjhi+ ati+wi mmoni+wi nepi jipati+piyoh+i+wai+wa+ati+hapi ausaiman+i+nati+ni ami Autaahaati+ho jinjapi+hi bimisi+ho pi+wi+ha wat+i+pi+haara isi+hiya yap+i+hi nahatewaaraahiyai neti ausaimanati nunjhi+ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi Jisasi K+raisihom+i+hetapi isi+hiya nahatiya Autaahaati+hopi g+wunyaapi komi pi+wi+ha ati+wi+wi komi ot+i+hi+hi pinutaati+wo. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati Autaahaati+ho so sawaho naasoh+i+hi api+paahi Autaahaati+ho akoho kahapaamapi+pa kaitandi+hira nga biyati mmosi+hoai Jisasi K+raisihom+i+hetapi nyahi newaati jinjapi+hi kiyaan+i+ni+hi mepi autaahewaumaiti+haawo. Api+paahi ak+i+ti ak+i+ti+ni+hi nyahi sandi kaiti+haawo.

## **Por̃ho Ut̃ip̃imo K̃imo J̃iho** **Korind̃hiyaap̃i J̃ip̃at̃ip̃ais̃hore** **K̃imand̃i 1 Korind̃hiyaap̃i** **Ut̃ip̃imandap̃i Nes̃ip̃hande**

K̃imo ut̃ip̃imo 55 A.D. hura Por̃ho aunah̃ip̃at̃i Epesaasihanda bindataat̃i j̃ip̃at̃ip̃iyahore. Aunah̃ip̃at̃i sat̃i is̃hiya G̃rik̃hiyaam̃i aunah̃ip̃at̃i awaipate. Siya is̃iya Judaahiyaam̃i Tiworisaare. Aiwĩ kiya Autaahaat̃ihopuñi am̃i wiñihap̃ipaapuñi wiñdi moñiw̃i wiñdi g̃imunyaap̃hiyaare. Kiya is̃miya Jisaasihop̃i sang̃i g̃iwunyaap̃ihura amb̃ip̃atam̃ihaiwa ap̃ipaah̃i ainjotat̃i maip̃ihaiwaah̃ih̃i kaiwĩ bisot̃imb̃iw̃hiyaare. Saiwĩ kaiwa kaiwĩ bimauhĩ Por̃ho is̃hiya g̃iwunyaahohiỹhiyaam̃i kaiwĩ bimoh̃r̃ih̃r̃i s̃retis̃i maip̃ihaiwa namap̃i s̃ret̃i kaiwĩ bimaawise undat̃i nes̃ip̃at̃i japwaat̃i kaundat̃i j̃ip̃at̃ip̃iyataise. Sand̃i kiyaam̃i maip̃ihaiwa j̃ih̃i kaiwĩ bimoh̃waiwaap̃i kaundataase.

### *1 Korind̃hiyaap̃i P̃iw̃iha Nap̃imasataise*

Por̃ho kiyais̃i ip̃ih̃irete undat̃i kom̃i p̃iw̃iha namasis̃iha (1:1-9)

Autaahaat̃ihom̃i is̃hiya tip̃itapaatot̃ihandap̃i Por̃ho kiyais̃i nunjenat̃i it̃ihundis̃iha (1:10-4:21)

Autaahaat̃ihop̃i g̃iwunyaahohiỹhiya wainỹhiya apwainỹhiya sang̃i namaat̃iñiw̃hiyaisuñi aim̃i namaat̃iñiw̃hiyaisuñi kiyaam̃i daiwĩ bim̃itaat̃iw̃ih̃retap̃i kaundis̃iha (1:5-7:40)

Maip̃ihapa kahat̃imat̃ipetahaiwa kiyoh̃waiwa tit̃ih̃i Autaahaat̃ihom̃i is̃hiya kaiwai namasi nawisapit̃itaat̃iw̃i kaundis̃iha (8:1-11:1)

Autaahaat̃ihop̃i g̃iwunyaahohiỹhiya timaamait̃iw̃i ot̃ip̃ip̃at̃i maasĩi ñinaw̃ip̃ih̃i kaiwĩ Kom̃i amb̃ip̃at̃i naasaip̃atam̃i naus̃iỹhiyaat̃itaat̃iw̃i kaundis̃iha (11:2-14:40)

K̃iraisiho napotat̃i jap̃ih̃i nepas̃it̃ihandap̃i tanyaahaap̃i ahotis̃iha (15:1-5)

Is̃hiya Jerusarem̃ihanda bimohiỹhiyai numw̃itaat̃iw̃i p̃iw̃iha kaundis̃iha (16:1-4)

Nahataapaap̃i kaundat̃i Por̃ho kom̃i p̃iw̃iha osasep̃ihaat̃i owemas̃iha (16:5-24)

*Utupimo Kimoaatihĩ Poriho Piwĩha Jipatiipaimbipaamĩ Jihapiha Namasati Nuwati Isihya Korindhandaahiyaapi Jipatiipaindihande*

<sup>1</sup> Nĩnĩ Porihonĩne. Kĩraisĩ Jisaasihomĩ piwĩha kopi awusaitandĩ Autaahaathiho gaatatĩ nanĩmaati nanĩmahanati natanoaasisihonĩne. Sandĩ Autaahaathiho sawaho gwĩnyaati maaritindihandaahi nĩngĩ nanĩmahanati natanoaasisihonĩne. Aihĩ nĩnĩ nyamĩ naisoho Sosĩtenesiho nyamatiyati Kĩraisihopĩ gwũnyaasĩhoaisati ko nĩngisati maasi bindihaawi gaahure satahaato.

<sup>2</sup> Yĩhoanĩ maasi bindihaawi sahi Kĩraisihopĩ gwũnyaahohiyĩhiyaati Autaahaathopĩ gaapundiwĩ koai mepĩ autaahepumapĩ aunahĩpa awaipati Korindihanda bimohiyĩhiyaatapi utupimo kimo jipatiipaindĩ nusoasataayo. Sahĩ noaipapĩ Autaahaathomĩhiyaatimatitaatiwĩ ko netĩ yandĩhesamatĩ netĩ Kĩraisĩ Jisaasĩhoaisati ahoyati aimĩ tisamaamahĩwataise. Siyati netĩ yandĩhisiwati aimĩ nisĩhiyaate satati nasamĩhanataise isihya jĩhĩ Awaisĩho Jisasĩ Kĩraisihopĩ nyahĩ katĩhaawi saundaati, “Kĩnyĩ Awaisihonĩ Nyangi Nyainjatingihone,” undohĩhopĩ gwũnyaahohiyĩhiya aunahĩpĩ nahatewaara nahataapĩpihiyaisati netĩ ahoyati gaatatĩ nasamaati sasatati, “Sahĩ aimĩ nisĩhiyaate,” satati aimĩ nasamĩhainjĩhiyaate. Iyataati amĩ Jisasĩ Kĩraisĩho so nyahĩ nahatiyaanĩnĩ, kiyaunĩ sahunĩ amĩ nyahunĩ koai saundaati, “Kĩnyĩ nyangi nyainjatingihonĩ Awaisihone,” undohĩhore. <sup>3</sup> Nyamĩ Apĩho Autaahaathounĩ amĩ nyamĩ Awaisĩho Jisasĩ Kĩraisihounĩ kindari sangi maarĩho awaindihandĩ wisaiipĩ nasanyamĩ gaahaiwa kasimĩ jatatamanisaihĩ amĩ sahi samĩ maarĩho ambipati nahandĩ gaatanĩhĩ bimĩtaatiwĩ nĩnĩ kindari piwaunditĩ nunjenitĩ gaapundataayo.

*Poriho Autaahaathihoai Kĩnyĩ Gaahone Gaare Undataase*

<sup>4</sup> Nĩnĩ nahateweti gaapundataahura nasisoaari konĩnĩhĩ sapi gwĩnyaati nisi Autaahaathihoai nĩnĩ kopi aunĩhĩhĩrĩ aunĩhĩndĩ mepĩ autaahemwahohĩhoai, “Kĩnyĩ gaahone gaare,” undataato. Koai nĩnĩ gaahone undotĩmandĩ apaapĩmaahe, amĩ sahi Kĩraisĩ Jisaasĩhoaisawĩ maasi tĩmaamaitauhĩ kandapĩ Autaahaathiho sangi maarĩho wisaiwati gaahati kasisati andĩtisaisihe. <sup>5</sup> Autaahaathiho otipipati kawitaatiwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa sangi nasamiwĩmaiwaapĩ koai nĩnĩ, “Kĩnyĩ gaahone gaare,” undataato. Nĩnĩ Autaahaathihoai gaahone undotĩmandĩ sahi Kĩraisĩhoaisawĩ tĩmaamaitohĩtĩhandaahi komĩ piwĩhaapĩ sangi biyati nasesipatati gisunyaatĩtandĩhaunĩ

ami isihiyai komi piwaha baiwi ausaapi kaundiataatiwi neti anditisaishihe. <sup>6</sup> Sandi siyati noaipasitimandi nyahi Kiraisihom piwaha ausaawaati aima kasatotihaapi titihi akaahe tati neti nasisataise. <sup>7</sup> Komi otipipati kawitaatiwi gwinyaahohipipa gaahapa nahataapa sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehhandi nasanyati neti anditisiwataise. Iyati ami sahi Autaahaatihomihapa otipipati kawitaatiwihapa Autaahaatihom Itipihho Gaaho gwunyaahohiyihiyai numwipatamatiyahapaapi sahi windi nenoaahimetitaatiwo, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi yapipatambi auta uso napitandihandapi jatawaawo. <sup>8</sup> Iyati ami ko sangi neti watipisamahonihhi sahi kiyaatinihhi gwunyaapi bimaami nuwi yapipati kimat namawaahuraatitando. Saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihye tati Autaahaatihho windi mmondande Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho isihiyai gaahandi asiyyihyaimatitaatiwihandi nunyati ami usai yaawihandi nunyati sisihapihi natausaasitandi nasataahuro. <sup>9</sup> Autaahaatihho wapa kaitandi katimbipa kapa titihi kiyahore. Iyati ko Jisaasihomihetapi sangi gaata nasamaasihore sahi ko Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwi sami maariho naasohititando. Ko kasitandi gaatat nasamaasipipa neti samiheti gaasamaitaise.

*Autaahaatihom Isihiya Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiya Tipitapaatawaayopo*

<sup>10</sup> Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nin sangi piwaha kasatitandi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nngi watipihandi naninyataise. Nanimihhi nin nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihom maahomwaan neti sahi kiyohiwaiwaapi nin watipindi saiwi kaiwise satitandiyo. Sami piwaha windi timunane. Owetane. Aiwi ami timipitapaatiwise. Piwaha neh naasika kanwi sahi gwinyaahotihandi naasikanditanihhi timaamaitiwise. Saiwi sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaahohipipa maariho neh naasohitanihhi kaiwise. <sup>11</sup> Saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatotimandi apaapmaahhe. Naisihyaate, itapaati Kirohehaatamihya usa napiw kimbihhi nngi sahi itihnniw sami otihapihi itihapipa ahotihhi kandapi kandauhito. <sup>12</sup> Sami wo sandaase. Kiraisihopi Porihho nngi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. Aihhi ami sami wo sandaase. Nin Aporosiho Jisaasihopi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. Aihhi ami sami wo sandaase. Jisasi Kiraisihopi nngi Pitaaho katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. Aihhi ami sami wo sandaase. Nnihhi Kiraisiho nngi katanisirihireti japepihirataayo ndaase. <sup>13</sup> Kiraisiho neti nasipatati

yiyandihĩ kĩhonjĩ kĩhonjaapĩhĩmatataiso? Nĩnĩ Porĩhonĩnĩ samĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nimaatatayo? Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ Porĩhonisĩ ambipataahĩ nĩnĩ waapohora samĩ usaatangi baasusataayo? <sup>14</sup> Nehĩ utaahurĩ yahurĩ Kĩrisipaaasiyĩ Gaiyaasiyaisaahĩhĩ gaanhĩ baawuso ndĩ Autaahaatĩhoai, “Kĩnyĩ gaahone gaare,” undataato amĩ sahĩ Porĩho komĩ ambipataahĩ nyangisĩ baanyusataise maatĩtaatiwo. <sup>15</sup> Nehĩ surisaahĩhĩ nĩnĩ baawuso amĩ samĩ wo nisapĩ windĩ samaatĩtando, “Nĩngisĩ Porĩho komĩ ambipataahĩ baanusihĩ waapoho netĩhonĩne,” tatĩ windĩ kamaatĩtando. <sup>16</sup> E wusasapĩ nanipimandĩtonĩ Sĩtepanaasihoaisunĩ amĩ kapĩhĩ maasĩ ahoyatĩ komĩhusasi waapohora baawuso. Susasapĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ amĩ usai waapohora baawusataayondĩho windĩ biyatĩ gĩmaanunyainjo. <sup>17</sup> Nĩnĩ isĩhiya taahiyĩhiyai windĩ bahomaawusotĩmandĩ amĩ Kĩraisihĩ isĩhiyai waapohora baawuse ndatĩ natanoaasihĩhonĩnĩmaahĩ. Owetise. Nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha Kĩraisihĩ kaiwaiwaapĩha ausaatĩ isĩhiyai kaundĩtandĩ ko nĩngĩ natanoaasataise. Pĩwĩha Gaaha Wanĩha nĩnĩ ausaataatĩ pĩwĩha nehĩha isĩhiya nawĩhaiwĩ amĩtĩha gaahaisawĩhiya gwĩnyaapĩ katopatamataindĩ katĩtandĩmaahĩ. Owetise. O amĩ nĩnĩ pĩwĩha nehĩha isĩhiya amĩtĩha gaahaisawĩhiya gwĩnyaahohĩha ausaatĩ kandaataahĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha Kĩraisihĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nimaatindĩhandapĩha noaipatĩ watipĩhandĩ oweha nehĩhaimatĩtaise.

*Autaahaatĩho Amĩtĩha Gaahandĩ Gwĩnyaasĩwaiwaunĩ Watipĩhaiwaunĩ Kĩraisihĩhoai Numwĩhĩ Isĩwahore*

<sup>18</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya yaawatĩ naanjĩhaiwa nepĩ napopĩ owetĩtaatĩwĩhihoanjĩ jaawĩ niyohiyĩhiya siya Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Gaaha wanĩha Kĩraisihĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nimainjĩtĩhandapĩha watipĩhandĩ oweha naharimatatĩ nehĩhe tĩwĩ mmonĩwĩmapĩhiyaare. Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩho kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ taatĩ japĩhĩ numwaasawĩhiya amĩ kiya gaahandĩ nepĩ asiyĩhiyaimatĩwĩ nasisoaari bĩmĩtaatĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoenda taawĩ niyohiyĩhiya saiwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha Kĩraisihĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nimainjĩtĩhandapĩha nyangisĩ japĩhĩ nanyamaitandĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ watipĩhandisahe tĩwĩ mmonĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Kĩmĩkiyatĩ noaipasĩwĩmaiwaapĩ pĩwĩha wapĩhĩ satatĩ jĩpatĩpindise:

“Nĩnĩ isĩhiya amĩtĩha gaahaisahiya gaahaiwa gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa nemaito. Aindĩ amĩ kiya waatĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ gwĩnyaahohĩwaiwa awaiwaiwa



nemasanihi kiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa noaipati  
nehihaiwaimatitaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 29:14*

tati jipati pindise.

<sup>20</sup> Isi ami nyahi utaaho amitiha gaahaisaho nawhiyati pihitati taahiwaiwaapi gwinyaasihopi napitititihaawe? Mosesihomi winihapi paapi utarihandeti sikurikawi jipati paiwi nawhaiwi mmoniwi nepi isihiyai katiwunjohiyihiyaapi nyahi napitititihaawe? Iyaati ami isihiya nawhaiwi piwihara nepi tunniwi kwituniwi piwaatiwi katohiyihiya kimaapi yapimbatambi wani kamuraahiyaapi nyahi napitititihaawe? Siyaami saiwaahi Autaahaatiho aimi nemasihi kaiwa noaipati akiwaiwaametati nehihaiwaimatataise. <sup>21</sup> Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandi api paahi gaahandaahi siyati gwinyaataise. Isihiya yapipatambihiya nawhaiwi kiyaami amitiha gaaha gwinyaahohitihandaahi nisapi windi biyati gimaawunyaatitaiso tati gwinyaataati namati daihira wira isihiyai japihi numwaitandihira daahiwataise. Sira daihira isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai japihi numwaitandiraapi nyahi aposerihyaani piwihira Kiraisihopitiha ausaahaayo. Piwihira sa ausaahotihaapi isihiya naharimatati nehhe tiwi mmoniwi nemihauhihandi kandi piwihira kaaraahi Autaahaatiho taati isihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai japihi numwaataise. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati akite Judaahiya siya isihiyai Autaahaatihomi watipihaiwa wiwa kaiwise undiwihiyaasi Autaahaatihomi piwihira Jisaasiho ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapi ausaahotiha kiyaami omaanjititih neti nusopisasi kiyai mawih kandi piwihira kai nemawaayopo. Aih ami isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapi pihihiya piwihira gaaha wanihaapi nehhe tiwi mmoni maposawi yapipatambi amitiha gaahaiwa gwinyaitaatihaiwaahih waati newaayopo ami kiya neh isihiya yapipatambihiyaami amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatihandapaahaiwihiyaaso. <sup>23</sup> Kiraisiho isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwati japihi numwaitandi ipi titihi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwihira ausaahotihaapi Judaahiya sa piwihira maipihira nehhaare tiwi mmoni mapi kaapi windi giwunyaahopo. Aih isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihihi bimohiyihiya mmonawaawi sa piwihira nehira katiwunjauhiso tiwi ami kiyaisangi nehhe piwihira akaahaamaahe tiwi nemmawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanuni ami isihiya nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaapihiyaun ahoyati maasi koenda napitihaawi Autaahaatiho nanyisenati gaatihi atisaati ami nasonihi nanyamaasawihiyaanini Kiraisiho

Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahotati ami Autaahaatihomi amitiha gaaha gwinyaasitihandisahoe taati mmonaati nehaayo.

<sup>25</sup> Iyataati ishiya yapipatambhiya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasiwaiwapi apipaahi nehihaiwa naharimatihaiwe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Saiwi mmoniwi gwinyaahauhhandi kandi Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasitihandi ishiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwai ipihatisamati apipaahi waati awaindihandi nusatipihati autaahi gwinyaahore. Aiwi ami ishiya yapipatambhiya Autaahaatihomi wiwa kaiwaiwapi saiwa watipihandisahaiwaamaahe kunyapehaiwe tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwai saiwa ishiya kiyohiwaiwai apipaahi awaindihandi nusatipihati watipihaiwe.

<sup>26</sup> Naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyahi nnapitiyaati bimonihi Autaahaatihomi gaata nanyamaase tiwi gwinyaapi. Sami usaati taahiyihiyaati amitiha gaaha gwinyaapihiyaati bimambiwihiyaatimahe. Aiwi ami sami usaati taahiyihiyaati awaisawihiyaatimatiwi ishiyai iwinjaawi bimambiwihiyaatimahe. Aiwi ami sami usaati ishiya awaisawihiya ambipati awaipati nepihiyaamihetapi namoyaatiwihiyaatimahe. Owetise.

<sup>27</sup> Sahi saiwihiyaatimetati ami sahi gwinyaitaatiwihandi owetih ishiya jasonawa kimatima gwinyaitaatiwihandi owehatime tiwi mmoniapisamahotimatimaatangi Autaahaatihomi nasamihanataise. Sahi siyahatimaatangi ko nasamihainjitimandaahi amitiha awaisihaisawihiyai mawahandi nunyataise. Aih ami sangi jasonawaawi kimiya andititwihiyaamaahe apipaahi anditati owetati kunyapehatime tiwi mmoniapisamahohiyihiyaatangi Autaahaatihomi nasamaataise. Ko sangi siyati kasindimandaahi ishiya sitihiri ahotati nawihaiwi watipihiyai mawataise.

<sup>28</sup> Iyati ami ishiya awaisawihiya ambipati autaahi ahotahiyaamihetapi namoyaatiwihiyaametiso tiwi ishiya mmoniwi mahotimatimai Autaahaatihomi namihanati numwaataise. Ko sandi siyati kaindimandi ishiya awaisawihiya ambipati autaahi ahotahiya ami awaiwaiwa gwinyaapihiye tiwi ishiya usonihohiyihiyai Autaahaatihomi neti nehihatimemataise.

<sup>29</sup> Isi ishiya Autaahaatihomi namihanati numwaasawihiya windi satiwi kamaatitaatiwe nyahi yawanaani gwinyaawaati andititotihandaahi Autaahaatihopi ginunyaatataise maatitaatiwe. <sup>30</sup> Ami apaapiamahe, Autaahaatihomi sawaho komi gwinyaasitihandaahi sahi Kiraisihoaisawi maasi timaamaitawaayopo. Iyataati Kiraisiho so Autaahaatihomi amitiha gaaha gwinyaasiwaiwa nyangi

nanyamisihore. Iyati ami Autaahaathiho Kiraishihoetapi nyangi nanyamaati titihiyaanenyamati ami nehi Autaahaathiho sawahomihyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaathihomi gwinyaati maaritirihireti daayaati bitoaitihaawi nanyamaataise. Iyati ami nyami maipihaiwaatihapi Autaahaathiho Kiraishihomi otipipataahi nunya nanyamaataise ami maipihandi nyangi maanyinjatitando. <sup>31</sup> Isi nyangi Autaahaathiho siyati kanyindihandapi kopu tihaapiyaati waati maarititihawaahi, ami Autaahaathihomi piwaha sata katati ahotirihireti kaitihaawe. Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maarititandaahi nehi Awaisihopaahihhi maaritane tati ahotirihireto.

*Kiraishiho Ipi Titihhi Atawihateti Nimainjitihandapiha Piwaha Porihho Jihhi Kaundisahaapihaare*

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, ninhi sangisenda napiti piwaha ausaati kasatohitihandapi gisunyaatitaise. Ami ninhi sangisenda napiti jasoti Autaahaathihomi piwaha noasandihhi sahi windi atihomiwi windi gimunyaapiha ausaati sangi aimi kasatohura ishiya amitihaishahiya piwaha awaiwaiwa nawihaiwi nga watipihhiya katohipatamataindiha kasatataamaayo. Owetise.

<sup>2</sup> Sandi apaapiamahe ami ninhi saindi gwinyaataate. Ninhi kiyaisati maasi bindataati piwaha waiwa ami wapa wapaapi apipaahi nanipimatitimatihhi nehi Kiraishihopaahi ausaati kiyai kaunditaano ndi aimi gwinyaataate. Iyataati ami so Kiraishiho komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandi Autaahaathiho namihainjiho ipi titihhi atawihateti ishiya tipu tipimandaahohihopihaahihhi ninhi kiyai ausaati kaunditaano ndi gwinyaataate. Aindi nehi kaahihhi ausaati kasato.

<sup>3</sup> Iyataati ninhi sangisati maasi bimohura nisi ambipati watipindi anditititandihandi owetihhi ami yaindi nahatonini iti manimanindihonini bindataayo. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati Autaahaathihomi piwaha ninhi sangi kandisasiti kasatohiha ishiya amitiha awaisihaisahiya katiwunjawu katohipatamataindi kandisasataamaayo, ami nisi amitiha awaindahanda sami maariho ami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi neti nasepemaahiwitando. Owetise. Ami ninhi piwaha kandisasiti ausaahohihaara Autaahaathihomi Itipihho Gaaho otipipati watipihaiwa gonipati samihatihhi kaiwaiwa sahi mmoniwi piwaha titihhi akaaha atisaati nehaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Ninhi saindi kiyohitimandi apaapiamahe, ami nehi

isihiyaami amitiha awaiwaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa sangi neti nasepemaihonihi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaatiwi ningi pondihe. Nehi Autaahaatihomi piwahaami watipihandhi sangi neti nasepemaihonihi Kiraisihopi sahi gwunyaitaatiwi maaritataate.

*Autaahaatihomi Itipho Amitha Gaahaiwa Gwinyaitihaahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise*

<sup>6</sup> Ami sandihi akite. Isihiya aimi Autaahaatihometirihiretapi gwunyaatat iwinjapwaatat watipitohiyihiya siya Autaahaatihoni nyangi apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamitandi gwinyaati timasipapaapi piwihanyahi kaundohiha atiwi newaayopo. Ami sandi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihiya kiya nehohitindi isihiya amitiha gaahaisahiya wani kimura bimaami niyohiyihiya wapa kaitaatiwi gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandimaahe. Owe. Iyataati ami sandi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitindi watipihaiwa wiwa Autaahaatihoi neti tiwandati niwisapuwitandi neti ahoyanati nainaamaninati jatiwaiwaamihandimaahe. Owe. Saiwa watipimaiwa kaiwaami watipihandi ami taati owendaahaiwaaso.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ami nyahihisangi Autaahaatihoni Gaahoni amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahoe taati ko sawaho nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapihi piwihakasatahaato. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatihoni kahapaamapi sangi kiyati ahiyaiwatataati nyangi kanyitandihandapi katati timanati ahiyataise. Iyataati ami apipaahi gaahapa ipotihura nyangi kanyitandi gwinyaasipapai maawi ahiyataise. Ami saiwa siyati Autaahaatihoni gwinyaasiwaiwa, isihiyai ausaati kaunda windi namunjati noaasati nehi sawahomiheti ahotimi nunjati, wani kimura nyahi komi otipipatihyaanangi neti nanyisataise.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihoni siyati nyapi gwinyaasitindi isihiya maapi yapipatambihiya awaisawihiyaimatiwi isihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaami woaisangi apipaahi windi monahande. Autaahaatihoni komi isihiyai kawitandi gwinyaati timaniwaiwa kiya windi monwi gimaawunyaatahiye. Aihisami nyahi sandihi akite taati gwinyaahaayo. O ami kiya Autaahaatihoni siyati taati kaiwaiwaapi baiwi mmoniwi gwunyaatonaahi kahapaamapi nahataapaami Awaisihoni kapa Jatisihoni ami Autaahaatihoni yundanyihana nausainjitihandi watipihaiwa nahatewa neti nanyisisihoi windi kiya ipi titihi atawihateti tipitimpimandaitauhe. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati isihiya mambi awaisawihiyaisaahi sandapi windi gimaawunyainjihandi kandi isihiya Autaahaatihoni gwunyaapi aimi watipitohiyihiyaahi Autaahaatihoni kiyai

kawitandi neti gwinyaati turimasipipaapi nga giwunyaata nusesipataise. Iyataati wani kima piwima kasatotimaapi Autaahaatihomi piwihha utipihoaatihhi wapihi satati jipati-pindise:

“Isihiya koai maariho api-paahi nunyohiyihiyai kawisati numwitandihapa neti turimasipipa sapaare tati utaaho wo komi ndihaara windi mose. Iyati ami utaaho wo komi atihira kapaapi siyahape tauhi windi atihomise. Iyati ami utaaho wo kapaapi komi amitiheti ami maarihoaatihhi windi siyahape tati gimaawunyaatatati namausesipainje,” *Aisaiyaaho 64:4*

tati ahotise.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataati isihiya mambihiyaisaahi sawimatihihandi kandi nyahi komi otipipatihyaaninhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho nyami omanjitihihi bimisihho kaiwa neti ginunyaati kanyatihi nyahi gwinyaahaayo.

Aihi ami sandapi baindi nasesipati kasatitaato. Autaahaatihomi Itipihho nahataapaapi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati ami isihiya wapa mmoniwu gimaawunyaatimbipa nehi Autaahaatihho sawahohi gwinyaati komiheti noasandimbipa nahataapa Itipihho mmonati gaamati usitiyahore. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati sandapi nyangi nyami maariho omanjitihihi kanyimatimbipaapi nyami maarihohi mmonati giwunyaatatati nusesipatamahore. Iyataati kimandihhi akite. Utaaho wo komi maarihoaatihhi gwinyaasitihandi ami utaaho wo so siyati siyahapaapi gwinyaahoe tati windi mausondaise. Owe. Nehi sawahohi saindihapaapi gwinyaatihonine tati gwinyaitaise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihhoaisangi kimikireti kiyataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihho wapaapi taati gwinyaasipipa utaaho wo ahapaapi siyati taati gwinyaase tati nahataapaapi windi mose. Nehi Autaahaatihho sawahomhi Itipihho Autaahaatihho gwinyaasipipa nahataapaapi mmona gwinyaahore. <sup>12</sup> Isihiya kimaapi yapipatambihya gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaamatiyaati nyahi gwinyaitihaawihho itipihho nehaamaayo. Owetise. Saiwa nyangi ginyunyainjhihi mmonaati gwinyaahohiwimaiwa Autaahaatihho Itipihho nyangi nanyamisihho neti ginunyaati nanyamihihaiwe. Autaahaatihho komi Itipihho so nyangi nanyamisimo ko itipihora Autaahaatihomihaiwa api-paahi gaahaiwa nanyamiwaiwaapi nyahi gwinyaawa isiwatitihawu neti nanyisati ginyunyaati nanyamitandihho nanyamihihore. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati waisangi siyate. Piwihha saiwa Autaahaatihophi akitiha komi Itipihho neti ginyunyaati kanyatiwaiwa ami kaiwa nyahi otipipatihyaanini isihiyai ausaawa akitihireti kaunditihawe. Iyaati nyahi kaiwaapi

isihiyai piwaha nawihitaaha kaundithaawimaahe ishiya yapipatambihya kiyaami gwinyaapi ishiyai katiwunjohipatamatiyaato. Owetise. Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohaisahiyaami piwaha nesi ami Autaahaatihomi Itipihohaisahiyai kaundithaato.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataati ami kaami wihooanjahaisangi siyate. Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Itipihoh komi omanjitihi windi bimimoho Autaahaatihomi piwaha Itipihoh neti giwunyaati kaundonihi ausaahonihaapi windi biyati atisati nameti piwaha naharimatati nehihe tati namaitaise. Utaaho siyahoaisaahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha biyati giimaawunyaatitaise. O ami utaaho Itipihohaisahohi Itipihoh ko neti giwunyaati anditiwisih piwaha atisati mmonati neti Autaahaatihomi Itipihohimhaiwaapi giwunyaatataiso.

<sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami wihooanjahaisangi siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Itipihoh gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati giwunyainjiho sohi Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi mmonati neti iwinjapwaatati giwunyaatahore. Ko setaho nahataapa nga neti tipitapaati mmonataise. Iyataati ami ko sawahoaisi utaaho wo neti tipitapaati mausondaise. Owetitaise. <sup>16</sup> Am nini sandi katohi ma apaapi maato, Autaahaatihomi piwaha wapihi ahotisahaatihapi satati jipatipindihito:

“Awaisiho wapa kaitandi gwinyaasipipa utaaho wo windi mondaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Awaisihoai saimbi saimbi kinyi kaime undati windi kamunditaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:13*

tati jipatipindise. Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoh neti giwunyaati kanyatirihireti japepihirohihihiyaanini Kiraishiho kaitandi gwinyaasiwaiwaapaahi biyati nanyesipatati ginyunyaatataise.

### 3

*Autaahaatihomi Ishiya Kiraishohi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Kihapihi Kihapimatwi Tipitapaataawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihiyaate, ami ninih sangi nehi ishiya maapi yapipatambihyaatisamataindi piwaha kasato jhihi namasati nini napiti sangi jasonihoturo. Ishiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoh kiyaami omanjitihi bindata iwinjatihi kireti daiwi bimohiyihiyai kaundohipatamataindi sangi nini windi kamaasato. Ami sahi wani kiyaatinihisi nisi piwaha Kiraishohi kasatohiha atiwi kopi giwunyaawaawi metihonya sangihonya wani kiyaisinhi saniya namohiyihiyaamataiwihiyaatitihoh. Aiw ami metihonya wapaapi giwunyaahohipatamataiw sahi satiw nyahi

kimba nga kaitihaawi Kiraishiho maaritimbipaare o ami sapaari nyahi windi kamaitihaawi ko maarimitimbipe tiwi sangi sangi nasesipatahiyaatiho. <sup>2</sup> Ahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha sangi biyati nasesipata gisunyaatitandihanehi usaayihakandiso ami manyinya wanihiya sangihiyai nandapa nehi napaimbipa amwitihi rinunyahipatamataindo. Ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi amitiha awaisiha gwinyaati kaiwaiwaapiha naanawatipihahi nini sangi windi kandi maasaso. Ami sahi piwiha api paahi awaisiha naaniha naitaatiwi windi timaamaninihauho. Ami manyinya sangihiyai nandapa ikiwi nandaatiwihura sangitih nepi windi kiya timaamaninihohipatamataiwo. Iyataati ami wani sangi Autaahaatihomi piwiha watipihai naaniha nyahi sangi katawaasasahi atiwi nepi nga biyati nasesipatitandihandapi sahi windi timaamaninihopo. Owe. <sup>3</sup> Sapi nini sandi katotindi apaapi maato. Ami sahi nehi sami maaritho jaiho maaritiwaiwa maipihaiwaahihikaiwi bitohauhisato. Sandi sahi kiyauhi mmonataayo. Ami sahi woni waani ami wo waatapi sami maaritho mimaipaiwunyaapi manditipaiwi ami sahi nepi tunniwi muniwi ami itihinniwi tohowo. Ami sahi taawi saiwa sainihohiwimaiwa nehi sawanaatami maaritho jaihomihaiwa kaitaatiwi maaritohirihireti kaiwi bitotawaayopo tati sandi nyangi neti nanyisataise. Isi sandihi sahi windi namwaasitaawi nini akiti kandaatono e jaipindaatono? Sahi isihya maapi yapipatambihya ami yapipatambihaiwa kiyohirihireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi akite tiwise. <sup>4</sup> Nini sangi sasatiti sahi isihya maapi yapipatambihya amatiyawaayopo satotimandi apaapi maasato. Ami nyahi jhimata sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaatangi jainjatohiyihyaamihireti nepi kihiri kihireti tipitapaatiwi ahoyaniwi taawi satauhisato. Ami ninihi Kiraisihopi piwiha ningi katanisisiho Porihosi ami nini Porihomihonine tipiti. Ami woni satapaase. Ami ninihi Kiraisihomi piwiha ningi katanisisiho Aporosiho ami nini Aporosiho honine tipiti katipiti sahi sanawaatopo. Sahi taawi sandi saisahitimandi isihya nehi maapi yapipatambihya kiyohirihireti taawi kiyawaayopo. Isi sahi 'Ye' tiwise.

<sup>5</sup> Sahi saiwi nyahi jhimataati Autaahaatihomi isihyaatangi jainjatohiyihyaanami kihonini kihonihisahi tipitapaatiwi windi namaanyipinjawise. Iyawaawi ami yihooani Poriyi Aporosiyaanapi kuri ambipati awaipatisahuriso tiwi yihooanyangi sahi nepi autahi windi ahimaanyisawise. Ami yihooanihi nehi komi

otipipatiho koai kiyahusepaaha kawitihaww Autaahaatiho ahinyihihuraane. Isi yihoaanyangi Autaahaatiho natanoaasihi nasiha jasoniha daayihahi ami komi piwihahi kasatonihahi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Isi ami sahi yihoaanyapi saiwi kimireti gwinyaapise. Kuri Autaahaatiho komi otipipati kawitaatimihati yiyandihahi numwihahi ami kireti nehi komihati komihati kiyamaiso tiwo yihoaanji otipipati taaha kiyohimatapo. <sup>6</sup> Sangi yihoaanyami otipimbatihahi taaha kiyohimatapi biyati gisunyaatitandhi sireti siyaha kiyahaayo ndi ninhi sangi kasatitaano. Utaaho osaataati wanihaatihi niyaamasipatamataindi Autaahaatihomihahi piwihahi Kiraisihopihahi ninhi jihahi namasati sangi kasatataayo. Ninhi siyonihahi ami utaaho wo nandapa biyati nga nimaatatihahi akipipa nandawisati natihwisati ahotitandhi osaataati kitihahi otipiyati itatamanati jatipatamatiyati Aporosiho nisi ipoti nasati sangi Autaahaatihomihahi piwihahi katasisataise ami sahi atiwi nepi gisunyaatitando. Yihoaanji yihoaanyami otipipati sireti siyaha kiyonihandhi kandhi nehi Autaahaatiho sawaho nandapa isapihahi biyati atipihahahi nimaatitandhi yapipati atipati numwipatamatiyati sangi neti anditisaishahi sahi noaipapi watipitiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Isi ami piwihahi aimihahi namihandhi kasatohihahi awitiwi mmonawa piwihahi taati ninhi sangi kasatohihahi maapi gisunyaatitaise. Utaaho jihahi nawatawati samihatihahi Autaahaatihomihahi otipipati kiyati kiraisihopi piwihahi ausaati kasatisihouni ami wo ipoti nasati bihiwainjati Autaahaatihomihahi otipipati kiyati komi piwihahi ausaati kasatisihouni kuri noaipapi autaahi awaisururimatamaamaise. Owe. Nehi Autaahaatiho sawahohi autaahi awaisihore ami komi otipipatihurami kaimbipa neti titihema awaindemasihahi ami kapa nga noaipataise. <sup>8</sup> Iyati yihoaanji otipipati nehi naasaipihahi utaaho naasomihatihi kawisihahayo. Yihoaanyami wonini utaaho nandapa isapihahi niyaamasihomatiyahoninhihi ami wonini wo ipoti isapihahi nimaatitandhi waapoho numwisihomatiyahonihene. Iyataati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaawihahi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihahi isihiyaatimatitaatiwihi yihoaanji maisahuraanji otipipati sati samihatihahi kiyahaayo. Ami yihoaanji siyaha Autaahaatihomihahi otipipati sapi kiyohipatapi nawihohi wihoaanjihahi nehi yiyandihahi ninaasoninhihi otipipati kiyohirihireti jatetinjati nanyamitaise. Nanyinyonihahi ninaasoninhihi ami kapa naito. <sup>9</sup> Ami yihoaanyangi ko neti natanyoaasihihi nutasi timaamaitihahi komi otipipati nehi naasaipi maasi



ninawipihī koai kiyahusepaaha kawisihaayono. Iyataati osaataati utaaho kiyati niyaamasihī kaati noaipati komihaatitipatamataiwī sahi Autaahaatihomihiyaatitwī ami komi osaataatamataiwihyaate. Iyauhi ko taati kaati otipipati kiyataise. Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, Autaahaatihō sawaho nasati sami omanjititihī bimītandi ko sangi neti anjaanjamatiyati taati anjimatataise.

10 Ami ninī saindī utaaho wo anjaanī nawihiyati nga anjimatishomataindihonine. Aindi ninī ningi Autaahaatihō gaahandi gwinyaitandihandī naninyati anditinisihī ami kandaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati namasati sami otihatihī kaindi piwīha kasatataato Autaahaatihō Kiraisihoai natausaasihī nasati sapi yaawihandi neti napwindihandapo. Ninī napiti piwīha namasati kasatotimandī siyate. Utaaho wo anjaanī namasati jihī mīhotirihiri watipihiri anjaanī anitisati isiwatitandihiri mīhotipatamataindī piwīha jihī namasati kasatataato. Aihī ami nīsī ipoti wo otipipatiho nasati piwīha nasesipati kasatataase, sahi baiwī andititwī giwunyaitaatiwo. Nīsī ipoti nasati kasatisihō siyatihore utaaho wo otipipatiho yasiha mīhotisīhaasinī naimaatipati ahiyati uwipinaapwipiyati tutisaipati ahiyati anjimatishomatiyaho Autaahaatihomi otipipati biyati mmonati neti kaitande utaaho wo anjaanī anjimatitandihō biyati gwinyaaho anjimatipatamatiyato. 11 Otipipatiho anjaanī anjimatitandihandapi biyati gwinyaaho anjimatane totimandī apaapimaato. Anjaanami satiho aimi gwinyaati yasiha watipīha jihī namasati mīhotati namīhaahonihī otipipatiho wo ipoti nasati yasiha jīha nawomatosati asaaha mīhotitandihomatiyahande. Ami sirī kireti Autaahaatihōaisangi kiyati isihīya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihīyati neti giwunyaati nusepemaihaase kiya noaipapi titihī komihīyaimatitaatiwo. Iyataati Jisaasiho so anjaanī anitisati isiwatitandī yasiha mīhotirihīramatiyaho bitondaise. 12 Ninī wīndī siwipati namihandī katitandiyo: nyahi otipipatihīyaaninī nyami otipipati kiyohirihiretapo. Anjaanī waanī anaahaanjanī anjimatawaawi isihīya usa baiwī mmoniwī gwinyaapi yasiha watipīha mīhotirihīretī bipinjawī ipati watipīhatī utarīhandetī ahotitandīhatī ahiyawaayopo. Iyawaawi anjaanī anjimatitaatiwīhapa iwīwīriho anaahipīpa gorīhandī ami siriwaahandī ami nawīha apīpaahi anaahīha nepī ahoyawī anjaanī bipinjawī anjimatawaayopo. Ami isihīya usa baiwī mmoniwī gīmunyaapi nehī pohipaiwī iwīwīriho ketī kuraanīhi

namasaatati ami sisiha isiwonihitihati owetitandihapa nepi ahoyawaayopo. Aiwi iwiwiriho napaimbipa isaaha woyiha awasihapa ami koniho witihandami tamitati nepi kapaara anjimatawaayopo. Isi ami sikireti sikaiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya usa otipipati baiwi kaiwi komi isihiyai anditiwiwawaayopo, kiya Autaahaatihogo gaahandi gwinyaati wisasimbipa baiwi mmoniwi ami Autaahaatihomihireti daiwi bimitaatiwo. Ami kimireti otipipatihiya usa Autaahaatihomi isihiyai anditiwipi iwitatamanitaatiwi phipaitaapo. <sup>13</sup> Kiya saiwi kaisaihi ami isihiya nahatiya ninaasohi kaindahandi mmondaapo. Ami sandi katotimandi apaapimaato Kiraishiho nasataahura ninaasomi kaiwaiwa neti autemahonihitautakaiwa noaipaitandihandapo. Sura Kiraishiho japihi nasataahura kiyaami otipipati tipitapaati mmondaise. Siyati ninaasomi otipipati tipitapaati mmonati, so otipipati akitihihi gaahati kiyataise, ami so otipipati mimaipiyati kiyataise tato. <sup>14</sup> Isi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatiho komi isihiyai anditiwiwitaatiwi kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapa mmonata gaanaahi ami wihoanji hapa so utaaso otipipati gaahati kaisoi Kiraishiho numwitaise. <sup>15</sup> Iyati ami Kiraishiho utaasomi otipipati neti tipitapa mmonata ami ko otipipati gaahati windi kamaayati mimaipiyati kiyonaahi, koai wihoanji hapa windi namumwitaise. Komi otipipati mimaipiyati pohipiyati kaindahandaahi Kiraishihomi isihiyaisuni ami sawahoaisuni windi maawitatamanitaise. Iyonihi ami otipipatapi wihoanji hapa ko windi nametaahandi kandi ko sawaho nehi utaaho taanahihoai Kiraishiho numwaahonihit Kiraishihoaisati maasi timaamaitati bimitaise. Siyati ami ko utaaho komi anjani waani sisiha awaindahandi doti tihwitihiri aungwohandi naitipwirisati tihataati komihapa nahataapa neti tihati owemasihit nehi utaaho taanaho nehi ambipatihit isisi yanihimati naisihomatiyahondaise.

*Sahi Windi Nanipimatwi Naharimiwise Ami Sahi Autaahaatihomi Anjani Akaanjamataiwihiyaatiso*

<sup>16</sup> Ami nini sangi piwiha kima nasesipati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaati Autaahaatihogo komi anjani kaani bimitandi komi otipipatihiya taawi anjimatohaananjamataiwihiyaate. Isi ami kima kasatohima ye akite tiwi mmondaapo. Ami sahi sawanaati anjani waani awaisaanjani Autaahaatihogo bimihi isihiya koai mepi autaahepumahoaananjamataiwihiyaate. <sup>17</sup> Isi ami otipipatiho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaahaapi sahi giwunyaahohitihandi namaitaatiwi

neti nasisapuwataataahi ami ko saindihandapi so otipipati jaiwiti hapa kiyati sangi neti nasopisasisoai Autaahaatiho wihooanji maipihandi nunyati neti koai nopisasisaise. Sandi sawaho naasohihi bimitandi komi anjaanjamataiwihyaatitiho.

*Nyahi Tipitapaataati Isihiya Jihimatohiyihiyai Windi Mepi Autaahewaamwaamaitihaawo*

18 Sahi satiwi nyahi nawihyaati sapaisaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohipipa samiheti windi ahimotanihi sam wo waati komi kaatami maariho omanjiti hapi sawaho sawahaami jaipimanane nawihaindi sapaisahonini ami sapaisihaanine tato. O ami sam otihatihapi wowaati satati nini nawihaindi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandisahonine tati maapi yapipatambi isihiya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohirihiretapi naimaatataataahi sosaati jihi noaipati windi nawihiyati amitiha gaahandi windi gimunyaaho gimunyaahaatimatane ami ko kaati siyataati amitiha akiti nawihiyati gaahandi gwinyaitandihai naitando.

19 Ami sandi nini apaapi maato maapi yapipatambi isihiya nawihaiwi amitiha gaahandi gwinyaahohitihandi sandi Autaahaatiho komi ndihaara mmonataati amitiha gaahandi isihiya windi nawihaiwi gwinyaahohitihandimahe. Owetise. Iyataati sandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa komi piwihaami utipihoaatihi satati jipatipindise.

“Isihiya usa ami isihiyai nepi mimaipiwiiw nusopisasisaatiwihiretapi nawihyaahiyaaniso tiwi kihaiwa kihaiwa gwinyaahohiyihiyai kaiwa kiya nawihyaahiyaaniso tiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho neti ahwipatamatiyati inyati nepihaawih sawana nepi nopisasinopo,” tati jipatipindise. *Jobiho 5:13*

20 Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi utipihoaatihi jipatipindisihaisangi satati jipatipindise:

“Awaisiho aimi mmonahore isihiya nawihyaahiyaane tiwi kiyaami amitiha nawihaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwaaro. Kiya nawihaiwi gwinyaahohiwaiwa akipipa windi namwaipati noti nehihaiwaimatitaiho ami Autaahaatiho sawaho nehihaiwemahonihohi,” tati jipatipindise. *Aunihihiri 94:11*

21 Isi ami saiwa Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi utipihoaatihi jipatipindiwi maiwaahi akisisi nini sangi sandi kasatitaato. Isihiya usa satiwi utaaho wo naasohihi nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami

jihimainjijhomihyaaninintaati ami ko nehi naasohihi Autaahaatijhomi piwaha gaahaiwa kanyatati katanyasati nanyamih komihetapaahih nyahi kapa nahataapa nehaayo tiwi windi gimunyaapise. Ami nini sangi sandi apaapi maasato, ami kahapaamapi pa nahataapa kapetapi sahi gaahaiwa nepi jatatamanitandihaiwa Autaahaatijho aimi sangi nasanyati ami komi otipipatihiyaisangi aimi nasamise. Isi sahi nepi tipitapaatiwi Autaahaatijhomi otipipatiho kiho nehi ninaasomihetimatijiwi ninih somihonine nniwi sahi isihiyai nepi niwimaapi ami sahi sawanaati windi namimaatiwise. <sup>22</sup> Nehi isihiya noaipapi sahi Autaahaatijhomi isihyaatami jihiyaatiwi Autaahaatijhomi otipipatihiyaimatiwi jainjatohiyihiya siya Porijho ami Aporosiho ami Sipaasiho ami usa singwaasamataiwihiyaahi sangi anditisaipi jatatamanitaatiwi Autaahaatijho ahijhihiyaare. Iyati ami nahataapa Autaahaatijho kiyati yamihapataatuni yapipataapuni ahaimbipa sapa samapaare. Iyati ami sahi koaisawi asijhiyaatimatijiwi kiyaatinih bimitaatiwi Autaahaatijho kiyati ahisihijhiyaate. Iyati ami sahi napwisaihi sangi asitimatitaatiwijhandi Autaahaatijho nasanyonih sahi japihi asijhiyaatimatitaapo. Iyataati ami gaahapa nahataapa wani kimura ahotimbipa sapa sangi jatatamanitandi ahondaise. Iyati ami gaahapa nahataapa ipoti noaipati ahotitandihapaisangi sangi neti jatatamanitandi noaipati ahondaise. Iyataati sapa nahataapa sahi Kiraisihoai nunyanijiwi komihyaatimatohura noaipati samihapaimatataise. <sup>23</sup> Sapa siyati nahataapa samihapaimatijihi ami sahihi Kiraisijhomihyaate. Aijihi ami Kiraisijho so Autaahaatijhomihore ami Autaahaatijho nahataapai daahemati jatataiso.

#### 4

*Sahi Nyapi Kiraisijhomi Otipipatihije Tiwi Gwinyaapise*

<sup>1</sup> Sangi biyati nyapi gisunyaatitandi nini sandi kasatitaato. Nyahi Kiraisijhomi otipipatihyaanini ko natanyoasisawihyaanine. Iyati ami ko Autaahaatijho isihiyai windi neti namunjahaiwa noasandiwaiwa nyamiheti ahotaniji jaawa bindihaawi isihiyai kaunditihawwi namihanati ahinyihijhiyaane. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo awaisijho womi otipipati iwinjaati biyati atisati neti biyati komi kaundirihireti japepihiritaise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami nisapi ko otipipati siyati siyati kiyahoe tiwi sahani ami isihyauni tipitapaapi nisondaatiwijhandapi awaindijhande ndi nini windi waati gimunyaaho. Iyataati ami nini niwahonisangi otipipati saindi saindi kiyataayo

ndi windi niwahonini tipitapaati motiniho. Owetise.  
<sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami nini saindi kasatotimandi apaapimaato. Nini otipipatihonini otipipati nini mimaipaindi kiyataayo ndi windi gimaanunyainje. Iyataati mandih akite nini gaahone. Maipihaiwa kamaidihonine titandi sandi owe. Nisangi maipihaiwaisahoniso. Iyataati nisi otipipati kiyohipatapi kinyi saimbi saimbi kaimbihone tati tipitapaati nisondandih Awaisihore.  
<sup>5</sup> Isi siyatisi sahi otipipathiyaapi kiya otipipati nga kiyawaayowo e mimaipaiwi kiyawaayowo tiwi asisih kandapiha sangi noaipasihandi sahi jhi tipw+naniwi tipitapaapi usondaatiwi gaamaahe. Nyami otipipati kiyohiwaiwa kiyati ahotimi noti, Awaisiho nasataahura kihaiwaamihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa noasati asahatinditih ahotiwaiwa neti auta sisiheti ahaitaise. Iyati ami ko kiya gwinyaapi omanititih ahusotiwaiwa neti autemahonih isihya nahatiya mmondaapo. Iyataati sura tipitapaati usonati otipipati mimaipaiwi kiyohiyihyai wihooanhandi nunyati ami otipipati nga kiyohiyihyai wihooanhandi Autaahaathiho numwitaise.

### *Korindhiya Sawana Naimaatawaayopo*

<sup>6</sup> Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, nini niwahonisapuni ami Aporosihopuni piwiha aimi kasato yahuraan kiyohiwaiwa mmonwi nepi kaitaatiwo. Autaahaathomi piwiha katati ahotirihireti baiwi atiwi nepi kaami tanyaahaapi baiwi gwinyaapise, Autaahaathiho piwiha katimumwaan nehimwaapi kaimi namuwo. Aiwi ami utaaho wopi kimo otipipati nga kiyataisi autaahiwitihho ami utaamo otipipati mimaipiyati kiyataisi koai yatihiwitihho tiwi saiwi kamaiwise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami sahi nisapi katotimandi sami woai kinyi awaisihonjimatipi isihyai nusatipihapihonj isihyai iwinjaapi bime tati ndi ahisisataise? Owetise. Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho wapa maahiwapa namaahimih kapaapi namaanimize tipi katapaase? Autaahaathiho nga wapa gwinyaitaapihapa nahinyonih nepaapi kapaapi nisi anditindi gwinyaahohitihanda netaayo tipi napaapi kiwahonj naimaatipi katapaase?

<sup>8</sup> Nini sangi piwiha titih kasatitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaathihopi nga gisunyainjih satiwi nyahi Autaahaathiho gwinyaasiwaiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa aimi nga newa tisaitaati ginyunyaatatise tiwi gwinyaawaayowo, isihya nandapa nanwi tisaitohipatamataiwo? Aiwi ami sahi satiwi nyahi itatamaninaati nga bimitihaahapa nahataapa

aimi nga tisaita nehaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Aiwi ami sahi satiwi Kiraishiho aimi japihi napihi nyahi koaisaati maasi ishiyai ami kahapaamapipai winjaawi bindihaayo tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawi nyangi nanyamasi jhi awaisawihyaatimatiwi ishiyai ami kahapaamapipai osamapi iwinjaawi bimito tiwo? O ami sahi saiwi kamaayauhaise ami nyangisangi sangisaati maasi awaisawihyaanimataati ishiyai ami kahapaamapipai iwinjaawa bimitihaawo. <sup>9</sup> Ahi ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaathiho nyahi komi otipipathiyaanangi ishiyaami ndiheti yaasihandi newa napwitihaahamwanj ahinyihi bindihaayo. Kaihi nini sandi katotimandi kahapaamapipa nahataapauni ami Autaahaathomi otipipathiyauni ami ishiyauni nyapi kiyai yaawati naanhaiwa napitiyahaiwa nusoaipase tiwi nyamihasinini ndiha ahiyawati jatawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi ishiyai Kiraishipipi pwiha kaundohihaapi ishiya pwiha naharitiwi katawaayopo tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Iyataati ami sahihi satiwi, "Nyahi aimi nahataapaapi gwinyaawaahiyaanis usa wapaapi kamaanyatitaapo. Sandi apaapi mahe ami nyahi aimi Kiraishihoaisaati tmaamaitaahiyaanis tiwo." Iyataati ami nyahihi ishiya nyangi nyasonawaawi satiwi 'Kimatima andititiwi watiphiyaametati apipaahi kunyapehatime,' nyatiwihyaanine. Iyataati ami sahihi ishiya sangi jasonawaawi satiwi, "Kimiya ishiya aimi noaipapi andititiwi watiphiye," tiwi katiwihyaate. Iyataati ami nyahihi ishiyaami ndiheti ambipati awaipati owetati ishiya nyangi windi nga nyasowi namaanyamaapihiyaane. O ami sahihi sami ambipati awaipati noipati autaahi ahotati ami ishiya nga jasonwi nepi autaahi nasimaapihiyaate. <sup>11</sup> Wiwa nyangi jhap nanyoapapi nasati wani kimuraatiwaiwapi sandi katitandiyoy. Nyangisaahi janyamanati ami waapohopi naahutarihi awanyisataise. Iyati ami saurihi mahe yutihiri apotihirisangi nanyapwirinjihi nehi napwirinhihapaahihi niyohaayo. Ahi ami ishiyaisangi nyangi nyawawaayopo. Iyataati ami nyami aunahipati ananji bimaawaati nanoaitihaahapihi owehiyaanini kihapihi kihapimawa nanowa nowa nasaya daayahaayo. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami nyami ikwiraahi nawihopihati otipipati waati kiyahaayo wapa nyahi nenoaahitohipipa nawihora naitihaawo. Iyataati ami ishiya nyangi pwiha maipaha kanyatauhihandi kandi ami wihoanji gaahati kawisaati Autaahaathihoi nunjenahaayo ko kiyai



kiyenda numwe donaahi napiti waara jasondo. Siyati Awaisiho numwe donhi nasataahura ishiya siya Awaisawihyaanimatitaano tiwi katohiyihiyai usondaano kiya watipihandi napitetahandi isipihyaatopo ndo. Iyataati ami nini kiyaami piwaha katiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi atiwitandimaahe. Owetise. Nini nehi usondande, Autaahaathiho watipihandi numwih Kiraasihomi gwinyaasirihireti japepihirawaahiyaatowo ndo. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho woi Autaahaathiho iwinjaati bimonaahi ko nehi piwaahaiwaahi kamaatitaise. Owetitaise. Autaahaathiho koai watipihandi nunyati anditiwihonih Kiraasihomihireti japepihiritaise. <sup>21</sup> Isi wan samihandisi napitaiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Nini napiti jasoniti piwaha sam gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaapi waapihind itihisatitando e nini sangi maariho nasanyati ami nisi maariho napaisaatitanihi piwaha napaisiha kasatitando?

## 5

*Kima Piwima Namaatohitihandami Ipaahaapi Kiraasihomi Ishiya Maipihandi Kaiwi Ambipati Timaamaitohitihandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Sami otihatih windi apipaahi maipihandi akitinih noaipasih ishiya nesi kanwi ami nngi kandawaatopo. Kandauhi nini atindi netaayo. Sandi siyahandapito. Utaaho wo titih komi sapihomi apwaataati sanaati sisi wihinihaati nasisoaari isiwati kaatisati maasi nanoti bindataise tauhito. So utaaso maipihati ishiya Autaahaathihop windi gimaawunyaapihiyaisangi windi kamaiwihati apipaahi maipihati kiyataise. Ko jinjapihi sapihomi apwaataati ahiya nanotaise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati samihatih sandi siyati noaipasihandi kandi ami sahihi gaahati noaipataiso tiwi autaahinjaawi maaritawaayopo. Sandapi maipihandi noaipataiso tiwi maariho asipaiwi maariho windi naanamaasise. Siyati maariho naanasisonihi utaaho sandi kaisihoaisi nepi nehihaatemasaihi sami otihatih windi bimimone. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati nini titih utaahonini akohonini nisi ambipatisati sangisati windi bimindataahandi kandi ami nisi maariho itipho sangisatindaise. Siyati nisi itipho maariho sangisatitindhandaahi utaaho so maipihandi siyati kaisoi nini aimi tipitapaati usonataayo nini sangisati maasi nisi ambipatisati utaahonini akohonini bindataahandamataindo. <sup>4</sup> Utaaso sopi sahi saiwi kaitaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisihomi maahomwaanji ami komi watipihandi nesi ahoyaniwi anditiwi piwaatiwise Awaisiho Jisaasiho anditisaiwitandi komiheti nausanwo



ami nisi maarhoaisangi sangisatindaiso. <sup>5</sup> Sahi saiwi andititiwi piwaatiwi kaiwi Bwaasirihiiraapihemapiise koai kiri iwinjatitando. Ami komi ambipati neti nosasinati bimito. Siyati nosasinati mimaipiyati bindataati namati japihi nepemaitati nasati bimonih Awaisiho isihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi nasataahura koai wihooanhandi naana yaawihandi namunyati japihi komi maarhoai numwaitando.

<sup>6</sup> Sahi gwinyaitaatiwiha piwiha kima sandi kasatitandiyoo. Sahi tanyaaha gaaha owehandi sawanaati nepi mepi autaahemaamatwise. Owe. Sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Nipitandihandi apipaahi maipohonji ami biretihandatihi ahiyauhi biretihandi neti aungwohandi nipisati awaindihanditindihandapi sahi aimi gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi sikiyati utaaho wo sami otihatihapi maipihandi kiyonih ko naasomi maipihandi nahatiyai nuseti numanati janati awaindititaise. <sup>7</sup> Isi nipitandihaiwa jahiwaiwa namahohipatamataiwi sahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namapiise. Namaposawi sahi kaatiha biretihandi wanhandi asitihandi nipitandihandi owehandamataiwihiyaatitaatiwo. Ami sahi aimi sikaiwi sikireti bindawaayopo. Ami Kiraisiho nyapi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatataise Asisaha Awaisiha Kimbapiho Autaahaatiho Isiraherhiyai Timaawati Nusatipasitihandapi Gwinyapendaatiwi sipisipihohohoo gaahoi tipi tihohipatamatiyato. Ko siyati nyapi nimaatindihandaahi sahi aimi noaipapi biretihandi wanhandi nipindihandi owehandamataiwihiyaate.

<sup>8</sup> Isi sura Isiraherhiya kiyai Autaahaatiho nehi iwinjati nesousihi namaapopi nga bimotihandapi gwinyaitaatiwi Asisaha Kimbapiho Pasopaahandapi timanjindaatiwi biretihandi neti nipitandihandi (yisihandi) jahitihandi nemahohipatamatiyaati, nyahi maipihaiwa jih kiyohiwaiwa ami maipihapa wapa nahataapa nyamiheti ahotimbipa newaamaitihaawo. Iyaati biretihandi wanhandi nipitandihandi owehandamatiyaati wanhiri gaahireti japepihirihihaawo. Iyaati maarho gaaho popitho newaati ami piwiha titihi akiti akaahaahi kataati usai kaunditihawo.

<sup>9</sup> Nini utipihohi wo aimi jipatihiyohihoaatihi sangi sandi isihiya kihiyaisawi kiyaami ambipati naminiwi timaamaitiwi daayohiyihiyaisawi maasi bimimaawise satiti kasatataato.

<sup>10</sup> Ami nini sangi sasatataamaato: Sahi isihiya maapi yapimbatambihiya nahatiya, kihiya kihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi timaamaitiwihiyaisuni ami isihiyai usaamihapaapi maarho windosihiki koniwihiyaisuni

ami ishiya autaahaathiho jaipitahopi atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapihiyaisuni sahi namapise satiti kasatataamaato. Owetise. O ami kiyai sahi namamaitaatiwaahi ami sahi kimati yapimbati apipaahiyaati kiyaaatinihi namaitaatiwe. <sup>11</sup> Nini piwiha jiihi aimi kasatohihaami tanyaaha sandiha kasato: Utaaho wo Kiraisihopi giwunyaaho sangi sasatati nini sami naisohonine taho ko ami komi ambipati kihiyaisati naminati timaamaitati ami ko windi iparimimatati maiphoematati ami autaahaathiho jaipitahapaapi giwinyaati kapai atotipiwesati niwimaati ami komi piwihaaraahi ishiya usai neti nusopisasati ami waapoho biyaahandi nanati naharisati ami ikonahoaisawi maasi bimitosawise satiti kasato. Aindi ishiya saiwihiyaisawi sahi apipaahi nahoaiwi piwaniiwi ami nandapaisangi kiyaisawi windi namaaniwise ndi kasato. <sup>12-13</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaathomi ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami ipaahaapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi sati nisi otipipatimahe. Owetise. Ami ishiya Kiraisihomi ishiyaami ipaahaambihiyaisaahi Autaahaathiho neti tipitapaati usondaise. O ami sahihi sahi sawanaatami ishiyai tipitapaapi usondaatiwe, sati sami otipipate. Iyataati kimikaiwi sahi kaitaatiihandapi Autaahaathomi piwihaami utipihooatihapi satise:

“Sahi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami otihatihii utaaho maipho maipihandi kiyati bimisoai nepi nehiaatemapise,”  
tati katise. *Winihapipa 13:5, 17:7*

## 6

*Kiraisihomi Ishiya Usa Ami Kiraisihomi Ishiya Usai Nepi Piwiha Tipitapaapi Mmondaatiwihapihemaamapise*

<sup>1</sup> Nini wani ami sahi windi kaiwi bimohitihandapi kasatitandiyi. Sahi Autaahaathomi ishiyaati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami wuri wapaapi sapa nisihe nisihenimi itihinnamaami kurami wo piwiha ka nesi ishiya piwiha atiwi nepi tipitapaapi soni sapaami satihone soni sapaami satihonimahe unditaatiwihyaapi namone, ishiya Autaahaathopi giwunyaatahiyaami ndiheto. Siyati titihimetihandi kaitaatiimi maipe. Saimi kamaimi nehi Autaahaathopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami usa baiwi amitiha nusesipata giwunyaatahiyai kaundimise kiya nuwi kurisawi bipisi bindawa piwaatiwi mmoniiwi kimonji kimbaami satihone kimonji kimbaami satihonimahe undiwi kaundito. <sup>2</sup> Nyahi siyaati sandi windi kamaito tiwi giwinyaawaawaahi sangisi piwiha ahotisihaapi windi giimasunyainjo? Ipotihura Autaahaathiho ishiya

Kiraisihoaisaw+ maasi bindawa isihiya Autaahaati+hopi+ gimaawunyaahohiy+hiyai kiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwa tip+tapap+ usoni+wi+ saiwi+ saiwi+hiyaate undi+taapo. Isi+ ami+ nyahi+ Autaahaati+hom+hiyaan+ni+ Kiraisihoaisaati+ saithaahiyaan+nisi+ wani+ giwunyaahohiy+hiya maip+honya wonya kaisaihaahi+ keti+ kapa nepi+ titi+hepumapise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati+ ami+ Autaahaati+hom+ enjer+hiya otip+ipati+hiya yam+hapataati+hiyaami+ kiyoh+waiwaisangi+ newa+ tip+tapap+ usondo+ ti+wi+ gi+munyaahowo? Isi+ wonya+ naanahonya+ mas+honya+ isihiya+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaam+het+ nusoaipahonaahi+ keti+ bipisi+ titi+hemapise. <sup>4</sup> Isi+ wonya+ naanahonya+ siyahonya+ noaipahonaahi+ sahi+ sawanaati+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaatami+ usa+ pi+wi+ha+ pi+waati+wi+ naanisonya+ nga+ naw+haiwi+ titi+hemaitaati+wi+hiyai+ mmoni+wi+ kaundi+wise, kiya+ titi+hemaito+ isihiya+ Autaahaati+hopi+ gimaawunyaap+hiyaapi+hi+ pi+wi+ha+ naanisi+ha+ titi+hemaita+ nesi+ namuwise+ owetane. <sup>5</sup> Sangisi+ pi+wi+ha+ masaha+ kasatataato. Isi+ sahi+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaatami+ ot+hat+ihapi+ wo+ komi+ am+ti+ha+ biyati+ nusesipatati+ gw+nyaaho+ bimonaahi+ koaisi+ kaundi+wise+ ko+ utaahuri+ wapaapi+n+mi+ it+hi+tinjururami+ pi+wi+ha+ atisati+ neti+ tip+tapap+ mmonati+ soni+ ki+mbaami+ sati+honi+ o+ ki+moni+ ki+nyi+ sati+honi+maahe+ undi+tando. <sup>6</sup> Siyati+tihi+handi+ kandi+ sahi+ saiwi+ kamaiwi+ asireti+ kaiwi+ Kiraisihopi+ giwunyaasi+ho+ ami+ wo+ Kiraisihopi+ giwunyaasi+hoai+ numwaasi+ pi+wi+ha+ tip+tapap+ mmondandi+hoapi+hi+ notaise. Numwaasi+ not+ kurami+ pi+wi+ha+ isihiya+ Kiraisihopi+ gimaawunyaap+hiyaami+ ndi+het+ kiya+ titi+hepumawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Siyahapa+ sawanaati+ bipi+ titi+hemaamapi+ isihiya+ gimaawunyaap+hiyaami+ ndi+het+ nuwi+ titi+hemahoti+handi+ sandaahi+ Kiraisihom+hi+reti+ japepihi+r+wi+ kaitaati+wi+handapi+ nenoaah+taawaaw+ api+paahi+ ti+mahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho+ wo+ maip+hati+ kahison+hi+ wihoaan+ maip+hati+ kamaawimbi+ neh+ winjase. Iyataati+ ami+ utaaho+ wo+ yap+pati+ ami+ wapa+ yateteti+ namaatipati+ on+hiwati+ kinyi+hapaapi+ nisi+hape+ tati+ ikonati+ nangehonaahi+ neh+ winjase+ koai+ kiyati+ kinyi+hapaisati+ ahoyati+ naito. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati+ ami+ sangisangisi+ ami+ naasi+kat+ isihiya+ usai+ kawiw+ kiyaam+hapaapi+ nyam+hape+ undi+wi+ jaiwundi+wi+ nusepi+hiyaatiso+ sami+ nais+hiya+ samataiw+ Kiraisihopi+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hapaaro.

<sup>9-10</sup> Iyataati+ ami+ isihiya+ maip+haiwa+ nasisoari+ kiyawaasohiy+hiya+ Autaahaati+ho+ iwinjaati+ bim+itandi+hap+hi+ yam+hapataati+hi+ wi+ndi+ nam+ndaitaapo. Oweti+taise. Isi+ sandapi+ sangisi+ gi+maasunyainjo? Ami+ sahi+ maip+haiwa+ kiyawaahandi+ kandi+ maip+haiwa+ kiyahaamaayo

gaahati kiyahaayo tiwi jaiwitiwihyaate. Isi ushiya ashiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitiwihyaun am autahaathiho jaiwitaohai mepi autaahepumapihiyaun am ushiya ashiya aimi namaatinwihya kiya kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitiwihyaun am ushiya manyinyaun am gwinyaahiyaun ushiya sawana kiyaam ambipati timaamaitiwihyaun am usaamihapa noatiwi ikonwi nusehohiyihyaun am ishiya usaamihapa wapaapi apipaahi akwisamasihi nusehohiyihyaun am waapoho naharitaatiwiho nasisoari nanawaasohiyihyaun am maipihaiwa kaundiwi ishiyai sisipihundiwihiyaun am ishiyaamihapa kahapaamapiapaapi saisatoyai tipitihiundiwi nesi yanhimapihiyaun siya saiwa siyohiyihya Autahaathiho komi ishiyaisi iwinjaati bimitandihapihiyamihapataatiji windi namindaitaapo. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati am sami usaatisangi aimi katohiwimaiwa kaiwi bimambiwihyaate. Saiwa kaiwi bimambiwihyaati Autahaathihoai nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepinyamape undauhi ko bausati nesamasihyaate. Iyati Autahaathiho am windi mand kasisataise. Ishiya kimiya titihi nishiyaimatiwi ainahiyihya nishaiwaahiji kaitaatiwe tati nasamihanataise. Iyati am ko windi mand kasisataise. Ishiya kimiya nishiyaimatitaatiwe tati nasamaati komi deti utaatototesamataise. Autahaathiho siyati sangi kasindi mandi apaapi maahae, Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihonyangi japihi nyahi maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaatihapi nanyamaitandi napwindihandaahae. Iyataati am Autahaathiho Komi Itipho nanyinyataise nyami maipihaiwa nenyamati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitando.

*Nyam Ambipati Autahaathiho Murimo Nasati Bimitandi Anjaaje*

<sup>12</sup> Am nahataapa nini nanihaindi nga kaitandihapa ahondaise. Ye, sandihi akite. Akitindaahandi kandi kapa nahataapa ningi windi maanitatamanataise. Nini nanihaindi nga nahataapa kiyataahandi kandi am nini kapaisi nehi iwinjasaniji kapa ningi neti nipatisati namaanisapuwataise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati am usa satawaatopo, nandapa nanihohipipa sapa gwisihatihi nutandihape. Iyonihi am gwisihaha sa nandapaapi jatitandihaaare tiwi katawaatopo. Sandihi akite. Autahaathiho gwisihapi nandapa kiyataise. Isi ipotihura Autahaathiho gwisihauhi nandapaun nemaitaise. Iyataati am sami ambipatapi nandapa nanihotihandamatiyahandisi ashiya kihiyaisaati ambipati timaamaitaano tiwi kiyawaawaahi sandi apipaahi asirete. Ambipati sati Awaisiho komihapa

kaitandihati komihati ahusondaise. Aihī amī Awaisiho komi otipipatapī nyami ambipati jatataati kati wapa nausetitimbipa nunyiati itatamanataise. <sup>14</sup> Awaisiho nyami ambipati jatataise amī Autaahaatiho Awaisiho Jisaasihoai japihi ahowimasihī nepasi amī komi watipihanda Awaisihoai ahowimasipatamatiyati nyangisangi japihi ahonyimahonihī amī nyahi japihi nepaito. <sup>15</sup> Sami usaati kihiyaisaati ambipati tīmaamaititīhaahandapi itihapipa ahotahandīmaae owe tiwīhiyaate. Isi nini sandi katitaano. Nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi tīmaamaitīhaawaahi komihatunī amī nyamihatunī noaipati aimi nehi naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi windi gīmaasunyainjo. Gisunyaatitandīha sandi katitaano. Nini Kiraisihoaisati aimi tīmaamaititī maasi bimambitihonini konini nundi asīhiya kihiyaisati ambipati tīmaamaititandi sandi apipaahi gaametisi windi saindi kamaito. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati amī sahi asīhiya kihiyaisaati ambipati tīmaamaititīhaawi itihapipa ahotahandīmaae. Owetise. Nge tiwi gwīnyaawaawaahi nini sandi kasatitaato. utaaho wo noti apopaati waati daihīraapihaatisati komi ambipati tīmaamaitataataahi komihati kaatamihati ambipati noaipati naasaipihindaise. Isi sandapi gīmaasunyainjo? Iyataati amī Autaahaatīhomī utipīhoaatihi wapihi satati ahondaise:

“Wohouni apopaatunī ambipati tīmaamaitamaami sandaahi ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise,”

*Wuwanīhapīhi 2:24*

tati ahotise.

<sup>17</sup> Iyataati amī utaaho wo Awaisiho Kiraisihoaisati maasi tīmaamaitataataahi koaisati maarīho omanititihī noaipati naasohi naasaahindaise. <sup>18</sup> Aihī amī nini wa piwīha sandi kasatitaato. Utaaho wo maipīhaiwa wiwa kaiwaiwa ambipatami nehihaatapīhaiwaasi komi ambipatisi neti namusopisaisatise. O amī komi ambipati asīhiya kihiyaisati tīmaamaitataataahi sandaahi komi ambipati sawaho neti nosasinataise. <sup>19</sup> Sahi ninaasiyaatami ambipati sati Autaahaatīhomī Itipīho nasati bimitandīhaanī anaanamatiyahatisi sandapi sangisi biyati gīmaasunyainjo? Autaahaatiho komi Itipīhoai natausaasihi nasati samihatihi bindataise. Aihī amī sahi sangi yandīhiyaatīmaae. Owetise. Sahi titihī komīhiyaate. <sup>20</sup> Sandi katotimandi apaapīmaato. Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai natausaasihi nasati nyahi maipīhaiwa kiyohīwaiwa nenyamaitandi komi ambipati nunyanati napotaise. Isi kinyi ambipati kimikataahi kaimbi Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumaitaapihate.

## 7

*Namaatinohitihandapi Korindihiya Nasenohitihandapi Porihō Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Sahi nisapi utipihō jipatipaiwi nanisenihohiwaiwaapi wani wihoan̄ha kasatitandiyo. Isi wani namasati jih̄ satiw̄ giwunyaahohiyihiya ushiya ashiya namaatindaatiw̄ gaaro e sandi maipo ndiw̄ nanisenihohitihandapi wihoan̄ha kimaasi sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho wo apopaati neti wimirati nehi bindataataahi sandih̄ titihe. <sup>2</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ami ambipati kihiyaisawi timaamaitotihandi sami aunahipata yahandi ahondaise. Ahondaisi utaaho woai nunjenahandi noaipahonih̄ wiwa ko neti kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaititaise. Isi sahi nahatiyaati ninaason̄hi apopaati titih̄ kinyapihaati yiyandih̄ nepi wirapise. Iyataati ami ashiyaatangisangi nahatiyaati ninaasaan̄hi woho titih̄ kinyapihoai yiyandih̄ namaatiwise. <sup>3</sup> Aimi namaatin̄wi bimohiyihiyaatap̄haare. Woho aimi namaatishomi ambipati komi apwaataatamihate. Isi ko apwaataati owe undati komi ambipati neti namisapuwane. Ami apopaati aimi namaatihatami ambipati kaatami warihomihate. Isi ami kaati warihoai owe undati kaatami ambipati neti namisapuwane. Kanjanyuri windi samaimi ambipati nam̄n̄mi timaamaitimise. <sup>4</sup> Apopaan̄ namaatip̄haanyami ambipati kinyi kiw̄hom̄hatisi ami ko jatataise. Isi apwaataan̄ nisi ambipati niw̄haan̄ni jatataayo mundime. Ami warihonyi ambipati kinyi kiwaamaatam̄hatisi kaati jatataise. Isi kinyi kaati samunde, n̄ni nisi ambipati niwahon̄ni jatataayo munde. <sup>5</sup> Isi ambipati timaamaititaatimi kiw̄ho nangisehonaahi apwaataan̄ kiw̄hoai owe munde. Iyonih̄ ami kiwaamaati warihongi nangisehonaahi warihon̄ kiwaamaati owe mundime. Iyataati ami sainjanyuraahi kan̄w̄ maar̄ho naasohitan̄hi wonj̄ nehi mas̄honjap̄ sasanyuraasami ambipati windi timaamaamaitimi nam̄haaposami Autaahaatihoai sis̄mi p̄waund̄mi gaapund̄taat̄mi gw̄nyaamaamaahi ami windi ambipati nam̄n̄mi timaamaamaitimise. Nehi yiyandih̄ bindamaami gaapund̄mi Autaahaatihoai p̄waund̄mi owemaposami ami keti nami jap̄hi sainjanyuraasami ambipati timaamaitimise. Saimi ambipati maaritir̄h̄ret̄ baimi jatamaami ambipati nam̄n̄mi timaamaitimise, ami wiwa nehi otih̄ binyaihi Bwaas̄r̄h̄r̄i jasonatosati kihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaitotihandi kaito tat̄ nas̄sendaiso. <sup>6</sup> Sahi nanisehauhi kima p̄w̄ma aimi kasatoh̄ma

sahi japepihiritaatiwihapa winihapipa kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nehi sahi gwinyaataatiwihaiwa kasatataato. <sup>7</sup> Nini saindi gwinyaati maaritataayo. Ami ishiya nahatiya, ushiya (ashiya) Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nisataiwi windi namaamaatiwi nehi wenjhiya bimitaatiwi sandi gaare. Iyataahandi kandi ami Autaahaathiho ishiya nehi ninaasiyai namaatitaatiwihiretapuni ami namaamaatitaatiwihiretapi anditiwiwati watipihandi yiyandih nunyataise. Wo apopaati neti wiraitandi anditiwiwati ami neti wimiraitandi anditiwiwataise.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami sami piwiha wa satiwi ushiya ashiyai nepi wimirapi nehi utari bimohiyihiyaapuni ami ashiya osinhiyaapuni kiya ashiyai nepi wirasahi ami osinhiya ushiya usai namaatitaatiwo ndiwi kandotahaapi wihoanjiha kimaasi kasatitaano. Ushiyaati ashiya owehiyaatuni ami ashiyaati osinhiyaatuni nisataiwi siwaasishiya siwoya owehiyaati nehi bindawaawaahi gaare. <sup>9</sup> Iyataahandi kandi sahi nehi namaamaatinwi bimisahi sami ambipati timaamaititaatiwihandapi sami ambipati gosindihandi sahi baiwi ipihatiwi minjaitaawi gaasi namaatinwise kiyaaatinihi gosatoaatitaiso.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami sami sandiwi utaaho komi apwaataati nga namaitaiso dotihaapi wihoanjiha kimaare. Ushiyaati ashiyaati aimi namaatinwihiyaatangi api paahi watipindi sandi kasatataato. Jisaasihomi winihapipa katirihiri kireti titihi japepihirito. Kinyi apopaanji kinyi kiwihoaisi namasisi windi namumwe, owe.

<sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami wapa wipimatonih kandapi apopaanji kiwihoai namasisi nopaapaahi numbwi woai namaamaatipi nehi bimitaape. Iyataati ami kinyi warihonji kinyi kiwaamaatisi namaamape, owetise. O kiwaamaatisi namapaapaahi waati nepi wimirapi nehi bimitaape. O ami mainjanyuraahi sati maipihatiyono timi gwinyaamaamaahi maariho naasohitanih japihi nami ambipati timaamaitimi bimitaatime. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami sami piwiha sandiwi warihoisangi ami apwaataatisangi Kiraisihopi gi maawunyaahonih warihoisangi ami apwaataatisangisi kinyi gi maawunyaahini nanimasi numwe undati namaitandi gaaro tiwi nanisenihotahaapi wihoanjiha kimaare. Sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaapihiyaati ami Kiraisihopi gi maawunyaapihiyaisawi namaatinohiyihiyaatangi sandi kasatitaani atiwise. Awaisiho Jisaasiho ningisi piwiha siyahaapi windi kamandisi namati nisi gwinyaahotaha saiwi saiwi kaiwise ndi kasatitaano. Aimi namaatinimosami kinyi warihonji Kiraisihopi windi gi maawunyaahaati

kaatisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi gimaawunyaahini nanimasi numwe undipi natipimusoaase. <sup>13</sup> Iyonihi ami apwaataanihi Kiraisihopi g'wunyaasamihi ami kinyi kiwiho gimaawunyaaho koaisami gaasi maasi bimaamise kinyi windi Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihonisi nanimasisi numwe undipi nemaamape. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati nini sandi katotimandi apaapimaato, wariho Kiraisihopi windi gimaawunyaahotihimi ami apwaataati Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahaatitihimi kasanyurami ambipati aimi timaamaitihimi kasanyurami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihitihimi Autaahaatihimi mainjanyurisi iwinjatataise. Wiwa sahi saiwi kamaisaihi sami simwaaya simaasihiya Autaahaatihimi akitihihi gimaawunyaapihiyami mwaaya maatiyaamatetahiyaaitaiso. O ami wanihi Autaahaatihimi sami simwaaya simaasihiyaisi komi isihiya Kiraisihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyi komi manyinyaisati ahoyati iwinjaati bindataise. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami wa piwihama kima sandi kasatitandiyo. Wohoisangi ami apopaatisangi Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaaho gimaawunyaahaati apwaataati ami warihoi namati noipasi nutandaahi ami namasi none. Isi ami kinyi g'wunyaahingihoni g'wunyaahingaamaangi sahisaihaahi namaatingitihandi nasipatipi owemapo natipusoaase. Iyataati ami kiwiho ami kiwaamaati nangimahonihisangi ami namaatinjitihandi namaasipatimisangi bimisaihi Autaahaatihohi g'wunyaahingihongi ami g'wunyaahingaamangi napaisaatisamahonihimi ko gwinyaasirihireti japepihirimi bimitaatimo. <sup>16</sup> Piwihama sandi kasatohima apaapimaato kinyi apwaataani Autaahaatihopi g'wunyaahingaamaane, kinyi kinyi kiwihoi Autaahaatihomihireti katipunjisamihimi Autaahaatihopi ko wiwa g'wunyaitaisi ami ko g'wunyaitandihandapi kinyi windi monihise. Aimbimi ami kinyi warihoni Autaahaatihopi g'wunyaahingihoni, kinyi kinyi kiwaamaati Autaahaatihopi katipunjisamihimi ami kaati wiwa Autaahaatihopi g'wunyaitaisi kaatami g'wunyaitandihandapi windi monihise.

*Autaahaatihimi Sapi Kiya Saiwi Setahireti Bimito Tati Gaatati Nasamaati Nasamihainjirihireti Bimaawise*

<sup>17</sup> Ami sahi nahatiyaati nehi ninaasoni ninaasaanji kiya saiwi sireti bimito tati Autaahaatihimi namihanati nasanyati nasisirihireti bimaawise. Sandi nini sandito sahi wapa wipaiwi kaiwi wireti binyaihihiyaatangi Autaahaatihimi gaatati nasamaahonaahi ami sahi sapa kapa kaiwi sirihireti bimaawise ndaato. Kima piwima Autaahaatihomihimi isihiya nahatiyai winihunditi kandunjohiha naasika



sangi kasatataato. <sup>18</sup> Ami utaaho wo komi ambipatami atitati ahoaapi nemapi namandipasaihiho bimonihi koai Autaahaathiho gaatasi numwaahonaahi ami ko jahira neti komi ambipati neti japwimana namaasati namwaasane. Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi ambipati atitati ahoaapi nahomaamandipapiho bimonihi koai Autaahaathiho gaatasi numwaahonaahi ami ko komi ambipatami atitati ahoati namandipatitandi windi gumunyaane. <sup>19</sup> Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Ami ishiya nepi kiyaami ambipatami atitati ahoaapi namandipatiwuni ami kiya windi nahomaamandipatohiwimauri sauri Autaahaathomi ndiheti wapa awaindihandimaahe. Sauri kauri nehiaure. Ami Autaahaathomi winihapipa atimbi nepi japepihiripi kaitaapihandi sandihi apipaahi awaindihandi akitihande. <sup>20</sup> Isi ami sahi ninaasoni ninaasaani wapa wipaiwi kaiwi ami wipetahiyaati binyaihi Autaahaathiho gaatasi nasamaahonaahi ami ninaasoni ninaasaani sikaiwi kaiwi ami siketahiyaati bimaawise. <sup>21</sup> Ami kinyi utaaho womi nehi otipipatihonimatipi binyamihiki Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi komi mwaahonimatitaapi Autaahaathiho gaata nangimaahonaahi, kinyi kiwahonyapi pihitipi windi gumunyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapi kinyi utaaho womi nehi otipipatihonimatingitihandi namapi nehi gi nehihonimatitaapi daihira wira mmonapaapaahi, ami gaasi sikaimbi kaimbi gi nehihonimate. <sup>22</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho woaisangi nehi otipipatihoematati bimonihi Autaahaathiho koaisi gaatasi numwaahonihiki ko nasati Kiraisihoaisati maasi timaamaitataataahi sandihi Awaisiho komi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasihiki ko noaipati maipihaiwa oweho nehihoematataise. Isi ami sikiyati utaaho ishiyaami otipipati nehi kamaayati nehi bimonihi Awaisiho gaatasi numwaahonaahi ami ko noaipati aimi Kiraisihoaisati timaamaitataise. Timamaitati aimi noaipati Kiraisihomi otipipatihoematataise nehi otipipati kaisihomatiyato. <sup>23</sup> Sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaathiho Kiraisihoai natausaasihiki nasati nyapi komi ambipati nunyanati naanihandi netaise nyami maipihaiwa nenyama japihi nanyamaitando. Isi sahi ishiya yapipatambihyaami piwiha atiwiwi nehi otipipati kawisohipatamataimbi otipipati kamaawime. owetise. <sup>24</sup> Nisi naisihiyaate. Sahi siketahiyaati ami saiwihiyaati bimauihi Autaahaathiho gaatasi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi nasamaahiyaatisi ami siketahiyaati sikaiwi Autaahaathoaisawi maasi bimaawise.

25 Sahi sandiwi ushiya ashiya namaamaatinwihiyai Autaahaathiho gaata numwaasawhiya kiyaanhi windi namaamaatinwi bimitaatiwo tiwi nanisenihotihaapi wihooanjiha kima kasatitandiyoy. Sami piwaha satiw nanisenihotihaapi gwinyaati kasatitandihya Awaisiho wa namaanimis am nsi gwinyaahotihya sahi atiwi kaitaatiwi kasatitaano. Sandi apaapi maato Awaisiho ningisi gaahati kanisati ningisatitahoninisi sahi nsi piwaha kasatisanhi akaahe tiwi gwinyaapise. 26 Iyataati ami wani kimura nyahi giwunyaahohiyhiyaanamiheti naanji haiwa waati taati nanyoaipataahuraasi namaamaatinwi nehi bimohiyhiyaati ami sikaiwi namaamaatinwi bindawaawaahi gaare. 27 Iyataati ami kinyi apopaati waati aimi nepi wirapi bindapaapaahi ami wirapi bimingaamaatisi namaamape, owetise. Iyataati ami woni apopaati nepi wimirapi nehi bimingihoni apopaatapi mindaapi nehi wenihoni bisote. 28 Iyataati ami kinyi wohoni apopaati waati nepi wirapaapaahi ami sandi maipihati kiyapaamaise, owetise. Iyataati ami apopaati waati apwaimaamaati woaisi namaatataataahi ami sandi maipihati kiyataamaise, owetise. Iyataahandi kandi namaatinohiyhiyaamiheti naanji haiwa pihitatu nusoaipatuni ami otipipati pihitiwi dipipataasin kiyawaatitaapo. Saitauhi kandapi nini namaamaatinwi nehi wenji bimaawise ndaato.

29 Nisi naishiyaate. Nini sandiha kasatitaato. Ipihomi asisihya nyahi taawa bimaami niyohurimura windi otihi ahimotitaise, keti owetitaise. Isi wani kimuraapi namasawi ipihomi asisimonya yahonya ahotisonyimonyeti ushiya ashiyai nepi wirapihiya wanapi ashiyai nepi wimirapi owehiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Saiwi Autaahaathihoai jihemapi sahi namaatohithandisawi nahataapa kiyohipipa kaiwise kapa neti sangi windi namaasisapuwitando. 30 Iyataati ishiya taawi gohiyhiya kiya windi gomaatawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Ami ishiya taawi maaritohiyhiya kiya windi maarimitawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise. Ami ishiya wapa nawihopuni ami nawihouni nunyaw nehoihiyhiya kiya wapa ikipipa ahimotati owehiyaamataiwi bimaawise. 31 Iyataati ishiya maapi yapimbatambihapa nesi wapa kapaara kiyohiyhiya ami kapa nahataapa gaahapa nepi kamaayawaahiyaamataiwi bimaawise, ami kapa ahotihi mmonihohipimba kapa wani ahotirimireti windi ahimotati nehi masihonjitanihi keti owetitandihapaaso. 32 Sahi saiwaapi pihitiwi nitanwi waati gimunyaapi nehi

nanihaiwi bimitaatiwi sapi gwinyaataati nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Utaaho wo namaamaataho nehi Awaisihomi otipipatapi maariho noamataise, Awaisihoai ko neti maariho wiihonihi ami Awaisiho maarititandihireti jatetinjato. <sup>33</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho apopaatisahohi otipipati nehi mambihaiwaapaahiyataise, ami komi apwaataati maarititandihireti jatetinjato. <sup>34</sup> Iyati ko yatipapi gwinyaitande: Komi apwaataati maarititandihapa kaitanduni ami Awaisiho maarititandihapa kaitanduno. Iyataati ashiya apwainyhiya apipaahi windi namaamaatiwiiyauni ami ashiya usauni nehi Awaisihomihaiwaapaahihi gwinyamapi kopi nuwi napiwaiwi waati munanawi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ashiyauni ami apwainyhiya namaamaatiwiiya kiya kiyaami ambipati maariho nahandi nehi Awaisihoaisaahihi nunyawii nunyanii nehi komi otipipatapaahiyawaayopo. Iyataati ami apopaati warihoaishiatihi nehi maapi yapipatambihaiwaapaahiyataise, wariho maarititandihireti kaati jatetinjato. <sup>35</sup> Nini kimandi taati kasatotimandi nini sangi neti nasisapuwitandi kandaamaato, nini sangi jatatamanitandi kandaato. Ami sahi titihireti bindawaawi, wapa wapaapi windi gimunyaapi, Awaisihoai sahi sawanaati nahatiya sami maariho ambipati nahandi nunyawimaitaatiwi nini sapi gwinyaati ami maaritataatito.

<sup>36</sup> Iyataati utaaho woho wo kopi apopaati apwaimaamaati waati nurimihanohaamaati windi keti wimirahonihi ami kaati kaatami namaatitandihura kinaungwiha aimi onehitonihi bimonihi, ami woho kaataapi siyati, nini kaati keti wimirahohitimandi maipihati kiyono tati gwinyaataataahi, ami ko komi maarihoaatihi gwinyaati maaritirihireti kiyane. Iyati ko kaati gaasi neti wirane. Ami ko apopaati kopi katiwi nurimahanohaamaati neti wirati kapuri namaatamaamaahi ami sandihi gaare. Ko maipihati kiyati ami maipihandi kiyataamaise. Owetise. <sup>37</sup> Iyataati ami ko komi amitihetapuni ami maarihoaatihapi siyati ami nini windi namaamaatitaano tati gwinyaati, ami ko komi ambipati apopaatisa timaamaititandihandapi gowindihandi biyati neti yatihii ipatisati jatataati, ami ko kopi apopaati nurimahanohaamaati neti wiraitandi timetindihandi namati, kaati neti windi wimirataataahi, ami sandihi titihi gaahati kiyataise. <sup>38</sup> Isi ami utaaho apopaati kopi nurimahanohaamaati neti wiraso gaahati kiyataise. Iyataahandi kandi ami utaaho apopaati neti wimiraso apipaahi gaahati kiyataisi ko titihi nga bimitaise.

<sup>39</sup> Ami apopaati kaatami warihoaia kaatinihi bimone,

kaatami waritho namaapoti konithi asoho bimonihuro. Ami kaatami waritho naponaahti ami nehi kaati nanihiyati kaatami gwinyaati maaritisihoi namaatane. Iyataa-handi kandi ami kaati utaaho Awaisihoi Jisasi Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaamihoi namaatane. <sup>40</sup> Iyataati ami nini niwahonini saindi gwinyaataayo. Apopaati osinaati windi jahira namaamaatati nehi bindataataahi ami kaati nga maaritati biyati bimitaise ndo. Nini niwahonini saindunyaataahandi kandi nisangi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nisheti bimisihoni ngingi neti g'nunyaasihini sa katohima kandaato.

## 8

*Porihoni Kohasipihoni Nandapa Autaahaatihoni Jaipitahoi Nunyawihapa Namaan-iwise Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Sahi piwihani kohasipihoni autaahaatihoni jaiwitahoi tipitihowi nunyawihapa Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyi nawihoni nunyawini nepi nandaatiwo tiwi nasenihohihaapi wihoanjiha kimaasi kasatitaano. Sahi satawaatopo, nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sandihini titihe. Nyahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaawaahiyaanini ami Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwaisi nusatipihawa gwinyaawaahiyaanine. Iyataahandi kandi ami wo nini nisaahoya gwunyaahohiyihiyi nusatipihati nini waati gwunyaatihoninisi nishati atinitaatwe tati sawaho namimaatane. Iyataati ami gwunyaasihoni ami gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisi maarihoni nunyati anditiwiwati Autaahaatihopi gwunyaatitandi biyati kaundataataahi ami sandihini apipaahi gaahate. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatihopi gwunyaasihoni satati ninihini aimi nahataapaahi g'nunyaataahonine tishoni so aimi nahataapaapi g'nunyainje tati katimbipa kapaapi windi gimaawunyaataho nehi kandaase. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami piwihani wihoanjiha siyate. Gwunyaasihoni Autaahaatihoi maarihoni biyati nunyati ami Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi gaahati kawisati Autaahaatihomihiretapi biyati kaundisihoni sopi Autaahaatihoni apipaahi gaahati kiyahoni gaahoe tati usonataise.

<sup>4</sup> Autaahaatihoni jaiwitahoi kohasipihoni nunyawihapa Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyi nandaawo ndiwi nanisenihotihaaapi sandi nishati kasatitaato. Autaahaatihoni jaiwitahoni so akithomahe. Owetise. Nehihapaare. Nehi siwipati isihiyi kaiwi ahiyawihapaaso. O Autaahaatihoni apipaahi akithoni nehi naasohini bindataise taahihoni owetise taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. <sup>5</sup> Iyataahandi

kandi ishiya kahapaamapi paapi autaahaathiho tiwi ambihitawaatopo. Aiwi ami kahapaamapi paapi nyami awaisihoe tiwi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya autaahaathiho taahihoe yamihapataathi bindataise, ami yapipataapihiti autaahaathiho taahihoe bindataise tiwi kapa jaiwitaahapaapi maaritiwi mepi autaahemawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami nyahihiti Apiho Autaahaathiho nehi naasohihe. Ko nyami Apiho ami ko nehi naasohi nahataapa kahapaamapi kiyati ami nyahi ishiyaanangisangi kiyati ahinyisataise komihapa kawisaati bimitihaawo. Iyataati ami nahataapa osamati ahoyati jatisihoe naasohi Awaisihoe Jisasi Kiraishihore. Komihetapi kahapaamapi nahataapa noipati ahondaise. Iyataati ami komihetapi nyahi noaipawaati nga watipitaati komi otipipati kiyaati bimitihaawe.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ishiya wani giwunyaahohiyihiya autahaathiho so jaiwitaahoe tiwi windi giwunyaahopo. Owetise. Giwunyaatahiyaasi jihura ko jaiwitaahomihireti japepihiriri kohasipihoe ko jaiwitaahoi tipitihiwi nunyohipapaapi autaahaathiho akithoihi nunyawihapaasi nandihawo tiwi gwinyaapi nanawaayopo. Sandi kiyaami maarihoe windi giwunyaataati namusesipatahiyaasi autaahaathiho jaiwitaahoi nandapa kohasipihoe tihiwi nunyawihapa nanawaayopo. Saiwi naniwihiyaasi kiyaami maarihoe ipotihura neti nunjati giwunyaati sati maipihati kiyawaayopo undati nunjiti gwinyaawaayopo.

<sup>8</sup> Nandapa sapaaraahi nyangisi nanyamaasisi noti Autaahaathihomihiti deti utatototi ahimaanyisataise koaisaati maasi bimitihaawo. Iyataati ami nandapa kapa nyahi namaanahaawi Autaahaathihomihiti ndiheti noaipawaati maipihandisahiyaaninmetito. Nandapa kapa nanihaawisangi kapa neti nyangi windi manyitatomase.

<sup>9</sup> Nini watipindi sahi aimi watipitiwi andititiwi Autaahaathihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati jaawo satataato. Sahi wiwa nandapa autaahaathiho jaiwitihoaisi nepi akohoemapihoisihiti nunyawihapa nandaawo. Nainjaihi ishiya wani masawo giwunyaahohiyihiya sangisi jasonawa sahi kapa nainjaihi ami kiyaami maarihoe owe sandi maipihandiso undonihandi ami kiyaisangisi nepi kapa nandapa nandaawo. Nanawaawi ami maipihandi kaitaawo.

<sup>10</sup> Sandi nini katotima apaapi maato. Kinyi autaahaathiho jaiwitaahoe titihiti akohomaahoe. O ami Autaahaathiho akoho nehi naasohihe tipiti gwinyaapihoni koni numbwi ko jaiwitaahomihiti anjani nandaapi nandapa kapa nandaapi bimisamihiti utaahoe wo komi gwinyaasitihandi windi watipimetahoe nandapa sapa gaahapaametisi namandaano

tati bimainjaho ko kinyi nainjamihiyataati ami kapa nandapa neti nandaise. <sup>11</sup> Kinyi saimbì nandapa titihi mmonipi autaahaathiho jaiwìtahomihapa kopi gwinyaahingitihanda kapa nanìhingitihandi sandihi titihe. Ami ko windi biyati gimaawunyaataho maipihandaatìhi tìmahiyati nosasìndaiso ami sìkoai maawì japìhi numwaitandi Kìraisìho napwisìhoso. <sup>12</sup> Naisìhiya Jisaasihopi apìpaahi maipìhonjì gwunyaahohiyìhiyaami maariho gwisìha windi biyati gimaawunyaatatì namausesipatahiyaasi samì kiyohitihandaahi nepì kiyaisì maipihandaatìhemawaawaahi ami Jisaasihoi maawì ahoyawì maipìhati kawisawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami nisì naisoho gwunyaasìho nandapa sapa autaahaathiho akohometaho jaiwìtahoai nunyawìhapaasi namando tati gwinyaasìpìpa nìni windi namando nainjanìhi ami nisì naisoho nìngisì nisonataati ami nanatì maipihandaatìhi nutaiso.

## 9

### *Porìho Komì Otìpìpatì Kaindìhandapì Nawìho Namese*

<sup>1</sup> Nìngisì usa namaanimbìpuwìtaapo owetise. Nisì gwìnyaati maaritohìpìpa kaindì nandapa waapoho nando. Kìraisìho komì pìwìha awusaitandi natanoaasìhi napitìhonìne, nehì nìngisì napitìhonìnìmaahè. Siyati natanoaasìhi nasonìhandi kandi sahì satawaatopo, Kìraisìho komì otìpìpatapì natausaasìhìhomaahè tawaatopo. Iyataati ami nìnihi Kìraisìhoai titìhi nisì ndìhaara usonìtìhonìne. Usonìtìhonìnìtìhandi kandi ami sahì nisapì ko Kìraaisìhoai mausonahoe tawaatopo. Kìraisìho sapì natanoaasìhi napitì pìwìha ausaati kasatonìhi sahì Kìraisìhopì gwunyaawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati ami isìhiya usaahi nisapì ko Kìraisìhomì otìpìpatìhomaahè tìwì gwìnyaasìhihandi kandi sahìhi nisapì akìtìnihi Porìho Kìraisìhomì otìpìpatìhoe tìwì gwìnyaapìse. Iyataati ami nìni Awaisìhopì kasatonìhi kopi gwunyaahohitìhandaahi nasisataise nisapì Awaisìhomì otìpìpatìhoe tato.

<sup>3</sup> Aihì ami wanì sahì nisapì satawaatopo. Komì otìpìpatì kaipatapì sasaahoyaamatiyatì nawìho namese tìwì katauhì wihoanìha sandì kasatìtandìyo.

<sup>4</sup> Awaisìho komì otìpìpatapì natanyoaasìhi otìpìpatì kiyaati daayìhaawì nandapa waapoho nanyamìtaawì otìpìpatì kiyohitìhandapo taati jatìtìhaawì sandì gaaro?

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami nyahì nyamì naisìhiya asìhiya Awaisìhopì gwunyaahohiyìhiyai newa wìraati ami kiyaisaati maasi

nowa nasaaya daitihaawi sandi gaaro? Ami nyahi Awaisihomi otipipatihiya Pitaahouni ami Awaisiho Jisaasihomi saingoyauni kiyohipatamatiyaati windi kamaito owetise. <sup>6</sup> Ninuni ami Banapaasihouni nawiho yawahuraanyapihopi otipipati kiyohipati namihaahosiha Awaisihomihatihihii kawitihawwi ami sandi gaaro sahi nawiho nanyamitaatiwo? <sup>7</sup> Kima gwinyaitaatiwiha katitandiyoy. Tingaathaisaho pwisipi yaipati kaisiho komi otipipati kaindahandapi nawiho nametaamaise. Owetise, netaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wainihandi yamasiho ami wainihandi nandati namaanataamaise. Owetise. Nandati nanataise. Ami maasapiho sipisipihoy yamasihoy maasapihomi amwitihiri nammoti namaanataamaise. Owetise, ammwitihiri nammoti nanataise.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati kima piwiha gwinyaitaatiwiha aimi katotima ninihihii gwinyaatiha kandaamaato, owetise. Autaahaathihomi winihapiha Mosesihoai numwimbipaathapisangisi kimi kiyaha kamaanyatataaso? Owe, kanyatataase. <sup>9</sup> Autaahaathihomi winihapiha numwihii Mosesiho ahaimbipa siyahapaapito. Maasapiho kauho kinyi koniho witihandami pasaaha komi itipata itipati ikisimwitandi konihoasini wiraposapaahura komi maahomwaanji namimbipupe, koniho neti namando tipoy owetise tati jipatipindataise. Autaahaathihoy sata katindimandi nehi kauhopaahihii gwinyaataati kandaaso? Owetise, isihiaanapimaawi kandaase. <sup>10</sup> Autaahaathihoy nyapi gimaanyunyaataiso? Owetise, nyapi gwinyaataati sa piwiha nyapiha kandaase. Sandi apaapi maato siyahaiwa ahondaise. Utaahoy yapipati yapasati ikisimwisihoy nandapa niyaamati kapa nawati akuraahiyonihii nandande tati gwinyaati kiyataise. Iyataati ami utaahoy wo konihomi pasaaha ikisimwoti tiwihaasihoy nandandihapaasoy tati gwinyaati kiyataise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaathihomi otipipatihiyaanini sikiyaahiyaanisii maarihopi nandapa samihatihii timahaayoy. Isi sahi nandapa ambipatapihapa nyangisi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwihandapi titihimetihitowoy? <sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami otipipatihiya usa ambipatapihapa nanyamito tiwi jainjasaihi kapa nunyawaawaahi ami nyapi kiya ambipatapihapa naitaatiwe tiwi waati gwinyaawaayopoy. Iyataahandi kandi ambipatapihapa sahi nanyamisaihi nga naitihaahandi kandi windi kapa namehoy. Namehonihii sahi katauhihandi kandi kapaisi ipihatisawaamawoy otipipati nehihati nawihoy namewaahati kiyahaayoy. Nawihoy namewaati kiyohitimandi apaapi maahoy, nyahi piwiha ausaawaati kasatisaihi sahi otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawihoy

numwitihaaho oweso tiwi gwinyaawaawi Autaahaatihomi piwaha baiwi atihomitaue. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi anjani otipipati kiyohiyihiya nandapa katihi ishiya nesaiwi Autaahaatihoi nunyohipipa kiya nepi nanawaayopo. Aihhi ami ishiya Autaahaatihopi nandapa tihwi waamaindumahohipipihhi kiyohiyihiya ami nandapa kapihhi tihwi waamaindumwahohipipaami nepi nanawaayopo. Isi kiya saiwi kiyohitihandapi sangisi giimasunyainjo? <sup>14</sup> Aihhi ami Awaisiho sikireti andititati watipitati kandaase, ishiya piwaha anusoahohiyihiyai kahapaamapi nunyawise, kiya nepi naniwi bindawa ishiyai piwaha katiwunjataatiwo ndaase.

<sup>15</sup> Awaisiho sata katipati kati kaiwi usaahi nawiho nehauhihandi kandi ninhi nawiho windi nameho. Aihhi ami wanisangisi sahi wapa ningisi nanimitaatiwihapaapi jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato. Nini nawiho nametaati janimahonihhi napotaataahi ami sandihhi gaare wiwa nisi otipipati nawiho owehati kaitandi maaritotihandhi namaitandi oweso. <sup>16</sup> Nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha awusoataati nini gaahati kaindi awusoataayono ndi niwahonini naimaatindandimahe, owetise. Sati otipiti Awaisihomihati kawitandi nanimihihatiso. O ami nini Awaisihomi otipipati bairidi kamaawisanaahi Awaisiho itihinditaiso. <sup>17</sup> Isi kimatihhi otipimbatihhi niwahoninisi gwinyahohitihandaahi kiyataamaayoni nawiho windi namaito. Sandi apaapi maato Awaisihomihati otipipati nanimihihati nini kawisataayono. <sup>18</sup> Nawiho maahiwo napitetaho naitande? Nawiho nametihati otipipati kiyataati maaritotihandhi sikandi nawihomatayahandhi ketaayono. Isi nisi otipipati kiyohitihandapi nawiho ishiya nanimitaawo ndi windi minjatiho.

### *Porihho Ishiya Taahiyihiyaami Otipipatihore*

<sup>19</sup> Ishiya usa ningisi ninjatawa nawiho nisi otipipatapihho naninyaihi naitandihoninimahe. Nini nawiho nametihonine. Iyataahandhi kandi ishiya taahiyihiyaapi nawiho nametihati kaitande. Kaisanhihi sami usaati Kiraisihoenda napitaatiwo. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati ami nini Judaahiyaisati bindataahura ami kiyaami kaiwi bimohipatamataindi naasaipiti kati kaindi bindataayo. Saindhi kiyohitimandi apaapi mahe nini piwaha Autaahaatihomihhi kaundisanhihi baiwi atiwi nepi giwunyaitaatiwe. Iyataati ami nini Kiraisihoaisati timaamaititihoninisi. Mosesihomihhi winihapipa ningi ninjatataamaise. Maaninjatihandhi kandi winihapipaami otihatihhi bimohiyihiyaami ndiheti



winihapipa japepihiritihonisamataindi bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi apaapimahe, piwaha nini Autaahaatihomi kaundisanhi baiwi atiwi nepi Kraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwe. <sup>21</sup> Aindi ami naasi kati kaindi Judaahiyaami dawaapihi bimohiyhiya Mosesihomi winihapipa atihomiwihiyaisati bindataahura winihapipa kapa namepi atihomiwihiyaamataindihonini bindataayo. Saindi kiyohitimandi sandi kiya piwaha kaundisanhi atiwi Kraisihopi giwunyaitaatiwe. Sandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa minjapepihiro daamaato. Owetise. Kraisihomi winihapipa baindi japepihirataayo. <sup>22</sup> Aindi ami nini nundi ishiya maipihonji Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapihiyaisati maasi bindataati ami maipihonji giwunyaahohiyhiyaami kiyohirihireti kaindi bipi piwaha kandunjataayo kiya maipihonji giwunyaahohiyhiya nisi piwaha atiwi nepi Autaahaatihienda napitaatiwo. Ishiya nahatiyaisi saindi kawisataayo kiyaami usa Kraisihienda napitaatiwo. <sup>23</sup> Nini otipipati kiyataayo ishiya nahataapihiya Piwaha Gaaha Kraisihopiha atitaatiwo. Saindi anditindi kiyohitimandi ninun ami kiya kopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaunipotihura Autaahaatihopipaahi gaahapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nahatiyaanini maasi naitihaahandapo.

<sup>24</sup> Sahi aimi gwinyaapi ami gisunyaatahiyaate. Ishiya ipipa (baarho) yandipihoisangi ami ipipa ishiya naupwasi nihitohitihandisangi nehhandi isiw nihitawaamaayopo. Kiya isiw nihitohiyhiyaami usa jhimatiwi usai nusatiphaapi naiwi noaipaitaatiwi namihanopiphi noaipapi nusatipahohiyhiya wapa naitaatiwihapa namihanwi ahotih isiw nihitawaayopo. sandhi sahi aimi mmoniwihyaate. Ishiya nahatiya isiw nihitawaahandi kandi neh naasohi jhimatati niyati noaipaitaatiwi namihanohipiphi niyati jhi noaipasihohi ko naitaatiwi namihanohipipa kapa netaise. Isi sahi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaati Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati wani maapi yapimbataapihi bimaami niyohitimandi wapa wapa naitaatiwi ishiya ipipa isiw ami nihitohitihandamatiyahande tiwi gwinyaapiise. Aiwi Autaahaatihopotihura yamihapataatih kopi giwunyaahohiyhiyai wihoanjhapa gaahapa numwitandi neti tmanati ahawimbipa kiyaisawi maasi nahatiyaati naitaatiwi nga andititiwi Kraisihomaaritati nasisati kasatirihireti daiwi bimaawise. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo ipipa wapa isati ami nihitati ishiya usaisati tusatipatitandihopotihura komi ambipati neti ipipa

isati nihiti tandi hiretemati kapa ko kaitandihapa namihanani kiyati isati ami nihiti noti nasayati neti andititati watipitataise. Ko siyati tithematinjati ipipa noaipahoni isati nihindaahura ko wapa naitandi usaisati tusatipatimbipa usai nusatipasitihandapi nehoni ishiya kapa nepi ko usaisi nusatipasitihandapi sapa netaise tiwi ishiya nahatiyaisi nunjawi koai numwitaatiwihandapi ko saiwa kiyataise. Iyataati ko siyati ishiya usaisi nusatipasitihandapi nesipipa nehi isaaha tandipihoga gaahomi kwitaaho keti kuraanihi awasati namasaatati owetisiho netaise. Ami nyahihi ipotihura nasisoaari Autaahaatiho nyangisi sanyatati sahi nisi apipaahi maarititi ami nisi maarihoga winitirihireti daiwi bimambiwihiyaate nyatati nyapi ko maarititandihireti ishiya ipipa isiwi nihitiwi tusatipatohiyhiyaamatiyahaayo. Ami nyahi siyaati wani kiyohitimandi ipotihura wapa namasaatati windi owemetati kapaanihi ahotitandihapa gaahapa nyangi Autaahaatiho nanyamitando. <sup>26</sup> Ahihi ami sandi kandapi nini nisi anditati napamati watipindi kiyataayo. Ami utaaho wo wapa naitandi mini mini nepemaitati minjati tithi naiwi noaipaitaatiwi namihanohirihiraasini niyati noaipati owemaitandihapihi jaati nihiti naisihomataindo. Iyataati ami utaaho wo woaisami wapa naitaatiimi itipata tunnamaami ko itipa nehahaati windi timaamati utaahomiheti timasihomataindi nisi piwiha gwinyaahohiwaiwa otipipati dahopa bimohirihireti baindi jatiniti anini bindataayo. <sup>27</sup> Ami apipaahi akitinhihi nini nisi ambipati kaitandi gwaitati maahaamatiyati nnaanaatati gwiwaiwa windi kamaitandi neti daahi ipihatindi naputi nisaputi isiwatataayo. Sandi saindi nisi ambipati nini iwinjatataayo. Nini nisi ambipati katami gwaitirihireti neti winisasati niwatataamaise. Owe. Ami nini saindi nisi ambipati neti wisasati namisapuwataataahi ami ishiya usaisi Kiraishihoai atiwiwi niwipinjawi unditi kaundataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho nini niwahonihisatati kinyi Kiraishihoai windi baimbi atiwiwibi namaawipinjise ndati nawisatenimaitaiho.

## 10

Wiwa                      Nanyisendandihaiwa                      Nanyisehonihi  
Timahiyaanipani Jaawa Daitihaawo

<sup>1</sup> Nisi                      naisihiyaati                      nisataiwi                      Kiraishihopi  
giwunyaahohiyhiyaate, nyami asoya asisa jihura  
Mosesiho numwaasi napihapiyapiati Isipihanda namasi



dapa awaimbipa tihwi naniwi bindawaawi kop  
 maaritiwi aunihihi aunihihi nawesiniwi waip  
 waapi ami ushiya dosi ashiyaisi iwiwi kiyaami  
 ambipati timaamaip maipihaiwa kiyopo,” *Japithi*

*Numwaasitho 32:6*

tati jipati pindise.

<sup>8</sup> Isi ami kiyaami usa ambipati timaamaitiwi ushiya  
 ashiyaisaw maipihaiwa kiyohipatamatiyaati nyangisangi  
 api paahi windi kamaayaati namihaawa namaitihaawo.  
 Ami kiya saiwi ushiya ashiya ambipati naminiwi  
 maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiyai kandapi Autaahaathiho ishiya  
 23,000 kaiwihya ipi naasoeti kuraanihi kiyaisinihi nemase.

<sup>9</sup> Iyaati ami nyangisangi maipihaiwa pihitaati anditati  
 napawaamawa mwitetaati kiyaati Kraisihomi maaritho  
 mandiha newa niwinaamana koaisi apowindihandi  
 awaindihandi windi namumwitihaawo. Ami nyami  
 asoya asisa usa kiyohipatamatiyaato. Ami kiya  
 nyami asoya asisa usa saiwi kiyauhi Autaahaathihoai  
 api paahi apowih aukwiranithoi neti natausaasihi  
 nasati asisitha nahateweti kihiyai kihiyai ikoti gaamasih  
 ami kiya napowo.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami sahi Awaisihomi  
 otipipathiya namihanati ahwisawhiyaisi manditiwiwi  
 itihimundiwise jihura Mosesiy Aroniyai nandapa  
 gaahapaapundiwi itihundiwi manditiwisohipatamataiwo.  
 Saiwi itihundiwi manditiwisauhi Awaisitho komi  
 otipipathiho yamihapataatihapihoai natausaasihi nasati  
 kiyaisi tiwamaso.

<sup>11</sup> Jihura Autaahaathiho Isiraherhiya po  
 hipi wisohiyhiyaisi nemasitimandi sandi nyangisi sahi  
 saisaihaahi nesamaito tati nyangisi nanyisitandi kiyataise.  
 Kiyataati komi ishiyai kaundih jipati paipaiwi ahiyawaayopo  
 nyahi siyahaiwa windi kamaitihaawo. <sup>12</sup> Isi ami utaaho wo  
 nini Autaahaathihomihireti anditindi bitondaayo titho  
 biyati jaato wiwa maipihaiwa kiyataati timihaitaiso.

<sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami wiwa nangisenihaiwa gisaapihi  
 nangoaipahonaahi ami sikiyahaiwa giwunyaahohiyhiya  
 usaapihisangi nusoaipahaiwa nangoaipataise. Isi wiwa  
 nangisenahaiwa noaipahonaahi Autaahaathiho nanhiyati  
 nanipimatahomahe ishiyaisi wiwa yaawati naanjihaiwa  
 nunjenahaiwa waati nusoaipahonaahi nini keti anditiwiti  
 iwinjatito tati katahosi kiyati sahi anditititaatiwi  
 anditisaiwati watipisamahonihi ami kandi nasisesitihandi  
 sahi nga anditiwi ipihatiwimaitaapo.

*Autaahaathiho Akohoisuni Ami Itipitho Maipihapaisuni  
 Ahoyaati Mepi Autaahemwaumaamaitihaawo*

14 Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati nini maaritho awaindihandi nasanyohiyihiyaate, autaahaathiho jaiwitaahoaisi apipaahiwindi nepi mepi autaahemwaamapi kandinhi namapise. So autaahaathiho jaiwitaahoai namasisi kaanhi yandihitwise. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami nini sahi piwihai aimi baiwi gwinyaapi nepi nga titihi piwaatiwihyaatangi kasatataato sahi nahariwihyaatimaape. Isi kima piwima nini sangisi kasatandiyohimaapi ko nyangisi akaaha kanyatataaso e nehaha kanyatataaso tiwi nepi tipitapaapi mmoniwi gisunyaatitaise. <sup>16</sup> Wipati kaapiho waapoho wainihandiwindaho Jisaasihomi jitipati nuhaamasitihandapi namihanaho so gaapihati ahotahore. Aihai ami nyahi ko nandihawai Autaahaathihoai Kinyi gaahone gaare undaati newaati nanihaayo. Iyataati sandi nyahi Autaahaathihoai gaahone gaare undaati newaati nanihohitindi nyangi neti Kiraisihoaisati nyamaamahiwataise. Aihai Kiraisihomi jitipataahi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa bausati nenyamataise. Iyataati ami nyahi nandapa biretihandi naumbowaati nanihohitimandi Kiraisihomi ambipati nyapi nasipatindihandapi nyahi namihanaati biretihandi nanihaayo. Sandi siyaati nanihohitimandi sandaahi Kiraisihoaisati neti nyamaamahiwataise. Aihai sandapaahi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. <sup>17</sup> Nyahi nandapa biretihandi nehai naasaahihai nyahi nahatiyaanini nanihaayo. Nanahaawai nyahi nahatiyaanangi neti nyamaamahiwataise. Iyati ami nyangisi neti Kiraisihoaisati nyamaamahiwataise. Aihai nyahi noaipawaati nehai naasiyaani naasikiyaanimatihaayo.

<sup>18</sup> Isiraherihaya jihura kiyohitihandapi gwinyaapiise. Kiya nandapa tihiwi Autaahaathihoai nunyawai ami dipumanitandi tihohipipa nanawaawai neti Autaahaathihoaisati timamahiwataise. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati ami wiwa sahi nisapi isihaya autaahaathiho jaiwitahtaahihoi nandapa tihiwi nunyohipipaami titihi akitinhi akipipa kiyawaayopo ndaase tiwi gwinyaitaawai owe. Aindi ami nini autaahaathiho taahihoi jaiwitaahopi titihi autaahaathiho akitiho daamaato. <sup>20</sup> Owetise. Nini sandaato isihaya nandapa gaarehandi nunyohipipa sapa itipihoi maipihapai nunyawaayopo autaahaathiho akitihoai nunyawaamaayopo ndaato. Isi sahi nuwi itipihoi maipihapaisawi timaamaitaatiwihandapi ningisi pondise. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati ami sahi nuwi napiwaiwi naasikura Awaisihomi wipati kaapihoapihi waapoho naniwimapai ami itipihoi maipihapaami wipati kaapihoapihi naniwimapai ami Awaisihomi ganihoaasini nandapa

nan+iw+map+i ami it+i+p+ho maip+i+hapaami gan+i+hoas+i ni  
nandapa nan+iw+i wind+i saiw+i kamaitaapo. <sup>22</sup> Nyah+i  
nowa nasaya siyaati kaisaihi Awais+i ho nyasonataati  
apomaaw+i taaso? Awais+i ho apouson+i hi nyangisi yaasati  
naan+i hand+i ko nanyinyon+i hi nyah+i nga and+i tit+i taano?

*Kiraisihop+i Giwunyaahohiy+ihiya Kahapaamap+i pa Nga  
Kiyawaahand+i Kand+i Baiw+i Mmon+iw+i Jat+iw+i Kaitaat+i we*

<sup>23</sup> Iyataati ami wapa taah+i+p+paahi yahapa nga  
nan+ihiyaati top+i taata kait+i haahapa ahondaise.  
Iyataahand+i kand+i ami nahataapa nga nyangi wind+i  
maany+i tataman+i taise. Owetise. Iyataati ami wapa  
nahataapa nga kaitaat+iw+i hapa ahondaahand+i kand+i  
ami kapa nahataapa kiyoh+i+p+paaraahi is+ihiyais+i  
Autaahaat+i hom+i h+i retap+i wind+i waati gi+maawunyaat+i taise.  
<sup>24</sup> Isi ami Kiraisihop+i giwunyaahing+i hon+i tit+i hi  
kiwahonyap+i gw+inyaahing+i+p+paahi hi wind+i kamaimbe.  
Is+ihiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiy+ihiya mmon+iw+i nep+i  
maaritiw+i kaitaat+iw+i hapa kaime. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati ami kohas+i+p+ho  
wapa naw+i hop+i ahaisaihi hapaapi nan+i hoh+i+p+paam+i tind+i ho  
e namaan+i hoh+i paam+i tind+i ho ti+p+i gw+inyaapaapi ki+mba  
kohas+i+p+mo maahap+i hapi nesip+iw+i ahiyopo ti+p+i wind+i  
baahaimbi namunjen+i me. Neh+i nep+i nan+i me. <sup>26</sup> Sand+i  
katoti+mand+i apaapi+maato. Autaahaat+i hom+i piw+i ha  
uti+p+i hoati+i hi wap+i hi satati ahondaise:

“Yap+i pati ki+mati Awais+i hom+i hate. Iyati ami  
kahapaamap+i pa nahataapa kati yap+i mbata  
ahotimb+i paisangisi neh+i kom+i hapaahi he,” *Aun+i hi i r+i*  
*24:1*

tati ahondaise.

<sup>27</sup> Iyataati ami sahi saiw+i kaitaat+iw+i kasatataato.  
Utaaho wo Kiraisihop+i wind+i gi+maawunyaaho sahi  
giwunyaahohiy+ihiyaatangisi nisi an+i p+i p+i hi nandapa maasi  
nandi+haawo satati kasatonaahi ami sahi kom+i an+i p+i p+i hi  
nandapa maasi nandaatiw+i nutaati+waahi nuwise. Nuwi  
nandapa sangi nasamimb+i pa nan+i haiw+i nep+i nahataapa  
nan+iw+i owemapise. Saiw+i nanawaawi nandi+mba ki+mba  
maahap+i hapi nep+i hape tiw+i namaasen+iw+i neh+i nan+i wise.  
<sup>28</sup> Iyataahand+i kand+i ami is+ihiya usa sangisi sasatisaihaahi  
ki+mba nandi+mba autaahaat+i ho jaiwi+tahoai gaarehand+i  
nunyaw+i hape satisaihaahi ami kapa wind+i namaan+i wise  
is+ihiya nandapa saiwi+hape satohiy+ihiyai sahi nep+i  
and+i tiw+i taati+wo. Ami wiwa sahi kapa nep+i nainjaihi  
ami kiya nep+i nanawaawi kiyaami maar+i ho oman+i ti ti hi  
net+i sahi tit+i hi metahand+i kiyawaayopo undon+i hi ami kiya  
pihi+tiw+i gw+inyaawaati+taawo. <sup>29</sup> Aih+i ni ni sangisi sand+i

kasatohitindi sahi sawanaati nehi ninaasoni satipi nini saindi kiyataataahi windi titihimahe tapaapaahi kinyi namaanime daamaato. Owe. Ami utaaho satati sapa nandapa autaahaathiho jaiwitahoai nunyawihape satati kasatisiho gwinyaati sapa nandapa nini nanataataahi windi titihimetitaise tatunyaati kasatisihopunyaatito. Isi ami ko kasatisiho gwinyaasitihandapimatonihahi sahi nandapa windi namandaatiwe satataato. Iyataati ami wapaapi sahi satwi sapaahi nyahi nga nanhiyaati usa ami wapa neti nanyisapuhonihahi windi namitanaati kaitotwi gwinyaahopipaahi ami sahi nga kaitaapo. Ami usa sangi samaasatitaapo. “Sapa sahi windi nanhaiwi kamaiwise,” maasatitaapo. Ami sandihi kiyaami nandihapaamahe. Owe. <sup>30</sup> Nandapa ami wapa nepi nandaatiwi kapaapi Autaahaathihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undiwi sahi nepi nainjaihihapaapi ishiya usa sapi piwiha itihitiwi sami dawaataatapi katitaatiwi tanyaaha owetise. Sahi Autaahaathihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undiwosawi nandapaisangi ami wapaisangi nepi nanihohipapaapi wo itihititandi komihandimahe. Owe. <sup>31</sup> Isi ami piwiha awaisiha nini sangisi sami jhihi nandapa autaahaathiho nehi jaiwitahoai tihwi nunyohipapaapi sahi nanisenotihandapi wihoanhiha kasatitandiyoni atiwise. Sahi wapa nandapa ami waapohoisangi nepi nanawaahapaapi samaatiwise. Sapa nyahi newaati nandihahape ami sapa namandihahape tiwi gimunyaapi. Windi samaiwi sahi nahataapa kiyohipipa ishiya mmonawaawi kapaapi Autaahaathomi ambipati nepi niwimaapi ko awaisiho gaahoe tiwi koai nepi awaindepumwaitaatiwihireti mmoniwi kaiwise satataato. <sup>32</sup> Piwiha kimika wiretemati sandi kasatitaato. Sahi ishiya Judaahiyaapun ami kiyaami dawaataati ishiya usa bimohiyihiyaapun ami Autaahaathomi ishiya Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapun baiwi gwunyaapi sahi wapa kaiwi nanihohipipa naniwi kaiwise. Ami kiya Kiraasihopi gwunyaaitaatiwihira mmoniwi naitaatiwo. Aiw Kiraasihopi taawi namasawi gwunyaahohiyihiya windi timahiyawi jahira maipihandaathi windi namuto. <sup>33</sup> Iyataati ami nini niwahoninisangi siri kireti kiyataayo nisi kiyohipipa nahataapaaro ami ishiya nahatiya nisi kiyohipipa nahataapa mmonawaawi kaiwaapi maarititaatiwihireto. Akipipa napa nini niwahonihahi neti anditiniwati nitatamanitaise ndi wapa nini kiyohipipa kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nehi nini saindi kimireti gwinyaati kapa kiyataayo. Akipipa napa ishiya pihitai taahiyihyai neti anditiwiwati iwitatamanitaise ndi

naseniti mmoniti kiyataayo ami nini wapa kiyohipipaaro. Ami nini saindi wapa kiyohitmandi ishiya taahiyihiyaisi kiyai Kraisihoma kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japithi numwaitandihiretemwaitando ami Kraisihoma kiyai kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi japithi numwaitandi.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Ami Kraisihoma kairihireti nini mmoniti neti komi kaipati kati kiyataayo. Isi ami sahi nini Kraisihomihati neti nisi kiyohipati kati kireti kaiwi nngisi nanipinjawise.

*Kraisihomi Isihiya Autaahaathoi Mepi Autaahewumwaitatiwi Ahoyanawaahura Kaitaatiwihiretapi Porihomwinihindaase*

<sup>2</sup> Sahi nisapi gwinyaapi nisi piwaha kasatohiwaiwa sahi kaitaatiwi kaiwa namaamapi nahateweti anitiwi isipi gwinyaapi bimohitihandapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayopo ndi maarisititi autaahesamataayo. <sup>3</sup> Aihimi ami piwaha kima sahi gwinyaitaatiwaha sandi kasatitandiyo. Usihiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitiho jiho Kraisihore. Aihimi ami apopaati namaatihaatami mitiho jiho kaatami warihore. Iyataati ami Kraisihomi mitiho jiho Autaahaathore.

<sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi mitiho namaasati apotihiri wisasanati gaapundati ami Autaahaathomi piwaha atisati neti ausaataataahi so komi mitiho jiho Kraisihoi mawihandi nunyataise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami apopaati waati wohoaisahaati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaamaasatati mitiho autaatihati Autaahaathomi piwaha ausaati ami gaapundataataahi ami saati kaatami warihomitihoematati nususasami otipipatapihiretapi iwinjaati bimisihoai mawihandi nunyataise. Kaati siyati kiyataataahi itapaati waati kaatami misisiha tisatiwi kihoemahohaamaamatiyahaatimatataise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami apopaati waati warihoisahaati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaamaasatonaahi kaatami misisiha namandipapi tisatiwi ambipatihimapi nuhonyaamapiise. Ami kaati saiwi nisi misisiha tisatiwi auhinimasaihi nngisi manyitaiso tati gwinyaataataahi namati kaati kaatami mitihoatihi apotihiri namaasati namaasatitendo.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami woho wo apopaatisaho apotihiri komi mitihoatihi namaamaasatane. Sandi apaapi maato sapiho Autaahaathomi maahomwaanji neti bitonda Autaahaathomihaiwa watipihaiwa nausainjiwaiwaapi siyahaiwaisahoe tati ishiyai nunjati kaunditandihoso. Iyataati ami apwaataatisangisi warihopi niwihomiji ninjaati bimihimi nini komi otitihimi bindataayo tati katitandihatiso.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami piwima kima katitandiyohimaapi aimi



gisunyaatahiyaate. Jihĩ aimĩ wuwanĩhura Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya kaisura apopaatamĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩtĩ netĩ kataahĩ wohoi kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatĩho wohomĩ ambĩpatĩ wĩtĩ netĩ kataahĩ apopaatisĩ kiyatĩ ahiyataise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho apopaatĩ sawahaatiso tatĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ wohoi kiyatĩ ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Woho sawahohiso tatĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ apopaatisĩ warĩhoai andĩtĩwiwatĩ iwĩtatamanĩtandĩ kiyatĩ ahiyataise. <sup>10</sup> Isĩ kaatĩ apwaataatĩ kaatamĩ mĩtĩhoaatĩhĩ apotĩhĩrĩ namaasatane nĩwĩho nisĩ mĩtĩhoematatĩ nususanaanamĩ otĩpĩpatamĩhĩretapĩ nĩngisĩ ninjaatĩ bindataise tatĩ nunjĩtando. Siyatĩ kiyonĩhĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiya usonawaawĩ kaatamĩ warĩhoai ninjaapĩ bime undahaate tĩwĩ kandapĩ maaritĩtaatiwo.

<sup>11</sup> Iyataatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya bimohĩrĩhĩretunĩ amĩ awaisĩho wohoisunĩ apopaatisunĩ kiyatĩ ahĩwirĩhĩretĩ siyate: apopaatĩ warĩhopĩ Yandĩhĩ kaatĩ bindataamaise. Owetise. Aihĩ amĩ warĩho apwaataatapĩ koai yandĩhĩ bindataamaise. Owetise. Apwaataatĩ saatĩ warĩhoai andĩtĩwiwĩtandĩhaatĩ bimihĩ amĩ warĩho so apwaataatisĩ andĩtĩwiwĩtandĩho bimĩtaise. <sup>12</sup> Wuwanĩhura Autaahaatĩho wohomĩ ambĩpataahĩ apopaatĩ kiyataise. Kiyataahandĩ kandĩ sura kaisuraapĩ mĩtaahĩ namasatĩ usĩhiya ipotĩ ipotĩ asĩhiyaamĩhetapĩ (asĩhiyaamĩ ambĩpatetapĩ) noaipawaayopo. Siyatĩ saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatĩho sawaho kiyataise.

<sup>13</sup> Kĩma pĩwĩmaapĩ sahĩ sawanaatĩ gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩha sandĩ watĩpĩndĩ kasatataato. Apopaatĩ waatĩ isĩhiya taahĩhiya ahoyanĩhohĩpĩpĩhĩ notĩ nĩnĩ aimĩ wohoisĩhaanĩne undatĩ nunjĩtandĩhĩrĩ asĩhiya namaatĩwĩhiyaamĩ apotĩhĩrĩ namaamaasatatĩ nehĩ taanĩhaamaatĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaapundĩtandĩ sandĩ gaaro? Owe. Sandĩhĩ maipe. <sup>14</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ utaaho wo komĩ misisĩha utaari nawatĩ mĩhaapĩ asĩhiyaamĩhaamatiyatĩ wĩrapananaho isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ daayata mawĩtaise. <sup>15</sup> O apopaatamĩha misisĩha utaari nawatĩ mĩhaapĩ wĩrapananahaatĩ daayonaahĩ isĩhiyaamĩ ndĩhetĩ sandĩhĩ asĩhiyaamĩhatisĩ gaare. Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiyaisangisĩ kaatamĩ misisĩhaapĩ maaritĩtaapo. Sandĩ misisĩha siyatĩ nawatĩ kaatamĩ mĩtĩhoai netĩ namaasaitandĩ Autaahaatĩho misisĩha numwĩhĩhaare. <sup>16</sup> Isĩ amĩ isĩhiya usa nĩnĩ sandĩ aimĩ katohĩmaapĩ saiwa nyahĩ usĩhiyaanĩ asĩhiyaanĩ wĩndĩ kamaito tĩwĩ katawaawaahĩ baiwĩ gwĩnyaapĩ kiya katĩtaatiwe. Nyahĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiyaanunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya nahatiya nahataapĩpĩhiyaunĩ wapa kaitaatĩwĩhapa

owe wira wipetahira kaitihaahira owetise. Nehi kimira katohirimiraahi ushiyaani ashiyaani kaitihaahiraahithi ahondaise.

*Korindhiya Awaisihopi Gwinyaitaatiwi Nandapa Nanihopipa Baiwi Namaanwi Nopisasaawaayopo*

17 Sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati naasaimbiphi ahoyanawaahura kiyohiwaiwaapi nini baindi kasatitandiyu. Sahi Awaisiho Kraisihomi nandapa biretihandi ami waapoho wainihandi nandaatiwi ahoyanawaahura piwiha kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwi windi apipaahi titihimetihaiwa kiyohitihandapi nini sapi windi maarimito. Ishiya Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiririwi baiwi bimitaatiwihira namunjawu ishiya Autaahaatihomihireti minjapepihiririwi mimaipaiwi bimitaatiwihira nepi nunjawi kiyauho. 18 Isi nini nisi aimi katotimaapi neti nasesipati namasati jihaati sandi kasatitaano. Nini atisataati sahi Autaahaatihopi maaritiwi koai mepi autaahemwaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura piwiha wo wa katihi ami wo wa katihi kihireti kihaiwa kihaiwa piwaatiwi wihiwihoaanj nepi tipitapaatiwi yiyandithi usa wihoaanjithi ami wihoaanjithi kihonji kihonjaapi anjithithi bimai niyotihandapi nini atisataati kiya akiti kiyauhitowo ndi gwinyapenataayo. 19 Sandi ishiya akiti kiyauhitowo totimandapi ami sahi sawanaatami kiyoheteti baiwi mmotinwi gwinyaapi. 20 Isi wani nini sami kiyohiwaiwaapi ausaati sandi katitaano. Sahi taahiyihiyaati usonyonjaapihi ahoyaniwi bindawaawi nandapa nanihopipa sapa titihi Awaisihopi gwinyaitaatiwi nandapa titihi komihapa nanawaamaayopo. Owetise. 21 Nandapa nandaatiwi nesipwi ahiyawosawi usa taahiyihiya napisaihi maasi tipitapaawa nunyaati nandahaawo tiwi minjatiwi nesipwi ishiya sangi nasauhi keti nepi nanawaayopo. Nanihauhi ami usa nandapa owehiya nasohiyihiya jaumanataise. Aih ami waapoho wainihandisangi nuhaapi ishiyai kihonji nunyaw namaanwi kiyaami waapohopi akiwihi pihitiwi naniwi naharisawaayopo. 22 Saiwa titihimetahaiwa nahiriwi sahi kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiwi nandaatiwaahi sami anjipiphi ninaasaimbithi pihitiwi nanimbiwi napitihandisi namaanwi napiwawo. Sahi sami sisaahoya Autaahaatihomi ishiyaapi posatithi saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataati ami sami naisihiya nandapa owehiya taanahiyihiya nasohiyihiyai nandapa namunyaw nanihotihandapi gaahati kiyahaayo tiwo? Sahi saiwi kiyohitimandapi napitisatitande? Gaare satiti sangi neti

nini autaaahesamaitando? Owetise. Saiwihiyaatangisi nini gaahiyaate ndi maarititi windi autaaahesamaamaito. Owetise.

*Awaisiho Jisaasiho Komu Otipipatihyai Nandapa Birethandi Amu Waapoho Wainhandi Nunyataise*

*(Matiyuhu 26:26-29; Maakiho 14:22-25; Rukiho 22:14-20)*

<sup>23</sup> Awaisiho Jisaasiho nngisi piwaha katanisihaha nini neti sangi kasato. Ko nyapi napwindihandapi ginunyaatitandi waapoho wainhanduni amu nandapa birethanduni nandhaahandapi biyati katanisataise. Ko siyati titihi saiwi kaitaatiwe tati katanisirihiri kireti amu nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Isihiya koai yaawihandi numwitaatiwihyaamu ikwiraatiji nutandi detitiji apatiji ipiho nipatisura Awaisiho nandapa birethandi netaise.

<sup>24</sup> Neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoi kinyi iparihongi gaahone gaare undatosati birethandi nahatohandisi kihonji kihonji naumbwoti saundati nunyataise. “Kimandi biretimandi sapi nisi ambipati nasipatindihandapi namihanahande. Namihanahandisi sahi nepi nanwise. Nepi nahateweti wura wura nanawaawi nini sangisi jatatamaniti japihi nasamaitandi nisi ambipati nasipatati napotihandapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undati nunyataise.

<sup>25</sup> Numwihai aimi nanihauhi amu naasikati kiyati kaapiho waapoho wainhandi windaho neti isiwatataati Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undatosati ko waapoho wainhandi kiyai saundati nunyataise. “Nini sapi nisi jitipati nuhaatati sanaindihandaahi sahi Autaahaatihoisawi maasi timaamaitaatiwe ndi katotihandapi waapoho kimo wainhandi nisi jitipatapi namihanahosi nepi nanwise. Amu ipoti ipotisangisi nanawaawi nisi jitipati sapi sanaindihandapi ginunyaitaatiwe,” undati nunyataise ndi aimi kasato.

<sup>26</sup> Jisaasihomi piwaha siyaha sandi kandaato sahi sapa nandapa birethandi amu waapoho wainhandi nanawaawi Jisaasiho sapi napwindihandapi gwunyaapi ko napwindihandapi isihiyai kaundiwi amu saiwi kaimi nuwi ko japihi nasonihuraatitando ndi kasatataato.

*Sahi sami Omanjititiji Mmotiniwi Gwinyaatiwi Titihematiwosawi Ipoti Awaisihomi Nandapa Nepi Nanwise*

<sup>27</sup> Isi amu utaaho wo komi kaiwaiwaapi biyati gwinyaati titihematati ko maipihandi kaiwaiwa ahotanhandi kandi Awaisihomi nandapa birethandi waapoho wainhandi nanataataahi so Awaisihomi ambipatisuni amu jitipatisuni maipihandi kawisataise. Iyati amu sawahoaisangi maipihati kiyati neti nopisasinataise.

<sup>28</sup> Isi amu utaaho wo gwunyaaho siyati kamaayati

kimiyati kiyane. Awaisihomi nandapa biretihandi ami wainihandi sangi neti nanatiwatataati ko kaiwaiwaapi saiwa gaahaiwa kiyono e maipihaiwa kiyono tati jhi komi omanjitihi mmotinane. Mmotinati maipihapa kaimbipa namati titihematosatihura sapa Awaisihomi nandapa nandando. <sup>29</sup> O ami utaaho wo Awaisihomi ambipati nasipainjitihandapi windi biyati gimunyaati ami sawaho windi biyati titihemaamatati nehi nanataataahi sawaho maipihati kainataisi Awaisiho koaisi yaawati naanjihandi numwitaase. <sup>30</sup> Sahi sawanaati saiwi kiyawaataawaawi sawanaatami tanyaaha saaraahi windi anditimitiwi taahiyihiyaati timbipa nepi ami sami usa taahiyihiya taawi napowaayopo. <sup>31</sup> O ami nyahi biyaati titihemataati maipihaiwa ahinyotiwaiwa nemawa namaatosaati nanihaawaahi Awaisiho sahi saiwihiyaate nyatati yaasati naanjihandi awaindihandi windi namaanyamitaase. <sup>32</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini wiwa maipihaiwa kiyaati binyahi Awaisiho nyasonataati kandapi yaasati naanjihandi wonya nanyinyonaahi sandi nyangisi titihenyamaitandi kiyataise nyahi windi yaasati naanjihandi awaindihandi ishiya maipihya Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaapihiyaaisati namaitihaawo.

<sup>33</sup> Isi nisi naisihiyaate, nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nandapa Awaisiho komi otipipatihyaisati nainjipipaamataiwi nandaatiwi usipipih ahoyanawaahura ishiya nahatiya napisaihi maasi nandaatiwi jatiwise. <sup>34</sup> Ami utaahoni woni jahmahonaahi kinyi kinyi anjipipih nandapa naniwi gwisumapi napitaape. Saimbi kiyapaapaahi Awaisiho kinyi saingitihandapo tati yaasati naanjihandi windi namaahimitaase. Iyataati piwaha wiwa yaihaiwaasi nini nasataahura baindi kasatiti nasesipaito.

## 12

*Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Isihiya Kiraisihopi  
Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Otipipati Kihati Kihati Kaitaatiwi  
Watipihandi Nunyataise*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihiyaate, Autaahaatihomi Itipihho ishiyaamiheti napitiyati kiyataise ndiwi nanisenihohihaapi wihoanaha Itipihho siyati otipipati ishiyai kihati kihati numwih kiyawaayopo ndi kasatitandio. <sup>2</sup> Sahi Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihura kiyohitihandapaahi aimi sahi sawanaati aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Sahi autaahaatihho jaipitahoai mepi autahepumaita nowaawaahi nehi nanihaiwi topitaata

nuwahiyaate. <sup>3</sup> Sahi saiwihiyaatisi wani nini piwiha kima sahi baiwi gwinayaitaatiwiha sandi kasatitandiyo. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi Itipihohaisaho piwiha windi satati, "Autaahaathiho Kiraisihoai naanati yaawihandi nunyane," tati windi kamaatitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho Itipihoho Gaaho oweho satati, "Jisaasiho Awaisihore," tati windi kamaatitaise owetitaise. Nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoho koaisatitati neti titihemwati anditiwihonihigiwunyaataati komi omanjititihimaarihooatihapaahihisatati katitaise. <sup>4</sup> Sangisi gisunyaatitandiha piwiha kima nini kasatitandiyo. Itipihoho Gaaho nehi naasohindaahandikandi Itipihoho kimiko ishiya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kihati kihati kawitaatiwi watipihandi kihandi kihandinunyataise. <sup>5</sup> Isi ami Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi otipipati ishiya kihati kihati yiyandihini naasohi Awaisihonaasomihati kawitaapo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami otipipati taahipati kihati yiyandihini witi wipetihati nunyataahandikandi Autaahaathiho nehi naasohihini ishiyai neti anditiwiwati watipurimahonihini kiya ninaasohi otipipati yiyandihini witi witi kaitaapo. <sup>7</sup> Isi kima kaapi wonji onihiti sandi kasatitaano. Siyati Itipihoho otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi watipihandi kihoai kihoai nunyonihini ami kiya otipipati numwisawhiya kiyaamihati yiyandihini ishiya giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai anditiwipikaitaatiwihandapi biyati giwunyaatitaise. <sup>8</sup> Isi nini siyahapaapito ndi nasisati sandi kasatitaano. Utaaho woaisi Autaahaathiho amitiha gaahandi gwinyaasitihandapi ishiyai kaunditandi Itipihoho Gaaho watipihandi numwitaise. Iyati ami Itipihoho naasiko woaisi Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi biyati gwinyaati ko ishiyai piwiha kaundonihini Autaahaathopi giwunyaitaatiwi watipihandi koai numwitaise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami Itipihoho naasiko woaisi ko Autaahaathopi watipitati giwunyaitandi watipihandi numwitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo ishiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi Itipihoho naasiko koai watipihandi numwitaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami wo Autaahaatihomi watipihaiwa kaitandihandi watipihandi Itipihoho naasiko nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha neti giwunyaati kaundonihinaatisati neti ausaati katitandihandapi Itipihoho naasiko watipihandi nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo sa piwiha Autaahaatihomihesaitipihohomaipihomihetati tipitapaati mmondandihandi watipihandi koai nunyataise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwiha wa ko windi piwaamaataha usaamihara piwaatitandihandi watipihandi nunyataise. Nunyonihini ko siyati piwiha waara piwaatonihini ami wo

ka piwa windi piwaamaatahondaahandi kandi sata sata kandaase tati nepemaahiwati katitandihandi watipihandi Itipho Gaaho naasiko numwitaase. <sup>11</sup> Itipho so naasiko saiwa nahatewa kiyonhi nga noaipaitaise. Iyati Itipho sawahomi titi gwinyaasirihireti jatetinjati woaisi watipihandi otipipati wtap neti nunyati ami woaisi watipihandi windi otipipati wtap nunyataise.

*Kiraisihopi Gwunyaahohiyhiya Otipipati Ninawipih Kiyawaayopo*

<sup>12</sup> Isi Itipho otipipati kihati kihati kaitaatiwi ishiya kihya kihyai watipihandi numwindihandapi kasatitaano. Utaahomi ambipati nehi naasaipatisahondaahandi kandi wihoanjhonya taahonyonya kihonya kihonyaisahate. Iyataati sonya taahonyonya ambipati nehi naasaipateti namihatati bindataise. Iyataati ami nyahi ishiyaanini taahiyhiyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati maasi timaamaitohiyhiyaanam ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise. <sup>13</sup> Nyahi kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitihaawi nyami ambipati noaipati naasaipitindimandi apaapimahe. Nyahi Judaahiyaanam usaatihi ami Judaahiyaanam dawaataatapihyaami usaatihi ami nawiho namepi nehi otipipatihi waati kiyohiyhiyaami usaatihi ami usa nawiho namepihati otipipati windi kamaiwihya nehihiyaatihi siyaanini nahatiyaanangisi Itipho ko naasohi neti baanyusataise. Neti baanyusati nyamaamaisihi nyami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipindaise. Iyataati Itipho naasiko nyahi nahatiyaanini newaati waapohomatiyahosi nanihonih ko Itipho nyatatamanati anditinyaisihi watipitaati bindihaayo.

<sup>14</sup> Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyami ambipati nehi naasaipimahe nyami ambipati kihonya kihonya ahetahate. <sup>15</sup> Isi piwaha wa gwinyaitiha namihandi sandi kasatitaano. Auhiri satati nini ikwiraninimahe ambipatami wihoanjhathanimatitando maatitaise. Owe. Ami ambipati nehi naasaipatami wihoanjhatiso. <sup>16</sup> Iyonih ami atihiri satati nini ndihaaraninimahe ambipatami wihoanjhiraninititando maatitaise. Ami atihiri ambipati naasikatami wihoanjhirisso. <sup>17</sup> Isi ami ambipati nahatepi nehi ndihaahitamahonaahi ami piwaha napitiyati atitaise. Iyataati ami ambipati nahatepi nehi atihiritamahonaahi wapaapi napitiyati anitaise. <sup>18</sup> Ambipati siyahati ahendaamaise. Owetise. Autaahaathi sawaho gwinyaasirihireti ambipati nehi naasaipitami kihonya kihonya siyati ahetito tati kiyati ahaihihonyaasi kiyati

ahendaise. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati ami ambipatami nehi wihooanjihoni nehi naasonryihi ahendaataahi sati ambipati-maahē. Owe. Nehihate. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati ambipati setahati-maahē. Owetise. Ambipati nehi naasaipihindaahandi kandi wihooanjihonya kihonya kihonyaisahate.

<sup>21</sup> Isi ndihaari ikwirisī naharitati wīndi sata kamunditaise. Nini ndihaaranini ikwiranyapi wīndi maarimito munditaise. Iyonihi ami mitiho naharitati auhirisī sata wīndi kamunditaise. Nini mitihonini auhiranyapi wīndi maarimito munditaise. Owetitaise.

<sup>22</sup> Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wapihapa napaimbipe taati gwinyaahohipipa wīndi ahimondaataahi nyami ambipati wīndi biyati ahimotitaise. Api-paahi owetitaise.

<sup>23</sup> Nyami ambipatami wihooanjihonya wonya wīndi gaahonyaametihi konyaapi nyahi nehi goti maaritohonyaisi ishiya mmondaati-wi biyaati yundanyaawisahaayo. Iyaati ami nyami ambipati wihooanjihati mapipaisahati itatamanaati anitisaati uti apotihira namaasahaayo ishiya nyainjaitaawo taato.

<sup>24</sup> Iyataati ami nyami ambipatami wihooanjihapa baahetimbipaahi wīndi namaamaasaati nehi kendaise. Nyami ambipati nahatepi siyati ahotitandi Autaahaatiho ahaihihate. Iyataati ami ambipati wihooanjihatisi goti pohipaiwimahohipatisi waati maarita neti awaipatemataise.

<sup>25</sup> Autaahaatiho saindimandi siyati ambipati sawandipi itihinati ningisi yandihē nati kihonji kihonji nasipatitandimaahē. Owetise. Ambipatami wihooanjihonya nahatonya nehi naasikati kaiwi sasaahohatapi gwinyaapi kaiwusepaitaatiwe. <sup>26</sup> Isi ami ambipati wihooanjihati yaawataataahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi yaawitaise. O ami ambipati wihooanjihati waati maaritonaahi ami ambipati mikati naasaipitisi ambipati nahatepi waati maarititaise.

<sup>27</sup> Isi sahi nahatiyaati Kiraishomi ambihyaate. Sahi ninaasiyaatihi Kiraishomi ambipatami wihooanjihonya kihonya kihonyaate.

<sup>28</sup> Siyati ambipati nehi naasaipihindaahandi kandi wihooagihati kihonya kihonyaati-patamatiyati komi ishiyaamihatihi kiho kihoai otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise kawitaatiwo. Siya otipipati numwisawihyaami jhimatohiyhiya komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawihyaare. Ami kapihya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyhiyaare. Aihī ami kapihya nusesipapi baiwi katiwunjohiyhiyaare. Aihī ami giwunyaahohiyhiyaami woaisi ishiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandi watipihandi ko nunyataise. Iyati ami giwunyaasiho woaisi watipihandi wīndi nunyataise ishiyai anditiwiwitandihandi. Iyati ami wo

giwunyaasihoai watipihandi windi nunyataise Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi saiwi saiwi kaiwi bimaawise undati titihemwaitandihando. Iyati ami wo giwunyaasihoai windi watipihandi nunyataise piwaha usaamiha windi piwaamaatohihaaraahi wanhandi piwaatatandihando.  
<sup>29</sup> Ami sandi napitimatataise? Isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya noaipapi Kraisiho komi otipipatapi Natausaasisawihiyaimatawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataati ami giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya Autaahaatihomi piwaha atiwi nepi ausaitaatiwihiyaahititaatiwo? Owetise. Iyataati ami nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihiya piwaha nusesipapi katiwunjiataatiwihiyaahititaatiwo? Owetise. <sup>30</sup> Isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiyaami woaisi isihiyaami timbipa asaaha nemwaitandihandi watipihandi Awaisiho windi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami giwunyaahohiyihiyaami woaisi piwaha usaamiha waaraahi piwaatatandihandapi Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho watipihandi windi namunyataiso? Iyataati ami giwunyaahohiyihiyaami wori piwaha ka windi piwaamaatahondaahandi kandi nepemaahiwati satawaatopo tati katitandihandi watipihandi Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho namunyataiso? Owetise. Isihiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyihiya otipipati kiho kiho kihati kihati yiyandhi newaayopo. <sup>31</sup> Isi ami sahi otipipati kawitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho watipihaiwa apipaahi gaahaiwaahih nehi nasanyonhi awaiwa naitaatiwi apipaahi andititwi maaritwimapise.

*Nyahi Isihiya Usaisi Maarho Napaita Numwitihaawo*

Nini sangi wani windi apipaahi awaindihandi sahi kaitaatiwihandapi daihira gaahiraapi kasatitandiyoy.

## 13

<sup>1</sup> Sahi gwinyaitaatiwaha nini niwahonisapi nehi namihandihanda sandi kasatitaano. Piwaha nini windi piwaamandihanda usaamihaaraahuni ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatih bimohiyihiyaami piwaha piwaatohihaaraahuni ami ningisangisi piwandaahandi kandi isihiyaisi nini maarho napaititi namunyataataahi nisi piwaha usaamihaara piwaatotihandi otipho kapaparihiri nunaatatati gaatatati owetipatamatiyati nisi piwaha piwaatohiwaiwa noti owendaise. <sup>2</sup> Aindi ami nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha atindi neti ausaitandihoninindi ami Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa isihiyaapi noaasandiwaiwa mmoniti gwinyaatihoninindi ami Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi baindi gwinyaatihoninindi



amĩ Autaahaatĩhoai kaundĩtĩ nunjenĩhohĩpĩpa  
 nanĩmitaiso ndĩ gwĩnyaatĩ andĩtindĩ jatĩtĩhonĩnĩndĩ amĩ  
 nisĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandaaĩ sisĩhoaisĩ kĩnyĩ niwautĩpesi  
 numbwĩ wapĩhĩ mĩhotinde undĩtĩhonĩnĩndĩ saiwa saindĩ  
 kiyataahandĩ kandĩ isĩhiyaisĩ nĩnĩ maarĩho napaitĩtĩ  
 numwĩtandĩhandĩ owendaataaĩ nĩnĩ utaahonĩnĩmaahe.  
 Owe nehĩ wapaamataindĩhonĩne. <sup>3</sup> Aindĩ amĩ nĩnĩ  
 nisĩhapa nahataapa nawĩho amĩ ikĩpĩpa nandapa owehiyai  
 kĩhonjĩ kĩhonjĩ tipĩtapaatĩ nunyatĩ amĩ isĩhiya nĩngi nipĩ  
 nanĩmaasi nuwĩ sisĩhaapĩnĩmasaihĩ nĩndonĩhĩ  
 napomasanĩhandĩ kandĩ nĩnĩ isĩhiyaisĩ maarĩho  
 namunyataataaĩ nĩnĩ saindĩ kiyohĩwaiwapaĩ  
 wihoanĩhapa gaahapa Autaahaatĩho nĩngi wĩndĩ  
 namaanĩmitaise. Owetĩtaise. <sup>4</sup> Isĩ amĩ wanĩ nĩnĩ utaaho wo  
 isĩhiyaisĩ biyatĩ maarĩho nunyaho kairĩhĩretapĩ sandĩ  
 kasatĩtaano. Utaaho isĩhiyaisĩ maarĩho nunyahoai wo  
 nasatĩ itĩhundonĩhĩ amĩ wihoanĩ maipĩhatĩ kiyatĩ koaisĩ  
 wĩndĩ itĩhĩmundĩtaise. Itĩhĩmundatĩ nehĩ gaahatĩ  
 kawitaise. Iyatĩ amĩ ko isĩhiyaisĩ maarĩho nunyaho usa  
 kahapaamapĩpa asaketahiyaapĩ wĩndĩ apomaawĩtaise.  
 Iyatĩ amĩ ko isĩhiyaisĩ maarĩho nunyaho nĩnĩ sapa saindĩ  
 kaindĩhonĩniso tatĩ wĩndĩ sawaho namimaatĩndaise. <sup>5</sup> Iyatĩ  
 amĩ isĩhiyaisĩ maarĩho nunyaho isĩhiyaisĩ wĩndĩ maipĩhatĩ  
 kamaawitaise. Siyatĩ isĩhiyai maarĩho nunyaho  
 kahapaamapĩpa sawahopĩhapaapaahĩhĩ waatĩ pĩhitatĩ  
 wĩndĩ gwĩmunyaitaise. Iyatĩ nehĩ sawahomĩhapaahĩhĩ  
 wĩndĩ minjatĩtaise. Iyataatĩ amĩ ko siyahoaisĩ isĩhiya  
 maipĩhatĩ kawisaihĩ amĩ ko wĩndĩ waapĩhitatĩ  
 itĩhĩmaatĩtaise. Iyatĩ amĩ ko isĩhiyaisĩ maarĩho nunyaho  
 isĩhiya wapa maipĩhapa kawisaihĩhapaapĩ isĩhiya  
 sanisowo tatĩ pĩhitatĩ gwĩnyaapĩ wĩndĩ namotoaatĩtaise.  
<sup>6</sup> Iyatĩ amĩ ko isĩhiya usa maipĩhaiwa wiwa  
 kaisaihĩhaiwapaĩ nge tatĩ wĩndĩ maarĩmitatĩ komĩ  
 maarĩho naanawitaise. Iyatĩ amĩ ko isĩhiyaisĩ siyatĩ  
 napaitatĩ maarĩho nunyaho isĩhiya Jisaasiho  
 kaundirĩhĩretĩ atiwi japepihĩrĩwi kaitaatĩwĩhandapĩ  
 apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ tahaapiya maarĩtaise. <sup>7</sup> Siyatĩ  
 utaaho isĩhiyaisĩ napaitatĩ maarĩho nunyaho utaaho woai  
 ko komĩ maarĩho numwisĩho wapa maipĩhapa  
 kawisonĩhura notĩ isĩhiya usaisĩ saundatĩ, “Utaaho nĩnĩ  
 maarĩho nunyohĩho maipĩhapa siya siyahapa nĩngi  
 kanise,” undatĩ wĩndĩ kamundĩtaise. Owetĩtaise. Kohĩ  
 yatĩhĩ ipatisanatĩ bimotĩ amĩ komĩ maahomwaanĩ wĩndĩ  
 namusoaataise. Ko nasisoaari utaaho woai maarĩho  
 numwisĩhopĩ siyatĩ gwĩnyaitaise. “Nĩnĩ nisĩ maarĩho  
 nunyohĩho utaaso nĩngi nehĩ gaahandĩhĩ kanitaiso,” tatĩ

gwinyaitaise. Iyati ami utaaso so wopi ko maariho numwisiho nasisoaari siyati gwinyaitaise, Autaahaathiho nga koai iwitatamanihonhi ko Kiraasihomihireti japepihirati bimitaise tati gwinyaitaise. Iyati ami ko windi namaamhaati utaaso so woai konhi maariho numwitaaise.

Wapa wapa ko sawahoai nusoaipahonihisangi konhi daahi utaaso soai maariho numwitaaise.

<sup>8</sup> Isihiyaisi maariho numwitihaahandi sandi windi owemetati kandinhi nasisoaari ahotimi nutandihande. Iyataati ami Autaahaathihomiti ipiho neti gwunyaati watipihandi numwihiti Autaahaathihomiti piwihaha ausaahotihandi notiti owetitaaise. Iyati ami piwihaha windi piwaamaatiwihaha wanhandi kiha kihaara piwaatitaatiwi Itipiho watipihandi numwindihandisangisi notiti owetitaaise. Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaathihomiti piwihhaapi biyati nusesipatati gwunyaatonihiti isihyai piwihaha ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandi watipihandi Itipiho numwindihandisangisi ipotihura notiti owetitaaise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati wani kimandi kimuraahi Autaahaathiho nyangisi wapa kanyitandi katimbipaami nehi ninaasonyaapaahihiti ginunyaatataise. Iyataati ami piwihaha wani taawaati atisa newa awusaahotimaasangisi sawaho nehi ninaasonyaahihiti neti ginunyaati nanyamihihonya taawaati awusaahaayo.

<sup>10</sup> Ipotihiti titihiti akipipa noaipataahuraahi kihonya kihonya neti ginunyaati nanyamihiti ausaahohonyaahi notiti owetitandihonyaare. <sup>11</sup> Nini apipaahi sangihonini metihoninihura metihonya piwaatohipatamataindi piwandi ami metihonya gwinyaahohipatamataindi gwinyaati piwandihonine. Saindihoninisi wanihi nini noipati aimi gwinyaahonini awaisihoninisi nini sangihyaamataindi kiyohiwaiwa aimi namaho.

Isi nyahi gwinyaahohiyihyaanini asisihaha waara sikiyaati aimi gwinyanaati gwinyaahiyaanitihaawi metihonyaami kiyohipipa namahohipatamatiyaati namaito. <sup>12</sup> Swipihoaatihiti nyahi nehi jahohipatamatiyaati Autaahaathihomihaiwaapi neti kihonya kihonyaapi wani kimura ginunyaatataise. O ami ipotihura nyahi Autaahaathihoai nyami ndihaara titihiti usonihahuraahi Autaahaathihomihaiwa nahatewaapi biyati waati ginunyaatatiti nanyesipatitaaise. Autaahaathihoai nyapi gwinyaatatiti nusesipatamasipatamatiyati nyahi koai usosaihihura kopi nyangi ginunyaatatiti nanyesipatamaitaise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati wani kimuraahi kimonya mairimanyaahi windi namaamaati konyaanihiti nasisoaari kaimi kaimi nutihaawe. Autaahaathihopi nasisoaari gwinyaapi nutihaahanduni Autaahaathiho nyangi wapa

nanyamitandi katimbipaapi nanyamitaiso taati gwinyaawa andititaati jatimi nutihaahanduni ami isihiyaisi maarho napaitaati numwitihaahanduni sonyaahi kaimi nutiwaate. Iyataati kimanyaami apipaahi awaindi jhimatindihandi nyahi kaitihaahandi isihiyaisi maarho nasisoaari nunyami nutihaahandi sandi apipaahi awaindihande.

## 14

*Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihora Pwiha Ausaitaatwihandapi Maaritwise*

<sup>1</sup> Isihiyaisi sahi maarho napaitwi numwitaatiwihandi anitiwi isiwatimi nuwise. Isihiyaisi maarho numwitaatiwihandi isiwatawaawi ami otipipatapi watipihandi gwunyaahohiyihyai Autaahaatihomi Itipihonumwindihandamihandi sangisangi naitaatiwihandapi pihitiwi gwinyaapise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi isihiyai kaunditaatiwihandapi Kiraishihoai nunjendaatiwito. Ko Itipihoraahi watipihandi nasamitendo.

<sup>2</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo pwiha windi piwaamaataha wanihandi usaamihaara piwaatatati nehi isihiyai piwaundataamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatihoi piwaundataase. Siyati ko piwaatindihandapi isihiyaisi windi gimaawunyaatitaise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihonyami maarhoaisi neti gwunyaasihiko nyami maarhoai Autaahaatihogwinyaasiwaiwa noasandiwaiwa kandaase.

<sup>3</sup> Aihimi ami usaahi Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi usaisi ausaapi kaundotimandihisihiya ka pwiha atiwi newaawi kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandi watipititande. Aiwi

ami kiya Autaahaatihomi pwihaapi biyati nusesipatatigwunyaatonihiki Kiraishomihireti japepihiritaatiwe. Aiwi ami kiya wiwa naangihaiwa newaawisangi bipi kiyaami maarho napaisaatitanihibi mitaatiwe. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami wihoanjiha siyate. Utaaho wo pwiha windi atihomisati windi piwaamaataha nehi wanihandi piwaatonaahi so titihisawahohi anditititandihandi naitandi piwandaase. Iyataati ami pwiha wihoanjiha siyate. Utaaho wo

Autaahaatihomi pwiha atisati neti ausaahonaahi pwiha kiyaamihaara sandi isihiya gwunyaahohiyihiya kapihibi mohiyihiya atiwi nepi anditititaatiwi kandaase. <sup>5</sup> Isi

nini gwinyaahohiha wonji onihiti sandi katitaano. Sahi pwiha windi atihomiwi piwaamaatiwihaha usaamihaaraahi piwaatitaatiwi waati gwinyaataayo Autaahaatihomi Itipihowatipihandi nasanyonho. Iyataati ami waati mitaahi gwinyaahotihandihisahi Autaahaatihomi pwiha atiwi nepi ausaapi isihiyaisi kaunditaatiwihandape.

Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati neti isihiyaisi kaundisiho so Autaahaatihomi ishiya anditiwiwati gaahati awaipati otipipati kiyataise. O utaaho wo piwaha wa usaamha windi piwaamaataha wanhandi piwaatindimandhi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi neti masihonji anditiwiwitantihandapi kandaase. O ami ko piwaha usaamhaara sandi kato undati kiyaamha atiwi nepi piwaatohihaaraahi kaundonaahi ami kiya atiwi nepi gwinyaapi anditititaapo. Siyati nepemaahiwati katonaahi Autaahaatihomi ishiya kapih bimohiyihiya atiwi nepi anditititaapo. <sup>6</sup> Nisi naisihiyaate, sahi gwinyaitaatiwaha nini niwahonisapi namhandi kasatitaano. Nini napiti sangisi jasoniti piwaha wa sahi windi piwaamaatiwahaaraahi nini kasatisanaahi sahi napitaiwi nisi piwaha atiwi naitaapo. O nini siyataataahi gaare. Autaahaatihomi piwaha atindi neti ami titihi ausaati kasatiti ami Autaahaatihomi piwahaapi nga ginunyaatat nanesisipatonih nini sangisi kandisasisanhi sahi baiwi nga atiwi naitaapo.

<sup>7</sup> Isihiya piwaha baiwi atitaatiwi piwaha titihi kiyaamhaara kaunditaatiwihandapi namhandi kimbaapi katitaano. Wapa piwaamaata apihimaatihapa ishiya ipohauhi gaatih ishiya atisawaawi e sapa saitihawwi gandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Isi ishiya apwitihihi iposaihi biyati gamaatati mimaipnihonaahi siri apwitihihi maawe waipa ahiyaati nawesindihawwo titaapo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami wendisangisi siyate. Pwisipi yaipati tunniwi yahwindaatiwi kiyaami jhimainjiho tunniwi yahwindaatiwi usitita katati otipho iposih atisawaayopo. Isi ami ko pwisipi yaipati kiyohiyihiyaami mitiho biyati usititati namasawi tundaatiwihamwaanji otipho maamohonaahi kiya pwisipi yaipa kiyohiyihiya napitaiwi atiwi tundaatiwi timetitaapo? <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami sangisangisi naasikati kaiwi piwaha usaamha windi atihomiwi piwaamaatiwi atihominha wanahaaraahi piwaha isihiyaisi kaundotaha napitaiwi atiwi naitaapo. Kinyi piwaha nehahaati notaiso. <sup>10</sup> Kimaapi yapipataapihi piwaha kiha kiha nahataapihihi pihitati ahondaise. Isi kaiwa piwaamaiwaraahi ishiya usiyihiyaahhi kakaaraahi wihiwihooanji piwaatindaapo. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwaha nini windi atihomindi piwaamandihara piwaatonaahi komi piwaha kandisihaapi windi biyati gimaanunyaatat namaanesipatitaise. Ko nisapi piwaha waamihoe tati gwinyaahonhi ami nini kopi piwaha waamihoe ndi gwinyaito. <sup>12</sup> Isi ami sangisangisi naasikati

kiya nasoaipaitaise piwiha usaamihaaraahi ausaawaahuro. Isi sahi waati pihitiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipihomihapa nasamitandi gwinyaawaawi Autaahaatihoi nunjeniwise. Ko watipihandi nasanyonihisahi Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi anditiwipi piwiha kaundisaihi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi biyati giwunyaatonihis andititiwi bitoaitaatiwo.

*Porho Itipihomi Watipihandi Isihiya Kraisihopi  
Giwunyaahohiyihiya Piwiha Kiha Kihaara  
Piwaatitaatiwihandapi Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>13</sup> Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi saiwi kawiwise totimandi sahi saitaatiwito. Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi watipihandaahi piwiha wa piwaamaatipihani wanhandi piwaatapaapaahi ami Autaahaatihoi nunjeme watipihandi nahinyonihis piwiha waaraahi wanhandi piwaatingitihandapi sandito tip nepemaipi kapihis bimohiyihiya atitaatiwi kiyaamihaara kaunditaapo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati ami ninis piwiha windi piwaamandihara wanhandi gaapundataataahi ami nisis maarihoi maawi gaapundataase. O nisis amitihaahi ninis gaapundotihandapi windi namaanesipaitaise. <sup>15</sup> Isi ninis napitaindi kaitande. Ninis saindi kaito. Ninis nisis maariho gaapundataataahi ami nisis amitihaaisati ahoyati gaapundito. Ami nisis maariho Autaahaatihopi aunihihisi aunihitonihis ami nisis amitihaaisati maasi gwinyaati aunihihisi Autaahaatihopi katito. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati ami wiwa utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi windi biyati gimaawunyaataho sangisati maasi sapihis bimonihis kinyi piwiha waaraahi piwaatipi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undisamihis kinyi akaaha katipi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undapaase, maaitaise koaisi kinyi piwiha katingihaapi windi gimaawunyaatahoso. <sup>17</sup> Isi sahihi piwiha nehi gaahaahi kaundiwi Autaahaatihoi gaahone undawaahandi kandi utaaho Autaahaatihopi windi biyati gimaawunyaataho sami katohihaapi windi atihomisataati anditititandihandi windi namaitaise.

<sup>18</sup> Ninis Autaahaatihoi gaahone undataato Itipihomi watipihandi ningisi nanimihis ninis piwiha windi piwaamandihara kiha kihaaraahi sangisi nasitipihati piwandaato. <sup>19</sup> Isi ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya ahoyainjaihihura ninis piwiha nehi naasonyaahi ikwiri naasairihitahonya tahonya katito. Kandunjisanihis kiyai Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasiwaiwaapi giwunyaatitandoti. O ami ninis piwiha pihinditahiwaiwa piwiha kiha kiha piwaatitandi sandi owetise. <sup>20</sup> Nisis naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Sahi manyinya sangihyaamataiwi

sami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa namihaapise. Sahi maipihaiwa kamaiwi namihaapise manyinya gaahiya maipihaiwa windi kamaayohipatamataiwo. Aiwi ami gwinyaanwi gwinyaahiyaatawawwi wapa kaitaatwi gwinyapehohimumwaanji gwinyaapise. <sup>21</sup> Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapiipaatih satati ahondaise:

“Nini ishiya piwiha wa piwaatiwihiyai neti nandusaasito. Nandusoasisanihi kiya nuwi nisi ishiyaaisi piwiha waaraahi piwaundiwi kaundiitaapo.

Saindi kaisanihandi kandi kiya windi nisi piwiha atihomaanitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 28:11-12; Joniho 10:34* tati Awaisiho katise.

<sup>22</sup> Isi Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandi jihandaatih ahotishiapi akite tipi mmondaape. Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai watipihandi numwih piwiha kiha kihaaraahi piwaatotimandi Autaahaatihoni nini Autaahaatihonini Akitihonih watipihaiwaisahonini kimonini bindataayo undati ishiya kopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise. Ami sandi siyati Autaahaatihoni komi watipihandi kaindimandi aimi gwunyaapi komihireti iwinjapepihrohohiyihiyaisi nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ishiya kopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati sandi kiyataise. Iyataati ami ishiya baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoni watipihandi numwih piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahotimandi Autaahaatihoni kopi aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi sahi aimi nisapi ginunyaapi nisihiyaatimatauhi nisi maariho samiheti ahinondaise undati nunjati kiyataise. Sandi ko siyati kaindimandi ishiya windi gimaawunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Kopi aimi gwunyaahohiyihiyai nunjati kiyataise.

<sup>23</sup> Autaahaatihomi ishiya nahatiya napiwi ahoyanwi bindawaawwi ami kiya nahatiya piwiha kiha kiha windi piwaamaatiwiha wanihaara wanihandi piwaatisaihaahi ishiya usa Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaapihiya katih nandaapi aimi bindawaahiya sahi kiyotihandapi windi gimaawunyaatat namausesipatahiya sapi satitaapo.

<sup>24</sup> O ami sahi nahatiyaati gwunyaahohiyihiyaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ishiyai kaundisaihi utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi windi gimaawunyaaho nandaati samihatih bimainjaho sami piwihaara komi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi gwunyaatitaise. Ko piwiha atishiaraahi komi maipihaiwa nahatewa neti nunjonih gwunyaatitaise. <sup>25</sup> Iyati ami ko siyati gwinyapendaise. “Nisi maipihaiwa ishiyaapi noasati nisi omanjitihi ahinotiwaiwa Autaahaatihoni neti ausaati autemataise,”

tati gwinyaitaise. Siyati sawimatonihĩ keti kuraanĩhi satati katitaise, “Titihi apipaahi akitinĩhi Autaahaatĩho sangisatĩndaise,” tati katitaise.

*Titihi Napimasawi Kaiwi Autaahaatĩhoai Mepi Autaahepumapise*

<sup>26</sup> Isi nisi naisihiyaate, Autaahaatĩhoai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi ahoyanawaahura watipihaiwa Autaahaatĩho nasamiwaiwa kaitaatiwĩhi reti kasatitaano. Sahi nĩnaasiyaatĩhi saiwi kaitaatiwe. Utaaho wo aunihihihi Autaahaatĩhoai mepi autaahemwaitandĩhihi katane. Iyonihĩ ami Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha isihiyaisi biyati nusesipati kataunjane. Iyonihĩ ami wo Autaahaatĩho piwĩha wa kaundisiha ko ausaati auta katane. Iyonihĩ ami wo piwĩha wa usaamiha wĩndi ko atisati piwaamaataha waniha piwaatane. Iyonihĩ ami wo piwĩha ka nepemaahiwati kiyaamihaara katane. Saiwi kiyawaawi Autaahaatĩhomĩ isihiya kapihi bimohiyihiyai anditiwipihira kaiwise. <sup>27</sup> Ami isihiya usa piwĩha usaamihaara wanihandi piwaatitaatiwaahi awitiwĩhiya yahurisangisi ami murĩmingwaasisangisi wo jĩhi piwaatatĩ namĩhaahonihĩ ami wo kapihi piwaatatĩ namĩhaahonihĩ ami wo kasini piwaatane. Iyonihĩ ami wo kingwaasami piwĩha waaraahi piwaatotĩhaapi satiwĩha katawaatopo tati kiyaamihaara nepemaahiwati katane. <sup>28</sup> O ami piwĩha ka nepemaahiwati katitandĩho kapihi owetonaahi ko piwĩha kiha kihaara Autaahaatĩhomĩ isihiyaami otihatihapi piwaamaatatĩ nehi bipisi bimone. Nehi bipisi bindataati sawaho kanati ami Autaahaatĩhoaisataahihi piwanane.

<sup>29</sup> Ami wonji sandi kasatitaano. Iyataati ami isihiya usa Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha isihiyai kaundiataatiwĩha atiwi newaawaahi yahurisangi ami murĩmoaisangi isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundiwise. Kaundisaihi ami usa bindawaawi sa piwĩha titihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ nasahaaro e nehihaaro tiwi atiwi nepi mmoniwĩ gwĩnyaapise.

<sup>30</sup> Siyati wo taati piwĩha katonihĩ kapihi deti bimohiyihiyai giwunyaahohiyihiyai woaisi Autaahaatĩho piwĩha sa katime undati neti giwunyaati kaundonaahi jĩhi piwĩha katisiho piwĩha ka namĩhaatosati nehi bipisi bimonihĩ ko doti katane. <sup>31</sup> Sandi katotimandi sahi nahatiyaati Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha atiwi nepi isihiyai kaundiataatiwĩto. AUSAawaahura jatawa napimasawi jĩhi wonji katisamihĩ ami kapihi wonji katisamihĩ ami ipoti wonji katiwise. Saiwi kiyawaawi Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩha atiniwi katawaawi nahatiyaati Autaahaatĩhomĩ piwĩhaapi biyati nasesipatatĩ gisunyaatitando. Saiwi kiyawaawi

Kiraisihomihireti baiwi andititiwi japepihiritaatiwo. <sup>32</sup> Sahi kiyawaahura kimaiwi kaitaatiwe. Utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti isihiyai kaunditandi Itipho Gaaho watipihandi nunyonaahi ko piwiha namasati katitandihuraapuni ami ko piwiha katimi noti owemaitandihuraapuni sawaho jatataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati nesiha ausaane. <sup>33</sup> Isi sahi gwinyaapise nyahi otipipati nosasaati mihoihiraati kaisaihi Autaahaatihoi sandapi pounditaiso. O ami nyahi otipipati itatamanaati napimasaati napaisaati kaisaihaahi sandapi Autaahaatihogaare tati maarititaise.

Isi sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati maasi ahoyanawaahura Autaahaatihomi isihya usa kiyohipatamataiwi kaiwise. <sup>34</sup> Iyataati ami asihya warisaisahiya saiwi kaitaatiwe. Asihya usihyaisahiya Autaahaatihomi isihya ahoyanihohipipih piwiha windi piwaamaatiwi bipi napaisaati bimitaatiwe. Kiya asihya piwiha kapihi isihyaami otihaati piwaatitaatiwi nyahi windi maarimito. Kiya saiwi kamaiwi kiya nehi kiyaami warisaami otitih bimaawise asihyaapi saiwise tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha winihapipa Mosesiho katati ahaisiheti japepihiriwo. <sup>35</sup> O ami kiya asihya wapaapi biyati namusesipatati gimaawunyaatonih kapaapi nasendaatiwaahi nuwi anjipipih bindawaawi warisaisi nunjenwi nepise. Apopaati waati Autaahaatihomi isihya ahoyanohiyihyaami otihaati kiyaami ndiheti wapaapi nasenati piwaatitandi sandi titihimahe. <sup>36</sup> Nisi aimi kasatohirihireti japepihiriwi windi kamaayopo. Owetise. Isi sahi jhi yeyetiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nesis isihiyai kaunditihyaatitawaawo? Aiwi ami nehi sahihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwhiyaatitawaawo?

<sup>37</sup> Iyataati ami sami wo utaaho siyati gwinyaataataahi nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti isihiyai kaunditandi Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho naninyahoniso tati gwinyaaso so nini piwiha kima katotimaapi biyati akite tati gwinyaane ami Awaisiho winihapipa nanimihihapa kandaatono. <sup>38</sup> Isi sahi atiwise, utaaho wo nini piwiha kima kandi jipatipiyohimaapi akaahaamahe tati nemasihopi sahi ko piwiha isihiyai kaunditandihaha Autaahaatihogaaisi nunyahore tiwi windi gimunyaapise. Owetise. <sup>39</sup> Isi nisi naisihyaate, nini piwiha kasatimi napiti wani ipotihaha sandi kasatiti owemaitandiyo. Sahi Autaahaatihogaaisi Itipihomi watipihandi nepi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiw nepi isihiyai ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandapi waati pihitiwi gwinyaawaatiwise. Aiwi ami isihya giwunyaahohiyihya



pīwīha wa kiya atīhomiwī pīwaamaatiwīhaara wanīhandī  
pīwaatisaihihiyaisī sahi wīndī namaawisapupwise. Owe-  
tane. <sup>40</sup> Saiwī Autaahaatihoai mepī autaahepumaitaatiwī  
ahoyanawaahura mīhoaihirīwī kamaiwī jatawa tītīhīretī  
napīmasawī kaiwise.

## 15

### *Kīraisiho Napomatati Japīhi Nepataise*

<sup>1</sup> Nisī naisīhiyaati nisataiwī Kīraisihopī  
gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaate, nīnī Autaahaatihomī pīwīha  
gaaha wanīha Kīraisihopītīha aimī napītī kandīsasotīhaapī  
sahī gwīnyaapīse. Nīnī ka nesipītī kandīasonīhī amī sahi  
atiwī nepī aimī gwīnyaapīhiyaate. Atiwī nepī pīwīha ketī  
andītītīwī bitotawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Nīnī pīwīha kasatohīwaiwa  
namaamapī anītiwī omanītītīhī ahiyawī gwīnyaapī  
binyaihaahī pīwīha sīketapī Autaahaatiho sangisī japīhi  
nasamaitaise. Wiwa sahi nisī pīwīha kasatotīhaapī nehīhe  
tīwī wīndī gīmunyaitaawo.

<sup>3</sup> Awaisīhomī pīwīha aimī atindī nehotīhaahī  
aimī kasatataato. O pīwīha apīpaahī awaisīha  
sahī gwīnyaitaatiwīha kīmaare. Pīwīha awaisīha  
sa Kīraisiho nyamī maipīhaiwa nemaitandī nyapī  
napotaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomī katirīhīretī japepihīratī  
napotaise. Iyataati pīwīha satatī, <sup>4</sup> ko napomasīhī  
yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaahauhī asisīha notī mairīmaatīhī  
ketī Autaahaatiho koai ahowimasīhī japīhi asohoematatī  
nepataise, Autaahaatihomī pīwīha katatī ahotirīhīretī  
japepihīrato. <sup>5</sup> Nīnī sangī pīwīha sandīha aimī kasato. Ko  
Kīraisiho japīhi nepasi notī jīhī Pitaahoaapīhī noaipatī  
nunjoaayainjīhī amī koai Pitaaho jīhī iwinjataise. Aihī  
amī kasīnīhandī komī otīpīpatī kaiwaiwa mmonīwī  
nepī kaiwī nīwīpinjohiyīhiya ikwīmaindīmwtīhī  
auhīramī isundīpīho yahurītahiyaapīhī noaipatī japīhi  
nepatī kīmonīne undatī nunjoaayainjīhī amī kiya koai  
usonawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Iyatī amī kasīnīhandī naisīhiya  
kopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya taahiyīhiya 500 kaiwīhiyai  
nusatīpīhaapīhiyaapīhī noaipatī nunjaayainjīhī amī kiya  
koai naasīkura usonawaayopo. Siyatī ko nunjainjīhī  
usohohiyīhiyaamī usa aimī napopo. Napwauhī amī  
kiyaamī usaahī wanī yahiya bindawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aihī  
amī kasīnīhandī Jemīsīhoaapīhī noaipatī japīhi  
nepatī kīmonīne undatī nunjoaanataise. Siyatī ko  
kiyaisī nunjoaanamapī notī komī otīpīpatīhiya pīwīha  
awusoaitaatiwī namīhanatī Natausaasisawīhiyaapīhī  
noaipatī ipotīhandī nunjoaanataise. <sup>8</sup> Ko siyatī

kiyaisi nunjoaanati owetih i potinihi ningisaapihi noaipataise. Noaipati ningisi ninjasihihandi ishiya usaisi noaipati winjasi patamatiyati noaipati ninjataamaise. Owetise. Apopaati maaha namwitiandihura sangiso tati windi minjatati nanihiyati bimih maaha gwitipih namwitiandih asisih noaipasih maaha gwitipih namwipatamataindi otipipati Kiraisiho nanimitaiso ndi windi timendi gimunyaati minjatonihandi kandi komi otipipati nanimih noaipati komi piwih awusaataayo. <sup>9</sup> Aposerihiya nahatiya usa Kiraisiho komi otipipati nunyati Natusaasisawhiya ningisi nantipihapi awaisawhiyaare. O ami nini kiyami yatih nehi gwi haraahone. Isi ishiya ningisi aposerihoni komi piwih awusaitapi Kiraisiho natusaasisihone ditaatiwi nini awaisihonini gaahonini maah ami nini Kiraisihopi sangi gwunyaatihura Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi titi neti nusopisasihi yaawihandi nunyatihoniniso. <sup>10</sup> Saindi kaindihoninithandi kandi Awaisiho ningisi gaahati kanisati neti nanepemahiwati piwih awusaitandi ahinhi wani komi otipipatihonindaayo. Ko siyati gaahati kanindihandi not nehi owendaamaise. Owetise. Ningisi ko gaahati kanindihandapi nini aposerihiya nahatiyai nusatipihati otipipati waati mitaahi kiyataayo. Iyataati ami nini saindi komi otipipati waati kiyohitimandi nini niwahonisi watipihanda anditititi kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Autaahaatoho gaahati kanisati neti anditinisih komi gaahandaahi otipipati nini kiyataayo. <sup>11</sup> Isi Autaahaatihomi piwih akaaha nehi naasaahi naaskaasi nini sangisi ami usa Kiraisihomi otipipatihiyaisangisi kasatisaihaahi piwih Kiraisiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaapi se.

*Isihiya Napomahohiyihiya Nahatiya Ipotihura Japihi Nepaitaapo*

<sup>12</sup> Sahi piwih kimaapi gwinyaapi se. Nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwih sangisi sataati kasatihaato. Kiraisiho napomatati japihi Autaahaatoho ahowimasih napomahohiyihiyaamihatihapi japihi nepataise taati kasatihaato. Sataati kasatohimaapi sami usaati napaapi satiwi katopo. Napohiyihiya japihi windi namepaitaapo tiwo. <sup>13</sup> Napohiyihiya akiti japihi namepaitaisaihaahi Autaahaatoho Kiraisihoai windi japihi ahowimati namumwaitaihe. <sup>14</sup> Siyati akaahanaahi Autaahaatoho Kiraisihoaisi japihi ahowimati windi namumwaahonih Autaahaatihomi piwih nyahi sangisi ausaawaati kasatohi akaahaametati nehihaatitaihe.

Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi noti nehithandiititaihe. <sup>15</sup> Ami siyatitonaahi ami nyahi Kiraisiho komi otipipatapi natanyoasisawhiyaanini Autaahaathiho Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimase taati piwiha kasatotiha jaipitaati nehaha kasatithaato. Ami nyahi sataati Autaahaathiho Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimati numwaataise taati piwiha ausaawaati katithaatonono. Ami Autaahaathiho Kiraisihoai apipaahi windi ahowimati japihi namumwaahonaahi ami ishiya napomahohiyihiya nahatiaisipoti hura Autaahaathiho windi japihi ahowimati namumwaitaise. Isi ami Autaahaathiho akitinhi ishiya napomahohiyihiyaisi windi japihi ahowimati namumwaitandaahi ami ko Kiraisihoaisangi windi ahowimati namumwaitaihe. <sup>16</sup> Autaahaathiho napohiyihiyai windi ahowimati japihi namumwaitandaahi ami Kiraisihoaisangisi windi ahowimati namumwaahonihikonihidaahi napomaitaihe. <sup>17</sup> Ishiya napohiyihiya japihi namepaitaatwihandapi akaahanaahi Kiraisihoai Autaahaathiho windi ahowimati japihi namumwaitaihe. Iyonihi ami nyami piwiha Kiraisihopiha kasatohihaapi nehithandi gwinyaitauhe. Aiwi ami sangi Autaahaathiho japihi windi namaasamaahonihisahi kiyaatinhi sami maipihaiwaatihibimbitauhe <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihiya yamihapataatihinamaiwi asitimatiitaatiwihandinamepi nehiowetitauhe. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi Kiraisiho ipotihura gaahandi kanyitandihandapi jatiimi niyohitimandi nehiani kimaapi yapiimbataapihi bimohurimuraahihi kanyitandihandapi jatiimi nohaawaahi ami yamihapataatihinyahi asitimatiithaahandi windi namaito. Namaitaani ami ishiya nyapi satiwiese nehithandi jatopo tiwi maaritho asipinyito.

<sup>20</sup> Iyataati piwiha akaahaahi siyate. Kiraisihoai napohiyihiyaamihatihapi Autaahaathiho japihi ahowimati numwaataise. Autaahaathihomishiya napopi nanoposohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatwihandapi osaataatinandapa jihapihapa akipipa ahotipatamatiyati Kiraisiho nunjati jhi nepataise. <sup>21</sup> Utaaho wo napwitaatiwihira daihira nuwati japwaasipatamatiyati ami utaaho wo ishiya napomawawhiya japihi nepaitaatwihandi nunjati daihira nuwati japwaataise. Siyati ko nunjati japihi nepataise ami ishiya giwunyaahohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwo. <sup>22</sup> Isi nini katotimaapi sandiha kasatondi nasesipati kasatitaano. Adaamihho Autaahaathihomipiwiha nemwasitihandaahi nyahi nahatiyaanini napohaayo. Iyataahandi kandi

amĩ Kĩraisihoaisangisi kiyatĩ Autaahaatĩhomi pĩwĩha atĩwisatĩ japepihĩrindĩhanda japĩhĩ nepataise amĩ isĩhiya gĩwunyaapĩ bimambĩwĩ napohiyĩhiya japĩhĩ nepaitaatĩwo. <sup>23</sup> Amĩ Kĩraisihoaisawĩ naasura wĩndĩ namepaitaapo. Owe. Nahatiya nehĩ kiyai kiyaapĩhura napĩmasawĩ nepaitaapo. Kĩraisiho jĩho nepataisi amĩ kapĩhĩ usa nepaitaapo. Kĩraisiho japĩhĩ nasonĩhura komĩhiya nahatiya asiyĩhiyaimatĩwĩ japĩhĩ nepaitaapo. <sup>24</sup> Amĩ kiya nahatiya nepasaihi amĩ ipotĩhandĩ yapĩmbatunĩ amĩ kahapaamapĩmba ahotihĩ mmonĩhohĩwĩmaiwaunĩ amĩ yamĩhapatunĩ amĩ wanĩ isĩhiyaani taawĩ bimaami niyohurĩmura Autaahaatĩho netĩ nemaitaise. Siyatĩ saiwa Autaahaatĩho ipotĩ nemaitandĩ ahotonĩhĩ jĩhĩ nasatĩ gamanĩmo wanĩ yapĩhĩ nahanda itipĩho asĩhatindĩtĩhapĩ watipĩhaiwa Autaahaatĩhoai tĩwipĩndatĩ nĩwisapuwatĩ ahotiwaiwai nematĩ amĩ kaiwaami watipĩhandĩ netĩ owematosatĩ owetonĩhĩ Kĩraisiho gamanĩho titĩhĩ komĩho ahiyatĩ watipĩhaiwa nahatewa isĩwatĩ isĩhiya nahandi ko osamatĩ iwinjatĩtaise. Siyatĩ Kĩraisiho nahataapai Awaisĩho jĩhoematatĩ jatĩmĩ notĩ itipĩho watipĩhaiwa nahatewai nematĩ owematĩ gaatonĩhĩ ko jaatĩ bimiwaiwa netatĩ Sapiho Autaahaatĩhomi ikwĩraatĩhĩ ahaitaise. <sup>25</sup> Iyatĩ Kĩraisiho akĩtĩnĩhĩ Awaisĩho jĩhoematatĩ nahataapai osamatĩ jatĩmĩ notĩ komĩ tiworisaisĩ Autaahaatĩho netĩ tiwatĩ ipatisatĩ Kĩraisihomi yatĩhĩ asĩmwaatĩtĩhemahonĩhuraatĩtando. <sup>26</sup> Siyatĩ ko tiworisa nahataapa wapai maawĩ nematĩ owetanĩhĩ amĩ ipotĩhandĩ nemaitandĩhandĩ sandĩhĩ nyahĩ isĩhiyaani napwĩtĩhaahandisangisi kandĩnĩhĩ nemaitaise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhomi pĩwĩhaatĩhĩ wapĩhĩ satatĩ ahondaise. Autaahaatĩho kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa netĩ Kĩraisiho jatĩtandĩ aimĩ komĩhatĩhĩmataise. Pĩwĩha kĩma satatĩ katisĩma Autaahaatĩho sawaho kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa netĩ ko jatĩtandĩ Kĩraisihomi ikwĩraatĩhĩmataise. Aihĩ amĩ nyahĩ aimĩ mmonĩhaayo, Autaahaatĩho kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa netĩ komĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩmasĩho. siyataahandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩho sawaho kahapaamapĩpaisatĩ ahoyatĩ Kĩraisiho ninjatĩtando tatĩ komĩhatĩhĩ wĩndĩ sanamaise. Owetise. <sup>28</sup> Siyatĩ kapa Kĩraisihomi ikwĩraatĩhĩ otĩtĩhĩ ahotinjatĩ ipotĩhura ko Mwaaho Sapiho Autaahaatĩhomi yatĩhĩ asĩmwaatĩtĩhĩ sanotĩ bimĩtaise, jĩhura Autaahaatĩho kahapaamapĩpa netĩ komĩ ikwĩraatĩhĩ ahĩwisĩhomo. Iyonĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho sawaho nahataapai osamatĩ jatĩtaise.

<sup>29</sup> Isĩhiya aimĩ napohiyĩhiyai Autaahaatĩho japĩhĩ ahowimatĩ numwaitandĩhandapĩha pĩwĩha akaahaametatĩ jaiwĩtahanaahi isĩhiya napohiyĩhiyai andĩtĩwisaihi

kiya noaipap+ Autaahaat+hom+ ndi+heti+ gaahiya as+timat+taat+wi+hand+ nep+ nasisoaari+ bimitaat+wi+ is+hiya asi+y+hiya waapoho napaap+ nehopo. <sup>30</sup> Sah+ nyangisi+ baiwi+ nyainjap+ise, nyah+ ki+mat+ ot+pi+mbat+ kawison+hi+ is+hiya usa nahatewet+ nyangisi+ iti+hi+nyat+wi+ nep+ nanyop+sas+taat+wi+yowo. Autaahaat+ho is+hiyai wi+nd+ jap+hi+ ahowimat+ asiyaimat+taat+wi+hand+ namumwi+taayonaah+ nyah+ daayaat+ kandap+ pi+wi+ha napaap+ ausaitaan+he? <sup>31</sup> Nisi+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiwi+ K+raisihop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, asisi+ nahatewet+ is+hiya ni+ngisi+ nep+ nanop+sasauhi+ ni+ni+ aim+ napw+and+hand+ det+ det+ nanoaipataise. Ni+ni+ pi+wi+ha aki+ti+ha kasatataato nisi+ nais+hiyaate. Sandi+ ni+ni+ apaap+maato sah+ K+rais+ Jisaasihoaisaw+ maasi+ bimauhi+ ni+ni+ sap+ maaritataat+ pi+wi+ha ki+ma kandaato. <sup>32</sup> Is+hiya aim+ napohiy+hiya jap+hi+ ani+mwaah+patomb+ namepaitaat+wi+hand+ sandi+ aki+ti+hand+indaataah+ sandap+ ni+ni+ wi+nd+ kamaat+taan+he. Kamanaat+ neh+ nan+hiyaat+ bind+ha nandapa waapoho nga nandaan+he. O am+ bousonaah+ napowaat+ si+kiyaat+ ahot+ti+haahandisonaat+ pi+w+ma ki+ma akaahanaah+ is+hiya Epesaasihandaahap+hiya suhw+ maasap+hom+ kair+hi+ret+ kaiwi+ bimohiy+hiyaisat+ iti+ti+ndaan+he. Aiwi+ am+ kiya ni+ngi+ napitaiwi+ and+ti+niw+taapo. Sandi+hi+ owet+taise. <sup>33</sup> Is+hiya wiwa nap+wi+ sangisi+ jaiw+sat+taapo. Is+hiya jaiw+sat+isaihi+ am+ sah+ kiya maip+hiya maip+haiwa kaiwi+hiyaisaw+ daayawaaw+ sam+ gw+nyaahohi+waiwa nep+ nasop+isasi+wi+ am+ sam+ gaahaiwa kiyohi+waiwa nep+ nasop+isasi+taapo. <sup>34</sup> Isi+ ket+ sam+ gw+nyaahot+hand+ nep+ tit+hemat+wi+ sam+ maip+haiwa kiyohi+waiwa bi+pi+ nam+haap+ise. Ni+ni+ tit+hi+ sangisi+ kasatataato. Kasatataaton+ atiwise. Is+hiya usa sam+ ot+hat+hi+ bimohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hop+ sang+ gi+wunyaatat+ nusesipatahiye. Ni+ni+ pi+wi+ha ki+ma katoh+ma sah+ atisawaaw+ japepih+i+wi+ sam+ kiyoh+ti+handap+ masitand+ kandaato.

*Ambipati+Jap+hi+ Nepasipati+Sat+Neh+Kati+Wipetahate*

<sup>35</sup> Am+ is+hiya usa sat+wi+ nasendaapo: "Is+hiya aim+ napomahohiy+hiya jap+hi+ napitaiwi+ nepaitaapo? Aiwi+ am+ kiya napomahohiy+hiya nepawaahura amb+pati+ napitetahat+ nesihya nepaitaapo?" ti+wi+ nasendaapo. <sup>36</sup> Is+hiya usa saiwi+ taaw+ nasesaihaah+ siya wi+nd+ gi+maawunyaatat+ namausesipatahiya katawaatopo. Kiny+ mmon+pi+ aim+ gi+hunyaatat+taise. Kon+ihoun+ am+ wapaisangi yamapaise. Yamahin+hi+ namaamasaatat+ namaapotataah+ am+ namutat+ wi+nd+ yan+misat+ asi+pi+pa wi+nd+ ah+met+taise. <sup>37</sup> Kon+ho am+ wapaisangi neh+

yandipihō kwitaaho wipetaho yamapaise. Iyataati yandipihō so tamitati yananaati ipoti noaipaitandi ahotahomatiyaho yamapaamaise. Owetise. <sup>38</sup> Autaahaatiho sawaho gwinyaasirihireti konihoai tamitati ami yananaati setitandihapa nunyati ahiyataise. Sawaho siyati yandipihō kwitaaho kahatamatipetaho ninaasoaisi tamitati yananaati nunyataise. <sup>39</sup> Autaahaatiho ambipati kiyati ahaipatisangisi sikiyate. Nahataapa nehi naasiketahapaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatiho ishiyaami ambipati wipetahati kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami maasapiho ambipati wipetahatisahoai kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami koaisi ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. Iyati ami araiho osetetapihoaisi ambipati wipetahati nunyataise. <sup>40</sup> Ambipati yamihapataatihapihati siyati nehi kati witihihi ami ambipati yapipatambihati nehi kati wite. Iyataahandi kandi kahapaamapipa autaahi yamihapataatihahi ahotimbipaami yundanyiha nausainjipipa ami kaiwai nehi wipetati naasiketahaiwe. Iyataati ami kahapaamapipa kimaapi yapipatambihapaami yundanyiha nausainjipipa ami nehi kapai wipetahapaare. <sup>41</sup> Ipihomi yundanyiha nausainjitihandi wipetahanditihhi ami waatihomi yundanyiha wipetahanditihhi ami kaumbwaatisangisi kaatami yundanyiha wipetahaare. Iyataati ami kaumbwihaiwa otihatihi ninaasaamaatami yundanyiha yiyandihhi wipetahaiwa nausaatahaate. <sup>42</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya aimi napowawhiya japihi nepahohiyihiyaisangisi siketahiyaare. Ishaia napwauhi yamwaahohiyihiyaami ambipati ainjotati namasaatati nopisasinataise. Ami ishiya japihi nepahohiyihiyaami ambipatihhi apipaahi windi namaasaatati windi namopisasinataise. <sup>43</sup> Ambipati yapipataatihhi yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi maipihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepasipati satihhi apipaahi gaahate. Iyati ambipati yapipataatihhi yamwaahohipati sati apipaahi windi anditimitihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepaitandihati satihhi apipaahi watipihate. <sup>44</sup> Ambipati nyahi yamwaahopati sati kimaapi yapimbatambihate. O ami ambipati japihi nepasipati sati yamihapataatihapihate. Iyataati ambipati witi yapipatambihatihihi ami ambipati witi yamihapataatihapihatisangisi ahondaise. <sup>45</sup> Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihhi wapihi satati jipati pindati ahotise. utaaho jihi wuwaninihi namasati Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaisiho Adaamihō ahoyati piwaataho utaaho noaipataise. O ami Adaamihō ipotihura noaipasihō sopi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihhi wapihi Kiraisihopi namihanati satati ahotise: “Utaaho jihō Adaamihō so nehi utaaho ishiyaami

mbipa ditihiiri maarisati neti asohotati maarisati  
noti nasayataise. Aihii ami Adaamiiho ipotiiho  
Autaahaatiihomi itipiiho ditihiirisahosi isiihiya  
asiyihiyaimatitaatiwiihandisaho noaipataise,”

*Wuwaniihapiihi 2:7*

tati ahondaise. <sup>46</sup> Kimaapi yapimbataapihi  
ambipatamiihreti kaitaatiwiihandi jiihi noaipataise. O ami  
maariihihreti kaiwi bimitaatiwiihandi ipoti noaipataati  
ambipatamiihreti kaitaatiwiihandisi nusatipiihaahande.

<sup>47</sup> Utaaho jiho Adaamiiho so yapipatambiihore. Nehi  
yapipataahi Autaahaatiiho kiyati ahiwiihore. O  
ami ipoti noaipasiiho so yamiihapataatiihapihore.

<sup>48</sup> Nyahi isiihiyaani yapipatambiihiyaanini utaaho  
so yapipatambiihomatiyaahiyaanine. Iyataati ami  
nyahi Kiraasihopi biyaati giwunyaahohiyiihiyaanini

ami utaaho so yamiihapataatiihapihomatiyaahiyaanini  
noaipahaayo. <sup>49</sup> Akitiinihi nyahi so utaaho  
yapipatambiihomatiyaahiyaanini bindiihaayo.

siyaahiyaanindaahandi kandi ipotihura so utaaho  
yamiihapaatapihomatiyaahiyaanini bimito.

<sup>50</sup> Nisi naisiihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraasihopi  
giwunyaahohiyiihiyaate. Nini sangisi piwiha aimi  
nasanyohiimaami tanyaaha siyate. Isiihiya kimaapi

yapipatambiihiya yamiihapataatiihi Autaahaatiiho isiihiyai  
winjaati bimimbipiihi wiihndi naiwi namindaaitaapo.  
Iyataati ami kahapaamapii namasaatatii nosasiihahapa

ami kahapaamapii namaamasatatii namosasiihahapa  
wiihndi namaitaise. <sup>51</sup> Sahi baiwi atiwise. Piwiha kiima  
noasandinjiiha ausaati sangi nini kasatitandiiyo.\* Nyahi

nahatiyaani sangi napowaati bindiihaahandi kandi keti  
kuraaniiihi nyahi nahatiyaani ambipati wipetahati newa  
wipetahiyaanitiito. <sup>52</sup> Ipotihura sandi siyati keti kuraaniiihi

kinapaahoyati ndiiha nihoaatiihiiri timaamasipatamatiiyati  
otipiiho kapapariihiiri ipotiihandi iposaihi gaatonihura  
noaipaitaise. Iyoniihi sura isiihiya aimi napopi

owetohiyiihiya japihi nepaitaapo. Nepapi kiya jihaati  
wiihndi namosasindaapo. Iyoniihi ami nyahi asiyiihiyaani  
sura namapowaati bimohiyiihiyaanini noaipawaati

wipetahiyaanitiito. <sup>53</sup> Sandi siyahandapiito kimati ambipati  
namasaatatii nosasinjipati noaipati wipetahatiitati katiinihi  
nasisoaari ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati napwipati wipetahati

noaipati wiihndi owemetati katiinihi asipatiitati ahotimi  
nutaise. <sup>54</sup> Akite. Ambipati sati namasaatatii nosasinjipati

\* **15:51:** Kiraishi japihi kimaapi yapipataapihi nasonihura saiwa nyangi  
nanyoaipati kanyimatitaise.

noaipati wipetahatitati nasisoaari katinhi ahotimi nutaise. Ambipati sati napwipati wipetahati noaipati asipimatati katinhi ahotitaise. Siyonihi sura Autaahaatihomi piwaha sapa saitaise tati ahotisaha noaipati akaahaatitaise. Autaahaatihomi piwaha wapihi satati ahotishaapito:

“Autaahaatihom kohematati ishiya napwitaatiwihandi tiwati ipatisati kandisinh owemataise.” *Aisaiyaaho 25:8*

<sup>55</sup> “Kinyi ishiya napwitaatiwihandanyi watipihandi maahe?

“Kinyi kinyi watipihanda yaipataahamataimbi ishiyai yaawihandi nunyapi tiwinhi napohitihandi maahe?” *Oseyaahe 13:14*

tati ahotishaapito. <sup>56</sup> Isihiya napwitaatiwihandami

watipihandi ishiyai yaawihandi numwindihandi sandi ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohitihande. Ami maipihandami watipihandi sandi winihapipa Autaahaatihom Mosesihoai numwihi jipatipaimbipaare. <sup>57</sup> Siyatisi ami nyahih

Autaahaatihomai kinyi gaahone gaare unditihawo. Nyami Awaisihom Jisasi Kiraisihom watipihandaahi Autaahaatihom nyangisi neti anditinyaisih piwisi yaipati nyahemataati newa ipihatisaati ami napwitihaahandisangi aimi ipatisihaayono. <sup>58</sup> Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Sahi baiwinhi andititwi

bitosawise. Aiwi sahi wapaapi yaiwi onihimitwise. Sahi dipipataasin Awaisihom otipipati waati kiyohitihandi nehihandi owetitandimaahe. Owetise. Sahi saiwi gwunyaapi Awaisihom otipipati nahateweti waati andititwi kawiwise.

## 16

*Porihom Autaahaatihom Isihiya Jerusaremihandam Bimohiyihiyaapi Nawihom Ahoyohihom Nusoaasitaatiw Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Autaahaatihom ishiya Jerusaremihandam bimohiyihiyai anditipipi nawihom numwitaatiwihandapi naniseniw kandotihandapi nin sangi wani sandi kasatataato. Isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipati Garesiyaahandam bimohiyihiyai saiwi kaiwise unditi kaundonhi kiya aimi kiyowi ami sangisangisi naasikati kaiwi nawihom ahoaitaatiw maaritataayo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati

ishiya Garesiyaahiyaisi nin saunditi kaundataato: Ninaasiyaati Sandehandam nahateweti nawihom baiwi yandhipi ahoaimi nuwise biyati taahihom timetati ahotitandam. Timetati ahotinjati nin napisanhi sahi nawihopi windi daapi mmoniw neh nanihaiwi aimi timetindihandisi nepinimitaatiwo undataato. <sup>3</sup> Isi nin



napiti sapihi Korindihanda noaipati ishiya nawiho nga baiwi isiwatiwi jatitaapo tiwi namihanohiyihiyai utipihho wo jipatipaindi nawihoaisati nunyausoasitando kiya nawihouni utipihouni isisi Jerusaremhanda Autaahaathomi ishiyaisi kimo nawiho Autaahaathomi ishiya Korindihandaahapihya sapi nasusoasauhioe undiwi numwito. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami nini niwahonisangisi Jerusaremhandaahapi naitandi gaatanaahi naisanihi ami kiya maasi ningisawi naitaapo.

*Porihho Korindhiyai Noti Iwinjaitandi Kaundataase*

<sup>5</sup> Nini yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira napitandi gwinyaati bindataayo. Isi kira yapipati Masetoniyaahandaahira napito. Saindi kira nasataati Autaahaathomi ishiyai iwinjati usonihi napiti sapihi Korindihanda noaipaito. <sup>6</sup> Nini napiti sangisati wonji bimito. Bimisanhi asisaha mbipa mbwaati wipati wipiwisaha sanoti owetonihapo. Siyati owetanihi kapihi nasamasisi wapihapi naisanihi sahi nga nawiho naninyawi daihira daupwi natiwinoasitaatiwo. <sup>7</sup> Nini binotaati nehi masihonjeti sangisi jasondandi sandi pondise. Isi ami nini saindi kaitandi Awaisiho gaare tati gwinyaahonaahi nini sangisati utaari masiwonji maasi bimitandi sandi gaare. <sup>8</sup> O ami wani kimuraahi kimbhi Epesaasihandaahi bimito. Bimisanhi asisaha Judaahiyaami awaisiha kimbapiho Pendikosihandi noaipati sanoti owetanihura kapihi namasisi napito. <sup>9</sup> Nini kimbhi Epesaasimanda bimitaano totimandi apaapi maato, Awaisiho nisapi daihira daanusihito nini ishiyaisi Autaahaathomi piwaha baindi ausaati taahiwaiwet kandunjitando ishiya taahiyihya kinyi piwaha sa amusaapi bipi namape ndiwi nipatisaihihandi kando.

<sup>10</sup> Isi ami Timoteho sangi jasondandi nasonaahi sahi koaisi baiwi usoniwi maaritiwi numwaapi se, koaisangi nisatiyati Awaisihomi otipipati kimitati kawisataahoso. <sup>11</sup> Isi koaisi sahi ahosumwapi nehihoe tiwi mausowise. Nehi wapa ko nenoaahitimbipa baiwi nunyawise, komi maariho biyati wuwitonhi nesi kimbihapi napitando. Ko usa naisihiyaisati maasi japihi napitaiso ndi nini kimbhi jatataayo.

<sup>12</sup> Nyami naisiho Aporosihopi sandi wihoaanha kasatataato. Nini watipindi anditindi Aporosihoi sapi kiyai usonda numwe ishiya kimiya naisihya giwunyaahohiyihiyaisapi maaso unditi kaundonihandi kandi ko windi sangisenda namaapi se. Wani kimura maasi numwe undonhi namaasi ami ipotihura komi

ambipati maarho nuripipaitati napitaahiwisonihura sangisi jasondandi napitaise.

*Porho Kiyaisi Pwiha Ipotiha Kaundataase*

13 Sahi sawanaati baiwi jaawi jatiniwo wiwa ishiya nasamaasi daihira asira naisaihi nowaawi Kiraishihoai namapi windi koai namaawipinjitaawo. Sahi Kiraishihopi baiwi giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi baiwi anitiwi isiwatiwise. Aiwi wapaapi windi yamaiwi andititwi bitosawise. 14 Sami

kiyohiwaiwa saiwa Autaahaathoaisuni ami ishiyaisuni maarho nunyawaawi kiyawaayowi am kaiwa kaimi nuwise. 15 Sahi aimi Sitepanaasihopuni ami komihusasapuni gisunyaatahiyaate. Susasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi ishiya sangi giwunyaahauhi jhi Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohususase. Kusasi sawusasami

maaritiwi giwunyaahohitihandaahi dosisi Autaahaathomi ishiyaisi anditiwipihati otipipati kiyawaayopo. Aihini anditindi watipindi sandi kasatataato. 16 Isihiya

saiwihiya pwiha kasatisaihi kiyaami pwiha atiwiwi ami kiyaamihatihi pinuwise. Iyataati ami ishiya usaisangisi kiyai kaiwusepaapi maasi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaamihatihi bimaawise. 17 Iyataati itingingwaasi Sitepanaasihotih

Potunaatusihotih Akaikaasihotih singwaasi napwi nngi nisonihauhi ami nini kingwaasi usonataati apipaahi aungohandi maaritataayo. Sandi apaapi maathe ami sahi nahatiyaati windi napwi maanisondauhi kingwaasi sami aunahipati nepi sami pwiha nesi napwi nisoniwi piwandauhe. 18 Kiya napwi nngisi nisonihauhi

nisi maarho apipaahi biyati winitataisi ami sami maarhoaisangisi wsaititaise. Isi ishiya saiwihiyaapi maaritiwi kiyaami pwiha baiwi atiwiwise.

19 Autaahaathomi ishiya kimbhi propinjihandi Esiyaahanda bimohiyihiya sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Aihini ami Akwiraahotih ami Pirisiraahaatitih ami ishiya Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatih kasanyurami anjipiphi maasi ahoyanohiyihiyaatih sangisi Awaisihomi ambipataahi ipihirete satawaatopo. 20 Kiraishihopi

giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya kimbihapihiya sangisi ipihirete satawaatopo. Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami kiyohirihireti kaiwi wihiwihooanji geriniwi bimaawise.

21 Nini Porihonini ipihirete satiti nisi ikwiraahi niwahonini jipatipaindi nusoasataayo.

22 Isihiya usa Awaisihoai maarho baiwi namunyawi pohipiwisohiyihiyaamiheti komi apowindihandi kandinihi siyaamiheti ahotitaise. Awaiso Awaisihone namme.

<sup>23</sup> Awaisiho Jisaasihomi maarho asipaindihandi sangisati maasi ahotitaise. <sup>24</sup> Nini Kraisi Jisaasihomi ambipataahi sahi nahatiyaatangisi maarho nasanyataayo.

## **Porho Utipimo Kimo Kapiho Korindhiyaapi Jipatipaisihore Kimandi 2 Korindhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande**

Porho Epesaasihanda namasi noti yapipati Masetoniyaa-  
 handa bimihi kinaungwiha naasaahi sanaihi 56 A.D. hura  
 piwiha kima Porho jipatipiyahaare. Aihisihiya usa komi  
 piwiha jiha atisawaawi kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwi  
 atiwi nehauhi Porho atisataati gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyati  
 owetihi ipoti Porho Korindhiyai saiwi Autaahaatihomi  
 ishiya Jerusaremihandabimohiyihyai anditiwipi  
 numwitaatiwihapaapi daihira nunjati kaundataase. Iyati  
 ko Porho piwiha ipotiha kaundati osasepihaati ami ishiya  
 Korindhiyaami usa Porhomi piwiha baiwi atiwi namepi  
 pohipiyauhi kiyaapi apowihitihiindaase.

### *2 Korindhiyaapi Piwiha Napimasataise*

Porho ishiyai gaahure undati ami piwiha namasati  
 jipatipaisiha (1:1-11)

Porho piwiha kataunjataati komi piwiha  
 nahata gwiwunyaahohiyihyaami maarihomi  
 kaitandihiretapihaiwaapi kaundisiha (1:12-7:16)

Porho kiyaapi piwiha ausaati kaundati nawiho  
 nahatiyaati ahoaiwi ishiya Jerusaremihandabimohiyihyai  
 anditiwipi numwitaatiwe undisiha (8:1-9:15)

Ko saindimanti kiya komi piwiha kaundisiha baiwi  
 atiwiwi piwiha kaapi akaahe tiwi gwi nyaitaatiwe.  
 Iyati ami Porho komi otipipati kaipatapi saindi  
 saindi kiyataayo tati piwiha ausaati kaundati ami  
 Awaisiho Jisaasiho Komi otipipati kawitandi gaatasi  
 numwaasitihandapimaawi kaundisiha (10:1-13:10)

Porho komi piwiha kaundimi noti osasepihaasiha  
 (13:11-13)

<sup>1</sup> Nini Porhonini Kiraishi Jisaasiho komi piwiha  
 awusaitandi kandati naninyati natanoaasisihoni.  
 Nini Kiraishihomi piwiha awusaitandi Autaahaatihom  
 maaritataati ningi nanimahanati piwiha naninyati  
 neti natanoaasisihoni. Nini sap utipimo kimo  
 jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nyami naisoho Timoteho  
 kimo ningisati kimbhi maasi bindihaawi maisihoanji  
 Autaahaatihomi ishiyaami aunahipa awaipati sitihandi

Korindihanda bimohiyhiyaatangisuni ami Autaahaathiho ishiya komhiyaimatitaatiwi namihainjawhiya yapipati Akaiyaahanda bimohiyhiya nahatiyaisuni ahoya gaahuraare satihaato. <sup>2</sup> Iyaha nyami Apitho Autaahaathihouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihouni sangisi gaahandi kasimi nepi anditisaishihahi sahi wapaapi pihitiwi windi gimunyaapi ami sami maaritho windi noti nasatimaitandi yihooanji Autaahaathihoai piwaundihha nunjenhaayo.

*Autaahaathiho Komhi Isihiyai Anditiwiwataise Wapaara Neti Nusopisasihura*

<sup>3</sup> Nyahi Autaahaathihomi ambipati niwimaitihaawo. Ami kimi ko Autaahaathimo nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihomi Sapihoso. Iyati ami ko Komhi maaritho asipiyati tundindihandami tanyaahosi nasisoari nyangi maaritho asipinyisati nyatatamanati ami neti anditinyaiwahore. <sup>4</sup> Ami ko siyahosi nini naanji haiwa nehoni hura ami ningi ko Autaahaathiho anditiniwataise, ami ishiya usa naanji haiwa nesaihihiyai nini kati kaindi ami anditiwiwitando. Isi ami ningisi Autaahaathiho neti anditinisipatamataindi kimi kireti ishiya usa kiya naanji handi nesaihi hura nini nga kiyai anditiwiwito. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami Kraisihohi Komhi maaritho ambipati yaawihaiwa konihi nepi naipatamataindi nini koai niwipinjohihoninisangi ami noaipati Kraisihomihoninimatonihi ishiya nisi maaritho ambipati yaasihaiwa naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandi kandi ami nini Kraisihomihoninithi Autaahaathiho konihi ningi taati anditiniwati ninjatimi notaise. <sup>6</sup> Ami nini nisi ambipati maaritho yaasati mimaipinimatahaiwa taati nehohiwimaiwa apaapi mahe Autaahaathiho ningi anditinihonihi sahi ningi ninjaitaatiwe. Ninjawaawi ami nyangisangi Porihoi Autaahaathiho anditiwisipatamatiyati anditinyaiwitaizo tiwi Autaahaathihopi baiwi giwunyaasahi ko sangisi japihi nasamaati anditisaihonihi sahi sami maaritho ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapi sahi yaiwi windi timaamihaitaatiwe. Iyataati Autaahaathiho nini nisi ambipati maaritho yaasihaiwa nehohura anditinisitimandi apaapi mahe ami sahi ningisi ninjawaawi satiwu nyangisangi sikireti Porihoi Autaahaathiho anditiwisipatamatiyati nyahi yaasihaiwa nesaihi hura anditinyaiwitaizo tiwi sahi anditititaatiwihandi naitaatiwe. <sup>7</sup> Aihhi ami nini sapi saindi kiya yaawihaiwa newaahandi kandi kiyaanihi watipitiwi bitoaitaapo ndi gisunyaataayo. Ami sandi apaapi mahe sahi sami maaritho ambipati yaasihaiwa

nini nehohipatamataiwi nesaihi Autaahaathiho ningi anditinisipatamatiyati sangisi ko anditisaiwutaihi nini mmoniti gwinyaataate.

<sup>8</sup> Isi nisi naisihiyaate, sandapi sahi mmoniwise. Nini nisi maariho ambipati yaasihaiwa asakaindi yapipati Piropinjihandi Esiyaahanda nanoaipasihhi nini netaayo. Iyataati saiwa nisi maariho ambipati yaasati mimaipinimatiwaiwa apipaahi aungwohaiwanda nisi anditatami watipihandi nanitipihahandi nini nga windi neti timwaapwitaahetahaiwa ningi nanoaipataise. Aihhi kimandi kandapi nini saindi mmoniti gwinyaataayo: Nini windi asohoninimetito, napwito ndo. <sup>9</sup> Sandi saimainjihihi ami akitinihhi nini sandi: e wani kimura nisapi ko napwito tati Autaahaathiho katati gwinyaasurandaatisi nini kapwitande ndi gwinyaataayo. Ami nini sandi saindi gwinyaahohitimandi apaapi-mahe, nini niwahonini watipihoninisi nga anditititondi windi niwahonisapi minjatindi nehi Autaahaathiho apipaahi watipihho ami ishiya aimi napomahohiyhihiyaisangi ahowimati japihi numwaasihhoeti nisi maariho ahiyati koaisaahihhi winjatitande, ami ko ningi nitatamanati nga anditiniwitando. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati jihura nini saindi napwitandi detitihihura Autaahaathiho ningi japihi nanimaahore. Siyati ningi japihi nanimaahosi wapa ningi neti mimaipinisiati nanopisasitandihapa nanoaipahonihura kaiwaatihapi ko ningi japihi nanimaitaise. Nanimaahotihhi ami ningi wiwa neti nanopisasati yaasihandi nanimitandihaiwa nanoaipahonihura Autaahaathiho konihhi japihi nanimaapi nutandi nini Kopu watipindi giwunyaataayo. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati sahi nisapi gaapunditaatiwi nini gwinyaataati: nisapi gaapundiwise satiti nasisenataayo. Iyataati ami ishiya taahiyhiya nisapi gaapundisaihi Autaahaathiho gaahati kiyati kiyaami gaapipati atiwisati ningi neti nanopisasitandihaiwa wiwa nanoaipasiwaiwaatihapi nanimaahonihhi ami kandapi ishiya taahiyhiya Autaahaathihoai kinyi gaahone gaare unditaapo.

*Porihho Korindhiyai Napiti Jasondo Undataahandi Kandi Noti Mausose*

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati nini akitinihhi maarititi sandi kandaato. Ishiya nahatiyaami ndiheti gaahonini saasanotahonini daindi bitondaayo ndo. Iyataati ami sa piwa nini katohimaapi nisi maarihoaisangi akite tati ginunyaatataise. Ami sahihihi aimi sawanaati mmoniwihiyaate. Nini sami otihatihhi titihhi saasanotahonini Autaahaathiho maaritirihiretihi sami ndiheti auta daindi bitohonihho. Saindi daindi bitondaati ishiya Autaahaathihoai mausonwihiya amitha

gaaha gwinyaahohirihi reti neti japepihirataamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nini gaahandi windi kamaindihandi kandi Autaahaathiho nehi koaisunyaati gaahati kanisati anditiniwitandi kopi giwunyaataayo. <sup>13-14</sup> Iyataati utipiwa nini sapi jipatipiyohiwiwa sahi nga awitiwi mmoniwi nasesipatitandihireti nini jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati wanimura sapi nini jipatipiyohiwiwa piwiha nahata sahi windi moniwi namaasesipainje. Namaasesipainjihihandi kandi ami sapi saindi kiyai ipotihura biyati nusesipatonih mmonawaawi Porihho wapa namoaasati nahataapa titihi akitinhi kanyatataase titaatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Ami sahi saisaihi nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho isihyai neti tipitapaati usondandi japihi nasonihura nini sapi maaritisanhi ami sahi nisapi maarititaatiwo. <sup>15-16</sup> Ami sahi nisapi maaritauhi kandapi Piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaati jhi sangisi jainjaitandi gwinyaaho. Jainjapi nundati ami japihi Masetoniyaahandaahiraapi nasataati jhaati jainjaitando. Saindi yataira jainjati ami asisiha waati neti sangisi Autaahaathiho jatatamanati anditisaiwitandihiretapi nini sangi piwaasatitando. Sangisi saindi piwaasatiti nasahosisanhi ami sahi sura wapa nini Piropinjihandi Judiyaahandaahapi isisi nutandihapauni ami nngisi daihira anditiniwitandihapa wapauni nanimitaatiwo. Sandi nini katohitindi apipaahi akitinhi kaitandi gwinyaati kandaato. Jaipipaamaahe. Owetise. <sup>17</sup> Isi ami sahi nisapi Porihho ko nehi piwiha etitaatindaaso tiwi nini napiti sangisi jasondo satohitimandapi gwinyaawaayowo? Ami ninhi wapa kaitandi gwinyaati piwiha wisasohirihi reti utaaho wo Autaahaathihoai mausonaho kairihireti kiyataamaayo, ami sahi nisapi saiwi sireti gwinyaitaatiwo. Aindi ami naasikura utaaho wo isihyai saundati: “Ye akitinhi nini sandi kaito,” undatosati ami nehi niwipihandi tanyaaha owehandi nepemaitati satati: “Owe. Nini windi sandi kamaito,” undishomataindi kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nini windi saindi kamaindihoni. <sup>18</sup> Ami akitinhi Autaahaathiho wapa kaitandi jhi piwiha timanati sapa kaito tati katimbipa nasisoari titihi kapaahih kiyahore. Aih ami nisangi sikireti kiyataayo. Aindi nini windi apipaahi sandi: “Ye, kimandi nini kaito,” ndosati tanyaaha owehandi nepemaindi owe. Nini sandi windi kamaito ndi kandi honinimahe. Owetise. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati ami nini Porihonini Sairaasiyi Timoteyaisati maasi Autaahaathihomi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraisihopi katawaasasohiha windi motinati namaasesipataha yaingwanaani sangisi katawaasasihaamaayo. Nehi

naasaahihi katawaasasihaayo. Iyataati Kiraisiho kopi Autaahaatiho satati Kiraisiho setaho noaipati ami siyahaiwa kaitaise tati katirihiri kireti ketaho noaipati ami wapa ketihapa kiyataise. Iyataati Kiraisiho Autaahaatihoai windi apipaahi samundahore: “Ye, nini kinyi maaritingitihandihhi kaitaano,” undatosati ka nema wapa ko sawaho maaritimbipa kiyahomahe. Owetise. Kiraisihohi Autaahaatihoai, “Kinyi maaritingipipaahihi kaitaano,” undimbipa kapaahihi titihi kiyahore. <sup>20</sup> Ami kimandi nini apaapi maato. Nahataapa isihiyaisuni ami kiyaapuni kawitandi Autaahaatiho jhi timanati katati ahaimbipa Kiraisiho neti isihiyai kapa nahataapa kawisati gaamataise. Ahi ami sandi Kiraisiho kaindindapi nyahi sataati: “Ye, akite. Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi kawitandi jhi timanati katimbipa kapa kiyataise,” taati Autaahaatihoai newaati mepi autaahewaumwahaayo. <sup>21-22</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho nehi ko sawahohihi ningisuni ami sangisuni anditinyaisihi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi andititaati giwunyaahaayo. Giwunyaahonih Autaahaatiho komi Itipih Gaahoi neti natausaasihi ko nasati nyami omanjititih maarihooatihi bindataise. Iyataati so Itipo nyami omanjititih bimisoraahi Autaahaatiho sanyatati: “Sahi apipaahi kiyaatinhi nishiyaatimatitaatiwi nasamihanataayo,” nyatataase. Iyati ami Itipimo Autaahaatiho nyangisi nanyinyati neti natausaasihi nasati nyami omanjititih bimiso so ipotihura nyahi komi ishiyaanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamitandi neti jhi apipaahi katati timanati ahaimbipaami jhapihapa nanyinyataise. Ami ipotihura gaahapa nahataapa sapi namihandi ahiyopipa nasamito nyatato.

*Porih Korindihiyai Ket Not Maawinjasitihandapi Nusesipati Kaundataase*

<sup>23</sup> Wani kima piwima nini keti japihi sangisenda namaasohitihandapihaare. Nini sangisenda japihi keti notaataahi ami maipihandi samihatih ahotindihandapi piwihapi apipaahi watipih kasatisanihi ami sami maarih omanjititih yaasati neti nasopisasinati maipititaihi kandapi nini sangisenda japihi keti kura namaaso. Iyataati ami piwih sa nehi akiti akitihaanihi Autaahaatiho ninjati mmosihi nini kandaato. Isi ami nini jaipitisanahi gaasi Autaahaatiho ningi neti nanosasane. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati ami sahihi aini andititiwi Jisaasihopi taawi nga giwunyaawaayopo. Saiwi sahi giwunyaawaayowi nini sangisi sasatiti nini Kiraisihopi kandisasohipipa sapa sapaapi gwinyaaipise satitandimahe. Owe. Nini nehi sami Kiraisihopi aini



giwunyaahohitihandi neti anditisaiwataayo ami sahi kiyaatinihi Kiraishopitiha piwaha akaaha andititiwi giwunyaapi maarititaatiwo.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Aihini nini piwaha api paahi watipaha waapihindi jihini napiti kasatohipatamataindi kasatisanihi ami sahuni ninuni nyami maariho yaasati nanyopisasinidaihi kandapi nini namati usinjaati keti kuraanihi maipihandi samihatihi ahotisura namaaso. Isi sahi sawanaati sandapi mmondaapo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati ami nini sami maariho omanjititihini neti nasopisasiti yaasihandi nasamisanihini sahi windi maari mitisaihi ami ngingi nisi maariho omanjititihini nepi nanipipaisaihi nini maarititandihiya Korindihiya usa bimimitaapo. Ami nehi sahihiso. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami sandi kandapi nini gwinyaataati keti titihi kuraanihi sangi jasondandi namaapiti nisi utipihoni jipatipaindi sapai aimi nusoaasataayo. Ami sahi samihatihi maipihandi ahotindihandapi japihi nepemaitiwi ami sahi sawanaati titihematisaihapo. Ami nini sangisenda napisanihura sahi nisi maariho yaasati maari mititihandi naninyawi nini maarititandi sahi nisi maariho nepi nanipipaitaatiwo. Aisaihi nini nisi utipihoaatihini aimi kasatohipatamatiyaati nyahi nahatiyaani sahuni ninuni maarititihawo. <sup>4</sup> Nini sapi utipimo kimo sireti saindi jipatipiyohitimandi apaapi maaheni nisi amitiha nanopisasinati waati mitaahi pihihindi gwinyaati ami nisi maariho noti nasanisati yaasati nanitimasihini ami nini gwi timetaati kutipati katisati jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati nini sangisi api paahi aungwohandi nisi maariho nasanyohitihandi sahi mmondaatiwi jipatipiyataayo. Ami nini sami maariho omanjititihini neti sangisi yaasihandi nasopisasisanihi mandiropatiwi isetitaatiwimaaheni. Owetise.

*Porihoni Korindihiyai Utaahoni Maipihandi Kaisihoi Japihi Numwaapi se Undataase*

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami utaaso so nisuni samuni maariho neti nanyopisasati yaasihandi nanyamiso nyahi nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iyataati ami ko piwaha katati timanati kaindindi sahi nahatiyaatangi wamwaanji wamwaanji nasetaise. Ami nini sandi ko kaindihandi wamwaanji wamwaanji sangi nasetaise tohitimandi apaapi maato kandapi piwaha aimi nini katoha sikaatihito. Aihini ami nini kaami tiwatihati naimaati wa japihi katitandi pondihito. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati koaisi titihewumwaitaatiwi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi wihoanji aimi nunyawani sandi

ipoti hura kinyi windi kamaati pi kamaime undohitindi gaatiho. Aih ko maipihandi kaisiho namati wani aimi nepemaitataise. <sup>7</sup> Isi wani sahi ko maipihandi kaindihandapi nanipimatiwi komi maipihandi kandinhi nepumapi japihi numwaapi koai sahi anditiwipise. Ami sahi komi maipihandi nepumaamasahi kandapi ko pihitati waati maariho asipiyati gwinyaatoanda wiwa daahi konihi nopsasindaiso. <sup>8</sup> Ami sandi kandapi nini sangisi tarisatiti sahi auta koai nunjawi maariho nunyawise satataato. <sup>9</sup> Ami jhi nini sangisi sasatiti koaisi sahi waati waati watipitiwi piwiha kaundiwise satohitindi nini kasatohipipa kapa sahi atiwi kiyowondi mmondandi piwiha sapi aini jipati piyo. <sup>10</sup> Ami sahi utaaho womi maipihandi nepumawaawaahi ami ningisangi maasi timaamaititi komi maipihandi nemwataayo. Iyataati utaaso so ningisi maipihandi kanisoai komi kaindihandi awaindihandimetihandi kandi ko maipihandi ningi kaindihandi nemwataayo. Sahi nepi japihi timaamaitiwi itatamanindaatiwi gwinyaataati utaasomi maipihandi nemwataayo. Sandi nini akitinhi titihi kiyataayo. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati sandi nyangi nanyoaipasitindi wiwa Bwaasirihiri neti awaindemati daahi nanyopisatiti nyami timaamaitohitihandi neti nanyisipaitaihe. Isi ami nyahi Bwaasirihiri kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaanis nyahi Kiri windi nehi maawinjaati ami windi namaawupwaitihaawo.

*Porho Koaisi Autaahaatiho Otipipati Numwipatapi Kandaase*

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati wani piwiha nehi kai wa nini katitandiyo: Nini Kiraasihopihapi piwiha gaaha waniha ausaitandi aunahipati Tirosaasihanda notaayo. Saindi niyonihi ami Awaisiho nini komi piwiha kapihisihiyai kandunjitandi daihira neti daanuwati titihenimataise. <sup>13</sup> Saindi kaidunjitandi daihira nutati japwaatataahandi kandi sapihisihi nisiso Taitusihoai piwiha sapihisihi nisiso waisi nini mausonataati ami kandapi nisiso maariho windi yatihimaanitise. Ami sandi nini sapi pihindi gwinyaataate. Aih ami sapihisihi nehi masihonji isihiyaisati bimambiti kiyai numwasi gaasi bimaawise unditimapu yapipati propinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahapi notaayo. Iyataati nini Taitusihopi daapi notaayo.

*Autaahaatihomi Watipihandaahi Aposerhiya Tiworisai Tipi Ipihatisawaayopo*

<sup>14</sup> Iyataahandi kandi wani nini Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone unditi mepi autaahemwataayo ami nyahi komi piwiha nesi daayaati ausaawa kataunjohiyihiyaanini

Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitohitihandi Autaahaatiho nasisoaari neti anditinyaisihi ami kahapaamapipa nyahi komi otipipati kawitihaaahira neti nanyisapuswaiwai nyahi newaati tiwa ipihatisawaamihayo. Nyahimata tiwa ipihatisotimandi siyaati nyahi tiworisai tiwa ipihatisaati isihiyai numwaasi nasohiyhiya kmiye undiwi nasooanwi aunihiyohipatamatiyaati isihiyai nunjhaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyangisi nahataapiphi neti natanyoasihis isihiyaisi komi piwihha nyahi katawaunjhaayo. Katawaunjonhi kiretapi ishiya Autaahaatihopi mmonwi giwunyaawaayopo. Iyataati komi piwihha nyahi ishiyaisi katawaunjohiha sa wapa apipaahi gaahapa waamainjotihapaamatiyati noipati ishiyaamihathi ahondaise. Ahotihi ami ishiya

nahataapiphiya Kiraisihopi mmonwi giwunyaawaayopo.  
<sup>15</sup> Ami siyati wapa waati waamainjotihapa nahataapiphi noti ahotipatamatiyaati Kiraisihopi piwihha nyahi nesi nahataapiphi ishiyai Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatiho taati japihi numwaasawhiyaamuni ami Kiraisihopi gimaawunyaahauhi Autaahaatiho namumwaasawhiyaami otihathi isapipa kwitaahomatiyaati tiwihawaati ishiyaisi katawaunjhaayo. Katawaunjonhi ami kandapi Autaahaatiho nyapi maaritataise.  
<sup>16</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya Kiraisihopi piwihha nyahi ishiyai katawaunjohiha atihomiwi nemahohiyhiyai Autaahaatiho saundati sahi ningisawi wandi asitimatiwi bimimitaapo unditaise. Kiyaisi Autaahaatiho saunditandhiyaasi nyahi piwihha Kiraisihopi katawaunjohiha kiyaami maarihoaathi itapipaami andihiramataiwihha newaayopo. Iyataati ami ishiya nyami piwihha atiwi nepemaitiwi nehauhi Autaahaatiho taati japihi numwaasawhiyaisaahi Autaahaatiho sahi ningisawi asitimatiwitiwihandi nepi bimitaapo undataase. Saundisawhiya nyami piwihha kiyaami maarihoaathi wapa apipaahi gaahapa jipiyati waamainjotihapaamatiyati kurimwinati nusoaipasihis atiwi mmonwi newaayopo. Isi ami ishiya diyaanhi neh sawana nga piwa sa katiwunjitaapo? Ishiya sawanaami anditata nga sati otipiti wandi kamaitaapo.

<sup>17</sup> Ami ninhi nga sati otipiti kaito ami ninhi ishiya usa taahiyhiya samihathi sahi usohauhi bindawa Kiraisihopi nyahi piwihha kataunjisaihi ishiya atitaatiwi nawho awaisiho nanyamito tiwi ishiyai katiwunjohiyhiyaamataindihoninimahe. Owe. Nini saindi wandi kaindihoninimahe. Nini Kiraisihomi otipipatihoninisi komi otipipatihyaamihiri kireti japepihiriti Autaahaatiho ninjatih ami ko sawaho piwihha

naninyati natanoaasisiha akitihi kaindunjataayo.

### 3

*Aposerihiya Autaahaatiho Komu Isihiyaisati Pwaha Waniha Wisasisihaamu Otipipatihiyaare*

<sup>1</sup> Ami sahi usaati nisapi satiwi Porho nyahi komi ambipati niwimaitihaawi pwaha sa jipatipiyataise tiwi gwinyaawaayowo? Nini neti niwahonini gaahonine ndi nimaatitandi sapi utipho so jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Ami sandi apaapimaato. Nisetirihiretapi ishiya usa sangi kasatiwi utipho jipatipaitaahetahoninimahe. Aindi ami sahi nisapi nisetirihiretapi Porho gaaho ami maipihoe undiwi ishiya usaisi utipho jipatipaiwi kaunditaahetahoninimahe. Ami sandi ishiya usa sapihahi sahi usohauhi samihathihi bindawaawi jaipipa taawi sangisi katiwisasohiyihyaahihhi sireti kiyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Ami ninhihi nisapaahi sahi sawanaati noaipapi nisetirihiretapi utipho pasihandamataiwi ishiyaisi nepi kaundiwi nunjawaayopo. Ami nini pwaha kandisasohihaaraahi Autaahaatiho neti nasepemaishihi sahi noaipapi gaahiyaatimatauhi ami sami dahopa pwaha ishiya nahatiya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi kiya satawaatopo, e Porho pwaha akaahaahihhi kiyai kataunjihhi ka neti kiyai gaahiyemwati nusepemaahiwataise tiwi mmonawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Sahi sametirihiretapi sawanaati sami pwaha dahopaara ishiyaisi nunjawaayopo. Ami nini samihathihi bindataati Kiraisihopi komi pwaha kasatiti kandisasohitihaandaahi komi pwaha sangisi neti nasepemaishihi sahi gaahiyaati noaipihauhi ami sami dahopa ishiya nahatiya utipho pasihandamataiwi mmoniwi awitawaayopo. Iyauhi sahihi sami pwaha dahopaara ishiyaisi nepi Kiraisiho sawaho komi pwaha utiphoaatihhi jipatipaisihomataiwi nunjawaayopo. Iyataati sandi sahi utipho ishiya nahatiya awitohihomataiwi noaipahohitimandi Kiraisiho pwaha wapa utiphoaatihhi jipatipaihihaamaahe. Ami Autaahaatiho apipaahi watipho konihhi bimisihomi Itipho sami maarihoaatihhi otipipati kaindihandaahi sahi saiwi noaipawaayopo. Iyataati ami sandihhi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nawaha nanaatipataatihhi jipatipindisihamatiyahaamaahe. Owetise. Ami nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipho ishiyaami maarihoaatihhi bimisihomi otipipati kaindihandaahe.

<sup>4</sup> Ami nyahihhi Kiraisihoaisaati aimi timaamaitaahiyaanis kandaahi Autaahaatiho komi otipipati sawaho nga kaitaihi nyahi koai winjatihaaayo.

Komi otipipati Autaahaatihō nga kaitaihi ami nyahi saiwa nehi nanhiyaati katihāato. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati sati otipiti nyahi yawanaani nga kaito taati katihāamaato. Owetise. Ami nyahi yawanaani ishiya usaisi newaati nusepemaah+waati gaahiyemwihaamaayo. Nehi Autaahaatihō sawaho nyangisi neti anditinyaiwataise. <sup>6</sup> Ko nyangi neti anditinyaisihi Autaahaatihō pwiha waniha Komi ishiyaisati wisasisihaapi ishiyaisi pwiha katawaunjitihaawi Autaahaatihō sawaho nyangisi nanyamihanataise. Ko siyati nanyamihainjhi ishiyaisi pwiha winihapipaami jipati pindisiha kaundihaamaato. Owe. Autaahaatihomi Itipihō Gaaho ishiyaami maarihōaatihī bimisihopi kaundihaato. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihō sohi ishiyaisi neti nusepemaah+wati kiyaisi asitimatitaatiwihandi nunyataise. Aihī ami winihapipaahi ishiyaisi sahi maiphiyaatisi kandapi sahi pwiha nepi Autaahaatihōaapihapi nawisapitiwise undataase.

*Autaahaatihō Isihiyaisati Pwiha Waniha Wisasisihaami Nausainjitihandi Awaindihandisahaare*

<sup>7</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi winihapipa Mosesihō ishiyaisi kataunjimbipa ami kapa windi minjapepihōrohiyhiyaisi sahi winihapipa windi minjapepihōrowi kandapi pwiha nepi napopise undataase. Iyataati sapa winihapipa nawiha nanāatipataatihī Autaahaatihō jipati piyahapaare. Iyataati winihapipa siyati kapa nepi sehīmwaahohiyhiyai sahi pwiha nepi napwitaapo undihapaasi Mosesihō ishiyai kataunjihī komi ndimaahomwaanji Autaahaatihomi nausainjitihandi noaipataise. Ami sapa winihapipaapi Autaahaatihō gaare tiho. Iyataati bipi kihura kihura taati owendaahandi kandi Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji waati awaindihandi nausaatihī Isiraherhiya Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanji windi kiyaanihi utarī maawinjasopo. <sup>8</sup> Isi ami Autaahaatihomi winihapipaami otipipati Mosesihō nesipati nausainjitihandi api paahi awaindihandi gaahandi ishiyaami maarihō komi Itipihō Gaaho nyami maarihōaatihī bimisihora ishiyaami maarihō windohaiwa api paahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa kaitaise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami pwiha ishiyaisi sahi maiphiyaatisi sami maipihandapi pwiha nepi napopise undisahaasi Mosesihō kataunjihī Autaahaatihō komi nausainjitihandi awaindihandi neti nunjise. Isi ami nyahi ishiyaisi kataunjaati saundisaihi Autaahaatihō sangisi sasatati nini sangisi sasatataato: Sahi maipihandi owehiyaati nisi ndiheti noaipawaayopo satitaise undisaihi Autaahaatihō komi watipihaiwa

isihyaami maarho windohaiwa neti nunjitaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha winihapi paami watipihandi nausainjiti handisati Mosesiho komi ndimaahomwaanj nausaataho isihyaisi kataunjindihandi aimi owetise. Ami Autaahaathiho piwaha waniha komi isihyaisati wisasisihaisaati nyahi newaati timaamahwaati mmonihonho. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho komi piwaha winihapi pa windi utari ahimotati wani aimi owetisihaisi nausainjiti handi ami watipihandisati Mosesihoai Isiraherihyaapi numwisi ami komi piwaha waniha isihyaisati wisasisiha kaanhi jinjapihi ahotitandihahi watipihandi ami niwusainjiti handi awaindihandisihai isihyai nunyati nunjitaise.

*Autaahaathiho Piwaha Waniha Wisasisihaami  
Otipipathiyaanimatihaayo*

<sup>12</sup> Ami siyati Autaahaatihomi piwaha waniha komi isihyaisati wisasisihaami watipihandi nausainjiti handi windi owemetati kandinhi ahotitandihandhi nyahi windi yamaayaati watipitaati isihyaisi katawaunjihayo.

<sup>13</sup> Siyati watipihandi nausainjiti handi Mosesihomi ndimaahomwaanj niwusainjiti handi taati bipi owetimi naihi ami Isiraherihya windi mondo tati komi ndimaahomwaanj namaasasipatamatiyaati nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha waniha noasihamaayo. Owetise.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataati ami Mosesiho siyati koaisi Autaahaathiho winihapi pa numwih komiheti ndimaahomwaanj awaindi nausaataho winihapi pa Isiraherihyai kataunjataise. Kataunjihandi kandi ami kiyaami atihiri nepi nisaputiwi atihomisohtihanda winihapi pa Autaahaathiho kiyai wisasati numwimbipa windi mmoniwi ami minjapepihiropo.

Iyataati ami wanisangi kiya winihapi paami piwaha jiha jahiha awitawaawi kiyaami amitiha apotihiri wapa numwaasati niwisapusihisi asihatamasipatamatiyati daahi namihatati asihatih piwaha waniha Kiraisihopiha (Autaahaathiho wisasati komi isihyai numwisihai) winihapi pa jihapaami piwihai nemati aunahipati netaise tiwi kiya windi mohopo. Apotihiri wapa neti niwisapusitihandamatiyati kiyaami amitiha daahi asihata namihatisihai kiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaasaihaahhi nusorihaatitaise.

<sup>15</sup> Nahateweti Autaahaatihomi winihapi pa Mosesiho jipatipaimbipa awitimi napiwi wani kimuraisangi Judaahiya taahiyihyaami amitiha windi namausorihaitise wapa apotihiri nurimaasasihandamatiyato. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaathihoaisati piwaatindandi niyataahura

apotihiri apipaahi pupwihirihiri komi ndimaahomwaanj  
 nisapuwati wisasainjirihiri nausohaamasipatamatiyati  
 Judaahiyaami wo nepemaita Autaahaatihienda  
 notaati komi amitiha asihata namihatisiha apotihiri  
 nausohaamahohipatamatiyati amitiha nusorihaatati  
 winjapwaatataise. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami Itipho Gaaho toho so  
 Autaahaatihomuni ami Kiraisihomuni Itipihopito. Iyataati  
 ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi Itipho Gaaho nehohiyihiyai  
 japihi numwaase kiya satiwunyaapi nyangi sahi  
 gaahiyaate nyatati Autaahaatihoh nanyamaito tiwi anditati  
 napamapi winihapipa japepihrohithandaatihapo.  
<sup>18</sup> Iyataati nyahih nyami ndimaahomwaanj Mosesihomi  
 ndimaahomwaanj apotihiri namaasandipatamatiyati  
 nanyamaasandataamaise. Aisi ami nyahi Kiraisihopi  
 ngiwunyaahohiyihiyaanini nahatiyaanamiheti ishiya nga  
 mmonawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihopi ko apipaahi akitinhi  
 awaisiho watipihoe tiwo. Ami nyangi ko bipi kihura kihura  
 neti nanyepemaahiwati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamasihosi  
 ami nyahi noaipawaati sawahomatetitihaawo. Ko nyangisi  
 sanyisonihi ishiyaisi newaati nyahi Autaahaatihoh apipaahi  
 akitinhi watipihoh awaisiho gaahoe undaati nunjithaawo.

## 4

*Nyah Oniha Yapipati Wapa Gaahapa*  
*Windihaamatiyaahiyaanine*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihoh nyangi maarihoh asipinyisati  
 komi piwiha waniha apipaahi gaaha ishiyaisi  
 nyahi katawaunjithaawati nanyamihanataise.  
 Nanyamihainjhiyaanis nyahi ishiyaisi Komi piwiha  
 katawaunjithaahandapi napaisaati ahiyawa newa  
 maanimaanisaati namahaamaayo. Owetise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati  
 ami nyahih wapa neh akiti akitinhi akipipaahi  
 ishiyaisi katawaunjithaawati aini nyami maarihoh  
 newa kipwinaati gwinyaahaayo. Iyataati wapa nyahi  
 kaisaihihapa jaipapaatanhi ishiya mmonowi katisaihi  
 nyangi manyitandihapa windi nyahi kamaayo. Iyataati  
 nyahi sangisi wapa jaipipa kamaasato. Owetise. Nehi  
 nasisoari Autaahaatihomi piwiha akiti akaahaahih nyahi  
 sangisi nasesipawaati katawaasasihaayo. Siyaati neh  
 Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahaahih Autaahaatihoh sawaho  
 nyainjatihi auta sahi (Autaahaatihomi) ishiyaatangi  
 katawaasasihaayo. Ami ishiya usa mmonawaawi  
 nyahi neh piwiha akiti akaahaahih katawaunjaihi  
 ami kiya nyapi satiwati sahi piwiha jaipipa katiwunjopo  
 nyatiwi windi ikwiamaanyitaatiwo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami sahi

nyahi Kiraishopi katawaunjohihaapi satiwi ishiya usa sami piwaha katiwunjohiha windi mmoniwi namehopo tota akiti-tonaahi ami sandi nyahi nga titihi katawaamunjonihimahe. Owetise. Ami sandihi ishiya siya sawana kiyaami atihiri maarho nepi nisaputiwi nyami piwaha atihomisohtihandahe. Saiwi atihomisauhi ami Autaahaathiho kiyai saundati sahi nisi piwaha atihomaanisowi kandapi piwaha nepise undihhiyaatawaawe.

4 Iyataati ami Bwaasirihiri ishiya nehi maapi yapimbatambhaiwaapaahih gwinyamapi ami Kiraishopi windi gimaawunyaahohiyhiyaami amitha neti niwisapusihi Autaahaathihomi piwaha waniha Kiraishopitha nyahi ishiyaisi kaundaati katawaunjohiha windi mohopo. Kiri Bwaasirihiri siyati neti niwisapusihi ami kiya Kiraishopi piwaha sisitha nausainjithandamatiyati kiya daiwi bitohohirihireti neti niwusoatoonih kiyaami amitha nga nusorithaatithati kati namusorihainje. Owetise. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoaisangi Autaahaathihomatiyahosi ami Autaahaathihometirihiretapi komi nausainjithandi watipihaiwa nga titihi nyangi neti nanyisataise tiwi kiya windi mohopo. 5 Iyataati apipaahi akitinhi nyahi sangisi sasataati sahi nyami piwaha atinyiwi ami nyahi katohipipa kapa kaiwase taati ausaahaamaayo. Sireti windi amusaawaati ami kimireti sataati sahi Jisasi Kiraishihoai atiwiiwase ami ko (nyami) Awaisihoso taati piwaha ausaahaayo. Ami sandi sangisi jatatamanaati ami anditisaiwitihaawi Kiraishiho kanyatih kiyahaayo. 6 Autaahaathiho waara satise. “Wapa owetati asihatindihandihih ahotimbiphi nausaatati saasanotane,” tati katih ami kireti noaipase. Ami ko satisiho kimitiko Jisasi Kiraishopi neti sisihamatiyati nyami daaya bitohohithandi nanyepemaahiwataise. Ami ko siyati nyami dahopa bitohohithandi gaahiretenyamati nanyepemaisitimandi ami Autaahaathihopi ishiya satiwi ko apipaahi nausaatati sanahihotati ami ishiyaisi maarho nunyati ami watipihoe tiwi mmondaatiwe, Jisasi Kiraishiho komi ndimaahomwaanjetapi nyangi neti aimi nanyisirihireto. 7 Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaathihopuni ami Jisasi Kiraishopuni mmonihohtimandi wapa apipaahi gaahapa oniha yapipataahisangi ami wipati jaatipataahisangi naumbwinati ami nawatatitandihapopi windimbipaamatiyahande. Ami nyangisangi kimitikireti nyami ambipati windi anditimitati oniha yapipati neti naumbwinati nopisasinjipatamatiyati napoti



nopisasinahati kateti Autaahaatihomi piwiha Kiraasihopitha apiipaahi gaaha anaahitha ahondaise. Iyataati otipipati kimat Kiraasihopi piwiha ausaawa isihiyai katawaunjithaahandi watipihandi sandi nyangi yawanaanamihetapi nehaamaayo. Autaahaathiho nyahi komi otipipati kawithaawi neti anditinyaiwati komi watipihandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Ami isihiya Autaahaathop satiw komi otipipathiyai ko watipihandi nunyati anditiwiwataise titaatiwo.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati nyami tiworisa nahataapihi nisapupwi kiihoaanapi nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyawaahandi kandi ami Autaahaathiho kiyaisi windi nehi maawinjasih ami nyami watipihandi kiya nepi kandinhi owemaanyamahopo. Nyami tiworisa saiwa ambipati ami maarho yaasihaiwa pihitiwi tiwati nyepaiwi nanyinyauhi ami nyahi wapa kaitihaahapaapi gimaanyunyaatati naharimatataahandi kandi nyami amitha (maarho) daahi kandinhi windi neti namaanyopisasinje. Siyati apiipaahi kandinhi neti namaanyopisasinjhi ami nyangi Autaahaathiho windi namaanyamati nga nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitaio taati nyangi nanyoaipasipapaapi windi yamaayo.

<sup>9</sup> Iyataati isihiya tiworisa nyangi ambipati (maarho) yaasihaiwa nanyinyami niyauhihandi kandi Autaahaathiho nyangi windi namaanyamase. Aih nyami tiworisa nyami ambipati yaasati nasipatati jitipati noahaiwa yainyapi nyawawaahandi kandi ami kiyaisi Autaahaathiho kaito tati nehi windi maawinjasih siyhiyaanangi kiya windi timaanyawopo.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataati nyahi noaipawaati aimi Kiraasihomihyaanis kandapi koai tiwohipatamataiwi komi piwiha katawaunja awusaahohitmandapi nyami tiworisa nyangi siyhiyaanangi nyawitauhi mmonaahiyaane. Ami sandi Jisaasiho nyangi neti anditinyaiwa nyaiwatihi nyahi windi namaapowaati asiyhiyaanini bimonhi isihiya mmoniwi gwinyaawaayopo.

<sup>11</sup> Ami nyahi asiyhiyaanindaahandi kandi nyahi Jisaasihomi otipipati taawaati kawisonhi kandapi isihiya nyangi siyhiyaanangi nyawitaatiwiyohitmandi nasisoari deti ahondaise. Ami nyangi sandi nanyoaipasih Jisaasiho nyamihathihi bindataati nyangi neti nehi nyahi isihyaanam ambipati napoti namasaatitandhati nyatatamanati anditinyaisitmandapi isihiya mmondaatiwe.

<sup>12</sup> Aih ami nyahi taawaati nyami ambipati maarho yaasihaiwa ami nyahi maanihi napowaati windi namaasahaataati taawa nehaayo. Ami nyahi taawaati siyonihandi kandi sahi

asitimatitaatiwihandi wani taawi newaayopo.

<sup>13</sup> Nyahi Autaahaathopi giwunyaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaathopi giwunyaataati satati,

“Nini kinyapi ghunyaataati kinyi nisi tiworisaami  
ikwiraathapi tinjaapi japihi nanimaitaapi  
nangisenataayo,” *Aunihiri 116:10*

tati jipati paipatamatiyato. Ami sikireti ko (Autaahaathiho) nyangi nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitali giwunyaawaati ami ishiyaisi piwaha Kiraasihopi kiyaaninhi kaundhaato.

<sup>14</sup> Nyahi sandi kiyohitimandi siyaati mmonhaawe, Autaahaathiho nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho napomasihi japihi ahowimati ami Jisaasihoaisaati nyahi maasi bimitihaawi nyahi napwisaihi japihi ahonyimahonhi nyahi nahatiyaani maasi komi ndimaahomwaanji noaipaitihaahandapi mmonaati gwinyaahaawe. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati saiwa nyami ambipati (maariho) yaasihaiwa sahi gaahandi nepi itatamanindaatiwi nyahi Kiraasihopi Autaahaathomi piwaha sangisuni ami ishiya nahatiyai nahataapihi ausaawa kaundaati katawaunjohiyhiyaanangi nanyoaiptaise. Ami sandi nyahi kaitihaawi Autaahaathiho maaritataise. Ami ishiya taahiyhiya piwaha Kiraasihopi nyahi katawaunjohiha atiwi Kope giwunyaasaihi kiya wapa kamaiwi nehithandi Autaahaathiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwahanhi ami kandapi ishiya taahiyhiya koai gaahone undiwi komi ambipati nepi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

*Autaahaathiho Isihiya Otipipatapi Natausaasisawhiya Kope Giwunyaahotihanda Daiwi Bitotawaayopo*

<sup>16</sup> Ami sandi ishiya wapa kamaiwi nehi kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandi kiyaami aunahipa neti Kiraasiho komi ambipati maariho yaawihandi neti napwindihandapi Autaahaathiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwasihhi ami piwaha kimikandapiha nyahi windi yamaayaati ishiyaisi katawaunjhaayo. Iyataati ami nyami ambipati nehi yamaati tiwatihathi ishiya tipi namaupwi yaasihandi nanyinyawaayopo. Sanyisauhihandi kandi nyami omanjititihhi maariho asisihha nehi naasi naaseti taati watipitati asohoematataise. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami wani nyahi nehi masehonjeti ambipati yaasihaiwa nehohipimba wapa awaimbipaamaahe. Owe. Sandi nini apaapi maato. Ami wani nyami ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyoai pasiwimaiwai nusatipihati apipaahi awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa Autaahaathiho yamihapataatihhi nanyamitandhiyaanitihi. <sup>18</sup> Aihhi ami nyahi nyami ndiha wapa auta ahotihhi mmohohipipeti mwitipisaati kapai iwinjatihaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi

nehĩ wapa yamĩhapataatĩhi nyamĩ ndĩhaara wĩndĩ mohonĩhi koaisatĩ ahotimbĩpaapaahĩhi gwĩnyaahaayo. Iyataatĩ nyangi nyamĩ ambĩpatĩ maarĩho yaasĩhandĩ wapa taatĩ nanyoaipasĩhi mmonaatĩ nehohĩpĩpaapĩ nyahĩ gwĩnyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataatĩ sandĩ nĩnĩ apaapĩmaato. Amĩ nyangi wapa nanyoaipasĩhi nyahĩ mmonaatĩ nehohĩpĩpa sapaahĩ nehĩ masĩhonjĩ ahotinjatĩ ketĩ owetĩaise. O amĩ nyamĩ ndĩhaara wapa auta wĩndĩ monĩhohĩpĩpa Autaahaatĩho nyangi nanyamĩtandĩhapa yamĩhapataatĩhi ahotimbĩpaahĩ kapaanĩhi ahotĩaise.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Kĩmaapĩ yapĩmbatambĩ nyamĩ ambĩmaiwaahĩ añaanĩ gohaparĩhaanjamatiyahaiwaare. Isĩ amĩ ambĩmaiwaahĩ gohaparĩhaiwaasĩ nosasĩnatĩ owetĩaise. Nosasĩnatĩ owetonĩhi amĩ Autaahaatĩho ambĩpatĩ apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩhatĩ wanĩhatĩ wipetahatĩ Autaahaatĩho sawaho kiyahatĩ nanyamĩaise. <sup>2</sup> Nyamĩ ambĩpatĩ yapĩpatambĩhatisaatĩ bindĩhaawĩ ponyatatĩ nyatĩhiinyinjĩhi Autaahaatĩho ambĩpatĩ gaahatĩ naanĩhaiwa namehatĩ watĩpĩhatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhatĩ nanyamĩtandĩ maaritaatĩ jatĩmĩ nohaayo. <sup>3</sup> Amĩ nyahĩ satĩ ambĩpatĩ watĩpitĩ apotĩhiramatiyaatĩ newaatĩ biyaatĩ nipaatĩhaawaahĩ wĩndĩ somaahiyĩhiyaanĩmetĩhihaawe. <sup>4</sup> O amĩ wanĩ ambĩmbatĩ kĩmatĩ gohaparĩhatisaatĩ bindĩhaawĩ naanĩanyisatĩ yaasĩhi nehosisaatĩ bindĩhaayo. Sandĩ amĩ katotĩmandĩ nyamĩ ambĩpatĩ kĩmatisaatĩ napowaatĩ katĩ namaitĩhaawo ndaamaato. Owe. Ambĩpatĩ watĩpĩhatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhatĩ newaatĩ apotĩhiramatiyaatĩ niyoaitĩhaawĩhandapĩto. Siyatĩ nyamĩ ambĩpatĩ kĩmatĩ noaipatĩ nepemaitatĩ ambĩpatĩ wanĩhatĩ apĩpaahatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhatĩ katĩnĩhi ahotĩmĩ nutandĩhatimatĩtandĩhatapĩto. <sup>5</sup> Autaahaatĩho nyangisĩ japĩhi nanyamaatĩ nyatatamanatĩ nyamanataise ambĩpatĩ watĩpĩhatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhapĩhatĩ nanyamĩtando. Iyatĩ amĩ ko Itĩpĩho Gaaho aimĩ nanyinyataise. Itĩpĩho Gaaho so Autaahaatĩho nanyamiso ipotĩhura nahataapa gaahapa akĩtĩ nasamĩto tatĩ jĩhapĩhapaamatiyaho nanyinyataise. Isĩ amĩ wanĩ Kĩraisĩho isĩhiyai maarĩho numwĩndĩhandĩ mmonĩhohurĩmuraapĩ nyahĩ siyaatĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaaho.

<sup>6</sup> Itĩpĩho Gaaho nanyamisĩho ko nasisoaari sandapĩ netĩ gĩnyunyaasĩhi gĩnyunyainjĩhi Autaahaatĩho sandĩ akĩtĩ kaitaise taatĩ nyahĩ gwĩnyaahaayo. Iyataatĩ amĩ nyangisĩ aimĩ gĩnyunyaatatise nyahĩ kĩmatĩ ambĩmbatisaatĩ bimohurĩmura nyamĩ Awaisĩhoaisaatĩ maasĩ bindĩhaamaayo. Owe. Nehĩ ambĩpatĩ

yamihapataatihapihati sawaho nanyinyonihĩ nesiħuraahĩ maasi koaisaati bimitiħaawi wanĩhi nyangi yandĩhi bindiħaayo. <sup>7</sup> Nyahi Koaisi nyami ndiħaara wĩndi mausoniħaahandi kandi taawaati ġiwunyaawaati bimaami nohaayo. <sup>8</sup> Nini aimi kato. Nyahi sandapi akite taati Autaahaatiħopĩ ġiwunyaawaati ami maaritiħaayo ko ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati nanyinyonihĩ ambipati kimaapi yapĩmbatambihati namasisi ambipati yamihapataatihapihati nesisi yamihapataatihĩ Awaisiħo Jisaasiħoaisaati maasi bimitiħaahandapo. <sup>9</sup> Isi sandapi nyahi kimaapi yapĩmbataapihi nyami ambĩmbatisaati bindiħaawisangisi ami ambipati watipihati yamihapataatihapihati newaati Jisaasiħoaisaati bindiħaawisangisi Komĩ maaritati ġwĩnyaasiriħireti mmonainjaati kaimi nutiħaawe. <sup>10</sup> Sandi ami apaapi maato nyahi ambipati kimaapi yapĩmbatambihatisaati bindiħaawi Komĩ ġwĩnyaati maaritiwaiwa kiyaati ami Komĩ maarĩmitiwaiwa kiyohĩwaiwaapi komĩ ndiħeti noaipawa bitosaihi ko tipitapaati nyasonati maipĩhaiwa kiyohiyiħiyaanangi kandapi wiħoanjiħandi nanyinyati ami gaahaiwa Komĩ maaritati ġwĩnyaasĩwaiwa kiyohiyiħiyaanangisi ami kandapi wiħoanjiħandi nanyamitiħito.

*Isiħiya                      Kĩraisihomĩhetapi                      Autaahaatiħomĩ*  
*Naisiħiyaimatawaapo*

<sup>11</sup> Isi ami nyahi Awaisiħo Jisaasihomĩ ndiħeti bitoaitiħaahiyaaniso taati ġwĩnyaahaawi Komĩ maarĩmitiwaiwa kamaayaati ami nehi Komĩ maaritati ġwĩnyaasĩwaiwaahihĩ napaitaati kaitiħaawo. Kiyaati Komĩ piwiħa atiwiisaati komiħatihĩ sanowaati bimitiħaawo. Iyaati ami isiħiyaisi sandapi biyati ġiwunyaatati nusesipatonihĩ ġiwunyaitaatiwi kaundiħaawo. Iyataati nyahi sangisi piwiħa titihĩ akitiħiħi akaaha kasatiħaato Autaahaatiħoaisangi titihĩ akite tati nyasosiħo. Nyahi aimi ġwĩnyaahaayo, sahi nyami piwiħa aimi kasatohiħaapi piwiħa akaaha kanyatawaatopo tiwi aimi ġwĩnyaahauho. <sup>12</sup> Nini sangisi kasatotimandi sahi nisapi ko utaaho gaahoe tiwi nisoniwi ġwĩnyaitaatiwi kasatataamaato. Owetise. Isiħiya nyapi siħaiwi kaiwiħiye, o nyahiħi gaahiyaane tiwi sawana naimaatiwi Autaahaatiħomĩ maarĩmitiwaiwa kaiwiħiya kasatohiyiħiyaisi nyapi kiya saiwĩ saiwĩ gaahati kaiwiħiye undiwi nga kaundiħaawo kasatataato. <sup>13</sup> Nyahi Autaahaatiħomĩ piwiħa nasisoari piħitaati ausaapi niyohitiħandapi sahi nyapi satiwi siya nasisoari piħitiwi piwiħa katimi niyowi nahariħo numwaasiħi

naharitiwito tawi katawaawaahi ami nyahihi piwaha ausapi nuto, Autaahaathiho kimitati kaitihaawi natanyoasiihiyaaniso. O ami sahi nyapi kiya gaahati kaiwi piwaha ausaawaayopo tawi gwinyaapi katawaawaahi ami sandihi nge, ami sapi sangisi anditisiawitihaawi otipipati kiyahaayono. <sup>14</sup> O ami sandi apaapimahe, Kiraasihomi maariho nyangisi nanyamindihandi sandaahi andititaati piwaha ausaahaayo. Ami nyahi siyohitimandi Autaahaathiho ishiya nahatiyaami maipihaiwaapi wihooanhandi kiyaisi numwitihihandi nahatiyaamihandi namati Jisaasiho naasohi kiyaami aunahipati neti napotaise taati aimi gwinyaahaawe. Siyati Kiraasihohi ishiyaami aunahipati neti napwindihandaahi sawana kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwauhihandamatiyati kiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaathiho ami nga nemwataise. <sup>15</sup> Ishiya nahatiya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwitihihiyaasi namati Kiraasihohi kiyaami aunahipati neti napotaise. Isi Jisaasihohi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi napwihiki kiya namaapopi bimohiyihiya kiyaami maarihiwi gwinyaahohirihireti daiwi japepihirihiki kaiwi bimitaatiwimahe. Owetise. Kiyaami aunahipati neti napotati japihi asohoematati nepasihomi gwinyaati maarihirihireti japepihirihiki kaiwi bimitaatiwe.

<sup>16</sup> Iyataati jihura nyahi Kiraasihopi sangi giwunyaahohura ishiyaami maarihoathihi mausonaati nehi yamaati ambipateti kiyohiwaiwa tipitapaawaati usonaahiyaane. Iyataati ami jhisangi sikireti Jisaasihopi sangi giwunyaahohuraaisangisi Jisaasihopi ishiya witihi monihi giwunyaapihiya maariho jihomihireti kiyohirihireti kiyaati tipitapaawaati usonaati ami kopihiki nyangisi japihi nanyamaitandi Autaahaathiho namihanati ahiiwisiho taati witihi giwunyaawaahiyaane. Isi ami wani Jisaasihohi ishiyaaisi maariho numwindihandi aimi mmonihayoni siyaati witihi giwunyahitihaawe. <sup>17</sup> Isi ami ishiya usa Kiraasihopi giwunyaapi koaisawiki kiya timaamaitawaawaahi siyaaisi Autaahaathiho neti apipaahi wanihiyemataise. Autaahaathiho siyati neti wanihiya wipetahiyemasihi kiya jhihi bimohimumwaanji namaposawi wanihi kiyai wamwaanji wanihamwaanji kaiwi bindawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Autaahaathiho sandi kanyisati wanihiyaanenyamataise Kiraasihohi nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaaho. Siyati Komihiki napwindihandaahi nyahi Autaahaathihoaisaati tiworisaanimataati bimonihiyaanangisihi neti Autaahaathihoaisati nyamaamahiiwaitaise Komihiki naishiyaanimatitihaawo. Aihiki Autaahaathiho nyangisihi natanyoasataise, nyahihi

isihiyaisi komi piwaha kaunditthaawo Autaahaatithoaisawi kiya maariho naasohitanhi maasi koaisawi napaisaati bimitaatiwihandapo. <sup>19</sup> Autaahaatitho nanyamihanati natanyoasisawihyaanini isihiyai piwaha kaunditthaaha siyahaare: Autaahaatitho Koai natausaasihi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nasati nyami maipihaiwa komiheti naihi ko nyami aunahipati neti napotaise. Kouni ishiya yapimbatambihiya japihi timaamaitiwi naimsomwaitaatiwo. Saiwi noaipapi komi naisihyaimatisaihi ko kiyaisi sahi maipihyaate munditando. Aih nyahi sandapi yap nahanda daayaati Autaahaatitho piwaha isihiyai kaunditthaaha kanyatisiha ka sataati kaunditthaawe: Autaahaatitho Kiraisihoetapi daihira gaahira daahiwati kiyataise, ishiya noaipapi titihi Autaahaatithomihyaimatitaatiwo undaati kaunditthaawe. <sup>20</sup> Aih nyahi Kiraisihomi piwaha nesi yapih nahanda daayaati ausaawaati kaunditthaahiyaane. Nyahi Kiraisihomi piwaha katawaunjonhi ami Autaahaatitho sawaho nyamihetapi Komi watipihandisa isihiyai piwaha watipihaha kaundataase. Aih ami nyahi isihiyaisi sataati kaundihaato: Nyahi sangisi watipitaati sata kasatihaato, sahi Komi tiworisaatimatiwi windi bimumaawise. Owe. Sahi titihi akitinhi Autaahaatithomihyaatimatiwi bimaawise undihaato. <sup>21</sup> Kiraisiho so maipihaiwa windi kamaayati utaaho ainahho gaahoi Autaahaatitho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa neti Komihetemasih ko maipihaiwa kiyahomatiyati nyami maipihaiwa nesi nyami aunahipati neti napwindihandaahi Autaahaatitho nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamahonhi noaipawaati gaahiyaanintisaihi nanyamaahonhi noaipawaati titihi komihyaaanimatithaawo.

## 6

*Autaahaatitho Komi Otipipati Kawitaatiwi Nunyati Natausaasisawihya Naanhaiwa Newaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Nyahi apipaahi watipitaati sangi sasatihaato: Ami sahi Autaahaatithoi nunjenihauhi ami Autaahaatitho maariho asipisisati gaahandi nehhandi kasisati ami sami maipihaiwa nesamasi ami sahi komi gaahandi kasindihandi windi namaamapi kiyatinhi isiwatiwi kopi giwunyaapise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati ami komi piwaha wa aimi jipati pindisihaatihapi Autaahaatitho satise. "Sahi ningi nanisenihauhi ami nini sami gapipa atisisataayo. Atisindi sangi japihi nasamaitandihoi neti nini nandusoasataayo," tati katise. Aih ami nini wani sahi

nahatiyaatangi sasatataato: Wani kímura Autaahaathiho nyahi ishiyaanini nahatiyaanangi japhi nanyamaitandi timendaise satataato.

<sup>3</sup> Aihí nyahí wapa titihimetihapa kapaaraahi ishiyai newa niwisapusaihi ami kandapi nyahi Autaahaathomi piwíha katawaunjohihaapi kiya piwíha maipíha katitaatiwíhapa windi kamaayo. Owetise. <sup>4</sup> Ami nyami piwíha ami nyami dahopa ami wapa nahataapa anini titihí gaahapa gaahiyaani piwaataati daaya kiyaati bitotíhaayo. Siyahaawí sítetapi ishiyaisi nyahi Autaahaathomi otípiati napaitaati akítí nga kiyahaayo undaati newa nunjíhaayo. Kiya nyapi satíwí, “Kímiya akítíníhi nga napaitíwí Autaahaathomi otípiati kiyawaayopo,” tíwí mmoníwí gwínyaitaatiwo. Aihí ishiya usa nyangi pohirínyatíwí kahapaamapi nyami ambípati yaasíhaiwa nyapi kiyauhihandi kandi daahi nambítaati watípiataati kaiwa newaati bitotíhaayo. Iyaati ami nyami maarího amítíha yaasati nanyínahaiwa ishiya nanyinyauhi nanyoaiipasihi píhítaati waati waati gwínyaawaati ami ishiya wapa kíhihoanapi nepi nanyisapupwí kiyauhi ami nyami maarího amítíha níwipi nyimatati kaihi ami nyahi wapa kaitíhaahapaapi windi biyati gímaanyunyaatati naharimatataise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ishiya nyami ambípati apípaahi yaasíhaiwa nepi yainyupwapí ami nepi wínyairapi nanyapupwí ami ishiya wírisandíhandi nyapi apowíhi nepi nyahamaníwí nanyisapupwí siyíhiyaanangi nyawítaatiwíyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami nyahi dípiatísaati otípiati watípihaiwa kiyaati ami nyahi windi naapi pa biyaati namowaati ami nandapa nyahi nandíhaahapa taahípi pa owetati sanyimatataise. Saiwa siyati nyangi nanyoaiapihandi kandi nyahi Autaahaathomi otípiati napaitaati kiyaati kawisíhaayo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi titihí gaahiyaani saasanotahiyaani ami akítí akípi pa kiyahaayo. Iyataati nyahi kaitíhaawí Autaahaathiho gwínyaati maaritimbípa nyahi mmonaati ami ishiya nyangi nepinyamapi pohipi nyisohiyíhiyaapi windi apomaanyati ami nehi gaahatíhi ishiya nahatiyaisi ahoyaati kawisíhaayo. Iyaati ami Autaahaathomi Itípiho Gaaho nyangi neti andítinyaisíhi ami ishiyaisi nyahi maarího akítíníhi nunyíhaawí saiwa nyahi kiyahaayo. <sup>7</sup> Iyaati ami Autaahaathiho nehi sawaho nyangi neti andítinyaisíhi ami komi piwíha nehi akítíhaahíhi Kíraisihopítíha ishiyaisi nyahi nasisoari katawaunjíhaayo. Isíhiya nyangisi maipíhandi kiyawaayopo maanyatítaatiwí nyahi matoaati patamatiyaati newa napopitaati nehi anini titíhiyaani Autaahaathomi piwíha katawaunjaati

ami nyahi wapa kiyohi+paapi sapa titi+hapaamaahe tohiy+hiyai kapaami wihoan+hapa kaundihaato. <sup>8</sup> Saiwa nyahi nyami mitiho nusoaasawaamaati ami ishiya usa nyami ambipati nanyimaawaawi ami ishiya usa manditi+nyisauhihandi kandi kiyaan+nihi taawa kiyahaayo. Ahi ami ishiya usa nyapi+piwaha gaahaisangi ami maip+haisangi katiwi. Awi ami wapa nyahi akiti+hapa Autaahaati+hopi kawisohi+pa kapaahi+ kawison+handi kandi ishiya nyapi, "Kiya jaip+pa katawaatopo," tawaatopo. <sup>9</sup> Awi kiyaami usa nyapi Kiraishomi natausaasihi komi+piwaha nesi napiw+hiyaare tiwi maahoaipupw+nyamapi manditi+nyai+pi w+ndi gi+maanyunyaahopo. Ami kiya siyauhi+handi kandi ami Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaahi nyapi nga maaritiwi nyasonawaayopo. Iyaati ami nyahi Kiraishomi+piwaha ishiyai katawaunjohiti+handapi ishiya nyapi manditi+nyisohiy+hiya nyangi nyawisaihi napwiti+haahandisaati maasi daayi+haayo. Siyahaahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho kiyai nehi w+ndi maawinjas+hi nyangi w+ndi nyami tiworisa ti+maanyawauhi nyahi asi+hiyaan+ti+haayo. Wapa w+ri+hi+pi w+si+pati watipi+hapaara waati ambipateti nepi nyapi yaasi+haiwa yainyupawaahandi kandi w+ndi siy+hiyaanangi tip+maanyamahopo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami wiweti ishiya nyangi nyasonawaawi nyahi maaritho tundahiyaanamatiyaati bimon+hi nyasonawaayopo. Maaritho tunda asi+pi+wisaaahiyaanamatendaahandi kandi Autaahaatiho nyangi anditi+nyaiwiti+ndi winjati+mi nohaawi nyahi nasisoaari maariti+haayo. Maaritaati ami nyahi wapa taahi+pa owehiyaan+ti+haahandi kandi nyahi ishiya taahiy+hiyai newaati Autaahaati+hoaisaati ti+maamaihonihi ami Autaahaatiho komi ishiyaisi kahapaamapi+pa nahataapa numwimb+pa kapa nahataapa kiya newaayopo. Iyataati ami nyahi yawanaanam+hapa owehiyaan+ti+haahandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho komi ishiyaisi gaahapa ipoti yam+hapataati+hi numwiti+ndi watipit+ti jihi timanati katati wisasati ahaimb+pa nahataapa nyangi nanyamih+hi nyahi nehaayo.

<sup>11</sup> Nyahi wapa namwaasaati nahataapa titi+hi akiti+ahi ishiyaati Korindihandaahiyaatangi kasati+haato. Iyaati sangisi nyahi sasata: nyahi sangisi maaritho waati nasanyi+haayo satahaato. <sup>12</sup> Nyahi sangisi nyami maaritho w+ndi namaasanyi+haamaayo. Owe. Nyahi+hi sangisi awaindi+handi pihi+taati maaritho nasanyoni+handi kandi nehi sahi+hi w+ndi nyangisi sami maaritho w+ndi



namaanyanyopo. <sup>13</sup> Nini sapi kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyataati utaaho wo komi manyinyai pihitai awaindi maarho nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataindi nini sangi sasati: nyahi sangi maarho nasanyohipatamataiwi sahi nyangi sami maarho nanyinyawise satataato.

*Isihiya Kiraishomihiyauni Bwaasirihiramihiyauni Timaamaamaitiwise*

<sup>14</sup> Isihiya Kiraishop gi maawunyaahohiyihiyaisawi sahi Kiraishomi isihyaati windi timaamaamaitiwise. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Isihiya titi gaahapaahi kiyohiyihyauni ami isihiya wapa titihimetahapaahi kiyohiyihyauni maasi timaamaitiwi wapa kiya kaitaatiwihapa apipaahi owetamase. Ami sa nini sandi kandaato: isihiya Kiraishomihiyauni ami Bwaasirihiramihiyauni nutasi maasi nga daiwi bimimitaapo. <sup>15</sup> Ami Kiraishohi Bwaasirihiri wapa kaimbipaapi windi maaritai gaare maatahore. Apipaahi owetise. Isi ami utaaho wo Kiraishop giwunyaasaho ami utaaho wo Kiraishoi pohipiwisihoisami noaipapi timaamaitimi wapa nga kamaitaise. <sup>16</sup> Ami siyati Autaahaathi isihyaishi nehi windi maawinjasih komi anj awaindihandaathi autaahaathi jaipitahoai windi mepi autaahepumaamahopo. Isi ami sir kireti nyahi Autaahaathop giwunyaahohiyihyaanini isihiya usa kop windi napaitiwi gi maawunyaapihiyaisa maasi timaamaamaititihawo. Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapimaato. Autaahaathomi isihyaanini nahatiyaanini Autaahaathomi anjaanamatiaahiyaaninitihito. Nyahi Komi anjaanamatiaati noaiphaayo. Kimandapi Autaahaathi komi piwihap wapihi jhi jipatipindishaathapi satise.

“Nini kiyaisati bimaati ami kiyaamhatih daito. Nini noipati kiyaami Autaahaathoninitisanhi kiya ningi mepi autaahepinimapi ami nisi otipipati kanitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:11; Isikierho 20:34, 41* tise.

<sup>17</sup> Isi ami sahi Autaahaathi komi piwihap jipatipindishaathapi sata katipatamataiwi kaiwise.

“Sahi isihiya usa nisihiyaametiwihyaami otihathapi noaipasi sangi yandih nawisawi bimaawise. Maipihapa kiya kiyohipipa sahi windi kamaiwise. Sahi nisi isihyaatimatitaatiwi sangi nini nasamaitaano. <sup>18</sup> Nasamaati utaaho wo komi mwaaya maatiyai maarho numwipatamataindi sangi nini maarho nasamisanhi ami sahi noaipapi nisi maasihoyaati maasihaaasihyaatimatitaatiwo.

Awaisiho apipaahi watipiho isihiya nahatiyaisi winjatisiho satati kandaase.” 2 Samweriho 7:14, 7:8

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Isi ami nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati ami nini nisi maariho sangi nasanyohiyihiyaate. Ami Autaahaatiho noaipati nyami apihoematitandi piwiha jhi watipitati timanati katisi nyahi wapa maipihapa kamaayaati namaitihaawo. Namawa wapa nyami ambipataahisangi ami nyami amitihaara gwinyaawa Autaahaatiho maari mitihapa kiyohipipa kapaanihi namaitihaawo. Iyaati nyahi nasisoaari kiyaaninihi maipihapa kaitihaawi ginyunyainjipipai newa tiwandaati ami Autaahaatiho apipaahi popitiho gaahosi ami nyangisangi sikiyaati ainahiyihiyaani popitihyaanini bimitihaawo.

*Korindhiya Japihi Nepemaitauhi Porihon Maaritataise*

<sup>2</sup> Sami usaatangi mimaipisisaahapa wapa nyahi kamaasiso. Iyaati ami sahi maipihandi kaitaatwihira daihira ahisisihaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi windi siyaati kamaayo. Iyaati ami sami usaatangi nyahi windi jaipitaahapa kamaasato. Isi ami sahi nyapi satiwi: kiya akitinii Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaaso tiwi ginyunyaapi ami sami maariho nyangi nanyinyawise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati sapihi nisi katohiwiwa piwiha neti samiheti yasutaitandi sandi kandaamaato. Ami sami usa nisapi saiwa katauhihandi kando. Iyataati aimi jhi sapihi kasatohihaare. Sahi nahatiyaatangi nyahi maariho nasisoaari nasanyihaayo. Isi maariho nasanyohiho konhi nyahi nasanyami napowaato ami asihihiyaani bindihaawo kiyaaninihi nasanyami nuto. <sup>4</sup> Nyahi sangi siyaati nasanyihaawi nini sap maariho yiyahwi windi gimunyaaho sahi apipaahi akiti nyangi maariho nanyinyawi ami nepi autaahi nyaiwatitauho. Aindi nini sap isihiya kiya apipaahi gaahiye undataato. Ami sandi apaapimahe. Sahi nyangi nepi anditinyaihauhi kahapaamapipa nyangi neti nanyopisasihaiwa nanyoaipasih nehaahandi kandi nini maaritataayo.

<sup>5</sup> Wani kima piwima nini Taitusihopi daapi niyo tohihaamihare. Nyahi piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahanda nowa noaipawa bindihaawi nyami ambipati maariho windi nanyipipaitati wiimaanyinje. Owetise. Kapihisangi wiwa neti mimaipinyisati nanyopisasih maariho windi wiimaanyinje. Owe. Ami nyahi wihoanajewaamawa Kiraisihopi piwiha katawaunjito taatiyonhi ami isihiya

kapĩ kapĩhemapĩ nyangi nepĩ nanyisapuwawaayopo. Aiwi amĩ isĩhiya wiĩdĩ nehĩ maanyinjapĩ kahapĩhemapĩ kiyaanĩhĩ nepĩ nyaipĩndĩwunĩ amĩ nyahĩ sapunĩ amĩ Kĩraisihomĩ isĩhiya usaapunĩ waatĩ pĩhĩtaatĩ gisunyaahoaatĩhaawi nyahĩ maarĩho wiĩdĩ wiĩmito. Owetise. <sup>6</sup> Amĩ saiwa siyatĩ nyangi nanyoaipasĩhandĩ kandĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiya usa kiyaamĩ andĩtĩtohiĩtĩhandĩ yatĩhĩwiĩjĩhĩ yayauhiĩhiyai nasisoaari netĩ andĩtĩwiwahosi amĩ nyangisenda Taitusihoai japĩhĩ netĩ natausaasati koetapĩ nyangi netĩ andĩtinyaiwataise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ nehĩ Taitusiho nyangisenda japĩhĩ napĩndĩhandaaahĩhĩ nyahĩ japĩhĩ andĩtĩtaati maarĩho wiĩhaamaayo. Amĩ sahi koai wapa nunyawĩ kawiwĩ komĩ maarĩho nepĩ yatĩhĩwipĩ andĩtĩwiĩhohĩpĩpaapĩ maawĩ kanyatihe. Iyatĩ amĩ sahi nĩngi nisondaatĩwĩ maarĩtohiĩtĩhandapĩ kanyatatĩ amĩ samĩhatĩhĩ noaipasĩwaiwaapĩ sahi akĩtĩnĩhĩ maarĩho asĩpaiwĩ tisatĩndĩhandapĩ kanyatatĩ amĩ sahi nisĩhihoanĩ napĩwĩ nĩngisawĩ maarĩho naasohĩtanĩhĩ tĩmaamaitĩtĩhaawĩ gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandapĩ maawĩ kanyatataase. Aihĩ amĩ Taitusiho saiwa sapĩ kanyatĩndĩmandapĩ nĩnĩ apĩpaahi aungwohandĩ maarĩtataayo.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ piwĩha nĩnĩ nisi utipĩho sapĩ jĩhĩ nusoaasohoaatĩhĩ kasatohĩhaapĩ samĩ maarĩho yaasihi amĩ sahi maarĩho asĩpiyawaayopo. Amĩ nĩnĩ piwĩ saĩndĩ siretĩ sangi maarĩho yaasahĩretĩ jĩpatĩpiyohĩtĩndapĩ nĩnĩ wiĩdĩ maarĩho asĩmaayo. Sandĩ nĩnĩ apaapĩmaato. Utipĩho so nĩnĩ sapĩ jĩhĩ jĩpatĩpiyoho sahi nepĩ awĩtawawĩ sahi wiĩdĩ maarĩmitopo nisi piwĩha kasatohĩwiwaapo. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ nehĩ masĩhonjĩ sangi maarĩho yaasati maarĩho asĩpiĩsisataise. Amĩ sikĩretĩ sangisi sasimatĩtaihi nĩnĩ mmonataatĩ nisangi wonjĩ maarĩho asĩpiyataayo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataahandĩ kandĩ amĩ wani nĩnĩ maarĩtataayo. Amĩ sahi samĩ maarĩho tisatati yaasihi maarĩmitohĩtĩndapĩ nĩnĩ wiĩdĩ maarĩtataamaayo. Owe. Amĩ sahi samĩ maarĩho tisatĩhĩ asĩpiyawaawĩ sahi daihĩra maipĩhĩra piĩnyohĩtĩndapĩ Autaahaatĩho samĩ maipĩhandĩ nesamaitandĩ nunjenĩhauhe. Iyataatĩ amĩ sahi maarĩho asĩpiyohĩtĩndĩ sandĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho gwĩnyaatĩ maarĩtirĩhĩretĩ sahi kiyawaayopo. Aihĩ amĩ nĩnĩ utipĩhoaatĩhĩ piwĩha jĩpatĩpiyohaara sangisi netĩ nĩnĩ mĩmaipĩsĩndĩ namaasopĩsaso. Owe. Nĩnĩ sangi netĩ tĩtĩhesama amĩ jatatamanataayo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataatĩ utaaho wo maipĩhandĩ kiyatosa kandapĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ komĩ maarĩho tundati amĩ koai mawĩtandĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho netĩ gwĩwunyaahosi amĩ netĩ koai gwĩwunyaahonĩhĩ ko komĩ maipĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho nemwaitandĩ

nunjendaise. Nunjehonihi ami Autaahaatiho utaasomi maipihandi nemwati ami ko konihi komi ambipati maariho yaawihandi netoaatitandihapihapi japih numwaahonihi ko utaaso komi maipihandapi windi maariho asipiyati gimunyaitaise. Owetitaise. Iyataati ami ishiya usa kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi maariho tundih asipiyawaahandi kandi kiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitandi windi baiwi gwinyaapi namunjehopo. Namunjehowi ami siya Autaahaatihoaapihapi yandihematiwi maariho ambipati waati yaawihandi kiyaanihi nasisoari nepi bimitaatiwihapihapi nutaapo.<sup>11</sup> Ami wani sahi sandapi mmoniwise. Sahi akitihihi Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti sami maariho asipiyawaayopo. Aiwi nehi kuraanihi sahi ishiya wapa titihimetihapa kiyohiyihiyai kapa namapise undiwi pihitiwi kaundawaayopo. Aiwi sahi sandi saiwi titihemahohitimandi ningi kandisaihi mmondandi sahi maaritwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi satiwunyaapi ami wiwa Autaahaatiho nyahi nahatiyaanangi yaasihandi nanyamitaiso tiwi ishiya maipihapa taawi kiyohiyihiyaapi sahi windi apipaahi maarimitopo. Ami nini saindi nasataati sahi akitihihi Autaahaatihoai atiwiji komi asimwaatitih pi nutaatwiyohitihandi nini mmondando. Aiwi ami sahi ishiya titihimetihapa maipihapa kiyohiyihiyai tariwaiwi keti wihoaanhandi yaawihandi nunyawititihemawaayopo. Saiwa saiwi sahi kiyohitimanda ningi sahi saiwi nepi nanisawaayopo: nyamiheti saiwa titihimeta maipihapaapi piwaha ahimotati ainahiyihiyaane ndiwo.

<sup>12</sup> Aih ami nini sapi utipihho jipatipiyoho nehi utaaho maipihapa kaisihoai sahi nepi titihepumwapise satitandimaahe. Aindi utaaho maipihandi kiyati kandaahi neti woai nusopisasisiho neti itatamaninati titihematitandihandapaahimaahe. Owe. Ami sahi nisi utipihho awitawaawi ami Autaahaatiho nyangi nyainjatataiso tiwi gwinyaapi ami sahi sawanaati nisapi Autaahaatiho komi ishiyaanangi nyainjatitandi watipihandi otipipatisati nunyati natausaasihohoso tiwi ningisi nepi autaahi niwasohitihandapi sangi biyati gisunyaatonih sahi mmondaatiwe. Aiwi ami ishiya ningisawi maasi otipipati kiyohiyihiyaami watipihandapisangi kimikireti mmondaatiwe.<sup>13</sup> Iyataati saiwa sahi saiwi kiyohiwimaiwaraahuni ami sahi wapa kaitaatwi kasatohipapa atiwi kiyohitihandaahuni sahi nepi nyami maariho yatihinyipi nyangi anditinyaiwawaayopo.

Ami sandi nehi nyangisaahihi anditinyipi nyami maariho nepi yatihinyiwawaamaayopo. Ami Taitusiho sangi noti jainjati maawi bimisura koai nepi yatihiwipi anditihihauhi ami ko maaritaho nasati nyainjasihi ami nyahi nyami maariho usaanyinjahi maarithaayo ami sahi Taitusihoai saiwi sangi maariho akitinhihi nasanyithaayo undiwi nunjauho. <sup>14</sup> Ami sapi nini Taitusihoai saunditi kiya Kiraisihomi ishiya apipaahi gaahiyaare unditi jhihi kaundonihoe. Isi ami sahi koai kawisohipipa nini sapi koai piwiha kaundohirihiri kireti kawisawaayopo. Kawisawaawi nini sapi maariho naananisonihi windi maarimititandihapa wapa sahi kamaayopo. Owetise. Ami sikiyati nyahi nehi akithapaahihi nasisoaari kasatohirihireti sapi gaahapa Taitusihoai kaundohipipa sahi kireti akipipa kiyauhi noaipataise. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami wani Taitusiho sangi komi maariho sangisenda sangi noti jasosura nasamimumwaanji nusatipihati autaahi wamwaanji komi maariho sangisi nasanyati ami sangi neti autaahesamati jaiwatataise. Sandi ko sangisi noti jasosihhi iwitatamaniwi nepi koai autaahiwipi ami nyahi sangi wapa kaitaatiwi nasisehohipipa kapa kireti kiyohitihandapi ko gwinyaataate. <sup>16</sup> Nini sapi waati maaritataayo. Sandi apaapi maahae, wapa sahi Autaahaathiho maaritimbipa nga akitinhihi kaitauhi nini mmoniti gwinyaataate.

## 8

*Autaahaathihomi Ishiya Jerusaremihandi Bimohiyihiyai Iwitatamanitandi Nawihonumwitaatiwi Porihonumwitaatiwi*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihiyaate, ami piwiha wa sandi kasatitandiyo. Ishiya yapipati piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi ami Autaahaathiho kiyaisi apipaahi gaahati kawisati iwitatamanati winjatitihandapi kasatataato sahi gwinyaitaatiwo. <sup>2</sup> Kiya Masetoniyaahiya apipaahi awaandihandi naanjihandi newaayopo. Nepi kiya kahapaamapi paapi apipaahi nausetitiwi nenoaahitiwimapihiya bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya nenoaahitiwi bindawaahandi kandi ami kiya ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kahapaamapi paapi nenoaahitohiyihiyai nawihonumwitaatiwi kapa numwitaatiwi apipaahi awaandihandi maaritawaayopo. Maaritiwi nenoaahitiwi bimohiyihiyai numwitaatiwihonumwitaatiwi waati ahoyawaayopo. <sup>3-4</sup> Ishiya nenoaahitohiyihiyai numwitihamwaanji ahotihihandi kandi waati mitaahi nahataapa pihitiwi nunyawaayopo. Sandi nehi kiyaisunyaapi kiyawaayopo. Nunyawami sawanaapihonya goti

yahonya isiwatawaayopo. Siyauhi nini kiyai usonataati sangisi kasatataato. Ami kiyaisi sahi saiwise undiwi ishiya usa kamundiwi handi kandi kiyai sawana api paahi andititwi watipitwi sahi nyangisi ayenyatiwise ami nyahuni Kiraishomi ishiya usauni maasi Autaahaathomi ishiya nenoaahitohiyhiya piropinjhandi Judiyaahanda bimohiyhiyai nawho numwitaano nyatawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Ahihi ami nyahi kiyaapi samwaanji ahoaiwi nanyamitaapo taati jatohimumooanji nusatiphaapi waati mitaahi autaahi wamwaanji nanyinyawaayopo. Iyataati kiya saiwa sangi kaiwiwatawa jhi Awaisihoai sawana nunyanwosawi ami nyamihihooanji bitotawaawi Jisaasiho gwinyaati maaritirihireti japepihiririwi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya napitwi nyangisawi maasi timaamaitawaayopo. Kiya sandi saiwi kiyohitimandi apaapi maahе, nyahi saitihawwi Autaahaatho gwinyaati maaritataise tiwi gwinyapenawaawe. <sup>6</sup> Jhi Taitusiho sangisenda nasati maasi bindawaawi ishiya Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaisi maariho nunyawwi gaahati kawitaatiwi handapi saiwi saiwi kaiwise satati namasati jhi kasatih nawho nepi ahoyawaayopo. Ahihi ami wani nyahi Taitusihoai watipitaati kaundihaato ko japihi nasati ishiya Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyhiyai maariho nunyawwi gaahati kawitaatiwi nawho ahoyohipipa kaiwi owemaitaatiwo. <sup>7</sup> Sahi saiwi kiyohiwimaiwa saiwa ishiya usa Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaami kiyohiwaiwai api paahi waati nusatiphaapihaiwa kiyawaayopo. Sahi saiwi waati kiyohiwaiwaapito: Sahi Kiraishopi giwunyaapi Komi pitwiha awusoapi Kiraishomi pitwiha akaahaapi amitiha gaaha gwinyaapi ami nyangisi maariho api paahi aungwohandi nanyinyawi ami ishiya Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyhiyai anditipitwi numwitaatiwi handapi waati maarititwihyaate. Saiwi sahi kiyohiwimaiwaraahi ishiya usa giwunyaahohiyhiyaisi nusatiphaapihaiwa kiyawaawi ami ishiya Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyhiya nenoaahitohiyhiyaisi anditipitwi nawho numwitaatiwi waati anditititwi kaiwi timetiwise, ishiya usa Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaami kiyohiwaiwai nusatiphaapi kaitaatiwo.

<sup>8</sup> Sahi ishiya nenoaahitohiyhiyaisi iparimatitwi numwitaatiwi handapi taritwisatataamaato. Owetise. Ami Masetoniyaahiya sandi kaitaatiwi maarititwi aimi timetauhisato. Isi ami ishiya Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyhiya naanjhandi nepi nausetititwi nenoaahititwi bimohiyhiyai sahi nawho numwitaatiwi akitinhihi kiyawaayopo ndi gwinyaataatitoni ami sahi

satiwi nyahi isihiyaisi akitinihi maariho nunyahaawi kiyahaayo tiwi nanisitaatiwi kaiwise. <sup>9</sup> Jisasi Kiraishiho nyami Awaisiho nyangisi apipaahi gaahati nehi kanyindihandapi sahi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Jisasi Kiraishiho so Autaahaatihomi kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa asaketahondaahandi kandi nyapimainjihi kapai namasi maapi noaatipati noaipati kahapaamapipa owehoematataise. Ko siyati kahapaamapipa owehoematati ipi titihi atawihateti napotaise, ami nyahi kopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaani Autaahaathiho komi isihiyai kahapaamapipa gaahaiwa numwitandi neti jhi turimanati ahiwimbipa nyahi pihitaati taahipipa naitihaawo.

<sup>10</sup> Sahi nawiho ahoaiwi kaitaatiwihandapi piwiha nisi gwinyaahotiha sandi kasatataato: Kinaungwiha batihetapi so nawiho sahi jhi namasawi ahoyawaayopo isihiya nausetitiwi nenoaahitohiyihiyaisi numwitaatiwi gwinyaapo. Awi ami sahi iparimatitaatiwi apipaahi awaindihandi maaritiwihiyaate. <sup>11</sup> Isi isihiya Kiraishopi gwunyaahohiyihiya nausetitiwi nenoaahitohiyihiyai nawiho anditiwipi numwitaatiwi sami maariho jandosihitohoyohiho ahoaiwi owemapi numwitaatiwi timetiwise. Isi sami isiwasohipipaami japepinjawi wapa sahi isihiyaisi maaritiwi iparimatiwi nunyawise.

<sup>12</sup> Utaaho wo komi isiwatimbipaami wapa maaritati maariho naasohitanihi Autaahaathihoai nunyonaahi ami Autaahaathihoaisangisi kopi maarititaise. Siyataati ami utaaho wo wapa miwatataati wapa windi namumwihaahi saimb namaaninyapi napaape tati Autaahaathiho windi kamundahore.

<sup>13</sup> Iyataati sandi nini katohitindi sahi samapa nahataapa isihiya usaisi kapaanihi nunyawimapi sawanaatapihapa wapa ahimotanihi ami sahi noaipapi mimaipaiwi taanahiyihiyaati isetitaatiwi gwinyaataamaato. Owetise. Ami nyahi isihiya wapa kiyai iwitatamanitandihapa owehiya nahatiyai nehi naasaimumwaanji iwitatamanitandihapa numwitihaawi gwinyaataatito. <sup>14</sup> Ami wani kimura Autaahaatihomi isihiya kiyai anditiwiwati iwitatamanitandihapaapi nausetitati owetihi ami sahi taahipipa pihitati ahisisondaise. Isi ami wani kiya iwitatamanitandihapa owetimbipa sahi kiyai nunyawaawaahi ami ipoti wura sahi sangi jatatamanitandihapa owetanihi ami sahi taahiyihiyaati isaiwi binyaihi kiya sangi nasamitaapo. Isi wani kiya taahiyihiya isaiwi bindawaayowi sahi kiya owetimbipa nunyawise. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha wa komi piwiha jipatipindisihaathihi Autaahaathiho komi

isihiyai jihura nandapa wapa ambihitawaawi, “kimandi napinde,” tiwihapa numwimbipaapi satati katise:

“Utaaho pihitati nandapa asati neshomi nandapa wapa yandhi isipipa taahipipa windi ahimotise. Iyati ami utaaho nandapa nehi yahonyaahi asati neshomi nandapa noaipati windi nausetimaahe,” *Japih*

*Numwaasih* 16:18

tati katati jipati pindise.

*Porih* *Taitusihoaisun* *Am* *Wurisun* *Net*  
*Korindhiyenda Natausaasindihandapahaare*

<sup>16</sup> Nini Autaahaatihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Ami Taitusihoai Autaahaatiho neti komi maarihooatihuni ami amiti hetuni gwunyaatosihi sapi nisatiyati otipipati kiyati neti jatatamanitandi ko apipaahi maaritho.

<sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami Taitusiho sangi jasondandi taati napitanda indimandi kiyai usonda numwe unditi nini koai kaundonihimaahe. Owetise. Ami ko sapi komi maarihooatihapi waati maaritati gisunyaataati kandaahi sangisi jasondandi napitandaise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati Taitusihoaisaati nyami naisoho woai maawi sangisenda newa natawausoasahaayo. Ami ko Kiraisihopi piwaha gaaha waniha napaitati ausaati Kiraisihomi ishiya nahatiya kimbhiya komi ambipati autaahiwipi baiwi maaritiwi usonwihore. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati ami Kiraisihomi ishiya nahatiya kimbhiya utaaho woai nepi namaamahanwi nehi kimitkoai nyangisati nawiho Autaahaatihomi ishiya Judaahandaahiyaapi taawi sahi ahoyohimo nesi Jerusaremihandahapi nutihaawi namihanauhore.

Nyahi sandi taawa kiyohitimandi ishiya usaisi gaahati kawisaati iwitatamanithaawi nyami maaritho maaritindihandi auta ishiyai newa nunjaati ami Awaisiho Jisaasihoai newaati ambipati awaipati numwitihaawi sati otipipati kiyahaayo. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati nawiho taawi ahoyohimo Autaahaatihomi ishiya apipaahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatiwi taahihohi ahiyauhohosi ami nyahi ko newa isisi niyohiyhiyaanapi wiwa wo ikondaawo tiwi windi mimaipaiwi nyami ishiya usa gimunyaitaatiwi so naisomoai nyahi numwaahaayo nyangisati maasi nawiho nesi Jerusaremihandahapi nutihaawo. <sup>21</sup> Iyaati nyahi biyaati yawanaani jatinaati titihi gaahati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti komi maaritirihireti ami ishiyaami ndiheti ami kiyaa maaritohirihireti nehi titihi gaahatihihai kaitihaawi gwinyaawa kati kiyahaayo.

<sup>22</sup> Iyataati nyahi naisoho jihaati woai maawi Taitusihoaisatuni ami Taitusiho koaisati wo naisoho maasi napitaise ndi jhi kasatohoisatuni napitaatiwi



namithanithaayo. Isi murimingwaasi sangisenda napitaapo. Iyataati so naisoho wani ipoti kasatohimo taahiwaiweti otipipati kihati kihati nunyaati nga kaisotaati nyahi tipitapaawaati usonihonhi ami ko nga watipitati apipaahi maaritho nunyati Kiraishomi ishiyaapi otipipati nga kiyahore. Iyati ko sahi ishiya usaisi iwitatamaniw wapa nunyaw kawitaatiwi maaritohitihand mmonati ami koaisangi kati kaitandi apipaahi maaritamahore. Wani sangisenda napitandi ko maaritataise. <sup>23</sup> Taitusiho sopi sahi aini mmoniw gwinyaapihiyaate. Sangi jatatamaniha anditisaiwitihaawi otipipati ningisati samihatihi taati kiyataise. Iyataati ami nyami naisosuri yahurapaahi aini nini nasesipati sangi kasato. Suri nyami naisohuri nyamataimi Kiraishopi nga gwunyaapi ami komi ishiyaisi anditiwipi iwitatamanimi kaimi ami kuri otipipati kaipataahi Kiraishomi ambipati nepi autaahi awaindepumaphure. <sup>24</sup> Isi nyami naisohingwaasi singwaasisi sahi baiwi usonwi numwaapi sahi Autaahaatihaoaisuni ami komi ishiyaisuni maaritho akitihihi nunyithaayo undiwi nepi autemapi kingwaasi sami maaritho nunyawise. Sahi saisaihi ami nyahi sapi gaahaiwa kataati Autaahaatihomi ishiya kimbhiyai kaundihoaasohirihiri kireti noaipahonhi ami kiya satiw, e akite tiwi mmondo.

## 9

*Poritho Korindhiyai Autaahaatihomi Ishiya Usaisi Wapa Nehihapa Numwitaatiwe Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Nyahi nawitho nehitho wihoanitho owehandi Autaahaatihomi ishiya Judiyaahandaahiyai numwitihaawi aimapi taawaati ahoyohimopi nini sangi neti tariwisatiti nasisepaipati kasatitandi windi titihimetise ami sawanaati aini otipipati satapi mmoniwihyaatiso. <sup>2</sup> Ami sandi nini apaapi maato ami nini aini mmonataayo otipipati sati nawitho Autaahaatihomi ishiya usai numwitaatiwihohi sahi maaritiwi nahi nahitiwi nepi ahoyauhto. Iyauhi ami nini sapi Kiraishomi ishiya Masetoniyaahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taahiwaiwa kaundatoaandaayo. Iyataati Masetoniyaahandaahiyai saundi Akaiyaahandaahiya kinaungwiha batihetapi namasawi nawitho ahoaitaatiwi nepi timaniniwi ami nawitho ahoaimi nasawaayopo unditi kaundatoandaayo. Iyonihi ami kiya atisawaawi kiyaisangi samataiw nawitho ahoaitaatiwi taahiyhiya omanititih asakaiwi maaritawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataahandi kandi nini sapi Masetoniyaahiyai kaundohitihandi

nehĩ piwiha taanauhihaametitandi ami sahi nawiho keti tariwaiwi ahoaiwi tĩmanĩtaatiwihandapi nĩnĩ maarititĩ gwĩnyaataayo. Siyataati nyami naisohingwaasi sangisenda neti nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisawi maasi anditisaipi otĩpĩpati kaiwi nawiho nepi ahoaiwi tĩmanĩtaatiwo. Saiwi nĩnĩ sangisenda napisanihi ami isihiyai saundiĩ Korindihiya aimi tĩmetawaayopo undohĩrihiĩ kireti nawiho naniĩmĩtaatiwi nepi ikwĩraatihi isiwatĩtaatiwe. <sup>4</sup> Ami isihiya nahatiyaasi sahi Korindihiyaatapi saundiĩ kiya so nawiho nepi ahoaitaatiwi aimi tĩmetawaayopo unditĩ kaundiĩmbitĩhonĩnisi ami Masetoniyaahiya usaisangi nĩngisawi wiwa sangisenda napĩtaapo. Ami nyahi siyaati sangisenda napitĩhaawi sahi nawiho ahoaitaano tohiho sangi tĩmetitauhiho. Saiwi sahi sangi tĩmetisaihi nasihaawi Masetoniyaahiyai nĩnĩ sapi piwiha gaaha kaundohitĩhandapi mĩmaipaiwi gwĩnyaasahi ami nĩngisuni sangisuni apiĩpaahi manyamaitaise. Iyati sahi sawanaatangi apiĩpaahi aungwohandi masamaitaise. <sup>5</sup> Aihĩ ami sandi kandapi nĩnĩ sangisenda sangi napitĩwatataati singwaasi nyami naisingingwaasi Kĩraisihopi gĩwunyaapihingaasi sangisenda jĩhi nandusaasataayo. Ami kingwaasi sangisawi otĩpĩpati maawi kaiwi nawiho sahi Autaahaatĩhomĩ isihiya Judiyaahanda mĩmaipaiwi bimohiyihyaapi nĩnĩ nusesi nutandi ahoaitaatiwi jĩhi tĩmanĩwi katohiho keti nepi ahoaiwi isiwatĩtaatiwo. Aiwĩ jĩhi sangisaapihi napitĩ noaipasanihi naniĩmĩtaatiwo. Ami sahi saisaihi sami kiyohitĩndi siyati noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi neti tariwisatati sahi wapa kaitaatiwi jĩhi piwiha tĩmanĩwi watipitĩwi katohipĩpa keti kaiwise maasatahandi kandi nehĩ sahi iparimatĩwi sangisunyaapi kapa katohipĩpa nunyawĩ kaitaatiwi kasatataato.

<sup>6</sup> Piwiha kĩma nĩnĩ taati katohiĩma sahi sami atihĩri mwitĩpisawi atiwise: Utaaho wo nandapa isapiĩpa yahonyaahi tiwihaati yamasĩho ami nandapa akĩpiĩpa nehĩ yahonyaahi kĩpwĩtaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo nandapa isapiĩpa pihitati taahĩpiĩpa tiwihaati yamasĩho ami nandapa akĩpiĩpa pihitati taahĩpiĩpa kĩpwĩtaise. Isi ami sahi sirĩ kireti utaaho nandapa isapiĩpa taahĩpiĩpa tiwihaati yamasĩhomataiwĩ Kĩraisihomĩ isihiya usaisi wapa nunyawĩ kawitaatiwaahi naniĩhaiwi iparimatĩwi taahĩpiĩpa nunyawise. <sup>7</sup> Iyawaawi ami sahi nĩnaasonĩhi ami nĩnaasaanĩhi isihiyai iwiĩtatamanĩtandi wapa numwĩtaatiwĩhapaapi jĩhi kapa kaiwi sami maarĩhoaatihi gwĩnyaapi wapa napauĩ ami napitiyaahapa numwĩto tiwi nepi tĩmanĩnĩwise. Nĩnaasonĩ ami nĩnaasaanĩ saiwi jĩhi gwĩnyaaposawi ipoti

kapa nunyawise. Iyawaawi utaaho wo neti nanyipinjati tarwinyatati nanyipepaipaha kanyatiso tiwi nitanwi wapa nawho windi namunyawise. Owetise. Nehi ninaasonji ami ninaasaanji nanthaiwi maaritiwi nunyawise. Ami Autaahaathiho ishiya nehi nanthaiwi iparimatiwi ami maaritiwi wapa ishiyaisi nunyohiyhiyai maarho nunyahotihito. Apaapi maato. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Ami sahi wapa daahi maapatiwi nehi nanthaiwi iparimatiwi nawho ami wapaisangi ishiya usaisi numwisaihaahi ami Autaahaathiho wapa neti nga tisaahiwa nasamitaihiho. Nasanyonihi sahi nahateweti nahataapa wapa wapaapisimbipa nga nepi ahisotati ami kapai nusatipihati wapa nehi isipipaimaawi ahisisotitando. Isipipa ahisisotanihi ishiya usa wapaapi nausetitonihiyai anditiwipi iwitatamanitaatiwi gaahapa taahipipa sahi kaitaatiwo. <sup>9</sup> Utaaho itapaati ninaasohi ninaasaamhi iparimatiwi wapa usai numwisiho numwisaamaatapi Autaahaathomi piwaha satati jipatipindise:

“Utaaho so ishiya ikipipa owehatimai pihitati taahipipa numwiso ami wo isapipa kwitaaho osaataati mihopi mihini tiwihaasipatamatiyati wapa nunyati iparimatataise. Iyati ko sandi gaahandi kiyataise. Isi Autaahaathouni ami ishiyauni ko gaahandi kaindi ndapi jinjapihi jinjapihi kiyaanihi gwinyaitaapo,” *Aunihihiri 112:9*

tati jipatipindise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati Autaahaathiho nasisoaari utaaho otipipati kaisihoai isapipa ko niyaamaitandihapa nunyati ami ishiya nandapaapi jaumwasawihiyai nunyahore. Isi ami kimikiyati ko sangi kahapaamapipa tisaahiwati nasamitaise. Nasanyonihi sahi Autaahaathomi ishiya usaisi kiyaatinihi gaahandi pihitiwi kawimi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi sami gaahandi kiyohitihandi utaaho isapipa yamasihhi ami komi osaataati nandapa akipipa pihitati noaipasipatamataiwi kiyaatinihi pihitiwi kaimi nutaatiwo. <sup>11</sup> Saisaihi Autaahaathiho sangisi daihira taahirihira wirawiraapi kahapaamapipa pihitati tiwati nyepiyati nasanyonihi ami sahi nga nasisoaari iparimatiwi ishiya usaisi nawho ami wapa kahapaamapipa numwitaatiwo. Iyataati sahi nehi nanthaiwi nga iparimatiwi Autaahaathomi ishiya mimaipaiwi Judiyaahanda bimohiyhiyaapi nyahi nesi Jerusaremihandanda nutihaawi nawho nyangi nanyinyohihopi atisohiyhiyauni ami nawho ko nehohiyhiyauni Autaahaathohai kinyi gaahonisi gaare hitihaato unditaapo. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati sireti sahi Autaahaathomi

isihiyai nepi iwitatamanwi kiya wapa nausetitimbipa naitaatiwihonawihonunyahiyahiya kimbikiyaami usa taahiyahiya sahi kiyaisi gaahandi kawisohitihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi Autaahaatihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undawaatopo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati sahi sawanaati sandi kiyohitimandaahi nepi saiwisahi akitinhi Autaahaatihoi maariho nunyawami ko gwinyaati maaritimbipa kiyawaawisihiyai nepi nunjitaatiwo. Nunyawami sahi nehi piwihataanauihaahi satiwinyahi Kiraisihopiha piwihawaniha gaaha gwinyaahaayo maatiwami sahi akitinhi Autaahaatihomaaritimbipa titihi kiyahaayo tiwi nepi nanyisawi isihiyai nunjisaihi ami kandapi ishiya Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. Aiwisahi gaahati kaiwi iparimatiwi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisuni ami ishiya usaisuni wapa pihitiwi nunyohipipaapi kiya Autaahaatihoi mepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. <sup>14</sup> Ami Autaahaatihosangi neti jatatamanati gaahandi kasihi ami sahi ishiya Autaahaatihomihiyaisuni ami nehi usaisuni maariho nunyawami gaahati kawisohitindapi kiya maaritiwi sangimaariho nasinyawami Autaahaatihosangi gaahandi kasitandi sapi gaapisunditaapo. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihonyangi apipaahi aungwohandi gaahandi ishiyaanipiwihakatitihawehandi ko nyangi maariho nanyinyati apipaahi gaahati kanyisati komi Mwaahonanyinyataise nyahi koai kinyi gaahone gaare unditihawo.

## 10

*Isihiya Usa Porihon Pwihawawihiyati Windi Amusaahoe Tauhi Kandapi Wihoaanjiha Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Sahi sami usa nisapi Porihonso piwihawatipiha nawihiyati windi amusaahoe tauhihandi kandi Jisaasiho ipatisanati napaisaati wihoaanjihati gaahati isihiyai kawipatamataindi ami nini Porihoninisangi kati kaindi ipatisandi napaisaati wihoaanjiha kasatitandiyo sahi atitaatiwo. Sahi sami usa nisapi satawaatopo: "Porihonimbihinyangisati maasi bindataahura utaaho nehi koai anditimitati napaisaatinyatahore. O ami ko nyangi nanyamasi niyati wapihi kaanhi bindataati ami utaaho nawihiyati andititati watipihonibindataati piwihakanyatataase," tawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Sahi nisapi satohiyahiyaatangi nini sandi kasatitandiyo: Nini napiti sangisati maasi bindataati anditindi watipihoninindi sangisi piwihawindi kamaasatito. O ami ishiya nisapi ko ishiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyahiyaami kiyohipati kiyahore tiwi katohiyahiyaaisaahi anditindi

yamaindi watipihonini pwiha wihoaaniha kaundito.  
<sup>3</sup> Nini nehi utaahonini samataindihonini kimaapi yapipataapihi bindataayo. Saindi nehi utaa-honinindaahandi kandi ishiya nisapi Porho siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyhiyaatangisi sami kiyohiwaiwa neti isiwatataati sahi saiwhiyaate saiwhiyaate maasato.  
<sup>4</sup> Pwisipi yaipati nini isiwasohipimba Autaahaatihomi watipihandisahapa isiwatataayo. Kimaapi yapimbatambihapa isiwatataamaayo. Autaahaatihomi pwihaishi ipihatindima nimbiputi pwiha nehiha asa katiwunjohiyhiyai titi ipihatitando. Owetise. Nini pwisipi yaipati Autaahaatihomi watipihandisihapa isiwatataayo kapaaraahi pwiha nehiha yapipatambihapa watipitiwi ausaahohihai ipihatindima wihoaani Autaahaatihomi watipihandisiharaahi yahwiti titi ipihatitando.  
<sup>5</sup> Pwiha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaatitandihandi pwiha nehihaara nepi niwisapupwi kiyohiwaiwa iphatisa napuwaatosaat pwiha akaaha kaundisaihi ishiya atiwi nepi Kiraishiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti mmoniwi nepi japepihiritaatiwo.  
<sup>6</sup> Ami sahi sawanaati Kiraishihomi pwiha kasatohiha atiwi nepi ami nisapi ko pwiha ausaitandi Autaahaatihon natausaasihoe tiwi gwinyaasaihaahi ishiya siya pwiha nehiha jaiwitaha ausaapi kasatohiyhiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyati nemaito.

<sup>7</sup> Sami ndiheti sapihi noaipasitimandapi sahi baiwi mwitipiw mmoniwi gwinyaapi se. Ishiya siya ami satiwi nyahi titihi akitinhi Kiraishihomihyaanis Kiraishihomi pwiha nesi ausaawaati kasatohaato satiwi kasatawaawaahi ami nisapisangi ko nyamatiyati Kiraishihomi otipipati naasikati kiyahore tiwi gwinyaitaapo.  
<sup>8</sup> Nini niwahonini naimaatiti tihapaindi sandi Kiraishiho komi otipipati kawitandi watipihandi naninyataise titandi sandi gaahandimahe. Gaametihihandi kandi ami apaapi maato, watipindi nyangi nanyamindindi sangisi newa nasisapusaihi sahi Kiraishihoai namaawipinjitaaatiwi nanyamihihandimetihito. Ami watipindi kandaahi samihatih otipipati kaisaihi kiretapi sahi Kiraishihopi gwunyaahohitihandi watipitonhi noaipapi kopaahaitaatiwo. Isi ami Kiraishiho komi watipihandi komi otipipati kaitandi naninyahonine ndi tihapaindi naimaatotihandapi windi mamaanyitande.  
<sup>9</sup> Nini pwiha kimandi sapi jipati piyotiharaa sami omanjititih yasitandi pondise.  
<sup>10</sup> Sangisi yasihandi jipati paitandi nngi ponje totimandi apaapi maato, ami ishiya usa

nisapi satauhito: Poriho so kaanhi bindataati piwiha utipihoaatithi katati jipatipaisiha omanititithi yainyawati naananyisitha jipatiapiyati nusoasataise. O kimbithi maasi nyangisati bimisura siyaha nawhitati maarthoaisangisi nyandohaiwa windi kamaatahore nehi napaisaathaiwa ausaahoe totihandapo. <sup>11</sup> Isihya nyapi satiwi katohiyihya nyapi gwinyaitaatiwi sandi katitandiyo: Nyahi kaanhi bindihaawi piwiha waati yasawaaha ami maartho naanasisitha utipihoaatihapi kasatotihamatiyaha nasaati maasi sangisaati bindihaawisangisi ami kimbikiyaha piwiha kasatito.

<sup>12</sup> Isihya siya sawana naimaatiwi piwiha kasatohiyihyaapi kiya piwiha ausaahohitihandi ami gwinyaahotihandi nyamataiwi naasikamwaanji gwinyaapi naasikamwaanji piwiha ausaapihiye taati windi kiyaapi kamaatito. Owetise. Isihya sawana kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi nyahi siyaati kiyono tiwi naimaatinwi mmotinwesi ami usaami kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwi kiyawaayopo tiwi mmoniwu katohiyihya siya titithi amitha gaaha gwinyaapihiyaamaahe. <sup>13</sup> Nini niwahonini naimaatiiti Autaahaathiho samwaanapi saimbi kaime dimumwaanji kaindimapi ami kamaatimbipihimaawi otipipati kaimi nutandi owe. O ami Autaahaathiho sapihi samwaanji nisi piwiha anusaape tati kandati natanoaasimumwaanji nini niwahonini naimaatiiti piwiha awusoataataahi ami sandithi nge. Iyataati ami nyahi daayaati piwiha ausaitihaahatithi sahi Korindhiyaati bindawaayopo.

<sup>14</sup> Nyahi ambipati naimaataati Autaahaathiho samwaanji kaiwise nyatimbipihuni ami kamaanyatimbipihuni osamaati kaimi namuto. Isihya siya sangi napwi piwiha kasatauhi nyahi jithi nasaati sangisi jasonaati Kiraisihomi piwiha gaaha waniha ausaawaati kasatishaato. <sup>15</sup> Nyahi otipipati kaitihaawi Autaahaathiho yatihiri ahaihi ahotimumwaanji namasisi usaami otipipati aimi kiyohipipihini nohaawi ambipati naimaatihaamaayo. Nyahi bipisi Autaahaathihomi piwiha ausaawaati kasatishaato sami gwunyaahohitihandi noaipati watipititando. Iyonihi ami nyahi otipipati kiyohipati noaipati samihathih watipitati doaitando.

<sup>16</sup> Siyati samihathih noaipati watipitonih ami nyahi kaanhi yapipati wiwaara piwiha ausaitihaawi nutaano. Ami sandi apaapi maato. Isihya usaisi Autaahaathiho yatihiri nunyati samwaanji piwiha ausaapi kaiwise undati kaundati numwimbipihini nini nundi ambipati naimaatiiti otipipati windi kamaito.

<sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaathihomi piwihaatithi satati

jipatipindise:

“Ami utaaho wo wapaapi maaritati tahaapaitandaahi  
ami Autaahaathiho koai wapa kawimbipaapi ngingisi  
sanisahore tati Awaisihopi maaritati tahaapiyane.”  
*Jeremiyaaho 9:24*

<sup>18</sup> Utaaho wo sawaho naimaatati komi gwinyaasitihanda  
piwaha katisihopi so piwaha ausaitandi Autaahaathiho  
natausaasisiho akithomahe. Owe tiwi gwinyaapi uson-  
daapo. Iyataati ami utaaho wopi Awaisiho maaritati  
nuwimaati komi otipipatapi natausaasisihopi so akitho  
piwaha ausaitandi natausaasisihore tiwi gwinyaapi uson-  
daapo. Utaaho woaisi Awaisiho nuwimaasisho sohithi  
ambipati awaipati naitaise.

## 11

*Poritho*

*Sawahomihiretapuni*

*Jaipipa*

*Katiwunjohiyihiyaamiretapuni Korindhiyai Piwaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Nini wani saindi utaaho wo komi katati kaimbipaapi  
windi monati ami gimaawunyaataho piwaha katati wapa  
kaisihomataindi niwahonini piwaatitandiyo. Saindi  
piwaatitandiyoni ami sahi nehi nanihaiwi ngingisi  
nijasawise. <sup>2</sup> Nini sapi pihindi waati gisunyaataayo  
Autaahaathiho sapi waati pihitati gisunyaasipatamataindo  
ami sahi noaipapi nehi Kiraasihomihyaatimatiwi ami  
nehi kopaahaitatiwo. Ami nini saindi utaaho wo  
ami woai piwaha jithi timanati saundati kinyi nisi  
maasihaamaati nepi wiraitaapo undatosati ami komi  
maataati biyati winjatimi noti utaaho wo nehhoaisati  
namohaati ba kaundisihoi wiramasipatamataindi  
sangi neti Kiraasihoi wisiramaitandi nini sangi  
nasamaati Kiraasihopi giwunyaitatiwi piwaha kandisasiti  
jainjatataayo. Ami Kiraasihoi wisairamasanihi  
ndimaahomwaanji mmotinawaahura sahi noaipapi nehi  
sawahomihyaatititaitiwo. <sup>3</sup> Ami nini sapi waati pihindi  
gwinyaataayo nisi tiworisa sangi katiwisasohiwaiwaara  
wiwa nepi sami maariho amitha nasopisasisaihi ami  
aukwiraniho Ewaahaati jaipundihi Autaahaathomi  
piwaha winihapipa nemasipatamataiwi sahi Kiraishiho  
nehi sawaho naasoaisaahihi miwatitauho. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati  
ami sandi nini apaapi maato. Isihiya usa sapithi  
sangisaapihihi napithi piwaha nehi kai wa nini Kiraasihopi  
kasatohihaamatimetitha kasatauhito. Aiwi ami sahi isihiya  
siya piwaha aupaapi kasatohirihiretapu sahi itipihohi nehi wo  
wipetaho Autaahaathomi Itipihohi Gaaho sahi Kiraasihopi  
giwunyaahohura nehohihomatimetahohi newaayopo.

Iyataati so Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaso Kiraisihomi piwaha gaaha waniha nini ausaati sangi kasatonihhi ketapi sahi newaayopo. Siya isiya sandi siyauhi sahi maaritiwi kiyai numwaapi ami kiyaami piwaha atiwisawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Sahi kiyai taawi sawisawaayowi nini piwaha naharimattha piwaatohima sahi atiwi nepise ami sapihi isiya sawanaapi satiwi nyahihhi ami nyangi nehi autaahi wamwaanji Autaahaatihho nanyamihanati komi piwaha nanyinyati natanyoasihhiyaane tohiyhiya ningi windi akitinhihi kiya namaanitihihaahopo. Owe. <sup>6</sup> Nini ishiya kiyaami maariho windohonihhi maaritiwi atitaatiwihamwaanji piwaha windi nga kamandihoninindaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha gaaha waniha Kiraisihopiha nini nga mmoniti neti nisi maarihoaatihihi ami amitiheti ahinotahonine. Sahi windi naharimitaatiwi nini nesipati japwaati sangisi kasatiti nasiso nahataapa nini aimi kiyohipipaaro.

<sup>7</sup> Autaahaatihomi piwaha Kiraisihopiha nini sangi sami nawihho nameti nehihandi ausaati kasatataayo. Aindi usai naanjihandi nunyataayo sangi jatatamanitandho. Sandi ami nini otipipati nehihati nisi nandapa ami yutihiri apotihirapihati kiyataayo. Sandi sangi neti Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi autaahisiwitande. Isi ami nini saindi sami nawihho namaasehohitihandapi nisi tiworisa nisapi sangi jaipipa katiwisasohiyhiyaunhi ami sahunhi nisapi ko titihimetihati maipihati kiyataise tawaatowo?

<sup>8</sup> Owe. Nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha Kiraisihopiha sangi kasatiti ami kandisasiti jatatamanitandi Autaahaatihomihhi ishiya usa ningi nawihho naninyauhi ami nini ko netaayo. Autaahaatihomihhi ishiya ningisi saiwi nawihho naninyauhi ami nini nehi nanihaindi netaayo. Siyataati kiyaami nawihho ikowinataahandamataindi sangi jatatamanitandi netaayo. <sup>9</sup> Ami nini sangisati sapihi bimohura wapa nini nausetitimbipa naitandi owetihhi ami sahi nawihho wo nanimitaatiwi sangisi nini windi namaasiseho. Nini saindi sami wongi naanjihandi namaasanyo. Ami Autaahaatihomihhi ishiya yapipati piropinjihandi Masetoniyaahandaahapihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiya nisi naisihiya usaisi nawihho nanunyahhi kiya nesipwi naninyauho. Sanisauhihi ami nini sangisi naanjasihhihandi windi nasanyatihi ami nawihopi naninyawise satiti windi namaasaseho. Isi ami ipoti ipotisangi nini sangisi nawihopi windi apiipaahhi namaasasendo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati kima piwima kimbihhi watipindi katohima Kiraisiho nehi akaahaahhihi katipatamataindi kandaato. Sahi yapipati piropinjihandi Akaiyaahanda



nahataapipihi bimohiyihiyaatami wo ningi nga neti namaanisapuwitaise nini sami nawiho namaitondi naimaatiti katisaniho. <sup>11</sup> Autaahaatiho mmosihi nini akitinhi sangisi maariho nasanyataayo. Isi ami nini sami nawiho namehohitimandi sangi nini maariho namaasanyataatimaahe. Owe. Sahi sireti windi gimunyaapise.

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati nini konihi kimikireti kaindi sami nawiho windi nameti owesatimi nuto. Sandi nini katohitimandi apaapimaato, ami sapih samihatihi ishiya bimohiyihiya satiw Autaahaatiho komi piwaha ausaawa ami komi otipipati kawitihawwi nanyamihainjihiyaanis Porho kaimumwaan kamwaan nauratiyaati kaito tiwi kiya sawana windi nepi namimaatitaatiwi nini kiyai neti niwisapuwitando. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami siya akitinhi kiyaisi Autaahaatiho komi piwaha awusaapi otipipati kawitaatiwi namihanati natausaasihihyaamaahe. Owetise. Kiya nyangi Autaahaatiho nanyamihainjihiyaane tohitindi nehi sawana gwinyaapi sawana nepi naimaatiwi jaipitiwi katawaatopo. Jaipitiwi ami kiyai Kiraishiho neti namihanati windi natamausoasihihandi kandi Kiraishiho kiyai natausaasihihye tiwi ishiya kiyaapi giwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati ami komi otipipatihiya akiyihiyaamataiwi kiyawaayopo. Ami kiya saiwi sandi kiyohitimandapi nini windi doti yaindimataamaayo. Owetise. <sup>14</sup> Ami wiweti Bwaasirihirisangi yamihapataatihi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawiw komi ndimaahomwaan bitohohiyihiya enjerihiya nausaatahiyaamatiyati noaipahore. <sup>15</sup> Isi ami sahuni ami ninun windi yayawaamaamaitihaawo Bwaasirihirami otipipatihiya wiweti ishiyai saundiwi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nyahi titihi gaahiyaani bitotahaayo undiwi kiya titihi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya akiyihiyaamataiwi noaipaitaapo. Ami saiwi kiya taaw saiwa kiyohipimbaapi maipihandi wihoanhandi titihi kireti kiyaisi Autaahaatiho nunyonhi naitaapo.

*Isihiya Sangi Nepi Nasopisasauhiyai Sahi Nanihaiwi Numwaawaayowi Nini Naharihonisamataindi Kasatitandiyohima Sahi Atiwi Nepise*

<sup>16</sup> Nini bapaindi jihaati kandaato nini piwima kasatitandiyohimaapi kasatisanihi ami sahi nisapi ko utaaho nahariho wapa gimunyaahoe tiwi gimunyaapise. Iyawaawi ami sami usaati nini katohipipaapi naharihiyaamatitihapa kandaase tawaawaahi ami sahi ishiya satiw Autaahaatiho nyangi natanyoasihihyaane

tīwī jaipisatohiyihiyai numwaahohipatamataiwī nīnī kasatitandiyohīma atiwi nepise. Amī sahi saisaihi isihya jaipipaisahiya kiyohirihireti kaindī nehi masihonji nīnī nīwahoninī neti naimaatitaano. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati nīnī taati katitandiyohiwīmaiwaapi isihya usa saiwi wo naharisati gīmunyaahomī pīwīhaamataiwī atitaapo nīnī nīwahoninī neti naimaatitī katisaniho. Amī nīnī Awaisiho Jisaasiho katitihireti wīndī pīwīha kamaatito. Nehi utaaho wapa gīmunyaati naharihomihireti pīwaatito. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati amī isihya taahiyihya samīhatihī kiya otipipati kiyohipipaapi naimaatawaayowī isihya Kīraisihopī wīndī gīmaawunyaapihiya naimaatohirihireti nīngisangi nīnī samīhatihī otipipati kiyohipipaapi naimaatito. <sup>19</sup> Amī sahi isihya sapihi sangi jaipisatiwī nyahi Autaahaatihomī pīwīha atisaati newa ausaahohiyihyaane satiwī kiya pīwīha katīwīsasohipīpa maaritiwī atīwiwī kiyai numwaawaayopo. Sandī sahi maaritiwī kiyai numwaahohitīndapi nīnī sangisi sasatataato. Sahihī samī amītīha gwīnyaapi mmonīwī nehohitīhandi apīpaahi aungwohandisawīhiyaate. Isi amī sahi “Ye, akite,” tīwīse. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati amī sahihi isihya sangisi nepī gwaasihaamataiwī yatihī gwausoapauhīhandi kandi sahi gaaso tīwī nehi winjawaayopo. Aiwi samī nawīho nandapa nepī owesamapi amī samīhetapi kiya sawana nepī itatamanīndaatiwī jaipisatiwī nasepi amī awaisawīhiyaamataiwī sangi nepī wīrapī asipī nasipinjawi amī samī ndīmaahomwaanī mīmaipisiwī mwaahoaiṣauhohiyihiyaisi sahi nehi nanīhaiwī winjawaayopo. <sup>21</sup> Amī nīnī isīmiya siya sangisi saiwi kasisohirīmireti wīndī kamaasisonihī kandapi sahi nisapi saiwi ko nyapi yayati itiwati amī watipīhomendaati kiyataisi koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, akite! Nīnī apīpaahi kaasarīhoninī napaisihoninisi gaasi manyane.

Iyataati amī isihya usa kiya katīwī kiyohipipaapuni amī kiyaametirihiretapuni watipitīwī naimaatīwī tīhaapaisaihaahi amī nisangi nīnī kandi kiyohipipaapuni amī nisetirihiretapuni tīhaapaindī naimaatito. <sup>22</sup> Amī kiya satiwī nyahi nyamī isīhiyetapuni amī nyamī pīwīhetapuni Ipīruhiyaane tīwī tīhaapaisaihaahi amī nisangi Ipīruhonīne. Aiwi kiya nyahi nyamī yapipati Isīraherihandaahapi Isīraherihyaanīne tīwī tīhaapaiwī naimaatawaawaahi amī nisangi Isīraherihonīne. Iyataati kiya satiwī nyahi Abīraahamīhoetapi namoyaatiṁ nasaahiyaanisi Abīraahamīhomī saisatoyaane tīwī tīhaapaiwī naimaatawaawaahi amī nisangi Abīraahamīhoetapi namoyaatiṁ nasohiyihyaami

noaipatihonine. <sup>23</sup> Ami kiya satiwi, “Nyahi Kraisihomi otipipatihiyaanis kopit otipipati kawisihaayo,” tiwi naimaatwi tihapiyawaayopo. Ami ninhi kiyai nusatiphaati Kraisihopi otipipati waati nga nawihaindi kaindihonine. Saiwa nini taati katohiwimaiwa utaaho naharisahomataindi kandaato. Nini kiyai nusatiphaati otipipati waati pihindi kiyataayo. Aindi nini Kraisihopi giwunyaati komi otipipati kawisonhi ami kandapi ningisi ishiya nepi deti deti nanipuwawaayopo. Ishiya jaipitiwi nyangi Autaahaatiho natanyoaasihiyaane tohiyihiyai windi samaawisopo. Owe. Ami nini Kraisihopi giwunyaahonhi kandapi ishiya irihiri pwisipati watipihapaara waati apipaahi yaasati sisaha tindihaiwa nindipapi niwawaayopo. Ami ishiya ishiyaaisi jaipundiwi Autaahaatiho natanyoaasihiyaane undohiyihiyai windi samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataati nini Kraisihomi otipipati kawisohitihandapi taahiwaiwaara sohonini maanhi napotaayo. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati ningi Judaahiyaami awaisawhiya wirihiri pwisipati watipihiraahi <sup>39</sup> kaiwihaiwaara niwawaayopo. Iyawaawi sandi nehi naasuraahi niwawaamaayopo. Owe. Kihura kihurema ami wura wura <sup>5</sup> kaiwihaiwaara niwawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Mairi maara pwisipati turaipata nipi ami wura ishiya wirisandihandi sohonhi niwitotiwu nawiha wirapi nepi nisheti yanotwi yanipi ami wura mairi maara kopuhoti durihiraatih niyonhi kopuho nawatatati nopisasinati maipindaise. Maipitih nini maanhi napoti oweto. Iyataati saindi wura apatih naasainditihi ami asisaha ipiho naasotih wapeti isiti wirandonhi sananotaise. <sup>26</sup> Nini wapihi wapihi nundi napiti daindi koninhi Kraisihomi otipipati kawisataayo. Siyataati waapihaati taahaamaati nahaitonhi maanhi nanesih maanhi napoti ami wiweti ikohiya (wapa gaahapa nawho kiyahapa isiwahoe tiwi) maanhi sohonhi nipi ami wiweti nini niwahonis ishiya Judaahiya sohonhi maanhi nepinimahopo. Aindi wiweti ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaami dawaapihapihiya sohonhi maanhi owenimapi ami wiweti ishiya taahiyhiyaami aunahipa awaiwaiwa mwipihaiwaami otihatih sohonini maanhi neti nihirindi ami ishiya aunahipa owehapihi sohonini maanhi napoti ami wiweti durihiraatih kopuhoti daimi notaati sohonini maanhi witonhi durihiri maanhi neti naninje. Iyataati ami wiweti ishiya kinyatiyaati Kraisihopi giwunyaawaahiyaanis kinyi naishiyaane diwihiya kiya ami kopi akiti windi giwaawunyaapihiyaami otihatih maanhi neti nopisasinidi sohonini napo. <sup>27</sup> Ami nini wura nisi ambipatapihapaapi otipipati apatinditih

kiyatoandaati nini windi bairi namoho. Aindi wiweti nandapa ami waapoho owendaati janimanati nainyati ami wiweti nandapa ahotihandi kandi otipipati nanesihi kati kairi kiyataati nandapa windi namaaniho. Aindi ami wiweti nini niyoti nipaatiandihapa wapa apotihiri taahipipa isipipa owendaati binimanataise. <sup>28</sup> Iyataati ami saiwaami tiwathiati asihaha nahateweti isihiya nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha kaundi kandunjonih noaipapi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihya wapihi wapihi bimohiyihyaapi kiya nga bindawaayondihon di phindi waati gwinyaatoandaayo. Iyataati kandaahi nisi maarihoatihapi naanjanisataise. <sup>29</sup> Siyati naanjanisati ami nisi naisoho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaaho komi anditati Kiraisihopi andititati gwunyaasipati turimihaisendauhi atindi mmonataahura ami nisi anditatisangi nimahiyati nani pandiwih ami nisi Kiraisihopi anditindi gwunyaitandihandi owehonisamataindi noaipataayo, ami ko naisosopi nini maariho asipiyohitihandaaho. Aindi ami naisoho wo nisatiyati Kiraisihopi gwunyaasihoi isihiya usa maipihandi kaitandihatihemihauhi ko maipihandi kaise tauhi nini atindi netaahura nisi maariho yaasati ami nisi mandihaatihisi sihiha nihoandataise. Sandi ami nisi naisoho maipihandaatihisi naindihandapun ami utaaho koai numwaasi maipihandaatihisi naisihopi ningisi api paahi aponyindihandaah.

<sup>30</sup> Ami nini tihapaitaahetisi ami ningisi wapa nanoaipasihisi kandapi isihiya mmopinimahohitihandapi nini tihapitito. <sup>31</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihoni nyami Awaisihoni Jisaasihomi Sapihoni ami nyahi Koaisi newa mepi autaahewaumwaitihaaho mmosihisi saiwa ningisi nanoaipasipiwisa sangisi nini akitiha akiti nanoaipase ndi kasatataato. <sup>32</sup> Wura nini aunahipa mwipihati (katami ambipati) Damasikaasihanda nundi bimonihisi kapihi jihisi awaisihoni Aretaasihoni namihainjihisi Aretaasihomi yatihisi otitihisi isihiya Damaasikaasihandaahiyai winjatisihoni ningisi neti winiraito tati komi tingaatihaisahiyai nini aunahipati namasi noaipasanihisi niwitaatiwi matambipaami onepataini ahiiwihisi jatawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Saiwi jatauhi ami nisi naisihiya baasiketihandi awaindihandi nepi kandopi ningisi winipi wirihiri nepi kireti baasiketihandi wiramapi aunahipatami matambipetisi autihiri daundirihira bipi kihura kihura nanoaasauhi noaatipati timahiyai yanhimataayo. Yanhimahonihisi awaisihoni Aretaasihoni otipipatihoni kiyapihoni ningisi windi maanise.

## 12

*Autaahaatiho Porihoi Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetapi Pwiha Pihitahaiwa Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Isihya pwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaahohiyihyaamataindi niwahonini nimaatindaano ndi nimaatinataataahi sandi nisi nimaatinohitindaahi windi nahatiyaanangisi anditinyiwati manyitatamanitaise. Iyataahandi kandi Awaisiho pwiha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetapi auta nanisati kandiwaiwaapi katitaano. <sup>2</sup> Nini aini gwinyaataayo utaaho wo Kiraisihopi biyati giwunyaahoai Kiraisiho numwaasi mihaati yamihapataathi Autaahaatiho bimimbipihi naindihandapo. Siyati mihaati numwaasi nasaamasihhi kinaungwiha aini ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami yahuri 12 kiyati sanaise. So utaaso komi maariho yamihapataathi naindihoe komi ambipati katisati naindihoe ami nini windi moniti gimaanunyainjo. O ami Autaahaatiho sawahohi sandapi gwinyaahoso. <sup>3</sup> Utaaso sopi nini aini gwinyaahoe komi maarihoei ami komi ambipati katisatei sapihhi bimihhi nini sandapi komi ambipati katisate komi maarihohihe ndi windi baindi monihoe nehi Autaahaatiho sawahohi gwinyaahoso. <sup>4</sup> Isi koai Kiraisiho numwaasi mihaati yamihapataathi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti isihya giwunyaapi bimambiwihiya napopi naiwi gaahapihi gaahiya ainahiyihya bimohipipihhi niyataise. Mihaati kapihi pwiha wiwa noaipasihhi ko atisati netaise. Saiwa piwaiwa nehi isihya atiwi nesis ami isihya usaisi ausaapi kaunditaatiwihandapi Autaahaatiho apiipaahi owetahaiwaare. <sup>5</sup> Utaaho siyahopaahi nini asakaindi kopi maarititi tihapaito. O ami isihya nisapi so utaaso awaisiho gaahomahe nawihiyati pwiha yanyawiha kamaatati kunyapeho komi pwiha napaisaati piwaatahoe tiwi katisaihaahi sandapi nga katawaatowo ndi niwahonini maarititi tihapaito. So utaaso yamihapataathi naise toto wopimaato titihhi nini niwahonisapito. Nini yamihapataathi naindi Autaahaatiho auta nanisati saiwa kandihhi atindi netihonine ndi windi nimaatindi tihapimaito. Owe.

<sup>6</sup> Yapepatamatiyahatetapi auta Autaahaatiho nanisahoniso ndi nimaatataatisangisi nini naharihiyaami piwaatohimumwaanji windi piwaamaaito. Nini pwiha titihhi akitiha akaahaahihhi ausaitandihandiso. Nini saiwa mmonihohiwiwaapi saindi mmonitihoniniso ndi windi namimaatisanihhi ami sangisangisi ko siyahaiwa mmonati nehoe tiwi windi maarimitiwi mepi autaahepinimaamaitatiwe. Nehi nini pwiha ausaati

kasatiti ami nini kiyohiwaiwa mmoniw ko siyati kaiso tiwi jaitaatiwe.

*Autaahaatiho Porihoi Kinyi Napaisonjitiinhura Nini Anditihiwataayo Undataase*

<sup>7</sup> Autaahaatiho saiwa apipaahi gaahaiwa ningi ausaati ausaimanati nanisiwimaiwaapi Autaahaatiho ningisi siyati nanisahonine ndi tihapaindi namimaatindandi timbipa wapa jaatihiramatiyati ambipatisi muwihapa nusoaipane tati Autaahaatiho gwinyaasihi ami Bwaasirihiri kiram otipipatihoai natausaasihi nasati ningisi taati jaatihiraahamatiyati nanemati miniwataise. <sup>8</sup> Aih nini Awaisiho Jisaasihoai kimandi miniwati nanemati yaasindimandi nepinimape unditi aimi mairi maara kaunditi nunjenataayo. <sup>9</sup> Nepinimape unditi nunjenihonihandi kandi ko Awaisiho wihoanjiha satati kandataase.

“Sandi kinyi ambipataatihapi nahemati mihwindihandi nini windi nemaahimaito. Owe. Saindi windi nehimaamataahandi kandi nini gaahati kahindi anditihiwito. Ami kinyi windi anditimitipi kunyapehonitisanihura nini gisi neti watipihimati nga anditihiwito.”

*Winihapi 19:15*

Awaisiho ningisi satati kandih ami nini Awaisihoai timbipa nepinimape munditi gaasi kaindi napaisihonini kunyapehonini bimitaano ndi tihapaindi maaritataayo. Saindi nini napaisihonitisanhi ami Kraisihomi watipihandi neti waati nanimaasati watipinimahonih komi otipipati kawitando. Ami ishiya Kraisihomi watipihandapi akite titaatiwo. <sup>10</sup> Nini Kraisihomi otipipati kawisataati nini noaipati utaahonini kunyapehonini napaisihoninindaayo. Aih ishiya ningisi mimaipiniwi kahatamatipetihaiwa kanisawaayopo. Ishiya ningisi nehihaiwa saimbihone ndiwi kandiwi ami naanjanisahaiwa nanoaipasih kaiwa ipihatindimati ami ishiya nipi ami Awaisihomi otipipati kaitandihira daihira nanimbipuhauhi naanjanisataise. Ami nini saindi napaisonini kunyapehonini bimonih Kraisiho komi watipihandi naninyati watipinimataise.

*Porih Korindhiyaami Kraisihopi Gwunyaahohitihandi Neti Anditihiwataise*

<sup>11</sup> Nini ishiya naharhiyaamataindi piwihha kasatataato. Ami nini piwihha saindihha windi kamaatitihati kati sahi sawanaati katime ndiwi nanepepaipapi katauhi kasato. Sahi nisapi ko siyahoe maatiwi ishiya jaipitiwi kiyaami ambipati naimaatiwi kasatohiyimiya siya nga ningisi

nanitip+haap+hiyaatihi nini kiyaami otit+hi b+notaamaayo. Nngisi Autaahaatiho watip+handi namaaninyonaahi nini neh+hon+nit+taanihe is+hiya jaip+tiwi nisapi katoh+matamataindo. <sup>12</sup> J+hi nini sangisati maasi bimohura sahi nisapi tit+hi Autaahaat+hom+ otip+patihoe tiwi mmon+wi gw+nyaitaat+wi wiwa kaimi niyon+hi noaipas+hi sahi mmon+wi+hiyaate. Autaahaat+hom+ watip+handaaahi siwipati watip+haiwa kaindi ami wiwa otip+pati watip+haiwa kaindi nini ak+tin+hi Autaahaat+hom+hon+ne ndi komi watip+handi nasisataayo. Saindi nasison+hi ami sahi nisapi Autaahaatiho komi piwi+ha awusaitandi natausaasis+ho akoho ak+ti+hore tiwi waati g+munyaahopo. Owetise. <sup>13</sup> Nini Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya wap+hi wap+hi bimohiy+hiyai otip+pati kiyoh+ti+handapi naw+ho naninyawise mundon+handi kandi naninyaw+hon+nisi ami naasi kati kaindi ami sangisangisi naw+ho nanimitaat+we ndi is+hiya jaiwi+tiwi piwi+ha ausaapi kasatohiy+hiyaamataindi windi kamaasati+to. Owe. Sandi saindi kiyoh+ti+mandi usinjaate. Ami wiwa nini sangisi naw+hopi+satisani+hi naanjasitaihi+si nge. Sami naw+ho namehoh+ti+handapi sandi maip+handi kiyati naw+ho otip+pati kaitand+handapi nameso tiwi gw+nyaawaawaahi nisi maip+handi sandi sahi nep+nimapi+se.

<sup>14</sup> Nini aimi yataira napit+ati wani ami kasin+handi napitandiyoni napiti naanjasisi+handi naw+ho naninyawise satiti naw+ho windi namaasaito. Nini sami naw+ho samihapa is+wasoh+ipi+pa nanimitaat+wi+maah+e. Owe. Nini sahi is+hiyaatangisi nasamaasan+hi is+hiya naw+hopi+sati+wi nasehohiy+hiyaam+hihoaan+hi namuw+hi nishi+reti japi naitaat+we. Iyataati manyinya saniya sapiyaapi naw+ho numw+taati+wi+ho nepi tur+manawaamaayopo. Owetise. Saniya sapiya mwaaya maatiyai numw+taati+wi naw+ho wapa nepi ahowiwi tur+manawaayopo. Sandi tit+he. Isi sahi nisapi koaisi naw+ho numw+ti+haahoe tiwi nepi ti+maaman+wise. Owetise. Nini sangisi and+ti+saiwi+tand+hat+ otip+pati neh+hat+ kaitaano. <sup>15</sup> Isi manyinyaisi saniya sapiya kawisoh+patamataindi nisapa is+wasoh+ipi+pa nasam+taano. Aindi nini sangisi maar+ho waati pi+indi taati nasanyami niyon+handi ami sahi nngisi maar+ho neh+ mas+hon+j+hi nanimitaawo?

<sup>16</sup> Is+hiya piwi+ha neh+ha kasati+wi daayohiy+hiya nisapi piwi+ha jaiwi+ti+wi+ha sangisi sasatawaatopo. Ye, Por+hoh+hi is+hiyaisi naan+hi+haiwa nunyat+ipane tati gw+nyaataati naw+ho sami namaasetaise. Siyati sami naw+ho auta nametaahandi kandi noaatati is+hiyaatangisi jaip+pa kasatati naw+ho nasetaise satawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> Isi satoh+haapi

wihoaanjha kasatitaano. Nini jaipisatiti nawiho naninyawise satiti nasaitandi utaahuri yahuris nanaita numwise unditi windi nandimusoasoo. Owe. Ami sandapaahi sangisangisi aimi baiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. <sup>18</sup> Nini Taitaasihoai piwiha baindi kaunditi tariwunditi sapi nandusoasataayo. Aindi ami naisoho woaisi maasi numwise unditi nandusoasataayo. Nandusaasonihi Taitaasiho sangisenda nasati nawiho naninyawise satiti nahato nasetaiso e owetiso? Nanyetaise tiwisono! Taitaasihotihi ami ninitih naasikireti naasikati kasisahaayono e ko woretitih ami nini woretitih kiyahaayono? Saihto tiwi katiwise.

<sup>19</sup> Sahi nisi utipimo kimo awitawaawi saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo utaaho so saiwa kamayonihandi neh haiwa katopo tati jipatipaise tiwi gwinyapenawaatitaatiwi owe. Saiwi sahi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi asirete. Autaahaathiho atininjatihi ami Kiraisiho siya satiw katowi satipi kaunde ndihi kasatataato. Isi nisi naisihiyaati maarho wisaiti maarho nasanyohiyihiyaate sandi kasatataato. Nahataapa nini kaindi ami nahataapa nini piwiha kasatohiwimaiwa nisapi-maahe sape. Sahi Kiraisihopi andititwi giwunyaapi koai niwipinjitaatiwihandape. <sup>20</sup> Ami nini kimikireti saindi kasatohitimandi apaapi-maasato. Ami nini sangisenda napiti jasosanihi ami nini sapi maarititi gwinyaahohipipa windi kamaiwi sangi wreti kaisaihi kandapi nini sapi windi maarimitite ndi gwinyaataati kasatataato. Ami sahi saisaihi nini maarimitataati kandapi nini sangi watipihapa wapa sami maarho ambipati yaasihapa kasisanihi ami sahi windi kandapi maarimititauhito. Iyataati wiwa maipihapa kahatamatipetihapa samihathihi siyahapa ahotitaihi nini waati gwinyaatatito. Sahi woni waanji wo waatapi kinyi maarho mimaipaimbi gwinyaapi ami nuwi napiwaiwi woni waanji wo waatisami waapihininwi aposahapara itihininwi ami Kiraisihomi ishiya ahoyanwi baiwi bimohititihapi yandihematitwi wuraahi shoaasangisitimi ami wapuraahi sainjaasangisitimi ami waanji wo waatapi kiyaami ambipati dahopa nepi nusopisawipiwiha wa nehi akaahaametaha kiyaapi ishiya usa atisauhi katiwi ami woni waanji wo waatapi kiya windi atihomaasisauhi kiyaami dawaataatapi noasaw katiwi ami woni waanji wo waatami gwinyaasitihandapi ipatisaninwi mmoninwi kiwahonji kiwihaanji nahataapa nga mmona gwinyaawaahiyaaniso tiwi nepi nimaatiwi api-paahi genanitauhito. Saiwi sahi kiyaawaawi sahi



Kiraisihomi ishiyaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi aunihihi katiwi komi ambipati awaindepumapi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwihandi niwipita naharimatonihhi ami sahi sawanaati naharitauhi nini gwinyaataatito. <sup>21</sup> Saindi gwinyaataati nini sangisenda napiti ami sami ndimaahomwaanji jasondandihandapi pihindi gwinyaati awaindihandi yayataayo. Ami sandi apaapmaahe. Ishiyaati sahi usaati jhihi nini napiti jasohohihuraapi sami maipihaiwa ishiya nahatiyaami gwinyaapi japepinjohirihiretapi sahi ipatisaniwi mmoniwi windi giimasunyaatat nehi sangi sami maarho kasatijihi sami ambipati jandoti maaritirihireti apipaahi sangi windi mamaasamahiyaati apipaahi ainjotahapa kaiwi sami ambipati ushiyaati ami ashiyaati kiho ami khaatisaw naminiwi kiyohiwaiwa kaiwaanhihi sahi waati taawi kaitaapo. Kaisaihi nini napiti noaipati jasondo. Saindi nini sahi maipihaiwa windi namaamapi kiyaatinhihi taawi kaisaihi sami ndimaahomwaanji jasosanihihi ami sami maipihaiwa apipaahi ainjotahaiwa Autaahaatihoni ngisi neti nanisitaise. Nanisonihihi nini kaiwa mmonataati ningi apipaahi aungwohandi manyamati ami nisi maarho aungwohandi yaasamaitaise.

## 13

*Porho Korindhiyai Sahi Baiwi Jatiniwihiyaatitosawise Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Nini sangisi wani kimandi napiti jasondandiyohitimandi noti 3 handi mairi mandititaise. Sani bimohirihiretapi aini jhandi 1 handi kasatiti ami kapihandi 2 handi kasatiti ami wani kimura mairimanda 3 handi kasatitandiyohitimandapi Autaahaatihoni komi piwaha wa wapihi jipatipindisihaatihapi watipihaisatise: "Utaaho wo maipihandi kiyonihhi ami ishiya koai winjahohiyihiya yahurisangi ami murimoaisangi kiyaami ndihaara winjahohiyihiya, 'ye, akite. Ko sandi kaihi ami nyahi winjahaayo,' tisaihi ko maipihandi kaisihomiheti piwaha niyonihhi ishiya akitihe tiwi mmondaapo. Aiwi utaaho maipihandi kaisihoai saundiwi, 'kinyi maipihandapi ami maipihandi wihoanjihandi nepe,' undiwi piwaha komiheti nepi yawutaitaapo." Aihhi nini sangisi jhihi 1 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satimihoninisi ami wani kapihandi 2 handi sahi maipihandi kiyopo satataato. <sup>2</sup> Nini jhihi 1 handi ami kapihandi 2 handi napiti jasohohura sahi maipihandi kiyowi jatiniwo satataato. Aindi wani nini sami kaanhihi

bindataati kapihandi 2 handi sangisi baiwi jatiniwihyaati bimaawise satataato. Isi ami nini sangisi Kraisihomi ishiyaamihathapi ipaahaapi dawaataatesamatosati jhaati mwitipisati windi kamaasatito. Nini napiti sangisi jhaati jasonataahura nini jhi napiti jasohohura ishiya maipihandi taawi kiyohiyhiyaisuni ami kuraapi namasawi maipihandi kiyohiyhiyaisuni ami kiya kiyaami maipihandaathapi aini windi namepemaitisaihaah nini kiyai neti Kraisihomi ishiyaami dawaataatemaito. <sup>3</sup> Sahi watipitiwi ningisi sandawaatopo. Ami Kraisiho kinyi maahomwaanji neti kinyihetapi piwaha katonaahi nyahi mmondaani nepi nanyise ndawaatopo. Isi ami nini sami maipihandapi piwaha watipihah kasatiti ami wihoanjihandi awaindi sangi kasindi nasamisanhi ami sahi nisapi koai Kraisiho komi otipipati nunyati natausaasihhoe tiwi mmondaatiwe. Kraisiho sangi wapa kasisataati watipihandi oweho napaisiho kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami koihipaahi watipihohamihathih wapa kiyataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami akitinhi Kraisiho napwisuraahi komi watipihandi oweho anditimitahoi ipi titih atawihateti ishiya tipitipimandawaayopo. Iyataati ami wani sangi akite ko japihi asohoematati bimindimandi Autaahaathoh apipaahi watipihosi watipihaiwa kiyati Kraisihohai japihi ahowimasih ko asohoematataise. Ami sikireti nisangi apipaahi watipihandi owehoninindaati ami Kraisihohaisati nini timaamaitataayo. Saindi watipihandi owehoninindaahandi kandi Autaahaathoh Kraisihohai ahowimati watipihandi numwindihandi nanimihihoninisi nini kandaahi sangi neti waati watipindi titihesamaito.

<sup>5</sup> Kraisiho komi Itipihoraahi sami omanjititih yaho bindataisi sahi sandapi baiwi mmonawaayowo e windi mohowo? Sahi baiwi nyahi Kraisihopi akiti giwunyaahaayono e owetiso tiwi nepi sawanaati mmotinwise. Ami wiwa sahi saiwi sawanaati nepi mwitipisawi mmotinawa sahi Kraisihomi ishiya akiyhiyaatimetiwipano. Isi ami sandi kandapi sahi baiwi mmotinwi noaipapi akitinhi ishiyaati Kraisihomihyaatimatiwise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami nini niwahonisapi saindi gwinyaataayo. Sahi sawanaati mmotinwesi ami ningisi sahi nepi tipitapaapi nisondaatiwe ami nini sahi nepi nisonawaawi Kraisihomi otipipathonini akohonino e owetiso tiwi sahi mmondaatiwo. Mmoniwi sahi nisapi satiw e Porihohai Kraisiho komi otipipati kawitandi namhainjehoe tiwi gwinyaaitaapo. <sup>7</sup> Sahi nisi piwaha nini kasatohiha windi nemaamapi ami sahi windi maati maati miwi nisi

pīwīha atiwi kasatohipipa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatihoai pīwaundi sapi gaapisundataayo. Sandi nini sapi gaapundohitindi ishiya nisi tiworisa nini sangisi kasisohipipa mmonawaawi ami kiya nisapi satiwi e Porihō so titihi Korindihiyaamihatihi otipipati kaitandi Kiraishiho natausaasihihoe tiwi mmondaatiwīmaahē. Owetise. Ami sahi titihapa kaiwi nisi pīwīha kasatohiha atiwi ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyai titihēpumapi ami ishiya jaipipa katīwisasawi nyangi Kiraishiho natanyoasihihyaane satiwi jaipipa kasatohiyihiyai sahi ahosumwaitaatiwe. Sahi saisaihi nini Kiraishiho nanimihainjhi komi otipipatihonini akohonine satiti Kiraishihomi watipihandi nasisati waati watipindi windi sangi neti nini titihemaasamaitando. <sup>8</sup> Ami sahi Kiraishihomi ishiyaati komi ishiya kiyohirihireti atiwi titihi kireti kaisaihaahi ami nini sangi neti windi titihemaasamaito. Ami sandi nini apaapīmaato. Sahi titihi nini kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi kīmikandi Autaahaatihomi pīwīha akaaha ishiya atiwi nepi japepihiritaatiwi nini kiyai neti anditiwiti kandunjohihaisati noaipati tīmaamaitataise. <sup>9</sup> Sahi Kiraishihopi watipitiwi giwunyaapi ami komi pīwīha atiwiwi asimwaatitihī pīniyauhi nini maaritataayo. Ami nīngisi manditīnisohiyihya tiworisa satiwi ko watipihandi owehosi yayati itiwahoe tiwi gwīnyaasaihihandi kandi sangi nini watipindi neti windi titihemaasamaitando. Iyataati nini sapi gaapundi Autaahaatihoai nunjenohitimandi apaapīmaahē. Ami Autaahaatiho sangi neti anditisaihihi sahi noaipapi maariho naasohitanhi tīmaamaitiwi watipititaatiwe. <sup>10</sup> Ami sahi sandi saisaihi namati Awaisiho nini wapa kaitandi nīngisi nanimindihanda sangi neti waati mītaahi watipindi titihemaasamaitandi kandapi nini kaanihi bindataati kīmaiwa utipihoaati sapi jipatipiyataayo. Iyataati ami Awaisiho nīngisi komi watipimandi nanimindimandi nini neti sangi wapa kasindi nasisapusanhi sahi kopi windi giīmaawunyaitaatiwi nanimihihandīmaahē. Owetise. Nini sangi neti anditisaisanihi sahi watipitiwi koai nīwipinjitaatiwi nanimihihande.

*Porihō Korindihiyai Pīwīha Ipotiha Asitipuwati Gaahu-raare Undataase*

<sup>11</sup> Kīma nisi pīwīma ipotīhaare. Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate. Nini sangi sandi sahi maaritīwīse. Aīwi bīmaawīse. Aīwi titihi gaahiyaati noaipapi ami nini anditisaiti kasatohirihireti kaiwi wonji waanji ami wo waati nepi anditiwipi andititīwi

maariho naasohitanihi nini kimaiwa kasatohiwimaiwaapi  
 gwinyaapi ami sahi woni waani dopi wo waatisami  
 itihnniwi tunniwi mimumiwi nehi napaisaati bipi  
 yathi ipatisaniwi maariho nehi naasohi gwinyaapi  
 timaamaitiwi bimaawise satataato. Ami sahi saiwi nini  
 kasatohipipa kiyawaawaahi sahi ninaasoni ninaasaanhi  
 ami wo waati maariho nunyawu namindaatiwuni  
 maariho yathitonih napaisaati timaamaitiwi  
 bimitaatiwuni Autaahaathiho neti anditisaishiho sangi  
 gaahandi kasitaise. <sup>12</sup> Sahi Autaahaathihopi giwunyaapi  
 ami koai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi Kiraasihomi  
 ishiyaati ahoyanawaahura ninaasoni ninaasaani  
 Kiraasihomi ishiya kiyohirihireti kaiwi sami maariho  
 naminihohitihandi nepi ausaimaniwi geriniwi ikwiri  
 ahoainiwise. <sup>13</sup> Autaahaathihomi ishiya nahatiya  
 kimbhiya sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Nini sapi  
 saindi gaapisundataayo: Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishiho komi  
 gaahandaahi sangi gaahandi kasisati ami Autaahaathiho  
 sangi komi maariho nasanyati ami sahi Autaahaathiho  
 nasamaasih Kiraasihomihiaatimatohiyihiaatangisi  
 Kindari nepi ahosisami tisamaamaisaihi sahi wo waatapi  
 woni waani maaritiwi piwaniwi bimaawise.

# **Garesiyaahiyaapi Utipihho** **Autaahaatiho Sawaho Porihoi** **Namihanataise** **Kimandi Garesiyaahiyaapi** **Utipimandapi Nesipihande**

Garesiyaahandi sandi yapipatami ambipate. Iyataati sati yapita isihya usa piwihha asiwa nehihaiwa isihyai katiwunjawi daayawaayopo. Aih Porihho utipihho kimo jipatipiyati nusoasataise. Isihya piwihha asiwa nehihaiwa katiwunjopo tohiyimiya siya piwihha satiwihha katiwunjauhto: 'Nyah Jisaasihopi giwunyaahaawi Judaahiyaami satoyaami piwihha winihapi jihapa biyaati japepihiritihaawe. Siyaati japepihirithaawaahi asitimatithaahandi naitihaawe,' tiwihha katiwunjawaayopo. Siyauhihandi kandi Porihho kimo utipimo jipatipaisimoraahi siyati nunjataise. Nyah Jisaasihopi biyaati giwunyaahaawaahi asitimataati nasisoaari bimitithaahandi nyah naitihaawe undati nunjataise.

## *Garesiyaahiyaapi Piwihha Napimasataise*

Porihho Awaisihomi ambipataahi ipihirete undisihha (1:1-5)

Piwihha asiwa nehihha katiwunjohiyihyai Garesiyaahiya kiyaami piwihha nemapi atihomaawitiwindi napaapi atiwisopo tati katisihha (1:6-2:21)

Nyah Autaahaatihoaapihi asitimatithaahandi nyami andtitotihanda nawihho nunyaati namaito. Autaahaatihohi aimi nyasonataisi nyah kop biyaati giwunyaahaawaahi asitimatithaahandi Ko nanyamitaise tisiha (3:1-4:31)

Kiraisiho andtinyaiwati watipinyamahonih nyah asiyaani bindihaawi kiyaaninihi Itipihho Gaahomi piwihha biyaati atiwitithaawe tisiha (5:1-6:10)

Porihho komi piwihha owemat ihiyai ipihirete undisihha (6:11-18)

1 Nini aposerihonini Porihonine. Kiraisiho ningi komi otipipati naninyati natanoasisihonine. Nini noaipati Kiraisihomi aposerihonini otipipati kop kawitandihoninimatotimandi\* neh utaaho wo ningi

---

\* 1:1: aposerihonine tohitimandami tanyaaha otipipatapi Kiraisiho natanoasisihonine ndaato.

nanimihanati natanoaasihimaahe. Owetise. Kimati otipimbati Kiraisi Jisaasihouni ami Autaahaathiho Apiho Kiraisihoai ahowimati japihi numwaasihouni nanimihini nini kindarami ikwiraatihapi netihate. Aihini nini sahi Kiraisihomi naisihiyaati yapipati Piropinjhandi Garesiyaahandaahiyaatapi utipimandi kimandi jipati piyataayo. <sup>2</sup> Aindi ninitihini ami nisi naisihiya nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya kimbihini ningisawi bimohiyihiyaatihini, nyahini nahatiyaanini sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati yapipati piropinjhandi Garesiyaahanda bimohiyihiyaatangi gaahuraare satihaato.

<sup>3</sup> Nyami Apiho Autaahaathouni ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni sahi gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi sangi gaahati kasimi jatatamasaihi, sami maariho ambipati wisaitati usaasinati napaisaati tonihini bimitaatiwi nini Autaahaathihoai sapi nunjeniti gaapisundataayo. <sup>4</sup> Nyahini wani maipihaiwa taawaati kiyohiwimaiwaatihapi nuwati japihi nanyamaitandi Kiraisiho nyami Apiho Autaahaathiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati, ko nyapi komi ambipati nunyanati yaawihandi netaise. Ami sandi ko kaindimandi isihiya kimaapi yapipatambihiya apipaahi maipihandaatihini bimohitihandaatihapi nyangi nuwati nanyamaitandi kiyataise. <sup>5</sup> Isi ami ko Autaahaathiho siyati kanyindimandapi Autaahaathihoai apipaahi gaahone gaare, undaati nahateweti jinjapihi mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Akite.

*Autaahaathihomi Piwaha Waniha Gaaha Nehi Naasaahihini Ahondaise Wa Owetise*

<sup>6</sup> Sangi sahi gaahapa wapa kamaiwi nehihandi Kiraisiho gaahati kasindihandaahi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaathiho gaatati nasamaasihoi sahi keti kuraanini namasi piwaha nehaha, ami ka piwaha waniha gaahaamataiwi atiwi nepi japepihirauhi ami nini sandapi yaindimati, 'ese napitiyawaayopo,' ndi waati gwinyaataayo.

<sup>7</sup> Ami piwaha gaaha waniha wa ahimotise. Owetise. Sa piwa nehaha kasatauhi atisota akaahaamaahe. Owetise. Nehaha jaipitahaare. Isihiya siya sami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasawi Kiraisihomi piwaha gaaha waniha nepi wireti asiretemapi kasatawaatopo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami nyahini aimi piwaha gaaha waniha sangi kasato. Isi ami nyahini yawanaani otipipatihiaani kimaapi yapipatambihiyaano, ami yamihapataatihapi Autaahaathihomi otipipatihohi woaisangi piwaha gaaha waniha nyahini sangi jihini kasatohihaamatimetihaha wani kasatihaawaahi ami nyahini aunahipati maipihata sisahaapihi nowa yaasahandi naito.

<sup>9</sup> N<sup>n</sup>i k<sup>i</sup>mandi j<sup>i</sup>hi aimi kandat<sup>i</sup>handi kandi ami j<sup>i</sup>haati kandaato. Utaaho wo p<sup>i</sup>wi<sup>i</sup>ha gaaha wan<sup>i</sup>ha sahi j<sup>i</sup>hi aimi atiwi nehot<sup>i</sup>haamat<sup>i</sup>met<sup>i</sup>ha wipiyaha wani kasatis<sup>i</sup>ho soai Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho yaaw<sup>i</sup>handi nunyati sis<sup>i</sup>haap<sup>i</sup>hemaitaise.

<sup>10</sup> Is<sup>i</sup>hiya nisapi maarit<sup>i</sup>taat<sup>i</sup>wi n<sup>n</sup>i p<sup>i</sup>wi<sup>i</sup>ha sangisi ausaati kasatataamaayo. Owetise. N<sup>n</sup>i Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hoai neti maar<sup>i</sup>ho wiwisan<sup>i</sup>hi ami ko maarit<sup>i</sup>tandi n<sup>n</sup>i p<sup>i</sup>wi<sup>i</sup>ha ausaataayo. O ami n<sup>n</sup>i j<sup>i</sup>hamataindi is<sup>i</sup>hiya nisi p<sup>i</sup>wi<sup>i</sup>ha atisawaaw<sup>i</sup> nisapi kiya maarit<sup>i</sup>taat<sup>i</sup>wi kiyai neti nusepepaipati at<sup>i</sup>pati nunyati p<sup>i</sup>wi<sup>i</sup>ha kaundataataahi, ami sandi n<sup>n</sup>i K<sup>i</sup>raisihomi ak<sup>i</sup>ti ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>hon<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>maae.

*Kima P<sup>i</sup>wi<sup>i</sup>ma Por<sup>i</sup>ho Noaipati Ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>patapi Natausaasis<sup>i</sup>hoematind<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup>haare*

<sup>11</sup> Nisi nais<sup>i</sup>hiyaati nisataiwi K<sup>i</sup>raisihopi g<sup>i</sup>wunyaahohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyaate, n<sup>n</sup>i sangi t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hi sandi kasatataato. N<sup>n</sup>i p<sup>i</sup>wi<sup>i</sup>ha gaaha wan<sup>i</sup>ha sangi aimi j<sup>i</sup>hi kasatot<sup>i</sup>ha sa p<sup>i</sup>wi<sup>i</sup>ha neh<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup>haamaae. Owetise. <sup>12</sup> N<sup>n</sup>i aimi j<sup>i</sup>hi p<sup>i</sup>wi<sup>i</sup>ha kasatot<sup>i</sup>ha sa utaaho wo kandih<sup>i</sup>ha kasatataamaato. Iyataati ami is<sup>i</sup>hiya usa p<sup>i</sup>wi<sup>i</sup>ha kaapi n<sup>i</sup>ngi kat<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>sauhi n<sup>n</sup>i net<sup>i</sup>haamaae. Ap<sup>i</sup>paahi owetise. Jisasi K<sup>i</sup>raisiho sawaho t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hi n<sup>i</sup>ngi nanisati kandih<sup>i</sup> net<sup>i</sup>ha sangi kasatataato.

<sup>13</sup> N<sup>n</sup>i j<sup>i</sup>hura Judaahiyaam<sup>i</sup>hi<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> and<sup>i</sup>tind<sup>i</sup> bitondaati nisi kiyoh<sup>i</sup>waiwaapi sahi aimi atiwi nep<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>nyaap<sup>i</sup>hiyaate. N<sup>n</sup>i j<sup>i</sup>hura is<sup>i</sup>hiya K<sup>i</sup>raisihopi g<sup>i</sup>wunyaahohiy<sup>i</sup>hiya nahatiyai neti tip<sup>i</sup>tapaati tor<sup>i</sup>wati nosas<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hon<sup>i</sup>ne. <sup>14</sup> N<sup>n</sup>i nyami asoya asisa Judaahiyaami kiyoh<sup>i</sup>waiwa and<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>ti neti g<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>nyaati k<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> japepih<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hon<sup>i</sup>ne. Saindi nisaahoya naasuraahiya Judaahiyais<sup>i</sup> nusatip<sup>i</sup>haati g<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>nyaati n<sup>n</sup>i j<sup>i</sup>himandi japepih<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hon<sup>i</sup>ne. <sup>15-16</sup> Iyataati n<sup>i</sup>ngisi naati sangi nan<sup>i</sup>mwi<sup>i</sup>hura Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho komi ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>patapi nan<sup>i</sup>mahanahon<sup>i</sup>ne, is<sup>i</sup>hiya Judaahiyaami Dawaap<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>hiyai komi mwaahop<sup>i</sup>ha p<sup>i</sup>wi<sup>i</sup>ha gaaha wan<sup>i</sup>ha awusaati kaund<sup>i</sup>tando. Is<sup>i</sup> n<sup>n</sup>i gaahapa wapa kamaindi neh<sup>i</sup>handi n<sup>i</sup>ngisi Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho gaahati kanisati komi ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>patapi gaatati nan<sup>i</sup>maataise. Nan<sup>i</sup>maati komi mwaaho K<sup>i</sup>raisihoai neti n<sup>i</sup>ngisi nanisataise. Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho siyati n<sup>i</sup>ngisi kanihi n<sup>n</sup>i nundi is<sup>i</sup>hiyai Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>homi p<sup>i</sup>wi<sup>i</sup>haapi nunjen<sup>i</sup>ti netaamaayo. <sup>17</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> ami n<sup>n</sup>i aunah<sup>i</sup>pati awaipati Jerusaremi<sup>i</sup>handa is<sup>i</sup>hiya nisi j<sup>i</sup>hi noaipapi ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>patapi natausaasisaw<sup>i</sup>hiyaimat<sup>i</sup>wi bimohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyenda n<sup>n</sup>i windi keti namaayo, ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pati kawitandi Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho nan<sup>i</sup>mipatapi kaund<sup>i</sup>tando. Owetise. N<sup>n</sup>i apaip<sup>i</sup> yap<sup>i</sup>pati Arepiyaahandaahapi notaayo. Nundi bimamb<sup>i</sup>ti ipot<sup>i</sup>hura aunah<sup>i</sup>pati Damasikaasihandaahapi notaayo. <sup>18</sup> Siyati

Autaahaatiho komi mwaahoai neti nanisihim bimonihim kinaungwaha mairima sanaiihura Pitaahoai iwinjaitandi Jerusaremihandaaahapi niyataayo. Naindi am winti utari bimoto owetise. Nehi asisaha 15 kiyahanyeti koaisati maasi bindataayo. <sup>19</sup> Nini saindi Pitaahoaisati bindataati otipipatapi natausaasisawihya usaisi winti mausoho. Owetise. Nehi Jemisiho nyami Awaisihom saingihoisaaahim iwinjataayo. <sup>20</sup> Pwaha kima nini sangi kasatiti jipatipiyohima Autaahaatihom ndiheti apipaahim akitinim akaaha kasatiti jipatipiyataayo.

<sup>21</sup> Saindi Pitaahoaisati maasi bimambiti yapipati Siriyaahandaahapuni am Sirisiyaahandaahapuni nundi kaurami otihatim daayataayo. <sup>22</sup> Saindi daayonim Kiraisihop gwunyaahohiyihya yapipati Piropinjhandi Judiyaahanda bimohiyihya nisi ndimaahomwaanji winti maanisonihopo. <sup>23</sup> Maanisoniw nehi pwahaahim atisawaawi satawaatopo. "Jihura pwaha akaaha Akitim ausaahauhi nyahi ka pwaha akaahe taati gwinyaahonim kaapinyatati nyawati nanyopisasisiho ko am pwaha ka naasika taati ausaati isihyai kaundataase," tawaatopo. <sup>24</sup> Satiwi katiwi nisi kiyohitimhandapi Autaahaatihoi gaahone, undiwi koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

## 2

*Kiraisiho Kom Otipipatapi Natausaasisawihya Aposerihya Porihoisawi Kom Otipipatapi Kiyaam Maarho Naasohindaise*

<sup>1</sup> Saindi Kiraisihop gwunyaati komi otipipati kaindi bimonim kinaungwaha ikwimaindimwitihi auhirami isundipihom maurimauri sanaihi am ninitim Bana-paasihotim aunahipati awaipati Jerusaremihandaaahapi jipim niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaawi nini Taitaasihoai numwaasi maasi niyahaayo. <sup>2</sup> Am sandi Autaahaatihom ningi, Jerusaremihandaaahapi naime, ndati neti nanisati kandim niyataayo. Naindi Jerusaremihandi bindataati Autaahaatihom isihya Kiraisihop gwunyaahohiyihyaami awaisawihya mitihyaisaaahim usonim piwaundataato. Piwaundataati Pwaha Gaaha sandiha ausaati isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihyai ausaati kaundataato, unditi titim kaundataayo. Nini saindi kiyohitimandi nisi pwaha jim kaundotihauhi am wani kaundotihauhi noti nehihaimatati winti owemetitonde. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati am Taitaasiho nini numwaasi niyotihom so isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapipihyaamihondaahandi kandi kom ambipati ahoapi namandipapise, ko noaipati Autaahaatihomihomatitandoti twiha kiyahanyeti



aposerihiya ningi windi kamandopo. <sup>4</sup> O ami ishiya usa jaipitiwi naisihiyaane, tiwihya nuwi napiwaiwi daitati kaiwi nyahi ahoyana piwaatopipihi niyawaayopo, nyahi Kiraishopi giwunyaawaati ami koaisaati timaamaitohiyihiyaanangi Kiraishiho winihapipa nyangi neti nyainjati tandi handaati hapi nanyamaati neti ipaahaapi nehihiyaanenyamati ahinyindi handapi sanyatiwi, saiwa sahi asiretiyopo, nyatiwi japihi Judaahiyaami winihapipaami otipipatihiyaanepinyamapi ami sanyatiwi winihapipa sahi japepihiriwi kaiwise, ami sahi Autaahaatihomihyaatititaatiwo nyatitaatiwunyaapo. <sup>5</sup> Satiwi kanyatauhihandi kandi nyahi kiyai windi atihomaawiso. Sandi nyahi siyotimandi Autaahaatihomipiwaha gaaha asireti namoaihati titihi nyami ausaahohirihireti ahotimi niyonihi sahi titihi atitaatiwe.

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati ishiya awaisawihya Autaahaatihomishiya Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyihyai iwinjaawi jhimatiwi bimohiyihya nisi piwaha ausaahotiha nepi bipinjawi ami kaami tiwatihaati wa wipetaha windi kamaatopo. Autaahaathiho nehi sawahohi saiwi awaisawihyaimatohiyihiyaapi siya awaisawihye tati usonati gimunyaahore. <sup>7</sup> Kaundonihi kiya wa wipetaha bipinjawi kamandiwi otipipati nisi kiyohipati mmonawa, Autaahaathiho Pitaahoai otipipati piwaha gaaha Judaahiyai ausaati kaundi tandi numwipatamatiyati Porihoi nunyataise, ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihiyai piwaha gaaha ausaati kaundi tando, tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Autaahaathiho Pitaahoai watipihandi nunyati natausaasataise, Judaahiyai piwaha gaaha waniha ausaati kaundi tando. Ami nisangi naasikati kiyati Autaahaathiho watipihandi naninyati natanoasataise, ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihyai piwaha gaaha waniha ausaati kaundi tando. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami Jemisiho, Pitaaho ami Joniho ishiya Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyihyai mitihiya jhiyaimatiwi iwinjatohiyihya Autaahaathiho ningi watipihandi nanimindihandi mmonawaayopo. Saiwi mmonawaawi Autaahaathiho ningi gaahati kanisati otipipati kimati nanimihimi ami kiya ningisuni ami Banapaasihoaisuni otipipati maasi ninawipihimi kiyohururiso, tiwi nga nyasopi nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahauhi nahatiyaani maariho naasohi gwinyaawaati sataati kanhaato. Banapaasihouni ami ninuni piwaha gaaha waniha nesi ishiya nehi kiyai usa nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapihi bimohiyihyai ausaaha kaundisaihi ami sahi sawanaati

kimbihī Judaahiyai ausaapi pīwīha gaaha waniha kaundiwise, nnaati kataati pīwīha wīsasīhaayo. <sup>10</sup> Aihī kiya pīwīha wa nehī naasaahi kanyatawaatopo. Isīhiya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya kahapaamapīpa ikīpīpa owehiya kimbihī Jerusaremihandā bimohiyīhiyai wapa andītwiwiwandīhapa numwiwīhaahapaapī gwīnyaapī kaimise nyatawaatopo. Sati kiyaami kanyatohīpiti otīpīpati kaitandī jīhura nīnī maaritīthatisī kati nīnī andītindi kiyaataayo.

*Porīho Andiyokīhandā Pitaahoai Itīhundataase*

<sup>11</sup> Aihī ipotīhura nīnī nundi aunahīpati awaipati Andiyokīhandā bimonihī Pitaaho nasati ninjasihī isīhiyaami ndīhetī auta itīhundataayo. Sandī itīhundotīmandī apaapīmaahē, ko siyati wīndī asīreti kaihe. <sup>12</sup> Jemīsihounī amī isīhiya usa Judaahiya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya sangī nasauhīhura Pitaaho isīhiya Judaahiyaami dawaapīpīhī bimohiyīhiya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaisati maasi bindata pīwaundati nandapa nanataise. Maasi bimainjati Jemīsihomī naisawīhiya nasauhī kiyai ko iwinjatosati maasi bimisawīhiyai namasi koai yandīhī wapīhī nawisati notī nehī Judaahiyaisataahīhī bindataise. Ko siyati sandī kaindīmandī Judaahiya amī isīhiya kiyaami dawaapīpīhiyaisawī maasi tīmaamaamaitīwī nehī kiyai yiyandīhī bimaawīhiyaasi kandapī kiya ninjaitaawo, tatī gwīnyaataate. <sup>13</sup> Aihī amī isīhiya usa Judaahiya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya Andiyokīhandā bimohiyīhiyaisangi Pitaaho kaipatamataiwī kiyawaayopo. Saiwī kiya Banapaasihoaisangi nepī nusepepaipīhauhī amī koaisangi kati kiyati Judaahiyaanamī dawaapīpīhiyaisati wīndī maasi bīmimise, ko notī yandīhī Judaahiyaisati bindataise. <sup>14</sup> Saiwī kiyauhī nīnī usonataati, Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha gaaha waniha tītīhī akaaha katirīhīreti kamaiwī asīretiyowo ndī, isīhiya Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiya nahatiya bimauihī kiyaami ndīhetī Pitaahoai saundataayo. ‘Kīnyī Judaahonē. Kīnyī saimbī Judaahonītapaahandī kandī Judaahiyaami ipaahaapī dawaapīpīhiya kiyohīrīhīreti kaimbī bimambīpīhonē. Kīnyī saimbīpīhonīsī, amī wanī kīnyī nepemaitīpī Judaahiyaami dawaapīpīhiya Mosesihomī wīnīhapīpa japepīhīrītātīwī kīnyī napindapī watīpītīmahise, undītī itīhundataayo.’

*Utaaho Kīraisihopī Gīwunyaasīho Sohīhī Tītīhore*

15 Iyataati akite, nyahi Judaahiyaamihetapi namoyaataahiyaanine, isihiya Judaahiyaami dawaataati bimohiyihiya maipihaiwa kaiwihiyaamihetapi namoyaataahiyaaninimaahe. Owetise. 16 Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise, utaaho wo Mosesihomi winihapipa napaitati japepihironih kandapi kop Autaahaathiho satati, gaaho titihoe, tati windi mausondaise. Owetitaise. O ami utaaho neh Kiraisihopi biyati nga gwunyaasihoaishaahih, ko titihoe, tati Autaahaathiho usondaise. Isi ami nyangisangi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandaahi Autaahaathiho titihiyaate, nyatitaise. O ami winihapipa napaitaati japepihrotihandaahi titihiyaate manyatitaise. Owetitaise. Sandi apaapimaahe, utaaho wo ko sawahomi watipihanda andititati winihapipa nga biyati nahataapa windi minjapepihritaise, ami Autaahaathiho koai, kinyi titihone unditendo. Apipaahi owetitaise. 17 Nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahotihandaahi koaisaati timaamaitaati ami nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaathihomi ndiheti titihihyaanimatihawaahi nyahi Judaahiyaanisangi maipihaiwa kiyaahiyaanine taati gwinyaito, isihiya nyami dawaapipihya maipihaiwa kaiwihiyaamatiyaato. Isi nyahi Kiraisihopi sataati, maipihaiwa waati noaipaitandi anditiwiwitaase, taati gwinyaitihaawo? Owe. Nyahi windi sataati kamaatitihawo. 18 Iyataati ami nini winihapipa japepihrotihandi aimi namatatihandi kandi nini japihi kaiwa neti kaindunjati ami anditindi winihapipa japepihrataataahi ami sandih nini titihimetahandi kaito. 19 Winihapipa ningi ninjatindihandaathapi nini aimi napomataahonisamatendaayo. Iyonih winihapipa ningi windi wani maaninjatise. Aih winihapipa katirihireti kireti japepihirati Kiraisiho nisi aunahipati neti nisi maipihandapi napwih ami nisangi Kiraisihoaisati ipi titih atawihateti nimaatiti napoti, ami noaipati Autaahaathihomihoninimatataayo, ami nini neh komihapaapaahaitando. 20 Nini wani wanihireti daindi kaindi bimohitimandi nini niwahonisi saindi saindi daindi kaindi bimitaano, ndi gwinyaahohirihireti daindi bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Kiraisiho nisi omanjititih nasati bindataati saimbi saimbi kaimbi ami daimbi bitose, ndati neti wanihireti ginunyaasih ami nini wanihireti kaindi daindi bitondaayo. Wani kimura wanihireti kaindi bimohiwimaiwa saiwa Autaahaathihomi Mwaaho komi maarho nngisi naninyataati nisapi nisi maipihaiwaapi napwisihopi nini gwunyaataati saiwa nini kaindi daindi bitondaayo. 21 Autaahaathiho ningi gaahati kanisati ami japihi nanimaasitihandi nehhande

ndi nini windi nemaamaito. Iyataati winihapipa japepih+rotihandaahi Autaahaat+hom+ ndiheti nyahi noaipawaati tithihiyaanimat+haawaahi ami Kiraishiho neh+handi napw+itaihe.

### 3

*Nyah+ Winihapipa Japepih+it+haawo E Kiraishopaa+hi+ Giwunyait+haawo?*

<sup>1</sup> Garesiyaahiyaate, sami amitiha napa neti nasop+isasihi ami sangi windi namaasesipatati naharimainje? Sangi ndi piw+ha asa asireti kasatihe? Kiraishiho ipi tithi ataw+hateti napwind+handapiha piw+ha tithi bairidi nasesipati aini nini sangi kasato. <sup>2</sup> Sahi piw+ma ki+maapi katiwise. Sahi Mosesihom+ winihapipa baiwi japepih+rotihandaahi Autaahaat+hom+ Itipiho Gaaho newaayowo, e piw+ha gaaha Kiraishiho kaiwaiwaapiha atiwi akaahe, tiwi gw+inyaahotihandaahi Itipiho newaayowo? <sup>3</sup> Sami amitiha aini nasosasinataiso? Sahi sami dahopa wanihapa Autaahaat+hom+ Itipiho Gaahoraahi namasawi kaiwi noaipapihiyaate. Saiwi Autaahaat+hom+ Itipihoraahi sahi sami dahopa wanihapa ami bimohiti+handi wanihandi namasawi noaipaposawi, ami sahi japihi nepemaitiwi sawanaati nehi isihyaatami watipi+handi dahopa daiwi owemaitaatiwo? Ami sandihi tithi+maahe. <sup>4</sup> Samiheti wiwa nasoaipas+hi aini mmon+wi gw+inyaahohiwiwa neh+haiwa nasoaipatati not+oweti+ando? Saiwa samiheti nasoaipas+wiwa nehi nasoaipataamaise. <sup>5</sup> Autaahaatiho kom+ Itipiho Gaaho nasanyati kom+ watipi+haiwa sami otihapihi kaiwi+maiwa sahi Mosesihom+ winihapipa baiwi napaitiwi japepih+rotihandapi Autaahaatiho jasonataati kiyataiso, e sahi piw+ha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi gw+inyaahauhi kandapi kom+ watipi+haiwa kaiso?

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaat+hom+ piw+ha jihaatihi Abiraaham+ho kaindi+handapi satati ahotise. "Abiraaham+ho Autaahaat+hopi giwunyaas+hi Autaahaatiho koai usonataati kinyi tithi+hone undataase," tati ahotise. <sup>7</sup> Isi sahi sandapi gw+inyaapi+se. Isihya piw+ha gaaha waniha Kiraishiho kaiwaiwaapiha piw+haapi giwunyaahotihandaahi kiya noaipapi Abiraaham+hom+ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimatawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati isihya Judaahiyaami dawaapi+hi bimohiy+hiya piw+ha gaaha waniha atiwi nepi kaapi giwunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaatiho sahi tithi+yaate, undi+andi+handapi Autaahaatiho aini jihura mmonati gw+inyaase. Iyataati jhi aini+hura Autaahaatiho piw+ha gaaha waniha

Abiraahamihoi kaundisiha satati jipatipindise. “Kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandaahi nini ishiya nahatiyai gaahati kawito,” tati katisiha jipatipindise.  
 9 Abiraahamihoi Autaahaatihopi nga giwunyaasihoi Autaahaatihoi koai gaahati kawipatamatiyati ami nyangisangi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi naasikati kiyati gaahati kanyitaise.

10 Iyataati ishiya satiwi, nyahi winihapipa japepihiritihaawi gaare, tiwi japepihirohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoi neti nopisasonihoi kiya nepi nopisasindaapo. Ami sandi nini apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomi piwihajahaatihoi piwihawa satati jipatipindise. “Utaaho wo winihapipa Autaahaatihoi Judaahiyai numwimbipaami piwihana hata windi biyati minjapepihirataataahi koai Autaahaatihoi neti nopisasati mimaipiwisamaitaise,” tati jipatipindise.  
 11 Utaaho wo ko winihapipa japepihirindihandaahi ko noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndihetitihiometitaise. Sandi apaapimaato, ami Autaahaatihomi piwihajahaatihoi piwihawa satati jipatipindise. “Utaaho wo Autaahaatihopi nga giwunyaasihoi soaisaahihoi Autaahaatihoi saundati “kinyi titihone,” undonihohihoi asitimaitandihandihoi neti nasisoaari bimitaise,” tati jipatipindise.  
 12 Winihapipa japepihirotihandihoi sandi giwunyaahohitihandihomaahe. Owetise. O ami sandi apaapimaato, Autaahaatihomi piwihajahaatihoi satati jipatipindihito. “Utaaso winihapipa nahataapa biyati japepihirati kapa katimbipa kaiso so biyati nga bimitaise,” tati jipatipindihito.  
 13 Ami winihapipaahoi sandaase. “Ishiya nahatiya winihapipaami piwihana hata windi nga minjapepihirohiyihiyai nepi nopisasinowi napopise,” ndaase. Satati katihihandihoi kandihoi ami Autaahaatihomi piwihajahaatihoi piwihawa satati jipatipindise “Ishiya ipi titihoi atawihateti tipimandaapi tiwauhi nimaatohiyihiyai apipaahoi daahi nepi nopisasinowi napwitaatiwihye, tati Autaahaatihoi usonataise,” tati jipatipindise. Aihoi ami nyapi winihapipaami piwihana satisihai Kiraishiho nyamihetapi nemati, ami ko nyami aunahipati neti nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi winihapipaami piwihani neti akaahemati gaamati neti nopisasinati napotaise. Iyati ko ambipati satati, “Utaaho Autaahaatihoi neti nopisasihoi neti nopisasinihore,” tatihati netaise.  
 14 Autaahaatihoi jihura Abiraahamihomihoi ishiya ipoti ipotihiyai gaahati kawitandi piwihati tmanati watipitati wisasindihandihoi, ami wani Kiraishihoetapi ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihiyai gaahati kawisataise. Aihoi ami Kiraishiho napotaise, ami nyahi kopihoi giwunyaahohitihanda Itipihoi Gaaho

Autaahaatiho nyangi nanyamitandi katisiho nanyinyonihinyahi naitihaawo.

*Autaahaatihomi Winihapipa Autaahaatiho Wapa Kanyitandi Jihit Timanati Katimbipai Windi Nemaamaitaise*

15 Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyahi isihiyaanini yawanaanini nahateweti kiyohirihiretapi namihandi nini sandi katitandiyi. Ami utaahuri wuri yahuri wapa kaitaatimi piwiha kanimi wisasisiha wo neti nopisatunimi ami piwiha kaasini bihiwainjati wa ahimaitaise. 16 Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihopuni komi satihopuni piwiha watipitati kandaase. Iyataati komi piwiha jihatihit utipihooatihapi, “kinyi gaasoya gaasisa,” tati taahiyihiyaapi windi katati ahondaamaise. Owetise. Nehi titihi naasopi, “gaasiho,” ndaase. Iyataati so, “gaasiho,” tiso so Kiraisihopise. 17 Kima piwima katohimaami tanyaa siyate: Jihura Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihooisati piwiha watipitati wisasati ahiyataise. Iyati piwiha wisasisihaami akipipa titihi kaito ndaase. Aihit kinaungwiha taahiwaiwa 430 kiyati aimi sanaihihura ipoti winihapipa Autaahaatiho Mosesihoetapi Judaahiyai numwimbipa noaipataise. Isi Autaahaatiho piwiha watipitati katati wisasati ahaisihai winihapipa windi nemaamaitaise. Owetitaise. 18 O ami nyangi winihapipa Abiraahamihomi gaahandi Autaahaatiho kawindihandi nyangi winihapipa nga nanyinyonaahi, ami Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihooi gaahandi kawitandi piwiha watipitati katindihandi noaipati nehi piwihaatitaihe. Ami sandi windi siyatimaah. Apipaahi owe. Ami Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihooi gaahati kawitandi piwiha watipitati wisasirihireti Komi gaahati kawisati nunyataise. 19 Autaahaatiho winihapipa saiwa napaapi Isiraherihiyai numwisono. Autaahaatiho Isiraherihiyai winihapipa nunyataise, ami titihapa ami titihimetihapa neti kiyai nunjitando. Abiraahamihooi metiho wo Autaahaatiho numwitandi katisiho nasonihuraatitandi nehi jihit sura ko sangi napsuraahihit winihapipa ahotimi nasati ko napihihurandaise. Iyataati sapa Judaahiyaami winihapimba jihura Autaahaatiho komi otipipatihya yamihapataatihit bimohiyihiyai nunyataise. Numwihit kiya nepawi Autaahaatihomuni isihiyaamuni otihapihapiho Mosesihoai nunyawaayopo. Iyauhi ami Mosesiho netati komi isihiya Isiraherihiyai nunyataise. 20 Autaahaatiho piwiha watipitati wisasisiha utaaho wo otihapihapihoetapi Abiraahamihooi kaundati namumwise. Ami Piwiha wisasohirihireti yahuri wisasamaise. Iyataahandi kandi

ami Autaahaathiho sawahounyaati piwiha watipitati wisasati Abiraahamihoi kaundirihi reti windi siyati namoaipase, ami Autaahaathiho nehi sawaho naasohihi kiyataato.

*Winihapipa Nyainjatataati Saiwi Saiwi Kaiwise Nyatat Nanyamaasi Kiraisihoapihi nyamaitandihapihaare*

<sup>21</sup> Winihapipa saiwa Autaahaathiho Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa nepemaitati Autaahaathiho satati, ishiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya asiyyihiyaimatiwi bimitaapo, tati Abiraahamihoi kaundati piwiha watipitati wisasati ahaisihaisi kwitiwati ipihatisamaitaiso? Apipaahi owetitaise. Iyataati ami winihapipa wipiyahapa ahotanihi kapa ishiya japepihirawaawi asiyyihiyaimatiwi nasisoaari bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihapa ahotanaahi kapa kiya napaitiwi japepihirisaihi Autaahaathiho, sahi maipihyaatisi piwiha samiheti nutande, munditaihe. <sup>22</sup> Siyati tithati kati owe. Autaahaathihom piwiha jiha jahihaathihapi satise, "Ishiya nahatiya maipihandaatihi aimi napwitiwi bindawaayopo," tati katise. Iyataati ami wapa gaahapa nanyamitandi Autaahaathiho jhi timanati katimbipa nyahi naitihaahira nehi naasairaahihe. Iyataati sira nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitihaawe. Siraapi Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihoi gaahapa wapa kawisati numwitandi timanati piwiha katati wisasimbipa nyahi naitihaawo.

<sup>23</sup> Jihura Autaahaathiho piwiha watipitati katati wisasisiha noaipaitandi jatohura winihapipa Autaahaathiho Isiraherihiyai numwimbipa nyangi nyainjatihi bindihaayo. Sandi winihapipa neti siyati nanyapusih napwitaati katihi bindihaayo, ami Autaahaathiho Piwiha watipitati katisiha noaipahonihuraatititendo. <sup>24</sup> Siyati winihapipa nyainjatimi noti Kiraisiho nasonihuraatitande. Kapa nyangi siyati nyainjatataise, ami nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasahi kandaahi Autaahaathiho nyangi neti sawahoaisati tithihiyaanenyamaitando. <sup>25</sup> O wanihi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitihaahira noaipasih ami nyahi kop giwunyaahonih nyangi jhi winihapipa nyainjatindihandi aimi kandinihi owetamase.

*Nyahi Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahotihandaahi Autaahaathihom Mwaayaanini Maatiyaanimatihaayo*

<sup>26</sup> Isi ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandaahi sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaathihom mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaayopo. <sup>27</sup> Sahi waapoho nehotindaahi ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi aimi timaamaitauhi ami Autaahaathiho sangi neti Kiraisihomatetahiyaatesamataise. <sup>28</sup> Nyahi Autaahaathihomihyaanini so Judaahoe, so

1 N+ni sangisi p+wi+ha sandi+ha kasati+andiyo. Meti+ho wo sapi+ho kop+ha ya+pa+ti a+mi iki+pa a+mi wapa wapa ko metop+ ipot+ gw+nyanati awaisi+hondaahura neti+jatati isi+watitandi ko meti+hotisura womi+ikw+raati+hi ahondaise. Ahi+ ko metop+ sapi+ho nur+m+hainj+pauni a+mi ko metouni komi+ha gohi iwinjatisi+homi p+wi+ha ati+wisati komi+asi+mwaati+ti+hi bindataise. A+mi wo uta+ho noaipati awaisi+ho womi+neti ot+ip+pati+hoematih+ komi+awaisi+ho iwinjatipatamatiyati. 2 Meti+ho siyati komi+ iwinjatisi+homi p+wi+ha ati+wisati bimaami+ nahi+ usa komi+ha iwinjati+mi nuwi sapi+ho meti+ho sawaho komi+ha nenetisuraatan+hi a+mi meti+ho kapa neti+jatati nanati+kaitaise. A+mi ko meto a+mi gw+nyanati awaisi+hondaataahi+ usa koaisi+jahira maawinjati+taapo. Oweti+taise. 3 A+mi si+kiyaati nyangisangi meti+honyaamatiyaati bimainjaahiyaan+ne. Iyataati it+ip+ho wat+ip+haiwa wat+ip+handisahaiwa ya+pa+taap+hi a+mi tuwipataati+hi jatiwaiwaami+ win+hap+paati+hi bimainjaahiyaan+ne. 4 Nyahi siyaati bimaami+ niyon+hi a+mi asisi+ha Autaahaati+ho ji+hi ti+manati nam+hainji+ha ka ti+ti+hi noaipasi+hi kura sawahoaap+hi komi+Mwaahoai maapi ya+mbataap+hi Autaahaati+ho neti+natausaasataise. Ahi+ itapaati apopa ko Autaahaati+homi Mwaahoai namotaise. Ahi+ a+mi ko nyahi isi+hiyaanamatiyati Mosesi+homi win+hap+paami+ ot+iti+hi sanoti+ kapa japepi+hi+raataise. 5 A+mi nyahi win+hap+paami+ ot+iti+hi bimohiy+hiyaanangi komi+ambi+pati nunyi+ nuwati nanyamaitando. A+mi ko siyati nyangisi nuwati nanyamaati wat+ip+handi wandi+ha



nanyinyonihĩ ami nyahĩ noaipawaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaayaanĩnĩ maatiyaanimatĩtĩhaawo.

<sup>6</sup> Iyataatĩ ami nyahĩ aimĩ noaipawaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaayaanĩnĩ maatiyaanimatĩhaayo. Iyonihĩ ami Autaahaatĩho komĩ Itipĩhoai nyangisenda natausaasihĩ ko nasatĩ nyamĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ bindataise. Siyatĩ Itipĩho bindataatĩ nyangisĩ netĩ ginyunyaasihĩ nyahĩ sataatĩ, “Apa apore. Nisĩ apo,” taatĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gaatĩhaayo. <sup>7</sup> Aihĩ ami nyahĩ siyaatĩ noaipawaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaayaanĩ maatiyaanimatĩhaayo. Aihĩ ami sahĩ jahĩra noaipapĩ nehi otĩpĩpatĩhiyaatimatawamaayopo. Owetise. Sahĩ nehi nĩnaasonĩ ami nĩnaasaanĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ mwaayaatĩ maatiyaate. Isĩ ami sahĩ nĩnaasonĩ nĩnaasaanĩ Autaahaatĩho sangi nasamĩtandĩ nasamĩhanatĩ ahĩsimbĩpa kapa tĩtĩhĩ naitaapo.

*Porĩho Garesiyaahiyaapĩ Pihĩtatĩ Nitanatĩ Gwĩnyaataise*

<sup>8</sup> Jĩhura sahĩ Autaahaatĩho akohopĩ wĩndĩ monĩwĩ nanĩpimatĩwĩ gĩmaawunyaapĩhiyaate. Aiwĩ sahĩ nehi itipĩho maapĩ yapĩmbatambĩ nehihapa autaahaatĩho akohometahomĩhapaamĩ asĩmwaatĩtĩhĩ bimambĩwĩhiyaate.

<sup>9</sup> Sahĩ saimbĩwĩhiyaatĩtawaaahandĩ kandĩ wanĩhĩ sahĩ Autaahaatĩho akohopĩ mmonĩwĩ gisunyaatataise. Amĩ nehi sahĩ sawanaatĩ andĩtĩtĩwĩ daahohĩtĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩhoai sahĩ usonawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehĩ Autaahaatĩho sawaho sangisaapĩhĩ ausaimanĩnataise. Isĩ ami sahĩ japĩhĩ nepemaitĩwĩ nehi maapĩ nosasĩnatĩ napaimbĩpa sangisĩ wĩndĩ netĩ gaahapa nasanyatĩ andĩtĩmaasiwĩhapaamĩ nehi otĩpĩpatĩhatĩmaatimatĩtaatĩwĩ nga maaritawaayowo?

<sup>10</sup> Sahĩ jĩhura saiwa kiyohĩwaiwa Judaahiyaanamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa nehi nyamĩ maapĩ daaya bimohĩrĩhĩretapĩ saiwĩ saiwĩ kaiwĩse nyatĩrĩhĩretĩ baiwĩ japepihĩrĩwĩ Asisĩha Sapaatĩhandĩ mmonĩwĩ, ami waatĩho asoho noaipasura ahoyanĩwĩ mmonĩwĩ, ami kimbapĩho wiwa awaiwaiwaapunĩ, ami kĩnaungwĩhaapĩ nandapa awaimbĩpa tĩhĩwĩ nanĩhohĩwaiwo.

<sup>11</sup> Nĩnĩ sapĩ nisĩ maarĩho nĩndatĩ naanjanisataise. Nisĩ otĩpĩpatĩ sapĩ nĩnĩ kiyohĩpatĩ nehihandĩ kiyondo.

<sup>12</sup> Nisĩ naisĩhiyaatĩ nisataiwĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaate. Nĩnĩ watĩpĩndĩ sangisĩ nasĩsenataayo. Amĩ samĩhatĩhĩ nĩnĩ sangisatĩ bindataatĩ Judaahiyaanamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa japepihĩrĩtĩ kapaamĩ otĩpĩpatĩ wĩndĩ nĩnĩ kamaayonĩhĩ sahĩ ninjahotĩhandisĩ ami kĩretĩ nisataiwĩ kaiwĩse. Nĩnĩ Judaahiyaamĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa namasi samataĩndĩ noaipahonĩhĩ ami kandapĩ sahĩ maaritĩwĩ nĩngĩ nĩtatamanawaayopo. Isĩ wanĩ nĩnĩ

Kiraisihomihireti japepihirataayoni ami sangisangi ningi nanipinjaw+ nisataiw+ kireti japepihir+wise. <sup>13</sup> Sahi ningisi jihura jhapihandi wuwan+nihi nisohtihandapi gwinyaapihiyaate. Nini jihura timbipa neti sangisati maasi bindataati Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Gaaha wan+ha Kiraisihopitaha ausaati sangi kasatataato. <sup>14</sup> Sura nini timbipa nehonihi sahi ningisi windi mmopin+map+ pohip+niwi ahos+maan+map+ gaahati kaniwi nitatamanawaayopo. Nini saindi bimonih+ ami sahi ningi Autaahaatihom+ otip+patiho yam+hapataat+hi bimis+hoai numwaitataiw+ nanimaapi ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho sawahoai numwaitataiw+ nanimaapi nitatamanawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Nini saindi sangisi Autaahaatihom+ piwiha kasaton+hi piwiha kaaraah+ sahi apipaah+ aungwohandi maaritawaayopo. Jihura sahi saiwi maaritauhinjahoni ami wani sangi napitisimatataise? O ami jihuraah+ sahi nisapi maaritiw+ ami wapa nini nenoaah+tohip+pa nanimitaat+wi maaritiw+hiyaate. Ami nini akiti+n+hi sahi sawanaatapi sandi gwinyaataayo, ami sahi ningisi wapa kanitaat+wi maaritot+handi ami sura sam+ ndihaisangi nga namwaapi ningi nanimitauhe, ndi gwinyaataayo. <sup>16</sup> Ami wani sangi napitisimatataise? Nini piwiha titi+hi akiti akaaha kasatotimanda sam+ maariho neti nasopisasiti ami nini noaipati sam+ tiwor+hon+nimatataayono?

<sup>17</sup> Sahi atiwi+se. Isihiya siya sangisi taaw+ atipati nasanyohiy+hiya sangi jatataman+taatiw+ gwinyaawaaw+mahe. Owetise. Sahi nehi kiyaapi waati giwunyaapi iw+tataman+taatiw+ sangi nasapopipi nep+ kiyaam+hihoanep+samaitaat+wi piwiha kasatiw+ atipati nasanyawaayopo. Kiya sangi sasisaihi sahi ningi nanimasi yand+hemat+taatiwo. Aiw+ kiyaam+hat+hi sahi nuw+ nehi kiyaapaahaitaat+wo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami nini napiti sangisati bimaati ami nini sangisati windi bimimisan+hi sangi isihiya usa nap+wi sangi jatataman+taatiw+ awaindah+handi sapi maaritiw+ kiya nyam+hat+hi napito, tiw+ jaiwaiw+haiwa kamaiw+ kiyaam+ kiyoh+waiwa titi+hi+hiya kiyawaawaah+ ami sandi+hi nge. <sup>19</sup> Isi nisi metihonyaate, sapi nini gwinyapenataati nisi maariho jihaati yaasataise, apopaati maaha namwitand+ yaawipatamatiyati ami sahi Kiraisihometir+hi+reti noaipaitaat+wi gwinyaataato. Noaipap+ akiti+n+hi Autaahaatihom+ metihonyaati+taatiwo. Aisaihi Kiraisiho sam+hat+hi nasati bimonih+ ami sahi Kiraisihom+hat+hi bim+taatiwo. Binyaihi ningi maariho yaasind+handi owetitando. <sup>20</sup> Nini sangisati maasi bim+tand+ maaritataahandi kand+ nini kaan+hi bindataayo. O ami nini sangisati maasi deti bindataataah+ sangisaapihi

nasoaipasitmandami tanyaaha napitendaate, ndi baindi mmoniti titihemaitaanihe. Isi nini sangisi napitaindi watipindi kasatitande.

*Akaariyi Saraayaapi Piwaha Kima Namihanahaare*

<sup>21</sup> Sahi Judaahiyaami winihapi pa napaitiwi japepihiritaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohiyihiyaate, nngisi wani kandiwise? Winihapi pa sandaase, tiwi mmoniwigi munyaapihiyaato? <sup>22</sup> Piwa sa Autaahaatihomi piwaha jihatih satati jipatipindishaapito. Abiraahamihokomi mwaahuri yahurisahore. Jih noaipasiho sokomi apwaataati akaamaatami nehi otipipatihaati neti wirasih kaatamihetapi noaipasiho Isimairihore. O ami kapihi noaipasiho so Abiraahamihomipwaataati windi nehi otipipatihaatimetisaamaatamih Aisaakhore. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati Isimairihoso ishiyaami nehi namwiyaatohirihireti japepihirati noaipahore. Kosiyati noaipasih ami Aisaakhohi tithi Autaahaatihowatipitati piwaha wisasati siyaho nahimisanihinoaipaitaise, undati Abiraahamihoi kaundisihoko noaipahore. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati ami sandi Abiraahamihomimwaahuri nusoaipasitmandi ami wapa awaimbipakiti noaipasirihiretapi namihana siwipati noaipataise. Iyataati ami apopipuri yapuri Akaariyi Saraaya piwahawatipitiwi katiwi wisasawi ahiyohihaamataimihapure. Kapuri saimihapurisi waati Autaahaatih Mosesihoetapi Isiraherihiyai Sisiho Sainaihoasini winihapi ikwimaindimwiti hapa numwimbipaapi namihanataise. Iyataati saati Akaarihaate. Akaarihaati manyinya namwisawihya nehi otipipatihatimai namotaise. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati Akaarihaati saati Sisiho Sainaiho yapipati Arepiyaahanda ahetishopi namihanataise. Iyati amiaunahipati awaipati wani ahetipati Jerusaremihandapi namihanataise. Iyataati sati aunahipi awaipiti katami yapipatami isihiyaisati ahoyati winihapi paami otithi nehi otipipatihatimaamatiyahati wani ahendaise. <sup>26</sup> Ami Jerusaremihandi windi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomihandi yahandi ahendaise. Iyataati kandi nehi otipipatihiyaamatiyahandimaahe. Owetise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi Jerusaremi ndi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini Autaahaatihomi manyinyaanami naatamatiyahande. <sup>27</sup> Autaahaatihomi utipihootatihapi piwaha wa satise: "Ami kinyi apopaani aunihihihi katihi maarite. Kinyi apopaani yaatitipihani tapaapi maaha namohiyihiyai ambipati yaawih nehotihipatamataimbi namehotipihane,

kinyi kaahaatipi maaritipi ngwimwe. Ami sandi apaapimaato, apopaati waatami waritho konithi kaatisatitisaamaati nusatiphaapi apopaani kiwihonangimasi noaipasaamaanj manyinya taahitihandi namoyaitaise,” tati piwihha Autaahaatihomi piwihhaami utipihho jithaatihithi jipatipindise. <sup>28</sup> Iyataati ami nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi Aisaakihomataiwihyaate. Autaahaathi gaahati Abiraahamihoi kawisati numwitandi piwihha jithi timanati katindihandi japepihirati Aisaakihonoaipasipatamataiw sahi noaipawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Ami metihho isihyaami noaipahohirihiretapi noaipasihho metihho Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi watipihanda noaipasihoi pohirundati yaawati naanjihandi nunyataise. Ami wanisangi kimikireti Kiraasihomi isihyai taati nusoaipataise. <sup>30</sup> Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi piwihha jihaami piwihhaami utipihhoatihapi piwihha wa satati jipatipindise. “Apopaati nehi otipipatihhaati katami mwaahoaisapi natipusoase. Ami kaatami mwaaho apopaati nehi otipipatihhaatimetisaamaatami mwaahoaisati maasi sapihomihapa windi namaitando,” tati jipatipindise. <sup>31</sup> Isi ami nisi naisihyaati nisataiw Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, nyahi apopaati nehi otipipatihhaatami manyinyaaninimahe. Nyahi apopaati nehi otipipatihhaatimetisaamaatami manyinyaanine.

## 5

*Nyangi Wapa Japithi Neti Namaanyapuwane Ami Kiraasihoi Aimu Nuwathi Nehihaatenyamasihyaaniso*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraasihoi nyangi aimi nuwathi nanyamaati nehihaatenyamasihyaane, ami nyahi winihapipaami otitihithi windi napwitaati bimimithihaawo. Isi ami sahi andititithi bitosawise. Aiw ami sahi utaaho woai nehi iwinjasaihi sangi neti japithi winihapipaami nehi otipipatihatimaatesamati naanjihandi neti wirati awitimaasisosane.

<sup>2</sup> Sahi baiwi sami atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise, nini Porihonini kimandi sangi kasatitandiyohitimandapo. Sahi nehi nanthaiwi iwinjasaihi isihya sami ambipati nepi asihhoapi nasamandipawaawaahi ami sangi jatatamanitandi Kiraasihoi otipipati kaindihandi sangisi apipaahi nehi maipihonjisangi windi maasitatamanitaise. Owetitaise. <sup>3</sup> Sahi Garesiyaahiyaati nahatiyaati sahi nehi iwinjasaihi kiya sami ambipati nasamandipahohiyihyaatangi nini waapihindi sandi kasatataato,

sahi winihapipa nahataapa gaamapi japepihiriwise. Nehi sami ambipati nasamandipahohitihandihhi sahi minjapepihiriwise, kiretapi nyangi Autaahaathiho titihiyaate nyatati nanyamaito tiwo. <sup>4</sup> Sandihi mmonawaayopo. Sahi saiwi ami satiw, nyahi Mosesihomi winihapipa Judaahiyaamatiyaati japepihirisaihi ami kiretapi Autaahaathiho nyangi sanyatati, sahi nisi ndiheti titihiyaate, nyatati nanyamaito tiwi gwinyaapi kiyawaawaahi ami sahi Kiraishihoaisawi timaamaitohitihandi aimi namahopo. Aiw ami Autaahaathiho ishiyai kiya gaahandi windi kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kawindihandi sahi aimi namahopo. Kimandi sahi kiyohitimandaahi sahi sawanaati nepi yandihematawaayopo, Autaahaathiho sangi gaahandi kasitandihapihapi kaanhi yandih. <sup>5</sup> Ami nyahih Itipih Gaaho anditinyaisih Kiraishopi watipitaati giwunyaawaati, ami Autaahaathiho nyangi sanyatati, "sahi nisi ndiheti titihiyaate," nyatati nanyamaati sawahoaisati neti nyamaamahiwitandi nyahi jatihaayo. <sup>6</sup> Nyahi Kiraishihoaisaati timaamaitohiyihiyaanini aimi mmonihaayo, ishiya kiyaami ambipati namandipatohitihanduni ami kiya kiyaami ambipati windi nahomaamandipatohitihanduni wapa awaimbipa ishiyai iwitatamanitandihapaamaahe nehihande. Ami nehi utaaho Kiraishopi giwunyaahonih ami kandi koai neti nusesipati giwunyaahonih ko ishiya usaisi komi maartho numwindihandi sandihih apiapaahi awaindahande.

<sup>7</sup> Sahi namasawi wuwaninhi Kiraishopi baiwi taawi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatisi kopi giwunyaahohitihandi ndi neti nasamandipamataise, ami sahi piwiha akitiha Autaahaathopitihaapi windi gimunyaaitaatiwo? Ami sandi ishiya usa sangi kasisawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Ishiya siya sangi sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi nepi wiretepi samahohiyihiya siya kiyai Autaahaathiho sahi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi gaasatisih natausaasihhiyaamaahe. <sup>9</sup> Sahi kimandapi gwinyaapi sami amitiheti nepi ahiyawise. Yisihandi nehi masihonji konji biretihandi neti awaindahandi nipisataise. Isi ami sikireti utaaho nehi naasohisangi ami nehi yahurisangi wapa maipihandi nehi naasaindisangi ishiyai katiwunjisaihi ishiya amitiha gwinyaahohitihanduni ami kiyaami Kiraishopi baiwi nga giwunyaahotihanduni noaipati maipititaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo, Awaisih sangi anditisaihonihi ami nini gwinyaahohihireti sahi giwunyaitauho. Aiw sahi nehi sangisi wireti windi gimunyaitauho. Utaaso sami

gwinyaahotihandi sami amitiha neti nasopisasiso so diyaamahore? Nini windi moho ami Awaisiho soai yaawihandi awaindahandi numwitaize, ko maipihandi kaindihandapo.

11 Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Ami ninhi windi sandi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya Judaahiyaami kiyohirihireti japepihiriwi kiyaami ambipati namandipapise, ndi piwiha windi ausaataamaayo. Owetise. O ami nini sandi kandi piwiha ausaasanaahi ami ipi titihi atawihati kateti Kiraisiho napwindihandapiha piwiha kiyaami amitiha ami omanjitihi windi neti namusopisasinidaise. Iyati ami ishiya ningsi yaasihandi windi namaanimitaapo. Ami ninhi ipi titihi atawihati kateti Kiraisihoai tipimandaapi tiwauhi napwindihandapi piwiha ausaahonhi ami ngingi kiya yaasihandi taawi naninyawaayopo. 12 Siya isiya taawi sangi mwinyaipisatiwi sami amitiha gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nasopisasihiyihiya kiya ushiyaami ambipati namandipatitaatiwihandapi apipaahi watipitiwimawaayopo. Kiya siyawaayowi ami kiya kiyaami paatonihoisangi napamawaawaahi ami ngaatitaise.

13 Ami sahihi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi titihi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi Autaahaathiho aima gaatatangi nasamaasihiyaate. Iyati Judaahiyaami winihapi pa Mosesiho numwimbipaami watipihandami otitih nehi otipipatihati maatiwibi mauhi nuwati nehihaatesamasihiyaate. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaathiho sangi winihapi paami otitihapi nuwati nasamaasitindi sahi sami ambipati maaritirihireti japepihiriwi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi kasisataamaise. Owetise. Sami ambipati maaritindahandi windi maasinjatane. Sahi ishiyai maariho nunyaw kiya wapa kawiw iwi tatamanitaatiwihandi sangi jainjatonhi ami ishiyai maariho nunyaw iwi tatamanwi ususaati maariho naminiwi itatamaninwise. 14 Autaahaathomi winihapi nehi naasaimbaahih komi Mosesihomihetapi komi ishiyai numwimbipa nahataapai namaasati ahondaise. Iyati kapa Autaahaathomi winihapi naasaimbaahih ahotimbipa sandaase. “Kinyi kiwahonj maariho naminihingipataamaimbi ishiya usaisi kinyi maariho nunye,” ndaase. 15 Satisi ami sahi kohasipihoinjihipipaamataiwi tunniwi ikwinawaawaahi ami sahi baiwi jaawihyaato. Ami wiwa sahi sami siyohiwiwara nepi kiyaaatinihi nopisasinidaawo.

*Autaahaatihomi Itipihouni Isihyaami Ambipatuni Maaritindihandi Naasikandi maahē*

<sup>16</sup> Sahi piwaatiwi daiwi bimitaatiwihiretapi nini kimandi kandaato. Sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi jihemapise, ami ko sami piwaha dahopa bimohirihireti jainjatito. Jainjatonihī ami sahi ko kasatirihireti daitaatiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaahi ami sami maaritho jahihouni ambipatuni maipihaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti sahi windi daiwi bitopi piwaatiwi minjapepihiritaitaatiwo. <sup>17</sup> Sahi nasisoaari Autaahaatihomi Itipihō kasatati nasisirihireti daiwise, ami sahi samaayawaawaahi sahi wapa kapaapi Itipihō windi maarimitati kapai tiwandati nemasipipa mwitetiwi kaitaatiwi maaritiwi watipitiwimaitaawo. Iyataati ami sahi gaahapa wapa kaitaatiwi Itipihō maaritimbiapauni, ami sami ambipatuni maaritho jahihō kasatati nasihī mwitetiwi kapa kaitaatiwi maaritiwi watipitohitihanduni nepi nepimatinaumaise. Iyataati suri tiworihurimatamaise. Sauri saihī ami sahi wapa kaitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritohipipa windi kamaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataahandi kandi sahi Itipihoi nepi jihemasaihī ko sangi jainjatonihī ami ko kasatirihireti daiwi bitotawaawaahi sahi winihapiapaami otitihī nehī otipipatihitimaatimatiwi bimindawaayopo.

<sup>19</sup> Nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaane, isihyaami ambipati maaritho jihō jahihō kaiwaiwa auta noaipa ahotihō. Aiwī ami usihyauni asihyauni usa asihya usihya kiyaami apwaatiya ami warisaametihihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi timaamaitawaayopo. Aiwī apipaahi ainjotati maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kaiwa kaiwi ami mamaawisawiya ambipati ausaimanawaayopo.

<sup>20</sup> Aiwī ami kiya autahaatiho jaipitahopi gwinyaapi nepi autaahepumapi gaapundawaayopo. Aiwī kiya isihya usai onaapi kawiwi ami paasinaputarundiwi tiworisaimatiwi isihya usaapi apowihī kiyaapi itihitiwi manditaiwi tiworisa kiyohirihireti kiyawaayopo. Aiwī ami nepi isihya usaisawi iwriniwi piwihara pwisipataahamataiwi tunniwi manditinwi, ami isihya usa nga bimauihiyaapi kiyaamatiyaati nyahi noaipawa nga bimitihaawo, tiwi gwinyaapi itihapiapa nepi isipi isihya usaisawi manditinwi, ami kiya nehī sawanaapi nahataapa gaahapaahihi naitaatiwi apipaahi maaritiwimawaayopo. Aiwī kiya nepi tipitapaatiwi yandihematiwi nehī kiyai kihonji kihonjaapihi ahoyaniwi usai nehīhaatemapi, ami kiyaisawi nehī naasikati kaiwi gwinyaahohiyihiyaisawaahihi piwaniwi daayawaayopo.

<sup>21</sup> Aiwī ami kiya usaamihapaapi nyamihapaimatito, tiwi

gwinyaapi kiyaami maaritho windoti ami waapoho nan+iw naharisohiho pih+iw+ nan+iw+ nahariw+ konyah+iw+ nupw+ tip+ iw+riw+, ami wapa wapa kimiket+haiwa kiyawaayopo. Aih+ wan+ jih+ timaniti kasatataato ami jihura nini sangisati maasi bindata aimi sangi sasatataato. Is+hiya saiwa kiyohiy+hiyai Autaahaathiho kom+ is+hiyaisati windi iwinjaati bimim+taise ndo.

<sup>22</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaathihomi Itip+ho kiyati ausaimas+iwaiwaahi ami saiwa nini aimi kato+iw+maiwaamatiyahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Ami wapa Autaahaathihomi Itip+ho neti kiyati ausaimas+iwaiwaahi kimireti kimaiwaare: Nyahi is+hiyai maaritho nunyaati ami maaritaati, ami dowaat+ bitot+ha timunaati nehi yat+hi nyami amb+pati maaritho ipatisanaati napaisaati bimaawaati, ami dopiramanaati nowa nasamaayaati keti it+hi+maataati nehi yat+hi+taati ipatisana bimaawaati, ami is+hiya usais+ iw+tatamanaati wapa kiyai kawisaati ami nahatewet+ tit+hi nga napaitar+hiyaanimataati nyami nais+hiyai namaamawaati, ami nyahi Autaahaathiho maaritati gwinyaas+ri+hireti wat+ip+taati japepih+raati, <sup>23</sup> ami nyahi noaipawa napaisaw+hiyaan+taati is+hiyaapi biyaati nga maaritho gaaho giwunyaawaati, ami nyami maip+haiwa newaati daah+ ip+hatisaati jat+hi+haahandi saiwaah+hi Itip+ihomi otip+ipatami+haiwaare. Iyataati saiwa is+hiya windi kamaiwise tati+hapa win+hapi+wapa ah+motise. Ap+paahi owetise. <sup>24</sup> Ami is+hiya K+raisihom+hiyaahi kiyaami maaritho jiho jah+hom+haiwa kiyaami amb+pati maip+haiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyaas+iwaisaw+ aimi nam+hauhi, ami kaiwa aimi noaipati utaaho wo aimi napomas+homatendaise. Isi ami kaiwa kiyaami maaritho jah+hom+haiwa kiyaami maaritho am+ti+ha piwi+ha ami dahopa windi maawinjatataise.

<sup>25</sup> Ami Autaahaathihomi Itip+ho Gaaho nyangi ap+paahi gaah+ri wan+hi+reti bimit+haaw+hi+retenyamataise. Isi ami ko nyami piwi+ha dahopa nyainjatati saiwi daiwi ami piwaati+w+ bimaawise, nyatati kanyaton+hi ami nyahi ko kanyatir+hi+ri kireti daayaati bitoait+haawo. <sup>26</sup> Nyahi yawanaanapi windi sataati, 'ningisi sahi ninjasawewise ami nini gaahonini ap+paahi awais+hon+niso,' taati kamaataati ami usaisaati newaati maaritho nainaaman+naati mandi+ha aponyati yaason+hi timunaati ami usaam+hapaapi nyam+hapaati+to, taati nyami maaritho oman+ti+ti+hi windi maany+indone.



*Sahi K'raisihomi Is'hiyaati Nepi Ususaati Itata-man'iwiise*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi nais'hiyaati nisataiwi K'raisihopi giwunyaahohiy'hiyaate. Ami sahi mmonawa sam'hat'hi sam' nais'hiya K'raisihopi giwunyaahohiy'hiyaami wo maip'handi kiyonaahi ami usaati Autaahaat'ihomi Itip'ho kasatati nas'sir'ihireti daayohiy'hiyaati bipi yat'hi napaisaati koai nepi tit'hepumapise. Iyawaawi ami sahi sawanaati nehi n'inaason'hi baiwi jat'niwi jaaw'hiyaati sandi kaiwise, ami wiwa sangisangisi wapa nas'isehon'hi kapaapi maip'handi kaiwi wiwa napepaapi tim'haitaawo.

<sup>2</sup> Sahi is'hiya usa naan'haiwa nepi bimohiy'hiyai and'tiwipi kiyaami naan'awiwaiwa sahi kiyaisawi n'inaaw'p'hi nepi usaiman'niwi aw'timapise. Ami s'reti kiyawaawi K'raisihomi win'hap'pa katany'simb'pa sahi nepi gaamaitaapo. <sup>3</sup> Ami utaaho wo Autaahaat'ihomi nd'iheti ambipati awaipati ap'paahi owehondaahandi kandi ami ko sawahopi komi maar'hoaat'hapi satati, n'ini awais'hon'ni ambipati awaipatisahon'ne, tati gw'inyaataataahi ami so utaaho am'tiha ap'paahi oweho nahar'hore. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami sahi nahatiyaati nehi n'inaason'hi kinyi kiwahon' otip'pati dahopa kaimbi daimbi bitohing'ri'hireti mmot'ini pi gw'inyaape, nga kiyataayono e maipo tipo. Ami kinyi otip'pati dahopa nga noaipahonaahi ami gaaso, tip' kinyi kaing'p'paapi maarite. Aimb' ami kinyi otip'pati dahopa utaaho wom' otip'pati dahopa japepinjapi kapaisapi nepi tip'tapaapi w'ndi mmonime. Owetane. <sup>5</sup> Ami sandi n'ini apaapi maato. Nehi n'inaasohi komi kaiwaiwa otip'pati ami dahopaami naan'iwaiwa nehi naasohi sawaho nehi koai neti aw'timaitande.

<sup>6</sup> Utaaho wo ami utaaho woai Autaahaat'ihomi piw'ha kataunjih' taati kataunjon'hi atisati nes'ho, ami ko ambipatap'hapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotati ami is'watimb'paami wapa koai Autaahaat'ihomi piw'ha kataunjis'hoai iw'tatamanati and'tiwihon'hi bimitand'hapa nunyane.

<sup>7</sup> Sahi ki'mandi baiwi gw'inyaapi. Autaahaat'ihomi sahi gw'inyaapi ami kiyoh'iwaiwa nahatewa mmonati gw'inyaas'hi kaiwa komi nd'iheti auta ahondaise. Sahi Autaahaat'ihopi wapa namoaas'taapo. Isi ami sahi usaati sam' maar'ho jah'ihomi gw'inyaati maarit'ri'hireti japepih'riwi utaaho wo komi osaataati nandapa isap'pa niyaamati yamasipatamataiwi, ami maip'haiwa kiyawaawaahi ami utaaho komi osaataati nandapa yamasip'pa tit'hi kapa kipwipatamataiwi ami maip'haiwa kiyoh'iwaiwaami wihoan'handi kip'wi naitaapo, nandapa

nawihomataiwo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo komi ambipati maariho jahiho kaundati nunjirihireti japepihi-rati daayataataahi, ami maariho jahihomihapa nandapa maipihapa noaipati akuraahiyonihhi ami ipotihura ko maipihandi neti nopisasingaise. Iyataati ami ko Autaahaatihomhi Itipihho Gaaho gwinyaati maaritirihi-reti japepihi-rati utaaho osaataati nandapa gaahapaami isapipa yamasihhi nimaatatati ami akuraahaihi nandapa gaahapa ami wapa gaahapa kaisiho, ami ipotihura ko nandapa nimanihohipatamatiyati gaahandi koai Autaahaatihho nunyonihhi neti nga Autaahaatihhoaisati biyati jinjapihhi jinjapihhi konihhi bimitaise. <sup>9</sup> Isi ami nyahi gaahandihhi kaitihaahandapi windi pohipimaitihaawo. Ami nyahi windi pohipimaayaati nyami ambipati namaanyirapetatati nehi nga otipipati kiyahaawaahi ipotihura nandapa apipaahi gaahapa kipwito. <sup>10</sup> Isi ami wura nyahi isihiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawitihahura noaipahonaahi ami nyahi isihiyai gaahaiwa kawitihawo. Iyaati ami biyaati watipitaati Kiraisihopi nyamataiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyai gaahaiwa kawitihawo, ami kiya Autaahaatihomhi manyinya itususasi nususasamataiwhiyaaso.

*Porihho Kiraisihomhi Isihiyai Pihwiha Ipotihha Jatiniwo Undati Ami Asisihha Gaahuraare Undataase*

<sup>11</sup> Sahi mmoniwise, kima piwha ninhi niwahonini nisi ikwiraahi awaiwaiwa jipati-piyataayo, ami sahi satiwih Porihho sawaho komi kairihi-reti kiyati jipati-piyataise tiwi sahi mmondaatiwi piwha asitiputi ipotihha sangi kasatataato. <sup>12</sup> Isihiya siya sahi Judaahiyaami winihapipa japepihirihhi sami ambipati namandipatitaatiwi taawhi nasisepaipapi wirapi asipi atipati nasanyohiyihiya siya nehi yamaapi ambipatetapihaiwa awaiwaiwe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Ami sandi kiya sangi sasatiwi, sami ambipati namandipapise satotimandi, ami kiyaapi Judaahiya maarititaatiwe. Aiwi ami kiya Kiraisiho ipi titihhi atawihateti napwindihandapiha piwha ausaasaihi ami kandapi Judaahiya kiyai yaawihandi numwitauihi windi namuwitaatiwi sandi kiyawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Isihiya ambipati namandipatohiyihiya winihapipa kiya sawana windi minjapepihiropo. Nehi sahi sami ambipati nepi ahoapi namandipatitaatiwihandapi gwinyamawaayopo. Ami kiya kandapi sahi kiyaami piwha atiwiwi sami ambipati nepi ahoapi namandipatohitihandapi maaritihhi Judaahiyaami ndiheti tihaapaitaatiwo. <sup>14</sup> Ami ninihhi sandi siyahandapi windi apipaahi masihonjisangi maarititi tihaapimaito. Nehi windi naasaindihhi kimandapaahihhi ninhi nga maarititi

t̃haapaito. Jisasĩ K̃raisiho n̄is̃ maip̃haiwa n̄en̄maitand̃  
 ip̃ t̃t̃h̃ ataw̃hatet̃ n̄imaatat̃ napwind̃handapaah̃h̃  
 n̄n̄n̄ maarit̃t̃ t̃haapaito. Iyataat̃ sand̃ K̃raisiho  
 napotaat̃ n̄is̃ maip̃haiwa n̄ngi net̃ nanop̃sas̃tand̃haiwa  
 nemas̃h̃, am̃ maap̃ yap̃mbatamb̃haiwa is̃hiya  
 nep̃ kiyaam̃ apoh̃pataatemahoh̃waiwa n̄is̃ maar̃ho  
 am̃t̃hetap̃ aim̃ nan̄ipimatat̃ napomase. Iyataat̃  
 n̄ngisangi k̃maap̃ yap̃mbatamb̃haiwaap̃ wind̃  
 g̃maanunyaatat̃ nan̄ipimatat̃ aim̃ kaiwaat̃hap̃  
 napomataahonisamatendaayo. <sup>15</sup> Is̃hiya kiyaam̃ amb̃pat̃  
 namandipat̃wo e nahomaamandipat̃wo am̃ sand̃ wind̃  
 awaind̃hand̃maah̃. Owetise. Neh̃hand̃. Is̃hiya  
 kandap̃ wind̃ waat̃ g̃munyaitaapo. Am̃ wind̃ kandi  
 neh̃ awaind̃hand̃h̃ is̃hiyais̃ Autaahaat̃ho jap̃h̃  
 net̃ kiyat̃ wan̄hiya as̃ỹhiyemas̃t̃hand̃ sand̃h̃  
 ap̃paah̃ awaind̃hand̃. <sup>16</sup> Is̃hiya sand̃h̃ gw̃nyaap̃  
 nep̃ is̃watohiỹhiyai Autaahaat̃ho maar̃ho net̃  
 yat̃h̃wiwat̃ ur̃patisat̃ napaisaatumat̃ am̃ gaahat̃ kiyai  
 kawitand̃ n̄n̄n̄ gaapundataayo. Iyataat̃ am̃ n̄n̄n̄ neh̃  
 kiyaapaah̃ gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaat̃hom̃ is̃hiya  
 nahatiyaapimaaw̃ gaapundataayo.

<sup>17</sup> N̄ngi jin̄jhaatemat̃ utaaho wo tiwat̃ m̄n̄iwat̃  
 yaas̃hand̃ nan̄m̄tand̃ pondise. Is̃hiya aim̃ tip̃  
 m̄n̄iwauh̃ n̄is̃ amb̃patet̃ yamwipat̃ ahetipat̃ net̃  
 n̄ngi siyat̃ nanisataise, n̄n̄n̄ ak̃t̃n̄h̃ Jisaasihom̃  
 ot̃p̃pat̃hon̄ne. Iyataat̃ sand̃ n̄is̃ amb̃patet̃ yamwipat̃  
 ahetind̃mand̃ utaaho wom̃ neh̃ ot̃p̃pat̃hoai iwinjatis̃ho  
 kawir̃h̃ret̃ nanoaipataise, am̃ n̄n̄n̄ Jisaasihom̃ neh̃  
 ot̃p̃pat̃hon̄isamat̃ind̃hon̄n̄tiho.

<sup>18</sup> N̄is̃ nais̃hiyaat̃ nisataiw̃ K̃raisihop̃  
 g̃wunyaahohiỹhiyaate, n̄n̄n̄ sap̃ gaap̃sundataayo  
 nyam̃ Awais̃ho nyangi nyainjatis̃ho Jisasĩ K̃raisiho sah̃  
 nahatiyaatangi gaahat̃ kasitando. Is̃ am̃ sir̃ k̃ret̃ siyat̃  
 sangi kasison̄h̃ nasoaipane. Ak̃te!

# **Epesaasihiyaapi Utipihō** **Autaahaatiho Nyangi** **Wanihiyaanenyamataise** **Kimandi Epesasihiyaapi** **Utipimandapi Nesipihande**

Porihōai isipī napwītohipipihī napuhauhi napwītati bindataati 61 A.D. hura kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Isihiya usa saiwi gwinyaawaayopo, Porihō isihiya Epesaasihiyaapaahihī gwinyaataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatihomī isihiya usaisangi amī nepī awītitaatiwi gwinyaati jipatipiyataise. Kimo utipimo Autaahaatiho isihiya kahatamatipetahiyai gaata numwaati Jisaasihoaisati neti tīmaamaihonihi kiya noaipapi ambipati naasaipatamihiyaimatitaatiwi nusesipati kataunjahore.

## *Epesasihiyaapi Piwīha Napīmasataise*

Komī piwīha namasisiha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatiho nyangi gaata nanyamaasihi amī nyahi Kiraisihopī giwunyaawaati nyahi nīnaasoninī nīnaasaaninī amī nyahi taahiyīhiyaaninī komīhiyaanīnimatotihandapiha (1:3-3:21)

Gaahiri wanihīretī kaiwi bimītaatiwīhandapiha (4:1-6:9)  
 Awaisihomī watipihandaahi tīpīpa kaitīhaahandapiha (6:10-20)

Porihō isihiyai gaahure undati komī piwīha osasepihaati owemasīha (6:21-24)

<sup>1</sup> Nini Porihonini Jisasi Kiraisiho komī otipipati kawitandī nanimīhanati neti natanoaasisihonine. Sandi amī nisapi Autaahaatiho siyati ko nist otipipati kanito tati maaritati gwinyaasitihanda nanimīhanati natanoaasataise. Sahi Autaahaatihomī isihyaati aunahipati awaipati Epesaasihanda bimohiyīhiyaatapi utipihō kimo jipatipaindi nusaasataayo. <sup>2</sup> Autaahaatiho nyamī Apīhouni amī nyamī Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni kindari sangi gaahati kasimī samī maarīho nepī yatīhīsipi japatimī, amī nepī napaisaatisamasaihi amī sahi samī maarīho biyati yatīhīsitati wisaitane.

*Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoetapi Yamīhapataatīhapīhaiwa*  
*Gaahaiwa Nyamī Maarīhoai Nyatatamanītandīhaiwa*  
*Nanyinyataise*

<sup>3</sup> Autaahaatiho ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Jisasi Kiraishom i Sapihopi nyahi maaritaati koai nyahi saundaati, 'Kinyi Gaahone gaare,' undaati newaati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Sandi nyahi Kiraishihoaisaati timaamaitohitihaanda nahataapa yamihapataatihapihaiwaametirihiretihaiwa, nyami maarihopihaiwa, komi gaahaiwa Autaahaatiho asakiyati gaamati wapa simehimwaati nahataapa tisaahiwati nga nyangi nanyinyataise. <sup>4</sup> Sandi Autaahaatiho komihireti kiyataise. Autaahaatiho aimi jihura yapipati sangi kiyati ahaihi, ami kati sangi noaipasihura nyangi nanyamihanataise, Kiraishihoaisaati maasi timaamaititihaawo. Iyati ami sandi nyahi nehi titihi ko sawaho Autaahaatihomihyaanimataati, ami komi ndiheti nyahi maipihaiwaapi piwaha nyamiheti wa ahimotati titihi ainahiyihyaanimatitihaawo. <sup>5</sup> Ami jihura Autaahaatiho nyangi maariho nanyinyataati nyahi komi manyinyaanimatitihaawi nanyamihanataise. Sandi Jisasi Kiraishiho nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi ko otipipati kaindihanda nyangi Autaahaatiho nanyamihanataise. Ami sandihi sawaho satati, nini kiyai sawindi saitando, tati gwinyaati ami maaritindihandaahi kiyataise. <sup>6</sup> Kiraishiho Koai Autaahaatiho maariho numwisihomihetapi nyahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaayaati nehihandi gaahati pihitati nyangi Autaahaatiho kanyisataise. Isi sikandapi nyahi Autaahaatihoai ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo, ami ko nyangi apipaahi gaahati nehihandi kanyindihandapo. <sup>7</sup> Autaahaatiho so nyangi gaahandi apipaahi aungwohandi tisaahiwati kanyisati maariho nanyinyataise. Aih i nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi Kiraishiho napotaise. Napoti komi jitipati nuhaasipata Autaahaatiho nyami maipihaiwa nenyamataise. <sup>8</sup> Ami apipaahi akitinhi nyangi Autaahaatiho gaahati kanyisati, ami nahatewa gwinyaawaati mmondihawo ami tiha gaahandi gwinyaitihaahandi nanyinyataise. <sup>9</sup> Jih i aimehura Autaahaatiho saiwa Kiraishiho otipipati kaipataahi kaitandi gwinyaataise. Saiwa saindi saindi kaitando tati gwinyaati ami windi amusaati nehi komiheti noasati ahotinjihande. <sup>10</sup> Autaahaatiho kaitandi gwinyaasipipa siyate: Nahataapa jatata titihemati kaimi noti asisiha ko sawaho namihainjihetitanhi kura nahataapa yamihapataatihapauni ami yapipataapihapauni neti timaamahiwati ahoyati Kiraishomiheti ahiyonhi ami ko kapa neti mitiho Awaisiho jhoematati kapaisi jatitando.

<sup>11</sup> Jihura Autaahaatiho sawaho gwinyaati maar-

itindi<sup>h</sup>anda nyahi Judaahiyaanangi nanyam<sup>h</sup>hanataise, am<sup>i</sup> nyah<sup>i</sup> noaipawaati ak<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>hi kom<sup>i</sup>hiyaanimat<sup>i</sup>tihaawo. Am<sup>i</sup> sand<sup>i</sup> Autaahaati<sup>h</sup>o sawaho ji<sup>h</sup>i wuwani<sup>h</sup>huraap<sup>i</sup> satati, n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> sapa sapa saindi<sup>h</sup> kaito, tat<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaati<sup>h</sup> maaritir<sup>h</sup>i<sup>h</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> nahataapa japepih<sup>i</sup>rat<sup>i</sup> kiyataise. <sup>12</sup> Nyah<sup>i</sup> Judaahiyaan<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> ji<sup>h</sup>i namasaati Kiraisihop<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>wunyaawaati<sup>h</sup> am<sup>i</sup> ko nap<sup>i</sup>tand<sup>i</sup>huraap<sup>i</sup> kiyaan<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>hi jatohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyaan<sup>i</sup>ne. Iyaati<sup>h</sup> am<sup>i</sup> nyah<sup>i</sup> kop<sup>i</sup> jatihaaw<sup>i</sup> Autaahaati<sup>h</sup>o ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> gaaho sanah<sup>i</sup>hoe, taati<sup>h</sup> kop<sup>i</sup> nasisoaari gw<sup>i</sup>nyaawaati<sup>h</sup> koai, Kiny<sup>i</sup> Gaahone gaare, undaati<sup>h</sup> mep<sup>i</sup> autaahewaumwait<sup>i</sup>haaw<sup>i</sup> nyangi nanyam<sup>h</sup>hanataise.

<sup>13</sup> Iyataati<sup>h</sup> am<sup>i</sup> sangisangi sik<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> kasimatataise. Sah<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha akaaha gaaha wani<sup>h</sup>ha aim<sup>i</sup> atisopo, sangi Autaahaati<sup>h</sup>o kaara nasamaitand<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup>ho. Aiwi<sup>h</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> aim<sup>i</sup> Kiraisihop<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>wunyaawaayopo. Saiwi<sup>h</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> Kiraisihop<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>wunyaahauh<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup>hetap<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>hi neh<sup>i</sup> Autaahaati<sup>h</sup>o sawahom<sup>i</sup>hiyaatimat<sup>i</sup>taati<sup>h</sup>wi sah<sup>i</sup> nis<sup>i</sup>hiyaate satati wapa ji<sup>h</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>hapaamatiya ko kom<sup>i</sup> Itip<sup>i</sup>ho Gaaho sangi nasanyataise. Ko p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha ji<sup>h</sup>hura watip<sup>i</sup>tati<sup>h</sup> katati<sup>h</sup> wisasis<sup>i</sup>ha ka japepih<sup>i</sup>rat<sup>i</sup> sand<sup>i</sup> sangi kasisataise. <sup>14</sup> Nyah<sup>i</sup> Autaahaati<sup>h</sup>om<sup>i</sup> Itip<sup>i</sup>ho Gaaho wapa ji<sup>h</sup>hap<sup>i</sup>hapaamatiyaati<sup>h</sup> aim<sup>i</sup> nehaayo. Nehaaw<sup>i</sup> nyah<sup>i</sup> aim<sup>i</sup> siyaati<sup>h</sup> mmonaati<sup>h</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaahaayo: Autaahaati<sup>h</sup>o k<sup>i</sup>mo Itip<sup>i</sup>mo nanyamis<sup>i</sup>mo wapa kahapaamap<sup>i</sup>pa nahataapa gaahapa kom<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyai numw<sup>i</sup>tand<sup>i</sup> watip<sup>i</sup>tati<sup>h</sup> katimb<sup>i</sup>pa nyangisangi naito taato. Iyaati<sup>h</sup> Autaahaati<sup>h</sup>o ipoti<sup>h</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> kiyaanangis<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>hi nanyamaati<sup>h</sup> nyaiwason<sup>i</sup>hi nyam<sup>i</sup> maar<sup>i</sup>ho winyaiton<sup>i</sup>hi maarita koaisaati<sup>h</sup> maas<sup>i</sup> bim<sup>i</sup>tihaahandap<sup>i</sup> jatim<sup>i</sup> nohaayo. Autaahaati<sup>h</sup>o siyati<sup>h</sup> otip<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> awaiwaiwa nyap<sup>i</sup> kairind<sup>i</sup>handap<sup>i</sup> nyah<sup>i</sup> maaritaati<sup>h</sup> koai saundaati<sup>h</sup>, 'Kiny<sup>i</sup> ap<sup>i</sup>paah<sup>i</sup> gaahon<sup>i</sup> sanah<sup>i</sup>h<sup>h</sup>one,' undaati<sup>h</sup> kom<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pati<sup>h</sup> mep<sup>i</sup> autaahemwait<sup>i</sup>haawo.

|                                                                         |                                         |                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Autaahaati<sup>h</sup>o</i>                                          | <i>Epesaasihiyai</i>                    | <i>Gaahand<sup>i</sup></i> |
| <i>Gw<sup>i</sup>nyaitaati<sup>h</sup>w<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup></i> | <i>Numw<sup>i</sup>tand<sup>i</sup></i> | <i>Por<sup>i</sup>ho</i>   |
| <i>Gaapundataise</i>                                                    |                                         | <i>Kiyaap<sup>i</sup></i>  |

<sup>15</sup> Am<sup>i</sup> k<sup>i</sup>mand<sup>i</sup> kand<sup>i</sup> sangi Autaahaati<sup>h</sup>o kasind<sup>i</sup>mandapun<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> ak<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>hi nyangi nyainjatis<sup>i</sup>ho Awais<sup>i</sup>ho Jisaasihop<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>wunyaap<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> Autaahaati<sup>h</sup>om<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya, Kiraisihop<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>wunyaahohiy<sup>i</sup>hiya nahatiyai maar<sup>i</sup>ho nunyoh<sup>i</sup>ti<sup>h</sup>handap<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> atindi<sup>h</sup> netaati<sup>h</sup>, <sup>16</sup> am<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> gaapundataahura sap<sup>i</sup> nasisoaari gisunyaati<sup>h</sup> Autaahaati<sup>h</sup>oai saundataato: 'Kiny<sup>i</sup> Gaahone gaare,' undataato. <sup>17</sup> Saund<sup>i</sup>ti<sup>h</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> nyangi nyainjatis<sup>i</sup>ho Awais<sup>i</sup>ho Jisas<sup>i</sup> Kiraisi<sup>h</sup>o atoti<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>wesati<sup>h</sup> p<sup>i</sup>waundati<sup>h</sup> gaapundati<sup>h</sup> mep<sup>i</sup> autaahemwas<sup>i</sup>ho Autaahaati<sup>h</sup>o am<sup>i</sup> nyam<sup>i</sup> Ap<sup>i</sup>ho

apipaahi gaaho sanahiho ambamboho yamihapataathi bimisihoai sapi nasisoaari gisunyaati piwaundi taati nunjenataayo, ami ko sangi sahi gaahandi amitha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nasanyati neti gisunyaahonhi komi piwihaami tanyaahaapi sangi biyati nasesipatonhi sahi mmondaatiwo. <sup>18</sup> Aindi ami ko sami maariho omanjitihi waati neti nuwati jainjapwaati gisunyaahonhi, ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapi ami apipaahi gaahaiwa sangi nasamitandi nasamaasipapaapi akiti naito, tiwi nasinjahandonhi jatimi nutaatiwihandapimaawi gaapundataayo. Sapa katohipipa komi ishiyaanangi apipaahi gaahaiwa nanyamitandi watipitati katimbipaapito. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati ami nini

gaapundotimandi Autaahaathomi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nyahi kopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanamiheti waati otipipati kiyati ahotati taati anditinyaisitimandapi sahi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwe. Sandi Autaahaathomi watipindi apipaahi awaindihande. Nyahi kandi newaati windi nga tiwitapaawaati mmondo. Kimikandi Autaahaathomi watipimandi awaindimandi nyangi taati nyatatamanataise. <sup>20</sup> Kimikandi jihura Kiraisihomiheti

otipipati kiyati ahondaise. Aih Kiraisiho napwih komi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi kimikanda Autaahaathiho Kiraisihoai japihi ahowimati numwaasi niyati yamihapataathi otipipati awaipati nunyati komi ikwiri gaathiiraihoanji ahewihi bindataise.

<sup>21</sup> Sapihi bindataati Kiraisiho apipaahi watipho Awaisihoematati itipho watipihandisahaiwa watipihaiwa yamihapataathi jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwati nusatiphaati nahataapipih osamati jatataise. Iyati ko Kiraisiho otipipati kaitandi ambipati wandiha nesiha usa kiyaami otipipatapi ambipati ami wandiha awaipati awaisiha wani kimurauni ipoti ipotihurauni nehohiyihiyai nusatiphaati apipaahi awaipati wani kimurauni ami ipoti ipotihuraapisangi ahoyati netaise.

<sup>22</sup> Autaahaathiho Kiraisihoai neti Awaisihoematosati nahataapai jatitandi watipihandi nunyati ami neti komi asimwaatitih ahiyataise. Aih ko Kiraisiho noaipati nahataapaami Awaisiho Jhoematati kapai jatataise. Aih sandaah ko noaipati ishiya kopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitiho jho Awaisihoematati kiyai ko iwinjatataise.

<sup>23</sup> Ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya komi ambipatamataiwihyaare. Komi ambipatamataiwihyaasi ko Kiraisihomihatih gaamapi kiya bimauhi ami ko Kiraisiho sawaho komi ambihyaamihatihuni ami nahataapipih gaamati neti tisaahiwati bindataise. Aih nahataapa noaipati gandaise wapa windi nausetihimetato.

## 2

*Nyahĩ Aimĩ Napowaamahonĩhiyaanangi Autaahaatĩho Kĩraisihooisatĩ Maasi Asĩtimatĩthaaahandĩ Nanyamihĩ Asĩyĩhiyaanimatĩhaaqyo*

<sup>1</sup> Jĩhura sahi tĩtĩhĩmetĩhaiwa ami maipĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa kaimbĩwĩhiyaate. Iyauhi ami kaiwa sangi tisawihĩ ami sahi aimĩ napomawaahiyaatamataiwĩ bindawaawĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhaaiwaapi komĩ Itipĩho katiwaiwa sahi wĩndĩ mmonĩwĩ gĩmaasunyaatahiyaate. <sup>2</sup> Aiwĩ sura sahi kĩmaapi yapĩmbatambi maipĩhaiwaatĩhĩ daiwĩ bindawa isĩhiya yapĩpatambihiya daayohĩrĩhĩretĩ daiwĩ itipĩho maipĩhapa yapĩpatami autaahi mbĩpa tĩwipataatĩhĩ bimiwaiwai jĩho winjatisĩhoai iwinjapepihĩrĩwĩ nĩwipinjambĩwĩhiyaate. Iyataatĩ sapa itipĩho maipĩhapa wani isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha nemapi koai pohipĩwiwĩ ahosumwahohiyĩhiyaamĩhetĩ taatĩ otipĩpatĩ kiyataise. <sup>3</sup> Jĩhura ami nyahĩ nahatiyaanĩnĩ kiyaamatiyaatĩ bindĩha nyamĩ maarĩho jahĩho maaritatĩ gwĩnyaatĩ gwimbĩpa kiyaatĩ ami nyamĩ ambĩpatĩ amĩtĩha gwĩnyaatĩ maaritimbĩpa kapa kainjaahiyaanĩne. Nyahĩ siyaatĩ bimohura isĩhiya saiwa kiyohiyĩhiyai nawĩhomatiyatĩ wihooanĩhandĩ maipĩhandĩ numwĩtandĩ Autaahaatĩho netĩ tĩmasĩtĩhandĩ nyahĩ nga naitaanĩhe, ami nyahĩ siyaatĩ saiwa maipĩhaiwa kiyaatĩ bimohĩtĩhandapo. Ami nyahĩ isĩhiya usa nahatiyaamatiyaatĩ kiya kiyohĩrĩhĩretĩ kiyaatĩ bimainjaahiyaaniso. <sup>4</sup> Siyaatĩ nyahĩ nawĩhomatiyaatĩ yaasĩhandĩ wihooanĩhandĩ naitĩhatĩ katĩ ami Autaahaatĩho maarĩho apĩpaahi aungwohandĩ awaindĩhandĩ asĩpaindĩhandaahi ko nyangi komĩ maarĩho waatĩ awaindĩhandĩ nanyinyataise. <sup>5</sup> Ami nyahĩ Autaahaatĩhoai maipĩhaiwa kawisohĩwaiwa tiwatĩ yainyamwaasĩhĩ ami nyahĩ aimĩ napowaamĩhaahiyaanamatiya bindĩhaawĩ, Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwaapi komĩ Itipĩho katatĩ netĩ nunjiwaiwa nyahĩ wĩndĩ monaatĩ, ami gĩmunyaahonĩhiyaanangi Autaahaatĩho Kĩraisihooisatĩ ahoyatĩ wani asĩyĩhiyaanimataatĩ bimĩtĩhaahandĩ nanyinyataise. Ami sandĩhĩ akĩte. Sahĩ wapa gaahapa wĩndĩ kamaiwĩ nehĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ maarĩho apĩpaahi awaindĩhandĩ nanyinyataatĩ ami ko apĩpaahi gaahandĩ kasisatĩ sangi japĩhĩ nasamaataise. <sup>6</sup> Iyatĩ ko (Autaahaatĩho) Kĩraisihooi ahowimatĩ netĩ asohoematĩ otipĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nunyataise, isĩhiyaisunĩ ami wapa nahataapaisunĩ wapa simehĩmwaatĩ ko awaisĩhoematatĩ kapai nahataapĩpĩhĩ osamatĩ jatĩtando. Aihĩ ami ko kapai aimĩ nahataapĩpĩhĩ osamatĩ jatataise.



Aihî ami nyangisangi Kîraisihôaisatî maasî nyami maipîhaiwaatîhapi ahonyimatî asi-yîhiyaanenyamatî Koaisatî netî nyamaamaishî Kîraisihô isîhiyaaisunî wapa wapaisunî jatimbîpîhî koaisaatî aimî jatîhaayo. Ko sandî isîhiyaanî aimî Kîraisihôaisaatîtohiyîhiyaanangi kanyisataise. <sup>7</sup> Amî ko komî maarîho Kîraisihôetapî apîpaahî awaindîhandî asîpiyatî nehîhandî gaahandî isîhiyaanî wapa gaahapa nyahî windî kamaayaahandî kanyindîmandî isîhiya nahatîyai wanunî amî ipotî ipotîhuraapisangi netî nunjîtande. <sup>8</sup> Iyataatî sa nîni sandaato. Sahî Kîraisihopî gîwunyaahohîthanda Autaahaatîho sangi sahî gaahapa wapa windî kamaiwî nehîhandî gaahandî kasisatî japîhî nasamaataise. Sahî sawanaatî wapa gaahapa kamaiwî nehîhandî Autaahaatîho gaahandî kasisatî nasanyataise. <sup>9</sup> Sahî wapa gaahapa kiyauhî kandapî Autaahaatîho sangi gaahatî kasisataamaise. Isî amî sahî sawanaatî naimaatîwî genanîtaatîwî owetise. <sup>10</sup> Nyahî Kîraisî Jisaasihôaisaatî tîmaamaitotîhanda Autaahaatîho nanyamaatî netî wanîhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatî amî sandî nyahî otîpîpatî nehî gaahapaahîhî mmonainjaatî kaitîhaawî sandî ko nyangi kanyisataise. Iyatî amî nehî gaahaiwaahîhî kaitîhaawî jîhura Autaahaatîho netî tîmanatî nyangi kiyatî ahînyimbîpa kapa japepîhîra gaahapaahîhî kiyaatî bimîthîhaawo.

*Isîhiya Mandîtipîniwî Tiworisaimatohiyîhiyai Kîraisihô Netî Naasiyemataise*

<sup>11</sup> Sahî aimî gwînyaapîhiyaate, Judaahiya isîhiya usîhiyaamî ambîpatî namandipapî ahoaandahiyaare. Kiya saiwîhiyaasî sangi satîwî ambîhîsatawaayopo: "Ambîpatî nahomaamandipapî ahîmoandahiyaate," tîwî ambîhîsatîwîhiyaate. (Sandî kiya kiyaamî ambîpatî namandipapî ahoaamahohîtîndî nehî kiya sawana kiyaamî ambîpatetî ikwîra kainîhohîthandapîtopo). <sup>12</sup> Sahî gwînyaapîse, amî jîhura sahî Kîraisihopî kaanîhî sangi yandîhî bimambîwîhiyaate. Sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya Isîraherîhiyaamîhatîhî windî bimambîwîhiyaatîmaahe. Nehî sangi kiyaamî ipaahaapî bimambîwîhiyaate. Aiwî Autaahaatîho komî isîhiya Isîraherîhiyai ipotî wapa kawitandîhapaapî pîwîha watîpîtatî katatî wîsasatî numwîshîhaamî ipaahaapî bimambîwîhiyaate. Aiwî wapa gaahapa ipotîhura sangi nasoapaitandîhapaapî jatîtaatîwîhapa owehiyaatî bimaawî amî Autaahaatîhopî sahî mmonîwî gîmaasunyaatahiyaatî bimambîwîhiyaate. <sup>13</sup> Saiwî sahî

jihura Autaahaatihoaapihapi nehi sangi yandihhi kaanhihi bimambiwihyaate. Saimbiwihyaatitawaahandi kandi komi jitipati ko napotaati nuhaasipata sahi Kiraishihoaisawitimaamaitiwi Autaahaatihomihini komi deti utatototi aimi napwi bindawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Ami Kiraishiho sawaho nyahi ususaanangi neti ahoyati nyamaamahiwati nyami maariho ambipati yiyandihitimbipa nemati ami nyami maariho omanjititihhi neti napaisaatinyamataise. O jihura Judaahiya ishihiya kiyaami dawaataatapihiyai manditiwiwitiworisaimatiwi ahosumwapati matambipa niwi yatihiri asitiha ususaami otihapihi napwitiwi bimambiwihyaare. Saiwi bimambiwihya kiya ami Kiraishiho napwindihanda matambipa yatihiri nisapundimbipa nupwisasati nemataise. Nemati neti ususai numwaati timaamaisihi kiya manditiniwi tiworisaimatotihandi namapi owetihhi kiya noaipapi nehi ishihiya naasiyaimatawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Kiraishiho Judaahiyaami winihapipa Mosesiho numwimbipa kapaami piwaha taahiha nahatauni ami winihapipauni aimi neti owemati nemataise. Ko sandi siyati Mosesihom winihapipa Judaahiyai numwimbipa nemasitimanditanyaaha siyate: Ishihiya Judaahiyaisuni ami kiyaami dawaapipihiyaisuni neti ahoyati timaamahiwati ishihiya wanihiya nehi naasiyaahemaitande. Iyati siretapi kiya manditipiniwi tiworisaimatiwi bimotihandi nemati kiyaami maariho omanjititihhi neti napaisaatumwaitande. <sup>16</sup> Iyati ko Kiraishiho ipi titihhi atawihateti napwindihanda Judaahiyauni ami kiyaami dawaapipihiyauni manditiniwi tiworisaimatiwi bimohitihandi nemati ususai neti ambipati naasaipateti timaamahiwati numwaasisa Autaahaatihoaapihimaitande. <sup>17</sup> Kiraishiho nasati piwaha gaaha waniha ausaati satati, “sami maariho omanjititihhi napaisaatitonihhi bipi napaisaati bimaawise,” tati piwaha katati ausaataise. Sahi Autaahaatihoaapihapi nawisawi yandihhi sangi kaanhihi bimauihiyaatangisuni ami ishihyaani usaanini komihini deti utatototi bimohiyihyaanangisuni piwaha sami maariho ambipati napaisaatitihhi kasatataase. <sup>18</sup> Ye akite. Kiraishiho nyangi neti nyamaamaisihi nyahi noaipawaati ishihyaani nehi naasiyaanimatihaayo, ami Itipihho nehi naasohi nyangi nanyamaasi niyonihhi nyahi Apihoenda napitihaawo.

*Nyahi Kiraisihom Ishihyaani Nahatiyaani Autaahaatihom Anjaari Akaanjaanamatiyaahiyaane*

<sup>19</sup> Ami wani sahi nehi maati maati gohaparihiyaati yapipati owehiyaatimahe. Owe. Sahi Autaahaatihom ishihyaisawi naasikiyaatimatawaayopo.

Sahi akitihihi titihi Autaahaatihomihyaate. Sahi Judaahiyaami dawaataati ipaahambihiyaatimaahe. Owe. Sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihyaate manyinya nususasamihyaatimatawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihyaate, ko taati anjimatisaanjanjo. Nyahi aposerihyaanini komi piwihha otipipati nesi ausaawaati kiyohiyihyaanangisuni ami Autaahaatihomihyaate piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaaisuni saanji anjanami yasiha watipihhaamatiya neti minyihondaise. Aihhi ami Kiraisi Jisaasiho saanji anjanji titihi anitisati isiwatitandi yasiha jiha anaahihha watipihhaamatiyahore. <sup>21</sup> Aihhi sandi anjindi nahandi Kiraisihomiheti nausanati bindataise. Aihhi ami Autaahaatihomihyaate taati sandi anjindi anjimatimi naihi kandi taati awaindindaise. Awainditati titihi Awaisihomihyaate anjhandimatataise. <sup>22</sup> Ami sangisangi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwi komiheti nausanawi bimauihi ami Autaahaatihomihyaate komi isihyaani usasaanangi komi Itipihho Gaahomihyaate otipipata neti maasi ahonyisataise. Neti ahonyihhi nyahi noaipawaati komi anjanji akaanjanjamatiyaahiyaane. Ami Autaahaatihomihyaate komi Itipihhoetapi kaanji anjanji nandaati bindataise.

### 3

*Porihho Isihya Judaahiyaami Dawaapihiyai Piwihha Gaaha Wanihha Ausaati Kaunditandihomatataise*

<sup>1</sup> Autaahaatihomihyaate sanga gaahati kasindimandapi nini Porihonini sahi Judaahiyaami dawaapihiyaatapi Kiraisi Jisaasihomihyaate otipipati sanga jatatamaniti anditisaiwitandihati kiyohitihandapi napwitihi bindataayo.

<sup>2</sup> Sahi nisapi aimi atisopo, Autaahaatihomihyaate ningi gaahati kanisati komi otipipati sapi kaitandihati nanimipatapo.

<sup>3</sup> Saiwa Autaahaatihomihyaate kaiwaiwaapiha piwihha jihura noaasandisihaare. Siyati noaasandisihandaahandi kandi Autaahaatihomihyaate sawaho neti ausaimanati ningi neti auta nanisataise. Aihhi ko nanisimbipaapi nini wonya masihonya aimi kasatataato.

<sup>4</sup> Sahi piwihha kima awitiwi mmonawaawi saiwi sahi gwinyaitaapo. Kiraisiho otipipati kaiwaiwaapi piwihha jihura noaasandiwaiwaapi nini nga baindi mmoniti ginunyaatataise, ami ningi Autaahaatihomihyaate neti nanisiho. <sup>5</sup> Jihura suraahi piwihha komi gwinyaasawaiwa komiheti noaasandiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihomihyaate isihya suraahiyai windi ausaati nunjati kamundise. Owetise. O ami wani kimuraahi komi Itipihho Gaahora nyahi ko natanyoaasisawihyaanangisuni ami komi piwihha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaaisuni

Autaahaatiho komi piwaha noasandiwaiwa neti ausaati ausaimanati nanyisataise. <sup>6</sup> Piwaha noasandisiha siyate: Piwaha Waniha Gaahaara sahi ishiyaati Judaahiyaami dawaapihiyaati napiwinyangisawi maasi timaamaitauhi ami sahuni nyahuni noaipawaati nehi ishiyaani naasiyaanimataati ami nyami ambipati noaipati nehi naasaipihindaise. Aihahi sahi ami nyahi Judaahiyaanisawi maasi Autaahaatiho nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataati saiwa gaamaiwa sahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapihiyaati nyangisawi maasi taawi nehohiwimaiwa nyangi kanyisati nanyamitandi jihahi watipitatu Autaahaatiho katiwaiwa wani sahi Kiraishi Jisaasihaoisawi maasi timaamaitotihandaahi sahi newaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Autaahaatiho ngingi nini gaahapa wapa windi kamaindi nehihandi gaahandi kanisati ami komi watipihanda anditiniwati nanimihanati ahinihihonine, komi piwaha waniha gaaha awusaitando. <sup>8</sup> Nini Autaahaatihomi ishiya nahatiyaami apipaahi ipotihonine, ami Kiraisihomi ishiyai jihura neti titi nusopisasitihoniniso. Setahoninitihandi kandi ami Autaahaatiho ngingi gaahati kanisati otipipati naninyataise. Ami sati otipiti ishiya nyahi Judaahiyaanami dawaapihiyai piwaha gaaha ausaati kaunditandihati naninyataise. Iyataati sa piwa gaaha wana Kiraisihomi gaahaiwa nyahi ko gaaho sanahihoe, taati nehohiwimaiwa nahatewaapi katahaare. <sup>9</sup> Autaahaatiho wuwanihura kahapaamapi nahataapa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ko ipotihura kaitandihaiwaapi gwinyaasiwaiwa ko sawahomiheti noasandataise. Siyati noasandiwaiwa ngingi neti wani nanisati ami otipipati naninyataise, ishiyai nini piwaha kaiwa jihura taahiwaiweti noasandiwaiwaapi ausaati iwinjapwaati kaunditando. <sup>10</sup> Ko jihura komi gwinyaasiwaiwa siyati noasatatihaiwa kaiwa wani komi ishiyaanangi neti naasiyaanenyamati ahonyisati ausaimanataise. Ami ko amitiha gaaha gwinyaasiwaiwa taahiwaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa yamihapataatihahi watipihaiya watipihandisahiyauni ami itipihohi wiwa watipihaiwauni mmondaatiwo. <sup>11</sup> Jihura saiwa ipoti kaitandi Autaahaatiho gwinyaasiwaiwe. Gwinyaasiwaiwaasi ami Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjatisiho Awaisiho otipipati kaipatetapi ko aini wani kaiwa kiyataise. <sup>12</sup> Nyahi Kiraisihopi aini biyaati giwunyaahaayo. Isi ko Jisaasimo nyangisi nanyamaasi Autaahaatihoapihihi niyonihi nyahi windi yamaayaati nanihiyaati Autaahaatihoapihihi deti komihini naitihaawe. <sup>13</sup> Isi nini sangisi sandi kasaitaano: Nini sapi otipipati

Autaahaatihomi kiyonihĩ kandapĩ nĩnĩ naanjati yaasĩhandĩ netĩ napwĩtĩtĩ bimotĩhandapĩ waatĩ pĩhĩtĩwĩ gĩmunyaapĩse. Pĩhĩtĩwĩ sahi gwĩnyaahohĩtĩhandĩ wĩndĩ yatĩhĩmitane. Owe. Nĩngisĩ naanjĩhaiwa nanoaipasĩwĩmaiwaapĩ sahi nehĩ tĩhaapaiwĩ maarĩtĩwĩse. Sandĩ nĩngĩ nanoaipasĩtĩmandaahĩ amĩ sangĩ Autaahaatĩho japĩhĩ taatĩ nasamaatĩ jatatamanatĩ netĩ naasiyaatesamataise.

*Epesaasihiya Andĩtĩtĩwĩ Bitoaaitaatiwĩ Porĩho  
Autaahaatĩhoai Pĩwaundataase*

<sup>14</sup> Nyamĩ Apĩho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimisĩho ko siyatĩ apĩpaahĩ amĩtĩha gaaha gwĩnyaasĩtĩhandaahĩ nyangi netĩ ambĩpatĩ naasaipatatĩ nyamaamahĩwatĩ kaiwĩmaiwa saiwaapĩ gwĩnyapenataatĩ, amĩ nĩnĩ kopĩ nisĩ atotĩpatĩ maiwĩ ipesatĩ atotĩpĩwesatĩ gaapundataayo. <sup>15</sup> Ko sawaho nahatiya yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ yapĩpataapĩhĩ bimohiyĩhiyaisunĩ kiyatĩ ahĩwisĩho Sapĩhore. Sapĩhosĩ amĩ ko sawaho nahatiya yamĩhapataatĩhiyaisunĩ amĩ yapĩpataapĩhiyaisunĩ ambĩpatĩ nusoasatĩ nisĩ manyinyaate, undatĩ ambĩhundataase. <sup>16</sup> So nyamĩ Apĩho apĩpaahĩ gaahaiwa taahĩwaiwa sangĩ nasamĩtandĩ namĩhanatĩ tĩmanatĩ ahiyataise. Isĩ ko komĩ Itĩpĩho Gaaho samĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ tisaahĩwatĩ gaamatĩ nasamĩtaise. Nasanyatĩ sangĩ netĩ watĩpĩsamatĩ andĩtisaiwĩtaise, sahi noaipapĩ daahĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩ andĩtĩtĩtaatiwo. <sup>17</sup> Amĩ sahi kopĩ gwĩwunyaahohĩtĩhanda Kĩraisiho nasatĩ samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ bimĩtandĩ nĩnĩ gaapundataayo. Iyonĩhĩ amĩ sahi isĩhiyai maarĩho numwĩtaatiwĩhandĩ waatĩ awaindĩ anyaatĩ samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ noaipahonĩhĩ amĩ sahi isĩhiyai maarĩho akĩtĩnĩhĩ numwisaihi kandi noaipatĩ samĩ omanĩtĩtĩhĩ watĩpĩtatĩ ahotĩtando, amĩ ipatamĩ damipati tamĩrĩhĩrĩ mĩhatĩhĩ yapĩpataatĩhĩ notaatĩ ipati netĩ tĩtĩhiwatĩ isĩwatihĩ tĩtĩhĩ watĩpĩhatĩ ahetipatamataiwĩ watĩpĩhiyaatĩ bitoaaitaatiwo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩhomi tĩtĩhĩ isĩhiya usa nahatiyaunĩ Kĩraisiho nyahĩ isĩhiyaanangi apĩpaahĩ aungwohandĩ awaindĩhandĩ komĩ maarĩho nanyamindĩhandĩ baiwĩ akĩtĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ mmonĩwĩ biyatĩ nga sangĩ gisunyaatatĩ jainjapwaatamaitando. Amĩ Kĩraisiho komĩ maarĩho nyangi nanyamindĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhandĩtatĩ, amĩ apĩpaahĩ utaarĩhandĩtatĩ, amĩ apĩpaahĩ mĩhaatĩ nĩwaatĩhandĩtatĩ, amĩ apĩpaahĩ mĩhaapĩ baahĩ tongĩhandĩtindĩhandĩ sahi nga baiwĩ mmonĩwĩ jainjapwaatĩtando. <sup>19</sup> Ye akĩte! Kĩraisiho nyahĩ isĩhiyaanangi komĩ maarĩho nanyamindĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ awaindĩhande. Awaindĩhandisĩ nyahĩ isĩhiyaanĩ kandi biyaatĩ wĩndĩ mmonaati gwĩnyaawaatĩ, amĩ wĩndĩ

biyati nga namaanyesipatitaise. Setihihandi kandi ami nini sapi gaapundataayo, ami sahi kandapi nga mmoniwu gisunyaatitando. Siyati sangi gisunyaatonih ami Autaahaatih sawahomiheti komi watipihaiwa ami ko bimindahandi tisaitati gaamati ahotimbipa kapa nahataapa samihetisangi tisaitati gaamati ahotitando. <sup>20</sup> Autaahaatih gaahore, koai n+wimaitihaawo. Sawahom watipihandi nyamiheti kaindihandaahi Autaahaatih nyahi wapa nga kaitihaawi nyahi gwinyaawaati ami wapa kanyitandi nunjenohitihandi nusatipihati autaahi wamwaan awaindihandi neti anditinyiwataise. <sup>21</sup> Isi Kimiko sanyisimoai ishiyaani nahatiyaani Kiraasihopi gwunyaawaati koaisaati timaamaitohiyihiyaanini ambipati awaipati nunyaati mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo. Iyaati wanimuraahiyaanuni ami ipoti ipotihuraahiyauni nasisoari ambipati awaipati koai nunyaati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo.

## 4

*Nyahi Kiraasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaanini Komi Ambipatamihyaane*

<sup>1</sup> Nini Porihonini Awaisihomihoninindi ami komi otipipati kawisonihi kandapi nepi nanipuhauhi nini napwiti bindataayo. Autaahaatihoi nuwipinjawi komihyaatimatitaitiwi sangi nasisenati gaasatihihyaatitih ami kandapi gwinyaataati nini watipindi sangi sandi kasatataato: Sahi Autaahaatih maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiririwai daiwi bitopi bimaawise, satataato. <sup>2</sup> Kiraasihom ishiya usaami asimwaatitih sahi nasisoari yatih ipatisaniwi bimaawi, ami kiyai piwaha napaisaatundiwi napaisaatitihapa kawiwise. Wapa titihimeti hapa sangi kasisaihihiyai keti wihoanhandi kiyai kawitaatiwi sangi windi apomaasane. Sahi ninaasiyaati sami maarih kiyai nunyaw naminiwise. Aiwi kiya sangi naanhaiwa nasanyohiwaiwa nepise. <sup>3</sup> Sangi Itipih neti sami maarih ambipati yatihisiwati napaisaatisamati wirihiraahamatiyati wisaisasati jaiwatataise. Isi ami sikireti sahi kaiwi bimaawise. <sup>4</sup> Nyahi ambipati nehi naasaipatamihyaane. Iyataati ami Itipih Gaaho Naasohihi nyahi ambipati nehi naasaipatamihyaanamiheti bindataise. Ami kimikiyati windi nehi naasaindih naitihaawi jatitihawu Autaahaatih gaatati nanyamaahiyaane, ami nyahi siyaaniti mi naisaihi ami ko gaahapa kanyitandi gwinyaasipipa kapa nyangi kanyisati gaamati

nanyamitando. <sup>5</sup> Ami Awaisiho (nyahi komi ishiyaanangi nyainjatisiho) nehi naasohihe. So Kraisihore. Iyati ami daihira nehi naasairaapaahihi kimi ko Kraisihopi gwiwunyaahaayo. Iyaati ami kimi ko utaaho naasomi ambipata waapoho nehaayo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatiho nehi naasohihe. Iyati ko nyahi ishiyaani nahatiyaanami Apihore. Iyati ko Awaisiho ishiyaani nahatiyaanangi nyainjatisihore. Ami ko nahatiyaanamihetapi gaamat otipipati kiyati, ami nahatiyaanamihatihhi gaamat bindataise. <sup>7</sup> Kraisihoh komi apipaahi gaahapa awaimbipa wapa nehi nyahi ninaasiyaanangi titihhi yawanaanapihapa nawiho owehapa nehihapa nanyinyataise. Ko siyati komi gaahandi nehihandi nyangi nanyamindimandi ami ko satati, nini apipaahi gaahonini iparihonine, nyatati nyami maarihopihapa nyangi nanyisataise. <sup>8</sup> Aihhi ami sikandi Jisaasiho kaindimandapi Autaahaatihomi piwihaatihhi wapihi satati jipatipindise. "Ko autaahi mihaati niyataati ishiya apipaahi taahitihandi wirisandihandi tunnat yahwinati numwaasawihiyai numwaasi niyataise. Iyati ami ko ishiyai gaahapa nawiho owehapa nehihapa komi otipipati kawitaatiwihapa nunyataise". <sup>9</sup> Kima piwima satisima, "Ko autaahi mihoti niyataise," tisima satatise. Kraisihoh jihinhihi kimaapi yapimbataapihi nasati ami daahi mihaapi kimati yapimbatami nyepepi noatipati notaise tatise. <sup>10</sup> Ami ko yapipatami nyepepi noatipasiho ami naasiko tuwipati nahataapai mitaahemati mihaati yamihapataatihhi niyataise. Ko siyati kaindimandi ami komi watipihanda nahataapai neti titihemati gaahapemahonihhi, ami kapa noaipati titihitati gaatati nahataapihihi komi ndiheti ahotitande. <sup>11</sup> Kimiko komi otipipati kawitaatiwi ishiyai gaahandi nehihandi kawisati neti anditiwiwat ami otipipati kihati kihati nunyataise. Nunyati usaisi komi otipipati kawiw piwihha awusoaitaatiwi namihanati natausaasataise. Ami usaisi otipipati komi piwihha katonihhi atiwi nepi ishiyai kaunditaatiwihati nunyataise. Iyati ami ishiya usaisi daiwi otipipati komi piwihha gaaha wanhaapi ishiyai kihapihi kihapihi kihati kihata ausaapi kaunditaatiwihati nunyataise. Iyati ami usaisi Kraisihomi ishiyai iwinjaawitopi anditiwipi ami komi piwihha gaaha wanhaami baahi mihaapi awaiwaiwaapi ishiyai katiwunjitaatiwihati nunyataise. <sup>12</sup> Kraisihoh otipipati gaahaiwa saiwa nyahi komi ishiyaanini nawihiyawa otipipatami akipipaisaati kawithaawi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaanangi neti nyamanati nanyinyataise. Siyaati nyahi komi otipipati kawisihaawi

ko K'raisihom'i ambipati naasaipitam'hiyaan'ni noaipawa watipitit'haawo. <sup>13</sup> Kom'i otipipati k'imati kat'inihi kaimi nowaati nyahi nahatiyaanam'i kop'i gwunyaahohit'handi naasaindaat'hi nandaawa t'imaamaitaati, am'i nyahi Autaahaat'hom'i Mwaahop'i gwinyaahohit'handi neh'i naasaind'indi kand'i newaati gwinyaawaati mmonaati am'i kop'i biyati nanyesipatamahon'huraat'itando. Iyaati nyahi noaipawaati utaaho aim'i gwinyainj'ihomatiyaati nyahi nyam'i K'raisihop'i gwunyaahohit'handi noaipati apipaahi watipitati am'i tit'hi ngaat'itando. Siyati tit'hi tati gaaton'hi am'i nyahi nyam'i Autaahaat'hop'i gwunyaahohit'handi K'raisihom'i sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati am'i sawaho tit'ho gaahotir'ihireti noaipasaih'huraat'itando. <sup>14</sup> Am'i siyaati noaip'haawi nyahi wind'i manyinya sang'hiyaamatimetit'haawo. Iyaati nyahi kopuho wo gwiharaaho usaayaho dur'ihiraat'hi mbipa itip'ho koai nesi kihihooan'emasihi not'i nasataipatamat'mait'haawo. Is'hiya atipati is'hiyai naw'haiwi jaip'pa jaipaiwi nusepaap'haiwa kaiwunjohiy'hiyaam'ihireti siyati noaipataise. Is'i kiya saiwi kiyoh'ihireti is'hiya kiyaam'i gwunyaahohit'handi sang'i watipitahiyai wirap'i aisi niyoh'ihira nyahi wind'i namut'haawo. <sup>15</sup> Nyahi p'w'ha jaipit'ha siyaha wind'i at'homit'haawo. Am'i is'hiyais'i maar'ho ak'it'inihi napaitaati nunyaati am'i kiyai p'w'ha neh'i ak'it'haah'hi kaundit'haawo. Siyahaawi nyahi noaipawaati watip'hiyaanimataati, am'i nyangi j'ihimatati nyainjatis'ho K'raisihom'ihini det'i nityaati koaisaati maasi t'imaamaitit'haawo. <sup>16</sup> K'raisihom'i j'ho mit'ho ambipati nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyati jatihi ambipatam'i wihoanj'hapa ikwauhir'i nd'ha atih'ir'i mit'ho ambipati nahotaaha uset'ho kateti ikw'hat'i bindati an'itisati t'imaamaindataise. Sapa ambipati naw'p'pa siyati bitati ahotati net'i ambipati neh'i naasaip'hemasihi am'i ambipati noaipati naasaip'ih'ndaise. Iyati am'i atitati uset'ho anditati ahendaati ambipati net'i an'itisati tit'hi is'watataise. Sapa atitati gw'it'it'ho uset'ho anditati mmat'i nis'hoapo is'watati otipipati atipati wer'ih'ir'i ambipati nunyataise. Nyahi K'raisihom'i ambipati naasaipitam'hiyaan'ni s'ireti siyati neh'i utaamo ambipati otipipati kair'imiretamatiyaati nyahi maar'ho nam'naati ambipati K'raisihom'i naasaipatam'hiyaan'ni waati taahiy'hiyaan'ni noaipawaati watip'itaati bind'haayo.



17 Nini Awaisithomihoninisi ami komi watipithandi sahi sami jhi jahirihiretapihaiwa kamaitaatiwi piwaha watipitha kasatitandiyo. Isihya Autaahaatihopi namusesipatatami kopi windi gimaawunyaapihiyaami kiyohiwaiwa sahi windi kamaiwise. Kiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa nehihaiwe. 18 Kiya windi moniwihiye. Aiwami kiya atitaatiwi pohipiyawaayowo. Aiwami kiya Autaahaatiho komi isihya wanihira gaahireti bimitaatiwi numwindihandami ipaahaapi bindawaahiyaare. 19 Aiwami kiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi mamaawahiye, ami nehi nanihaiwi waaki maipihaiwa kaiwihiye. Kiya kiyaanhi nasisoari ami mwitetiwi maipihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatiwi maaritho nusoasawi apipaahi maaritiwiapi kaiwihiye. 20 Ami Kiraasihopi sangi saiwi sireti katiwisasawaamaayopo. 21 Sangi aiami Kiraasihopi piwaha katiwisasauhi sahi aiami atisopo. Aihami ngingi aiami ginunyatataise. Piwaha Gaaha Wanihaami piwaha akaaha Kiraasihopitha aiami sahi atisohiapi isihya aiami katiwisasopo. 22 Sahi sami jahirihireti namaitaatiwi aiami katiwisasopo. Maipihaiweti jhi daiwi bimohitihandi ami isihyai naharitho numwindihandi namaitaatiwo. Maaritho jahihomihaiwa noaipati daahi apipaahi maipindaise, ami kaiwa kaitaatiwi isihyaisi neti aisi notaiso. Aihami kaiwa kaitaatiwi isihya maaritiwimawaayowo. Iyauhi kaiwa kiyai daihira asira nosasindaatiwihira numwaasi notaise. 23 Ami sangi aiami katiwisasopo, sahi maaritho waniho asoho naitaatiwo. 24 Aiwami sahi utaaho waniho asohomataiwi noaipaitaatiwo. Sangi Autaahaatiho neti wanihiyaati asihiyaatesamataise, ami sahi noaipapi Autaahaatiho kiyati ahisisiho sawahomataiwi apipaahi gaahiyaatimatiwi, ami sahi nehi sawahopaahaiwi titihi ko sawahomihyaatimaitaatiwo.

25 Isi sahi piwaha jaipapa katiwi kamanwise. Nehi piwaha akithaahithi sahi ususaati kanwise, ami nyahi nahatiyaanini ambipati nehi naasaipiti Kiraasihomihatamihyaaniso. 26 Sangi windi apomaasane. Ami sangi aposonhi wiwa sahi maipihandi kaitaawi jaawo. Ami sahi jaawo. Wiwa sangi aposindihandi kandinhi ahotimi niyonhi ami sangi taati kiyaatangisinhii aposami niyonhi wiwa ipiho noti namaatipaitaiso. 27 Sahi Bwaasirihiri utaaho maipihoi niwupwaapi kopi maasomwaanji windi namaawupwise. Niwusaihi sangi neti japatitaiso. 28 Isihya taawi ikonohiyihya kiyaami ikopa namapiise. Namaposawi kiya sawanaami ikwira otipipati kaiwise. Kiya itatamaninwi bimitaatiwihapa kiyai kaiwi

nepise. Ami kiya siyawaawi kiya wapaisahiyaatiwi ami kapa wapa ishiya anditimitiwi ami kahapaamapipa owehiyai nunyawwi iwitatamanitaatiwo. <sup>29</sup> Sahi piwaatawaahura piwiha ishiyai yaawati apowati neti kiyaami maariho omanititihhi nusopisasinha kamaatiwise. Ami nehhi piwiha gaaha ishiyai kiya gaahireti daiwi bimitaatiwihaahihhi ami kiyai anditiwiwati iwitatamanitandihiretapiha katwise. Saisaihi ami sami piwiha ishiya atisohiyihiyai gaahati kawitando. <sup>30</sup> Sahi Autaahaatihomhi Itipihho Gaahoai naanoti yaawati mimaipiwimatihandhi namunyawise. So Itipihho Gaaso sangi sasatati, "Sahi aimi titihhi Autaahaatihomhiyaate," sasatati neti nasisataise. Iyati ami satati Autaahaatihho sangi apiipaahi kiyaatangisinhhi ipotihandhi nasamaitandhi nasamihainjhiyaatisi kura noaipahonhi sangi nasamaitaise, tati kasatati samihatihhi bimihandhi Autaahaatihho ahiwihihore. <sup>31</sup> Sahi sami omanititihhi windhi nasinaamanati ami aposati ami maipitiwi itihimaatiwise. Apopipaisawi waapihitiwi itihitiwi ishiyai yaawihandhi nunyawwi konyahimaatiwise. Maipihapa apiipaahi windhi kamaiwise. <sup>32</sup> Windhi samaiwi ami sahi ususaati gaahati kainiwi maariho naminiwise. Aiwi sami maipihaiwa Kiraisihoetapi Autaahaatihho nesamasipatamataiwi ususaati sami maipihaiwa nemapise.

## 5

### *Nyahhi Nausainjithandeti Daayaati Bimithaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Autaahaatihho sangisi maariho apiipaahi waati awaindihandhi nasanyahiyaate, ami sahi komi manyinyaatitihho. Isi ami sahi komi manyinyaatisi ko Autaahaatihho kairihiri kireti mmoniwi japepihiririwii kaiwise. <sup>2</sup> Aiwi ami sahi apiipaahi akitinihhi ishiya usaisi maariho nunyawise, ami Kiraisiho nyangi apiipaahi akitinihhi awaindihandhi maariho nanyinyataati komi ambipati Autaahaatihhoai nunyainjipatamataiwo. Iyati ko komi ambipati nyangi nyatatamanitandhi nandapa kohasipihho waamainjotati jipiyahapa ko maaritati nehapa Autaahaatihhoai tihwi nunyohipatamatiyati nunyainjipatamataiwo.

<sup>3</sup> Sahi Autaahaatihomhi ishiyaatisi ishiya namaa-totihandamhi ipaahaapi ushiya ami ashiya sami siwoyaametati ami siwaasiyaametahiyaisawi sami ambipati naminiwi windhi timaamaamaipise. Aiwi ami wiwa ainjotahaiwa ishiya kamaayohiwaiwa suhiramataiwi kamaiwise. Aiwi ami kahapaamapipa

usaamihapaap+ sangi windi aki+maasisane. Aiwi+ ami+ sahi+  
saiwaap+ piwiha nehi+ masihonjisangi sam+hatih+ nesi  
kan+wi+ mbipaara nesi sangi ati+hom+isamati+ namoaipane.  
Api+paahi+ owetane. Saiwaap+ piwiha Autaahaati+homi+  
titihi+ isihiya kan+wi+ katitaati+wihiyaametiso. <sup>4</sup> Isihiya  
asihiya ami+ usihiyaami+ ambipatap+ mapipaisahaiwa  
sahi+ windi kamaati+wise. Aiwi+ ipipa maati+maati+tiwi+  
asihiyaami+ ambipatap+ piwiha kamaati+wise am+tiha  
owehiya naharihiyaamat+tiwo. Saiwa Autaahaati+homi+  
titihi+ isihiyaani+ katitihaawi+ titih+maae. Ami+ nyahi+  
nehi+ ki+mi+kaiwa nanyamisiho Autaahaati+hoai gaah+reti+  
gw+nyaawaati+ kopi+ yapipaisaati+ koai saundaati, 'ki+ny+  
gaahon+ iparihone gaare,' unditihaawe. <sup>5</sup> Sahi+ piwiha  
ki+maapi+ baiwi+ mmoni+wi+ gw+nyaapise. Isihiya usihiya  
asihiya apwaatiyaametahiya kihiyaisawi+ ambipati+  
timaamaitohiy+hiyauni+, ami+ asihiya usihiyaami+  
ambipatap+ piwiha mapipaisihaiwa katohiy+hiyauni+,  
ami+ isihiya usaamihapaap+ akiwisaw+hiya nehi+ kiyai  
sawanaap+ihapaapaahaiwi+map+hiya, ami+ kiya saiwai  
nep+ jaip+taho autaahaati+hoemap+ kopi+ gaapund+wi+  
mep+ autaahepumahohiy+hiya Kiraishouni+, ami+  
Autaahaati+houni+ kom+ isihiyai gaahaiwa aimi+ nunyati+  
kaihi+ nep+ isi+wat+wi+ kiyaam+haiwaatiwaiwa nih+r+nati+  
owet+taise. <sup>6</sup> Sahi+ baiwi+ jat+n+wi+ bitop+ise, ami+ wiwa  
piwiha maip+hapa nehi+hapa windi aki+ti+hapaamet+hapa  
sahi+ maip+haiwa kaitaati+wihi+retapi+ kasati+taawo.  
Ami+ sandi+ ni+ni+ sangi taati+ kasatoh+wi+maiwa kaiwa  
isihiyai katiwi+ kiyohiy+hiyaam+heti+ Autaahaati+hoai  
apowind+handi+ ahondaise. Isi+ ami+ isihiya saiwa  
kaiwi+ kom+ piwiha nepumahohiy+hiyai tip+itapaati+  
usondand+hiyaatih+sato. <sup>7</sup> Isi+ ami+ sahi+ isihiya  
saiwi+hiyaisawi+ maasi+ timaamait+wi+ dahomaiwise.  
<sup>8</sup> Jihura sahi+ as+hatind+handaat+hi+ bimamb+wi+hiyaate.  
As+hatind+handaat+hi+ bimauhi+ ami+ wani+ Awaisi+ho  
nasamaati+ nausainj+ti+handeti+ neti+ ah+sih+ bindawaayopo.  
Isi+ sahi+ noaipapi+ nausainj+ti+handam+hiyaatimat+wi+ kandi+  
nausainj+ti+handeti+ daiwi+ bimaawise. <sup>9</sup> Autaahaati+homi+  
nausainj+ti+handaat+hi+ daimbi+ bindapaapaahi+ ami+ katami+  
nandapa aki+pi+pa siyahapa noaipaitaise. Api+paahi+ titi+haiwa  
ami+ api+paahi+ gaahaiwa ami+ titi+hi+ aki+ti+haiwaah+hi+  
noaipaitaise, ami+ saiwa titi+hi+ nausainj+ti+handam+haiwaaso.  
<sup>10</sup> Sahi+ sami+ and+itati+ napamapi+ Awaisi+ho kopi+  
gi+wunyaahohiy+hiya gaahaiwa kaitaati+wi+ gw+nyaati+  
maaritiwaiwa mmoni+wi+ nep+ ami+ kaiwa kaiwise. <sup>11</sup> Isihiya  
api+paahi+ maip+haiwa kiyohiy+hiyaisawi+ maasi+ kiya  
kiyoh+waiwa sahi+ windi kamaiwise, ami+ saiwaahi+

asahatindi+ihapi+haiwaaso. Iyati ami saiwa isihiyai iwitataman+andihapa akip+pa ap+paahi owehaiwaare. Ami saiwa maip+haiwa asahatindi+ihapi+haiwa sahi nepi autemap+ ishiyaami ndiheti auta ahiyawise. <sup>12</sup> Nini ishiya maip+haiwa noatiwi noatihepi ishiya usa maawinj+hauhi kiyoh+waiwaapi w+ndi kamaati+to, ami saiwa map+pais+haiwaaso. <sup>13</sup> Saiwa maip+haiwa noasawi ishiya kiyawaasoh+waiwa ami nausainj+ti+handi neti autemahonihi kaiwa ap+paahi maip+haiwaatan+hi ishiya mmon+n+wi namaitaapo. <sup>14</sup> Wapa ap+paahi maip+hapa nahataapa nausainj+ti+handi ausaimanimbipa kapaan+hi oweti+aise. Ami ki+mandi saindi+mandapi pi+w+ha aimi wap+hi satati jipati+pindise:

“Nanopoting+honye nepape. Napopi ahoting+honye kinyi animwaah+ipati namasi nepape ami Kiraisiho gi nanguaati+to,”

tati jipati+pindise. <sup>15</sup> Isi sahi daayoheteti bimoheteti baiwi jaawi jatin+w+hiyaato. Amiti+ha gaaha gw+nyaapi+hiyaati bimaawise. O amiti+ha owehiya nahariw+hiyaam+hamwaan+ bimimaawise. <sup>16</sup> Wani ki+mura asisi+ha ap+paahi maip+hura bindi+haayono. Isi ami sahi asisi+ha wa namih+i+wi ami asisi+ha nahatewet+ Autaahaati+hom+ otip+ipati nepi tisaip+ mmon+w+ nepi kaiw+ise. <sup>17</sup> Isi sahi nah+riwi amiti+ha gw+nyaitaati+w+handi owehiyaamat+maiwise. Awaisi+ho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi wapa kaitaati+w+ maaritati gw+nyaasip+pa daapi mmon+w+ nepi kapa sahi kaiw+ise.

<sup>18</sup> Sahi waapoho wain+handi pi+hi+wi w+ndi namaan+w+ise, ami waapoho wain+handi sandi sangi neti nasop+isati+aiso. Ami nehi Autaahaati+hom+ Itipi+ho Gaahohi sahi pi+hi+wi nepi sam+heti tisisaitane.

<sup>19</sup> Autaahaati+hom+ ishiya usaisawi piwanawaahura aun+hi+hi+ri aun+hi+hi+ram+ utip+thoaati+hi ahotir+hi+run+, ami Kiraisihom+ ishiyaatami aun+hi+hi+ram+ utip+thoaati+hi ahotir+hi+run+ ami aun+hi+hi+ri wiwa Itipi+ho Gaaho sam+ oman+iti+ti+hi neti gisunyaahon+hi+run+ nepi sam+ pi+w+hemapi ahoyan+w+ aun+hi+ti+wi piwan+w+ise. Saiwi nepi sahi sam+ maahomwaan+apun+ ami sam+ maar+ho oman+iti+ti+hapun+ Awaisi+hoai aun+hundi+w+ aun+hi+ti+wi kom+ amb+ipati mep+ autaahepumap+ise. <sup>20</sup> Aiwi ami nyangi nyainjatisi+ho Awaisi+ho Jisasi Kiraisihom+ amb+pataahi nahataapa sangi nasoaipasip+paapun+ ami nasisoaari nyami Api+ho Autaahaati+hoai, “Kinyi gaahone gaare” undi+w+ise.

*Giwunyaahohiyihiyaamihireti Bimitaatimihandapi Poriho Kandaase*

<sup>21</sup> Aiwī amī sahi Kiraisihopi Awaisihoe tiwi koai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi amī komi asimwaatitihī piniyohipatamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati ususaati usaamī asimwaatitihī pinuwise. <sup>22</sup> Sahi asihyaate, samī siwoyaamī asimwaatitihī pinuwise, amī sahi Awaisiho Kiraisihomī asimwaatitihī piniyohipatamataiwo. <sup>23</sup> Amī ninī sandi katotimandi apaapi maato.

Woho so apopaati apwaataatami jiho mitihore, amī Kiraisiho isihya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamī mitihomatiyato. <sup>24</sup> Isihya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiya siya Kiraisihomī ambipate. Aihī amī Kiraisiho kiyai japihi numwaataise. <sup>25</sup> Warisaate, sahi baiwi napaitiwi maariho samī siwaasisai nunyawise, amī Kiraisiho komi isihyai maariho nunyataati kiyai iwitatamanitandi komi ambipati ipi titihī atawihateti nunyainjipatamataiwo. <sup>26</sup> Ko komi isihyai Autaahaathiho numwaitandi ko sawaho Autaahaathihoai nunyanataise. Kiraisiho piwihaaraahunī amī waapohoraahunī komi isihyai baawusati popitumataise, amī kiya noaipapi komi ndiheti maipihandamī kipati atihā atataaha, amī tataipati owetati titihī gaahiya popitihya apopaati apwaimaamaati sitihiri ahotati wenjhaati namaatitandi timetisaamaatamataiwihiya noaipaitaatiwo.

<sup>27</sup> Amī kiya setahiyaatawaawi ainahiyihiya maipihapaami kipi atihā owetati amī wapa mimaipimetahiya apopaati apwaimaamaati wenjhaati namaatitandi timetisaamaatamataiwihiya komi ndiheti noaipaitaatiwo.

<sup>28</sup> Isi amī sikireti sahi usihyaati samī siwaasisai maariho nunyawise, amī sahi samī ambipati maariho nunyohipatamataiwo.

Woho komi apwaataati maariho numwisihō so amī ko sawaho maariho naminahore.

<sup>29</sup> Utaaho wo komi ambipatapi pohipiyati kati neti nopisasataamaise. Owetise. Amī Komi ambipati nandapa nunyati biyati itatamanati jatataise.

<sup>30</sup> Amī sandi ninī apaapi maato, nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaani komi ambipatamatiyaahiyaaninītihiito.

<sup>31</sup> Iyataati amī sandi ninī apaapi maato, Autaahaathihomī piwiha wapihi satati jipati pindihito:

“Ko woho komi saniyi sapiyai namasi noti amī komi apwaataatisati timaamaitataataahi kasanyuri nehi utaaho naasomataimi noaipamaise,”

tihito. <sup>32</sup> Kima piwiimaatihī siwipati api paahi awaipati noasandataise. Aihī ninī kima piwiimaapi saindi Kiraisihouni amī komi isihya kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyauni

timaamaitiwi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi noaipa-  
hohirihi-retapi kandaase ndi nini mmonataayo.  
<sup>33</sup> Iyataahandi kandi kima piwima sahi usihiyaati  
nehi ninaasikiyaatapi kandaase. Ami sahi nehi  
ninaasoni kinyi kiwaamaati kinyi kiwahoni maariho  
naminihingipatamataimbi akitinini numwitaapo. Aisaihi  
ami asihiyaati nehi ninaasaamih kaatami warihomi  
piwiha atiwisati komi asimwaatitih sanoti ami koai kaati  
neti autaahi isiwatane.

## 6

*Porihō Manyinyauni Saniya Sapiyauni*  
*Bimitaatiwihiretapi Piwiha Kandaase*

<sup>1</sup> Sahi manyinyaati sami siniya japiyai atiwiiwi  
kiyaami asimwaatitih pinuwise, ami sahi Awaisihopi  
giwunyaapihiyaatiso. Ami sahi sandi saiwi kaitaatiwi  
Awaisiho maaritati titih gaahande. <sup>2</sup> Autaahaathomi  
piwiha utipihooatih satati jipati-pindise:

“Kinyi kinyi kinyi gapiyaami asimwaatitih pinumbwi ami  
kasanyurami piwiha baimbi atiwimb japepihirime,”  
tati jipati-pindise. Iyataati kimba winihapi jihapaare.  
Iyataati kapaami wapa akipipa noaipaitandi piwiha  
watipitati katahaapihaare. Ka piwa akitinini watipitati  
satati jipati-pindisihaapito.

<sup>3</sup> “Kinyi saimbi kiyapaapaahi kinyi otipipati wapa  
kinyi kaingipipa titih nga noipati ami kinyi  
yapipataapihi nga baimbi utaarihandeti bimitaise,”  
tati jipati-pindise. <sup>4</sup> Ami sahi sapiyaati sami manyinyai  
kiyaami maariho omanititih nepi nusopisasiwi apowati,  
ami sapi apowitandihaiwa wiwa kamaawiwise. Ami nehi  
Awaisiho mmonataati gaatitandihireti titih epumapi, ami  
Awaisihomihaiwa kiyai sahi nunjawi ami komi piwiha  
winihundiwi katiwunjawise.

*Porihō Otipipatihiyaapun Iwinjatohiyhiyaapun Piwiha*  
*Kandaase*

<sup>5</sup> Sahi nehi otipipatihati maati nawiho namepi otipipati  
nehihiti kiyohiyhiyaate, sangi jainjatohiyhiya kimaapi  
yapipatambihiyaami piwiha baiwi atiwiiwi yaiwi, ami kiyai  
nepi autaahi isiwatiwi, ami maariho gaahoaisawi kiyaami  
asimwaatitih pinuwise, ami sahi Kiraishihomi piwiha  
baiwi atiwiiwi komi asimwaatitih pinutataiwo. <sup>6</sup> Sahi  
sandi sangi jainjatohiyhiya deti bitopi jainjasaihi kiyaami  
ndiheti kiya sangi gaahiyaate satitaatiwihireti windi  
kamaiwise. Sahi Kiraishihoai atiwiiwi komi asimoaatitih  
piniyohipatamataiwi Autaahaatho maaritimbipa sami

maariho nahatoaisawi kaiwise. <sup>7</sup> Sahi sami otipipati maariho gaatonihĩ nahĩnahĩtiwi kaiwise. Aiwi Awaisiho sawahomĩ otipipati kawisihayono tiwi kaiwise. Amĩ nehĩ isihya usihya asihyaami otipipati kawisihayo, tiwi windĩ kamaiwise. <sup>8</sup> Amĩ gwinyaapise. Utaaho wo ipatisanati otipipati nga kaisihoai Awaisiho wihooanĩhandĩ gaahandĩ numwitaase. Sandĩ utaaho nawiho nameti nehĩ otipipatihoaisunĩ amĩ utaaho wo awaisiho womĩ otipipati nehĩhati windĩ kamaayahoaisunĩ ahoyati Kawitaise. <sup>9</sup> Amĩ sahi awaisawihyaati sami nehĩ otipipatihatiĩma nawiho namepi kasisauhi iwinjatohiyihyaate, sami nehĩ otipipatihatiĩmai gaahati kawiiwise. Aiwi sahi kiyai wiwa yawihaiwa kaundiwi kamaawiiwise. Gwinyaapise! Sangisunĩ amĩ kiyaisunĩ ahoyati jainjatisiho Awaisiho yamĩhapataatihĩ bindataise. Iyati amĩ ko isihya nahatiyai naasaipiti kati kawisahore.

*Pwisipi Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaathiho Sangi Nasamimbipa Nepi Nipaatiwi Niyopi Isiwatiwise*

<sup>10</sup> Nini sangi piwihaha kima ipotiha awaisiha kasatitandiyo. Sahi Awaisihoaisawi baiwi timaamaitiwi ko sangi neti watipisamahonihĩ amĩ komĩ watipihanda watipitiwi bitosawise. <sup>11</sup> Autaahaathiho sangi komĩ pwisipi yaipati nasamimbipa nahataapa anitiwi isipi bitosawise, amĩ kapaaraahi utaaho maipihho Bwaasirihirami jaipipa maipihapa tipindiwi nemaitaatiwo. <sup>12</sup> Amĩ nyahi nehĩ yapipatambi isihyaisaati tunaati yahwinihamaayo. Sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Nyahi itipihho maipihapa watipihandisahapaisaatunĩ, amĩ wiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwa kahapaamapiapai autaahi tuwipataatihĩ jatiwaiwaisaatunĩ, amĩ wapa watipihapa kimaapi yapimbataapihi isihyai apatihamatiyahaiweti bimohurimura jatiwaiwaisaati taawa tunnihaayo. <sup>13</sup> Isi saiwa sikiyahaiwapi Autaahaathiho sangi pwisipi yaipati nasamimbipa nahataapa nepi baiwi isiwatawa jatiwise. Uta Maipihomĩ asisihaha maipihaha noaipahonihura kapaaraahi sahi tunniwi yahwindaatwo. Saiwi tunniwi yahwiniwĩ amĩ windi yamaanihĩmapĩ yapipati aunahipati isipi kiyaatinihĩ kapihĩ bitoaitaatiwo. <sup>14</sup> Isi amĩ sahi andititiwi bitosawise, piwihaha akaaha akitiha nepi sami yamepatamataiwi anitiwi wisasanwi nipaatiwo. Aiwi amĩ sahi Autaahaatihomĩ titihĩ gaahireti isihyaisawi piwanwi daiwi bimohitihandĩ nepi wapa watipihapa kiriwipati neti nisapuhonihĩ amĩ wapa kiriwipati neti nopisasitotihapa tiwaraitandĩ namaasahohipatamataiwi sami kiriwipati namaasapi nipaatiwise. <sup>15</sup> Aiwi amĩ

Autaahaatiho isihiyaisati maarho naasohitih piwaundati nahowindihandapi sahi piwaha waniha gaaha ausaitaatiwi nepi timaninihohitihandi sami asuipatamataiwi nipaatiwise. <sup>16</sup> Sapa nahataapa nepi isiwatawa ami kapaami tiwathihaati sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi sami matoaatipatamataiwi nepi niwowise, ami Uta Maipho samiheti sisaha tihwitisihamatiyati yaipati yotiwaiwa katetapi tiwaraitando. <sup>17</sup> Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho sangisi japihi nasamaasitihandi sami tingaatiha ainhi ramataiwi sami mitihoaatihi nahato namaasapi nipaatiwise. Aiwi ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha Itipho Gaaho namatanaati timwipihanaati bainatih ramatiyahanaati nasaminanaati nepi pwisipati bainatih remapi isipi gwisitiwise. <sup>18</sup> Itipho Gaaho neti gisunyaati ami anditisaihonih Kireti Itipihomi watipihanda sahi nasisoari windi ikinniwi namaamhaapi kiyaatinih gaapundiwise. Aiwi ami Autaahaatihopi gaapipati kihati kihati andititwi gaapundiwise, wapa sahi nausetitih naitaatiwi maaritohipipa nahataapaapi nunjenwi gaapundiwise. Aiwi andititwi jatiniwi timetiw bitotawa gaapipati windi namaamhaapi ikimaanwi kiyaatinih gaapundiwise. Autaahaatiho komi ishiya nahatiyai iwitatamanati ami anditiwiwitandi sahi jaawi nasisoari mwitetiw gaapundiwise. <sup>19</sup> Ami sahi nisapisangi gaapundiwise, nini piwaha ausaati katitandi timetisanihura Autaahaatiho komi piwaha naninyati anditinihonih nini windi yamaindi watipindi piwaha waniha gaaha noasandindihandi ausaimantaano. <sup>20</sup> Autaahaatiho ningi komi piwaha kimika awusaitandi naninyati natanoasihihonine. Isi ami kimandi kandapi nini napwiti bindataayo. Sahi nisapi gaapundiwise, ami piwaha waniha gaaha ausaataahura nini windi yamaindi nehi watipihonini ishiyai piwaha kaunditaano ami kimika kaunditandihoniniso.

*Porho Pwaha Ipotiha Naisihyai Asisaha Gaahuraare Undataase*

<sup>21</sup> Nahataapa ningi nanoaipati ami otipipati nini kaindi bimohipatapi Tikikaasiho sangi kasatitaise. Iyataati Tikikaasiho so nyahi maarho waati nunyaaho ami nyamatiyati Awaisihopi giwunyaati, ami komi otipipati nga nawihiyati kiyahore. <sup>22</sup> Nini koai sangisenda nandusoasataayo, ami tanyaaha kimandapo. Ami ko sangi neti anditisaiwati ami nyahi kimbhi bimohirihiretapi kiya sisaiwi bimopo, satati kasatonih ami sahi nyapi gwinyaitaatiwo. <sup>23</sup> Naisihyaate, sahi nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaati nahatiyaatangi



nyami Ap̄ho Autaahaat̄houni, ami nyami Awais̄ho Jisasi K̄raisihouni sam̄i maar̄ho amb̄ipati nep̄i wisaipi napaisaatisamaitaise. Sasimi ami sah̄i ususaat̄i nais̄hiyaat̄i maar̄ho nam̄indaat̄iw̄handi nasanyami ami sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaitaat̄iw̄handi wat̄ip̄handi nasam̄itaise. <sup>24</sup> Nin̄i sap̄i saindi gaapundataayo, sah̄i nahatiyaat̄i nyami Awais̄ho Jisasi K̄raisihoi maar̄ho taaw̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i nunyohiȳhiyaatangi Autaahaat̄i ho gaahati kasitando.

## Piripaihiyaapî Utîpîho Kîmandî Piripaihiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Porîho Romîhanda konîhî napwîtatî bindata utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore 62 A.D. hura. Isîhiya gîwunyaahohiyîhiya Piripaihanda bimohiyîhiya pîwîha wiwa kwîtunîwîhaiwa kanîhaunî kandapî Porîho utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Iyatî amî Piripaihiya nawîho Porîhoai andîtiwîwîtandîho nunyauhî amî kandapîmaawî gaare undatîho utîpîho jîpatîpiyatî nusoaasataise. Siyatî Porîho tîtîhî utîpîho jîpatîpiyatî nusoaasataise.

### *Piripaihiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise*

Porîho isîhiyai ipîrete gaahure undisîha (1:1-11)

Porîhoai nasisoaari nusoaipasîwaiwa ambîpatî yaawati amî naanîhandî konîhî nepî notaise. Saihî amî Kîraisîho konîhî andîtiwîpî notaise. Aihî amî sandaahî Porîho maaritîtandîhandisatî konîhî bimaamî naindîhandapîha (1:12-30)

Kîraisîho kaipatamatiyaatî tîtîhî kîretî nyahî nahatiyaanî ambîpatî yaasîhaiwa naitîhaawo tisîha (2:1-30)

Porîho isîhiyai pîwîha nehîha asîwa katîwunjohiyîhiyaamî pîwîha atîwî namepîse undisîha (3:1-21)

Porîho isîhiyai saiwî saiwî kaiwîse undatî komî pîwîha osasepîhaasîha (4:1-23)

<sup>1</sup> Nînî Porîhonîntîhî Timotehotîhî maisahuraanî Jîsasî Kîraisîhomî otîpîpatîhuraanî utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyaha sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Jîsasî Kîraisîhoaisawî maasî tîmaamaitohiyîhiyaatî aunahîpatî awaipatî (taunîhandî) Piripaihanda bimohiyîhiyaatapunî amî isîhiya Kîraisîhopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyai iwinjatohiyîhiyaapunî amî otîpîpatîhiyaatapunî nusoaasîhaayo.

<sup>2</sup> Autaahaatîho nyamî Apîhounî amî Awaisîho Jîsasî Kîraisîhounî sangî samî maarîho nepî napaisaatisamapî gaahatî kasimî jatatamanîtaise.

### *Porîho Autaahaatîhoai Kînyî Gaahone Gaare Undataase*

<sup>3</sup> Nînî nahatewetî sapî gwînyaataahura gaapundîtî Autaahaatîhoai kînyî gaahone gaare undataato, amî sahî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwaapo. <sup>4</sup> Aindî amî nînî waatî asakaindî maaritîtî sapî pîhîndî nisî gaapîpatî nahatewaatîhî nahatewetî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîtî

gaapundataayo. <sup>5</sup> Nini saindi maarititi Autaahaathihoai kinyi gaahone gaare undotimandi apaapimaahē, ami sahi Piripaihiyaati Autaahaathomi isihyaati Autaahaathomi pwiha gaaha waniha Jisaasihopihā ausaati isihiyai kaunditandihandapi sahi nawiho naninyawi anditinipi ningisawi maasi timaamaitauhe. Saiwi wuwani pwiha gaaha waniha Jisaasihopihā namasawi atiwi kop giwunyaapi kaimi napwi wani k+muraatindihandape. <sup>6</sup> Aindi ami nini saindi gwinyaataate, kiya gaahati kiyohitimandi sandi Autaahaathiho kiyaamihetapi gaahaiwa taati kiyataise. Siyati ko kaimimandi kiyai neti komi gwinyaati maaritirihiretemataise. Siyati Autaahaathiho kiyaisi konihi kawimi noti noti asisiha Jisaasiho japihi nasonihuraatitande, ndi gwinyaataayo.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami sahi kiyohitimandapi nga titihe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Autaahaathiho ningisi gaahati kanisati, ami komi otipipati kimat komi pwiha awusaitandihati nanimih kiyataayo. Kiyonih ami sangisangi nahatiyaati maasi ningisawi timaamaitaati kiyahaawi sangisi nisi maariho apipaahi aungwohandi nasanyati nisi maariho samiheti ahondaise. Nini napwitohipipih napwiti bimaati ami awaisawhiya nini kiyohitihandapi gaatiwi nanimaapi nanisenihauhi wihoaanaha kaundataayo. Nini pwiha titih akaaha ausaahonihand kandi kiya pwiha Autaahaathomi mimaipaimbi asireti ausaapaise, ndiwi pwiha nepi nsihetepinimawaayopo. Aih nini akaaha titih ausaataayo, unditi kiyaisi nunjati titih kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaathomi pwiha akaahē titaatiwo. Saiwa siyonih sahi ningisawitotihandapi maaritataayo. <sup>8</sup> Autaahaathiho aimi mmose, nini napiti sangi jasondandi pihindi gwinyaahonih, ami nini sangi Jisaasiho maariho nasamipatamataindi nisi maariho nasanyataayono.

<sup>9</sup> Aindi ami nini nisi gaapipati kimat sapi gaapunditi Autaahaathihoai sapi pwaundataayo. Sahi Piripaihiyaati isihiyai maariho nunyohitihand samiheti waati anyaat tisaitati noaipaitando. Iyonih ami sahi gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihand pihitiwi nepi, ami sami amitiha sahi isihiyai maariho nunyohitihandapi biyati nga jainjapwaatamaitando. <sup>10</sup> Aiw ami sahi baiwi nepi mmoniw maipihapa namapi ami neh apipaahi gaahapa, ami titih+amasipipaahih nepi ami kapa japepihirwi kaiwi bimitaatiwo. Ami sahi saiwi kaiwi bimaami nuwi asisiha Kiraisiho isihya kop giwunyaahohiyihiyai neti kiya otipipati kop kawisohipati tipitapaati usonati katapi wihoaanihand nawihomatiyati nunyonihura

wapa maipihapaapi pwiha owehiyaati apipaahi  
 ainahiyihiyaatititaatiwo. <sup>11</sup> Ami sahi saiwi Kiraisiho neti  
 anditisiwati jatatamanati Autaahaatihomi titihi gaahaiwa  
 sangi samiheti kasiwaiwaami nandapa akipipa noipati  
 samiheti tisaitati ahotitando. Siyati titihi gaahaiwa  
 tisaitati samiheti ahotanihi, ami kaiwa titihaiwa ami  
 gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa noipati, ami kaiwetapi sahi  
 Autaahaatihoi ambipati awaipati nunyaw koai nepi  
 nepi autaahemwaitaatiwo.

*Porho Napwinjithanda Isihiya Taahiyihiya*  
*Autaahaatihomi Pwiha Atisawaayopo*

<sup>12</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiw Kiraisihopi  
 giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangisi nasesipati neti  
 gisunyaati sandi kasatitandiyi. Ningi isihiya nepi winirapi  
 nanipuhauhi kimbhi Romihanda napwiti bindataayo.  
 Ami kimandi napwitotimandi isihiya Autaahaatihomi  
 pwiha atitaatiwi nisaputataamaise. Owetise.  
 Autaahaatihomi pwiha gaaha waniha isihiya taahiyihiya  
 aunahipati taahiwaiwaara taawi atiwi newaayopo. Nepi  
 kaapi taawi gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>13</sup> Aih ami isihiya tunniwi  
 yahwinohiyihiya awaisiho Sisaahomi anjitihi masaataati  
 jatohiyihiyauni, ami isihiya usa kimbhiya nahatiyauni  
 nini napwitotimandami tanyaahaapi mmonihopo. Ami  
 nini Kiraisihopi giwunyaati komi otipipatihoninindi  
 ami komi otipipati kawisonihi kandapindiwi ningi  
 nepi nanipuhauho. <sup>14</sup> Iyauhi ami naisihiya taahiyihiya  
 nisataiw Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nini  
 napwitotimandapi gwinyaawaawi kiya watipitiwi  
 Awaisihopi giwunyaapi, ami kiya windi yamaiwi ami  
 watipihya bitotawa Autaahaatihomi pwiha Kiraisihopihai  
 isihiyai kaundawaatopo.

<sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami sandihi akite, isihiya usa nisapi apowih  
 ami kiya nisapi itihapi manditihirisawi Kiraisihomi  
 pwiha ausaawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihomi isihiya  
 Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai nepi iwiwitaatiwo.  
 Usa siyauhihandi kandi ami usaahi maarho  
 gaahoaisawi Kiraisihomi pwiha titihi gaahireti isihiyai  
 iwatatamanitaatiwi gwinyaapi ausaawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Ami  
 siya siyohiyihiya Kiraisihoaisuni ami ningisuni kiyaami  
 maarho naninyawi ami pwiha waniha gaahaapi  
 maaritwimawaawe. Aiw nini napwitotimandi  
 pwiha gaaha wanihai neti anditiwiwitandi anditititi  
 bitohohitihandapitih kiya mmonawaawi ami pwiha  
 ausaawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Iyauhi usa aimi jhi katohiyihiya  
 siya maarho titihimetahoaisawi kiya sawana ambipati

awaipati nepi noaipapi awaisawahiyaatitaatiwuni, ami ningi nini napwiti bimohipipih daahi nepi iwiwiniw yaasihandi waati nanimitaatiwi piwaha ausaawaayopo.

18 Ami kiya siyauhhandi kandi nini kandapi windi pihindi gimunyaaho. Ami kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, ami tanyaaha maiphaapi ausaawaawisangi nini gwinyaata sandi awaindihandimahe. Ami kiya piwaha Kiraisihopiha ausaawaayopo. Isi ami nini sandapi wanisangi maarititi ami ipoti ipotisangi koninhi maaritimi nuto. 19 Ami nini koninhi maaritimi nuto. Ami sahi nisapi taawi gaapundiwi Autaahaathihoi piwaundauhi ami Kiraisihomi Itipih Gaaho ningi taati anditiniwati nitatamanataiso. Isi ami kimaiwa ningi naanjanisati yaasamaiwa nini taati neti bimohiwimaiwaatihapi nenimati Autaahaathiho nuwanooasonihi nini noaipaito. 20 Nini nisi maariho nahatoaisati watipindi saindi gwinyaataayo, nini wapa sehimiwaati kamaindi, ami Kiraisihoai komi maariho yaawihandi windi namumwito, nisapi ko windi maarimithando. Iyonihi ami kapetapi ningi manyihandi nini windi namaitando. Ami nini nasisoaaruni ami wani kimura kurauni ishiya usaapi windi yamaindi watipindi piwaha katito. Ami saindi kiyataati nini asohonini bindataatisangi, ami nini napotaatisangi Kiraisihoai ambipati awaipati numwisanihi ami komi ambipati ishiya nepi autaahi isiwatitaatiwo. 21 Ami nini sandi apaapi maato, nini asohonini komi otipipati kawindi ami aimi nehi Kiraisihopaahaindihoninisi aimi apipaahi komihoninindi koaisatindaayo. Isi ami ningi ishiya niwisaihi napotaatisangi aimi koaisatindaayo, ami nini ambipati awaipati taati koai nunyataayono. Aindi gaahandi asitimandi neti nehi nanihaindi naanati yaasiwaiwa owetih Kiraisihoaisati yamihapataatihi aimi bindataayo. 22 Ami nini nisi ambipatisati asohonini bindataataahi, ami nini Awaisihomi otipipati kawito. Ami nini windi moho napwitando e asohonini bimitando ndo. 23 Sandapi nini yatiwi gwinyaataayo. Nini wani kimandi bimohitimandi namasi Kiraisihoenda naindi koaisati bimitandi maaritataayo. Ami ningi gaanimatitaise. 24 Sandi nini ngandaahandi kandi ami nini sangisati kimaapi otih utaari bindataati sangi neti jatatamaniti, ami anditisaiwitandi sandi apipaahi awaindi gaare. 25 Ami ningi sandapi ginunyaatatini njapwainjiti, ami nini sangisati daahi bindataati jatatamaniti anditisaisanihi, ami kandapi sahi sam Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandapi maarititaatiwi nini mmoniti gwinyaataayo. 26 Isi ami nini jahira sangisenda napisanihi, ami sahi maaritwi Kiraisihomi

ambipati n̄wimaitaapo, ami ko nyangi kanyiwaiwaapo.

<sup>27</sup> Ami apipaahi awaindahandi sahi kaitaatiwihandi siyate: Sahi Kiraisihomi piwiha gaaha waniha kasatauhi atiwi nehohirihireti wapa kaiwi, ami daiwi bitosawise. Ami sahi saisaihi n̄ni napiti sangi jasoto e ami w̄indi napiti masonataatisangi sahi maariho naasohitanihi utaaho nehi naasomataiwi daiwi bitohopo tisaihi n̄ni atitando. Aiwi sahi piwiha gaaha wanihaapi gwinyaahohitihandi sami tiworisa nepi tisaip̄inditaawi jatitaatiwo. <sup>28</sup> Aiwi tiworisa sangi tisaip̄indohiyihiyai nemapi sahi kiyaapi w̄indi yamaiwi anditit̄iwi maariho naasoaisawi nga bitoaitaatiwo. Siyawaawi sati siwipati nepi kiyai sahi nunjitaatiwi, ami kiyai Autaahaatiho nemati ami sangi ko japihi nasamaitandihandapi siyati nanyamaitandihyaane undiwo. <sup>29</sup> Ami sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaitaatiwaahih̄i Autaahaatiho sangi nasamihanataamaise. Sahi kopi yaasihaiwa naitaatiwi maawi ko sangi nasamihanataise. Ami sikauraahi sahi Kiraisihoai ambipati awaipati nunyaw̄i n̄wimaitaatiwo. <sup>30</sup> N̄ni sangisati bimohura naan̄ati yaasihaiwa wira anisih̄i sahi mmon̄iwhiyaate. Aiwi ami wani naan̄ati yaasihaiwa taati wira anisih̄i n̄ni nepi niyoh̄iw̄imaiwaapi sahi aimi atisawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi sawanaatisangi sikiyahaiwa tiwati wira asisih̄i taawi newaayopo.

## 2

*Kiraisiho Ipatisanati Neti Kaimumwaan̄i Sahi Japi Kaitaatiwe*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraisiho sangisi anditisaiwati ami komi maariho nasamindahandi sangi neti nasip̄ipaisih̄i sami maariho biyati wsaitataise. Autaahaatihomi Itip̄iho Gaaho Kiraisihomih̄eti bimisih̄o sangi neti tisamaamaisih̄i ami sahi won̄i waan̄i ami wowaatapi sami maariho gaaho gwinyaapi gaahati kain̄iwi mmotinawaayopo.

<sup>2</sup> Sahi timaamait̄iwi maariho naasoh̄i utaaho nehi naasomataiwi gwinyaapi. Aiwi sahi ususaati won̄i waan̄i wowaati maariho nunyaw̄i nam̄in̄iwi napaisaati bimaawise. Sahi sandi saisaihi n̄ni sapi apipaahi nga maarit̄it̄imaito. <sup>3</sup> Kinyi wapa kiyapaahapa nehi kinyi kiwahonyapaahih̄i gwinyaapi, ami usaapi mandit̄ipaimbi ami kiwahon̄i naimaat̄ip̄ih̄ireti w̄indi kamaim̄e. Kinyi yatih̄i ipatisan̄ipi isih̄iya usa aimi awaisaw̄ihiyaimatiwi bimohiyih̄iyaami yatih̄i otit̄ih̄i p̄inumbwi kiyai kinyi n̄wimaapi autaah̄iwipe. <sup>4</sup> Aimb̄i ami kinyi ik̄ip̄ipa kinyi kiwahonyihapaahih̄i itataman̄ipi minjat̄ipi

ami+ usaami+hapai maaw+ nepi iw+itaman+pi+ kiya  
itatanan+ni+w+ bim+taati+w+handap+ k+ny+ iwinjat+me.

*K+raisiho Ipatisainj+hi+ Autaahaat+ho Koai Nuwimaataise*

<sup>5</sup> Sahi gw+inyaahohi+ti+handi ami sam+ dahopa pi+wi+ha  
ami wapa kaiwi daiwi bitohohi+ri+hi+reti K+raisi+ Jisaasiho  
kaipatanataiwi+ kaiwi+se. <sup>6</sup> K+raisiho yap+ipataapi+hi+ sangi  
nasati yami+hapataati+hi+ bimisura nahataapaati+hi+ osamati  
ko Autaahaati+homatiyaho Autaahaati+hoaisati naasaataati  
gw+inyaati+ ami+ naasaataati awais+hoematati+ bimainjahore.  
Siyahondaahandi+ kandi+ ko Autaahaati+hoematati+  
Autaahaati+hoaisati+ maasi+ naasaataati+ bimindi+handi+  
sawaho neti+ itataman+tanda+ tat+ gw+inyaati+ ko wi+ndi+  
an+itisati+ miwatise. Owetise. Kandi+ ko nehi+ nam+haati+  
namataise. <sup>7</sup> Ko siyati+ Autaahaati+hotati+ Autaahaati+hoaisati+  
bimimb+pi+hi+ namati+ nam+haamapi+ noaipati+ nehi+  
oti+pi+pati+hoematataise. Iyati+ ko noaipati+ nyahi+ isi+hiyaanam+  
ambi+pati+ neti+ ami+ nehi+ nyamatiyati+ utaahoematataise.  
<sup>8</sup> Ko siyati+ nehi+ utaahoematati+ noaipati+ yat+hi+ ipatisanati+  
Autaahaati+ho kaundiri+hi+reti+ ati+wisati+ kaimi+ not+ ami+  
yaaw+handi+ neti+ ipi+ tit+hi+ ataw+ihateti+ si+kiyati+ napotaise.  
<sup>9</sup> Ko siyati+ kaindi+handaahi+ Autaahaati+ho koai ni+wimaati+  
oti+pi+pati+ ami+ ambi+pati+ api+paahi+ autaah+itahati+ awaipati+  
usaami+ ambi+pati+ nusati+pi+haahati+ nunyati+ ahi+wisataise.  
<sup>10</sup> Isi+ ami+ nahatiya mi+haati+ yami+hapataati+hiyauni+ ami+  
maapi+ yap+ipataapi+hiyauni+ ami+ yamat+hi+ yap+ipatami+  
nyepepi+hiyauni+ Jisaasihomi+ ambi+patapi+ atoti+pi+wesawi+  
koai ni+wimaitaati+wo. <sup>11</sup> Aiwi+ ami+ isi+hiya nahatiya kiyaami+  
maahomwaanapi+ ausaapi+ sati+wi+ “Jisasi+ K+raisiho so nyami+  
Awais+ihore,” tit+taati+wo. Aiwi+ ami+ kiya nyami+ Api+ho  
Autaahaati+hore ti+wi+ koai ni+wimaapi+ kom+ ambi+pati+ mepi+  
autaahepumaitaati+wo.

*Sahi Gaahaiwa Kiyoh+iwaiwa Sis+haamatiyat+ Isi+hiyai  
ni+wusaatane*

<sup>12</sup> Isi+ ami+ nisi+ nais+hiyaati+ nisataiwi+ K+raisihopi+  
gi+wunyaahohiyi+hiyaate, ni+ni+ ji+hura nap+ti+ sangisati+  
bimohura sahi+ nasisoari+ napait+wi+ Autaahaati+hoai  
ati+wi+wi+hiyaate. Isi+ ami+ wani+ ki+mura ni+ni+ sangisati+ maasi+  
wi+ndi+ bi+mimaati+ kaani+hi+ wapi+hi+ bimohuri+muraaisangi+  
si+kaiwi+ Autaahaati+hoai+ ati+wi+wi+se. Sangi Autaahaati+ho  
ko maaritati+ gw+inyaasi+ri+hi+reti+ japepi+hi+ri+taati+wi+ jap+hi+  
aim+ nasamaasi+hiyaatis+ sahi+ kop+ yaiwi+ itipi+ api+paahi+  
ipot+hi+handi+ koaisaw+ as+timati+wi+ bi+mi+taati+wi+ jap+hi+  
kiyaatangisi+ni+hi+ nasamaitandi+handapi+ and+it+ati+ napamapi+  
oti+pi+pati+ kaimi+ nuwi+se. <sup>13</sup> Ami+ sandi+hi+ Autaahaati+ho  
sawaho sam+het+ oti+pi+pati+ kiyataise, ami+ sangi+ neti+

anditi+saiwati gisunyaahonihī ami sahi ko maaritati gwinyaasipipa japepihirīwi kaitaatiwi ami sangisangi apipaahi maaritīwīmapī kapaahihi mmonīpinjawī kaiwī japepihirītaatiwo.

<sup>14</sup> Sahi samī itihinnīwī naumwaarinīhohīpīpa nūaaha namamapī nahataapa nehī gaahīretī kaiwīse. <sup>15</sup> Sahi saisaihi ami isīhiya sapī sisaiwīhiye, maatisaihi ami sahi nga ainahiyīhiyaatītīwī, ami wapa maipīhapaapī pīwīha samīhetī owehiyaatītītaatiwo. Aiwi sahi maipīhapa wapa owehiyaatī Autaahaatīhomī manyinyaatītītaatiwo. Ami sahi isīhiya apīpaahi maipīhiya suhīrī maasapīho ainjīhīpīpaamatīyahīyaami otīhatīhi bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi sahi gaahaiwa Autaahaatīhomīhīretī kiyohīwaiwaaraahi sahi kiya asīhatindītīhi bimohiyīhiyai kaumbwaatamī sisīhaamataiwi taawi kiyaamīhetī nīwusaatawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Sahi pīwīha akaaha isīhiyai asiyaimatītaatīwīhandī numwītandīha katīwunjawī kīmaasi sahi naitaatiwaahi nepīse undīwī nunyawaayopo. Isī ami sahi sīkīretī kaimī nuwīse, ami Kīraisīho japīhi nasonīhura nīnī sapī tīhaapaindī maaritītī sandī nisī otīpīpatī andītātī napamatī kiyohīpatī nehī yatītīpīhatī kiyataamaayo, akīpīpa nīmaatahatī kiyataayo, ndī maaritītaano. Aindī ami nīnī tusatīpatītī nūhītōhītīhandamī akīpīpa nīnīhimatītī naitaano.

<sup>17</sup> Nīnī jīhura napītī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha kasatonīhi sahi Kīraisīhopī gīwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi sandī sahi kopī gīwunyaahohītīhandī wapa nandapa kohasīpīho nga biyatī waamainjotīhapaamataiwi Autaahaatīhoai komī otīpīpatī kawīwī gaarehandī nunyawaayopo. Isī ami nīngisangi isīhiya nīwisaihi napotaatī nisī jītīpatī sahi gaarehandī nunyohītīhandamī tiwatīhaatī nuhaamataataahi gaare, ndī maaritītī ami sangisatisangi waatī mītaahi maaritīto. <sup>18</sup> Isī ami sangisangi maaritīwī ami nīngisawī maasi waatī tī-saitīwī maaritīwīse.

### *Timoteyī Epapīrotaitaasiyaapītahaare*

<sup>19</sup> Nīngisī Awaisīho Jīsaasiho satatī, “Kīnyī isīhiya Piripaihiyaapī Timotehoai natīpusoaase,” ndonaahi koai netī nandusoaasītandī gwīnyaatī jatataayo. Koai nīnī nandusoaasisanīhi sangisaapīhi nasatī noaipatī Kīraisīhopī gīwunyaapī gaahaiwa kaiwī bimohīwaiwa mmonatī netī atīsatī nesisatī kandonīhi nīnī sapī tīhaapaindī maaritītando. <sup>20</sup> Isīhiya sapī pīhītīwī nitanīwī gisunyaapīhiya usa nīngisawī kīmbīhi wīndī bīmimowī nehī Timotehohīsī ami nehī koaisaahihi netī nandusoaasisanīhi ko sangisenda napītāise. Iyataatī



so Timoteho nisatiyati nini sangisi napiti jasondandi waati pihindi nitandi gwinyaahopatamatiyati sapiti waati nitanati pihitati gwinyapenahore. <sup>21</sup> O ami isihiya usaahi otipipati nehi sawanaamihatapaahihiki maaritwikiyawaahandi kandi Jisasi Kiraasihomiki otipipati windi kamaiwihyaahihiso. <sup>22</sup> Timoteho sopaahiki sahi aiki ko utaaho siyati setahoe, tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihyaate. Ko metiho wo komi sapihaisi anditiwiwati otipipati kiyausepaati kaipatamatiyati ningisaha maasi Autaahaatihopi Pwiha Gaaha waniha Jisasi Kiraasihopitiha awusaahaayo. Timoteho siyati Autaahaatihomiki otipipati ningisati maasi kaindihandapiki sahi aiki mmoniwi gwinyaapihyaate. <sup>23</sup> Timotehoai sahi bimohipipihapi nandusoaasisaniki napitaise. Isi ami nini jiki gwinyaati mmondaano, gamaniho ningisi wipinisondo. Saindi mmoniwi kaindosati Timotehoai sapiti keti nandusaasito. <sup>24</sup> Aiki ami nisangi saindi gwinyaataayo. Awaisiho ningisi sandati, 'kinyi Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,' ndati neti nitatamanati natanoaasoniki nini keti napiti sangi jainjaitando.

<sup>25</sup> Epapitotaitaasiho sami maahomwaaniki nesi ningisenda napitandi sahi jiki namihaniwi natiwusaasawaayopo. Aiki nini nenoaahitohipipa sahi koai nunyauhiki ko nesisati ningisi naninyataise. Aiki ko nasati naninyati ningisati maasi bindata Autaahaatihomiki otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ami ko nisatiyati Kiraasihopiki gwunyaasitihanda titihi nisi naisiho akohore. Ko nishihioaaniki andititati bitonda Kiraasihomiki pwisipiti yaipati isiwati tunnati yahwinjhoematati isihiya pwiha akaahai nepi tipindiwi ipihatiwi+maitaat+wiyoheyihiyai pwiha wihoaanika kaundataase. Isi nini koaisi nga japihi komihyaatangisenda nandusoaasisaniki napitaise. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati sahi Piripaihiyaati kopiti timbipa apipaahiki aungwohandiki nese, tiwi aiki atiwi newaayopo. Aiki ami ko Epapitotaitaasihoaisangi nishiya nisi timbipaapi aiki atisowi keti nisi aunahipata nishiyai winjaita nutaano, tati waati gwinyaataise. <sup>27</sup> Sandi ko timbipa awaimbipa nese totimandi titihi akaahe. Ko aiki napwitetahoai Autaahaatihoko kopiti maariho asipiyati ami nisapisangi maariho asipiyati koaisi komiti timbipa nemwati ami nisi maariho asipaindi maariho tindati naanjanitandihandiki nenimataise. <sup>28</sup> Isi nini koaisi sangisenda japihi nandusoaasitandi watipindi gwinyaataayo. Isi nini sapiti pihindi windi gimunyaati, ami naanhihaiwa yiyatimwi windi namaitandi gaasi koai nandusoaasitaano, ami noti

sangisi jainjahonihi sahi koai usonawaawi sahi kopi nga maarititaatiwo. <sup>29</sup> Isi nini koai nandusoaasisanihi japihi nasati jainjahonihi koai, nga japihi nasapaise Awaisihomi otipipati naimbi kaimbimapo, undiwi ikwiri ahowiwise. Utaaho siyahosi maaritwi koai nepi autaahemapise. <sup>30</sup> Epapitrotaitaasiho Awaisihomi otipipataatiji timbipa neti maanihi napotaise. Iyati ko otipipati sawahopihatapi windi gimunyapimenati Awaisihomi otipipatapimainjihi nini kaanihi bimonihi, ami sahi ningisi anditinipi otipipati ususaani ninawipiji kaitihaahati sahi ningisi kaiwinepaapi kaitihati, ami sahi koai nunyohipati sami aunahipati neti ko ningisati maasi kiyataise. Kiyati maasi bindihaawi ko timbipa naanhandi netaise.

### 3

*Utaaho Kiraisihopi Giwunyaasiho Kom  
Giwunyaasitihandaahi Noaipati Titihoematataise*

<sup>1</sup> Nini nisi piwiha katimi nasohiha owemati ami nini sangi sandi kasatataato. Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Sahi Awaisihoaisawi aimi timaamaitiwi aimi komihiyaatisi, ami sahi kopi nasisoaari kiyaatiniji maaritimi nuwise. Piwiha aimi kasatohiha jihaati gaasi kasatitaano, ami sahi sawanaati isihiya isihiyaisi piwiha nehaha katiwunjohiyihiyaapi nga jatiniwi bimitaatiwihandapo. <sup>2</sup> Isihiya Judaahiyaamihireti japepihiriwi api paahi titihimetati maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaapi sahi baiwi jatiniwi bitosawise, ami kiya suhiri api paahi maipihiramataiwihiyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamihireti japepihiriwi kinyi aimi noaipapi Kiraisihomihonimatitaapaahi kinyi ambipati namandipape, tiwi watipitiwi mapihiyaare.\* <sup>3</sup> Kiya satiwi, “Nyahi ambipati namandipataahiyaanis Autaahaatihomihiyaane,” tiwi watipitiwi mapihiyaare. O ami nyahihi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandaahi aimi noaipawaati titihi akitiniji Isiraherihyaani nyami ambipati akiti yamatihi nyami maarihoaatiji aimi namandipataahiyaanimatihaayo. Iyaati Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho nyangi neti anditinyiwati ginyunyaasiji Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri kataati gaapundaati ami Kiraisihomi ambipati niwimaahaayo. Isihiya kiyaami ambipati neh yamaati namandipatohitihandi kiyaisi api paahi akitiniji windi maawitatamanitaise. Isi

\* 3:2: Usihiyaami ambipatami atitati namaupwi ahoapi nupwi nemawaayopo jihura Autaahaatihho Abiraahamihhoi kaundihi kaihi, ami Isiraherihyaani Autaahaatihomi isihiyaane undiwi usaisi nunjitaatiwi kiyohihireti kaiwo.

nyahi kandapi piwaha waati piwaataati pihitaati gwinyaitihaawimahe. Owetise. <sup>4</sup> Ami nisangi nini nisi ambipati namandipandi kiyohitihandapi nga tithaapaitihati kati owe. Ami kandi nini baindi bimitandi ningisi windi nga maanitatamanataise. Isihya kiyaami ambipati nehi yamaati tiwatihati namandipatotihandapi tithaapaiwi genanohiyihyai nini nusatipihatihonine. <sup>5</sup> Nisangisi ami saindihonine. Nisi naati nanimoti bimihisi asisaha ikwiri naasairitihisi wirami mairima sananihi nisi ambipati nanimandipapihonine. Iyataati ami nisangi isihya Isiraherhiyaamihonini Isiraherihonini akohonine. Aindi ami nini jitipati Benjaminihomihatetapi namoyaatiwi nasohiyihyaamihetapi noaipatihonine. Iyataati ami nini titihi Ipiruhonini piwaha Ipiruha piwandihonine. Ami nisi niyi apiyaisangi Ipiruhasanyuri piwaha Ipiruha piwaatimihanyure. Nini titihi Judaahiyaamihetapi noaipatihonine. Isi nini jhihi Judaahiyaami winihapipa saiwa wapa simehmwaati nahataapa titihi japepihiriti isiti asoya kiyohiwaiwa kaindi japepihiriti kiretapi noaipati Parisihonimandihonine. <sup>6</sup> Aindi nini winihapipa saiwa baindi atindi neti gwinyaati anditindi titihi nga nahataapa japepihiritihonine. Saindi isihya Kiraishopigwunyaahohiyihyaisi neti nusopisasisi titihonine. Siyonihi isihya ningisi nisonawaawi Porihon winihapipa titihi japepihirati Autaahaatihomihonini ndihetigaahati kiyataise, tiwihonine. <sup>7</sup> Jihura nini saindi gwinyaataayo, nini kimaiwa kiyohiwimaiwaaraahi anditnihonihini nini noaipati gaahonininito, ndi gwinyaataayo. Aihhi ami wani kimura kaiwaisi ahosumwati pohipaindimati saindi gwinyaataayo. Kaiwa wapa akipipaamahe, nehi kaiwai nehihaiwa bototi ahopa daatipatipatamatiyahaiwe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Nini winihapipa Judaahiyaami anitindi isiti nisi maarihon kapeti ahiyati japepihirataataahi Jisaasiho ningisi nitatamanati japihi nanimaitandi ami nisi maipihaiwa nenimaitandi nisapi napwindihandapi windi gimunyaati, ami koai niwipiminjitaanihe, ndi gwinyaataayo. Aindi ami nini sandi nehi Kiraishopaahaindi koai niwipinjitandi kopimainjhihi nini jihura winihapipa japepihiriti Judaahiyaanamihireti kiyohipipa nahataapa awindi nawihon nisihetapi nihirinjihomataindi kapaanihi namamataayo, ndi waniisangi taati gwinyaataayo. <sup>8</sup> Nini jhihi kaindi japepihirohiwaiwaisaahihi ahosumwati pohipaindimataamaayo. Ami wapa nahataapaisi nehihaiwe ndi gwinyaati ahosumwati namataayo, ami nisi Awaisihon Kiraishi Jisaasihoaisaahihi usoniti niwipaati

koaisatititandihandi sandi apipaahi awaindahanditihoh. O ami Jisaasihopi so nisi Awaisihoe, ndi gwinyaati kopaahiyataati nini nyahi Judaahiyaanam winihapipa titihi watipindi japepihiriti jhi kiyohiwaiwa saiwa wani nini saindi nehi yatitipihaiwa bototi ahopa daatipatipatamatiyahaiwaaso ndi namataayo, ami Kiraisiho ningisi nanisapuwati nanimaasihopaahaindi nehi komi otipipatihi kawindi koaisaahih niwipinjitando. <sup>9</sup> Saindi namatosati nini apipaahi komihoninindi Jisaasihoaisati koninhi maasi bimitando. Nini wani noaipati komi ndiheti Autaahaatihohaisati titihoninindaayo. Ami sandi nini asoyaami winihapipa napaititi japepihirataati kandaahi nini noaipati gaahonini titihoninindaamaayo. Owetise. Nini nisi Jisasi Kiraisihopi ko nisi maipihandaatihapi japihi nanimaasihoe, ndi gwunyaahotihanda Autaahaatihoh ningisi neti titihonenimasihi, ami nini komi ndiheti noaipati gaahonini titihoninimatataayo. <sup>10</sup> Nini saindi Jisaasihoaisati maasi timaamaititi watipititandi gwinyaataayo. Aindi ami komi watipihanda japihi nepasitihandapi ginunyaatitande. Aindi ami Jisaasiho komi otipipati kaimi naihi ishihiya pohipwiiw yaawihaiwa nunyaw tiwauhi napwipatamataindi koai niwipinjati komi otipipati kaisanihi ishihiya nusaihi kaindi napwitandi gwinyaati kiyataayo. <sup>11</sup> Aindi ami nini saindi gwinyaataayo. Jisaasihoai tiwauhi napwiihi ami Autaahaatihoh ahowimati japihi numwaasitihandisi, ami nisangi komi otipipatapindiwi nusaihi napwisanihi Autaahaatihoh ahonimati japihi nanimaahonih nepaito, ndi gwinyaataayo.

*Porihoh Komi Otipipati Owemaitandi Naupwasitihandapihaare*

<sup>12</sup> Saiwa aimi katohiwimaiwaamataindi nini aimi noaipati Kiraisihomihamwaan gaahoninindi Kiraisihopi ginunyaatataise, ndi kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nini nehi saindi kandaato, jhi Jisaasiho ningisi nanimahanati nanimaati gaahonenimati komihini ahinisataise. Aih nini noaipati gaahoninititandihandapi komi otipipati anitindi isiti kiyataayo, ko ningisi anitisiati niwatipatamataindo. <sup>13</sup> Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini aimi noaipati gaahonindaayo, ndi windi gimunyaaho. Owetise. Nini nehi saindi kiyataayo, nini Jisaasihomi otipipati saindi nga kiyataayo, ndi nepemaititi jati kaimi niyataamaayo. Owetise. Nehi nini niyohihihoanji kihoanjihi jaati

otipipati owemaitandihapithi noaipaitandi nuhiti niyataayo  
 14 Nini anditindi taati watipindi notaayo. Nundi  
 otipipati owemaitandihapithi noaipasanihi, ami nini  
 Jisaasihoai niwipinjati komi otipipati dipipataasini  
 anditindi kawisotihandapi wihoanji hapa nawihomatiyati  
 ipotihura Autaahaathiho mihaati yamihapataathi  
 nanimitandihandapo.

15 Nyahi aimi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaati  
 watipitaahiyaanis Autaahaathomihireti gwinyaawa  
 mmona japepihirithaawe. O ami sami wo wapaapi  
 wireti wipiya gwinyapenataati, owe mireti kaitihaawi  
 gaare maatane. Owe. Nehi Autaahaathomihandisi koaisi  
 wapaapi biyati namausesipatonaahi Autaahaathiho neti  
 nunjati nusesipati giwunyaitaise. 16 Isi jhi wuwanihura  
 Jisaasihomihireti japepihirithaawi ginyunyainjhi  
 kireti japepihira kaimi nasohirihiri kireti japepihirwi  
 namaamhaapi kaimi nuwise.

17 Nisi naisihiyaate, nini sangisi nasisati kiyonhi  
 mmonihohirihiri kireti japepihirwi kaiwise. Iyataati  
 ishiya usa aimi nyahi kiyohirihireti nepi japepihirwihiyai  
 sahi baiwi mwitipisawi iwinjapi mmoniw nepi kiya kaiwi  
 bimohirihireti sangisangisi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. 18 Nini  
 kaindisasohirihiri kireti baiwi japepihiritaatiwi nini  
 aimi jihura napiti phindi kasato. Ahi ami wanisangi  
 kwitipati timihaihi kwitipataasini jhaati kasatataato.  
 Ishiya usa taahiyihiya sapithi nyahi Kiraisihopi  
 giwunyaahohiyihiyaanam otihatithi yahiya bindawaayopo,  
 kiyaami kiyohirihireti wipaiwi kaiwihyo. Isiya siya  
 Kiraisiho ipi titithi atawihateti napwindihandapitha  
 piwihai ahosumwapi kaami tiworisaimatiwi wiri  
 asireti gwinyaapi kaiwihye. 19 Ishiya siya maapi  
 yapipatambi maipihaiwaapaahhi gwinyamapihiye. Aiwi  
 ami kiyaami ambipatami maaritirihireti maipihaiwa  
 kaitaatiwi apipaahi maaritwimapihye. Aiwi ami kiya  
 wiwa mapipaisahaiwa kiyawaahandi kandi kaiwapi  
 mawitandihandi owetihi siyahaayo, twi maaritw  
 kiripipati twaapatiwi katwihye. Isi isiya siya  
 yaawihandi awaindahandi nepi aunahipati maipihata  
 sisihapihi nuwi bimitaatiwihye. 20 O ami nyahithi nyami  
 aunahipati apipaahati yamihapataathi ahinyondaise.  
 Ami siyaamatiyaati windi kamaitihaawo. Ami kati  
 nyami aunahipati yamihapataathapiho nyangi japihi  
 nanyamaasihho Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi nasati  
 nanyamaasi mihaati yamihapataathapi naitandi napitaihi  
 nyahi andititaati watipitaati jathaaayo. 21 Isi ko Jisaasiho

komi watipihaiwa komi yundanyihaisati nasataati ambipati kati wipetihati wanihati watipihati windi namwaapwitihaahati ko sawahomi ambipatamatiyahati nanyamitaise. Iyati ko Jisaasiho komi watipihandaahi nahataapa neti komi otitihemati nahataapai nga osamati jatitaise.

## 4

*Maariho Naasohitanhi Gaahireti Gwinyaawaati Maaritihaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini sangisi nisi maariho nasanyataayo. Aindi nini sangisi napiti jasondandi gwinyaati maaritataayo. Aindi ami nini sapi maarititi ami sapi tihaapiyataayoni, ami sahi aimi kasatohipatamataiwi Awaisihoai windi namaamapi kopu andititiwi giwunyaapi bitosawise.

<sup>2</sup> Nini sainjaahi apopi-puraahi Yuhotiyaayi Sindikeyaasangi piwiha kima sandi nasiseniti kasatiti nusaasataayo. Sainjaahi aimi noaipapi Awaisihomihapuraahisi maariho naasohi gwinyaapi timaamaitimi, ami sainjaahi itihitinihitihandi namihaapi gaahireti piwanimi bimaamise. <sup>3</sup> Ami nini kinyi nisi naisohoni napaitarihoni otipipati maisihoani ninawipihikiyohihongi nangisenataayo, ami nisi naimbipuri sapurisi iwitatamanitaapo. Kapuri ningisami maasi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaambimihapure. Kapuruni ami Kiremenihotihiki ami usa ningisi anditinipi Piwiha Gaaha Waniha ausaahohiyihiya siya kiyaami ambipati Autaahaatihomiti utipihohi komi ishiya asiyaaimatitaatiwihiyaami ambipati jipatipindisihoaatihiki aimi ahusotahiyaare.\*

<sup>4</sup> Aihiki nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi Awaisihopi nasisoari kiyaatinihiki maaritiwise. Ami jihaati sandi kasatataato. Sahi Awaisihopi nasisoari kiyaatinihiki maaritiwise.

<sup>5</sup> Awaisiho japihi keti napitaise. Isi sahi ishiya nahatiyai bipi napaisaati iwinjaawi nepusosawi bitopi, ami sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa kiya mmonda kiyai gaahati iparimatiwi kawiwiki kaiwi nunjawise. <sup>6</sup> Aiwi ami sahi wapaapi waati gwinyamapi namitaniwi ami nahataapa sahi owetati nausetitohipipaahi Autaahaatihohi piwaundiwi nunjepi gaapundiwise. Aiwi ami sahi nahatewetiki nasisoari Autaahaatihohi saundiwi, "Kinyi gaahone gaare,"

\* **4:3:** 3 Sandi Autaahaatihomiti utipihandaatihiki ishiya komihiyaaimatitaatiwi aimi namihainjawihiyaami ambihaiwa jipatipindataise (Piwiha Ausaiman-injiha 3:5; 21:27).

und+iwse. <sup>7</sup> Sahi saisaihi ami Autaahaat+homi maariho napaisaat+itati yat+hiwitind+handi apipaahi awaind+handi nyahi gw+nyaawaati mmoni+hot+handi nusatip+haahandisi kandi neti sami maariho, ami amiti+ha yat+hisiwati napaisaatisamati ami sahi K+raisihoaaisawi t+maamait+w+i aimi kom+hiyaatisi kandi neti jatatamanati jainjatane.

<sup>8</sup> Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiwi K+raisihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nini sangisi piw+ha kima wa sandi kasat+itandiyo. Sahi kimaiwaapi gw+nyaapi+se: Sahi nasisoari apipaahi gaahapaapuni, ami wapa isi+hiya gaahape tiwi mmoni+wi nepi mepi autaahemaitaati+w+hapaapaahi+hi gw+nyaapi+se. Aiwi wapa apipaahi akiti+hapaapuni ami wapa isi+hiya autaahi nepi isiwat+itaati+w+hapaapuni ami nehi titi+hi+hapaapuni ami popiti+hapaapuni, ami apipaahi sanahi+wet+hapaapuni, ami wapa isi+hiya gaahape, tiwi mmoni+wi kapaahi+hi kiyoh+pipa sapaapaahi+hi sahi nasisoari nahateweti gw+nyaapi+se.

<sup>9</sup> Aiwi nini wapa nahataapa sahi kaitaati+w+hapa sangisi nasisati kandisasoni+hi mmoni+wi aimi nga nepi gw+nyaahoh+pipa ami wapa nahataapa kapaapi nini piw+ha ausaati katon+hi ami sahi aimi atiwi nepi, ami sahi ninji+hauhi nini kiyoh+pipa sapa kapa nahataapa sahi nasisoari kaiwise. Sahi saiwa kaisaihi Autaahaati+ho maariho yat+hi napaisaat+tind+handam+ tanyaaho, ami maariho napaisaat+tind+handi nanyamis+ho sangisati maasi bimitaise.

*Por+hoai Anditi+wiwitand+ihapa Piripaihiya*  
*Niwusoaasauhi Kandapi Ko Maaritati Kiyai Gaare*  
*Undind+handapi+haare*

<sup>10</sup> Sahi nisapi nawiho nanusoaasoh+hopi nini apipaahi awaind+handi maarititi Awaisi+hoai, “Kinyi gaahonje gaare,” undataato. So nawiho netaati kiya nisapi waati ginunyaawaawe, ndi maaritataayo. Sahi kiyaatini+hi nisapi ginunyaawaahandi kandi ami daihira nawiho nanusoaas+taati+w+hi+ra owetati niwip+it+hi kandapi windi namaanusoaasawi ami namaaninyopo. <sup>11</sup> Nini sandi katoti+mandi ami nini nawiho owetih+ kandapi naumwaarindi kandaamaato. Owetise. Nini masihonya wonya isiwat+iti ami taah+pipa wapa isiwatataatisangi sandi kimba nisapi gaare, ndi maarititi+hon+ne. Sandi ami apaapi+maato. Nini mmoni+ti neti+hon+ne, wapa taah+pipaisahon+n+ndi ami wapa nehi yahonyaisahon+n+ndaatisangisi sapa nisapi gaare, ndi bimitandi Autaahaati+ho neti nan+i+se. Nan+isi+ nini nehi maaritito. <sup>12</sup> N+ngisi siyahaiwa nanoaipasi+hi aimi mmoni+ti neti+hon+ne. Nini wiweti wapa owehon+n+ apipaahi

taanauh+hon+n+indi, ami wiweti n+n+ wapa taah+p+pa waati asakiyati ah+notahon+n+indaatisangisi nga nan+hai+ndi b+pi bimaat+hon+ne. Wiweti n+n+ nandand+hapa nga tisaitati ahoti+h+ nandi ami wiweti n+n+ nandand+hapa ap+paah+ oweti+h+ nehi japa+r+ kiya jan+mas+h+andi kandi b+pi bindataayo. Ami n+n+ wiweti nandapa kahapaamap+pa waati n+n+ nandand+hamwaan+ nusatip+h+aat+ noaipati ahotati, ami n+n+ nandapa ami wapa n+n+ nandi isi+wat+ti ahot+tand+hapa ap+paah+ yat+h+at+ nauset+at+ windi gaametise. Saimain+j+hand+ n+n+ b+pi nisi maar+h+o yat+h+ ipatisandi wit+ti bim+tand+ nahataapaat+h+ap+ aim+ mmon+ti net+hon+ne. <sup>13</sup> N+ngisi nahataapa noaipas+p+pa nga n+n+ neti ami kaito, ami K+raisih+o kom+ wat+p+h+anda n+ngisi and+ti+niwahosi and+ti+nihon+h+o.

<sup>14</sup> Ami sahi nisap+ gaahati kaiwi g+nunyaap+ n+ngisi ap+paah+ naan+j+nihi bimon+hura and+ti+niw+tand+hapa aim+ mmon+w+ nanusoasawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Sahi Piripaihiyaati aim+ mmon+w+hiyaate. N+n+ j+h+ wuwan+hura nap+ti namasati sap+h+ Piwi+ha Gaaha Wani+ha ausaahon+h+o. Aindi ami kap+h+ Masetoniyaahanda namasi wiwaaraahap+ niyon+h+, ami nehi sahi+h+ K+raisihom+ isi+hiyaati n+ngisi+ naw+h+o wapa and+ti+niwat+ n+tataman+tand+hapa naninyawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> N+n+ aunah+pati awaipati (taun+h+and+) Tesaronaikaahanda bindataati naw+h+o wapa nisi amb+pati n+tataman+tand+hapa oweti+h+ nitand+ bimon+h+ sahi won+j+ taah+waiwaara jinjap+h+ naw+h+o naninyawaayopo.

<sup>17</sup> Sahi n+ngisi amb+patap+hapa wapa naninyam+ nutaat+w+ kandaamaato. Sahi sami gaahati kaiwi iparimatot+h+anda waati nga kaim+ naisai+h+ ami sangi kandap+ gaahandi wihoaan+h+and+ Autaahaat+h+o kasisati nasam+tand+h+andap+ kandaato. <sup>18</sup> Ami sahi nisi+hapa wapa jap+h+ nan+i+m+taat+w+ nanewaawaah+ n+n+ kapa nahataapa aim+ nga kamwaan+ netaayo. Aindi ami kapaami tiwat+h+aat+ wapa autaah+ waati wamaan+ netaayo. Aindi aim+ nahataapa neti n+n+ gandaayo, ami sahi wapa naw+h+o Epap+rotaitaasihoai nanunyoh+p+pa aim+ nesisan+miho. Sapa sahi n+ngisi naninyoh+p+imba Autaahaat+h+oai d+puaman+tand+ nandapa kohas+p+h+o wapa nga waamain+jot+h+apa isi+hiya ti+h+w+ Autaahaat+h+oai nunyoh+p+patamataiw+ nunyauhi sami gaarehand+ nunyoh+p+paap+ ko kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ noaipas+h+ sap+ waati maarit+ti netaise. <sup>19</sup> Sahi saiwi kiyawaawaah+ nyam+ Ap+h+o Autaahaat+h+o K+raisihom+h+etap+ kom+ isi+hiyaanangi nanyam+tand+hapa ap+paah+ gaahapa nyap+ nanyam+hainj+p+pa kahapaamap+pa asaketahosi sahi wapaap+ nenoaah+toh+p+pa kapa waati tisaah+w+at+ sangisi



nasam+taise ami sahi aimi noaipapi K+raisihom+hiyaatiso.

<sup>20</sup> Isi ami Autaahaatiho ami nyami Ap+hoai, kinyi gaahone gaare, undaati asisi nahatewet+ nasisoaari jinjapihi komi ambipati awaipati niwimaawaati mepi autaahewaumwaiti+haawo. Akite! <sup>21</sup> Sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati nisataiwi K+raisihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaati sapihi bimohiy+hiyaati Piripaihiyaatangisi ipotiha nini ipihirete, satataato. Iyonhi ami nisi naisihiya nngisi anditi+nipi kimbhi maasi otipipati kiyohiy+hiyaisangi sangisi sasatiwi, “Naisihiyaate ipihirete,” satawaatopo. <sup>22</sup> Ahi ami ishiya usa awaisiho jiho Sisaaho Rom+handanda bindata nahataapi+hi jatisihomi otipipati kiyohiy+hiya K+raisihopi giwunyaapihiyaasi kiyaisangisi sangisi sasatiwi, “Naisihiyaate ipihirete,” satawaatopo.

<sup>23</sup> Nini sapi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi K+raisihoai piwaundi+ nunjeniti gaapundataayo, ami ko sangisi jatatamanati gaahati kasisonihi sahi nga baiwi bim+taatiwo.

## **Korosihiyaapî Utîpîho Kîmandî Korosihiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande**

Napwîtohipîpîhî Porîho konîhî napwîtatî bindataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataise 62 A.D. hura. Yapîpatî Gare-siyaahanda pîwîha asiwa nehîha katîwunjohîpatamataiwî amî aunahîpa Korosihandaahiyaatangisangi naasîkatî kaiwî isîhiyai katîwunjawaapo. Katîwunjohiyîhiya usa sapîhî napîwî wînhapîpa jîhî japepîhîrohîwaiwaapî kaiwa kiya japepîhîrîto tîwî kiya katîwunjauhî kiya Korosihiya pîwîha akaahe, tîwî gwînyaawaapo. Siyauhî Porîho jîpatîpaindîmandî kiya pîwîha siyahaiwa wîndî baiwî atîhomaawiwi nehî Kîraisihomî nausainjîtîhandapunî Komî watîpîhandapunî Sawahopunî gwîwunyaitaatiwî kaundatî Porîho jîpatîpiyataise.

### *Korosiyaahiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise*

Komî pîwîha namasatî kaundatî ipîhîrete undatî kaundisîha (1:1-7)

Kîraisihometirîhîretapunî amî ko nyapî kaimbîpaapunî nunjatî kaundisîha (1:8-2:19)

Wanîhîrî gaahîretî bimîtaapîhîretî siyate undatî kaundisîha (2:20-4:6)

Porîho komî pîwîha osasepîhaatî owematî ipîhîrete undisîha (4:7-17)

### *Kîmandî Utîpîmandî Kîraisihomî Isîhiya Aunahîpatî Awaipatî Korosihanda Bimohiyîhiyaapî Porîho Jîpatîpaindîhande*

<sup>1</sup> Nînî Porîhonînî Kîraisî Jisaasiho nîngî komî pîwîha awusaitandî kandatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Autaahaatîho sawaho maaritatî gwînyaasîtîhandaahî Kîraisîho nîngî komî pîwîha otîpîpatî naninyatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Iyataatî nyamî naisoho Timoteho nyamatîyatî Kîraisîhopî gwîwunyaasîho nîngîsatî maasî kîmbîhî kîmore. <sup>2</sup> Aihî nînî Timotehoaisatî maasî bindîhaawî sahî Kîraisîhoai nîwîpinjawî koaisawî tîmaamaitîwî naasiyaatîmatîwî, amî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî aunahîpatî awaipatî Korosihanda bimohiyîhiyaatapî kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpiyataayo. Jîpatîpiyataatî sangî yîhoaanjî sataha, nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîho sangî komî gaahandî kasisatî andîtisaiwatî amî samî maarîho omanjîtîhî netî yatîhîsiwatî japatîsatî napaisaatisamane, satîhaato.

*Yihoaani Sapi Autaahaatihoai Gaahone Undiha Piwaundihaato*

<sup>3</sup> Yihoaani Autaahaatihoai piwaundihaahura sapi nasisoari gisunyaaha Autaahaatiho nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihomi Sapihoai, 'Kinyi Gaahone gaare,' undiha piwaundihaayo. <sup>4</sup> Yihoaani Autaahaatihoai, Kinyi Gaahone gaare,' undohiti mandi ami sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihopi andititiwi giwunyaapi, ami sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiya nahatiyai sami maariho nunyohiti handapi yihoaani aini atishiha nehaawe. <sup>5</sup> Iyaha ami sahi wuwanihura jiji Piwiha Waniha Gaaha sangi ishiya nesipwi kasatauhi, ami sahi atisawaawi kaapi piwiha akiti akaahaare, ami ishiya akaahe tiwi atiwi naitaatiwihaare, tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Gwinyaawaawi ami kahapaamapi gaahaiwa ipotihura sangi Autaahaatiho nasamitandi nasamihanati ahisihi yamihapataathi ahisotiwaiwaapi akiti naito tiwi sahi gwinyaapi jatawaayopo. Ami sahi saiwi jatawaahiyaatisi sahi Kiraisihopi akitinini watipitiwi giwunyaapi ami Autaahaatihomi ishiya nahatiyai maariho nunyawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati sa piwa waniha gaaha yapithi nahanda ishiya nesi daiwi ausaawaayopo. Ausaahauhi ishiya taahiyihiya atiwi nepemaitiwi ka piwiha japepihiriwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Giwunyaahauhi ami piwiha Gaahaapuni ami Kiraisihopuni giwunyaahohiyihiyaami piwiha dahopa ami wapa kiya kiyohiwaiwa nga titihi noaipataise. Ami sandihi sahi wuwanihura piwiha waniha gaaha Autaahaatiho sangi sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kasindihandapi piwiha akaaha nama-sawi atisauhi samihathi gaahaiwa nasoaiyasihi mmoniwi nehohipamatiyati kiyaisi nusoaipataise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati sa Piwiha Waniha Gaahaapitaha Epapiraasiho sangi ausaati kasatati katasisataise. Katisisihi sahi ka piwiha aini atiwi mmoniwi nehopo. Epapiraasiho so Kiraisihomi otipipathi gaahore, ami ko Kiraisihomi otipipati napaitati kiyahoso. Ami ko nyangisati Kiraisihomi otipipati ninawipithi kiyahotih nyahi koai nyami maariho akitinini nunyaahore. Iyataati ko sangi biyati jatatamanati anditisiwati Kiraisihomi otipipati nyahi Kiraisihomi otipipathiyaanini usaanami aunahipati neti samihathi otipipati kiyataise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati ko nyangi sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipho neti anditisaishi Autaahaatihomi ishiyai maariho nunyohiti handapi kanyataataase.

*Korosihiyai Autaahaatiho Anditiwiwitiandi Porho Gaa-pundataase*

<sup>9</sup> Ami saiwa nahatewa sangi nasoaipas+iwaiwaapi y+hoanji wuwan+hura namas+ha sapi piwi+ha atisohu-ruraapi windi namaam+haaha kuraan+n+hi nasisoaari sapi Autaahaat+hoai piwaund+ha gaapund+haayo. Gaap+sund+ha Autaahaat+hoai nunjen+haayo, ko sangi and+tisaiwati neti gisunyaahon+hi, ami sah+ ko maaritati gw+nyaas+pi+pa baiwi ak+ti+n+hi mmon+wi gw+nyaapi nepi japepih+r+taatiwo. Kom+ It+pi+ho sangi Autaahaat+ho gaahaiwa gw+nyaas+iwaiwa sam+ oman+ti+ti+hi, ami am+ti+heti neti gisunyaahon+hi sah+ kaiwa tisaip+ nga naitaatiwo. <sup>10</sup> Saiwi tisaip+ newaaw+ Autaahaat+ho isihiya daiwi bitoaitaatiwi maaritati gw+nyaas+r+hi+reti sah+ japepih+r+wi daiwi bitoaitaatiwo. Aiwi ami sah+ nasisoaari isihiya usais+ neh+ gaahati kawiw+, ami sah+ Autaahaat+hop+ mmon+wi gw+nyaahoh+ti+hand+ waati awaindemapi mmon+wi gw+nyaitaatiwo. <sup>11</sup> Y+hoanji sapi siyaha gaapund+haayo, Autaahaat+ho kom+ wat+pi+hand+ gaahand+ awaind+hand+ sangi neti and+tisaiwati wat+pi+hand+ ap+paah+ gaahand+ sangi nasanyati sam+ maar+ho oman+ti+ti+hi neti and+tisaiwati wat+pi+samaitando. Wat+pi+samahon+hi and+ti+wi yaasati naan+haiwa ami nas+ses+iwaiwa maar+ti+wi nga nep+ bitoaitaatiwo. <sup>12</sup> Saiwi sah+ maar+ti+wi Ap+ho Autaahaat+hoai, 'kiny+ gaahone gaare,' und+taatiwo. Ami ko sapi gaahaiwa kahapaamapi+pa sah+ naitaatiwi nasam+hainj+pi+pa nga naitaatiwi sangi neti and+tisais+hi sah+ gaahapa kaiwi japepih+rawaayopo. Isi kapa sah+ kom+ isihiya kom+ nausainj+ti+handaat+hi bimohiy+hiyaisaw+ maas+ naitaapo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami ko Autaahaat+ho nyangi as+hatind+hand+ Bwaas+r+hi+r+ jatind+handaat+hap+ tinjaati nuwati nanyamaati, ami kom+ Mwaaho ko maar+ho ap+paah+ aungwohand+ numwis+ho Jisas+ K+raisiho nausainj+ti+handisati kom+ isihiyai iwinjatisaw+hiyaam+hihoanjenyamataise. <sup>14</sup> Ko Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho nunyanati nyangi nanyamaati ami nyami maip+haiwa ko nenyamataise.

*Kima Piwi+ha K+raisihopuni Ami Kom+  
Ot+pi+pat+hiyaapi+haare*

<sup>15</sup> K+raisiho Autaahaat+homatiyahore. Iyati ko Autaahaat+hom+ ti+ti+ siwipate. Isi isihiya Autaahaat+hoai windi mausonawaahand+ kand+ K+raisiho utaahoematati yap+mbataapi+hi noaipati bimisura isihiya koai usonawaaw+ kom+hetapi Autaahaat+hop+ mmon+wi giwunyaatataise. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho kahapaamapi+pa nahataapa kiyati ahaimbi+pa kapa sangi noaipasuraapi K+raisiho Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaaho ji+hoematati

aunahipati neti ko jhi bimisihosi, ami nahataapa Autaahaathiho kiyati ahaimbipai nusatiphaati autaahi mithiho jhoematati bindataise. <sup>16</sup> Iyati kimitko Jisasi Kiraishomi watipihandaahi kahapaamapipa nahataapa yamihapataathuni ami yapipataapihuni ahotimbipa kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami nahataapa auta ahotihi nyahi nyami ndihaara nga biyaati mmonihohipauni, ami wapa auta windi ahimotih monihohipipauhi nahataapa Autaahaathiho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyati ami nahataapa Autaahaathiho kiyati ahaimbipaamihathihi wiwa itipih yamihapataathapihaiwa enjerhiya, ami itipih wiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwa ami wapa kahatamatipetahaiwa watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwai maawi kiyati ahiyataise. Saiwa Kiraishihoaisatuni ami kopuni Autaahaathiho kiyati ahiyataise. Ami kaiwa nahatewa Kiraishihoai neti niwimaati koai ambipati awaipati numwitaatiwi Autaahaathiho komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraishopi kiyati ahewisataise. <sup>17</sup> Iyati Kiraishiho saiwa kahapaamapiimba nahataapa sangi noaipasura jhi ko bimisihore. Isi ko Kiraishopi nahataapa Autaahaathiho kiyati ahiwimbipai ko Kiraishiho sawaho neti itatamanati anitisiati isiwatati jathi, ami kapa neti kapaami ahotimbipih tithi komi ikwiraathi itatamaninati ahotimi notaise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ko Kiraishiho komi ambipatami mithiho awaisiho jihore. Iyataati komi ambipati sati ishiya nahatiya kopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaare. Iyati ishiya nahatiya kopi gwunyaahohiyhiya kiya maariwi mbipa dithiri nepi, ami asiyhiyaimatiwi bimohitihandami ko sawaho tanyaahore. Ko kiyaisi kiyaami maariho maariwi dithiri mbipa nepi maariwi asiyhiya daiwi bimohitihandi asisiha nahateweti nunyataise. Kiya koai iwinjapepihiriwi asiyhiyaimatiwi nepaitaatiwihandapi ko Kiraishiho namasati kiyati jhoemati animwaahipatombi ishiya napopi nanoposohiyhiyaami jho ko nepataise. Ko jhi nepasitimandi ami ko nahataapa kahapaamapipaamuni ami ishiyaamuni awaisiho jhoematati aunahipati jhi naitande. <sup>19</sup> Ami sandihi Autaahaathiho sawahometirihirethaiwa nahatewa ko gwinyaati kiyati jati mmonati maaritiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanhi komi Mwaahomiheti ahiyonhi komiheti tisaitati ahotitandi Autaahaathiho maaritati gwinyaataate. Siyataati ami Autaahaathiho komi Mwaaho Kiraishomiheti tisaahiwati ahiyataise. Ami Mwaaho komi Sapihometirihirethaiwa neti Autaahaathimatetahotitando. <sup>20</sup> Iyati kahapaamapipa nahataapa yapipataapihuni ami yamihapataathuni ahotimbipa neti Autaahaathiho sawahoapihi kapaisati

komĩ maarĩho tĩmaamaitatĩ yatĩhĩ urĩpatisanatĩ amĩ napaisaatĩtĩtandĩ komĩ Mwaahoai nehi iwinjasĩhĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ napotĩ jĩtĩpatĩ nuhaataise. Aihĩ satĩ jĩtĩpatĩ Kĩraisihĩ nuhaasĩpitaahĩ Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyaisunĩ, amĩ kahapaamapĩpaisunĩ netĩ sawahoaapĩhematĩ pĩwaundatĩ kiya isĩhiyaapunĩ amĩ kahapaamapĩpaapunĩ koaisĩ apowihĩ mandĩtĩwisatĩ itĩhundatĩ tiworĩhoemainjĩtĩhandĩ namatĩ komĩ maarĩho yatĩhĩwitatĩ napaisaatĩndaise.

<sup>21</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ sahĩhĩ jĩhura Autaahaatĩhoaapĩhapĩ kaanĩhĩ nawisawĩ sangĩ yandĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ tiworisaatimatĩwĩ bimambĩwĩhiyaate. Aiwĩ sahĩ yandĩhĩ bindawaawĩ maipĩhaiwa gwĩnyaapĩ amĩ kapa sahĩ gwĩnyaahohĩpĩpa kiyawaayopo. <sup>22</sup> Sahĩ saiwĩ bimauihĩ amĩ Kĩraisihĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nimaatatĩ napotaise. Napwihĩ ko napwindĩhanda Autaahaatĩho sangĩ nasamaatĩ komĩ naisĩhiyaatesamatĩ pĩwaasatatĩ nahosisataise. Amĩ sandĩ ko sasindĩmandĩ ko sangĩ nasamaasi sawahoaapĩhĩ niyonĩhĩ sahĩ noaipapĩ ko sawahomĩhiyaatimatĩwĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahiyaatĩ saasanotahiyaatĩ komĩ ndĩhetĩ ainahiyĩhiyaatimatĩtaatiwe. <sup>23</sup> Amĩ sahĩ satĩwĩ nyangi Kĩraisihĩ japĩhĩ nanyamaitandĩ napotaiso, tĩwĩ andĩtĩtĩwĩ kopĩ pĩwĩha wanĩha gaaha sahĩ atisohĩhaapĩ gwĩwunyaapĩ bitotawaawaaho. Iyataatĩ pĩwĩha sa wanĩha gaaha sahĩ atisohĩha ka amĩ isĩhiya nahatiyai kaundĩwĩ katĩwunjauhĩ nahataapĩpĩhĩ atiwi nepĩ kaapĩ gwĩnyaahauhĩ, amĩ nĩnĩ Porĩhonĩnisangi pĩwĩha sa Kĩraisihopĩha ausaitandĩ Kĩraisihĩ ahĩnihĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩhonĩnimatataayo.

*Porĩho Kĩraisihomĩ Isĩhiyai Andĩtĩwiwĩtandĩ Otĩpĩpatĩ Kiyataise*

<sup>24</sup> Kĩraisihopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya siya Kĩraisihĩ sawahomĩ ambĩpatamataiwĩhiyaare. Kiya saiwĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ ikwauhiyaasi nĩnĩ kiyai iwĩtatamanatĩ andĩtĩwiwĩtandĩ nisĩ ambĩpatetĩ apĩpaahĩ yaasatĩ tiwatĩ mĩnĩwĩhaiwa taatĩ wanĩ nĩnĩ nehohĩwĩmaiwa maaritĩtĩ netaayo, amĩ Kĩraisihomĩ ambĩhiya kopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai andĩtĩwiwĩtando. Iyataatĩ saiwa nisĩ ambĩpatĩ yaasatĩ tiwatĩ mĩnĩwĩhaiwa nehohĩwĩmaiwa Kĩraisihĩ sawahoaaisangi taatĩ netaise, amĩ nisĩ ambĩpatĩ koaisatĩ tĩmaamaitohĩtĩhanda noaipatĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ ikwauhĩrimatahatiso. Nisĩhetapĩ Kĩraisihĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ yaawatĩ tiwatĩ murĩwahaiwa kopĩ gwĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai iwĩtatamanatĩ andĩtĩwiwĩtandĩ nesĩwaiwa sangĩ netĩ amĩ sangĩ owetise. Isĩ amĩ nĩnĩ nĩwahonisĩ ambĩpatĩ yaasatĩ tiwatĩ mĩnĩwĩhaiwa nehohĩwaiwa Kĩraisihĩ

nini koaisati maasi timaamaitohitihandi sangi neti owemasiwaiwa nini neti gaamaitandi taati netaayo. <sup>25</sup> Nyahi Judaahiyaanam dawaapipihyaatangi komi piwiha kasatiti anditisiwitandi Autaahaatitho komi otipipati ngingi naninyati nanimihainjihi noaipati sami otipipatihoninimatataayo. Komi piwiha nahata kaanithi gaamati sangi kasatitando. <sup>26</sup> Komi piwiha sa ishiya nahatiya jihuraahiyai windi ausaati nunjati kamundati noasati isiwati bimainjati wani kimura komi ishiyai auta ausaimanati nunjati kaundisahaaro. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati komi piwiha sa ishiya nahatiya jihuraahiya windi atihomiwi ami moniwihaare, ami ko kiyai windi nunjati kamundiho. Sawaho maaritati gwinyaasitihandaahi nyahi komi ishiyaani Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi komi piwiha jihura noasandisiha Autaahaatitho wani aimi neti nanyisataise, ami nyahi mmondihawo, piwiha sa apipaahi gaahaasi ishiya nahatiya nahataapipihiyai iwitatamanitandihaso, taato. Iyataati piwa sa jihura noasandinjihaare toha siyahaapito. Kiraisiho wani yaho sami maarihoatithi bimoti ami sangisatindaise. Ko siyati sami maarihoatithi bindataati ipotihura komi apipaahi gaahaiwa yamihapataatithi sahi naitaatwi jaawi bimitaatwi ko taati sangi neti tisamanataise. <sup>28</sup> Ahi ami nyahi Kiraisihomi otipipatihyaanini piwiha ko Kiraisihopitha ishiya nahatiya nehi ninaasiyaaisaahithi yiyandithi auta ausaawaati wapa sapa sahi kaiwise undaati kaundaati, ami kataunjawa ami wapa sapa sahi windi kamaiwise, undaati winihundihaato. Siyahaawi ami amitha gaahaiwa biyaati gwinyaawaati ginyunyaatitandi Autaahaatitho nanyamisihara ishiyai piwiha ausaawaati auta kaundaati winihundaati ami katawaunjihaayo, ami ishiya ninaasohi ninaasaami Autaahaatihomi maaritati gwinyaasipipa kiya ninaasiyaahi kaiwi bitoaitaatwihapa wapaapi kiya windi nenoaahitati, ami nausetimetwi ami Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitwi utaaho nehi naasomataiw noaipaitaatiwo. <sup>29</sup> Ami saindi ishiya nahatiya ninaasohi ninaasaamih neti Kiraisihoaisati timaamaiti wisasisanithi kiya Autaahaatihomihapa wapaapi windi nausetimetahiya noaipaitaatwihandapi nini Kiraisiho ngingi anditiniwati komi watipihandi nanimindhandaahi otipipati apipaahi watipihati kati nini watipindi kiyataayo. Kiyonih ngingi Kiraisiho komi watipihandi naninyati anditinisitihandi auta noaipataise, nini otipipati kiyohirihiretapo.

## 2

*Nyahi Kiraisihopi Watipitaati Gwunyaawaati Piwiha*

*Jaipipai Tiwandawaamaitihaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Ami nini sangisuni ami Kiraisihomi ishiya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, ami Kiraisihomi ishiya usa nahatiya nisi ambipati ndimaahomwaanji maanohohiyihiyai maawi anditiwiwitandi nisi anditati napamati dipiwaatohitihandapi sahi gwynyaitaatiwi kasatitandiyi. <sup>2</sup> Nini saindi kiyohitimandi ami sahuni kiyauni sahi nahatiyaati sami maarithoaatih omanjititih sahi anditititaatiwihandi tisaitiwi nepi ami sahi Kiraisihomi ishiyaati baiwi timaamaitiwi maaritho namindaatiwe. Aiwi sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi anditisaiwitandihandi gaahandi gwynyaitaatiwe. Aiwi ami siyawaawi kandaahi sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha noasandisihaami tanyaahaapi baiwi mmondaatiwe, Kiraisiho sawaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha noasandiwaiwaami tanyaahoso. <sup>3</sup> Komiheti Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaahaiwa ami gaahandi gwynyaitihaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitati noasandataise, nawi homi anjipipih nawiho waati tisaitati ahotipatamatiyato.

<sup>4</sup> Utaaho wo sangi piwiha atipati nasanyati kasatati jaipipa kasatitandihandapi pondih ami nini piwiha sa kandaato. <sup>5</sup> Ami nini sangisati maasi windi bimimonih sahi nisi ndimaahomwaanji ambipati windi maanohopo. Saiwi windi maanohauhihandi kandi nisi maaritho sangisati maasindaise. Iyataati ami nini gwynyaataati saindi gwynyaataayo. Nini sangisati maasi bindataati sahi watipihyaati titih watipitiwi bitotawaawi Kiraisihopi watipitiwi gwunyaahauhi jasoti maaritataayo.

*Isihiya Akiti Asitimaitaatiwihandi Jisaasihomiheti Tisaitati Ahondaise*

<sup>6</sup> Ami sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoai aimi numwaapi koai sami awaisihoemapi kopi gwunyaawaayowi sahi komiheti wirandiwise. Koaisawi maasi nasisoaari daiwi bitosawise. <sup>7</sup> Aiwi komihetapi sahi kopi gwunyaahohitihandi anditititaatiwihandi nepise, ipati katami damipati tambatihiri mihaapi baahi yapipataatih naihi watipihati titih ahetipatamataiwo. Ami anaanji yasiha watiphaasini watiphaanji animatindipatamataiwo. Aiwi piwiha waniha gaaha Jisasi Kiraisihopi sangi katawaasasohihaapi andititiwi gwynyaapi ami akitihaaso tiwi anitiwi isiwatiwi, ami jinjapih kiyaatinih Autaahaatho nyami, 'Apihoai gaahonje gaare,' undiwise.

<sup>8</sup> Sahi baiwi jatiniwo, ami ishiya usa ishiyaami neh gwynyaahohiwaiwa jaipipa ausaapi ami piwiha neh haiwa taanauhiha kasatisaihi ami sahi wiwa kaiwa



atiwiwi iwinjapepihi+itaawo. Isihiya siyohiy+hiya nehi kiyaami saisatoya ishiyaami piwiha gwinyaaahohiwaiwa ami itip+ho maip+hapa yam+hapa tiwipatuni ami yapipataap+huni jatimb+paami gwinyaitaat+wihandi nep+haiwaare. Kiraisihoap+hapi ko gwinyaaas+tihandi kiya saiwa nep+haiwaamaahe. Owetise.

<sup>9</sup> Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate, Kiraisiho nyahi ishiyaanami ambipati neti akiti+nihi utaahoematiho. Sati komi ambipati utaahom+hateti Autaahaati+hometir+hi+ret+haiwa nahatewa tisaitati ahondaise. Ahoti+hi ami Kiraisiho Autaahaati+homatayahore.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataati Kiraisiho kahatamat+petimb+pa nahataapa watip+haiwa watip+handisahaiwaami m+tiho jiho awais+here. Sahi Kiraisihom+hiyaat+tihi ami sangi Autaahaati+ho as+timat+taati+wihandi nasamih+hi, ami sahi sandi as+timat+taati+wihandi apipaahi nga tisaipi newaayopo.

<sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitiwi kom+heti wirandoh+ti+handi sahi noaipapi aimi sami ambipati namandipapi ahoandahiyaatamatetawaayopo. Ami sandi+hi ambipatam+handi+maahe, ishiya namandipatoh+ri+hi+reto. Kiraisiho sawaho sandi sangi kasisataise. Iyati sami maariho jah+ho maip+haiwaisati Kiraisiho nesamataise.

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati sahi waapoho nehohura Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitauhi Autaahaati+ho sangi neti Kiraisihoaisati maasi animwaah+patopi yasamwaas+hiyaatamatetawaayopo. Iyataati ami Autaahaati+ho komi watip+handi Kiraisihoai japihi animwaah+patombi ahowimati numwaas+ti+handapi sahi giwunyaahoh+ti+handi Autaahaati+ho komi watip+handi sangi maawi Kiraisihoaisati japihi animwaah+patombi ishiya napohiy+hiyaam+hat+hapi ahosimati nasamaas+hiyaatamataiwi noaipawaayopo. Sahi waapoho nehohura sandi sangi sasimatataise.

<sup>13</sup> Ami Judaahiya Autaahaati+hom+hi ishiyaami dawaataatap+hiyaati win+hap+pa Autaahaati+ho Mosesihoetapi komi ishiya Judaahiyai numwimb+pa sahi mon+wi owehiyaate. Saiwi jihura sahi maip+haiwa titi+hi+meti+haiwa ki+haiwa ki+haiwa kiyauhi kaiwa sangi neti tiwati yasamwaas+hihi sami maari+hoat+hihi napomawaayopo.

Sahi saiwi+hiyaati setahiyaat+tihi+handi kandi Autaahaati+ho sangi neti Kiraisihoaisati asi+yi+hiyaatesamati as+timat+taati+wihandi nasanyataise. Iyati Autaahaati+ho nyami maip+haiwa titi+hi+meti+haiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. <sup>14</sup> Win+hap+pa kapaaraah+hi Autaahaati+ho nyangi sanyatati sahi sami maip+haiwaapi piwiha naitaat+wo, nyatati jipati+paihi jipati+pindati kapa nyangi neti kapaami otiti+hihi nanyapuwati

nyaiwatati nyami maipihaiwa autemati nanyisataise. Kapa siyati piwaha naitaatiwo, tati jipatipindimbipa nahusamati Autaahaatiho kapai kapaami watipihandisati neti owemataise. Neti nahusati owemati Kiraishomi ipi titihi atawihateti tipimandaataise. Kiraishiho nyapi ipi titihi atawihateti napwisuro. <sup>15</sup> Iyati Kiraishiho napotati japihi nepasura Autaahaatiho itipihho watipihaiwaami watipihandi neti kandinhi yatihiwati owemati, ami wapa wapa watipihandisahaiwaisangi tiwati ipatisati owemataise. Sandi auta Kiraishomi ipi titihi atawihateti Autaahaatiho satati, nini nahataapa kahatamati petihapa watipihaiwa kaiwaami watipihaiwa nahatewa titi ipihatindi yatihiti nehihaiwemati owemataayo, tati isihiyai neti nunjataise.

*Nyahi Kiraishoaisaati Aimi Napowaamihayoni Winihapipa Wiwa Nyangi Windi Tithemaanyamaitaise*

<sup>16</sup> Isi ami sahi utaaho woai nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi ikwisisati samaasatane, sahi nandapa waapoho naniwuni ami namandaatiwuni winihapipa ahotimbipa windi minjapepihiririwi ami asisaha awaiwaiwa Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapunditaatiwihuraapi winihapipauni, ami waatiho waniho asoho noaipasura Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undiwi gaapunditaatiwi winihapipauni ami asisaha ikindaatiwihhaami winihapipauni windi minjapepihiropo, satato. <sup>17</sup> Saiwa ami wapa akipipa ipoti noaipaitandihaiwa taati napihihaiwaami nehi suwipati jhi nasataise. Saiwaami titihi akipipaahi Kiraishoe. Kiraishosi ami ko sangi japihi nasamaati nasamaasi Autaahaatihomihini deti niyataise. <sup>18</sup> Utaaho satati, sahi nini kasatohirihireti Autaahaatihopi gwinyaapi gaapmundopo, satisihoai sahi naingaapi windi maawinjasawi atihomaawiwise. Utaaho wo sasatisihoaiso, nini kasatohirihireti ipatisaniwi yamihapataatihapi itipihyaapi atotipiwesawi kiyaami ambipati niwimapi gaapmundiwi ami sami ambipati tipu mupwi yaawihandi windi namunyopo, satisihoai sahi windi atihomaawiwise. Ami sohi wiwa akipipa tanyaaha owehandi nehi koai naimaatati genanataiso. Ko yapepati yapenati mmosirihiretapi naimaatati genanataise. Iyataati ko wiwa mmonahaiwaapi kandaase. Iyati ko maariho jahihomihaiwa japepihirati amitiha gaahandi gwinyaatihoniniso, tati naimaatati kandaase. Isi ami sahi koai nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko sangi neti windi maasapatisane. <sup>19</sup> So saiso Kiraishiho nyami mitihoaisati timaamaitirihira daihira aimi namasihiti neti

nɪwɪpɪtɪhɪhore. Amɪ so mɪtɪho ko ambɪpatɪ nahatepɪ jatatɪ nandapa amɪ waapoho nunyataise. Nunyatɪ andɪtatɪ usetɪho nahotaaha nahandɪ biyatɪ bitatɪ ambɪpatɪ ahendaise. Amɪ ambɪpatɪ Autaahaatɪho katɪ gwɪnyanatɪ watɪpɪtɪtandɪ gwɪnyaatɪ maaritirɪhɪretɪ gwɪnyanatɪ noaipatɪ watɪpɪtɪtando.

<sup>20</sup> Sahɪ aimɪ Kɪraisihɪ napwisura koaisawɪ maasɪ napomawaawɪ itɪpɪho yamɪhapatɪ amɪ yapɪpatɪ jatimbɪpaamɪ watɪpɪhandaatɪhɪ bɪmimopo. Saiwɪ wɪndɪ itɪpɪho watɪpɪhandisahapaamɪ otɪtɪhɪ bɪmimowɪ sahɪ napindapɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa wapa satahapa, <sup>21</sup> Kɪnyɪ kɪmba wapa mipe, kɪnyɪ nandapa sapa nepɪ namaanɪme, kɪnyɪ yahapa wapai isɪpɪ namumwatɪme, tɪhapa taawɪ japepɪhɪropo? <sup>22</sup> Wɪnɪhapɪpa sapa wapaapɪ katimbɪpaahɪ kapa nyahɪ newaatɪ kapaara wapa otɪpɪpatɪ nunya kiyaatɪ amɪ nanɪhonɪhɪ ketɪ kuraanɪhɪ netɪ nopɪsasɪnatɪ owetɪtandɪhapaapɪ kandaase. Iyataatɪ nehɪ isɪhiya kiyaamɪ gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhanda wɪnɪhapɪpa saiwa katɪwɪ wɪsasawɪ ahiyawɪ japepɪhɪrɪwise, nyatauhɪ nyahɪ isɪhiyaanɪnɪ japepɪhɪrɪhaayo. <sup>23</sup> Iyataatɪ amɪ isɪhiyaamɪ pɪwɪha wɪnɪhapɪpa sapaahɪ yamaatɪ tiwatɪhaatɪ nga nyangi netɪ andɪtɪnyaihɪonɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaawaatɪ gaapundaatɪ, amɪ nyamɪ ambɪpatɪ yatɪhɪ newa ipɪhatisaatɪ tiwa muwaatɪ yaawɪhandɪ numwɪtɪhaahɪretɪ noaipaitaise. Setihɪ amɪ isɪhiya saiwɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo, wɪnɪhapɪpa sapa amɪtɪha gaahaiwa gwɪnyaahohɪrɪhɪretɪ noaipatɪ isɪhiyai gwɪnyaitaatɪwɪhandɪ gaahandɪ nunyataise tɪwɪ gwɪnyaawaayopo. Iyataahandɪ kandɪ wɪnɪhapɪpa saiwa maarɪho jɪhomɪ maaritɪ gwɪnyaasɪwaiwa newaatɪ yatɪhiwa ipɪhatɪtɪhaawɪ wɪndɪ nga andɪtɪmaanyaiwɪtaise.

### 3

#### *Nyahɪ Kɪraisihɪoaisaatɪ Maasɪ Aimɪ Japɪhɪ Nepɪhaayo*

<sup>1</sup> Autaahaatɪho sangɪ Kɪraisihɪoaisatɪ maasɪ aimɪ ahosi-masɪhiyaatisɪ, amɪ sahɪ mɪhaatɪ yamɪhapaatɪhɪ Kɪraisihɪ komɪ gwɪtɪhoaatɪhɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ gaatɪhɪraihooanɪ bimimbɪpɪhɪ kahapaamapɪpa ahotiweiwaapaiwɪ daapɪ, amɪ kaiwetɪ samɪ maarɪho amɪtɪha gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ nausawɪ mwɪtɪpisawɪ ahiyawɪse. <sup>2</sup> Samɪ maarɪho amɪtɪha gwɪnyaahohɪtɪhandɪ nahandɪ mɪhaatɪ autaahɪ Kɪraisihɪ bimimbɪpɪhɪ ahotiwaiwetɪ mwɪtɪpisawɪ nausawɪ ahiyawɪse. Aiwɪ sahɪ maapɪ yapɪpatambɪhaiwetɪ wɪndɪ nausawɪ ahiyawɪ minjatɪwise. <sup>3</sup> Amɪ sahɪ utaaho wo napomasɪhɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ yapɪpataatɪhɪ yamwaahauhɪ noaasandipatamataiwɪ aimɪ napomapɪ

Kiraisihoaisaw+ maas+tiw+ kom+het+ noaasand+wi+  
 Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ t+maamaitawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Sah+ saiw+  
 Kiraisihom+het+ is+hiya w+nd+ maason+hauh+hand+  
 noaasand+wi+ Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ t+maamaitauh+  
 Kiraisiho sah+ as+yi+hiyaat+ bimoh+t+handam+ sawaho  
 tanyaahore. Sah+ kom+het+ noaasandoh+ho Kiraisihoai  
 Autaahaat+ho net+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ ausaimanat+ auta  
 natausaason+h+ nasat+ yap+pataap+h+ noaipahon+hura  
 sangisangi koaisaw+ maas+ kom+ ap+paah+ awa+nd+hand+  
 otiwa kambwaat+ awa+nd+hand+ nausainj+t+handisaw+  
 noaipaitaapo. Noaipasaih+ am+ is+hiya kiyaam+ nd+haara  
 sangi Kiraisihoaisaw+ ahoyaw+ jasondaapo.

*Nyah+ Maar+ho Jah+ho J+hom+hapa Namawaat+ Maar+ho  
 Asoho Wani+ho Newaat+ Wani+hiyaanimat+haayo*

<sup>5</sup> Is+ am+ sah+ sam+ maar+ho jah+ho j+hom+hapa maip+hapa  
 ap+paah+ tit+h+met+hapa maap+ yap+patamb+hapa  
 w+nd+ kamaiw+ namap+se. N+n+ sand+ siyahaiwa  
 k+maiwaap+to us+hiya as+hiya namaatoh+t+handam+  
 ipaahaap+ kiyaam+ amb+pat+ k+hiyaisaw+ t+maamait+wi+  
 am+ ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiw+ am+ maip+haiwa p+h+t+wi+  
 kaitaat+wi+ kiyaam+ oman+j+t+t+h+ w+ndot+ ngot+ nehotat+  
 am+ is+hiya usaam+hapaap+ nyamapaat+tando, tiw+  
 maar+ho oman+j+t+t+h+ w+ndos+t+handap+to. Sand+ is+hiya  
 usaam+hapaap+ maar+ho oman+j+t+t+h+ maahoaipat+  
 nanaapw+toh+t+hand+ sand+ autaahaat+ho jaip+tahoai  
 mep+ autaahepumap+ gaapundoh+t+handamatiyahande.  
<sup>6</sup> Sah+ saiwa saiw+ w+nd+ kamaiwise, am+ Autaa-  
 haat+hoai at+homaawiw+ koai nepumap+ is+hiya saiwa  
 kiyohiy+hiyaap+ apowih+ wihoan+j+hand+ naw+homatiyat+  
 kiyai ipot+hura numw+itand+hand+ y+hand+ aim+ taat+  
 nasataise. <sup>7</sup> Sah+ j+hura sam+ maar+ho j+ho jah+hooat+h+  
 bimohura is+hiya saiwa kiyohiy+hiyaisaw+ maas+tiw+  
 s+kaiwa kaimb+w+hiyaate.

<sup>8</sup> Am+ wani+h+ sah+ saiwa nahatewa kaiwaan+h+  
 namamap+se. Sangi aposind+hand+ am+ sam+ maar+ho  
 oman+j+t+t+h+ nasinaamas+t+hand+, am+ sam+ maar+ho  
 maip+ho is+hiya usa nep+ nop+sas+ndo tiw+ m+maipaiw+  
 gw+nyaahoh+t+hand+, am+ utaaho wop+ is+hiya ko  
 gaahoe tiw+ gw+nyaahoh+t+hand+ nep+ nop+sas+wi+ koai  
 amb+pat+ maip+hat+ is+hiyaam+ nd+het+ numw+itaat+wi+  
 gw+nyapen+wi+ is+watawa katoh+waiwa, am+ sam+  
 maar+hoaat+h+ maip+haiwa ap+paah+ ainjotahapa  
 gw+nyaap+ maahomwaan+j+ katoh+waiwa kaiwaan+h+  
 namamap+se. <sup>9</sup> Sah+ n+naason+j+h+ am+ n+naasaan+j+h+  
 sam+ nais+hiya Kiraisihom+hiya usai p+w+ha jaipund+wi+  
 kaund+wi+ kaman+wise. Am+ saiwa sam+ maar+ho jah+ho

*Nyah+ Is+hiya Usais+ Maar+ho Ak+it+n+hi+ Numwit+haawo*  
<sup>12</sup> Am+ Autaahaat+ho sah+ tit+hi+ ap+paahiyaat+ kiyaat+n+hi+  
kom+hiyaatimat+taat+w+ nasam+hainj+hi+ sah+ aim+ noaipap+  
kom+ is+hiyaatimatauh+, am+ ko kom+ maar+ho sangi  
ap+paah+ awaand+hand+ ak+it+n+hi+ nasanyataise. Is+ am+  
sah+ k+maiwa nep+ is+wat+w+ kaiwise. Sah+ won+ waan+ am+  
wowaatap+ maar+ho as+paimb+ as+pin+w+ iw+tataman+w+  
am+ gaahat+ kainn+w+ itataman+n+wise. Aiwi+ sah+ yat+hi+  
ipatisan+w+ is+hiya usaisaw+ nep+ tunn+w+ m+mun+w+  
yat+hit+w+ bipi napaisaat+ bimaaw+ am+ is+hiya usa  
sangi m+maip+sisaih+hiyaap+ ket+ wind+ apomaasane.  
<sup>13</sup> Iyataat+ am+ sam+ wongi utaaho wo wapa maip+hapa  
kahison+hi+ kopi p+w+ha waisap+hon+tapaapaah+ am+  
gaas+ am+ sand+ maip+handam+ naaniwaiwa k+ny+ nep+

12 Am̐ Autaahaatiho sahi t̐itihi ap̐paahiyaati kiyaat̐inihi  
m̐hiyaatimat̐aat̐wi nasam̐hainjihi sahi aim̐ noaipap̐  
m̐ is̐hiyaatimatauhi, am̐ ko kom̐ maar̐ho sangi  
p̐paahi awaindihandi ak̐t̐inihi nasanyataise. Is̐ am̐  
ni k̐maiwa nep̐ is̐wat̐wi kaiwise. Sahi won̐i waan̐i am̐  
owaatap̐ maar̐ho as̐paimbi as̐pin̐wi iw̐tataman̐wi  
ni gaahati kainn̐wi itataman̐niwise. Aiwi sahi yat̐hi  
atisan̐wi is̐hiya usaisawi nep̐ tunn̐wi m̐mun̐wi  
t̐hit̐wi bip̐i napaisaati bimaawi am̐ is̐hiya usa  
ngi m̐maip̐sisaih̐hiyaap̐ ket̐i wind̐i apomaasane.  
Iyataati am̐ sam̐ wongi utaaho wo wapa maip̐hapa  
hison̐hi kop̐i p̐wiha waisap̐hon̐tapaapaahi am̐  
asi am̐ sand̐i maip̐handami naan̐iwaiwa k̐nyi nep̐i

<sup>12</sup> Ami Autaahaat'ho sahi titi'hi apipaahiyaati kiyaatin'hi kom'hiyaatimat'faat'wi nasam'hainji'hi sahi aimi noaipapi komi is'hiyaatimatauhi, ami ko komi maar'ho sangi apipaahi awaindahandi akiti'ni'hi nasanyataise. Isi ami sahi kimaiwa nepi isiwati'wi kaiwise. Sahi wonji waanji ami wowaatapi maar'ho asipaimbi asipini'wi iwitataman'wi ami gaahati kainni'wi itataman'ni'wise. Aiwi sahi yat'hi ipatisani'wi is'hiya usaisawi nepi tunni'wi m'imuni'wi yat'hi'wi bipi napaisaati bimaawi ami is'hiya usa sangi mimaip'sisai'hiyaapi keti w'ndi apomaasane.

<sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami sami wongi utaaho wo wapa maip'hapa kahison'hi kopi piw'ha waisapi'honj'tapaapaahi ami gaasi ami sandi maip'handami naaniwaiwa kinyi nepi

awiti+mapi utaaho maipi+hapa kahisi+hoai kapa kahimbipa nepumape. Sami maipi+haiwa Awaisi+ho Kiraishi Jisaasiho aimi nesamas+hiyaatisi ami siri kireti sikaiwi usa sangi maipi+hapa kasisohipi+pa nepumapise. <sup>14</sup> Saiwa saiwi sahi nga kiyawaawi ami kaiwaami autaahi wamwaanji apipaahi jhi awaindihandi sahi ishiya Kiraishihomi naisihiya Autaahaati+homi manyinyai maariho nunyawise, ami maariho nunyohiti+handi sandi nahataapai neti naasaimbi+pihemati naasaimbaahimati timaamahiwati wapaapi windi nausetimetati anitisati isiwatataiso. Iyati wapaisi daahemati nusatipi+haati ami wapa gaahapa nahataapai neti anditi+wiwati isiwatihiti timaamaitati otipi+pati kiyataise. Iyati sangi neti naasiyaatesamati tisamaamahiwataise. <sup>15</sup> Ami siyati Kiraishiho sangi neti yatihisiwati napaisaatisamasihiti, ami sahi yatihiti+wi napaisaati napairihireti windi tunni+wi ikwini+wi itihiman+wi bimaawise. Saiwi binyaihi ami sandi Kiraishiho komi maariho omanjiti+thi titihiti yatihiwitati napaisaati+tindihandi sangi nasamindihandi sangi sami maarihoaatihiti jainjatane. Ami sikaiwi sikireti daiwi windi tunni+wi muni+wi itihiman+wi ususaati yatihiti napaisaati Kiraishihomi ishiyaati (nehi sangi samihapihi) bimitaat+wi Autaahaati+ho gaatati nasamaati nasamahanati neti ahosih+hiyaatiso. Sahi bapaiwi nasisoaari Autaahaati+hoai, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undi+wise. <sup>16</sup> Aiwi Kiraishihomi pi+wi+ha wapa gaahaiwa anaahipi+pa nawho nawihomi anjaanji tisaitati ahotipatamatiyati sami maariho omanjiti+thi tisaiti+wi nepi kipwi+wise. Aiwi sahi wonji waanji wo waati sahi gaahaiwa Kiraishiho nasamiwaiwa kati+wunjawu, ami baiwi mmoni+pinjawi mwi+tipisawi kaiwunjawu. Aiwi aunihi+hi+ri Autaahaati+homi utipi+hoatihiti ahotiri+hi+ri aunihi+ti+wi ami Kiraishihomi ishiyaati Autaahaati+homi manyinyaatami aunihi+hi+ri sami utipi+hoatihapi+hi+ri aunihi+ti+wi ami aunihi+hi+ri wiwa Autaahaati+homi Itipi+ho neti sami omanjiti+thi maarihoaatihiti gisunyaahon+hi+ri aunihi+ti+wise. Aunihi+ti+wi Autaahaati+hoai mepi autaahepumapi sami maariho omanjiti+thi+hi Autaahaati+hoai kinyi gaahone gaare undi+wise. <sup>17</sup> Aiwi sami pi+wi+ha kati+wi ami pi+waatohi+haaraahunu, ami sami otipi+pati kiyohi+waiwaaraahunu, ami wapa wapa nahataapa sahi kiyohipi+pa Awaisi+ho Jisasi Kiraishihomi ambipata kaiwi ami komi ambipati sati kataahi nyami Apiho Autaahaati+hoai saundi+wise, 'Kinyi gaahone gaare,' undi+wise.

*Kiraishopu  
Nususapunu*

*Ami*

*Giwunyaahohiyihiyaanamu  
Kiraishihomi Wanihiyaanu*

*Asiyihiyaanimatohiyihiyaanapi Porihō Pīwīha*  
*Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>18</sup> Sahi asihyaati usihyai namaatohiyihiyaate, sami siwoyaami piwīha atiwiwi kiyaami asimwaatitihī pinuwise, ami usihya siya sahi namaatiwi nususasaatami anjipihī jatawaawi sapa saitīhaawo tiwi piwīha kiya jīhimatiwi katawaatowo. Sahi saiwi saitaatiwi Autaahaatiho mmonataati gaare, ami sahi aimi Kīraisihoi nunyanīwi nīwipinjawīhiyaatiso. <sup>19</sup> Sahi usihyaati aimi namaatiwihiyaate, sami siwaasihyai wapa waapihundīwi kiyaami maariho omanjītitihī neti nīwinaamanahireti wapa kawīwi kamundīwise.

<sup>20</sup> Manyinyaate, sahi sami sīniya japiyaami kasatohīpa nahataapa atiwiwi kaiwi kiyaami otitihī pinuwise. Sahi manyinyaati Kīraisihoi nunyanīwi kopī gīwunyaahohiyihiyaati sami sīniya japiyaami piwīha kasatohīpa nahataapa kapa kaitaatiwīhandapi Autaahaatiho maaritati komi maariho wīwitataise. <sup>21</sup> Sahi manyinyaami sapiyaate, sami manyinyaami maariho omanjītitihī nepi nīwinaamanīwi nusopīsasawi itihītiwi apowītandihiretemaamapise. Ami wiwa kiya saiwi itihītiwi, ami nyahi wapa gaahapa nga wīndi kamaito, tiwi gwīnyapendaawo.

*Otipipatihyaapuni Ami Kiyaami Awaisawīhiyaapi*  
*Porihō Katindihandapihaare*

<sup>22</sup> Sahi otipipatihyaati utaaho wo sangi nasamaati nehī komi otipipatihyaatesamati jainjaati bimihī koaisawi bindawaawi komi otipipati nawīho owehati kawisohiyihiyaate, sangi jainjatisihomī piwīha kasatimbīpa nahataapa atiwiwise. Ami sahi wiwa saiwi gwīnyaapi nyangi nyainjatohiyihiya nyapi satīwi, nyami otipipatihya kīmiya gaahiyaare, tiwi gīnyunyaito tiwi kiya sami awaisawīhiya jainjatohiyihiya deti bitosaihihuraahihi otipipati napaitīwi kaitaawo. Sahi saiwi wīndi kamaiwi ami kiya deti bitotawa jainjasaihihuraaro e ami kiya kaanihi waapihītiwi maasinjasaihuraisangi napaitīwi kiyaami otipipati nasisoari kawīwise, ami sahi sami Awaisiho Jisasi Kīraisihopi nga gaahireti ko gaahosi nyapi maaritītaiso tiwi gwīnyaapi kiyawaayowo, ami nehī isīhiyaahihi sapi kiya otipipati nga kanyisawaayopo, tiwi sapi maaritīwi jasondaatiwi sahi kiyawaamaayowo. <sup>23</sup> Isi otipipati witi witi kiyawaahati baiwi napaitīwi nawīhaiwi kaiwise. Iyawaawi sahi isīhiya Awaisiho Jisasi Kīraisihomī otipipati kawisohiyihiyaamataiwi sangi jainjatohiyihiyaami otipipati kawīwise, ami isīhiya

nehĩ isĩhiyaami maapi otĩpĩpati kawisohiyĩhiyaamataiwĩ  
sahĩ wĩndĩ kamaiwise. <sup>24</sup> Amĩ sahĩ sangi jainjatisĩho  
Kĩraisihomĩ otĩpĩpati akĩtĩnĩhĩ kawisawaayopo. Isĩ ami  
sahĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. Ko Awaisĩho sawaho sahĩ otĩpĩpati  
kopi kawisohĩpĩpaapi wihoanjĩhapa nawĩhomatiyati  
Autaahaatĩho Kĩraisihomĩ isĩhiyai numwĩtandĩ namĩhanati  
ahaimbĩpa gaahaiwa nasamĩtaise. Amĩ sahĩ Kĩraisihomĩ  
otĩpĩpatihiyaatĩtĩhĩ ko sangi akĩtĩnĩhĩ jainjatataiso.  
<sup>25</sup> Autaahaatĩho isĩhiyaami kiyohĩwaiwa nehĩ naaso  
naasomĩhetemati tiwĩtapaati naasaipiti kati kiyati  
usonaahosi amĩ utaaho wo maipĩhandĩ kaisĩhoai kamwaanĩ  
wihoanjĩhandĩ yaawĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho numwĩtaise,  
nawĩho otĩpĩpati wapa kaimbĩpaapi wihoanjĩhapa  
nesĩpatamatiyato.

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Sahĩ iwinjatohiyĩhiyaate, samĩ otĩpĩpatihiya nawĩho  
namepi nehĩhandĩ samĩ otĩpĩpati kasiwĩ nehĩ  
otĩpĩpatiĩhatĩmaimatohiyĩhiyai sahĩ gaahati kawiwĩ tĩtĩhĩ  
gaahĩreti gaahapa kapaara samĩ otĩpĩpati kasitaatĩwĩhapa  
nunyawĩ iwĩtatamanĩwise. Sahĩ sawanaati aimĩ  
mmonĩwĩhiyaate, sangisangi nehĩhatĩmaati samĩ  
otĩpĩpatiĩhatĩmaamataiwĩhiyaatangi jainjatisĩho Kĩraisĩ  
Jisaasiho yamĩhapataatĩhĩ bindataise.

### *Andĩtitaati Gaapundaati Tĩtĩhĩ Daitĩhaawo*

<sup>2</sup> Sahĩ wĩndĩ namopi amĩ wĩndĩ ikĩmaanĩwĩ naingaapi  
jatawaawi mwĩtetĩwĩ andĩtati napamapi kiyaatĩnĩhĩ  
gaapundĩwise. Sahĩ Autaahaatĩhoai piwaundohĩpĩpaapi  
ahapaapi piwaundaati gaapundĩhaayono, tiwĩ samĩ  
amĩtĩha biyati nga jainjapwaatonĩhĩ gwĩnyaapĩse.  
Gaapundawaawi gaarehandisawi ahoyawĩ Autaahaatĩhoai  
saundĩwise, 'kĩnyi gaahone gaare,' undĩwĩ piwaundĩwĩ  
gaapundĩwise. <sup>3</sup> Autaahaatĩho nyangi nyatatamanati  
andĩtinyaiwĩtandĩ sahĩ nyapimaawi gaapundĩwise.  
Ko daihĩra nuwati japwaahonĩhĩ nyahĩ Kĩraisihomĩ  
piwĩha ausaitaani sahĩ koai nunjenĩwĩ piwaundĩwise.  
Piwĩha sa Kĩraisihopĩha jĩhura noaasandisĩha wani aimĩ  
auta noaipasĩhaaro. Iyataati amĩ piwĩha isĩhiya atiwi  
naitaatĩwĩhandapi poundihĩ nĩngi kiya nanĩpuwawaayopo.  
<sup>4</sup> Sahĩ nisapi gaapundĩwise, amĩ nĩnĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ  
piwĩha awusaitandĩ gwĩnyaati maaritĩrĩhĩretĩ bairĩ nga  
awusaitaano.

<sup>5</sup> Sahĩ isĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ wĩndĩ gĩmaawunyaahohiyĩhiyaisawi  
bindawaahura samĩ amĩtĩha gaahĩreti gwĩnyaapi amĩ  
tĩtĩhĩ gaahĩretĩhĩ sahĩ wapa kiyawaahapa kiyaami



ndiheti kaiwise. Asisiha auhurura wura sahi mmoniwi isiwatopipa nepi namihiriwi baiwi isiwatawaawi Kiraasihometirihi retapi kopu gi maawunyaahohiyhiyai piwaundiwi nunjawise. <sup>6</sup> Iyawaawi sahi nasisoaari piwiha nehi gaahaahihi katiwise. Iyawaawi piwiha ishiya atitaatiwi maaritohihaahihi nasisoaari katiwise. Aiwi sahi baiwi gwinyaapi se, ishiya sangi (wapaapi) nasisehohiyhiyai kiya nasisehohipipaami wihoanhandi titihi gaahireti kiya nga gwinyaitaatiwihireti kaunditaatiwo.

*Porho Tikikusiya Onesimaasiyai Natausaasih Maisahur Korosihandaahapi Nomaise*

<sup>7</sup> Nini otipipati kiyohipatapi Tikikusiho nahataapa sangi kasatitaise. Tikikusiho so nyamatiyati Kiraasihopi giwunyaahosi nyami naisoho akohore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi otipipati kiyataise. Iyati ami ko Awaisihomi otipipatiho akoho otipipati nga napaitati kiyahore. Iyati ko nyangisati maasi otipipati ninawipihikiyohiyhiyaanini koai maariho biyaati nga nunyaahore. <sup>8</sup> Nini Tikikusihoai nandusaasohitimandi tanyaaha kimaape. Ko sapi kiya ninapitaiwi bindawaayopo, tati daayati sangi jati jasondande. Iyati ami ko sangi Porhoaisawhiya saiwi saiwi bindawaayopo satonihiki, ami sahi nisapuni naisihiya Kiraasihomi otipipati nngisawi maasi kiyawa bimohiyhiyaapunisi sahi gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepi mmondaatiwe. Iyati ami ko sangi anditisaihonihi sami maariho wisaitonihiki sahi japihi maarititaatiwo.

<sup>9</sup> Nini Onesimaasihoai Tikikusihoaisati maasi nandusoasataayoni kuri sangisenda maasi napitaise. Onesimaasiho so nyahi kimbhiyaani Kiraasihomi naisihiyaani maariho api paahi nga nunyaahore. Iyati ko api paahi gaaho napaitarihore. Iyati ko sahi sawanaati Kiraasihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaati Korosihiyaatamihore. Nyahi Kiraasihomi otipipatihiyaanini kimbhiyaani Onesimaasiho api paahi gaaho napaitarihotihiki kopu nga gwinyaawa usonaati koai autaahi newa isiwataahore. Ko Tikikusihoaisati maasi sangisenda napitaise.

*Porho Kiraasihomi Naisihiya Korosihiyai Gaahuraare Undataase*

<sup>10-11</sup> Utaahingwaasi murimingwaasi nngisawi nngi anditinihi otipipati maasi ninawipihikiyaati Autaahaatiho komi ishiyai winjatindihandi newaati awaindewaamaati kiyohingingwaasi Judaahiyaanamihingwaasi nehi murimingwaasihihe. Nehi singwaasihi nngi nga baiwi itatamaniwi anditiniwawaayopo. Iyataati ami

sikingwaasi maawi gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasami wo Arisitakaasiho n'ngisa maasi naputiha bimohiho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyati ami kiyaami wo Maakiho Banapaasihomi sanaimwaaho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyataati so Maakihopi piwiha aimi sangi kasatonihii (ami ko sangisenda nasonaahi sahi koai baiwi usoniwi numwaapise). Ami kiyaami wo Jasitusiho (ami piwiha Girikihara Jisaasiho tiwi ambihitiwiho) koai maawi sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Nehi singwaasihiihii Judaahiyaami otihatihapi (nepemaitwi) Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihingwaase. Singwaasi nisi maariho omanjitihihi nepi usaaniwi winipi yatihinipi gaanmawaayopo.

<sup>12</sup> Iyataati Epapiraasiho sahi sawanaatami naisoho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epapiraasiso Kiraishi Jisaasihomi otipipati kawisihore. Iyataati ko nasisoaari sapi andititati mwitipisati gaapisundati Autaahaatihoai piwaundati nunjenataise, ko sangi neti anditisaihonihii sahi sami Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohitihandi anitiwi isipi bitopi, ami Autaahaatihomihaiwa wapaapi sahi windi nausetihimetiwii gaatiwi, ami Autaahaatiho gwinyaatii maaritimbipa nahataapaapi sahi nga mmondaatiwo.

<sup>13</sup> Ami nini niwahonini Epapiraasihoai iwinjahonihii sangi jatatamanati anditisaiwitandi otipipati andititi napamati waati kairihiretapi nini sangi akite ndi kasatataato. Sahi Kiraishihomi ishiyaati aunahipati awaipati Korosihandaahiyaatangisuni ami Kiraishihomi ishiya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, ami aunahipati awaipati Iraporisihandaahiyaisuni jatatamanitandi Epapiraasiho otipipati waati asakiyati pihitati kiyataise. <sup>14</sup> Ami nisuni n'ngisawi maasi kimbihii bimohiyihiyaamuni timbipaapi nyainjatisiho ami nyahi koai maariho apiapaahi awaindihandi nunyaati biyaati giwunyaawaati usohohiho Rukihouni ami wo Demaasihouni kuri sangi gaahuraare, satamaase.

<sup>15</sup> Nyahi kimbihii bimohiyihiyaanamii ngaahuraarehandi nyami naishiya nyamataiwi Kiraishihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya aunahipati awaipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, ami Kiraishihomi ishiya Kiraishihomi naisaamaati Nimbaahaatami anjipipihii ahoyanwi Autaahaatihomii piwiha kanii Autaahaatihoai mepi autaahepumapi piwaundiwi nahowisohiyihiyaisuni kanyundiwi nunyawise. <sup>16</sup> Sahi Korosihandaahiyaati kimandi utipimandi awitiwi atiwi owetanihii, ami Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisangi nahatiyaami otihati awitiwi atitaatiwi kiyaapi nusoasawise. Aiwi ami nini utipihandi

Reotesiyaahiyaapi nusoasohitihandisangi, ami sahi nepi awitiwi atiwise. <sup>17</sup> Saiwi ami sahi Arikipusihoai saundiwi kaundiwise. Ami kinyi Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisapi timaamaitipi bindapaapi kopu otipipati kawitaapi gi nangimihaniwi nahinyohipatamihioaanji kinyi mitiho nusoasapi kaimbi gaamapi owemape undiwise.

<sup>18</sup> Nini Porihonini niwahonini nisi ikwira utipimandi kimandi sapi jipatipiyataayo. Ami sahi satwi, Porihon sawaho komi ikwira utipimandi kimandi akiti jipatipiyataise, tiwi mmondaatiwo. Nini daahi naputiti bindataayoni ami sahi nisapi wendi nanipimimatiwi baiwi ginunyaapi gaapundiwise, ningi Autaahaatiho anditiniwati nitatamanitando. Ami nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho sangi gaahandi kasitandi nini sapi gaapsundataayo.

## **Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîho Jîho Kîmandî 1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande**

Porîho aunahîpatî Tesaronaikaahanda pîwîha ausaatî bi-mainjati kapîhî namasi dosi aunahîpatî Korindîhandaaahapî notaise. Notî kapîhî Korindîhandanda bindata utîpîmandî kîmandî jîpatîpiyahande. Komî jîpatîpaisura 52 A.D. hura jîpatîpiyataise. Kiya Awaisîhopî wîndî japîhî namaapîtaise, tîwî gwînyaapî nanîpimatauhî kandapî utîpîho kîmo jîpatîpiyahore.

### *1 Tesaronaikaahiyaapî Pîwîha Napîmasataise*

Porîho kiyai ipîhîrete undisîha (1:1)

Kiyaamî gîwunyaahotîhandunî amî kiyaamî gaahaiwa kiyohîwaiwaunî kaiwaanîhî kaimî niyauhî Porîho usonataatî kiyaapî maaritâtî kiyai netî mepî autaa-hemwasîtîhandapîha (1:2-3:13)

Porîho saiwî saiwî baiwî kaiwîse undatî kaundisîha kiya baiwî gaahîretî kiyotîhandapîha (4:1-12)

Awaisîho japîhî nasonîhura saiwa siyatî noaipaitaise undatî jîpatîpaisîha (4:13-5:11)

Awaisîho japîhî napîtandîhandapî baiwî andîtitîwî jaawî bimîtaatîwîhandapî kaundatî komî pîwîha owematî osasepîhaasîha (5:12-26)

<sup>1</sup> Nînî Porîhonînîtihi Sairaasihotîhî Timotehotîhî maawî bindîhaawî kîmo utîpîmo nînî Porîhonînî nyamî Apîho Autaahaatîhomunî Awaisîho Jisasi Kîraisîhomunî kindaramîhiyaatî Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyîhiyaatapî jîpatîpiyataayo. Aisî Autaahaatîho gaahandî nehî sangî nasanyonîhî sahî naanjatî yaasahaiwa namepî bîpî maarîho naasohîtanîhî napaisaatî bimîtaatîwe.

*Kîma Pîwîma Isîhiya Aunahîpa Awaipatî Tesaronaikaahandaahiya Andîtitîwî Jisaasihopî Gîwunyaapî Tîtîhî Bîmauhî Porîho Kiyaapî Maaritataise*

<sup>2</sup> Iyataatî yaingwanaananî gaapundîhaahura nahatewetî sapî Autaahaatîhoai, 'kînyî gaahone gaare,' undaatî gaapundîhaayo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataatî sahî Apîho Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî saiwa kiyohîwaiwaapî gwînyaahaayo. Sahî Jisaasihopî baiwî tîtîhî gîwunyaapî tîtîhî ainahiyîhiyaatî bindawaayopo. Aiwî bindawaawî sahî isîhiyai maarîho nunyohîtîhandaaahî isîhiya Jisaasihopî gîwunyaaitaatîwî otîpîpatî kaiwî andîtîwiwawaayopo.

Aiwi sahi baiwi andititiwi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisho japihi nyangi nanyamaitandihandapi jaawi bindawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Isi naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sangi akiti Autaahaatiho maaritho nasanyataise. Nasamih sandapi nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo, sahi noaipapi titihi komihiyaatimatitaatiwi jihura Autaahaatiho aimi ahisihihiyaate. <sup>5</sup> Aih sandapi mmonihaawi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapiha nehaha ausaawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahuni Itipihoraahuni ausaahonih Itipih koraahi piwiha akitihe, tito ta neti gisunyaataise. Iyataati sahi aimi nyahi sangi anditisaiwitihawwi sangisaati jihura maasi bindihaawi sahi nyami daayaati bimohitihandapi gaahanditih, piwiha akitihaare, tiwi mmoniwihiyaate. <sup>6</sup> Aiwi sahihi nyahi kiyohitihanduni Awaisihomi kaindihanduni sahi naasikati kaiwi japepihiririwi kaiwihiyaate. Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nehauhi kandapi ishihiya usa naanati yaasahaiwa sangi nasanyauhi sahi maarititaatiwihandi Itipih nasamih maaritiwi piwiha newaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aiwi sahi ishihiya yapipati Masetoniyahandaahiyauni yapipati Akaiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyai sahi kiyohipati kati japepihiririwi kaitaatiwi nunjawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati sahi baiwi bimohitihandaahi Awaisihopih piwiha sahi ausaahohiha neh yapipati Masetoniyahandaahuni Akaiyahandaahunihih notamaise. Owetise. Aunahipi nahatewaara sahi baiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahotihandapimaawi notaise. Isi nyahi windi sami giwunyaahotihandapi ishihiyai kamundito. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati jihura nyahi sangisenda nasonih sahi nyangi, 'nga nasawaayopo,' tiwi nanyamaahohitihandapi ishihiya kanyataawaatopo. Iyati sahi autaahaatiho jaiwitihwihopi giwunyaapi kiyohiwaiwa ahosumwapi Autaahaatiho akitiho asohoematati jinjapihi bimisihopi nepemaitiwi giwunyaapi komi otipipatihiyaatimatauhi ishihiya kanyataawaatopo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho jihura napwih Autaahaatiho japihi jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati numwaataise. Iyataati Jisaasiho so Autaahaatihomi apowindihandi nanyamitotihandaatihapi biyaati giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi nanyamaitandihore. Aih sahi so Autaahaatihomi Mwaaho katohihopy yamihapataatihapi napitaiso, tiwi baiwi jaawi bimauhi ishihiya nyangi kanyataawaatopo.

## 2

*Por'ho Aunahipati Tesaronaikaahanda Jihura Ot'ipipati Kaind'handapi Tesaronaikaahiya Gw'inyaitaat'w' Kaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati nais'hiyaati yaingwanaanamataiw' Kiraisihop' giwunyaahohiy'hiyaate, yaingwanaan'ni j'hura sangisenda nasaati ot'ipipati kiyoh'pati neh'hati kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Aih' sahi aim' mmon'w'hiyaate. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati j'hura nyah' sangisenda nasaati aunahipa Piripaihanda niyon'hi is'hiya nyangi nyap' many'haiwa nanyinyaw' sis'p'nyat'w' amb'pati yaas'haiwa nanyinyauh' sahi saiwaap' aim' gw'nyaap'hiyaate. Aiw' kiya naan'ati yaas'haiwa nyangi nanyinyauh'hand' kand' Autaahaat'ho and'tinyais'hi w'indi t'maamahiyaati and'titaati nasaati Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap'ha sangi nyah' ausaawaati kasatahaayo. Kasaton'hi is'hiya sam' usa, kamaat'w'ise nyat'w' nyap'hat'isawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati nyah' sangisaap'hi nasaati Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha ausaahoh'it'mand' napindape? Sand' nyah' p'w'ha tit'hi met'ha kasataati ap'ipaah' ainjotati maip'hapa kiyaati sangi jaiw'isat'it'haaw' nasahaamaayo. Owetise. <sup>4</sup> Autaahaat'ho nyap' kiya and'it'it'w' nisi p'w'ha ausaahowo, tati kom' p'w'haap' nanyises'hi nyah' and'tit'haayo. Iyahaaw' Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha ausaahaaw' is'hiya maarit'ito, taati gw'nyaahaaw' ausaahaamaayo. Autaahaat'ho nyam' maar'hoaat'hi gw'nyaahoh'iwaiwa nahatewa nyasos'ho maarit'tand' ausaahaayo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati sahi aim' gw'nyaap'hiyaate, nyah' jaiw'taati at'ipati nasanyahaamaayo. Iyaati nyah' sap' nyam' nais'hiyaimat'w' naw'ho nanyam'ito, taati Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha ausaahaamaayo. Iyataati sand' sataati gw'nyaahoh'it'hand' Autaahaat'ho aim' mmose. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati nyah' yawanaanap' Jisaasihom' aposer'hiyaan'ni awaisaw'hiyaanis' nyam' amb'pati awaindep'nyamap'ise, sataati sangisun' is'hiya usaisun' sasat'it'hat' kati siyaati w'indo, taati kamaasato. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati j'hura nyah' sangisaati maasi bind'haaw' apopaati waati maahai b'ipi napaisaati iwinjaati bimipatamatiyaati napaisaati sangisaati bind'haayo. <sup>8</sup> Iyahaaw' maar'ho nasanyahaayo. Nasanyahaaw' Autaahaat'hom' p'w'ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap'haah'hi kasat'haamaato. Nyam' bim'it'haahandap' gi'munyaawaati naan'ati yaasahaiwaah'hi nehaaw' sangi maar'ho nasanyahaayo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati nais'hiyaati nyamataiw' Kiraisihop' giwunyaahohiy'hiyaate, sahi aim' gw'nyaap'hiyaate, sahi it'it'it'w' nandapa nanyam'tauh' yaingwanaan'ni

otip+pati yaingwanaanam+ nandapa naw+hop+hat+  
 apat+hi otap+haatun+ waati kiyahaayo. Kiyahaaw+  
 Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaawa  
 kasat+haayo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati yaingwanaan+n+ maip+haiwa  
 windi kamaayaati tit+hi ainahiy+hiyaan+n+ baiw+  
 Jisaasihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatam+ ndi+het+ bimon+hi+  
 akite tiw+ mmon+w+hiyaate. Aih+ Autaahaat+hoaisangi  
 mmonahore. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo kom+ mwaahoai  
 biyati kaundipatamatiyaati n+nas+yaatangi kasaton+hi+  
 aim+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate. <sup>12</sup> Iyahaaw+ yaingwanaan+n+  
 sangi and+iti+siwaati saiwa tit+hi Autaahaat+ho sangi  
 nausainj+ti+handun+ is+hiyai iwinjaati bimind+handun+  
 nasam+tand+ ahisis+ho maaritir+hi+reti bimaaw+ise,  
 satahaato.

*Is+hiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya K+raisihop+  
 G+wunyaahohiy+hiyai Is+hiya Usa Yaaw+haiwa Nun-  
 yauh+hand+ Kand+ Timaamahiyaw+ And+tit+w+ Bitohauh+  
 Por+ho Maaritataise*

<sup>13</sup> Iyataati j+hura nyahi Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha  
 kasaton+hi+ sah+, Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+he, tiw+ newaayopo.  
 Nehoti+ha sa p+w+ha nehi utaahom+haamaahe. Owetise.  
 Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha akiti+ha newaayopo. Nehauh+  
 ka baiw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatam+ omanj+tit+hi+  
 taati g+sunyaatatise. G+sunyainj+hi+ sandap+ nyahi  
 gaapund+haahura nahatewet+ Autaahaat+hoai, k+ny+  
 gaahone gaare,' und+haato. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati nais+hiyaati  
 nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sah+  
 is+hiya K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya Judiyaahan-  
 daahiyaamatiyawaayopo. Aih+ Judiyaahandaahiya Jisasi  
 K+raisihoaisaw+ timaamaitohiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+  
 P+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha nehauh+ kiyaam+hiya  
 usa kiyai yaaw+haiwa nunyawaayopo. Iyataati sangisangi  
 sam+hiya usa K+raisihop+ g+maawunyaahohiy+hiya  
 naas+kat+ kaiw+ sangi yaas+haiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aih+  
 sandap+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha  
 aim+ newaayopo, taati gw+nyaahaayo. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati j+hura  
 Judiyaahandaahiyaami satoya Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha  
 atiwi nep+ ausaahohiy+hiyai yaaw+haiwa nunyaw+  
 tiwawaayopo. Aih+ kiyaami mwaayaisangi naas+kat+  
 kaiw+ Awais+ho Jisaasihoai sohoai timap+, am+ nyangi kiya  
 pohip+nyiw+ nep+nyamawaayopo. Iyawaaw+ Autaahaat+ho  
 maaritir+hi+reti kamaiw+ koai ahosumwap+ is+hiya  
 nahatiyaami tiworisaimatawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Tiworisaimatauh+  
 is+hiya Judaahiyaamat+metahiyai Autaahaat+ho jap+hi+  
 kiyai numwaito, taati Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Jisaasiho

kaiwaiwaapiha ausaawa kaundito taatiyonihhi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihhiya saiwa kamaiwise, nyatiwi nanyisapuwawaayopo. Nanyisapup+ maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaimi niyauhi wani+ aima+ Autaahaatihoai pihitati+ apousataise.

*Porihho Tesaronaikaahiyai Japihi Usondandi Maaritataise*

17 Isi naisihiyaati+ nyamataiwi+ Kiraisihopi+ giwunyaahohiyihhiyaate, Judaahiya Jisaasihopi+ windi+ giwunyaahohiyihhiya yaingwanaani+ sangisaati+ maasi+ bimito taatiyonihhi+ kiya naanati+ yaasihaiwa nanyinyauhi+ yanihimawaati+ nasahaayo. Nasaati+ yaingwanaani+ metihonya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaati+ bindihaayo. Iyahaawi+ yaingwanaani+ windi+ sangi+ maasisonihaahandi+ kandi+ yaingwanaani+ sapi+ pihitaati+ gwinyaahaayo. Gwinyaahaawi+ yaingwanaani+ sapi+ maarihho tinyatataise. Tinyatihi+ yaingwanaani+ nasaati+ jasondihaawi+ waati+ gwinyaahaayo. 18 Gwinyaahaawi+ nini+ Porihonini+ waati+ gwinyaataati+ kurisati+ sangisenda+ maasi+ jinjapihi+ napiti+ jasondondiyonihhi+ Bwaasirihiri+ daihira nanyisapuwataise. 19 Iyataati+ ipotihura Jisaasiho+ japihi+ nasonihura komi+ ndiheti+ yaingwanaani+ napindapi+ maarititihaawe? Owetise. Sahi+ piwiha+ atiwi+ giwunyaahohitihandapaahihhi+ maaritito. 20 Iyataati+ akitis+ sami+ kiyohiwaiwaapi+ ishiya mmonawaawi+ titihitihi+ kanyatauhi+ awaindihandi+ maaritihaw+ sangi+ jasondiha+ napitihaawi+ gwinyaahaayo.

### 3

*Porihho Jihura Ishiya Kiraisihomi Naisihiya Tesaron-  
aikaahiyaapi Timotehoai Natausaasataise*

1-2 Iyataati+ yaingwanaani+ windi+ maasisonaati+ bindihaawi+ maarihho tinyatihi+ Timotehoai+ sapi+ natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosahi+ yawahuraan+ aunahipati+ Atenjihanda bindihaayo. Timoteho so nyami+ naisoho nyangisati+ maasi+ Jisaasihopi+ giwunyaahohihore. Iyataati+ ko nyangisati+ maasi+ Autaahaatihomi+ piwiha+ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaahore. Ausaahotihhi+ ko sami+ Kiraisihopi+ giwunyaahohitihandi+ anditisaiwitandi+ nyahi+ natausaasahaayo. 3 Wiwa+ sahi+ yaasati+ naan+ haiwa nepi+ japihi+ timahaitauhi+ sandapi+ Timotehoai+ sapi+ natausaasahaayo. Iyataati+ nyahi+ Jisaasihopi+ giwunyaahohiyihhiyaani+ Autaahaatiho+ gwinyaasimumwaan+ kamwaan+ naanati+ yaasihaiwa+ pihitaati+ naito. Aihhi+ sandapi+ sahi+ aima+ gwinyaapihiyaate. 4 Iyataati+ jihura yaingwanaani+ sangisaati+ maasi+



bindihaawi sataati kasatihaato, nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini nahatiyaanini ipoti hura naanati yaasihaiwa pihitaati naito, sataati kasatohiha ka kiyati noaipasihhi mmoniwi gwinyaawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoaasataayo. Nini sangi maasisoni bindataati maariho tindihi nini kiya baiwi Jisaasihopi andititwi giwunyaawaayondihho, ndi gwin yaitandi Timotehoai sapi nandusoaasataayo. Wiwa Bwaasirihiri atipati nasanyati piwihha kasatonihhi Bwaasirihiri nuwipinjawi kiyawaawi nyami piwihha kasatohiwaiwa nehi noti oweti taihi sandapi Timotehoai sapi nandusoaasataayo.

*Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyati Piwihha Gaaha Atisamapi Japihi Nasati Porihoi Kaundihi Porihho Maaritataise*

<sup>6</sup> Nandusaasonihhi nasati Timoteho sami kiyohiwaiwa mmonati atisamapi japihi wani kimo nasati nyainjataise. Iyati Timoteho sami kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwihha gaaha sata kanyatataase: kiya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaapi, ami isihya usai maariho baiwi nunyawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nyahi maasi kiyaisaati bimohitihandapi gwinyaawaawi nyapi maaritawaayopo. Iyataati nyahi kiyai usondihaawi waati gwinyaahohitihandamataiwi kiyaisangi kati kaiwi nyangi japihi nyasondaatiwi waati gwinyaawaayopo, nyatataase. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, yaingwanaani sapi wiwa maipihaiwa kaiwi japihi timahaitaawo, taati pihitaati maariho yiyahwi gwinyaawaati bimainjaati wani Timoteho sapi, 'kiya nga andititwi bindawaayopo,' nyatati kanyatihhi komi piwihhaara maariho winyaitataise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati sahi Awaisihopi andititwi giwunyaapi bimauihi nyahi gaaso, taati maariho witaati bindihaayo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati nyami Autaahaathiho sahi andititwi giwunyaapi bimohitihandapi maarititihahandi yaingwanaangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamihhi yaingwanaani wihoanji Autaahaathihoai, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undihaato. <sup>10</sup> Apatihhi otapihaati gaapundihaahura sangi nasawaati jasonawaati, ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi wapaapi windi nausetihimetitandi nyahi sangi anditisaiwitihawihandapimaawi gwinyaahaayo.

*Porihho Autaahaathihoai Yaingwanaangi Nanyamaasi Isihya Tesaronaikaahiyaapihi Numwe Undati Gaapundataise*

<sup>11</sup> Iyataati nyami Apiho Autaahaathouni nyami Awaisihho Jisaasiho nyami daihira sangisenda napitihahira danyaahiwitaise. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati nyahi sangi maariho nasanyohipatamataiwi sahi

isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni usa  
 baiwi gi'maawunyaahohiyihiyaisuni maaritho  
 numwitaatiwihandi Awaisiho pihitati nasamitaise.  
 13 Siyati nasanyataati sahi gwinyaapi otipipati  
 kaitaatiwihandi neti anditisaiwitaaise. Iyataati ipotihura  
 nyami Awaisiho Jisaasaho isihya komihiyaisati nasonihura  
 sahi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ainahiyihiyaati gaahiyaati  
 noaipapi bitoaitaapo.

## 4

*Poritho Kiraisihomi Isihya Tesaronaikaahiyai  
 Itatamaninwi Titihi Bimaawise Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati  
 naisihyaate, jihura nyahi sangi aimi nahatewa Autaa-  
 haatitho maaritirihireti japepihirwi kaitaatiwihaiwaapi  
 kasato. Aih sahi aimi japepihirwi kati kiyawaayopo. Aih  
 wanisangi Jisaasihomi watipihanda biyaati kasatithaaton  
 saiwi waati baiwi kaiwise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati nyahi sangi  
 jihura Awaisiho Jisaasihomi watipihanda piwihha  
 kasatithaawi kanyatithi nasanyohihaapi aimi mmoniw  
 gwinyaapihiyaate. Aih kaapi gisunyaatitandi jihaati  
 kasatithaawiyo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati sahi noaipapi apipaahiyaati  
 kiyaatinhi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatwi, ami apipaahi  
 gaahiyaati ainahiyihiyaati sami ambipati usihya asihya  
 kihiyaisawi timaamaamaipi titihi Autaahaatihomi  
 isihyaatimatohirihireti daiwi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatitho  
 maaritataise. <sup>4</sup> Isi usihyaati aimi asihiyai nepi  
 wirahohiyihiyaati ninaasonihi Autaahaatihomi isihya  
 kiyohirihireti kaiwi Autaahaatihomuni, ami isihyaamuni  
 ndiheti kinyi ninaasonyi kawaamaati baimbi usopi nepi  
 kaati autaahi isiwatipi, ami iwitatamanipi kaatapi maaritho  
 gaaho saasanotati popitihho gwinyaape. Aimb kaatapi  
 isihya kiyaami kihiyaisawi timaamaitohiyihiyaamihireti  
 kinyi gimunyaape. <sup>5</sup> Saiwi isihya Autaahaatihopi  
 gi'maawunyaapihiya nanihaiwi asihya kihiyai isipi  
 ambipati timaamahiwitaatiwihandapaahih giwinyaapi  
 kiyohipatamataiwi sahi windi kamaiwise. <sup>6</sup> Iyawaawi  
 sahi asihya usaamihiyai isipi kiyohiwaiwa isihya  
 usaamihapa ikonihohipatamatiyahapaasi saiwa  
 kamaiwise. Iyataati jihura yaingwanaani biyaati  
 sasatithaato: Isihya saiwa kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatitho  
 naanati yaawihaiwa numwitaaise, satahaato. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati  
 Autaahaatitho nyangi jihura ahinyisataati kiya  
 maipihaiwa kaito tati ahinyisataamaise. Owetise. Titihi  
 biyaati ainahiyihyaanini bimithaawi ahinyisataise.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati isihya sami usa kima piwima baiwi atihomiwi ahosumwawaawaahi sandi yaingwanaangi ahosinyamawaamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaatiho Itipihopi Gaahore tati nanyamisihoai ahosumawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati sahi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maariho numwitaatiwihandapi kasatithati kati Autaahaatiho aimi neti gisunyaasi windi jihaati kamaasaito. <sup>10</sup> Iyawaawi sahi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai yapipati Masetoniyaahanda bimohiyihiyai maariho aimi nunyawaayopo. Iyataati naisihyaati nyamataiwi Kirasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi baiwi waati maariho numwitaatiwihandapi biyaati kasatithaato. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati sahi nahariwihaiwa kamaiwi napaisaati bimaawise. Iyawaawi isihya usaami kiyohiwaiwaapi gaaro maipo, tiwi baahaiwi mausonwise. Iyataati jihura kasatohipatamataiwi sawanaatapihapaapi waati otipipati kaiwise. <sup>12</sup> Saiwi kiyawaawaahi sahi windi wapaapi nenoaahimetitaise. Aisaihi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya sapi kiya gaahati kiyawaayowo, tiwi maarititaapo.

*Porho Jisaasiho Japihi Napitandihandapi Tesaron-  
aikaahiya Kaundataase*

<sup>13</sup> Iyataati naisihya nyamataiwi Kirasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya satiw, 'isihya napowawi japihi windi namepapi Autaahaatihoaisawi bimimitaapo,' tiwi gwinyaawaawi pihitiwi maariho asipiyohipatamatimaitaatiwi yaingwanaani isihya napohiyihiyaapi sahi titihi gwinyaitaatiwi kasatithaawio. <sup>14</sup> Iyahaawi nyahi Jisaasiho napotati japihi nepasitihandapi aimi mmonaati gwinyaahaayo. Isi isihya Jisaasihopi jhi giwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihiyai Jisaasiho watiphandisati nasonihura Autaahaatiho ahowimahonhi nepasahi numwaitaise. <sup>15</sup> Aih yaingwanaani Awaisihomi piwih katisiha keti sataati kasatithaato: Awaisiho ipotihura nasonhi sura isihya siyihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi bimohiyihiya jhi windi siyihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihiyai nusatipapi naiwi Jisaasihoaapihi noaipapi koaisawi namutandaapo. Owetitaise. <sup>16</sup> Otipipathi yamihapataathi bimisihho awaisihoai Autaahaatiho kaundonhi ko otipihho kapaparihiri ipohonhi ngaatitaise. Gaatonhi suraani Awaisiho yamihapataathi namasi noatipaitaise. Noatipahonhi isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi bimambiwi napohiyihiya jhi nepaitaapo. <sup>17</sup> Jhi nepasahi suraani isihya kopi giwunyaapi

asiy+hiya bimohiy+hiyauni ami napohiy+hiyauni maasi ahoyainjaihi Awais+hom wat+pi+handaaht numwaaasi usondaatiw+ naitaise. Iyon+hi nyah+ Awais+hoaisaati maasi kiyaan+n+hi jinjap+hi bim+to. <sup>18</sup> Isi sahi kima piw+ima Jisaasiho nap+itand+handapi kasatoh+ima nahatiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaati sawanaati nepi n+naason+hi n+naasaan+hi kan+w+ and+tit+wise.

## 5

*Por+ho Jisaasihom+ Is+hiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasiho Nap+itand+handapi T+iman+naati+ Jat+it+haawo Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati nyamataiw+ Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaati nais+hiyaate, Awais+ho siyati ahura jap+hi nap+itaise, taati nyah+ sangi w+ndi j+pat+piyaati kamaasati+to.

<sup>2</sup> Iyataati utaaho ikondand+ho nap+itaiso, tiw+ w+ndi gw+munyaapi nehi nan+haiwi bimauhi akohi apatind+tihi napipatamatiyati Jisaasiho ahura nap+itaiso, tiw+ is+hiya w+ndi gi+munyaapi nan+haiwi binyaihi Awais+ho nehi akohi nap+itaise, sataati nyah+ sangi aimi kasaton+hi sahi gw+inyaapi+hiyaate. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati is+hiya Jisaasihopi gi+maawunyaahohiy+hiya, 'wani naan+ati yaas+haiwa nait+haahuraamaahe. Wani gaahure,' tiw+ bim+taapo. Binyaihi kiyai neti nusop+sas+itand+handi nehi keti noaipaitaise. Iyataati sandi apopaati waati maaha namw+itand+handapi maah+wura yaas+itand+handi noaipaitaise, tati bimihi yaaw+itand+handi keti noaipas+patamatiyati noaipaitaise. Naan+ati yaaw+haiwa siyati noaipahon+hi is+hiya kaiwai nemapi w+ndi yamaan+hi+maitaapo. Nahatiya naan+ati yaaw+haiwa naitaapo. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati nais+hiyaati nyamataiw+ Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sahi as+hatind+handaatap+haiwa kaiw+ bindawaamaayopo. Isi asis+ha Awais+ha napisura sangi neti yamaasimane, utaaho ikondand+ho nehi akohi noaipataati is+hiyai neti ko yawimas+patamatiyato. Owet+itaise.

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati sahi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaati nahatiyaati nausainj+it+handam+hiyaati, ami ip+ho otap+haatapi is+hiya wapa namoaasaw+ nahataapa auta kiyohiy+hiyaamataiw+hiyaate. Iyataati sahun+ nyahun+ nyah+ nahatiyaan+n+ wapa apatind+tihi is+hiya noaasaw+ kiyohiy+hiyaamatiyaati kiyati bind+haamaayo. Iyaati sandaah+ nyah+ as+hatind+handaat+hap+hiyaan+n+maahe. Owetise. <sup>6</sup> Isi nyah+ is+hiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi+hiya nehi nanoposohiy+hiyaamatiyaati nanowaatot+it+haaw+maahe. Owetise. Nyah+ biyaati itataman+naati jat+it+haawe.

7 Iyataati apatihi sura nanoaitaatiwihuraare. Iyataati apatihi sura ami waapoho naharitaatiwihonaniwi naharitaatiwihuraare. 8 Iyataati nyahinausainjitihandamihyaane. Nyami amitiha biyati nyainjapwaatonih biyaati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyaati nyahi itatamaninaati nyami piwihahahopa yatih ipatisanaati jatihaawe. Iyaati nyahi nyami Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihanduni ishiya usaisimaaraho akitinhi nunyohitihanduni newaati uti apotihiri maatoatipatamatiyaati niyowa nipaataatiniwitihaawe. Iyaati Autaahaatiho nyangi ipotaataatihandi apipaahiyaanangi nanyamaitandi jatohitihandi tingaatihawatihiha piwisihi yaipati tiwahiraitandihaamatiyaatiniipaatihaawe. 9 Iyataati Autaahaatiho komi apowindihandi nanyamitandi ahinyisataamaise. Owetise. Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho japihi nanyamaitandi ahinyisataise. 10 Iyataati Jisaasiho nyapi napotaise. Isi ko japihi napitandihura nyahi asihihiyaanini bimisaihi+sangi, ami aimi napwisaihi+sangi nanyamaahonihikoaisaati maasi jinjapihi bimitihaawe. 11 Isi wani kiyohimatomataiwi ninaasiyaatihi sami naisihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai napaisaatumapi piwihakaundiwi kanwi nepi andititwise.

*Porih Tesaronaikaahiyai Pihaha Kima Ipotiha Kaundataase*

12 Aihhi naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, yaingwanaanihi sangi biyaatisataati kasatihaayo: Sahi ishiya sangi jainjaawi bindawaawi otipipati sami otihatih waati nga kiyohiyihiyaamihah baiwi atiwiwise. Iyataati ishiya siyai Awaisiho sangi jainjaawi bindawaawi gwinyaitaatiwihaiwakasatiwi nasamitaatiwi ahiihihiyaare. 13 Aisi sahi kiyaapi otipipati nga kaiwihiyaaso, tiwi maarihonunyaw kiyaamihatihi nuwise. Iyawaawi sahi sami naisihiyaisawi itihinniwi timuniwi bipi napaisaatiyatihitiwi bimaawise. 14 Aihhi naisihiyaate, yaingwanaanihi biyaatisataati kasatihaato: Ishiya otipipati kamaiwipohipiyohiyihiyai gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa sahi numwisaihihiya otipipati kaita baiwi kaundiwise. Aiwi ishiyapihihiwi gwinyapi maarihonaanawih bimohiyihiyaimaarihonapaisaatumapi kaundiwise. Aiwi ishiya usa Jisaasihopi baiwi anditimitiwi gimunyaahohiyihiyai baiwi anditiwipise. Aiwi ishiya usaisi tarwimundiwi nehi bipi winjasawise. 15 Iyawaawi ishiya usa sanginaanati yaasihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaihi wiwa

ami naanati yaawihaiwa wihoanji numwitaawi, owetane. Iyawaawi nahateweti sahi baiwi sami naisihiya samataiwi Kiraishop giwunyaahohiyihiyaaisuni ishiya nahatiya usaisuni titihi gaahaiwa kainiwi kawiwise. <sup>16</sup> Sahi nahateweti jinjapihi maaritiwise. <sup>17</sup> Maaritiwi Autaahaatihop asisiha nahateweti gaapundiwise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaapihi noaipahonihi kaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi kinyi, 'gaahone gaare,' undiwise. Iyawaawi sahi Kiraishi Jisaasihoaisawi timaamaitohitihandi ko sangi anditisaihihi saiwa gaahaiwa kaitaatiwi Autaahaatihoi maaritataise. <sup>19</sup> Isi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoi Gaahoi sahi Autaahaatihomihaiwa gwinyaitaatiwihaiwa neti sami omanjitihi gisunyaati, ami kasatonihi koai sahi namaawisapupwi ami ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa windi tipindiwi nemaamapise. <sup>20</sup> Aiwi Autaahaatihoi ishiya usa komi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyai komi gwinyaati maaritiwaiwa kiyai neti giwunyaati nunyonihikiya sangi kasatisaihi kaiwaapi sahi sami omanjitihi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi pohipaiwimaamapise. <sup>21</sup> Iyawaawi sahi ahoyaniwi Autaahaatihop gaapundiwi komi ambipati niwimaapi kiyawaahura ishiya usa piwiha kasatisaihihi sahi Autaahaatihomihaihaare tiwaisaihi sawanaami gwinyaapiha kasaitaawi sahi baiwi mmoniwi akithanaaraahi atiwi nepi isiwatiwi japepihiriwise. Iyawaawi piwiha nahataisangi sirikireti tipitapaapi mmoniwise. <sup>22</sup> Aiwi maipihaiwaatanihaiwa nahatewa kamaiwi kaiwa namamapise. <sup>23</sup> Isi Autaahaatihoi nyahi nyami maartho omanjitihi yatihinyaitati napaisaatitanihi bimitihaahandi nanyamisiho, sami maartho ambipati nahandi neti titihi gaahiyaati ainahiyihiyaatesamahonihi, bimaami nuwi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishiho japihi nasonihura maipihaiwaapi piwiha owehiyaati Autaahaatihoi sawahomataiwihiyaati noaipaitaatiwe. <sup>24</sup> Autaahaatihoi sangi japihi nasamaitandi gaatati nasamaati ahisihiho nga jainja bimitaise. Ko Gaahosi komi piwiha sangi nasamaati jainjatitandi timanati kasatisiha ka japepihirati sangi nga anditisaiwati jainjaati bimaami noti Jisasi Kiraishiho nasonihuraatitaise.

<sup>25</sup> Naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraishop giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, Autaahaatihoi yaingwanaangini anditinyaiwita sahi gaapundiwise. <sup>26</sup> Iyawaawi ishiya Kiraishop giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiyai maaritiwi gerundiwi ikwiri ahowiwise. <sup>27</sup> Ninii Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishiho maaritati sapi kiya saitotati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiriti komi watipihanda watipindi sangi sasatataato:

Ki<sup>+</sup>mandi uti<sup>+</sup>pi<sup>+</sup>mandi awi<sup>+</sup>t<sup>+</sup>wi<sup>+</sup> nais<sup>+</sup>hiya Ki<sup>+</sup>raisihopi<sup>+</sup>  
gi<sup>+</sup>wunyaahohiyi<sup>+</sup>hiya nahatiyai ausaapi<sup>+</sup> auta kaundi<sup>+</sup>wi<sup>+</sup>se.

<sup>28</sup> Nyami<sup>+</sup> Awaisi<sup>+</sup>ho Jisasi<sup>+</sup> Ki<sup>+</sup>raisiho nyahi<sup>+</sup> gaahapa  
wapa kamaayaati<sup>+</sup> nehi<sup>+</sup> komi<sup>+</sup> gaahandi<sup>+</sup> nanyamindi<sup>+</sup>handi<sup>+</sup>  
sangisati<sup>+</sup>tane.

# Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipihho Kapihho Kimandi 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Tesaronaikaahiyaapi utipihho jihho Porihho jipatihiyati nusoasataise. Nusoasatosati otih masiwonji bimaingati ami kinaungwiha naasiketi ami utipihho wo ipotihho nusoasataise. Kiya satiw Awaisihho aimi japihi napise, tiwi katiwi yayauhi kandapi ko utipihho japihi wo jipatihiyahore. Jipatihiyati biyati nusesipati Awaisihho japihi nasonihura sapa siyati noaipati saimatitaise, undati kaundati jipatihiyahore.

## *2 Tesaronaikaahiyaapi Utipihho Napimasataise*

Porihho isihiyai ipihirete undisihha (1:1-2)

Nyah nahatiyaani Awaisihomi ambipatapi naanhandi ambipati yaasihandi nehaawaahi sandihi gaare undisihha (1:3-12)

Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho kimaapi yapimbataapihi ahotisihoi nemaitaise. Nemahonih sura ipoti Bwaasirihrami watipihandi auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyati sanoti owetanhi Awaisihho japihi napitaise tisiha (2:1-17)

Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa napoti owemetati kaiwaanhi ahotimi none undisihha (3:1-15)

Porihho piwihha owemati kiyai ipihirete undisihha (3:16-18)

## *Asisihha Autaahaatihho Isihiyai Neti Tipitapaati Usondandihha Ipotinhi Noaipaitaise*

<sup>1</sup> Nyah Porihoninithi Sairaasiyi Timoteyaatihi utipimandi kimandi sahi Kraisihomi isihyaati aunahipati awaipati Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyihiyaatapi jipatihiyaati nusoaasihaayo. Sahi Kraisihopi

giwunyaahohiyihiyaati sami giwunyaahohitihanda noaipapi Autaahaatihho nyami Apihoisawuni, ami nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kraisihoisawuni timaamaitohiyihiyaatapo. <sup>2</sup> Autaahaatihho nyami Apihouni ami nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kraisihouni sangi gaahati kasimi jatatamanihi sami maarihho nepi yatihisipi napaisaatisamapi jainjatitaitimi nyah sapi gaapundihhaato.



*Tesaronaikaahiya  
Andititw+ Bitop+hiyaare*

*Naan+haiwa*

*Nusoaipas+ihura*

<sup>3</sup> Nais+hiyaati nyamataiw+ Kiraisihop+  
g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nyah+ sap+ gisunyaawaati,  
am+ sap+ nasisoaari Autaahaat+hoai, 'kiny+ gaahone  
gaare,' und+haato. Am+ sand+hi nyam+ tit+hi otip+pat+si  
ap+paah+ gaare nyah+ sap+ kait+haawe. Am+ sah+  
Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahoh+tihand+ noaipati wat+pitati  
am+ sah+ n+naasiyaat+hi sam+ nais+hiya usa samataiw+  
Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai maar+ho baiw+ jinjap+hi  
nunyah+ am+ sand+ kand+ maar+ho nunyoh+tihand+  
waati awaindemapi kaim+ niyauho. <sup>4</sup> Sah+ siyoh+ti mand+  
k+m+kandapi nyah+ yawanaani sap+ maaritaati  
naimaat+haayo. Iyaati am+ nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+  
is+hiya Kiraisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hat+hi  
nowaati kiyai kaundaati sam+ amb+pati nasimaawaati  
awaindewaasam+haayo. Sangi is+hiya sam+ tiworisa  
yaas+haiwa maip+haiwa kasisauh+ am+ kaiwa yaas+haiwa  
kiyaat+n+hi nep+ nowaaheti ket+ sah+ Kiraisihop+  
g+wunyaahoh+tihand+ and+tit+w+ is+wat+w+ kiyaat+n+hi  
kop+ taaw+ g+wunyaahauh+ kandapi kaund+haato.

*Autaahaat+ho Nyangi Tit+hi Gaah+ret+ Tip+tapaa+ Nya-  
sonahore*

<sup>5</sup> Saiwa sangi taati nasoaipas+w+maiwaaraah+  
Autaahaat+ho nyangi siyati neti nanyinjataise, ko tit+hi  
gaahosi gaahati kiyati am+ nyangi tit+hi gaah+ret+ neti  
tip+tapaa+ nyasonataise. Iyati am+ saiwa sangi sam+  
amb+pati maar+ho yaas+haiwa sangi tiworisa nasanyauh+  
taaw+ nehoh+wiwa neti siyati ausaimanati sangi nasisataise,  
am+ ko Autaahaat+ho neti sangi kom+hiyaatesamati  
am+ ko noaipati sam+ Awaisiho J+hotati, am+ ko  
ap+paahiyaati kiyaatangis+n+hi jinjap+hi jainjat+tando.  
<sup>6</sup> Ko tit+hi gaahosi Autaahaat+ho tit+hi gaahati siyati  
kaitaise. Is+hiya sangi yaasati naan+haiwa nasanyaw+  
nasop+isohiy+hiyai yaaw+haiwa numw+taise. <sup>7</sup> Iyati sah+  
yaas+haiwa is+hiya nasanyauh+ taaw+ nehohiy+hiyaatangi  
yaasiwaiwa nesamati ik+ndaat+w+hand+ nasam+taise.  
Iyati am+ nyangisangi maaw+ ahoyati ik+nd+haahand+  
ko nanyam+taise. Sand+ Autaahaat+ho kaitaise nyangi  
nyainjatis+ho Awais+ho Jisaasihoai neti ausaiman+hon+hi,  
am+ ko kom+ otip+pat+hiya yam+hapataat+hap+hiya  
wat+pihiyaisati sis+ha t+hw+ti+hi+ri paan+haataat+hi  
yam+hapataat+hi+raap+ nason+huraaro. <sup>8</sup> Ko is+hiya  
Autaahaat+hop+ mmon+w+ g+wunyaitaat+w+ poundih+  
pohipaiw+, am+ nyam+ Awais+ho Jisaasihop+ha p+w+ha

gaaha waniha minjapepihi+iwi+ ami kaami otitihi+  
 p+inamaayohiy+hiyai wihooan+haiwa waati yaaw+haiwa  
 numw+taise. <sup>9</sup> Nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho komi  
 ndimaahomwaan+ nausainji+thandi, ami komi yundanyiha  
 watip+haiwaap+hap+ kiyai nawisatemati kiyaami  
 maip+haiwaap+ maip+handi wihooan+handi kiyai  
 numw+taise. Iyon+hi kiya windi ikimaaniwi+ kiyaan+hi  
 yaaw+handi naitaapo. <sup>10</sup> Autaahaatiho saiwa siyati  
 kiyon+hi noaipaitaise, nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho nyahi  
 komi isihiyaan+ni giwunyaahohiy+hiyaan+ni nyahi  
 titi+hi ko sawahom+hiyaanimati+thaaw+ Autaahaatiho  
 nanyam+ihainjaw+hiyaan+ni koai amb+pati awaipati  
 numwisaihi naitandi nason+hura sangi maawi katihitiwi+  
 ami Jisaasihoai sahi amb+pati awaipati numw+taapo.

*Por+houni Komi Naisururun+ Autaahaatiho Tesaron-  
 aikaahiyai And+tiw+iw+itand+ Kiyaap+ Gaapundawaayopo*

<sup>11</sup> Ami saiwa siyati sangi nasoaipaitandaiwaiwaap+  
 gw+inyaahaaw+ nyahi gaapund+haahura sap+ nyahi  
 nasisoaar+ kiyaan+ni+hi sangi Autaahaatiho and+ti+siw+itand+  
 koai p+waundaati gaapund+haato. Ami sahi wapa  
 gaahapa Autaahaatiho maaritati gw+inyaas+ip+pa kaitaat+wi  
 gaatat+ nasamaas+ip+pa sahi nga kaitaat+wi ko sangi neti  
 watip+isamati gaasamaitandi nyahi nasisoaar+ sap+ koai  
 nunjenaati p+waund+haato. Iyataati ami sahi Jisaasihop+  
 giwunyaahohi+thandi neti sangi gaasamati and+ti+isaihon+hi  
 ami sahi gaahapa kaitaat+wi Autaahaatiho maaritih+  
 ami sahi sawanaatangisangi kaitaat+wi gw+inyaap+  
 maaritoh+ip+pa kapa titi+hi kaitaat+wi sap+ Autaahaatihoai  
 nyahi, 'kinyi gaahone gaare,' undaati p+waundaati  
 gaapund+haayo. <sup>12</sup> Ami sahi sandi saisaihi sapimaton+hi  
 isihiya nahatiya nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihoai  
 niwimaap+ amb+pati awaipati numwisaihi, ami ko nyami  
 Awaisiho Kiraisihouni ami isihiya nahatiyaun+ sangi  
 mep+ autaahep+isamap+ nga baiwi jason+wi jainjaito. Ami  
 Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni  
 sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi neh+handi sangi gaahati  
 kasir+hi+retapi saiwa sangi nasoaipa sasimat+taise.

## 2

*Utaaho Win+hap+pa Nemat+ Win+hap+paap+ Pohipiyaho  
 Noaipaitaise*

<sup>1</sup> Nyami nais+hiyaati nyamataiwi+ Kiraisihop+  
 giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate, nyami Awaisiho nyahi kop+  
 giwunyaahohi+ho jap+hi nason+hura Autaahaatiho  
 nyangi neti ahonyison+hi, ami nyahi koaisaati

nutanaati niwipaawaati iwinjaitihaahuraapi nyahi  
 sangi kasatitihaawiyoni sahi atihiri mwitipisawi  
 atiwise. <sup>2</sup> Sura asisiha Awaisihoaisaati nyahi nutanaati  
 iwinjaitihaahuraapi sangi isihiya usa sasatiwi,  
 Awaisiho asisiha napitandha aimi noaipase, tiwi  
 kasatawaayondho? Iyati ami utaaho woi Autaahaathomi  
 Itipihho Gaaho piwihha sataha kaundih ko atisati neti  
 ausaataindho? Ami isihiya usa piwihha ausaawaahiya  
 sa piwa katawaatondho? Iyati ami isihiya usa nyapi  
 satiwi, Porihhoaisawihya aposerihya piwihha satiwiha  
 utipihhoatithi jipatipiyopo, tiwi kasatawaatondho?  
 Sahi piwihha siyahaiwa nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kraisihho  
 japihi napitandha asisihaapi ka aimi noaipase, tiwihha  
 atisawaahandi kandi sahi keti yaiwi sami maarho  
 omanititithi, ami sami amitha jandoti yaiwimap  
 mimaipmaasimatane. Tithi sami maarho gaatati  
 ami amitha jainjapwaatonih gwinyaapise. <sup>3</sup> Sahi  
 woi nehi nanihaiwi iwinjasaihi ko piwihha katati ami  
 ko wapa kiyati daayati bitoswaiwaara sangi windi  
 jaipmaasatane. Sahi atiwi ami gwinyaapise. Sa  
 Asisiha nehi keti windi namoaipaitaise. Owe. Ami  
 jihinihi isihiya taahiyhiya apipaahi awaindahandi  
 Autaahaathopi pohipaiwi komi winihapipa nemapi,  
 ami apipaahi awaindahandi maatiwatiwi woretitiwi  
 ami iwiritaapo. Saisaihi ami utaaho apipaahi maipho  
 maiphaiwa asakiyati pihitati kaitandho noaipaitaise. Ko  
 winihapipaapi apipaahi poundati pohipiyaho Awaisiho  
 Jisaasihho nasataahura Autaahaatho koai neti sisihapihi  
 tihaitaise. <sup>4</sup> Ko siyati noipati nahataapa isihiya nepi  
 kiyaami autaahaathoemap atotipiwesawi kapaapi  
 gwinyaapi gaapundiwi, ami sapa nyami autaahaathoe,  
 tohipipaapi pohipiyati manditipaitaise. Ko siyati sawaho  
 neti autaahi nimaatatati jhimatatati sapa nahataapai neti  
 yatihiwati iphatitaise. Iyati ami ko Autaahaathomi  
 ananji awaindahandaatithi nandaati bindataati ami  
 ko sawahopi satati, 'Nini Autaahaathonine,' tati  
 katitaise. <sup>5</sup> Sahi gwinyaitaapo. Nini sangisati maasi jhi  
 Tesaronaikaahanda bimohura kimitikaiwaapi sangi nini  
 aimi kasato. <sup>6</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ami windi yahandi wani  
 taati niwisapuwati ipatisataise, ami ko Uta Maipo wani  
 namoaipaitando. Ami sandi taati niwisapusitindapaahi  
 sahi aimi mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataati ami utaaso  
 so apipaahi maipo keti windi noipati amusaimaninati  
 noti asisiha akurura Autaahaatho namihainjhet koai  
 Autaahaatho neti ausaimanitaise. Ausaimanihonih  
 ko ami auta noaipaitaise. <sup>7</sup> Ami nyahih saiwa utaaho

maipihomī apīpaahī maipiwa noaasandiwaiwa amī kaiwa Autaahaatīho netī autematī nyangi nanyīsihī mmonīhaayo. Amī isīhiya taahiyīhiya maipīhandī taawī wanī kiyawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Amī Autaahaatīho utaaso nīwisapusoai nawīsatemahonīhuraahīhī so uta maipo koai Autaahaatīho sawaho netī ausaimanīhonīhī ko auta noaipaitaise. Iyonīhī amī Awaisīho Jisaasiho nasataahura komī maarīhomī dītīhīrī mbīpaara so uta apīpaahī maipo Autaahaatīhomī winīhapīpa nematī amī maatīmaatīhīramī tanyaaho sapoai tiwamaitaise. Awaisīho komī nausainjītīhandī apīpaahī watīpīhandī awaindīhandisa auta noaipatī so uta maipo winīhapīpa nemasoai netī apīpaahī daahī koaisīnīhī nopīsasamatī komī watīpīhandī netī owemaitaise. Iyatī koai netī sisīhaapīhī yotītaise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataatī amī so uta maipo winīhapīpa nemaitando auta ausaimanīndandīndī sandī Bwaasīrīhīrī kīramī watīpīhanda otīpīpatī waatī kaindīhanda noaipaitaise. Amī Bwaasīrīhīrī so uta maipoai watīpīhandī numwītaise. Nunyonīhī Bwaasīrīhīramī jaipīpaara sīwīpatī watīpīhaiwa nahatewa kīhaiwa kīhaiwa kiyatī, amī watīpīhaiwa otīpīpatī kīhatī kīhatī kaitaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyatī amī ko jaipīpa nahataapa kahatamatīpetīhapa isīhiya mmondaatīwī kaiwaiwaara isīhiya nepī nopīsasaniwī owetītaatīwīhīra taawī niyohiyīhiyai jaipundītaise. Iyonīhī amī isīhiya nepī nopīsasīnīwī kiya owetītaapo, amī Autaahaatīho komī pīwīha akītīha kiya ka atīwī gīwunyaasaihi, amī kiyai nga ko japīhī numwaitotatī kaundihi amī kiya ka pīwa atīhomīwī, amī kaapī kiyai apīpaahī poundihī pohīpiyowo. <sup>11</sup> Iyauhi amī sandī kandapī Autaahaatīho isiya siyaamī amītīha amī omanītītīhī netī nusopīsasataise, amī kiya jaipīpaapī gwīnyaitaatiwo. <sup>12</sup> Isī amī saiwi isīhiya nahatiya Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha akītīha nyamī Awaisīho Jisasi Kīraisihopīha kiya wīndī gīmunyaapī, amī nehī maipīhaiwaahīhī maaritīwī kiyohiyīhiyai Autaahaatīho saundatī, sahī apīpaahī maipīhiyaatisī samī maipīhaiwaapī pīwīha nepīse, undatī pīwīha netī kiyaamīhetī yawutaitandī sandī Autaahaatīho sawaho kiyataise.

*Autaahaatīho Sangi Japīhī Nasamaitandī Aimī Nasamīhainjīhiyaate*

<sup>13</sup> Nyahī nasisoaari Autaahaatīhoai gaare, undatī pīwaundīhaato, sahī nyamī naisīhiyaatī nyamataiwī Kīraisihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaatī amī Awaisīho maarīho sangi apīpaahī awaindīhandī nasamisawīhiyaatapo. Amī sandī apaapīmaahe, Autaahaatīho isīhiya

jihap+hiyai namasati numwaasaw+hiyaami ot+hat+hap+  
 namasati j+hiyaatangi nasamaitandi yand+hesamati  
 tit+hi sawahop+hiyaatangi nasam+ihainj+hiyaat+tihe.  
 Iyati ami It+pi+ho Gaaho sangi neti nehi tit+hi  
 Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiyaatesamas+hi, ami sahi komi  
 pi+wi+ha akit+ha Jisaasihop+ha ati+wi+hi ami kaapi sahi  
 bai+hi gi+wunyaawaayopo. Sandi sahi pi+wi+ha akit+ha  
 wan+ha gaahaapi gi+wunyaahoh+ti+handaa+hi sangi  
 Autaahaat+ho nasamaataise. <sup>14</sup> Autaahaat+ho gaati+hi  
 sahi koenda nasu+hi ko sangi nasamaati nasam+hanati  
 yand+hi ko sawahom+hiyaatesamas+hi sahi kop+  
 gi+wunyaawaayopo. Iyati sahi nyami Awais+ho Jisasi  
 K+raisi+hom+ api+pa+hi gaahandi nausainj+ti+handaat+hi+un+hi,  
 ami wat+pi+handaat+hi+un+hi Jisaasihoa+isaw+hi bim+taati+wo.  
 Iyati nyahi pi+wi+ha gaaha wan+ha ausaahoh+haami akaaha  
 akit+haara sahi koenda nap+taati+wi Autaahaat+ho sangi  
 nas+isenati gaasati+hi+yaate. <sup>15</sup> Isi ami nyami nais+hiyaati  
 nyamatai+wi K+raisi+hop+hi aim+hi gi+wunyaahoh+iy+hiyaate,  
 sahi and+iti+wi+hi bitosaw+ise. Bitop+hi ami Autaahaat+hom+hi  
 pi+wi+ha nahata nyahi pi+wi+haaraahun+hi ami ut+pi+ho  
 ji+pat+piyoh+haapun+hi katawaasasoh+ha sahi an+ti+wi+hi  
 isi+wat+wi+ise. Ai+wi+hi windi namaamapi kaapi gw+nyaa+pi+se.  
<sup>16</sup> Nyahi nyami Awais+ho Jisasi K+raisi+hoaisun+hi ami  
 Autaahaat+ho Ap+hoaisun+hi pi+waundaati gaapund+haayo.  
 So nyami Awais+ho Jisasi K+raisi+soun+hi ami Autaahaat+ho  
 nyami Ap+hioun+hi nyangi maar+ho nanyinyamaise.  
 Iyataati ami nyahi gaahapa wapa kamaayaati nehi+handi  
 Autaahaat+ho gaahati kanyind+handi nyahi wapaapi  
 windi yamait+haaw+hi nyangi and+iti+nyais+hi, ami ko  
 nyangi ipoti+handi gaahati kanyitand+hi+uraapi nyahi  
 jati+haayo. <sup>17</sup> Ami so nyami Awais+ho Jisasi K+raisi+houn+hi  
 ami Autaahaat+ho nyami Ap+hioun+hi maar+ho nyangi  
 nanyinyamaise. Ami ko sami maar+ho neti and+iti+sa+wat+hi  
 ami neti wat+pi+samahon+hi ami sahi pi+wi+ha gaaha  
 pi+waati+wi, ami gaahapa nahataapa sahi nga kat+taati+wo.

### 3

*Sahi Autaahaat+hop+hi Gaapund+wi+ise Ami Ko Nyangi  
 And+iti+nyai+wi+ando*

<sup>1</sup> Nyami nais+hiyaati nyamatai+wi K+raisi+hop+hi  
 gi+wunyaahoh+iy+hiyaate, pi+wi+ha wi+wa sangi ka-  
 maasatoh+wai+wa wan+hi sangi nyahi kasati+ti+haawiyo.  
 Iyataati pi+wi+ha ka siyate. Sahi nyapi gaapund+wi+ise,  
 nyahi pi+wi+ha Awais+ho K+raisi+hop+hi ausaahoh+ha sahi  
 kiyoh+patamatai+wi is+hiya taahiy+hiya kaapi maariti+wi

nepi, ami kai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi ami kiya keti tariwaiwi  
 atiwi nepi, ami anitiwi isiwatiwi ami kiya kaapi gwinyaito.  
<sup>2</sup> Ami nyapimaawi gaapundiwise, Autaahaathiho ishiya  
 api paahi maipahiya maati maatiwahiyaami ikwiraatihapi  
 nyangi tinjaati japihi nanyamaito, ami ishiya nahatiya  
 windi Kiraisihopuni ami piwaha kopaha (nyahi  
 ausaahohihaapi) windi atiwi nepi gimaawunyaahowo.

<sup>3</sup> Ami sahihi sami maariho ami ambipati Awaisihomiheti  
 nausawi koai iwinjatiwise, sangi ko anditisiwati ami  
 matoaatipatamatiyati sangi neti nasapopihonihi Uta  
 Maipihho Bwaasirihiri, sangi wapa kasisati ami sangi  
 windi neti namaasopisasito. <sup>4</sup> Ami Awaisiho nyangi  
 ginyunyaasihhi nyahi sapi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyahi  
 piwaha watipitaati sangi kasatohiwaiwa sahi wani  
 taawi nga kaiwi ami ipoti ipotisangi sikaiwi sahi nga  
 kaitauho. <sup>5</sup> Nyahi sapi gaapundihaayo nyami Awaisiho  
 Jisaasiho sangi titihesamati neti gisunyaahonihi, ami  
 Autaahaathiho sahi ishiyai maariho numwitaatiwi sangi  
 nasamisihopi bapawi nga awaindihandi mmoniwi  
 gisunyaatitando. Iyati ami Jisaasiho sangi jatatamanati  
 neti anditisaihonihi, ami sahi kiyaatinhi anditititwi bitopi  
 ami ko napitandihuraapi jatitaatiwo.

*Isihiya Nahatiya Otipipati Kiya Itatamanindaatiwihat  
 Kaitaatiwe*

<sup>6</sup> Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi  
 giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho  
 watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi sangi watipitaati  
 sasatithaato, sami naisihiya Kiraisihomihiya usa kiyaami  
 ikwauhiri ipesawi wipi gwaapwawi bimohiyihiyaapi sangi  
 yandih nawisawi bitosawise. Isihiya siya nyahi piwaha  
 winihapi kasatohirihireti minjapepihiririw nehi wireti  
 bitohohiyihiyaapito. <sup>7</sup> Ami nyahi kima piwima watipihaha  
 kasatithaato nyahi samihatih sangisaati bimohura nyami  
 ikwauhiri ipesawa wiwa gwaapowaati bindihaamaayo.  
<sup>8</sup> Nyahi windi samaayo. Nyahi nandapa usaami windi  
 nehi newaati nanihaamaayo. Nawiho nunya newa  
 nanihaayo. Ami nyahi nyami ikwauhiri mbawaati  
 nesipawa ikwisamanaati daayaati otapihaatuni ami  
 apatihuni akitinhi otipipati waati dipipatisaati kiyahaayo  
 ami sangi pohirisisaati naanhandi namaasamithaawo.  
<sup>9</sup> Nyahi siyaati kiyohitindi ami sahi nyangi wapa  
 nyatatamanitaatiwihandi owetihimahe. Owe. Ami  
 sahi nyahi kiyohirihireti mmoniwi nepi nyamataiwi  
 kaitaatiwi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. Iyaati sahi nandapa  
 wapa nyangi anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwi

nyahi nga sangi nasisendihati kati ami sandi windi nyahi kamaitihaawi gwinyaahaawe. Ami nyahi sangi nasisisaihi nyahi kiyohirihireti sahi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nasisitahaawi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. <sup>10</sup> Sahi sawanaati mmoniwi ami gisunyaatitaise. Nyahi sangisaati maasi bimohura piwiha wa sataaha nyahi kasato. Ami utaaho wo pohipiyati ko itatamaninati bimitandihandapi otipipati ko windi kamaayataataahi ami so ko nandapa windi namaanane, sataati kasato. <sup>11</sup> Nyahi sandi sangi sata kasatohitimandi apaapiimasato, ami sapihi samihathi ishiya usa kiyaami ikwauhiri ipesawi wipi nasihasinwi otipipati windi kamaiwi pohipaiwi nehi bimopo, tauhi nyahi piwiha atisihaawito. Saiwi kiya ishiya usaapi ami kiyaametirihiretapi nehi piwihaahih kiyaami otipipatamataiwi nesi kihapihi kihapihimapi kanwi bimopo, tauhi nyahi atisihaawito. <sup>12</sup> Awaisiho watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi watipitaati ishiya siyaisi sata kaundihaato. Sahi yatihitiwi bipi napaisaati bindawa nandapa ami wapa wapa sangi jatatamanonih bimitaatiwihapaapi otipipati mwitipisawi kaiwise, undaati piwiha watipiha kaundihaato. <sup>13</sup> Ami sahihi nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi titihi gaahaiwaahih kaitaatiwihandapi windi pohipi maiwise. <sup>14</sup> Sapihi ami ishiya usa nyahi sangi kimandi utipimandaatih winihapi pa winihisataati piwiha kasatohiwimaiwa windi atihomiwi minjapepihirisaihaahi siyai sahi mwitipisawi usoniwi usitaiwise. Aiwi sahi kiyaapi nawisawitiwise. Ami siretapi kiyai kiyaami kiyohiwiwaapi sawanai mawitando. <sup>15</sup> Ami siyawaahandi kandi sahi kiyai sami tiworisa sangi manditisisohiyihiyaamataiwi mausoniwise. Sandi windi sahi kamaiwi namapi nehi saundiwi, sahi saiwa windi kamaiwise. Namapi undiwi sami naisihiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kawisohirihireti kawiiwise.

### *Piwaahonya Kimonya Ipotihonyaare*

<sup>16</sup> Nyahi sapi siyaati gaapundihaayo, ami sangi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sawaho sami maariho ambipati neti nahataapaatih yatihesama wisaiwitando. Isi ko sangisatitane. <sup>17</sup> Kimonya piwaamonya nini Porihonini sangi, gaahuraare satiti nini niwahonisi ikwira penihandi nisi utipihoni jipati pinisihomi ikwiraatihapi neti jipati piyataayo. Iyataati kimireti kimaindi nahatewa nisi utipihaiwaatih piwiha asitiputih jipati piyataayo. <sup>18</sup> Nini sapi sandi gaapundataayo: Nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho sahi wapa gaahapa windi kamaiwi nehihandi koaisunyaati

sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahandi kasisane, ndi nini Porihonini  
gaapundataayo. Akite!



## **Timotehopi Utipiho Jiho Kimandi 1 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande**

Timotehomi sanaati saati ishiya Judaahiyaamihate. O komi sapihohi ishiya Judaahiyaami dawaapihi bimohiyihiya Grikhiyaamihore. Timoteho so Porihho Jisaasihopi piwihha ausaati katihi Timoteho piwihha atisati neti waapoho nehore. Ko siyati kaihi Porihho koai usonataati koai numwaati komi mwaahoaisamatiyati iwinjaati bindataise. Komi utipiho Timotehopi jiho jipatipaisiho napwitopihi napwitati bindataati jipatipiyahomahe owetise. O Komi utipiho kapiho Timotehopi jipatipaisiho napwitopihi napwitati bindataati jipatipiyahore. Aihhi ishiya usa Porihopi Romihanda nehi naasaaraahi napwitataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aihhi ami usa Porihopi Romihanda yataira napwitataise tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Ko nehi naasaaraahi napwionaahi akite ami komi utipiho Timotehopi jiho jipatipiyataise 64 A.D. hura jipatipaiso. Iyataati ami ko Romihanda yataira akiti napwionaahi akiti jhapihandi napwitataise taati gwinyaitaanihe. Iyataati ami ko aimi noaipasi nehihaati bindataataahi 66 A.D. hura utipiho jipatipiyataise taati gwinyaitaanihe. Iyataati Timoteho so ishiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami mitiho jihondaati sosihaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwaami ndiheti ishiya gwunyaahohiyihiyai titihi daihira nunjati kaimi notaise. Aihhi sandapi Porihho Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapi jipatipiyati Timotehopi nusoasataise.

### *1 Timotehopi Piiwihha Napimasataise*

Porihho Timotehoai ipihirete undisihha (1:1-2)

Timotehoai Porihho winihapi nuniyati Autaahaatihomi piwihha akitiha saimbi saimbi ausaapi kaunde undisihha (1:2-20)

Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya saiwi saiwi Autaahaatihopi aunihihihi katiwi gaapunditaatiwihandapi kaundisihha (2:1-15)

Autaahaatihomi ishiyai jhimatiwi iwinjatitaatiwihiyai namihandihawaahi kiyaami bimohirihireti kiyaami daayohirihireti piwaatohirihireti titihi gaahaiwaahihhi kaiwihiyaisi namihandihawe undisihha (3:1-16)

*Porihō Ipihirete Ndaase*

1-2 Timotehonye nini gisi Jisaasihopi ausaati kahitonī giwunyaahingitihanda noaipapī nisī maasihonimatingihonye, utipihandī kīmandī kinyapī jipatīpiyataayo. Iyataatī nini Porihoninī Kīraisī Jisaasihomī aposerihoninī komī pīwīha naninyatī isīhiyaisī ausaati kaunditandī natanoaasisihonīne. Iyatī Autaahaatīho nyangisī japīhi nanyamaatī nyainjatisihomunī amī Isīhiyaisī Japīhi Numwaatī Iwinjatitandī Autaahaatīho Ahīwisīho Kīraisī Jisaasiho nyahī komī ndīmaahomwaaŋī usondīhaawi jatotīhomī pīwīhaara nīngi komī aposerihonīnimatitandī ahīnisihonīne. Nyamī Apīho Autaahaatīhounī amī nyamī Awaisīho Kīraisī Jisaasihounī gisi gaahandī kahimī nahinyamī, amī nepī gisi andītīhipī maarīho jinjapīhi asīpaidītīhandunī nahinyamī nangīmaasapise.

*Isīhiya Pīwīha Asīwa Isīhiyaisī Sapīhi  
Katīwunjohiyīhiyaisī Kīnyī Itīhundipī Nepī Nuwisapupe*

<sup>3</sup> Isīhiya usa Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha nyahī ko natanyoaa-sisawīhiyaaninī newaatī isīhiyaisī katawajohīha sehīmwaapī sapīhi Epesaasihanda isīhiyaisī asīwa katīwunjauhi mmonataatī kandapī nini gisi watīpīndī kahītītī kīnyī kiyaisī itīhundipī nepī nuwisapuwītaapī bime hitītīmapī jīhura nini Masetoniyaahandaahapī niyo. Sandapī kīnyī konīnīhi gwīnyaapī kaimī nutaapī jahīra andītīhiti watīpīndī kahītataato. <sup>4</sup> Aimbī kiya kiyaamī saisa satoyaamī nehī pīwaahaiwaunī amī saisa satoyaamī jītīpatī japepihīrīwī ambīpatī nepī kanīwī isīwatawaawi isīhiyaisī taawī katīwunjohīwaiwa namaita kīnyī kiyaisī saunde, sahī saiwa namapī isīhiyaisī wīndī kaundīwī katīwīmunjawise undīpī kaunde. Sandī gisi apaapīmaahito, isīhiya siya isīhiyaisī nehī kiyaamī saisa satoyaamī pīwaahaiwaunī amī ambīpatapunī katīwunjohīwiwa pīwīha akīpīpa owehaiwa nehī taanauhīhaiwa netī namoyaati Autaahaatīhomī pīwīhai isīhiyaamī omanītītīhapī nematī amī isīhiyaisī Autaahaatīho kahapaamapīpa kawitandī gwīnyaatī katatī netī tīmanimbīpaamī daihīra isīhiyaisī wīndī netī namunjitāihito. Nehī Autaahaatīhopī giwunyaahohītīhandaahīhi Autaahaatīho kahapaamapīpa isīhiyaisī kawīsati nunjitandī gwīnyaatī katatī netī tīmanimbīpa isīhiya mmonawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataatī kīmandī utīpīmandī nini kīnyapī jipatīpaidī wīnīhapīpa pīwīha kahītītī isīhiya sapīhi isīhiyaisī saisa satoyaamī nehī pīwaahaiwa katīwunjohīwaiwa namaita kaunde hitītī kahītohitīndī apaapīmaahē,

kiyaisi kinyi kaundisamihiki kiya kaiwa namaitaatiwe. Iyataati ami nini saindi maaritataate, omanjitihihi maariho gaahoaatihapuni maarihomi amitiha gaaha saasanotaha gwinyaasitihandaatihapuni sapihiki Jisaasihomi ishiya maariho namindaatiwihandi nepi namoyaapi awaindemapi kiya maariho namindaatiwe. <sup>6</sup> Sapihiki isiya saisatoyaami nehi piwihaha taanauhahiwa aripi yapepiho ishiyaisi katiwusohiyihiya saiwa saiwi kaitaatiwiwa namasi daihira asira asireti kiya niyopo. Saiwi daihira akirihira namasi asira asireti nuwi nehi piwihaha taanauhahiwaahihiki katiwi kanawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aiwi kiya Autaahaatihomi piwihaha winihapipa ishiyaisi katiwunjataatiwihiyaimaitaatiwi maariho nusoasawaayopo. Aiwi kiya satawaatopo: nyahi ishiyaisi piwihaha katawausohiha titihiki akitihe tiwi katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahandi kandi sawanaami piwihahami tanyaaha windi baiwi mohopo. Owetise.

<sup>8</sup> Ami sandi Autaahaatihoko komi winihapipa gaahape tati nyangisi nanyisihiki nyahi aiami mmonaahiyaanine. Iyati ami nyahi komi winihapipa newaati nehi asoya asisaami piwihamatiyaati yawanaanami gwinyaahohirihireti tiwitapaawaati kamaataati Autaahaatihoko sawaho katihihiireti japepihihihaawaahi kapa nyangi nyatatamanitaiho. <sup>9</sup> Ami nyahi biyaati mmondihawo ishiya titihiki gaahiya Autaahaatihomi gwinyaasirihireti daayohiyihiyaapi winihapipa Autaahaatihoko ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Ishiya kahapaamapi maipihaiwaisahiyaisi sahi saiwa saiwi maipihiyaate undati ausaati nunjitandi Autaahaatihoko winihapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati ishiya maipihiyaapi winihapipa ahiyataise. Iyataati ishiya maipihiyaapi winihapipa ahotisawihiya usa siyaape: winihapipa nemapi atihomiwihiyaapuni ami Autaahaatihomuni ishiya awaisawihiyaami otitihiki yatihiki apipaahi windi pinamuwihiyaape. Iyati Autaahaatihoi ahosumwapi komihaiwaapi windi gumunyaapi maipihaiwa kaiwi maipihiyaape. Iyati ishiya kiyaami omanjitihihi asihatati ainjotahaiwa gwinyaapi kaiwi ami Autasahaatihomihaiwaapi sisipihitiwi kahitiwi noamahohiyihiyaape. Iyati ishiya saniya sapiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwi ami tiwohiyihiyaape. Iyati ami ishiya ishiyaisi nepi nusopisasiwi timahohiyihiyaape. <sup>10</sup> Iyati ishiya kiyaami omanjitihihi apipaahi ainjotati nopisasinati ishiya kihiyaisawiki kainniwi daayohiyihiyaape. Iyati ushiya ushiyaisawiki kainniwi ami ashiya ashiyaisawiki kainnihohiyihiyaape. Iyati ishiya ishiya usaisi topitaata namanjindiwi ikonwi ashiyai nepi wiraitaatiwuni ami

isihya otipipa kawitaatiwihyaaisi numwaapi ipatisawi napuhohiyihyaape. Iyati isihya jaipipaisahyaapuni ami isihya isihya usaisi nepi nusopisasiitaatiwi gwinyapi piwaha tipitapaapi mmoni hohiyihya nunjahauhi akiti katahaato tiwi jaipitiwihaiwa katohiyihyaape. Iyati ami isihya usa Autaahaatihomi piwaha titihi akaaha ahotirihireti japepihiririw kamaiwi kiyaisi asireti wapa kahapaamapi kaisaihihiyaape. Isihya saisaihihiyaaisi sahi saiwihyaate undati kiyaami maipihaiwa neti awusaati nunjitandi Autaahaatihoni winihapi ahiyataise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha sa Jisaasiho kataunjati kaiwaiwaapiha gaaha piwaha ningi sawaho nanimih neti sangisi kasatohiha naasa kima kaare. Iyataati piwaha sa Autaahaatihoni api paahi saasanotahopi ausaataise.

*Autaahaatihoni Ningi Maariho Asipinisati Ami Kom Otipipati Kawitandi Nanimindihandapi Kois Gaare Undataato*

<sup>12-13</sup> Iyataati jihura nini Jisaasihoai neti mimaipiwindi maipihaiwa kaundi koai naanihaiwa nunyatihonine. Saindi koaisi kawindihoninutihand kandi ko nyami Awaisiho Kiraisi Jisaasiho nisapi ko nisi otipipati kanitaiso tati nisonati naninyati komi otipipati anditindi kawitandihati anditati naninyataise. Aih nini koaisi jinjahira gaare unditandihandi neti taati gaare undimi notaayo. Iyataati ami saiwa nini jihura maipihaiwa Jisaasihoai asakaindi kawisonihandi kandi Autaahaatihoni mmonataati nini Jisaasihopi api paahi gimaawunyaati naharindi kiyonih namati ningisi ko maariho asipinisataise. <sup>14</sup> Iyati nini utaahonini api paahi maiphonini wapa namaitihoninutihand kandi nyami Awaisiho komi gaahandi nahandi kandinhi naninyati ami Kiraisi Jisaasihoaisati nini timaamaitohitihanda giwunyaati maariho numwitandihandi naninyataise. <sup>15</sup> Piwaha kima nini katitandiyohima api paahi akitinhi akaahaasi isihya akitinhi akite tiwi naitaatiwihare. Iyataati piwaha saapito, Kiraisi Jisaasiho isihya maipihyaaisi japihi numwaitandi yamihapati namasisi yapipataapihi nasataise tati nyamihatih daayati ahotihahaapito. Iyataati isimiya maipimiyaami nyepembi api paahi maiphonine. Sandi Jisaasihomihyaaisi neti nusopisasiti maipihaiwa kaundi kawindi naanihandi nunyohitihandahe. <sup>16</sup> Nini utaahonini api paahi maiphoninhi Autaahaatihoni maariho asipinindinda isihyaaisi kopi giwunyaitaatiwihyaapi nishetapi kimandi nunjitande, nini maiphoninutihand kandi

maariho asipinisati nisapi satati, ko japihi nepemaita ginunyaito tati ninjatimi naindihandi Kiraisi Jisaasiho neti kopu ipoti giwunyaapu jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi naitaatiwihiyaisi ningi kanirihireti kawitandi nunjitande. <sup>17</sup> Isi Awaisiho windi namaapoti windi ndihaara motinati nehi Autaahaatiho naasohihi kahapaamapaisuni isihiyaisuni jinjapihi konihi iwinjatimi naisihoaisi nyahi isihyaanini newa mihaati autaahi nuwaataati isiwatithaawi koaisi kiyaaninhi jinjapihi jinjapihi mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo.

<sup>18</sup> Nisi maasihihoni Timotehonye, piwaha kima winihititi Autaahaatiho komi otipipatihiyaami maahomwaanapi piwaha ausaati kahitisihaamataindi kireti gisi kahitataato. Isi piwaha sa kinyi nepi kinyi pwisipi yaipatemapi isiwatapa Autaahaatihomi piwaha winihapipaami isihya tiworisaisapi baimbi tunnupi yahwinime. <sup>19</sup> Saimbi tunnupi yahwinipi kinyi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahingitihanduni ami kinyi maarihoatithi titihi gaahandihihi gihunyaatindihanduni isiwate. Isihya usa kiyaami maariho piwaha kaundati neti giwunyaasitha atihomisawaawi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi nepi nopisasiwi namahopo. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati sandi siyohiyihiyaamihatihhi wuri kimure: Aimeniyaasiyi Arekisandaayaare. Surisi nini Jisaasihomi watipihandaahi neti Bwaasirihirami ikwiraatihemataayo, kirami watipihandaatithi bindamaami Autaahaatihopi windi sisipihimaatitaatimihandi mmonimi naitaati mo.

## 2

*Isihya Nahatiyaapu Gaapiwunditaatiwi Piwaha Winihapipa Kasatataato*

<sup>1</sup> Piwaha kima watipitha sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapu kaitaatiwaha kasatitandiyoni atiwise. Sahi Autaahaatihopi isihya yapipati nahatewaara nahatiyaapu gaapiwundiwise. Aiwi wapa sawanaatangi jatatamanitandi gwinyaawaahapaapu Autaahaatihoi nunjepi kaundiwise. Aiwi ami isihya usaisi wapa iwitatamanitandi sahi gwinyaawaahapaapu Autaahaatihoi nunjepi kaundiwise. Aiwi sahi sangi wapa jatatamanitandihaiwa nasamiwaiwaapu Autaahaatihoi gaare undiwise. <sup>2</sup> Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihopi isihya awaisawihya mitihya jhiyaapuni ami awaisawihya nahatiyaapu gaare undiwi gaapundiwise. Kiya nyangi baiwi nyainjaawu binyaihi nyahi bipi napaisaati bindahaawi ami Autaahaatihopi biyaati giwunyaawaati titihi gaahyaanini bitotahaawi

komihaiwaapaahaitihaawo. <sup>3</sup> Ami sandi nyahi siyaati kaitihaawi Autaahaatiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasiho maaritataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati nyahi ishiya nahatiyaapi gaapiwundaati ami titihi gaahiyaanini bitohonih Autaahaatiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasiho mmonataati sandapi maaritataise. Ami ko ishiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaahonih noaipapi komihiyaimatiwi komi piwiha akaaha nahata mmowi nusesipatitandi maaritati gwinyaahoso. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatiho nehi naasohih bindataise. Iyataati ami utaaho ishiya Autaahaatihoaisawi japihi piwanowi naishiyaimatitaatiwihira daihira daahiwati otihapihi naasohih bitondaise. So utaaso Kiraisi Jisaasihore. <sup>6</sup> Autaahaatiho ishiyaisi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi numwaati sawahoaisawi timaamaitaatiwihandapi gwinyaataati sura kaitando tati katati timanati ahaisiha asisih noaipasih kura Jisaasiho komi ambipati gaahati maipihandaahih nesi nandaati sawahomi ambipati kataahi ishiyaisi maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nuwati numwaataise. Jisaasiho sandi kaindimandaah Autaahaatiho ishiya nahatiyaisi japihi numwaitandiyo nyatati nyangisi neti nanyisataise. <sup>7</sup> Maipihandaatih Jisaasiho komi ambipati namati ishiyaisi japihi numwaasitindapi piwiha ausaati ishiyaisi kaunditandi Autaahaatiho ahinihi nini aposerihoninimatataayo. Sa piwiha nini akiti kandaato. Nini windi jaipindaamaato. Owetise. Ishiya Judaahiyaanam dawaataati bimohiyihiyaisi komi piwiha akaaha nahata ausaati kandunjisanih noaipapi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatiho komi otipipati piwiha naninyati ahinihihonine.

*Ishiyaati Nahatiyaati Ahoyanawaahapihi Usihiyaati Asihiyaati Wapa Kaitaatiwihapaapi Kasatitaano*

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati sahi usihiyaati titihi gaahiyaati saasano-tahiyaati sami ikwiri naimaapi sami aposati itihitohiwaiwa namapi Autaahaatihopi gaapundiwise. Sandi ushiya yapihi nahatewaara saiwi kaitaatiwi nini maarititi gwinyaataati sangisi kasatataato.

<sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami nini ashiya kiyaami apotihiri yutihiri konaarapiho yundanyaaha niyopi namaasatiwi naahipiwi niwi yundanyaayohipipa yatih ipatisaniwi baiwi mmotinwi kaiwise ndi nisi maariho gwinyaahohitihandhi ausaati kandaato. Iyawaawi kiya genaniwi ishiya usaisi nyahi setahiyaanine tiwi kiyaami ambipati nunjaaniwi kahapaamapipa apihaahi gaahaiwa windi yundanyaamaiwise. <sup>10</sup> Iyawaawi ashiya Autaahaatihopi

baiwĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya kiyohĩrĩhĩretĩ asĩhiya baiwĩ japepihĩrĩwĩ kahapaamapĩpa gaahaiwa kaiwĩ yundanyĩhaamataiwĩ nepĩ yundanyaiwĩ isĩhiyaisĩ nunjawĩse. Saiwĩ kaiwĩ saiwa asĩhiya baiwĩ isĩwatawaawĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiya koaisĩ mepĩ autaahemwapĩ pĩwaundĩtaatĩwĩ ahoyainjaihihapĩhi kiya napaitĩwĩ kaitaatĩwe. <sup>11</sup> Iyawaawĩ sapĩhi asĩhiya kiyaamĩ maahomwaanĩ wĩndĩ namusaapĩ yatĩhi ipatisaniwĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyaamĩ otĩtĩhi pĩnuwĩ bindawaawĩ pĩwĩha atiwi mmonĩwĩ nepĩse. <sup>12</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhoai mepĩ autaahemwapĩ pĩwaundĩtaatĩwĩ isĩhiya ahoyainjaihihapĩhi asĩhiya usĩhiyaisĩ yatĩhi otĩtĩhemapĩ wĩndĩ isĩhiyaisĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha katĩwĩmunjawĩse ndĩ nĩnĩ itĩhĩndĩ owe ndaato. <sup>13</sup> Sandĩ apaapĩmaato, Autaahaatĩho Adaamĩhoaisĩ jĩhi kiyatĩ ahĩwĩhi nehĩ sawahohĩhi bĩsotĩmĩ naihi namatĩ Autaahaatĩho Ewaahaatisĩ Adaamĩhomĩ ambĩpatetapĩ netĩ kiyatĩ ahĩwisataise. <sup>14</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ Bwaasĩrĩhĩramĩ pĩwĩha jaipĩpa Adaamĩho wĩndĩ atisa namese. Owetise. Ewaahaatĩ apopaatĩhihi pĩwĩha jaipĩpa atisatĩ netaatĩ kandaahi Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha wĩnĩhapĩpa wapa netĩ nopĩsasatĩ maipĩhandaatĩhi nandaatĩ tĩmahaise. Siyatĩ apopaatĩhihi Adaamĩhomĩ ambĩpatetapĩ noaipatĩ amĩ kaatĩhihi jaipĩpa atisatĩ netĩ tĩmahaindĩhandapĩsato. <sup>15</sup> Ewaahaatĩ maipĩhandaatĩhi tĩmahaindĩhandaahi asĩhiya nahatiyaisĩ kiyaamĩ ambĩpatĩ yaawĩhandĩ maaha namoyaitaatĩwĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho numwĩhi kiya apĩpaahi mĩmaipaiwusaasanohiyĩhiyaamatetawaayopo. Asĩhiya setawaahandĩ kandĩ kiya maaha namoyaapĩ manyinyai yamanawaawĩ Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaapĩ amĩ maarĩho nunyawĩ namĩndaatĩwĩhandĩ nepĩ isĩpĩ tĩtĩhi saasanotahiya daiwĩ yatĩhi ipatisaniwĩ napaisaatĩ bindawaawaahi kiyaisĩ Autaahaatĩho apĩpaahi kiyaisĩnĩhi numwaitaise.

### 3

*Isĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ Gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaisĩ Awaisawĩhiya Iwinjatohiyĩhiyaapĩ Pĩwĩha Kahĩtĩtaano*

<sup>1</sup> Pĩwĩha kĩma nĩnĩ katĩtandiyohĩma apĩpaahi akĩtĩnĩhi akaahaasi isĩhiya akĩtĩnĩhi akaahaasi akĩtĩhaare tĩwĩ naitaatĩwĩhaare. Iyataatĩ pĩwĩha saapĩto, amĩ utaaho wo isĩhiya Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaisĩ awaisĩhoematatĩ iwinjatĩtandĩ maaritataataahi ko satĩ otĩpĩpatĩ gaahatapĩ gwĩnyaatĩ maarĩho wĩndotaise. <sup>2</sup> Isĩ amĩ utaaho wo Jisaasihomĩhiyaamĩ awaisĩhoematĩtandĩho isĩhiya

koaisi ikwiwitaatiwihapa wapa ahimotati titihi anini saasanotaho bitohotane. Iyati ami apopaati nehi naasaamihisati kaatisaahihi maariho nunyati bimohotane. Iyati ami utaaho mwitipisati bimoti kahapaamapipa napaisaati kiyati sawaho biyati jatinati daihira gaahira daahiwa japepihirati, ami komi kahapaamapipa gwinyaati katati kaiwaiwa ishiyaisi gwunyaatat nusesipatahaiwa kiyahotane. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha ko biyati mmona neti titihi nga kataunjahotane. <sup>3</sup> Iyati waapoho watipihho ishiya naniwi naharitaatiwihho ko windi nanati naharimisahotane. Iyati ko topitaata winamaatihhi maatiimaatihiri kiyati itihitati ishiyaisi tiwati windi timunahotane. Windi samaayati ami bipi napaisaati ishiyaisi iwinjahotane. Iyati piwiha pwisipa yaipatamatiyati nuwati neti katati windi tunna yahomunahotane. Iyati ami ko nawihopi apipaahi maaritati maariho windi namunyahotane. <sup>4</sup> Iyati komi anjaaji apwaataati manyinyaisi biyati iwitatamanati winjahotane. Iyati ko komi manyinyaisi asimwaatitihemahonihi kiya bipi nanihaiwi koai nepi autaahemwapi iwiwatawa baiwi atiwiwhotane. <sup>5</sup> Sandi nini apaapi kandaamaato, ami utaaho komi anjaaji apwaataati ami manyinyaisi biyati windi maawinjataho Autaahaatihomi ishiyaisi ko napitiyati iwitatamana iwinjaitaisono. Apipaahi owetitaise. <sup>6</sup> Iyati ami ko ipaahambi nehi wani konihi noaipati Jisaasihopi gwunyaati Jisaasihomi ishiyaamihatihi nasati nandaahometane. Ami wiwa ko genanihonihi Bwaasirihiri siyati genanihi Autaahaatiho kirisii, 'kinyi naanjhandi naitaapo,' undati nehihaati nemasipatamatiyati koaisi Autaahaatiho kati kawitaiso. <sup>7</sup> Iyati ami ko utaaho apipaahi titihi gaaho saasanotaho ishiya Jisaasihomi ishiyaami ipaahaapi dawaataatapihya ko gaaho saasanotahoe tiwi titihi nehi gaahaahihi kopi kanwi katwiwhotane. O ami ishiya ipaahaapi dawaataatapihya kopi windi gaahaiwa kanwi gimaawunyaapihondaataahi komi ambipati neti nopisasinati koaisi mawitaise. Siyonihi kaiwetapi Bwaasirihiri koaisi neti nusopisasati komi otipipatami daihira neti nuwisapuwitaise.

*Isihiya Jisaasihopi Gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi Ikwiri Nunyawu Anditiwiwitaatiwihandapi Piwiha Katitandiyu*

<sup>8</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaisi ikwiri nunyawu anditiwihohiyihiyaisangi sirii kireti naasaipiti kaiwise. Kiya ishiyaami ndiheti kiyaami ambipati dahopa baiwi isipi jatiniwi titihi saasanotahiya



bitop+hiyaat+wise. Aiwi ami kiya isi+hiya usai wa kaundi+wi ami usaisi wa wipiti+wi+ha kamundi+wi nehi naasaahi ka nahatiyaisi kaundi+wi+hiyaat+wise. Ami waapoho watip+ho m+taahi p+hi+wi nan+wi w+ndi nahar+mi+wi+hiyaat+wise. Aiwi ami kiya naw+hoaisi maar+ho nunyaw+wi wapa wapetapi ikon+wi aipi naitaat+wi g+munyaap+hiyaat+wise. <sup>9</sup> Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaat+homi p+wi+ha akaaha nahata nyangi aimi ausaati nany+sihi nyahi newa gw+nyaahoh+ha and+tit+wi isi+wat+wi+hiyaat+wise. Aiwi kiya tit+hi saasanotahiya daiwi kiyaami amb+pati dahopa isi+pi bitohoh+ti+handa kiyaami am+ti+ha maar+ho saasanotind+handaat+hi sandi nepi kip+wi isi+wat+wi+hiyaat+wise. <sup>10</sup> Isi+hiya siya Autaahaat+homi isi+hiyaisi ikw+ri nunyaw+wi and+ti+wi+waat+wi+hiyaami p+wi+ha dahopa ot+ip+pati kaiwi daayoh+waiwa j+hi tip+itapaapi usowi gaamapi japwaap+ise. Saiwi japwaapi mmosaihi p+wi+ha kiyaami+heti yamwaitand+ha wapa ahimotati apipaahi owetanaah+hi kiya gaasi ot+ip+pa nepi kaiw+ise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami kiyaami apwaatiyaisangi isi+hiyaami nd+heti kiyaami amb+pati dahopa baiwi isi+pi jat+n+wi tit+hi saasanotahiya bitop+hiyaat+wise. Aiwi ami isi+hiya usaapi p+wi+ha maip+haiwa kiyaisi nepi nusop+sas+wi+haiwa dawaataatap+ as+hiya siya apipaahi w+ndi kamaat+wi+hiyaatane. Aiwi ami kiya baiwi mw+ti+pi+sawi bimaaw+ ami kahapaamapi+pa kiyaami ikw+raat+hi ahotan+ihapa baiwi isi+pi kaiwi jat+wi+hiyaatane. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaat+homi isi+hiyaisi ikw+ri nunyaw+wi and+ti+wi+hohiy+hiya apopaati naasaam+hi naasaam+hi kaatisaah+hi maar+ho baiwi nunyaw+wi daiwi bitop+hiyaatane. Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami an+an+ apwaataati manyinyaisi baiwi iw+tataman+wi iwinjat+wi+hiyaatane. <sup>13</sup> Isi+hiya Autaahaat+homi isi+hiyaisi ikw+ri nunyaw+wi and+ti+wi+waat+wi+hiyaimat+wi ot+ip+pati gaahaiwa kiyohiy+hiya isi+hiyaami nd+heti gaahiya noaipapi amb+pati gaahati newaayopo. Aiwi ami kiya nga and+tit+wi K+rais+ Jisaasihopi g+wunyaapi w+ndi yamaiwi nehi nan+haiwi komi p+wi+ha and+tit+wi ausaitaat+wi+handi newaayopo.

*Autaahaat+homi P+wi+ha Jisaasihom+ihetapi Ausaiman-inj+ha Apipaahi Awais+ha Kiny+ Ikw+raat+hi Ahotis+ha Watip+haare*

<sup>14</sup> N+ni gisi nap+ti gisondandi taati gw+nyaataahon+ni kon+ni utip+handi kimandi jipati+piyataayo. <sup>15</sup> N+ni keti w+ndi namaapisanaahi p+wi+ha utip+madaat+hi kinyapi jipati+piyoh+ma nyahi Autaahaat+homi isi+hiyaan+ni daayaati bitoait+haah+retapi nah+s+taise. Iyataati Autaahaat+ho asohomi isi+miyaan+ni komi p+wi+ha akaaha

nahata Jisaasihomihetapi noaipati ausaimaninjha newaati autaahe isiwatahaaw isihiyaisi nunjonhi mmoniw newaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati Autaahaathom piwaha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomihetapi ausaimaninjhi nyahi aimi mmonaati nehohihaapi nyahi satahaato, ese piwaha sa awaisiha watiphaare, tahaato. Iyataati piwaha aimi ausaimaninjha saare. Autaahaatho komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoai natausaasihi nasati ishiyaami ambipati neti utaahoematataise. Ahi nyahi ishiyaanini koaisi usonahaayo. Usononhi ishiyaanamhatih bindataati otipipati awaiwaiwa watiphaiwa kiyataise. Iyati ko kahapaamapi nahatewa otipipati Itipho anditiwisih koraahi kiyataise. Iyati ko napwih Itipho anditiwiwati ahowimati numwaasih nepasi yamahipataatih niyati Autaahaathoaisati Awaisihoematati bindataise. Ahi kopi saiwaaraahi Itipho ausaati titih akitinhi Autaahaathom mwaahoe tati nanyisataise. Iyataati Autaahaathom otipipatihiya yamahipataatih bimohiyhiya sandapi awaindihandi kiyaami maarho windosih ese tiwi mangiri ikwiri ikwinwi mmonawaayopo. Iyataati Jisaasiho Autaahaathoaisati Awaisihoematati yamahipataatihapi kahapaamapi nahataapaisi iwinjatimi notaise. Ahi nyahi kopi giwunyaahohiyhiyaanini maapi ishiya yapipati nahandaahiyaisi piwaha kopi ausaawaati kaundonhi atisawaayopo. Atiwi ami ishiya yapipati nahandaahiya kopi giwunyaapi japepihirawaayopo, taati nyahi piwaha sa gwinyaawaati isiwatahaayo.

## 4

*Isihiya Piwaha Jaipipa Isihiyaisi Katiwunjohiyhiyaapi Nin Wapa Kahititandiyo*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati ami piwaha akaaha nahata nyahi newaati isiwatohihaapi Itipho Gaaho titih auta satise, asisih ipotihaiwet ishiya kiyaami Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi namaitaapo, tise. Iyataati kiya itipho maipihaiwa kiyaisi piwaha jaipipa kaundiwaiwa atiwi nepi kipiwi japepihirwi isihiyaisi katiwunjawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Saiwa isihiyaisi jaipipa katiwunjohiwiwa nehi ishiya jaipitiwihyaamiheti itipho maipihaiwa neti wiwisih kapihapi nasahaiwaare. Iyataati ishiya siya kiyaami amitiha maarho gwinyaitaatiwhandi saampih maipho neti nanati owemasihyaare. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati ishiya siya satiwi, ishiya windi namaamaatiwi ami nandapa wapa wipetahapa windi gaamaahe, tiwi itihitiwi nisapupwi katiwunjawaayopo. Ami kiya sandi maipihandi

kiyawaayopo. Saiwa nyahĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaawaatĩ komĩ pĩwĩha akaaha nahata nehohiyĩhiyaanĩnĩ koaisĩ gaare undaatĩ maaritaatĩ newa kiyaatĩ nandĩhaawĩ Autaahaatĩho ahaihihaiwaare. <sup>4</sup> Iyataatĩ nyahĩ aimĩ mmonaahiyaanĩne kahapaamapĩpa nehĩ gaahapaahĩhi Autaahaatĩho kiyatĩ ahaiho. Isĩ nyahĩ kapaamĩ wapaapĩ maipe taatĩ tipĩtapaawaatĩ newaamaamaitĩhaawo. Owetise. Amĩ nyahĩ nahataapaapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai gaare undaatĩ maaritaatĩ naitĩhaawo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ nyahĩ Autaahaatĩho satisĩha, 'nahataapa nĩnĩ ahiyohĩpĩpa gaahapaahĩhe,' tisiha newaatĩ gwĩnyaawaatĩ amĩ koaisĩ kapaapĩ nyahĩ gaare undaatĩ gaapundohĩtihandi kapa noaipatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndihetĩ gandaise nyahĩ naitĩhaawo.

*Kĩnyĩ Kĩraisihomĩ Otĩpĩpatĩhonĩ Gaahonĩmatĩnĩhĩ Konĩnĩhĩ Kaimĩ Nutaapĩ Nĩnĩ Andĩthiwataayo*

<sup>6</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ isihiya gisawĩ maawĩ Jisaasihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaisĩ pĩwĩha wĩnĩhapĩpa kimaiwa kaundĩpĩ katipunjapaapaahĩ kĩnyĩ konĩnĩhĩ Kĩraisĩ Jisaasihomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhonĩ gaahonĩmatĩtaise. Amĩ saimbĩ otĩpĩpatĩhonĩ gaahonĩmatĩtaapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha Jisaasihomĩ kaiwaiwaapĩha nyahĩ aposerĩhiyaanĩnĩ sahĩ isihiyaatangi tĩtĩhĩ biyaatĩ katawaasasonĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ isihiya nepĩ isĩwatohĩha kĩnyĩ nepĩ japepihirĩngĩha nandapaamataimbĩ konĩnĩhĩ nanĩmĩ numwe. <sup>7</sup> Aimbĩ mambĩ saisatoyaamĩ nehĩ pĩwaahaiwa Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwaisĩ ipĩhatiwiĩmapĩ isihiya nepĩ kanĩwĩ isĩwatohĩwaiwaisĩ nemapĩ nawĩsapĩ bitose. Aimbĩ kĩnyĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwa mmonĩpĩ nepĩ kaimbĩ bitose. <sup>8</sup> Kahapaamapĩpa nyamĩ ambĩpatĩ gaatatĩ jĩtĩpatĩ gaahatĩ wĩnyaitĩtandĩ kiyohĩwaiwa gaahaiwaasĩ nyangisĩ masehonĩ nyatatamanĩtaise. Iyataatĩ amĩ nyamĩ ambĩpatĩ maarĩho isĩwaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩhaiwa mmona newaatĩ kiyaatĩ bitotĩhaawaahĩ sandĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahande. O napaapono, sandĩ apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ waniĩ maapĩ itatamanĩnaatĩ biyaatĩ bimĩtĩhaahandĩ nanyinyatĩ amĩ ipotĩ Autaahaatĩhoaisaatĩ apĩpaahĩ kiyaanĩnĩhĩ bimĩtĩhaahandĩ nanyamĩtandĩhandĩtĩhĩto. <sup>9</sup> Pĩwĩha sa apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ akaahaasi isihiya nahatiya atiwiĩ nepĩ japepihirĩwiĩ amĩ baiwiĩ gwĩnyapendaatĩwihe. <sup>10</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho satatĩ, 'nĩnĩ isihiya nahatiyaaisĩ japĩhĩ numwaatĩ iwinjatĩtando,' tatĩ gwĩnyaatĩ amĩ aimĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaanangi japĩhĩ nanyamaatĩ nyainjatisĩhore. So Autaahaatĩho asohopĩ nyahĩ ko gaahaiwa siyatĩ saiwa kanyito taatĩ aimĩ gĩwunyaawaatĩ

jatimī nohaawī sandapī nyahi waatī andīta napawaamawa otipīpa kopī kiyahaayo.

<sup>11</sup> Isi saiwa kahitohīwiwa kinyī isīhiyaisī winīhundipī kaundipī amī katipunje kiya japepihirīwī kaito.

<sup>12</sup> Isīhiya gisī gisonawaawī utaahonī waimwaahonītanīhi kandapī kinyapī kiya satīwī, ko nehī utaahoso, tīwī ginjapī wīndī maahīsoṽse. Owetane. Isīhiya gisī wīndī samaahitaatīwī kinyī isīhiya Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaisī komīhiyaametohīrīhīretī nunje mmonda.

Aimbī sandī kinyī pīwīha pīwaatipī pīwaundipī amī katingīwaiwaaraahunī dahopaaraahunī maariho numwingītīhandaaahunī Autaahaatīhopī gīwunyaahingītīhandaaahunī amī tītīhi gaahonī saasanotahonī bitohingītīhandaa isīhiyaisī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaametohīrīhīretī nunje.

<sup>13</sup> Aimbī napisanīhapī jatapaapī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaatī ahoyanawaahura kinyī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha auta awītīpī pīwīha isīhiyaisī andītīwiwītandīha ausaapī kaundipī amī baiwī mmowī naitaatīwī nesīpapī katipunje.

<sup>14</sup> Iyapaapī Jisaasihomī isīhiyaamī mītīhiya gisī ikwīrī ahingisauhi Autaahaatīhomī Itipīhoetapī gisī andītīhiwītandīhandī apīpaahi nehī nahīmīndīhandī sandī kinyī konīnīhi baimbī isīwatapa kandaahi otīpīpatī kaime.

<sup>15</sup> Aimbī saiwa kaime hitītī nīnī gisī kahitohīwiwaatīhi kinyī andītātī isīsi nahatonī nandaapī katīhi bitotapaapī japepihirīpī kaime. Saisamīhi kinyī otīpīpatī nga waatī awaipatī noaipapī niyonīhi isīhiya gisī gisondo.

<sup>16</sup> Iyataatī amī kinyī ambīpatī baimbī isīpī bitopī amī isīhiyaisī katipunjingīpīpa baimbī mmonīpī jatīnīpī katipunje. Aimbī saiwa andītītīpī kinyī isīwate. Sandī apaapīmaato, amī kinyī siyapaapaahi kinyī kīwahongisunī amī isīhiya gisī atīhisohiyīhiyaisunī Autaahaatīho netī jatatamanīhonīhi sahī noaipapī apīpaahi komīhiyaatimatītaatīwītō.

## 5

*Jisaasihopī Gīwunyaahohiyīhiya Napepaasaihī  
Tītīhepumwaitaapīhandapī Nīnī Kahītītandīyo*

<sup>1</sup> Usīhiya aunīhiya napepaasaihīhiyai kinyī wīndī wonamaatīhi itīhimundīme. Owetise. Kiya napepaapī tīmahiyohītīndaatīhapī jahīra nepemaitītaatīwī kinyī kīwahonyī gapīhoai kawitatamataimbī bīpī napaisaatī itīhundipī kiyaisī andītīwīpī tītīhepumwape. Aimbī amī waimwaaya kinyahuraahiya napepaasaihīhiyaisī kīwahonyī gaatisa kwīnyīhoyai kawitatamataimbī

titihepumwape. <sup>2</sup> Aimb+ as+hiya aun+hiya napepaap+  
timahaisaihihiyaisi kinyi k+niyaamataimb+ titihepumwape.  
Aimb+ am+ as+hiya apwainy+hiya napepaasaihihiyaisi k+ny+  
k+wahony+ k+naanisa k+naapw+isaisi kawing+patamataimb+  
saasanotahaiwaah+hi gw+nyaap+ titihepumwape.

*As+hiya      Os+n+hiyaap+      Gw+nyaitaap+ha      K+ma  
Kah+it+andio*

<sup>3</sup> As+hiya os+n+hiya kiyaam+ manyinya am+  
nais+hiyaisangi ap+paah+ owehiyaisi Autaahaat+homi  
is+hiya baiw+ iw+tataman+wise. <sup>4</sup> Am+ saiw+  
os+n+hiya mwaaya maatiya am+ saisatoyaisangi  
bimaaw+hiyaatawawaah+ manyinya kiya os+n+hiyaisi  
iw+tataman+wise. Mwaaya maatiya am+ saisatoya  
kiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ nunjaw+  
ji+hi kiya sawanaam+ saniya sapiyaisun+ aun+hiya  
saisatoyaisi iw+tataman+wise. Saiw+ iw+tataman+wi  
kiya sang+hiyaatih+hura kawisoh+waiwaap+ nan+pimap+  
wihooan+hapa saniya sapiya am+ saisatoyaisi kawiw+ise.  
Am+ sand+ kiya saiw+ kiyoh+wiwaap+ Autaahaat+ho  
maaritataise kom+ gw+nyapesir+hi+reti kiyauho.

<sup>5</sup> As+hiya os+n+hiya is+hiya kiyaisi iw+tataman+taat+wi+hiya  
ap+paah+ owehiya saitaapo, Autaahaat+hopi and+iti+wi  
g+wunyaap+ kiyaam+ nd+ha neh+ kom+het+hi niyon+hi  
otap+haati+ apat+hi kiyaan+hi kiyaisi Autaahaat+ho  
owetimb+pa wapa nunyati iw+tataman+tandi g+wusep+  
nunjep+ gaapund+taapo. As+hiya siya saisaihihiyaisaah+hi  
Autaahaat+homi is+hiya uson+wi ikw+ri nunyaw+  
iw+tataman+wise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati+ am+ as+hiya os+n+hiya  
kiyaam+ amb+pati is+pi neh+ sawanaapaah+hi mamb+haiwa  
kahapaamap+pa gaahaiwaapaahiyohiy+hiya siya  
bindawaahand+ kand+ Autaahaat+hopi g+maawunyaap+  
nan+pimatoh+ti+hand+ aim+ napomawaahiyaare. Isi  
siyaisi Autaahaat+homi is+hiya wind+ maaw+tataman+wise.  
Ap+paah+ owetane. <sup>7</sup> Sand+ win+hap+mba kah+toh+pi+mba  
Autaahaat+homi is+hiya k+ny+ winjatin+hi ot+ti+hi  
bimohiy+hiyaisi nunye, kiya nep+ japepih+ri+to.  
Japepih+risaihi+ pi+wi+ha wapa is+hiya usa nep+ yawutaap+  
ikw+wi+taat+wi+hapa kiyaam+het+ wind+ ah+mot+to.  
<sup>8</sup> Iyataati+ am+ is+hiya usa is+hiya sawanaam+hiyaisi  
wind+ maaw+tataman+wi+ am+ kiyaam+ an+pi+pi+hi kiyaam+  
ikw+iraati+hi det+ bimohiy+hiya apwaatiya manyinyaisi  
wind+ baiw+ iwinjat+wi+ maaw+tatamanohiy+hiya siya  
kiyaam+ Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaahoh+ti+hand+ nep+  
noasaw+ namap+ is+hiya Autaahaat+hopi wind+  
g+maawunyaap+hiyaisi nusatipap+ ap+paah+ maip+hiyaare.

<sup>9</sup> Asihiya osinhiya Autaahaathom ihiyai ikwiri nunyaw otipipati kaitaatiwuni ami Autaahaathom ihiya kiya osinhiyai iwitatamanitandihaiwa numwitaatiwi osinhiya setahiyaami ambipatihhi jipatipaiwise, kiyaami kinaungwiha 60 kiyati metaahi aunihiyaami ambipati nepi utipihoaatih ahiyawise. Iyataati osinhiya siya woho nehi naaso naasoaisaahih namaatiwihyaatane. <sup>10</sup> Aiwi ami kiya wapa gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi ambipati nga noipati autaahi ahotahiyaatane. Kiyaami ambipati nga autaahi ahotindindi kimaiwa kiyohitihandapitane, manyinyaisi namoyaapi baiwi yamaniwi kiyaami ambipatapihapauni maarihopihapa mmoniwi nepunyawihyaatanihe. Aiwi ami isihya aunahipati witaahapihiyai kiyaami anjipipihhi numwaapi iwitatamaniwihyaatanihe. Aiwi Autaahaathopi giwunyaahohiyhiyai kiyaami naahutarihiri nepi nusaititaatiwiho waapoho mbwaaho nepunyawihyaatanihe. Aiwi isihya nopisasinwi binyaihiyai ikwiri nunyaw iwitatamanimbwihyaatanihe. Aiwi ami kiya otipipati gaahaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwaatih kiyaami ambipati nesi nandaapi katih bitotawa kaiwihyaatanihe. Asihya saiwi setahiyaami ambipatih utipihoaatih ahotati jipatipindane, Autaahaathom ihiya mmoniwi iwitatamanitaatiwo.

<sup>11</sup> Ami osinhiya apwainyhiyaami ambipati windi jipatipaiwi ahimotane. Owetane. Ami kiya namaatitaatiwihandapi maariho windohonih Kiraisi Jisaasihom otipipati kaitaatiwi nehohipati namasi nutaapo. <sup>12</sup> Ami saiwi namasi nowaawi amitiha maariho naanawisa mmaipaiwi jinjahira waati gwinyaawaatitauhihandapito. <sup>13</sup> Iyawaawi ami kiya maariho gaatonih tariwaiwi otipipa kaiwi anjipipihhi wapihi wapihimapi isihyai mausopi nehi kiyaisi bipi ahiyaw nepi ipiho nehihaiwa nepi pititaatiwapi ami piwihha usaamihaiwa natipi nepi isihya usaametirihiretapi katwi itipihomataiwi isipi daayawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Aihhi nini namati osinhiya apwainyhiya namaatiwi sihimwaamoyaapise ndaato. Sihimwaamoyaapi manyinyaisuni warisaisi iwitatamaniwi iwinjatiwise ndi nisi maariho gwinyaahohitihandi kandaato. Kiya saisaihi nyahi Autaahaathom ihiyaanapi nyami isihya tiworisa piwihha maipihaiwa wapa nepi nanyopisasawi kamaatito. <sup>15</sup> Sandi nehihandi nini kandaamaato. Osinhiya apwainyhiyaami usa Kiraisihom otipipati kawitaatiwi nehohipati namasi aimi Bwaasirihiri nuwi

nuwipinjauhi nini mmonataati kandapi kandaato. <sup>16</sup> Ami itapaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahaati waati asihya osinhiya kaatamhiya usaisahaatindaataahi kiyaisi sawahaami iwitatamanati winjatane. Siya osinhiyaisi kaati neti Autaahaatihomi isihya iwitatamaniw iwinjatito tati gwinyaati kiyaami ikwiraatih ahwisati Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi naanhandi windi namunyane. Owetane. Isihya iwitatamaniw iwinjatitaatiwihya apipaahi owehiya asihya osinhiya nehi sawanaahih bimohiyhiyaisi Autaahaatihomi isihya iwitatamaniw iwinjatito.

*Awaisawhiya Autaahaatihomi Isihyaisi Iwinjato-hiyhiyaapi Gwinyaitaapihaiwa Nini Kahitandiyo*

<sup>17</sup> Awaisawhiya Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi iwinjatohiyhiya otipipati waati pihitiwi kiyaami ambipati dawaaho yaawahandi nga kiyohiyhiyai sahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaati nawiho baiwi nunyawise. Siyawaawi ami awaisawhiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundiwi ami katiwunjohiyhiyaisi sahi nawiho nunyaw kaitaatiwihandapi windi nanipimimatiwi baiwi nasisoaari gwinyaapise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati otipipati kiyohiyhiyaapi gwinyaitihaahandapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha wiwa sata ahotise:

“Maasapiho kauho isihyaapi nandapa woyihaamatetahapa witihandami yandipih awasaho tamitatetapi nahoti auhira itipwati pasaapataati wapa neti nanihonih komi maahomwaanj windi nepi namaawisapupwe. Ko kinyi otipipati kahisataisi kopihapa gaasi neti nanane,”

tise. Iyataati ami kaiwaami wa satise:

“utaaho otipipati kaisiho nawiho titihi nene,”

tati Autaahaatihomi piwiha ahotise. <sup>19</sup> Awaisiho wo Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi iwinja bimonihopi piwiha gisi atihohimati ko titihimetahaiwa kaise tati noaipahonih kinyi atimbi namepe. Owetane. Ami isihya yahurisangi muri moaisangi piwiha ko titihimetahaiwa kaise tiwi katisaihaahih kinyi atimbi nepi mmome. <sup>20</sup> O ami ko maipihaiwa akitinhi kiyonaahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami ndiheti auta koaisi winihundipi itihunde, kiya mmonawa yaiwi anini bitoaito.

<sup>21</sup> Autaahaatihomuni Kiraisi Jisaasihomuni yamahipataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya awaisawhiyaamuni ndiheti isihyaisi windi mmopi nepimusosapi nahatiyaisi naasaipiti kati kawimbi winihapipa kahitohipimba japepihritaapi gisi nini piwiha apipaahi watipih kahitataato. <sup>22</sup> Isihya

usa Awaisihomi otipipati nepi kataatihī nandaapi bitotawaawi kaitaatīwi gwinyaasaihiyaisi kinyi keti ikwiri ahīwisapi Autaahaatīhomi watipihandī ami gaahandī keti kiyai kinyi namunye. Jihī mmonipi gwinyaaposapi sandi kaime ami kiya ipoti maipihandī kaisaihi ami ikwiri ahīwingitihanda kiyaami maipihandī kinyihandimatitaiso. <sup>23</sup> Kinyi timbaimbi ami kinyi gwisīha maipitātī nangopisasinjitihandapi nehī waapoho namīhaapi wainihandī masīmasihonya wonya nanīme kinyi gwisīhaatīhi timbipa nemaito.

<sup>24</sup> Maipihaiwa isīhiya usa kiyohīwaiwa auta ahondaise ami piwīhaapi sangi nesi nuwī sangi tipitapaapi mmonihauhisangiso. Ami maipihaiwa usa kiyohīwaiwa nehī ipoti wura ausaimaninjīhi isīhiya ndīhaara mmonawaayopo. <sup>25</sup> Isī ami kiyatī gaahaiwa isīhiya kiyohīwaiwa auta noaipasīhi nga mmonawaayopo. Iyataatī wapa gaahaiwa biyatī motinjipipaisangi wīndī otīhi namoaasanditaise.

## 6

*Otipipatihiya Kiyaami Awaisawīhiyaisi Kawitaatīwīhapaapi Katitandiyō*

<sup>1</sup> Isīhiya nehī otipipatihiya Jisaasihopi gīwunyaapihiya kiyaami awaisawīhiyaisi baiwī usopi nepi autaahi isipi piwīha atīwiwī otipipati napaitīwī kawīwise. Kiya saisaihi isīhiya Autaahaatīhoaisunī komi piwīha newaati isīhiyaisi katawaunjohīhai nepi nopisasiwī maipihaiwa wīndī kamaatīto. <sup>2</sup> Aiwi ami isīhiya nehī otipipatihiya kiyaami awaisawīhiya Jisaasihopi gīwunyaapihiyaatanaahi kiya satīwī wīndī samaiwise, “nyami awaisawīhiya Jisaasihopi nyamataiwi gīwunyaapihiyandaati kiyaunī ami nyahunī nauratetahiyaanīne. Nauratetahiyaanīnisi kiyaisi nyahi biyaati usonaati autaahi iwiwataati kiyaami piwīha atīwisaati otipipati napaitaati wīndī kamawitaano”, tīwī kiya wīndī katīwī kamaiwise. Owetane. Kiya wīndī samaiwī metaahi kiyaami awaisawīhiyaami otipipati napaitīwī awaīndīhandī kawīwise. Ami saiwī kiyaami otipipati kiyohīwaiwaaraahi ambīpati iwītatamanītandīhaiwa nehohiyīhiya Jisaasihopi gīwunyaapihiya otipipatihiya maariho nunyohiyīhiyaaso.

*Isīhiya Isīhiyaisi Asireti Katīwunjohiyīhiyaapunī Amī Nawīhoaisi Maariho Apipaahi Nunyohītīhandapi Piwīha Katitandiyō*

<sup>3</sup> Saiwa nahatewa gisi nīnī kahitohīwiwa kinyi isīhiyaisi katipunje. <sup>4</sup> Ami isīhiya usa isīhiyaisi



pīwīha wiwa wipetahaiwa katiwunjawi, ami nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraasihomi pīwīha akaaha nahata nemapi, ami nyahi Jisaasihomi pīwīha katanyasihī daayohirihi retapi pohipiyohiyīhiya siya isīhiyaisi kiyaami katiwunjohīwaiwaami tanyaaha windi mopi apipaahi nehihandi genanawaayopo. Isīhiya siyohiyīhiya kiyaami omanititīhi pīwīha isīhiya usaisawi wapaapi itihnniwi tundaatiwīhandihīhi kurimwindahiyaare. Aihī sandi kurimwindindindaatihapi isīhiyaapi manditipaiwi itihapipa nūaaha isīhiya usaametirihi retapi pīwīha sisipihitiwi katiwi ami kiyaami omanititīhi isīhiya usaapi apipaahi maipihaiwa gwinyaitaatiwīhaiwa noaipataise. <sup>5</sup> Iyati ami isīhiya siya kiyaami amitiha saamipho nanati owetati ami pīwīha akaaha nahata windi kimwaurimwindahiyaamihetapi itihapipa jinjapīhi mwitetiwi isīhiya usaisawi itihitindaatiwīhaiwa noaipataise. Iyataati ami kiya nehi sawanaami gaahaiwa otaatapihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohīwaiwaapi kiya satawaatopo: “Nyahi gaahaiwa kiyaati isīwatahaayoni kaiwetapi ikipipa nawīho waati nga noaipataise undaati isīhiyaisi katawaunjaati kiyaamihetapi nyahi nawīho ikipipa naitihaawo,” tīwi asireti gwinyaawaayopo.

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati isīhiya akitihihi gaahaiwa Autaahaatihomīhaiwaapaahihi gwunyaapi kaiwi ami Autaahaatiho wapa kiyaami ambipatapīhapa numwimbipapapi kīmba gaaso tīwi maaritīwi nepi isīwatohiyīhiya siya aimi nga ikipipa taahipipaisawīhiyaare. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi niyaami gwisīhaatihapi wapa nesi namoaipawaati nehi taanahiyaanini yapimbataapihi noaipawaahiyaanine. Siyaahiyaaninisi ami napohaahuraisangi nehi taanahiyaanini yapimbatī namasi napowaati owetito. <sup>8</sup> Isī sandapi ami nyahi nawīho ikipipa taahipipa owendaati nehi nyami ambipatapi yutihihi apotihihi nandapa ahotanaahi gaasi sapa kapa nanaati niyowa namaasataati maarititīhaawo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami isīhiya ikipipa nawīho naitaatiwi andita napamahohiyīhiyaahi nunjesitihandaatihī tīmahiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya ikipipa nawīho pihitiwi naitaatiwi andita napamahohitihandaahi gīmunyaatihaiwa titīhi nusoipati kiyaami ambipati maarīhoai neti yaawati, saiwa nepi nopisasinīwi owetitaatiwīhandaatihī kiyaisi numwaasi notaise. <sup>10</sup> Sandi isīhiya nehi nawīhopaahaiwi maarīho nunyawīmahohitīndi maipihaiwa nahatewa kahatamatipetahaiwaami daihira tanyaahaare. Isīhiya usa nawīho nepi ahoaitaatiwi maaritīwi maarīho

nunyawimawaawi Jisaasihomi piwaha akaaha nahata namapi kiyauhi kiyaami maariho nopisasinati yaawataise.

*Timotehonye Kinyi Kiwahonyapiha Piwaha Nin Kahititandio*

<sup>11</sup> Ami kinyihi utaahoni Autaahaatihomihoni komihaiwaapaahaitaapi ahingihihonisi ishiya mambihyaamihaiwaisi ahosumwap namape. Aimb kinyi andita napamapi titihi saasanotahonimatipi, ami Autaahaatihomihaiwaapaahaimbi, ami kopaahih baimbi giwunyaapi ishiyai maariho nunyapi, andititipi bitotapa yaasihaiwa nangoaipahonihaiwa yatih ipatisanipi nepi, ami anini napaisaathoni bime. <sup>12</sup> Aimb kinyi Kiraasihopi giwunyaahingitihandi sandi ishiya wapa naitaatiwi tusatipatiwi nuhitotihandamatiyahande. Isi ami sandi ipipa gaahapa wapa ami naitaatiwi isohipatamatiyahandisi kinyi sir kireti Kiraasihopi giwunyaahingitihandi isipi nuhite, ami asitimatipi koninhi jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaapihandi naitaapo. Jih ishiya taahiyihiyaami ndiheti Kiraasihopi giwunyaahingitihandi windi yamaimbi andititipi auta katingura Autaahaathi koaisapi jinjapihi jinjapihi koninhi asohon bimitaapihandi sandi nahimitandi gaatasi nangimaashoniso.

<sup>13</sup> Autaahaathi ishiya namoyaatiwi bimaami nutaatiwihandi ami kahapaamapipa namoyaatat ahotimi nutandihandi nunyati isiwatataise. Iyati ami Kiraishi Jisaasiho utaaho awaisiho Pondiyaasi Pairothomi ndiheti windi itiwa yamaayati, "nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonine", tati katise. Isi Autaahaatihomuni komi Mwaahomuni ndiheti nini waati winihititi gi sahataato <sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho kata kaiwaiwaapiha piwaha kinyi nepi baimbi isipi japepihire. Japepihiripi ishiya kinyapi piwaha maipihaiwa kamaatiwihoni titihi saasanotahoni koninhi mwitetipi bitopi numbwi, nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishiho auta noaipahonihuraatane hitataato. <sup>15</sup> Autaahaathi sawaho asisiha timanati ahaisura koaisi neti awusaimanihonih Jisaasiho auta ausaimanindaise. Iyati Autaahaathi saiso api paahi sawaho neti sanahiwiyati itatamaninati gaaho nehi naasohi sawaho autahi ishiya nahatiyaisuni kahapaamapipa nahataapaisi iwinjatisihore. Iyati ami ko ishiya ishiyaisi iwinjatohiyihiyaisi iwinjatisihore. Iyati ami ko ishiya awaisawihiyaisi daahemwati nahatiyaami Awaisihore. <sup>16</sup> Iyati ami ko napwitandihandi windi komiheti api paahi ahimotati konih bindataahore. Iyati ami ko ipihomi sisaha api paahi watipi watipihai ndihai

neti niyotiwitandihhaami otihatihhi bindataise isihya deti komihini windi namaitaatwihatihho. Iyati mambihya isihya koaisi apipaahi windi mausopihore. Ami wani maapi isihya koaisi windi mausondaapo. Isi isihya koaisi mepi autaahepumwahohitihanduni komi watipihandi kandinhi kandinhi ahotimi none. Akite.

*Isihya Ikippa Nawihho Asaketahiya Autaahaatihopi Nanipimatiwi Isihyai Maawitatamanihopo*

<sup>17</sup> Timotehonye kinyi isihya ikippa mambihapa taahippaisawihyaisi saundiwi winihunde, sahi ikippa taahippaisahiyaaniniso tiwi autaahi wanaataapihi windi gemaananwise. Aiwi saiwa nehi keti owetitandihaiwaapi nyangi nyatatamanitaiso tiwi gimunyaapise. Nehi Autaahaatihho wapa neti maapatisati nyahi maaritaati newa nandihahaiwa nahatewa nanyamisihopaahihi giwunyaapise, undipi kaunde. <sup>18</sup> Aimbhi isihya siyaisi isihya nahatiyaisi iwitatamanitandihaiwa gaahaiwa kaiwi ami iparhiyaimatiwi kiyaami ikippa maarihho gaatonihhi isihya ikippa owehiyaisi nunyaw iwitatamanitaatiwi kinyi winihunde. <sup>19</sup> Saiwi gaahaiwa kaiwi iparhiyaimatawaawaahi ipotihura kiyaisi neti iwitatamanitandihaiwa yamahipataatihi nepi ahoaitaapo. Aiwi ami maapi waniisangi sanahiwaiwi itatamaniwi nga tisaitiwi bimitaatiwihandi kiya akitinhi naitaapo.

*Timoteho Komi Otikipati Biyati Jatitande*

<sup>20</sup> Timotehonye, Autaahaatihho komi piwiha kinyi ikwiraatihi ahaisiha kinyi nepi anitimbhi baimbi isipi jatime. Aimbhi ami isihya usa kiyaami piwiha nehi mambihaiwa gimunyaata naharimatahaiwa nepi isipi kanwi tunnihohiwaiwaapi satiwi, sa isihyaanam giwnyaitihaahandami tanyaahaare tiwi katohiwiwaapi kaanhi yandhi gi nawisapi bitose. <sup>21</sup> Sandi apaapi maahito, isihya usa sandi nepi anitiwi isipi japepihirohiyihya nyahi Autaahaatihomi isihyaanini newa isiwatohitihandi namasi asireti niyauhito. Nisi piwiha sa kaanhiisi Autaahaatihho nasisoari maarihho asipaindihandi sangisatitane. Utipimandi kimandi nini Porihonini jipatihiyayaayo.

## Timotehopi Utipihho Kapiho Kimandi 2 Timotehopi Utipimandapi Nesipihande

Porihomi utipihaiwa 13 kiyateti 14 kiyateti jipatipaiwaiwa nyahi isiwasohiwimaiwaami apipaahi ipotihho jipatipaisihho kimore. Ko japihi napwitati ami komi napwitandihandi aimi detitih maipihonji bindataati kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Aih isihya Romihyaami awaisihho kiyai iwinjatisihho tipise undih ko awaisihomi isihya Porihoi numwaapi tiwawaapo. Tiwauhi ko napotaise. Timoteho biyati andtitati bitondaati ami wapa koai uripatatitoti napimbipai ko iphatisamati bitoaitandihandapuni ami isihya piwihha asiwa nehihaiwa katiwunjohiwaiwaapi winihapipa nunyati andtiwiwati Timotehoi kaundataase.

### *2 Timotehopi Pihwihha Napimasataise*

Porihho Timotehoi ipihirete undisihha (1:1-2)

Porihho kaundisima naanjiwaiwauni ami yaasihaiwauni ami piwihha asiwa nehihaiwauni katiwunjisaihi noaipaitaise. Siyati saiwa noaipahonhatih Autaahaatihomi piwihha akaaha akitha Timoteho komi mitihho naingati ausati kataunjatandi kaundisihha (3:1-17)

<sup>1</sup> Nini Porihonini Kiraisi Jisaasiho komi otipipatapi natanoaasisihonine. Sandi Autaahaatihho sawaho maaritati ami gwinyaasirihireti ningisi nanimahanati natanoaasataise isihya Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi koaisawi maasi aimi tmaamaitohiyihyai asiyihyaimatitaatiwandhi komihetapi numwitandi Autaahaatihho watipitati katisihaapiha piwihha isihya nahatiyaisi ausati kaunditando.

<sup>2</sup> Kinyi Timotehopi Jisasi Kiraisihopi nini kahitonih kopu gwunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapi nisi maasihihonji akohonyamataimbihonjitihi ami nini gi nisi maarihho awaindihandi nahinyohihonyapi kimandi utipimandi nini jipatipiyataayo. Isi Apiho Autaahaatihouni ami nyami Awaisihho Kiraisi Jisaasihouni gisi maarihho asipihimi ami kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehihandi gaahandi kahimi gitatamasaihi nga bimitaapi nini piwaunditi gaapundataayo.

*Piwiha Gaaha Waniha Ausaitaapihandapi Gis Mamaasane*

<sup>3</sup> Jihura nisi asoya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaahiya popitihiya bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kawisohipatamataindi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi gaahonini popitihonini bindataati komi otipipati kiyataayo. Aindi ami

nini kinyapi gihunyaati Autaahaathihoi gaahone gaare unditi kaundataayo kinyi Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandapo. Aindi ami apatihuni ami

otapihaatuni nasisoaari nini kinyapi gaapundataayo. <sup>4</sup> Kinyi kinyi kwitipati nuhoaapi gwingitihandapi gwinyaataati ami nini gi gisondandi pihindi waati kinyapi gwinyaataayo ami nini napiti gi gisonataati apipaahi awaindihandi maarititando. <sup>5</sup> Kinyi nga

andititipi waati Kiraisihopi giwunyaahingitihandapi isihiya kandauhi atisataati Autaahaathihoi kinyi gaahone gaare undataato. Saimbi kinyi waati Kiraisihopi

giwunyaahingitihandamataimi kinyi gaasahaati Roisihaatuni ami kinyi kinaati Yunisihaatuni andititimi waati Kiraisihopi giwunyaapihindare. Aih ami kinyihetisangi kati kiyati noaipasih ko kindaramatiyati waati anditititi Kiraisihopi giwunyaataise ndi gwinyaataayo. <sup>6</sup> Kinyi

saimbi Kiraisihopi waati giwunyaahinhi ami kimikandapi nini aimi gwinyaataati gi sandi kahitataato: Kinyi gaahapa wapa kamaimbi nehhandi nini kinyi mitihoaasini ikwiri ahingisohura komi gaahandi Autaahaathiho gi nahimih kandi kinyiheti ahotindihandi siyati sisitha taati tihih isihiya nausaapi ipohauhi tihwitihiri waati anyaat tihwitipatamatiyati waati anyaat kandi noaipaita kinyi nepi nausaapi ipope. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati kinyi kiwahon mmonipihone. Autaahaathiho Itipih nyangi nanyamisih so nyahi isihyaapi mwitunaati yaitihaahomahe. Owetise. So Itipih nyangi neti anditinyaiwati watipinyamati ami ko nyangi anditinyaihonihi nyahi isihya usaisi akitinhi maarho nunyaati ami ko nyangi neti anditinyaihonihi nyahi yawanaanami bimohitihandi dahopa biyaati jataati isiwatitihahore.

<sup>8</sup> Isi ami kinyi nyami Awaisihopi piwiha ausaitaapihandapi windi mamaasane. Aimb ami nini Awaisihomi piwihaapi napwiti yaasihandi neti bimohihonisapisangi gi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Mmasitandihandi owetanihi ami kinyi ningisapi maasi naana yaasihaiwa gi nangoaipahonihi nepe. Nepi kaiwai ipihatimbimape Autaahaathiho neti gi waati watipimahonihi komi otipipati kawitaapo. <sup>9</sup> Nyahi

titihi gaahiyaanini Autaahaatihomihiyaaninimataati komihaiwaahithi kaitihaawi japihi maipihandaatihapi nanyamaasitimandi nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaati bimonithi kandapi nyasonataati japihi nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatitho nehi sawaho gwinyaati maaritindihandaahi gaahandi kanyisati japihi nanyamaataise. Sandi Autaahaatitho nyangi gaahati kanyindimandi jithi aimihura kahapaamapi pa sangi kaisura Kiraisihomi kaindahandaahi kiyaisi sapa kawindi japihi numwaito tati katindihandisi ami katisiha keti kiyataise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati wani kimura Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi japihi nanyamaasitho auta ausaimaninati noaipataise. Noaipasithi ami komi otipipata Autaahaatitho nyangi nyahi wapa gaahapa kamaayaati nehihandi gaahandi kanyindihandisangi auta ausaimaninati noaipataise. Aih Kiraisi Jisaasitho ishiya napwitaatiwihandam watipihandi neti owemataise. Owematosati komi piwihha waniha gaahetapi ishiyai kiya napwitaatiwihandi owetati nehi kiya kiyaanithi asitimatiwi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi neti ausaimanati nunjataise. <sup>11</sup> Aih Autaahaatitho komi piwihha (waniha gaaha) kima kaapi ningisi nanimihanataise ka nini ishiyaapihi nesi nutandi. Iyati piwihha (waniha gaaha) kima kaisati ningi natanoaasataise nini ka ausaati ishiyai kaunditi ami kandunjitando. <sup>12</sup> Ami tanyaaha sikandapi (komi piwihha waniha gaahaapi) nini kimbithi napwitihi bimohipimbithi yaasati naanhandi taati netaayo. Iyataati ami ishiya komi piwihha waniha gaahaapindiwi yaasati naanhandi naninyauhi taati nehohitimandapi nini windi mamaanyise. Owetise. Ami nini utaaho giwunyaahohihopi mmoniti gwinyaataayo. Isi ko komi otipipati nisi ikwiraatithi ahaipati nga biyati jatonithi kati nga ahotimi noti komi Asisiha Awaisiheti Kiraisiho japihi nasonihuraatitaise ndi gwinyaataayo.

<sup>13</sup> Nisi piwihha gaaha aimi kahitohiha namaamapi anitimbisiwate. Isiwatapa Kiraisi Jisaasihopi baimbi andititipi giwunyaapi ami kinyi maaritho Autaahaatithoaisuni ishiyaisuni napaitipi nunyapi piwihha kahitohiha naasika ishiyai katipunje. <sup>14</sup> Autaahaatitho komi piwihha gaaha ishiya nawitho nawihom anipipih ahiyauhi ahotipatamatiyati kinyi maarithoaatithi ahiyatosisiha kinyi nga baimbi jatime. Kinyi sandi saimbikaime Itipihho Gaaho nyami maarithoaatithi bimisitho neti gi anditihihonitho.

<sup>15</sup> Iyataati ishiya nahatiya yapipati Esiyaahandaahiya Kirasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya ningisi aimi nanimasisi niyotihandapaahi kinyi aimi gwinyaapihone. Iyataati

ami utaahuri Kiraishopi g>wunyaasururi Piseraasiyi Emosenisiyaisangi aimi nanimasi naise.

<sup>16</sup> Onesiporaasihoaisuni ami komihusasisuni Awaisiho maariho asip>wisati iwinjatitandi nini nunjeniti gaapundataayo. O ami sandi apaap+maahe ko Onesiporaasiho nisi napw+toti+handapi mmawitandi+handi owetih+ nisi maariho neti winiwati gaahati nngisi ko kanindi+handapo. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami ko nasati Romihanda noaipati nisapi pihitati dainjati ipoti+hura nngisi nisonataise. <sup>18</sup> Ko saindi+handapi ami Awaisihoai nunjeniti gaapundataayo asis+ha ipoti+het+ Awaisiho kopi maariho asip>witando. Iyataati nngisi ko gaahandi pihitati Epesaasihanda kanindi+handapaahi kinyi+hi aimi mmoni+pi ghunyaataahone.

## 2

*Timoteho Kiraishi Jisaasihomi Pwisipi Yaipati Kaitandiho Gaahotane*

<sup>1</sup> Isi ami kinyi+hi nisi maasihihonge, Jisaasiho gisi gaahati kahisati watip+handi waati nahinyane kinyi Kiraishoaisapi maasi timaamaitingi+thandaaho. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati nini piwi+ha nahatewa kinyuni ami ishiya taahiy+hiyaamuni ndi+het+ katon+hi kinyi atimbi+hi aimi nehingi+waiwa usi+hiya usai mmoni+pinjapi usoni+pi kiya piwi+ha akaaha nga baiwi+ jati+wi isi+watawaawi isi+hiya usaisi nga kati+wunji+taati+wi+hiyai kinyi kati+punje ami kiya nesi isi+hiyai kati+wunji+to.

<sup>3</sup> Kinyi baimbi+nih+hi Kiraishi Jisaasihomi tuni+pi yahwi+ningi+honi gaahonjimatipi+pi noaipape. Saimbi kimat+hi otip+mbatapi yaasati naan+handi nyahi aimi newaati bimoh+patamataimbi+hi nyangisapi+pi maasi yaasati naan+handi naitaapo. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati isi+hiya pwisipi+pi yaipa kiyohiy+hiya otip+ipati witi witi isi+hiya neh+hiyaam+hat+isawi ahoyawi kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi titi+hi japepinjaw+hi pwisipi+pi yaipati kiyohiy+hiyaam+hat+hi kiyawaayopo kiyaami awaisiho+hi thaapundati iwinjati+siho kiyai usonataati otip+ipati titi+hi gaahati kiyawaayopo tati mmonati+pi kiyaapi maari+ti+handi+hamwaano. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami kiki+ret+hi isi+hiya nuhi+ti isi+hiya usaisawi tusatipatohiy+hiyaisangi nuhi+ti tusatipati+taati+wi+handami wini+hap+pa baiwi+ atiwi+ nepi+ kireti+ kiyawaawaahi usai nusatipi+haahoti+handapi wapa newaayopo. O ami kapaami wini+hap+pa baiwi+ minjapepihi+rawaawaahi wapa wandi+hi namehopo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo nandapaapi otip+ipati biyati waati naw+hiyati+hi kaisi+ho ami nandapa akuraahaihi+hura jihapi+hapa kipi+hi+pi+pa ko jhi+hi neti nanataise. <sup>7</sup> Nini wani+pi+wi+ma kima mairi+ma siwipati+hi nami+handi katohi+maapi+pi

kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. Ami Awaisiho kinyi amitha neti ginjapwaahonhi ami gi biyati ginjapwaatonhi ami piwima nini siwipati namihandi katohimaami tanyaahaapi kinyi mmonipi gwinyaitaise.

<sup>8</sup> Kinyi Jisasi Kiraisihopi baimbi gwinyaape. Ko aimi napomasihoai animwaahipatombi Autaahaathiho japihi ahowimasih asoheomatati nepataise. Iyati ami ko isihya awaisiho Daawithomihyaami jitiapatetapi utaahoematati noaipataise. <sup>9</sup> Kima ka piwaha (gaaha waniha) nini ausaataayo. Ausaahonhi kima kaapi ndiw isihya yaasati naanhandi ningi naninyawi ami utaahonini ikondihonini maipihonisamatawi wirihi watipihira (senihanda) winisawani nani puwawaayopo. Ami kiya ningi sanisawaahandi kandi Autaahaathihom piwahaahi kiya windi nepi wisawani napupimosopo. Ami isihya usa taawi ka ausaawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Ahi ami kimitandapi nini Autaahaathiho isihya titi komihyaimatitaatiwi “siya nishiyaare” tati namihainjawihyai anditiwiwiti tandi isihya ningi yaasati naanhaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa taawi naninyauhi ami nisi maarihoaathihi neti anditititi kaiwa nini taati netaayo ami isihya Autaahaathiho titi komihyaimatitaatiwi namihainjawihyaisangi kiya asitimatitaatiwihandi Kiraisihomiheti ahotindihandi naitaatiwo. Nepi kiya koaisawi maasi kiyaanhi jinjapihi bimitaatiwi.

<sup>11</sup> Kima piwima kimbhi yathi sata katisimaapi nyahi biyaati gwinyaitihaawo, “Ami nyahi koaisaati akithinihi maasi napohaawaahi ami koaisaati maasi asiyihyaanimataati bimito. <sup>12</sup> Ami nyangisi wapa yaasati naanhaiwa nanyoaipahonhi andititaati kaiwaisi ipihatisaamawa andititaati bitotihawaahi ami koaisaati maasi nyahi kahapaamapi jaawaati bimito. Iyataati ami nyahi koaisi ahosumwahaawaahi ami koaisangi nyangisi ahosinyamaitaise. <sup>13</sup> Ami nyahi api paahi watipitaati komihireti japepihiritihaawi piwaha kataatosahandi kandi nyahi komihireti windi minjapepihirisaihi ami koi komi piwaha katisiha keti biyati japepihirati kaitaise. Kiyataati ami piwaha jhi katisiha namihaaatosati ami asaaha jhaati kamaaitaise. Api paahi owetitaise”, tati piwaha aimi katati ahotise.

### *Autaahaathiho Komi Otipipatapi Ahingisihone*

<sup>14</sup> Kinyi nini piwaha gisi kahitohiwaiwa nahateweti isihya baiwi gwinyaitaatiwi kiyai nusesipapi kaunde. Iyataati isihya piwaha maati maatapi nehaha wonya kanwi katawaahonyapi piwahaara itihiniwihyaasi ami



kinyi kiyaisi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nepi niwisapupi saunde: Saihi saiwi kaiwi itihimanewise unde. Saiwi kiya piwaha nehaha katohiwiwa ishiyai neti anditiwiwati iwitatamanihonihi nga bimitaatiwihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Ishiya saiwa piwaha nehawa atisohiyhiyai kiyaami amitiha gwinyaahohitihanduni ami kiyaami bimohitihandisi neti nusopisatandihaiwaare.

<sup>15</sup> Kinyi Andititipi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaima ami Autaahaatihom gisi gisonataati kinyapi satati ko nisi otipipatiho gaahoe titando. Iyonihi kinyi ishiyaapi yaimbi windi mamaasonihi Autaahaatihomi piwaha akaaha kinyi mmoni pi tipitapaapi titihi nga ishiyai kaunditaapo. <sup>16</sup> Iyapaapi piwaha maatiimaatapi nehahaiwa Autaahaatihom gwinyaati ami maaritirihireti minjapepihiriwaiwai nemapi ahosumwape. Piwaha siyati nehahapa ishiyaisi kiya Autaahaatihom nanipimatiwimapi koai namaitaatiwihira daihira numwaasi nohapaaso. <sup>17</sup> Piwaha maatiimaatapi nehaha siyahaiwa asaaha awaisiha wiho ishiyaami ambipati neti nanati namasaatimi naipatamatiyahaare. Iyataati piwaha sa katiwunjohiyhiyaami wuri kimure. Wo Aimeniyaasihotih ami wo Pairitaasihore. <sup>18</sup> Suri utaasuri piwaha akaahaami daihira namasisi yandih bitotamaahure. Kuri piwaha akaahai namasisi naindimandi kuri piwaha satimihuritamaame nyahi animwaahipatombi japihi aimi nepawaahiyaane. Is nyahi ami windi japihi ipotihura namepaito timi katimihuritamaame. Kurami piwaha saaraahi ishiyaami gwunyaahohiwaiwa nepi nusopisasamaise. <sup>19</sup> Kuri saihihandi kandi yasiha watipih mihotirihiramatiyaha sapihi aimi Autaahaatihom mihotise. Sa yasa mihotirireti piwaha sata jipati pindise. "Ishiya siya aimi nisihiyaare tati namihainjawhiyaapi Awaisihom aimi mmonati gwinyaahore". Iyati ami piwaha waisangisi sata jipati pindise. "Ishiya nahatiya Awaisihom satiwi nyahi komihiyaane tohiyhiya titihimetihapaisi ahosumwapise", tati jipati pindise.

<sup>20</sup> Anaanji awaindihandi windaapihi wipati kopuhu nyaihandi kahatamatipetihapa ahondaise. Iyataati kapaami wapa ami anaahipipa ishiya kapaapaahaiwi maaritohipipa gorihandaahun ami siriwaahandaahun kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami kapaami wapa ipataahun ami yapipataahun kaiwihapaare. Iyataati ami wipati kopuhu nyaihandi anaahipipa gaahapa gorihandaahun ami siriwaahandaahun kiyohipipa sapa neh usipipaapihura asisiha awaiwaiwetapihapaare. Ami wipati kopuhu nyaihandi ipataahun ami yapipataahun kiyohipipa sapa

nehihura asisihana nahatewetapihapaare. <sup>21</sup> Isi ami utaaho wo komi maipihaiwa kaiwaanhi namatosati ko noaipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti tithi gaaho popitihondaataahi ami ko wipati kopuhu nyaihandi anaahipipa usipipaapihura asisihana awaiwaiwetapi anaahipipa gorihanda ami siriwaahanda kiyohipipaamatiyati noaipaitaise. Iyati ko otipipati gaahati kaitaise. Ko noaipati tithi nehi Autaahaatihomihomatati ami Autaahaatihomi otipipati gaahaiwa kaitandi neti timaninataise ami Awaisiho otipipati gaahapa nahataapa komiheti ahionhi ko kapa nga kaitaise.

<sup>22</sup> Wainyihyaami omanjitithi maarihoaatihapi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaamihaiwa kaiwaisinhi apipaahandi kinyi asisihana nahateweti ahosumwape. Kinyi nehi tithi gaahaiwaahhi mmonipinjapi nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaapito. Kinyi tithonji akitinhi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaapi ami isihya usaisi kinyi akitinhi maarho nunyapi ami kinyi isihya usaisapi kinyi maarho ambipati bipi yatih napaisaatitati gaatanhi bimitaape. Kimaiwa kinyi isihya Autaahaatihomi ndiheti popitihya maarho popitihoisawi Awaisiho kiyai anditiwiwati iwitatamanitandi kiya koai piwaundohiyihyaisapi maasi kaimbi kaiwise. <sup>23</sup> Isihya amitha namausesipatahiyaami piwihana wiwa tithimetahaiwa katisaihi kaiwa kinyi atihiri mwitipimbi atimbi nepi kamaatime. Saiwa piwihana tithimetahaiwa katisaihaahi kinyi gwinyaape ami sandithi aimi itihitindaatiwe tipo. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi otipipathi isihyaisati itihitindandihandi apipaahi owetitande. Ko windi itihimaatati nehi gaahathi isihya nahatiyai kawisati ami isihya usa koai itihundisaihihiyai gaahati kawisati Autaahaathi gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi biyati kataunjitande. <sup>25</sup> Saiwa isihya komi piwihana atihomiwi wiretitiwi itihundiwi kiyohiyihyai ko yatih ipatisanati bipi napaisaati piwihana kaundati tithemwaitande. Ko siyati kiyonhi ami Autaahaathi kiyaami omanjitithi otipipati kiyonhi ami kiya wiwa nepemaitiwi piwihana akaaha atiwi nepi iwinjapwaatonhi ami kaapi mmoniwi gwinyaitaawo. <sup>26</sup> Siya isihyaisi Bwaasirihiri kirami otipipati kiya kawitaatiwi aimi neti kirami ikihaatihemati mmatihiswatihihyaare. Saiwihyaatawaahandi kandi ami kiya piwihana akaahaapi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawaahi ami kiyai iwinjapwaatatih nusesipatonhi ami Bwaasirihirami wirihiri ikihi namasi yanhimapi nehihaati noaipaitaapo.

## 3

*Asis̄ha Ipot̄haiwet̄ Maip̄haiwa Kahatamat̄petahaiwa Is̄hiya Kaiw̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄ Nan̄ipimat̄w̄maitaapo*

<sup>1</sup> Asis̄ha ipot̄haiwet̄ is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hop̄ ḡmaawunyaatahiya naan̄j̄haiwa maip̄haiwa kahatamat̄petahaiwa kaitauhi am̄i k̄nȳi gw̄nyaitaap̄i n̄n̄i gi j̄h̄i t̄man̄it̄i kah̄tataato. Iyataat̄i kiya maip̄haiwa siyahaiwa kaisaihi noaipaitaise. <sup>2</sup> Is̄hiya neh̄i sawanaah̄ih̄i maar̄iho nam̄in̄iw̄i am̄i kiya naw̄ihop̄i maarit̄iw̄i ak̄iwisamat̄i ko naw̄ihoai maar̄iho nunyaw̄imap̄i maip̄hiyaimat̄itaapo. Aiwi am̄i kiya sawanaam̄i amb̄ipatap̄i t̄haapaiwi genaniwi naimaat̄itaapo. Aiwi am̄i kiya naimaat̄iw̄i maat̄imaat̄itaapo. Aiwi am̄i kiya is̄hiya usais̄i kiyaap̄i apouson̄ih̄i p̄w̄iha maip̄haiwa kaund̄iw̄i it̄ihund̄itaapo. Aiwi am̄i kiya kiyaam̄i saniya sapiyaam̄i p̄w̄iha wind̄i at̄ihomaawiwi w̄iretund̄iw̄i nepumaitaapo. Aiwi kiyais̄i is̄hiya gaahaiwa kawisohiȳih̄iyai wind̄i saund̄iw̄i sah̄i gaahiyaate gaare sanyit̄ih̄iyaate mund̄itaapo. Aiwi am̄i kiya daah̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄it̄iw̄imaitaapo. <sup>3</sup> Aiwi am̄i kiya wind̄i maar̄iho gaaho nep̄i is̄hiyais̄i maar̄iho nunyaw̄i noaipap̄i wind̄i nais̄hiyaimaamat̄itaapo. owet̄itaise. Aiwi kiya usaap̄i apouson̄ih̄i kiyaap̄i it̄ih̄it̄iw̄i kiyaisaw̄i it̄ih̄inawaahura kiyaam̄i it̄ihap̄ipa nep̄i ip̄hatiwi yat̄hip̄i wind̄i nemap̄i owemaamaitaapo. Aiwi am̄i kiya is̄hiya usais̄i p̄w̄ihaara namatanaataahamataiwi tisat̄iw̄imap̄i kiyaametir̄ih̄iretap̄i p̄w̄iha jaip̄ipa kat̄itaapo. Aiwi am̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ipati maaritimb̄ipa nep̄i wind̄i yat̄hemap̄i maapatitaapo. Aiwi am̄i kiya tunawaawi is̄hiya usais̄i nep̄i ainj̄ihariwi tip̄i nusop̄isas̄itaapo. Aiwi am̄i kiya t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwaap̄i poundon̄ih̄i is̄hiya gaahaiwa maarit̄iw̄i kiyohiȳih̄iyai mand̄it̄iw̄itaapo. <sup>4</sup> Aiwi am̄i kiya kiyaam̄i nais̄hiyai maip̄hati kawiw̄i nep̄i awusaitaapo. Aiwi am̄i kiya kiyaam̄i m̄maipaiwi gw̄nyaahoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄ir̄itaapo. Aiwi am̄i kiya nyah̄i awaisaw̄ihiyaan̄n̄i gaahiyaaniso t̄iw̄i gw̄nyaitaapo. Aiwi am̄i kiya kahapaamap̄ipa yap̄ipatamb̄hapais̄i maar̄iho nunyaw̄imap̄i kapaap̄i maarit̄iw̄imap̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai maar̄iho wind̄i namumw̄itaapo. <sup>5</sup> Aiwi am̄i kiya neh̄i yamaat̄i amb̄ipatetapaahun̄i am̄i neh̄i p̄w̄ihaaraahun̄i nyah̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i gw̄nyaawaat̄i koai mep̄i autaahewaumaat̄i gaapund̄ihaayo t̄iw̄i katawaatopo. O am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i wat̄ip̄hand̄i ak̄it̄ihand̄ih̄i kiya nep̄i wind̄i mohopo. Owetise. Kiya p̄w̄iha neh̄iha taanauh̄iha katawaatopo. Is̄hiya siyaap̄i k̄nȳi nawisap̄i yand̄ih̄i bitose.

<sup>6</sup> Isihya kimikiya ami kimetahiya daihiraapi daapi mmonipinjawī ahitinji asihya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatīwīhandi owehiyaami anipipihī nandaapi kiyaami amitiha maarīho gwinyaahohīwaiwa nepi iwiwatīwī atipati nunyawī iwinjatawaayopo. Asihya siya maipihaiwa pihitiwī kaiwīhiyaasi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi naanawihīhiya bindawaayopo. Saiwīhiyaasi kiyaami maarīho maipihaiwa kaitaatīwī windosihi ami kiya wiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa tanyaaha owehaiwa dopi kiyawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati siya asiya maipihaiwa pihitiwī kaiwī kaiwa aimi numwanahiyaasi kiya gaahandi mmoniwī naitaatīwī nasisoari gwinyaapi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya Autaahaatīhomi piwīha akaahaapi windi apipaahi gimaawunyaatonihī mondaapo. Owetitaise. <sup>8</sup> Jihura utaahuri Janesiyi Jambiresiya Mosesihoai nepi niwisapupi manditiwipatamataiwī isihya siya sandi kiyohiyimiya Autaahaatīhomi piwīha akaahai nemapi pohipaiwī manditipiyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaami gwinyaahohitīhandi kandinīhi neti nopisasinamasihī ami kiya Autaahaatīhopi akitinīhi windi gimaawunyaahopo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati kiya saiwi kiyawaahandi kandi kiya saiwi kiyohīwaiwaapi isihya gwinyaawaawī kiya naharīho numwaasihī naharisawaayopo tiwī mmondaapo ami jihura Jambiresiyi Janesiya naharīho numwaasihī naharimi maipihandi kiyamaise tohipatamataiwī katitaapo.

*Timotehōne Autaahaatīhomi Piwīha Anitimbi Isiwate*

<sup>10</sup> Ami kinyi nīngisapi maasi bindapaapi nini bimaati kiyohīwaiwa aimi mmonipi nepi biyati ghunyaatamahone. Isihyai Autaahaatīho maaritirihireti nisi kandunjohitīhandi ami nisi daindi bimohirihireti ami nisi kiyohipipaami tanyaahaapunī mmonipihone. Aimbī ami nini Autaahaatīhopi anditititi akiti gwunyaati ami nini yatihī ipatisandi nisi maarīhoaatihi neti anditititi bitondaati otipipati kaindi ami isihyai nini maarīho nunyati ami anditindi bitondaati yaasati naanīhaiwa nehohitīhandapi kinyi aimi mmonipi ghunyaatamahone. <sup>11</sup> Kinyi aimi gwinyaapihōne isihya nīngisi nepi mīmaipiniwī yaasīhaiwa naninyauhi nini kaiwa neti awitīmahonīho. Saiwa mīmaipiniwī yaasīhaiwa au-nahipati Andiyokīhandaahuni ami Aikoniyamīhandaahuni ami Risitiraahandaahuni isihya naninyauhi nini neti awitīmahotīhandapaahi kinyi aimi gwinyaapi mmonipihone. Kiya saiwa nisi ambipati yaasahaiwa naninyauhi nini nehonihī ami Awaisīho kaiwa yaasahaiwa nini awitīmahohīwaiwa nahatewaatīhapi anditiniwati

tinjaati nanimaataise. <sup>12</sup> Isihiya Kiraishi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi timaamaitiwi tithi Autaahaatihomihireti maaritiwi japepihirohiyhiyaisaahi ami ishiya Kiraishi Jisaasihopi pohipaiwi manditipiyohiyhiya kiyaami ambipati yaawati naanawisahaiwa numwisaihi naitaapo. <sup>13</sup> Isihiya apipaahi maiphiya daahi apipaahi maipitiwimapami ishiyai jaipipa jaipunditaapo ami Bwaasirihiri kiya sawanai aimi jaipipa jaipundihhiyaaso.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataati kinyi piwiha akitha aimi atimbi nepi andititipi gwinyaahingihani timbi isiwate. Piwiha sa gi nyahi katawaahisohiyhiyaanapi kinyi gwinyaapihone. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati kinyi kiwahonyapi ghunyaatahoni kinyi sangihonihuraapi Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi utipihoaatithi jipatipindiwaiwaatihapi ishiya awitiwi gi katiwihisauhi kinyi nepi gwinyaahingitihandapo. Kinyi sainhi kimireti Autaahaatihomi piwiha sa ka gi gwinyaitaapihandi nahimihimi ami kinyi Kiraishi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahinhi Autaahaatihoni gi japihi nangimaataise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha komi utipihoaatithi jipatipindisiha komi Itipihoni Gaahomihoni watipihandi otipipati kaindihanda nga noaipataise. Iyati ami piwiha ka apipaahi gaahaasi nyangisi piwiha akaahaapi biyati katanyisitaise. Iyati ami ishiya mipaipaiwi tithimetahireti kiyaami amitha gwinyaahohiwaiwa neti tithemwati tithi gwunyaati ami nyami dahopa tithenyamati ami Autaahaatihomi ndiheti wapa tithi gaatimbipaapi nyangi katanyisitandi apipaahi gaahaare. <sup>17</sup> Isi sa piwa Autaahaatihomihiyaanangi Autaahaatihomihoni otipipati kawithaahaiwa gaahaiwaahihitisaahiwa nanyinyati gaanyamati ginyunyaati neti nyamanihonihimi ami nyahi nga otipipati gaahaiwa nahatewa nga nawihyaati kaitihaawo.

## 4

*Timotehoni Kinyi Andititipi Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaape*

<sup>1</sup> Isihiya napomahohiyhiyaisuni ami asiyhiyaisuni kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa ko japihi nasati noaipati Awaisihoematati ishiyaisuni ami kahapaamapipa nahataapisuni osamati jatataahura tipitapaati usondandihoni Kiraishi Jisaasihomuni ami Autaahaatihomuni ndiheti nini watipindi gi sandi kahitataato. <sup>2</sup> Isi kinyi andititipi mwitetipi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi ishiyai kaunde. Kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atitaatiwi maaritiwi timetiwihyaaro e windi timaametiwihyaaro tibi kinyi windi gimunyaapi nehi nanihaimbi Kiraishihomi

pīwīha ausaape. Kinyi isihiyai kiyaami maariho omanititihi yauripi nusemapiha watipitipi pīwīha Autaahaathiho maaritati gwinyaasirihiri kimirete undipi kaunde ami kiya kiyaami maariho windohonih nepemaitwi Autaahaathiho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti japepihiritaatiwo. Saimbi kiyai kinyi titihpumapi ami anditiwipe. Aimb kinyi windi dopi bimitosapi bipi yatihitipi Autaahaathiho maaritimbipa kimbaare undipi mwitipisapi kaundipi katipunje. <sup>3</sup> Kinyi gwinyaape. Asisaha wa kandapiha noaipahonih isihiya pīwīha titih akaaha kiyai Autaahaathihomi otipipatihiya katiwunjohiha windi atihomitaapo. Windi atihomiwi kiyaami atihiri gwaitati ami maariho maaritati gwinyaasirihireti pīwīha nehi kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kiya atitaatiwi maaritohiwaiwa katiwunjiataatiwihiyai numwaapi ahoaitaapo. <sup>4</sup> Saiwi kiyai numwaaposawi pīwīha akaahai ahosumwapi namaposawi pīwīha nehihaiwa arip yapepiho atihiri mwitipisawi ahiyaw atitaapo. <sup>5</sup> Kiya saisaihihandi kandi kinyih nahateweti titih kinyi amitiha biyati ginjapwaatahiredi gwinyaape. Aimb kinyi kiwahonji baimbi jatini pi naanjahaiwauni ami yaasahaiwauni kinyi andititipi nepe. Aimb kinyi isihiyai pīwīha gaaha waniha ausaapi kaunde. Kinyi otipipati isihiyai anditiwipi pīwīha ausaapi kaunditaapihatisi kati kaimbi isihiyai pīwīha ausaapi kaunde.

### *Porihon Napwitandi Aimi Timendaise*

<sup>6</sup> Ami ninih nisi napwitandihandi aimi nasati detindaise. Ami nin napwitandi aimi timendaayo. Nini napotaati nisi jitipati isihiya Autaahaathihoai dipumaniw wapocho wainihandi nuhaahohipatamataindi nuhaasanhi nuhaatitaise. <sup>7</sup> Nini tipipa asitimatitandihandamihapa nga tunnini napiti wani kimurandaise. Aindi ami nin bairi nuni napiti otasaahaapihi noipati namahaataayo. Aindi ami nin nisi Autaahaathihopi gwunyaahohitihandi anitindi isiwatimi napiti wani kimurandaise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati yamihapataatih isihiya nuni nuwi otasaahaapihi noaipahohiyihiyai numwitandi Autaahaathiho katati ahaimbipaamihapa nisapihapa aimi niwatihi timendaise. Sapa nin naitandi timetimbipa siyahandapito: Awaisihon ningsi sandati kinyi nisi ndiheti titihone ndati ami Awaisihon isihiyai neti titih tipitapaati usonati usosiha asisiheti sapa nisapi timanati ahaimbipa nanimitaise. Ami sapa nehi ningsaahi windi namaanimitaise. Isihiya ko auta nasati noaipahonih usondaatiwi maaritiwi jatimi niyohiyihiya nahatiyai maawi numwitaise.

*Timotehoje Kinyi Nini Porihonngisenda Ketĩ Namme*

<sup>9</sup> Kinyi n̄ngisenda ketĩ kuraanĩhi namme. <sup>10</sup> Demaasiho kĩmaapi yapipatambĩhaiwaisĩ maarĩho apĩpaahĩ nunyamataatĩ n̄ngisĩ aimĩ ko nanĩmasi naise. Ko n̄ngi nanĩmasi aunahĩpatĩ awaipatĩ Tesaronaiikaahandaahapĩ naise. Aihĩ amĩ Kĩresenjiho yapipatĩ Garesiyaahandaahapĩ naise. Aihĩ amĩ Taitaasiho yapipatĩ disitĩrikĩhandĩ Darĩmesiyaahandaahapĩ naise. <sup>11</sup> Aihĩ nehĩ Rukĩho sawahohĩ kimbĩhi n̄ngisatĩ kĩmo binye. Isĩ kinyi ketĩ nasapaapĩ Maakĩhoai numwasi maasĩ nammise amĩ Maakĩho so nini Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpipatĩ kiyonĩhi n̄ngisĩ ko biyatĩ anditĩniwahoso. <sup>12</sup> Nini Tikikaasihoai aunahĩpatĩ awaipatĩ Epesaasihandaahapĩ nandusaaso. <sup>13</sup> Kinyi n̄ngisenda nasapaapĩ nisĩ apotĩhĩrĩ utaarĩhĩrĩ mwipĩhĩrĩ tiwatĩhaatapĩhĩrĩ aunahĩpatĩ Tĩroaasihanda Karĩpaasihomĩ anjĩpipĩhi ahiyamĩ nasonĩ nanesi namme. Aimĩ amĩ kapĩhi nisĩ utĩpĩhaiwa ahiyohĩwaiwa nanesi namme. Iyapaapĩ amĩ utĩpĩhaiwa wiwa kohasĩpĩhomĩ atitata kaiwĩhaiwa kapĩhi ahotisĩ kinyi nanĩpĩmimatĩpĩ gwĩnyaapĩ kaiwai maawĩ nanesi namme.

<sup>14</sup> Arekĩsandaaho kahapaamapĩpa bĩraasihanda kaisĩho n̄ngisĩ waatĩ wapa yaasĩhapa kanisatĩ mĩmaipĩnise. Ko n̄ngi siyatĩ waatĩ yaasĩhandĩ nanopĩsasindĩhandapĩ Awaisĩho wihoaanjĩhandĩ koai amĩ numwĩtaise. <sup>15</sup> Isĩ amĩ gisangi kopĩ baimbĩ jaapo amĩ ko nyamĩ pĩwĩha katoĩwaiwaapĩ ponje tatĩ nyamĩ pĩwĩha tiwandatĩ nemahoso.

<sup>16</sup> Jihi wuwanĩnĩhi pĩwĩha nisĩhetĩ nepĩ yanutaahauhi nini wihoaanjĩha kaundohura isĩhiya usa nisĩhihoaanjĩ bitotawa n̄ngisĩ anditĩnipĩ wihoaanjĩha windĩ kamundopo. Owetise. Nahatiya n̄ngisĩ nanĩmasi yandĩhi nowaayopo. Kiya n̄ngisĩ saiwĩ kanisotĩhandapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai sandapĩ windĩ gĩmunyaape kiya saiwĩ kiyohĩtĩhandĩ nepumape unditĩ nunjenitĩ gaapundataayo. <sup>17</sup> Kiya sanisauhihandĩ kandĩ Awaisĩho nisĩhihoaanjĩ detĩ bitonda n̄ngi anditĩniwataise. Anditĩnisĩhi nini anditĩndĩ bitonda pĩwĩha gaaha waniha nga ausaataayo. Ausaahonĩhi isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ windĩ atĩhomiwĩ gĩmaawunyaapĩhiya atisawaayopo. Iyauhi Awaisĩho suhĩrĩ ainjĩhĩrĩhĩramĩ maahomwaaanapĩ n̄ngi tipĩndamatĩ japĩhi nanĩmaataise. <sup>18</sup> Sikiyatĩ Awaisĩho ambĩpatĩ yaasĩhaiwa isĩhiya n̄ngi naninyohĩwaiwaatĩhapĩ japĩhi nanĩmaitaise. Nanĩmaatĩ niwatĩmĩ notĩ nanĩmaasi ko ninjaatĩ bimĩtandĩhapĩhi yamĩhapataatĩhapĩ naitaise. Isĩ nyahĩ kopĩ waatĩ maaritaatĩ koai newa mepĩ autaahemwaitĩhaawo. Akite.

19 Nisi asisoha gaahure hitotihandi nepapi Pirisiraahaatisuni Akwiraahoaisuni ami Onesiporaasihomihusasisuni kaunde. 20 Erasitaasiho aunahipati awaipati Korindihanda namaasati daahi binye. O Tiropimaasiho timbipa nesihi aunahipati Mairitaasihanda kapihimapi naso. 21 Kinyi ketinhi namme. O kinyi wonji otihi jatapaapaahi mbipa mbwaati itipihohi aungwohandi noaipahonhi kinyi windi namaapitaino. Yupuraasihouni Putenjihouni Rainaasihouni Kirotiyaahaatuni ami usa Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiyai maawi gisi asisoha gaahure hitawaatopo.

22 Awaisiho kinyi maarihohaisatitane. Iyati ko sahi nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasisati jainjatane.



## **Taitaasihopî Utîpîho Kîmandî Taitaasihopî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande**

Taitaasiho so Porîhomî pîwîha nunyatî natausaasi-sawîhiyaamî wore. Ko amî Porîhomî otîpîpatî kahatî kahatî kawisahore. Porîho naasîkura Timotehopî utîpîho jîho jîpatîpaisura amî Taitaasihopîmoaisangi kura jîpatîpiyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjatîtandî aimî nomasîhura kîmo utîpîmo Porîho jîpatîpiyahore. Porîho Timotehoai pîwîha kaundatî jîpatîpaisîha amî ka naasîka Taitaasihopîsangi jîpatîpiyataise. Komî jîpatîpaisîha Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimohiyîhiyaapuni amî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiya Kopî gîwunyaahohiyîhiya kiyaamî sisîwî pîwaatîwî daiwî bimîtaatîwîhîretapî netî japîhî gîwunyaatî kaundataase.

### *Taitaasihopî Pîwîha Napîmasataise*

Porîho Taitaasihoai ipîhîrete gaahuraare undisîha (1:1-4)

Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai iwinjaawî bimîtaatîwîhiyai namîhandîhaawaahî kiyaamî daiwî kaiwî bimohîrîhîretî biyaatî mmonaatî kainjaatî ipotî namîhandîhaawe undisîha (1:5-16)

Porîho Taitaasihoai satîpî kaundîpî amî saimbî katîpunje undatî kaundisîha (2:1-3:11)

Porîho komî daayatî otîpîpatî kiyatî bimirîhîretapî pîwîha kaundatî amî jîhaatî ipîhîrete gaahure undatî komî pîwîha kaundatî osasepîhaasîha (3:12-15)

<sup>1</sup> Nînî Porîhonînî pîwîha kîma jîpatîpiyataayo. Nînî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhonînî amî nînî Jisaasihomî kaiwaiwaapî ausaatî pîwîha kaundîtandîhonînî Jisasi Kîraisihomîhonîne. Ko Jisaasiho nanîmahanatî ahînihîhonîne, isîhiya Autaahaatîho japîhî numwaatî isîhiya kîmiya aimî nisîhiye tatî namîhanatî ahîwisawîhiya nahatiyaamî Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaahotîhandî netî watîpurîmatî utaaremwaitandî natanoaasihîhonîne. Aindî amî nînî pîwîha tîtîhî akaahaahîhî kandunjato. Sa pîwa atisawaawî Autaahaatîhomî gwînyaatî maaritîrîhîretapî gîwunyaata nusesîpatonîhî kîretî japepihîrîtaatîwîhaare.

<sup>2</sup> Nînî kiyaamî gîwunyaahotîhandî netî watîpurîmaitande. Amî Autaahaatîhopî kiya gîwunyaahotîndamî tanyaaha siyate. Kiya asîyaimatîwî Autaahaatîhoaisawî maasî nasisoaarî bimîtaatîwîhandî Autaahaatîho nunyonîhî

naitaatiwi gwinyaapi maaritiwi jatotihandi kiya naitaapo, tati nasooanati noaipataise. Jih aimehura Autaahaatiho kahapaamapi sangi kiyati ahiyahura asiyaanimatithaahandi nanyamitandi aimi katati ahiyahanditihe. Iyati ko Autaahaatiho titihi akitinhi katahore. Aih sandapi nini kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi neti watipurimati anditiwiwataayo, kiya maaritiwi watipitiwi bindawa sandi asiyaanimatithaahandi Autaahaatiho nanyamitandaindihandapi jataatiwo. <sup>3</sup> Aih komi asisiha gwinyaasiheti ishiya usaisi namihanati natausoasataise, komi piwiha gaaha awusaitaatiwo. Sa piwa ishiya asitimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwe, tati neti ausaimaninati ishiyaisi nunjataise. Iyataati ami ningisangisi piwiha sika awusaitandi Autaahaatiho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasiho nanimahanati ahinihihone.

<sup>4</sup> Taitaasihone, kima piwiha kinyapi nini Porihonini jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Autaahaatihomi piwiha gisi nini kahitonhi ami kinyi kop giwunyaahingitihandaahi kinyi noaipapi titihi nisi maasihihone. Aimb ami gisangi ishiyaani taahiyihiyaani Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohipatamaimbi giwunyaapihone. Apiho Autaahaatihouni nyangi japihi nanyamaasiho Jisasi Kiraisihouni kindari gaahati kahimi gitatamanisaihi kinyi napaisaati baimbi bimitaapi nini nunjeniti kindarapi gaapundataayo.

*Taitaasiho Biyati Mmonati Autaahaatihomi Ishiyai Iwinjati taatiwihiyai Namihandandihandapihaare*

<sup>5</sup> Durihiri neti otaatemasipati yapipati Kiritihanda nini gisi nangimasisi nasotimandi apaapi mahe. Otipipati wapa sangi titihemandih kapa kinyi nepi titihemapi owemaitaape. Aimb ami ishiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiyai namihanipi ahiwitaape, yapipati Kiritihandami aunahipa nahatewaaraaho, nini jhi aimi piwiha kahitohirihiri kireti japepihiripo. <sup>6</sup> Ishiya kimirahaiwa kaiwihiyai namihanipi ahiwitaape. Autaahaatihomi ishiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiya ishiyaami ndiheti maati maatihiri wapa kamaiwihiya. Ami kiya apopaati nehi naasaamaatisawihiya. Iyataati ami kiyaami manyinya baiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapihiya. Iyataati ami ishiya kiyaapi saiwi saiwi maipihaiwa kaiwihye maatiwi apihimanihiya. Ami kiyaami san sapiyaami piwiha baiwi napaitiwi atiwihiya. Saiwihiyaisi kinyi namihanipi ninaasiyai kapihi kapihi ahwise, Autaahaatihomi

isihyaami mitihyaimatiwi kiyaisi iwinjaawi bimitaatiwo.  
 7 Autaahaatihomi isihyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihya  
 saiwihyai ahwise. Sandi nini apaapimaato. Kinyi aimi  
 mmonipi gwinyaapihone. Isihya noaipapi Autaahaatihopi  
 gwunyaahohiyihyaami mitihyaimatohiyihya siya  
 Autaahaatihomi otipipati jaawi bindawa kawitaatiwihye.  
 Isi kiya baiwi itatamanwi daiwi binyaihi isihya kiyaami  
 maipihaiwa windi mausopihya. Aiwi ami kiya woretitwi  
 maatimaatimiwhiya. Aiwi ami kiyaisi apowitandihandi  
 keti namwaipahya. Aiwi ami kiya waapoho namaaniwi  
 namaahariwhiya. Aiwi ami isihya usaisi tiwohipati  
 namepi kamaiwhiya. Aiwi ami kiya nawho taahho  
 waati naitaatiwhandapi maarho namunyawihya. 8 Aiwi  
 kiya isihya kaanihi wapihapihya napisaihiyai baiwi  
 piwaundiwi numwaapi iwitatamanwhiya. Aiwi ami  
 gaahaiwaahhi napaitwi japepihiriwi kaitaatiwi apipaahi  
 maaritimapihya. Aiwi ami kiya titihi gaahiya ainahiyihya  
 bindawa Autaahaatihomihireti baiwi japepihiriwhiya.  
 Aiwi ami kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwai baiwi  
 ipihatiwi jatiwhiya. 9 Autaahaatihomi piwha Jisaasihomi  
 kata kaiwaiwaapiha nyahi kataunjotihai biyati anitisi  
 namaamati isiwataho. Ko siyati Autaahaatihomi isihyaisi  
 piwha akaaha kataunjati anditiwiwitando. Iyataati isihya  
 usa nyami piwha kataunjotihai nemapi tipipihatiwi, wa  
 katiwunjohihaapi sa piwha akaahaamaahe nehhe, tati  
 kiyaisi neti nunjitando.

*Yapipati Kirithanda Isihya Taahiyihya Jaipipaisahya  
 Bindawaapo*

10 Sandi kahitotimandi apaapimaato. Isihya Judaahiya  
 taahiyihya Kiraisihopi aimi gwunyaahohiyihya kiya  
 kiyaami jihaiwa namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaawi  
 kataunjotihai ipihatiwimapisihiyaisi kaiwa tipinaupwi  
 katiwunjauhto. Isihya siya Judaahiyaami kiyohipati kaiwi  
 isihya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaati nahatiyaati  
 sami ambipati namandipatiwise, tiwi katiwihya sapihi  
 Kirithanda bimauhi kandapi kahito. 11 Isihya saiwhiya  
 siya maipihati kaiwi isihyaami nawho nusaitaapo.  
 Aiwi kiya nyahi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaanini  
 wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiwi isihyai katiwunjetaapo.  
 Kiyaami saiwaaraahi isihya usaisuni ami nususasi  
 ninaasusasisuni nepi kiyaami maarho gwinyaahohiwaiwa  
 nepi nusopisasiwhiye. Isi isiya siyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi  
 owe saiwa windi kamaiwise, undipi ipihatimbikiyaami  
 maahomwaanji niwisapupe. 12 Jihura yapipati Kirithandi  
 kandaahapiho wo amitiha gaaha gwinyaaho satati katise.

“Isihiya Kiritihandaahapihiya apiipaahi jaipipaisahiye. Kiya kohasipho ainjhipipa nandapa phitati naninjati nandapaapi uripipasithi pohipaiwi ahosopatamataiwihiye”, tati katise. <sup>13</sup> Ye sa piwa titihi akaahaare. Isi kinyi kiyaisi baimbi piwiha watipitipi kaunde kiya kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandi baiwi japihi titihematito. <sup>14</sup> Aiwi ami kiya piwiha kiha kiha jaiwi+tiwiha atihiri ahiyawai baiwi Judaahiyaami bausandisawahiyaami piwiha atihomaawitaatiwo. Aiwi ami isihiya sawana kiyaami winihapi kahtamatipetahapa isi watawa piwiha akaaha dawaatemahohitihandi namaitaatiwo.

<sup>15</sup> Utaaho Jisaasihopi giwunyaasiho isihiyaami piwiha mambihaiwai nemahonhi kandapi Autaahaatiho koaisi kinyi maipihandi kiyapaise munditaise. Owe. Iyataati utaaho wo Kiraasihopi gimaawunyaasiho maipho komi kaimbipa nahataapa sapa Autaahaatihomi ndiheti maipihaiwandaise. <sup>16</sup> Aiwi ami kiya kiyaami maahomwaanapi satiwi katiwihiye: “Nyangisi Autaahaatihopi giynyunaatat nanyesipatahiyaane”, tiwihiyaare. Satiwi katawaahandi kandi kiyaami kaiwi japepihiririwi bimohitihandi nyahi mmonihawwi kiya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwahauhi nyahi usonahaayo. Autaahaatiho kiyaapi windi apiipaahi maarimitise, kiya piwiha baiwi atihomiwi piwiha namapihiyaasi wiwa ami titihi gaahaiwaapi nenoaahitiwihiyaasi windi kamaitauho.

## 2

### *Gwinyaa hiya Aunihyaapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Isi kinyi konjinihi namaamihapi piwiha akaaha isihiyai katipunjingirihiri kireti japepihiripi katipunje.

<sup>2</sup> Kiya gwinyaa hiya aunihya usihiyai satipi kaunde. Sahi isihiyai usoniwi gwinyaitaatiwihandapi sami amitiha biyati nasesipatane. Isihiya kimo nyami awaisihoe tiwi kinyi piwiha atihitaatiwe. Iyataati ami sami ambipatami maaritindihandi baiwi ipihatiwi jatitaatiwe. Aiwi ami piwiha titihi akaaha sahi baiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaitaatiwe. Aiwi ami isihiyai maarho nunyawwi gaahati kawitaatiwe. Aiwi ami samiheti naanjhaiwa nasoaipahonhi kaiwai ipihatiwimap andititwi bitoaitaatiwe unde.

<sup>3</sup> Aimbami asihya aunihyaisangi naasika satipi kaunde. Sahi asihyaati aunihyaati itatamaniniwi anjini ainahiyihyaati bimaawise. Aiwi ami sahi wo waatami wapa kiyonihapaapi siya siyopo tiwi isihiyai katiwunjawi dahomaiwise. Aiwi ami sahi waapoho naharitaatiwiho nandaatiwihandapi maarho namunyawise. Saiwa

kamaiwi titihi gaahaiwa katiwunjitaatiwe unditaape.  
<sup>4</sup> Kaundisamih am kiya ashiya aunhiya kinyi  
 kati punjingha nepawi ashiya gwinyaahiya apwainyihiyai  
 katiwunjisaihi am kiya atiwi nepi baiwi warisaisuni  
 am kiyaami manyinyaisuni maarho nunyaw gaahati  
 kawito. <sup>5</sup> Aiwi am kiya kiyaami ambipatami maaritiwaiwa  
 baiwi ipihatiwi jatitaatiwo. Aiwi am kiya kihiyaisawi  
 dahomaiwi anin ainahiyihiyaatitaatiwo. Aiwi kiyaami  
 anipipih napaitariwi otipipati baiwi kaitaatiwo.  
 Aiwi am warisaami piwiha kaundotih napaitiwi  
 atiwiwi kaundohipipa kaitaatiwo. Saiwi kiya kaisaihi  
 ishiya usa kiyaami gaahati wanihati mmonawa  
 Autaahaatihomi piwiha akaahe tiwi gwinyaawaawi kiya  
 windi Autaahaatihomi piwihaapi sisipihimaatito.

### *Piwiha Gwinyaahiya Wainyihyaapihaare*

<sup>6</sup> Am ushiya gwinyaahiya wainyihiyaisangi piwiha kima  
 naasika kaunde. Kaundisamih kiya kiyaami ambipatami  
 maaritiwaiwa baiwi ipihatiwi mapi jatitaatiwo. <sup>7</sup> Aimb  
 am kinyi kiwahongisangi nasisoari gaahaiwaahih kaimi  
 numwe. Saisamih ishiya kinyi gaahaiwa nahatewa  
 kaingiwaiwa baiwi gisopi nepi kaiwa kaito. Aimb  
 kinyi piwiha kati punjapaahura piwiha baimbi akaahaah  
 kati punjapaapi piwiha akaaha nahata ausaapi kaunde.  
<sup>8</sup> Aimb am kinyi piwiha nehi titihi akaahaahih kati punje.  
 Saimb kinyi gaahati kaisamih gwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi  
 ishiya nyapatitotiwiyawa, kiya gaahati kiyauhi nyahi  
 maipihati kawisono, tiwi mausonih nyapi piwiha maipih  
 windi kamaanyatitaatiwo.

### *Otipipatihiyaapi Piwihaare*

<sup>9</sup> Aimb am otipipatihiya nawho namepi nehi  
 otipipati kiyohiyihiyai watipitipi kaunde, kiya kiyaami  
 awaisawihyaami piwiha nahatewa kaundohiwaiwa  
 baiwi atiwiwi japepihito. Aiwi am kiya kiyaami  
 awaisawihya otipipati sapa kanyito tiwi maaritiwi  
 gwinyaahohipipa baiwi kawito. Aiwi am kiya kiyaami  
 awaisawihya piwiha kaundisaihihaapi wihooan nepi  
 yahwiwi woretimunditaatiwo. <sup>10</sup> Aiwi am kiya kiyaami  
 awaisawihyaami wapa otihatihapi ninaasonyaah  
 ikonwi namausaito. Saiwi ikopa kamaiwi titihi  
 ainahiyihiya itatamaniwi kahapaamapi iwinjatisaihi  
 kiyaami awaisawihya, nyami otipipatihiya gaahiye tiwi  
 maarititaatiwo. Kiya saiwi gaahati kaisaihi ishiya usa  
 mmonawaawi wipaiwi wanihreti kaisaihi Autaahaathiho

nyangi jap*hi* nanyamaas*hi* hom*i* piw*hi* katawaunjoh*hi* haap*i* mmonawa tit*hi* akaahe tiw*i* gwinyaitaat*wo*.

*Nyah*i* Ainahiy*hi*yaan*hi* Bindahaaw*i* K*raisi*ho Jap*hi* Nap*itaisi* Jat*it*haawo*

<sup>11</sup> Gwunyaahohiy*hi*yai kiny*i* watipitip*i* piw*hi* akaaha katipunjeh*hi*totimand*i* apaap*i*maahe, Autaahaat*hi*ho is*hi*ya nahatiya yapipatamb*hi*yai gaahat*i* kawisat*i* Jisaasihoai natausaas*hi* kimaap*i* yapipataap*hi* nasataise, is*hi*yai jap*hi* maipihandaat*hi*hap*i* numwaitando.

<sup>12</sup> Autaahaat*hi*hom*i* gaahat*i* kanyipati nanyisataise sait*hi*haawo. Autaahaat*hi*ho wind*i* maarimitiwaiwa kamaaya namait*hi*haawe. Iyataat*i* am*i* nyam*i* ambipatam*i* maaritir*hi*ret*i* japepih*ra* kiyohipatamatiyaat*i* wind*i* kamait*hi*haawo. Iyaat*i* am*i* nyam*i* ambipatam*i* maaritiwaiwa daah*i* ipihatisaat*i* tit*hi* gaahaiwaah*i* nahatewet*i* kiyaat*i* Autaahaat*hi*hom*i*hiyaanimataat*i* wan*i* kimura yapimbataap*hi* bim*it*haawo.

<sup>13</sup> Nyah*i* siyaat*i* kiya awaind*hi*hand*i* maaritit*hi*haahand*i* nanyoaipaitand*hi*handap*i* jatit*hi*haawo. Sand*i* nyam*i* Awais*hi*ho Autaahaat*hi*ho watip*hi*ho jap*hi* nanyamaas*hi*ho Jisaasiho kom*i* yundanyaahaisat*i* jap*hi* napitand*hi*handap*i* jatit*hi*haahandap*to*. <sup>14</sup> Jisaasiho so nyah*i* nahatiyaanap*i* nyangi nyatatamanat*i* nanyamaitand*i* kom*i* ambipati ip*i* tit*hi* atawihatet*i* nunyanataise. Nunyainjit*hi*handaah*i* net*i* gaahiyaanenyamataise. Nyah*i* noaipawaat*i* tit*hi* kom*hi*yaanimataat*i* gaahaiwaah*hi* kait*hi*haahandap*i* apipaah*i* maaritaamait*hi*haawo.

<sup>15</sup> Saiwa aim*i* kahitoh*hi*wiwa namaam*hi*haap*i* konjin*hi* gwunyaahohiy*hi*yai nasisoaari katipunje. Piw*hi* akaaha katahunjoj*hi* baiw*i* atiwi nep*i* japepih*ri*ta watipitip*i* kaunde. Aimb*i* am*i* is*hi*ya piw*hi* akaaha ka atiwi gwinyaawaahand*i* kand*i* piw*hi* akaaha kai ahosumwahohiy*hi*yai am*i* kiny*i* titihepumap*i* kaunde. Saiwa kiny*i* andtitip*i* watipihon*i* awaisihonimatip*i* watipihandisap*i* kaisam*hi* is*hi*ya gi gisonawaaw*i*, utaaho watipihandisa kiyatais*i* kom*i* piw*hi* akaaha kandaase, tiw*i* gwinyaitaat*wo*.

### 3

*Kima Piwima K*raisi*hom*hi*yaan*hi* Gaahaiwa Andititaat*i* Kiyaat*i* Bim*it*haahandap*hi*haare*

<sup>1</sup> Kiny*i* baimb*i* is*hi*yais*i* gwinyaitaat*wo*hiwaiwa j*hi*haat*i* kaunde. Kaundisam*hi* kiya baiw*i* kiyaam*i* gaman*hi*hom*i* piw*hi*haun*i* am*i* gaman*hi*hom*i* otipipatihiyaam*i* piw*hi*haun*i* baiw*i* atiwiw*i* japepih*ri*to. Aiwi am*i* kiya otipipati nahatewa baiw*i* kaitaat*wo* timetitaat*wo*. <sup>2</sup> Aimb*i* am*i* kiny*i*

baimbi kiyaisi kaunde kiya isihya usaapi maipihaiwa katiwi windi itihimaatitaatiwo. Aiwi ami kiya itihnniwi ami timundaatiwo. Kiya itihimanawi nehi maarho naasohitanihi bipisi isihyaami ndiheti bimitaatiwo.

<sup>3</sup> Nini sandi katohitimandi, jihura nyangisangi biyaati gwinyaitihaahandi owetih Autaahaatihomi piwihha nemawaahiyaane. Iyataati Bwaasirihiri jaiwinyatih naharisaati kihaiwa kihaiwa kiyahaayo. Kiyonhi nyami ambipati maarho gwisihhaami maaritindihandi noaipati apipaahi watipindaati nyami maarho kaiwaapi nyandotaise. Aih nyahi isihya usaapi itihita mimaipiya usonaati ami isihya usa kahapaamapipaisahiyaisi usonihhaawi kiyaapi aponyahiyaane. Iyaati ami nyami tiworisa nyapi itihitiwi pohipinyisauhi ami nyahi yawanaanisangi naasikati kiyaati itihina pohipinaahiyaane.

<sup>4</sup> Siyonihandi kandi Autaahaatihho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasihho nyangisi maarho apipaahi nanyinyati nyami naisohoematataise. Ko siyati kaindihandi nyami ndiheti auta noaipasitimandi kandaahi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise. <sup>5</sup> Autaahaatihho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasitimandi, nyahi biyaati bindihaawi gaahaiwaahih kiyonhi nyasonati gwinyaataati kandapi japihi nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Nyahi wiwa gaahaiwa kaitihaahandi apipaahi owetihihandi kandi ko nyapi maarho asipinyindihandaahi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise. Autaahaatihho nyami maipihaiwa bausati nenyamasih nyahi noaipawaati wanihiyaanini manyinyaanimatahaayo. Aih Itipihho Gaaho asiyaanimatitihahandi nanyinyataise. <sup>6</sup> Jisasi Kiraasihho nyangisi japihi nanyamaasihomi otipipati awaindahandi kaindihandaahi Autaahaatihho Itipihho Gaahomi watipihandi waati tisaahiwati nanyinyataise. <sup>7</sup> Ko siyati kaindimandi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamati nyangisi nishiyaati gaahiyaati ainahiyhiyaate, nyatatande, Jisasi Kiraasihomi maarho nyapi asipaindihandaaho. Iyati ami ko nyapi Apihho nanyamihainjitihandapi siya asiyaaimatiwi nasisoari bimitaatiwihandi naitaapo, tati aimi ko katati ahinyihhiyaane. Sandi asiyaanimatitihahandi naito taati nyahi gwinyaawaati jatotihandih naito.

<sup>8</sup> Kima piwima nini aimi kandi jipatihiyohima titih akaahaare. Isi ka kiyaisi kinyi baimbi ausaapi kaunditaapi nini maaritataayo. Saimbi kaisamih isihya Autaahaatihopi baiwi g'wunyaahohiyhiya

kiyaami gwisitha maarho titihi gaahaiwaahihika  
kahatamatipetahaiwa kaitaatwihandi notikiyaamiheti  
watipititando. Iyataati saiwa gaahaiwa isihiyaisi nga  
biyati gaawimatitandihaiwe. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati isihiyaami kihaiwa  
kihaiwa katwi nasenihotihanduni, ami saisatoyaami  
ambipati ahiyawipwaatotihanduni, ami itihapipauni  
ami Mosesihomi winihapipaapuni itihinnwi kiyohiwaiwa  
saiwaisi kinyi namasisi gisi kaanihi yandih bime.  
Iyataati nyahi saiwaapi aimi ginyunyaatahiyaane.  
Saiwa nyahi gaahaiwa kaitihaahandapi neti ginyunyaati  
nanyisitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo maipihaiwa kihaiwa kiyati neti  
Autaahaatihomi isihiyaisi tipitapaahaara kaisihoai baimbi  
yataira titihepumape. O kinyi saimbi titihepumasamihandi  
kandi ko windi biyati atihomaahisonaahi gaasi koai  
ahosumapi namihaapusoase. <sup>11</sup> Kinyi gwinyaape.  
Isihiya saiwhiya siya daihira titihi gaahira namasisi  
aimi maipihira nowaayopo. Iyataati komi maipihandi  
kaindahandi kandi neti koaisi nusopisasataise.

### *Piwihia Ipotihaare*

<sup>12</sup> Isi nini Atemaasihoaisangi ami Titikaasihoaisangi  
kinyapi nandusaasisanaahi kinyi keti kuraanihi dosisi  
ningisenda Nikoporisihandaahapi namme. Kinyi aimi  
gwinyaapihone. Mbipa waati mbwaataati durihiri  
waati tiwayaati kiyonaahi Nikoporisihanda bimito hititi  
kahitonho. <sup>13</sup> Utaaho kimo Romihyaami winihapipaapi  
biyati kataunjisih Sinaasihoaisuni ami Aporosihoaisuni  
kinyi baimbi daihira kurami napitaatimihira daupwi  
natipusoase. Saimbi kaisamih kurai daihiraapihapaapi  
windi nenoaahimetitaatimo.

<sup>14</sup> Nyami isihiya Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiya  
nahatiyai kaunde, isihiya usa kahapaamapipa wapa  
anditwihonih bimitaatwihapa nausetitonihiyai  
numwitaatwihandapi andititwi baiwi otipipati  
kaitaatwihandapo. O kiya saiwa windi kamaiwi  
nehi bindawaawaahi Autaahaatihomihireti windi  
minjapepihitaapo.

<sup>15</sup> Isihiya Autaahaatihopi nisataiwi giwunyaahohiyihiya  
kimbihi ningisawi maasi bimohiyihyauni ami ninuni  
gisi ipihirete hitahaato. Isi ami nyami ipihirete  
hitotihandi nepapi sapihi nyamataiwi Autaahaatihopi  
giwunyaahohiyihiya nyami naisihiyaisi ipihirete unde.

Autaahaatih gaahati kasisati jatatamanati jainjaati bi-  
mone undati Porih Taitaasihoai kaundataase.



<sup>1</sup> Ninì Porìhonì Kìraisì Jisaasihomì otìpìpatapì naanjìhaiwa netì napwìtìtì bimohìhonìntìhì amì nyamì naisoho nyamatiyatì Kìraisìhopì gìwunyaatì komì otìpìpatì kawisìho Timotehotìhì utìpìho kìmò jìpatìpiyaha nusoaasìhaayo kìnyì Pirimonìhonì nyamì naisohonì Kìraisìhomì otìpìpatì nyangisapì maasì kaingìhonyapo.

<sup>2</sup> Iyaha amì yahuraanyamì naisaamaatì Apiyaahaatapunì amì Arìkipusiho Autaahaatìhomì pwisìpì yaipatì netì isìwatata kapaaraahì nyamìhihoaanapì otìpìpatì nyangisatì maasì kaisìhopunì amì Autaahaatìhomì isìhiya Kìraisìhopì gìwunyaahohiyìhiya kinyì anìpìpìhì napìwì gisonìwì maasì Autaahaatìhomì ambìpatì nìwimaapì bimohiyìhiyaapunì jìpatìpiyahaayo.

<sup>3</sup> Isī nyamī Apīho Autaahaatīhounī amī Awaisīho Jisasī Kīraisihounī sangisī gaahatī kasimī jatatamasaihi samī maarīho napaisaatītanīhi bimaawise.

*Pirimonihō Gaahatī Kaihi Porihō Maaritīndīhandapīhaare*

<sup>4-5</sup> Nahateweti nīnī Autaahaatīhopī gaapundataahura kinyapīmaawī gīhunyaatī amī otīpīpatī gaahatī kīnyī kaingītīhandapī Autaahaatīhoai kīnyī gaahone gaare undataato. Nīnī saindī kiyohītīmandī apaapīmaahe. Kīnyī Kīraisīhoai maarīho baimbī nunyapī amī kopī gīwunyaapī amī isīhiya Autaahaatīhomīhiya nahatīyaisī maarīho napaitīpī numwingītīhandapī isīhiya nahateweti siyahoe siyahoe ndauhi atisataate. <sup>6</sup> Kīnyī nyamataimbī Jisasī Kīraisīhopī gīwunyaahingītīhandaahi tīmaamaitaati naisīhiyaanimatīhaayo. Aihī nīnī sandapī Autaahaatīhopī gaapundataayo Kīraisīhopī gīwunyaawaatī koaisaati maasi tīmaamaitonīhi ko gwīnyaitīhaahaiwa gaahaiwa nyangi nanyamiwaiwa Autaahaatīho netī waatī gīnyunyaahonīhi waatī nyangisī gīnyunyaatītando. <sup>7</sup> Nisī naisohonī nisataimbī Kīraisīhopī gīwunyaahingīhonye, kīnyī Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya nahatīyaisī maarīho napaitīpī numwingītīhandapī nīnī waatī maaritītī amī nisī maarīho biyatī nga wīnitīhatī kiyapaise. Saimbī kiyaisī maarīho numwingītīmandī kiya Autaahaatīhomī isīhiya maaritītaatiwīhatī gaahatī kīnyī kiyapaise.

*Pirimonihō Onesimaasihoai Nisī Naisohone Undatī Japīhi Numwaitandīhandapīhaare*

<sup>8</sup> Kīnyī kīmandī kaitaapī nīnī gwīnyaataatī Kīraisīhomī ambīpataahi kahītītandiyonī kaitaape. O amī kīnyī gaa-haiwa kaingīwaiwaapaahi aimī mmonītī gwīnyaatīhonīne. <sup>9</sup> Isī nīnī saimbī kaime ndī watīpīndī kahītataamaato. Owe. Nehī saimbī kaime ndī nangīsenītī napaisaati kahītataato. Nīnī Porīhonīnī Kīraisī Jisaasīhomī pīwīha nesi kandunjonīhonīne. Aihī nīnī saindī Kīraisīhomī pīwīha awusoahohītīhandapī wani kīmura nīnī yaasatī naanīhaiwa netī napwītītī bindataayo. <sup>10</sup> Aihī nīnī gisī nangīsenītī kahītataato kīnyī nisī maasīhīho Onesimaasihoai ahosumwapī pohipīmaawimbī gaahatī kawimbī numwaitaapo. Onesimaasiho so nīnī napwītītī bimonīhi ko nasatī nīngisī nisonataise. Aihī nīnī koaisī Kīraisīhomī pīwīha kandunjonīhi ko atisatī akītīnīhi Kīraisīhopī gīwunyaasītīhandaahi nisī maasīhīho akohore hītītī kahītataato. <sup>11</sup> Jīhi ko Kīraisīhopī sangī gīwunyaasura kīnyī otīpīpatī biyatī nga wīndī kamaahise. O amī

wani kímura giwunyaasurímura gisuní amí n'ngisuní andítinyiwatí nyatatamanatí otípatí nga kaitaise.

<sup>12</sup> Aihí nísí maarího komíhetí ahotihí kinyapí koenda japíhí numwe undítí nandusaasoníhí waní nasataise.

<sup>13</sup> Níní Kíraisihomí píwíha gaaha waníhaapí yaasatí naaníhaiwa netí napwítítí bimohurímura koaisí saundítí, kínyí Pirimoníhomí aunahípatí nepí n'ngisí nítatamanípí andítínipí otípatí kímíhí n'ngisapí bindapaapí kaime undítí nimbípuwítíhatí kátí owe.

<sup>14</sup> Kínyí n'ngisí nítatamanípí andítíniwítaapí watípíndí kandaamaato. Owe. O amí kínyí n'ngisí nítatamanítaapaahí amí kínyí kíwahoní gwínyaahingíríhíretí kaimbí nítatamanítaape. O amí kinyuní amí nínuní maarího naasohítaníhí gaasí siyaha kaitíhaawo nníhaawaahí amí kára kaitíhaawe.

<sup>15</sup> Sandí siyatí noaipataise. Onesimaasiho masíhonjé gísí nangímataise. Isí kínyí koaisí japíhí numwaape ko gísatí maasí apípaahí koníhí bímítando. <sup>16</sup> Waní kímura kopí nísí nehí otípatího nawího nametí otípatí kanísíhoe típí wíndí kínyí usonípí gímunyaape. Owetane. Iyataatí amí ko kínyí nehí otípatíhondaahandí kandí koaisí kínyí baimbí akítíníhí maarího nunye. O níníhí ko Kíraisihopí giwunyaasítíhandaahí nísí naisoho akohore ndí gwínyaatí usonataayo. Isí amí gísangí ko nísí nehí otípatího nawího namehatí kanísíhoe típí usondaise. Iyataahandí kandí Kíraisihopí ko giwunyaasítíhandaahí nísí naisoho akohore típí usonípí maarího napaitípí numwítaape.

<sup>17</sup> Isí kínyí nisapí koaisíha Kíraisihomí otípatí maasí tímaamaitíha kiyohíhoe típí nisonípí gwínyaapaapaahí Onesimaasihoai japíhí maarítípí numwaape, amí n'ngisangí naasíkátí kaimbí maarítípí nanímaitataimbo.

<sup>18</sup> Iyataatí amí ko kínyí wapa netí nangosasatí amí wapa nangehonaahí ko nangetí amí nangosasimbípaapí wíndí namaahímítaisí gaasí níní kapaapí nahímítaaní nísí ambípatí ahiyapínose.

<sup>19</sup> Níní Poríhoníní tíhíhí nísí ikwíraahí jípátípaíndí gísí sandí kahítataato: Ko kínyí wapa nangetí amí nangosasonaahí amí kapaapí níní nanípimatíhapa nahímítaano hitataato. Iyataatí níní nga gísí sahítítí kahítataataahí tíhíhe nísí otípatíhí Autaahaatíhomí píwíha kahítóníhí kínyí Kíraisihopí giwunyaapí asítimatítaapíhandí nepíhoniso.

<sup>20</sup> Isí nísí naisohóje atínime. Awaisíhomí ambípataahí níní kahítóhíma atimbí kaime. Sandí yahuraanjí Kíraisihomíhuraanjísí kínyí katohíríhíretí atimbí kiyapaapaahí nísí maarího biyatí wánítítaise.

<sup>21</sup> Nini piwihā kima kahititi jipatipiyohima ko nisi kaundorihireti japepihirati kaitaiso ndi baindi gwinyaataati kahititi jipatipiyataayo. Onesimaasihoai gaahati kawimbi gerundi pi japihi numwaapaapaahi nini gisi saimbi saimbi kaimehititi nangiseniti kahitohiwimaiwa nusatipihapi waati kaitaise. <sup>22</sup> Ami kinyi saimbi kiyapaapi ami anjaapi waapi nisapi nepi nimane. Sandi katotimandi Autaahaatiho kiyaami gaapundotihandi atiwisati ningisi neti natanoaasonihi gisenda napito ndi waati gwinyaataati kasatataato.

*Isihiya Porihōaisawi Maasi Otipipati Kiyohiyihiya Pirimonihōai Ipihirete Undawaatopo*

<sup>23</sup> Epapiraasiho gisi ipihirete hitataase. Ami ko ningisati maasi napwitiha bindihaayo. Iyaha maisihōaanyangi ami Kiraasihomi piwihā ausaahohitihandapinyatiwi nepi nanyapuhauhi napwitiha bindihaayo. <sup>24</sup> Ami ningisawi maasi Kiraasihomi otipipati kiyohiyihiya Maakihō ami Arisitakusiho ami Demaasiho ami Rukihō siyaari gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.

<sup>25</sup> Jisasi Kiraasihō gisi komi gaahandi kahisati nahinyane.

## **Ibīruhiyaapī Utīpīho Kīmandī Ipīruhiyaapī Utīpīmandapī Nesīpīhande**

Kīnaungwīha 60-70 A.D. hura Porīhoeti isīhiya usaareti Kīmandī utīpīmandī jīpatīpaiwīhande. Utaaho wo isīhiya Ipīruhiyaapī kīmo utīpīho jīpatīpiyahore. Autaahaatīho daihīra nuwatī jīhī japwaatosatī daihīra kīra isīhiyai nunjataise isīhiya sawaho Koenda napītaatīwīhīraaro. Daihīra jahīrīhīra sīra wīnīhapīpa atiwi nepī wīnīhapīpa katirīhīretī japepīhīrītaatīwīhīraare. Siyatītihīhandī kandī kīmandī utīpīmandaatīhī amī utaaho utīpīmo kīmo jīpatīpaisīho Autaahaatīho daihīra wanīhīra nuwatī japwaasīrīhīraapī katatī jīpatīpiyataise. Daihīra wanīhīra Autaahaatīho katirīhīra sīra Jisaasihomī napwīndīhandaahī komī jītīpataahī daihīra nuwatī japwaataise. Kīmandī utīpīmandaatīhapī sandaase, daihīra sīra Autaahaatīhoaapīhapī nairīhīra sīra apīpaahī akītīhīra gaahīraare. O daihīra jahīrīhīraahī siyahīraamaahe owetise. Aihī daihīra sīra wanīhīraapī Isīraherīhiyai gīwunyaata nusesīpatītandī kandapī utaaho wo kīmo utīpīmo jīpatīpiyataise.

### *Ibīruhiyaapī Utīpīhopī Napīmasataise*

Utīpīho kīmo jīpatīpaisīho Judaahiyai ipīhīrete gaahu-raare undisīha (1:1-3)

Enjerīhiya Autaahaatīhomī otīpīpatīhiya siya apīpaahī awaisawīhiyaamaahe, owetise. Kīraisīho sawahohī apīpaahī Awaisīhore tatī katisīha (1:4-2:18)

Kīraisīho so apīpaahī awaisīho pīrisīho nahaataapai daa-hema akītīnīhī autaahī nuwaataatī bindataise. O amī pīrisīhiya nahatīyaahī yatīhī mīhaapī bindawaayopo

Daihīra wanīhīra Autaahaatīhoaapīhapī nairīhīra sīra Jisaasiho nuwatī japwaasīrīhīra sīra akītīhīra apīpaahī gaahīrandaatī daihīra jahīrīhīraamatīyahīraamaahe tīsīha (8:1-9:28)

Kīraisīhomī jītīpatī isīhiyaapī nunyainjīpatī satī apīpaahī akītīhatī gaahate. O amī wapa Autaahaatīhoai gaahōje gaare undīwī nunyohīpīpa sapa katī jītīpatamatīyahapaamaahe tīsīha (10:1-31)

Jīhura isīhiya Autaahaatīhopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaamatiyaatī nyangisangi biyaatī gīwunyaawaatī kiyaamī ipotī nīwīpinjai nutīhaawo tatī katisīha (11:1-12:29)

Utaaho k̄imo utip̄imo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ais̄iho p̄iw̄iha k̄iha k̄iha  
katat̄i am̄i nyangi gaahaiwa kaiw̄ise nyatat̄i am̄i kom̄i  
p̄iw̄iha osasep̄ihaas̄it̄ihandap̄iha (13:1-25)

*Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho Nyangi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
P̄iw̄iha Kanyatataase*

<sup>1</sup> Autaahaat̄iho j̄ih̄i aimehura nyah̄i Judaahiyaanam̄i  
asoya asisa j̄ih̄iyais̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄ih̄iya p̄iropet̄ih̄iya  
kom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi nep̄i kop̄i awusaahohiȳih̄iyaam̄ihetap̄i  
taah̄iwaiwaara p̄hitat̄i taah̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i k̄ihura k̄ihura  
p̄iwaundataase. Iyat̄i ko kiyai kom̄i p̄iw̄iha kaundataase.  
<sup>2</sup> Am̄i j̄ihuraah̄i ko sainjahondaahand̄i kand̄i wan̄i k̄imura  
asis̄i k̄imaiwa ipot̄imaiwa Jisaasiho yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i nasatat̄i  
yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i naih̄i nyah̄i taawa bimaam̄i  
niyoh̄iw̄imaiwet̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho Kom̄i Mwaahoetap̄i  
nyangi aim̄i p̄iwaanyatataase. Iyat̄i Mwaaho katat̄i  
kaimb̄ipaaraah̄i nyangi p̄iwaanyatataase. Iyataat̄i  
Mwaamo K̄im̄i Koais̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanataise am̄i  
kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa Autaahaat̄iho ko Mwaahoai  
numw̄itand̄i gw̄inyaat̄i kawimb̄ipa nehon̄ih̄i am̄i kapa  
noaipat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ko sawahom̄ihapaimaton̄ih̄i am̄i ko  
jat̄itando. Iyataat̄i am̄i nahataapa kahapaamap̄ipa k̄imba  
ahot̄im̄i naimb̄ipa Kom̄i Mwaaho k̄im̄i koaisat̄i maasun̄i  
am̄i kom̄ihetapun̄i kiyat̄i ahaih̄ihapaare. <sup>3</sup> Iyataat̄i  
Mwaamo k̄im̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nausainj̄it̄ihand̄i  
am̄i gaahand̄i is̄ih̄iya maar̄iho noaamap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i  
gaahoe t̄iw̄i koai winjaitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i kom̄ihet̄i ahotahos̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nausainj̄it̄ihandun̄i am̄i gaahandun̄i  
kom̄ihetap̄i ausaiman̄inataise. Aih̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
ap̄ipaah̄i sanah̄iwetat̄i gaahoe taat̄i mmonaat̄i  
gw̄inyaahaayo. Iyataat̄i Mwaahoaisangi t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
Sawahomatetahoe. Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i  
wat̄ip̄ihaasi kaaraah̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapais̄i net̄i  
and̄it̄iwa an̄tisat̄i is̄iwat̄ih̄i kapa ahot̄im̄i notaise. Iyat̄i  
am̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho nenyamat̄i nyangi  
net̄i t̄it̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ih̄iyaanenyamaitand̄i ko ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kiyat̄i  
daih̄ira daah̄iwat̄i t̄it̄ihemati aim̄i owet̄ih̄i nyah̄i nga  
noaipawaat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ih̄iyaanimat̄it̄ihaahamwaan̄it̄ih̄i  
ko niyat̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i neh̄i ko sawahoh̄i  
J̄ih̄i Awais̄iho Is̄ih̄iyai am̄i wapaisangi nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i  
m̄ihaat̄i Autaaho net̄i Koai Awais̄ihoemwat̄i wand̄iha  
numw̄ih̄i ko net̄i Awais̄ihoematat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i  
maasi kahapaamap̄ipa jaat̄i bindataise.

*Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄ih̄iya En-  
jer̄ih̄iyai Nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i Ko Ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄ihore*

4 Ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho siyat̄i sap̄ih̄i bimih̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai amb̄ipati ap̄ipaah̄i gaahati awaipati nunyataise. Iyataat̄i sat̄i ambit̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai numwipiti Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i it̄ip̄ih̄iya enjer̄ih̄iyai amb̄ipati numwipati daahemwa nusatip̄ihaahati nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i ko kom̄i mwaahotih̄i Sap̄iho koai net̄i autaah̄iwis̄ih̄i noaipati kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i it̄ip̄ih̄iyai kom̄i amb̄ipati kiyaam̄ihati nusatip̄ihaas̄ipatamatiyati nusatip̄ihaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄ihoematati wat̄ip̄ih̄andi net̄i am̄i ko kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapai gaamati jatataise. O am̄i enjer̄ih̄iyaah̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i p̄iw̄iha is̄ih̄iyaapi numwih̄i nesi daiw̄i kaund̄iw̄i nuw̄i nap̄iw̄iyohiȳih̄iyaare. 5 Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya it̄ip̄ih̄iyaam̄i woais̄i maah̄iwuraan̄ih̄i satati kaundise?

“K̄inȳi nisi maas̄ih̄ihon̄it̄ih̄i n̄in̄i wani noaipati k̄inȳi gap̄ihon̄inimatataayo,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 2:7*  
undati kaundise? Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya it̄ip̄ih̄iyaam̄i wop̄i maah̄iwuraan̄ih̄i satati katise?

“N̄in̄i noaipati kom̄i sap̄ihon̄in̄itisan̄ih̄i am̄i ko noaipati nisi maas̄ih̄ihoemat̄itaise,” *2 Samwer̄iho 7:14*  
tati katise? Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. Ko satati wura wind̄i kamaatise. 6 Am̄i kom̄i Mwaaho j̄iho bwand̄ip̄iho neh̄i naasopaah̄i koai maapi yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iyaan̄i bimoh̄ip̄imb̄ih̄i natausaasih̄i napisura Autaahaat̄iho satati katise:

“Nis̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya it̄ip̄ih̄iya nahatiya koai mep̄i autaahep̄umwap̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati n̄iwimaap̄ise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 97:7*

tati katise. 7 Iyataat̄i am̄i ko kom̄i enjer̄ih̄iyaapaah̄i satati katise:

“Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i enjer̄ih̄iyai net̄i it̄ip̄iho mb̄ipaamatiyahiyemat̄i am̄i sis̄iha tw̄ih̄it̄ih̄ir̄i paan̄ihaati wat̄ip̄ih̄iramatiyahiyemataise,”  
*Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 104:4*

tati j̄ipatīpindise. 8 O am̄i Kom̄i Mwaahoaisaah̄i satati kaundataase.

“Autaahaat̄ihone, K̄inȳi k̄inj̄ihon̄i awais̄ihon̄imat̄ip̄i nasisoaari jinjap̄ih̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i bim̄itaise. Aimbi am̄i k̄inȳi k̄inȳi is̄ih̄iyais̄i t̄it̄ih̄iret̄i winjat̄itaise. 9 Aimbi am̄i k̄inȳi is̄ih̄iya t̄it̄ih̄itahapa kiyohiȳih̄iyaapi maarit̄imapaapi am̄i is̄ih̄iya t̄it̄ih̄imet̄ihapa kiyohiȳih̄iyaapi wind̄i maar̄imit̄ip̄ih̄one. K̄inȳi sain̄ih̄i am̄i kandap̄i N̄in̄i k̄inȳi Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄i gis̄i net̄i autaah̄ihit̄i amb̄ipati awaipati k̄isaahoyai nunyoh̄ipati nusatip̄ihaahati gis̄i nahinyataayo.

Aindi n̄n̄i gisi maarit̄taap̄handi nahinyon̄hi  
am̄i kandap̄i k̄nȳi kinȳi k̄saahoyai nusatip̄haap̄i  
ap̄ipaahi awaindah̄andi maarit̄apaise,” *Aun̄hih̄ir̄i*  
45:6-7

tise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i p̄w̄iha wap̄hi j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄haat̄ihap̄i  
Autaahaat̄iho j̄ihaat̄i kop̄i sandaase.

“Awais̄ihone, k̄nȳi j̄ih̄i wuwan̄ihura k̄imat̄i yap̄imbat̄i  
kaimb̄i ahiyapaise. Aimb̄i am̄i yam̄ihapatisangi k̄nȳi  
kinȳi ikw̄iraahi kaimb̄i ahain̄ihate. <sup>11</sup> Am̄i k̄nȳi  
saiwa kaimb̄i ahainḡw̄imaiwaahi w̄ind̄i kaiwaan̄ih̄i  
ah̄imot̄itaise. Nosas̄inat̄i net̄i yam̄ihapatun̄i  
am̄i yap̄ipatun̄i owet̄itaise. O am̄i k̄nȳih̄i  
kon̄in̄ih̄i nasisoaari bim̄itaap̄ihone. Am̄i kapaahi  
apot̄ih̄ir̄i japwimanin̄jih̄i is̄hiya namaayop̄i  
namahoh̄ipatamat̄iyat̄i japwiman̄inat̄i owet̄itaise.

<sup>12</sup> Siyat̄i yap̄ipat̄i yam̄ihapat̄i kapa japwiman̄inat̄i  
jah̄ip̄ipaimaton̄ih̄i k̄nȳi nep̄i kapai yut̄ih̄ir̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i  
nep̄i nap̄ipot̄iman̄iw̄i ahiyoh̄ipatamataimb̄i nep̄i  
nap̄ipot̄iman̄ip̄i yand̄ih̄i ahaitaise. Aimb̄i am̄i is̄hiya  
yut̄ih̄ir̄i apot̄ih̄ir̄i as̄ip̄ipa japwiman̄iw̄i ahaitaat̄iw̄i  
j̄ihapa namahopatamataimb̄i j̄ihapa nemap̄i as̄ip̄ipa  
japwiman̄ip̄i ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahand̄i kand̄i  
k̄nȳih̄i wanun̄i ipot̄i ipotun̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i nasisoaari  
bimaam̄i nopwaat̄itaise,” *Aun̄hih̄ir̄i* 102:25-27

tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i p̄w̄iha  
j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄haat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i Mwaahop̄i  
satat̄i kandaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i kom̄i it̄ip̄ih̄iya ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya  
enjer̄ih̄iyaam̄i woais̄i sata w̄ind̄i kamundise.

“K̄nȳi namb̄i nis̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoaan̄j̄i wand̄iha nep̄i  
Awais̄ihon̄imat̄ip̄i n̄ngisap̄i maas̄i bime. Bimisam̄ih̄i  
n̄n̄i kinȳi tiworisais̄i net̄i kinȳi auh̄ir̄i ahaitaap̄i tih̄ir̄i  
gwaas̄ihemasan̄ihapo,” *Aun̄hih̄ir̄i* 110:1

tat̄i w̄ind̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄imindise. Owe. Ap̄ipaahi w̄ind̄i satat̄i  
kamundise.

<sup>14</sup> Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho enjer̄ih̄iyai ko kom̄i Mwaahoai  
p̄iwaundipatamat̄iyat̄i p̄iwaamundonaahi am̄i kiya  
diyaare? Enjer̄ih̄iya siyaahi am̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya  
it̄ip̄ih̄iyaare. Kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kawiw̄i  
yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i koaisaw̄i bindawaahiyaare. Iyataat̄i kiyai  
Autaahaat̄iho natausaasih̄i kiya nuw̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄iho  
jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄ih̄iyai iw̄itataman̄iw̄i and̄it̄iwip̄i  
winjaaw̄i bitotawaayopo.

## 2

*Autaahaat̄iho Nyangi Jap̄ih̄i Nanyamaas̄it̄ihand̄i Sand̄i  
Ap̄ipaah̄i Awain̄d̄ihande*



<sup>1</sup> Is̥i ami k̥imandi kandapi nyahi p̥iwiha nyangi Jisaasiho Autaahaatihopi katanyasati kanyatihi aimi atisaati nehohiha biyaati mw̥iti̥pisaati atisaati ami ka an̥itisaati isi̥wat̥itihaawo. Iyaati nyahi p̥iwiha ka newaati nyami am̥iteteti ami maarihoaat̥ihi ahait̥ihaawo. Iyaati nyahi p̥iwiha kaapi nasisoaar̥ jinjap̥ihi gw̥inyait̥ihaawo ami kaapi w̥indi nan̥ipimataati namih̥rit̥ihaawo.

<sup>2</sup> Iyataati wan̥i nyahi siyaati mmonahaayo. J̥ihura Autaahaatihom̥i enjer̥ihiya p̥iwiha nyami asoya asisais̥i nunyotiha sa Autaahaatiho sawaho nunyawise undati ak̥iti̥nihi numwih̥ihaare. Iyati sa p̥iwa ap̥ipaahi wat̥ip̥iha usa w̥indi nemaamaitaatiw̥ihaare. Siyati Autaahaatiho ak̥iti̥nihi wat̥ip̥iha numwih̥ihaasi kiyaaami usa sa p̥iwa baiwi at̥ihomiwi nemahohiy̥ihyai kandapi wihoan̥jhandi naitaatiw̥i kiyoh̥ir̥ihireti japepih̥irati Autaahaatiho t̥itihi kiyai wihoan̥jhandi yaaw̥ihandi nunyataise.

<sup>3</sup> Ami k̥imandihi ak̥ite. Is̥i ami ko p̥iwiha nyangi jap̥ihi nanyamaitandi ot̥ip̥ipati ap̥ipaahi awaipati kaipatapuni ami ap̥ipaahi gaah̥ireti jap̥ihi nyangi nanyamaitand̥handapi kanyatis̥iha nyahi newaam̥ihaawaahi ko nyangi wihoan̥jhandi yaas̥ihandi nanyam̥itaiso e owet̥itaiso? Ami mand̥ihi ko nyangi wihoan̥jhandi yaas̥ihandi t̥itihi nanyam̥itaise. Sandi ko ap̥ipaahi gaah̥ireti nyangi jap̥ihi nanyamaitand̥indapi p̥iwiha j̥ihi ausaati kanyatis̥iho Awais̥iho Jisas̥i K̥iraisiho sawahore. Aih̥i ami isi̥hiya ipoti p̥iwa sa ko katihi atiwi nehohiy̥ihiya sand̥ihi ak̥ite tiw̥i kanyatiw̥i nepi nanyisawaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Sandi kom̥i p̥iwihaapi ak̥ite tati Autaahaatiho nany̥isind̥indi ami isi̥hiya maapi yap̥ipatamb̥ihiya ap̥ipaahi w̥indi kamaiw̥ihaiwa si̥wipatuni ami kapai wapa isi̥hiyaami maariho owesoeton̥ihi maaroaamapi mmondaatiw̥ihaiwauni ami gonipati wat̥ip̥ihaiwa neh̥i Autaahaatiho sawaho wat̥ip̥ihandi nunyati isi̥hiyais̥i and̥iti̥wis̥ihi kiyoh̥iwaiwaaraahi p̥iwiha kai neti wat̥ip̥imataise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho kom̥i gw̥inyaati maaritir̥ihireti japepih̥irati kom̥i It̥ip̥iho Gaahom̥ihaiwa ot̥ip̥ipatap̥ihaiwa wura wura neti tip̥itapaati isi̥hiyais̥i nunyati neti kiyai gi̥wunyaasiw̥aiwaaraahimaawe.

*Jisaasiho Nyangi Jap̥ihi Nanyamaitandi Amb̥ipati Nyam̥ihatamatiyahati Net̥i Noaipataise*

<sup>5</sup> Autaahaatiho isi̥hiya wan̥ihiyaami yap̥ipati wan̥ihati asi̥pati ipoti̥hura noaipati ahot̥itaise taati nyahi taawaati katoh̥ipati enjer̥ihiya jat̥itaatiw̥i kiyai w̥indi namaam̥ihainje. Ap̥ipaahi owetise. <sup>6</sup> Ami yap̥ipati isi̥hiya jat̥itaatiw̥i neti t̥imanati gw̥inyaataise. Aih̥i sandapi utaaho

wo p̄iw̄iha wa wap̄ih̄i ut̄ip̄ih̄o j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihoat̄ihap̄i satat̄i  
katise:

“Autaahaat̄ihone, nyah̄i is̄imiyaan̄i napitiyaat̄i  
napindan̄itih̄i k̄inȳi nyap̄i nasisoaar̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i  
ḡinunyaapwaatise? Aimb̄i am̄i k̄inȳi nyah̄i neh̄i  
is̄imiyaanangi napaap̄i baimb̄i nyainjat̄ip̄i am̄i  
nyatatamanapwaatise? <sup>7</sup> Aimb̄i am̄i k̄inȳi nep̄i  
nyangi kinȳi enjer̄ihiya it̄ip̄ihiyaam̄i (ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihiya  
m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ihiyaam̄i) kap̄ihata goh̄i  
neh̄i mas̄ihonjap̄i yat̄ih̄i ah̄inyisapaise? Aimb̄i am̄i  
k̄inȳi nep̄i nyangi autaahep̄inyamap̄i amb̄ipat̄i  
awaipat̄i am̄i wand̄iha nanyinyapaise? <sup>8</sup> Aimb̄i  
k̄inȳi kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa nep̄i nyam̄i  
as̄imwaat̄it̄ihemasam̄ih̄i nyah̄i nahataapa osamaat̄i  
jat̄ito,”

*Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 8:4-6*

tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. Siyat̄i Autaahaat̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa  
net̄i nahataapa is̄ihiyaam̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ihemas̄ih̄i kiya  
osamap̄i nahataapa jatawaayopo. Iyataat̄i wapa is̄ip̄ipa kiya  
minjat̄itaat̄iw̄ihapa neh̄i yand̄ih̄i ah̄imotise. Iyataahand̄i  
kand̄i wan̄i kiya nahataapai w̄ind̄i minjatauh̄i nyah̄i  
mmon̄ihaayo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataahand̄i kand̄i am̄i nyah̄i wapa  
Jisaasihop̄i mmonaati gw̄inyaahaayo. Autaahaat̄iho  
koai n̄iwimaat̄i amb̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i numwih̄i am̄i ko  
nahataapa jatiho. Am̄i ko j̄ihura maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i  
nasat̄i bimisura neh̄i mas̄ihonjap̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai  
net̄i kom̄i enjer̄ihiya it̄ip̄ihiyaam̄i yat̄ih̄i ah̄iwisataise.  
Siyat̄i mas̄ihonjap̄i yat̄ih̄iwiwat̄i ah̄iwind̄imand̄i am̄i  
ko is̄ihiyaanam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i net̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i net̄i  
napw̄itand̄ihandape, am̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi gaahand̄i  
neh̄ihand̄i kanyitand̄i maaritat̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ireto.  
Ko siyat̄i nyap̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i net̄i napwind̄ihandap̄i  
Autaahaat̄iho koai amb̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i nunyat̄i am̄i net̄i  
yundanyaawisat̄i n̄iwimaataise.

<sup>10</sup> Am̄i Kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa Autaahaat̄iho kiyat̄i  
ahiyataise. Iyataat̄i sapa kapa sawaho kiyat̄i ahaimb̄ipaam̄i  
tanyaahore. Iyat̄i nahataapa sawaho maarit̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i  
kiyat̄i ahiyataise. Am̄i ko kom̄i manyinya taahiȳihiyais̄i  
numwaasi yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i niyon̄ih̄i am̄i kiya kap̄ih̄i  
nga baiw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄i maaritat̄i gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄i am̄i  
is̄ihiyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i Jisaasiho ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaitand̄i  
Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄i s̄iret̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
Jisaasihoai net̄i yaaw̄ihandaatemataise. Iyat̄i s̄iretap̄i  
Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasihoai net̄i is̄ihiyais̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaat̄i  
iw̄itataman̄itand̄ihoemataise. Am̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
kaind̄imand̄i t̄it̄ihe. <sup>11</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisaasihoun̄i am̄i is̄ihiya  
ko net̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyemasaw̄ihiyaun̄i nahatiya

sap̄tho neh̄i naasom̄i manyinyaamataiw̄hiyaare. Aiwī am̄i koun̄i am̄i kiyaun̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ihiyaat̄wī am̄i nususas̄i neh̄i naasusasamataiw̄hiyaare. Aih̄i am̄i sikandap̄i ko kiyaap̄i w̄ind̄i mamaawatī neh̄i nan̄ihiyat̄i kiyais̄i nis̄i n̄ihoarisaat̄i naapw̄irisaate undataase. <sup>12</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i p̄iw̄iha wa wap̄ih̄i aim̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄hap̄i Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄ihoai satat̄i kaundise:

“Autaahaat̄ihone. N̄in̄i kinȳi amb̄ip̄at̄i angusaat̄i am̄i kinyap̄i nahataapa ausaat̄i nis̄i n̄ihoarisa naapw̄irisai ausaat̄i kaund̄ito. Aind̄i am̄i kiya gaapund̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄it̄itaat̄iw̄i ahoyainjaih̄ihap̄ih̄i kiyaam̄ihat̄ihap̄i n̄in̄i kinȳi aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i aun̄ih̄ind̄i am̄i gis̄i net̄i mep̄i autaahem̄imaito,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i* 22:22 tise tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i waaraahi ko kiyaap̄i kandaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wa wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i satise:

“Am̄i n̄in̄i kinȳihet̄i nausan̄it̄i bitot̄i nis̄i nd̄iha kinȳihet̄i ahiyat̄i ginjat̄ito tise,” *Aisaiyaaho* 8:17 tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. Am̄i j̄ihaat̄i k̄im̄ikamwaan̄i waara wap̄ih̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i satat̄i katise.

“N̄in̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i k̄imon̄ine Autaahaat̄iho n̄ingi kom̄i manyinya nan̄imisaw̄hiyaisato tat̄i katise,” *Aisaiyaaho* 8:18

tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataat̄i is̄imiya Jisaasiho nis̄i n̄ihoarisaat̄i naapw̄irisaate undisaw̄imiya ak̄it̄i neh̄i is̄ihiya, amb̄ip̄at̄i am̄i j̄it̄ip̄atisaw̄hiyaare. Am̄i sandap̄i k̄im̄i k̄iret̄i Jisaasihoaisangi noaipat̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i net̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atisat̄i japepih̄irat̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i utaaho akohoematataise. Am̄i sand̄i siyat̄i ak̄it̄i utaaho akohoematat̄i napotaat̄i utaaho maip̄ho is̄ihiyai net̄i kiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i yayoh̄it̄ihand̄i nunyat̄i katihema kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihanda w̄ir̄ih̄iraahamatiyat̄i wisasa napuwat̄i is̄iwatind̄ihand̄i nainjaat̄i yot̄it̄ando. Iyataat̄i utaaso so maip̄ho n̄in̄i katoho wop̄imaato t̄it̄ih̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄irap̄ito. <sup>15</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya siya as̄iȳihiya yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bindawaaw̄i napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i nasisoari yayawaataawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i yayoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i kiyai Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i net̄i napus̄ih̄i kiya is̄ihiya naputohiȳihiyaamataiw̄i bisotawaayopo. Siyauh̄i am̄i Jisaasiho utaahoematat̄i noaipataise am̄i is̄ihiya napoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i napot̄i is̄ihiya napw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandam̄i yap̄ipaatīh̄i napw̄itohiȳihiyai nuwat̄i neh̄ihaatemait̄ando. <sup>16</sup> Sand̄i wan̄i nyah̄i autammon̄ihaayo. Jisaasiho yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i napind̄imand̄i

enjer̄hiya itip̄hiya yam̄hapataat̄hap̄hiyai numwaat̄  
 iw̄tatamanat̄ and̄tiw̄itand̄ nasataamaise. Owe.  
 Am̄ ko nasat̄ is̄hiyaanam̄ amb̄pat̄ netaise nyah̄  
 Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyaan̄n̄ Ab̄raaham̄hom̄atiyaat̄  
 ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaanangi nanyamaat̄ nyatatamanat̄  
 and̄tiw̄itand̄. Nyah̄ Ab̄raaham̄hom̄ neh̄ is̄hiya  
 Is̄raher̄hiyaamat̄iyahiyaanangi nyatataman̄tand̄  
 Jisaasiho nasataise. <sup>17</sup> Am̄ nyah̄ is̄hiyaanangis̄  
 nyatataman̄tand̄handapimatat̄ am̄ daih̄ra w̄ra  
 owetih̄ namat̄ Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaat̄hapun̄ am̄  
 daih̄ra nahat̄raapun̄ nyah̄ neh̄ is̄hiyaanamatiyat̄  
 noaipataise. Am̄ sand̄ ko saind̄imand̄ tanyaaha  
 k̄maape: Am̄ ko nyangis̄ nga biyat̄ maar̄ho  
 as̄ipinyisat̄ am̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄ha nahata  
 japepih̄rat̄ Autaahaat̄hoai nunyanat̄ nyam̄ Awais̄ho  
 P̄risihoematat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ nd̄maahomwaañ  
 bitondaat̄ kom̄ ot̄ip̄pat̄ kaw̄isat̄ nyam̄ maip̄haiwa  
 nenyamaitand̄ ko sawaho Autaahaat̄hoai nunyandande.  
 Iyon̄h̄ Autaahaat̄ho nyangi sah̄ sam̄ maip̄haiwaap̄  
 p̄w̄haisahiyaate maanyat̄tando. <sup>18</sup> Iyataat̄ am̄ Jisaasiho  
 sawahoaisangi naan̄awisat̄ yaaw̄haiwa netun̄ am̄  
 Bwaas̄r̄h̄r̄ ko maip̄hand̄ kaito tat̄ winjatataat̄  
 koai nunjes̄h̄ aim̄ mmonat̄ nehos̄ am̄ is̄hiya usa  
 maip̄hand̄ kaitaat̄w̄ Bwaas̄r̄h̄r̄ nunjesaw̄hiyai ko  
 nga iw̄tatamanat̄ and̄tiw̄iwataise.

### 3

*Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Ap̄ipaah̄ Awaind̄hand̄  
 Nusatip̄haahore*

<sup>1</sup> Is̄ nis̄ nais̄hiyaat̄ nisataiw̄ K̄raisihop̄  
 ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaatangi Autaahaat̄ho yam̄hapataat̄h̄  
 bim̄taat̄w̄hand̄ naitaat̄w̄ sap̄ gaatat̄ nas̄senat̄ am̄ ko  
 sawahop̄ sangi nasam̄hainj̄h̄ am̄ sah̄ kom̄hiyaate.  
 Is̄ sah̄ Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄ho net̄ natausaasis̄ho  
 aposer̄ho am̄ P̄risiho Mit̄ho J̄hop̄ bapaiw̄ gw̄nyaap̄  
 mmon̄wise. So Jisaasiso nyah̄ kop̄ ḡwunyaawaat̄  
 am̄ kand̄ ausaawaat̄ katoh̄hore. <sup>2</sup> S̄kiyat̄ kaitand̄  
 Autaahaat̄ho nam̄hanat̄ ah̄wih̄hore. Ah̄wih̄hos̄  
 Autaahaat̄ho gw̄nyaat̄ maaritir̄h̄ret̄ japepih̄rat̄  
 Koai Autaahaat̄ho ot̄ip̄pat̄ kaime undipat̄ nga  
 napaitat̄ kiyataise am̄ j̄hura Mosesiho Autaahaat̄hom̄  
 is̄hiyai nususasamat̄iyat̄ winjaat̄ bindata Autaahaat̄ho  
 p̄w̄ha kaundis̄ha at̄wisat̄ japepih̄ripamat̄iyato.  
<sup>3</sup> Iyataahand̄ kand̄ nyah̄ Jisaasihop̄ maaritaat̄ koai mep̄  
 autaahemwait̄haaw̄ Autaahaat̄ho gw̄nyaataise. Sand̄  
 apaap̄maato añañ̄ an̄matis̄ihop̄ is̄hiya gaahoe t̄w̄

maarititaapo. O am̄i an̄ihand̄i sawand̄ip̄indap̄i kiya w̄ind̄i waat̄i maar̄imitopo. Owetise. Is̄i s̄ikiyat̄i s̄ik̄iret̄i is̄ihiya Jisaasihop̄i maarit̄iw̄i koai waat̄i mep̄i autaahepumaitaapo Mosesihop̄i maaritot̄ihand̄i yat̄ih̄itan̄iho. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato, Jisaasiho so is̄ihiya an̄aan̄amataiw̄ihiyai kiyat̄i ahais̄ihore. Iyat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aan̄amataiw̄ihiyai winjatis̄iho Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho kiyat̄i ah̄iwih̄ihore. <sup>4</sup> Iyataat̄i an̄ihaiwa nahatewaah̄i is̄ihiya an̄imat̄iw̄ihaiwaare. O am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho kiyat̄i ah̄aih̄ihapaare. <sup>5</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i j̄ihaat̄i Mosesihopun̄i am̄i Jisaasihopun̄i biyaat̄i mmond̄ihaawo. Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaan̄i an̄aan̄i naasaindaap̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiyaamatiyaahiyaane. Is̄i Mosesiho so is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaam̄ihap̄ihap̄ihore. Iyataat̄i Mosesiho so Autaahaat̄ihom̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihos̄i p̄iw̄iha kaundis̄iha atisat̄i net̄i japepih̄irahore. Iyat̄i am̄i ipot̄ihura K̄iraisiho nason̄ihura wapa Autaahaat̄iho ausaat̄i katat̄i kaitand̄ihapaap̄i is̄ihiyai kataunjis̄ihore. <sup>6</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i K̄iraisihoh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahos̄i am̄i ko is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aan̄amataiw̄ihiya bimohiȳihiyaam̄i m̄it̄iho J̄ihoematat̄i kiyai Autaahaat̄ihop̄i winjatataise. Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄ihiyaan̄i k̄im̄ikiyaane. Aih̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i napaitat̄i kiyaap̄i kiyat̄i kiyai nga winjaat̄i bindataise. Iyat̄i ko sat̄i ot̄ipit̄i Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha koai kaundis̄iha atisat̄i japepih̄irat̄i kiyataise. Is̄i nyah̄i and̄ititaat̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i bind̄ihaaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho ipot̄ihura gaahaiwa kanyisat̄i nanyam̄itand̄i katiwaiwa nanyam̄itaiso taat̄i t̄ihaapiyaat̄i maarita jat̄ihaawaah̄i sand̄i nyah̄i Jisaasihoai nuwipinja Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄ihusanaanimataat̄i maasi bind̄ihaawe.

*Is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihoai Ahosumwahohiȳihiya Aunah̄ipa Gaahat̄i Ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihat̄i W̄ind̄i Namaitaapo*

<sup>7</sup> Am̄i k̄imand̄i kandap̄i sah̄i sam̄i jaasoya jaasisa j̄ihura Koai ahosumwahoh̄ipatamataiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai w̄ind̄i ahosumwaamap̄ise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho p̄iw̄iha katis̄iha sah̄i baiw̄i atiwise tat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ihaam̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i j̄ipat̄ipindise. Iyataat̄i p̄iw̄iha kaat̄ihap̄i It̄ip̄iho sandaase:

“Am̄i wan̄i k̄imura asis̄ima k̄imet̄i N̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄i sangi taat̄i p̄iwaasatisanaah̄i N̄in̄i katisan̄iha sah̄i atiwise. <sup>8</sup> Am̄i sah̄i sam̄i maar̄iho omaanj̄it̄it̄ih̄i nep̄i daah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i nisap̄i namisapupwise. Am̄i sam̄i jaasoya jaasisa Is̄iraher̄ihiya j̄ihura n̄ingis̄i maat̄imaat̄iniw̄i koai wip̄iwimainjot̄iw̄i jatawa n̄ingi nanisepaipap̄i poh̄ir̄indoh̄ipatamataiwo. Am̄i

sura kiya yap̄ipati aunah̄ipati (is̄ihiya iw̄iw̄ir̄iho am̄i waapoho owehap̄ih̄i) awas̄ihap̄ih̄i bimohura n̄ngis̄i sand̄i kanisawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Am̄i sap̄ih̄i k̄inaunkw̄iha 40 kiyahaiwet̄i n̄n̄i ot̄ip̄ipati ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihati gonipati kiyoh̄ip̄ipa kiya kiyaam̄i nd̄ihaara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahand̄i kand̄i kiya nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso t̄iw̄i sap̄ih̄i kiya mw̄itet̄iw̄i maat̄imaat̄iniw̄i am̄i ko napitaise t̄iw̄i n̄ngi nan̄isenawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Aih̄i am̄i n̄ngi is̄ihiya siyaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aponyih̄i am̄i n̄n̄i sandaato, Kiya k̄imiya kiyaam̄i maar̄ihoat̄ih̄i nisap̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimaanunyaap̄i nan̄imap̄i am̄i nisap̄i naw̄isawitawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i N̄n̄i kiya wapa kaitaat̄iw̄i kaundoh̄ip̄ipa w̄ind̄i mon̄iw̄i am̄i w̄ind̄i atiwīi japepih̄ir̄iw̄i kamaayopo. Owe. <sup>11</sup> Siyauh̄i am̄i n̄ngi kiyaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i aponyih̄i n̄n̄i p̄iw̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iha wat̄ip̄ind̄i sandaato. Aunah̄ipati kiya n̄ngisaw̄i maas̄i nga ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i numw̄ito nd̄i katoh̄ipata kiya w̄ind̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nam̄indaitaapo nd̄i kandaato,”  
*Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 95:7-11*

tat̄i katise.

<sup>12</sup> Is̄i am̄i nis̄i nais̄ihiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaate, sah̄i baiw̄i jat̄in̄iw̄ihiyaat̄i bitosawise. Am̄i sam̄ihat̄ihap̄i usa wo waat̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i maip̄ihand̄i gw̄inyaat̄i am̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡimaawunyaitaiso. Wo waat̄i siyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kon̄ih̄i asoho bimis̄ihoai namaitais̄i sah̄i baiw̄i jat̄in̄iw̄ise. <sup>13</sup> Is̄i am̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i samaiw̄i namap̄i am̄i asis̄iha nahata n̄inaaset̄i sah̄i n̄inaason̄i n̄inaasaan̄ih̄i nep̄i wowaati and̄it̄iwip̄i am̄i nep̄i ususaat̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i nyah̄i biyaat̄i jat̄inaat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i dait̄ihaawo n̄iw̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i kaim̄i nuw̄ise. Am̄i sam̄i won̄j̄i waan̄j̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i sam̄i maar̄ihoat̄ih̄i am̄it̄iheti wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i daah̄i nisaputisaih̄i am̄i sangi wiwa maip̄ihand̄i jaip̄isat̄itaise. Is̄i nyah̄i kat̄ihaaw̄i, “asis̄iha wan̄i k̄imuraaro,”\* toh̄imet̄i sah̄i sand̄i saiw̄i kaiw̄ise. <sup>14</sup> Am̄i nyah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i wanun̄i ipot̄i ipotun̄i wuwan̄ihura ak̄it̄i t̄it̄ih̄i nga mmonaat̄i ko nga wapa kaitaiso taat̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄ipatamatiyaat̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaawaat̄i is̄iwat̄im̄i nowaat̄i ipot̄ihura otasaahap̄ih̄indaataah̄i am̄i nahataapa ot̄ip̄ipati K̄iraisiho kaim̄ip̄a am̄i wapa kom̄ihapa nyah̄i newaat̄i koaisaat̄i kiyaat̄i am̄i n̄inaw̄ip̄ih̄i taawa nehaayo. <sup>15</sup> Am̄i siyat̄i

\* **3:13:** K̄ima p̄iw̄imaam̄i tanyaaha satatise; K̄inȳi sat̄ip̄i s̄ihapo am̄i boson̄ihapo t̄ip̄i min̄jat̄ip̄i wan̄i k̄im̄ikura kaime tatise.

Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha wa wapîhî jîpatîpindisîhaatîhapî wo satise:

“Amî wanî kîmura asisîma kîmetî Autaahaatîho sangi taatî pîwaasatonîhî sahî koai atîwisawaawaahî amî sahî koai nepumapî daahî watîpîtîwî samî maarîho kopî nepî namisaputîwîse, samî jaasoya jaasisa Isîraherîhiya jîhura koai maatîmaatîwiwî nepumapî kiyohîpatamataiwo,”

*Aunîhîhîrî 95:7-8*

tatî jîpatîpindise.

<sup>16</sup> Amî ko (Autaahaatîho) sawaho komî maa-homwaaŋapî pîwaundihi atisawaahandî kandî koai maatîmaatîwisohiyîhiya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napihî Isipîhanda namasi nasohiyîhiyaamahî? Ye! Kîmîkiya Autaahaatîhoai maatîmaatîwisopo. <sup>17</sup> Iyataatî amî Autaahaatîho diyaapî apowise? Amî isîhiya koai maatîmaatîwiwî maipîhandî kaiwî amî isîhiya irîwîrîho waapoho owetatî awasatî watîminîhapî sawana napohiyîhiyaapîmaaho? Ye! Amî kîmîkiyaapî koai apowise.

<sup>18</sup> Aihî amî Autaahaatîho diya nisî ikînotîhandaatîhî napîwî namîndaitaapo tatî pîwîha apîpaahî watîpîtatî katise amî isîhiya koai atîhomaawîwî nepumahohiyîhiyaametonaaho?

<sup>19</sup> Aihî amî sandî nyahî wanî mmonîhaayo. Amî kiya sawana (Autaahaatîhopî) gîmaawunyaahohîthanda kiya komî ikinjîthandaatîhî namîndaahauho.

## 4

*Autaahaatîho Komî Isîhiyai Ikîndaatîwîhandî Numwîtaise*

<sup>1</sup> Isî amî Autaahaatîho nyangi ikîndîhaahandî nanyamîtandî pîwîha watîpîtatî tîmanatî wisasatî ahaisîha wanîsangi yaha kaanîhî ahondaise. Isî amî nyahî yayaatî itiwaatî jatîndîhaawo, amî wiwa samî usaatî sapîhî naiwî noaipapî sandî ikîndaatîwîndî wîndî namaitaawo. <sup>2</sup> Amî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya nyangi ikîndîhaahandî nanyamîtandîhandapîha pîwîha gaaha wanîha kanyatauhî atisîhaayo amî nyamî asoya asisai kaundauhî kiya atisohîpatamatiyaato. Amî kiya nyamî asoya asisai pîwîha katîwunjohîha atisawaahandî kandî nehî atîhîraahî atiwi namapî amî kiya kaapî gîmunyaapî amî ka wîndî namehauhî kiyai ka wîndî maawîtatamase.

<sup>3</sup> Amî nyahî kopî aimî gîwunyaahohiyîhiyaanîni komî ikinjîthandaatîhî nandaahaayo amî ko sawaho Autaahaatîho satatî katîpatamatiyaato:

“Nîngi kiyaapî apîpaahî aponyîndîhandaahî nîni watîpîndî sandî pîwîha apîpaahî watîpîha kandî wisasataayo. Isîmiya kîmiya nisî ikînohîthandaatîhî wîndî

napɪwɪ namɪndaitaapo ndɪ kandaato,” *Aunihihiri*  
95:11

tatɪ katɪpatamatiyaato. Iyataatɪ sandɪ Mosesihomɪhura  
noaipasɪhaiwaapɪ kandaase. Iyataatɪ amɪ ko Autaa-  
haatɪhohɪ nyangi nyahɪ ikɪndɪhaahandɪ nanyamɪtandɪ  
komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ nahatepɪ kaipatɪ aimɪ jɪhɪ wuwanɪhura ka-  
hapaamapɪpa namasatɪ kiyatɪ ahaisura kiyatɪ owematosatɪ  
amɪ ko ikɪnataise. <sup>4</sup> O amɪ Autaahaatɪho kahapaamapɪpa  
kiyatɪ ahiyainjatɪ asisɪha sepenɪhetɪ ko ikinjɪtɪhandapɪ  
katisɪhaahɪ komɪ utɪpɪhoaatɪhɪ wapɪhɪ satatɪ jɪpatɪpindise.  
“Autaahaatɪho komɪ otɪpɪpatɪ nahatepɪ kaipatɪ asisɪha  
sikisihetɪ owematosatɪ amɪ asisɪha sepenɪhetɪ  
komɪ otɪpɪpatapɪ maarɪho witatɪ satatɪ, ‘Sapa nisi  
gwɪnyaatɪ maaritohɪrɪhɪretɪ ahiyataayono,’ tatɪ  
mmonatɪ ikɪnataise,” *Wuwanɪhapɪhɪ* 2:2; *Japɪhɪ*  
*Numwaasɪho* 20:11, 31:17

tatɪ jɪpatɪpindise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataatɪ amɪ pɪwɪma kɪmɪka katotɪma  
wapɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho jɪhaatɪ satatɪ kandaase:

“Kiya napɪwɪ nisi ikɪnohɪtɪhandaatɪhɪ wɪndɪ  
namɪndaitaapo ndɪ watɪpɪndɪ kandaato,” *Aunihihiri*  
95:11

tatɪ katɪhɪ ka jɪpatɪpindise.

<sup>6</sup> Isɪ amɪ sandɪ nyangisɪ siyatɪ netɪ nanyisataise: Autaa-  
haatɪho komɪ isɪhiyaisɪ kiya ikɪndaatɪwɪhandɪ numwɪtandɪ  
katɪndɪhandɪ yahandɪ kandɪnɪhɪ ahondaise, amɪ kandɪ  
isɪhiya usa naitaatɪwo. Isɪ kandɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ik-  
injɪtɪhandɪ isɪhiya usa nga naitaapo. O amɪ isɪhiya nyamɪ  
asoya asisa kandapɪ pɪwɪha wanɪha gaaha kaundauhɪ ati-  
sohiyɪhiya komɪ pɪwɪha nepumahotɪhanda kiyaisɪ Autaa-  
haatɪho kandɪ ikɪndaatɪwɪhandɪ wɪndɪ namumwihɪ amɪ  
kiya kandaatɪhɪ wɪndɪ namɪndaahopo. <sup>7</sup> Aihɪ amɪ Au-  
taahaatɪho asisɪha wa namɪhanataise. Iyatɪ Asisa saapɪ  
kandaatɪ, “wanɪ kɪmuraaro,” tatɪ kandaase. Aihɪ ipotɪ wura  
Autaahaatɪho netɪ Daawitɪhoai gɪwunyaasɪhɪ amɪ ko jɪhɪ  
satatɪ katɪhɪ jɪpatɪpindiɪ aimɪ katohɪhaare.

“Amɪ wanɪ kɪmura sahɪ komɪ maahomwaanɪ pɪwɪha  
atɪwisawaawaahɪ samɪ maarɪho nepɪ daahɪ  
watɪpɪtɪwɪ namisaputɪwise,” *Aunihihiri* 95:7-8

tatɪ katɪhɪ jɪpatɪpindise. <sup>8</sup> O amɪ jɪhura Josuwaaho\*  
Isɪraherɪhiyai kiya ikɪndaatɪwɪhapɪhɪ Autaahaatɪho  
katɪrɪhɪretɪ numwaasi niyonɪhɪ amɪ kiya aimɪ ikinjaihaahɪ  
amɪ Autaahaatɪho asisɪha wa wuraapɪ jɪhaatɪ wɪndɪ  
kamaatɪtaihe. Amɪ wura isɪhiya jinjapɪhɪ jinjapɪhɪ

\* 4:8: kɪmandɪ ambɪpatɪ pɪwɪha Ipiruhaara Josuwaaho tɪwɪ amɪ Yesuwaaho  
tɪwɪhate. Aihɪ pɪwɪha Gɪrikɪhaara Iesous tɪwɪhate. Aihɪ amɪ nyahɪ Anjaatɪhaamɪ  
naahwɪtarɪhɪrɪ kɪrɪrupa japepihɪra katɪhaato.



ikîndaatîwîhuraapî Autaahaatîho kandaase. <sup>9</sup> Isî amî Autaahaatîho komî isîhiyai kiya ikîndaatîwîhandî numwîtandî jîhî tîmanatî katindîhandî yahandî ahotîmî nasataise. Isî ko nyangi sandî ikîndîhaahandî nanyamîtaise. Sandî asisîha Sapaatîhandapî ikînotîhandamatiyahande. Iyatî sandî Autaahaatîho jîhura kahapaamapîpa kiyatî ahiyainjatî owetihî asisîha sepenîhetî Sapaatîhandapî ikinjîtîhandamatiyahande. Sapaatîhandî ikîndîhaahandî yaihandî taatî nasataisî nyahî komî isîhiyaanînî ikîndo Autaahaatîho ikînjîtîhandamatiyaato. <sup>10</sup> Amî isîhiya Autaahaatîho ikinjîtîhandaatîhî nandaahohiyîhiya siya kiyaamî otîpîpatî nahatepî kaiwî owemaposawî owetihî kiya ikînawaayopo, amî Autaahaatîho komî otîpîpatî nahatepî kiyatî owematî owetihî ikinjîpatamataiwo. <sup>11</sup> Isî nyahî biyaatî andîtitaatî andîtatî napawaamaitîhaawo aunahîpatî ikîndîhaahatî naitîhaawo. Amî nyahî wiwa nyamî asoya asisa Isîraherîhiya jîhura Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nepumawaawî otîhapîhî nehîhaatî nihîrînîwî owetopatamatiyaatî Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha newaumwîhaawî amî nyahî nihîrînaatî owetaanîpano.

<sup>12</sup> Amî Autaahaatîho pîwîha katisîha apîpaahî watîpîhaare. Iyatî amî ka watîpîtatî otîpîpatî kiyataise. Iyatî ka otîpîpatî kairîhîretî namatana kosasaihîrî wihîwîhoanî apîpaahî tîmwipîhanaati apîpaahî awaindîhandî nusatîpîhaahaare. Ka setahaasî mîhatîhî isîhiyaanamî maarîho omanjîtîtîhî amî amîtihetî nandaatî nahataapa nyahî gwînyaahohîpîpaunî amî kaitîhaawiyohîpîpaunî netî ausaimanatî tipîtapaatî nyasonataise. Iyatî amî Autaahaatîho komî pîwîha kanyatisîhaara nyahî gwînyaawaatî amî nyamî omanjîtîtîhî amîtihetî kinyamundiwaiwaapî kaiwa tîtîho e maipo tatî netî nyangi nanyisataise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataatî amî nyahî windî siyaatî gîmunyaitîhaawo. Nyahî nyamî maarîhoaatihi amî omanjîtîtîhî amî amîtihetî gwînyaahohîwaiwa ko windî maanyondaiso taato. Amî kohî nahataapa kiyatî ahaimbîpa auta ahotihî nga mmonahore. Komî ndîhetapî nyahî wapa windî newaatî namoaasîto. Amî ko nyainjataahura nyahî nyametirîhîretunî amî nyahî gwînyaawa kiyohîpîpa kapa tîtîhî mmonataise. Kopî wapa namoaasandise. Owe. Isî amî kîmî koaisî nyahî gwînyaawaatî amî kiyaatî amî taawa kaimî niyohîwîmaiwa siyaatî kiyahaayo undaatî ipotîhura akîtî tîtîhî kaundîtihaawe.

*Jisaasiho Nyamî Mitîho Awaisîho Pîrisiho Autaahaatîho Nyangi Nyatatamanîtandî Nyapî Koai Taatî Pîwaundataase*

<sup>14</sup> Ami nyah̥thi nyami utaaho ap̥ipaahi Awaisiho M̥tiho P̥risiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyap̥i nan̥ipimati aunah̥pa neti bitondaati nyangi nyatataman̥tandi ami nahataapa ko neti nyap̥i Autaahaat̥ihoai p̥iwaundati kaund̥tand̥iho.) Iyataati ko aim̥i m̥ihaati yam̥ihapataat̥ih̥i niyat̥i Autaahaat̥ihoaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati n̥ini utaaso so Autaahaat̥ihom̥i Mwaaho Jisaasihop̥ito. Isi am̥i nyam̥i kop̥i g̥iwunyaahoh̥it̥ihand̥i biyaati and̥ititaati isiwat̥it̥ihaawo am̥i nyah̥i kand̥i ausaawaati Jisaasihop̥i g̥iwunyaahaayo taati taawaati katoh̥it̥imando. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati am̥i nyah̥i yawanaan̥i wat̥ip̥ihand̥i owehiyaane am̥i nyah̥i maip̥ihand̥i kait̥ihaawi nanyisenati nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipas̥ip̥ipa tip̥inda newaamait̥ihaawo. Iyataahand̥i kand̥i nyah̥i utaaho nyami Awaisiho M̥tiho P̥risiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasi K̥iraisiho. Ko nyangi nga ak̥it̥in̥ih̥i maar̥iho as̥ip̥inyisati nga biyati nyangi nyataman̥taise am̥i ko maip̥ihand̥i kait̥ihand̥api nahataapa nyamatiyati koai nusoaipas̥ih̥i aim̥i mmonati nehoso. Iyataahand̥i kand̥i ko maip̥ihand̥i ap̥ipaahi wind̥i kamaayahore. Ap̥ipaahi owetise. <sup>16</sup> Isi am̥i nyah̥i wapaapi nitanaati p̥ih̥itaati gw̥inyaahaahura wind̥i yamaayaati nyami Autaahaat̥iho nyangisi maar̥iho as̥ip̥inyis̥ihom̥ih̥ini det̥i nait̥ihaawo. Am̥i ko kom̥i siyaahand̥i gw̥it̥ihoas̥inap̥i nahataapa jatimb̥ip̥iho. Sap̥ih̥i nyah̥i naisaihi ko neh̥i koaisunyaati nyangi gaahand̥i kanyitandiyahosi am̥i nyah̥i wind̥i gaahand̥i kamaayaahand̥i gaahand̥i kanyisati nyatataman̥taise.

## 5

### *K̥iraisiho Nyangi Nga Jap̥ih̥i Nanyamaitaise*

<sup>1</sup> Ami Autaahaat̥iho P̥risihiya awaisaw̥hiya nahatiyai neh̥i n̥inaasoh̥i n̥inaasoai neh̥i is̥ihiyaami ot̥ihat̥ihap̥i numwaati is̥ihiyaapi aunah̥pati ko naitand̥i nam̥ihanataise. Aih̥i ko Autaahaat̥ihom̥i ot̥ip̥ip̥ati nahand̥i is̥ihiyaapi kawitand̥i Autaahaat̥iho nam̥ihanataise. Nam̥ihainj̥ih̥i ko is̥ihiyaami aunah̥pa neti is̥ihiya Autaahaat̥ihoai gaahone gaare und̥iw̥i gaarehand̥i nunyoh̥ip̥ipa neti Autaahaat̥ihoai nunyataise. Iyat̥i am̥i is̥ihiyaami maip̥ihaiwaapi maahoaipa kohas̥ip̥iho nesip̥iw̥i nunyoh̥ip̥ipa ko neti t̥ihat̥i sisand̥ip̥iwa waamaindumanati Autaahaat̥ihoai dipumanati nunyataise. <sup>2</sup> Ami ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaat̥ihom̥ihaiwaapi and̥it̥it̥itand̥ihand̥i owehosi am̥i is̥ihiya Autaahaat̥ihom̥ihaiwaapi and̥it̥im̥itohiy̥ih̥iyai napaisaatundati winjataise. Siyat̥i and̥it̥im̥itahosi ko yat̥ih̥i

ipatisanati am̄i napaisaati is̄hiya kaitaatiw̄ihaiwaap̄i saiwa  
 gaahaiwe am̄i saiwa maip̄ihaiwe t̄iw̄i w̄indi monawaaw̄i  
 namap̄i kandaahi Autaahaatihom̄i nd̄iheti maip̄ihaiwa  
 kiyohiȳhiyai net̄i t̄it̄ihemwataise. <sup>3</sup> Am̄i ko is̄hiya  
 nahatiyaamatiyati and̄it̄imitataati napepaati t̄imahiyahosi  
 j̄ih̄i sawahom̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i kohasip̄iho t̄ihati  
 Autaahaatihoai d̄ipumanati nunyataise. Iyati am̄i sawahop̄i  
 kair̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ireti is̄hiya nahatiya usaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i  
 ipoti kohasip̄iho t̄ihati d̄ipumanati Autaahaatihoai  
 nunyataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati utaaho P̄irisihoemainj̄iho so amb̄ipati  
 awaipati netaise. Iyataahandi kandi nehi koaisunyaati  
 satati n̄in̄i noaipati is̄hiyaam̄i aunah̄ipati net̄i kiyaap̄i  
 nan̄ipimati p̄irisihon̄inimandi Autaahaatihoai p̄iwaund̄iti  
 kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kaitaano tati noaipataamaise. Owe.  
 Daih̄ira w̄ira siyah̄ira w̄indi ah̄imotise. Utaaho nehi  
 Autaahaatiho sawaho nam̄ihainj̄ihoh̄ih̄i sati ot̄ip̄ipati  
 net̄i kiyataise. Am̄i kim̄i k̄ireti Aron̄ihoai Autaahaatiho  
 sawaho nam̄ihanataise is̄hiyaamun̄i Autaahaatihomun̄i  
 ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ko bitondaati is̄hiya Is̄raher̄ih̄iyaap̄i kohasip̄iho  
 nandapa t̄ihati Autaahaatihoai d̄ipumanati nunyati am̄i  
 p̄iwaund̄it̄ando. <sup>5</sup> Am̄i K̄iraisihoaisangi kim̄i k̄ir̄i Aron̄imo  
 noaipas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ireti kiyati noaipataise. Noaipati wan̄i  
 mihaati yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i nyap̄i Autaahaatihoai taati  
 p̄iwaundataase. Am̄i K̄iraisiho nehi sawahounyaati satati  
 n̄in̄i noaipati p̄irisihon̄inimandi is̄hiyaap̄i nan̄ipimati  
 kiyaam̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i kiyai ko and̄it̄iw̄iw̄it̄andi  
 Autaahaatihoai p̄iwaund̄itaano tati noaipataamaise.  
 Ko w̄indi siyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatiho  
 gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ireti koai Autaahaatiho nam̄ihanataise.  
 Am̄i koai p̄iw̄iha kaundataati kom̄i p̄iw̄iha wap̄ih̄i  
 j̄ipati p̄indis̄haat̄ihap̄i Autaahaatiho satise:

“K̄inyi Nisi Maas̄ih̄ihon̄i nisi p̄iw̄iha baimbi  
 at̄inimb̄ihon̄it̄ih̄i wan̄i N̄in̄i kinyi Gap̄ihon̄in̄i  
 ot̄ip̄ipati awaipati nahinyataati kiyai saund̄iti  
 k̄imo Nisi Maas̄ih̄imoai nis̄ihapa nisap̄i nisat̄it̄andi  
 ot̄ip̄ipati awaipati nunyataayo und̄iti gi net̄i  
 angusaimanataayo,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 2:7*

tati katise tati j̄ipati p̄indise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati am̄i sa p̄iw̄ima wap̄ih̄i  
 Autaahaatihom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ipati p̄indis̄ihai net̄i and̄it̄iw̄iw̄ati  
 ak̄ite daase. Iyataati p̄iwa saat̄ihap̄i Autaahaatiho satise.

“K̄inyi P̄irisihon̄imat̄ip̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i is̄hiyaap̄i Autaahaatihoai  
 p̄iwaund̄ip̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄iho kair̄ih̄ireti k̄inyi kaimi  
 nutaise tise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 110:4*

tati jipati pindise.\*

<sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami Jisaasiho maapi yapimbataapihi utaahoematati bimisura, ko sawahoai Autaahaathiho iwi tatamanati anditiwiwitianditi Autaahaathiho pigaapundati koai piwaundati ami nunjenataise. Iyataati ko komi maahomwaanji waati nusaati waapihitati ami kwitipati nuhaati komi maariho omanjititihĩ gwinyaasitihandi nahandisati Autaahaathiho pigaapundataase. Ami ko siyati mmonati gwinyaahosi Autaahaathiho koai tinjausehonihĩ ami koai komi tiworisa wĩndi sohoai timaawitaatiwo. Iyataati ami ko nehĩ Autaahaathiho gwinyaati maaritimbipaapaahihĩ maariho nusoasama ami anditati napamahotihĩ Autaahaathiho komi gaapiati gopa atiwisataise. Iyati koai neti anditiwiwataise nyangi anditinyaiwati nyami maipihaiwaatihapi nanyamaitandi wĩndi ko yamaayati nehĩ nanihiyati yaawihaiwa neti napwitiando. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati Jisaasimo sohi titihĩ akitinihĩ Autaahaathihomĩ Mwaaho akohore. Autaahaathihomĩ Mwaaho akohondaahandi kandi ko yaawati naanjihandi api paahi awaindahandi netaise. Ko yaawati naanjihaiwa siyati nesitimandi Autaahaathiho maaritati gwinyaasirihĩra atiwisati japepihĩra kaitandi yaawati naanjihaiwa netaise. <sup>9</sup> Ko siyati Sapihomĩ piwihĩ atiwisati Sapiho maaritirihĩreti kiyati owemasitihandaahi Sapiho koai namihanati ahĩwisataise, ko isihĩya piwihĩ baiwi atiwiwi ko maarita gwinyaasirihĩreti japepihirĩwi bimohiyihiyai api paahi kiyaisinĩhi japihi numwaati neti ahoya numwaasi niyati aunahipati aimi neti timasipata nandaapi kahapaamapi pa Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nahatiya jaawi bimitaatiwo. <sup>10</sup> Ko nga sandi kaindahimandi ami Autaahaathiho namihainjihore nyapi nanipimati Pĩrisiho Mitihho Jihomatati Merikisetekihomatiyati Autaahaathihomĩ otipipati nahandi kandinihĩ kawitando. Iyataati Autaahaathiho ami koai namihanataise ko Merikisetekihho kairihĩri kireti Autaahaathihomĩ otipipati kawitando.

### *Sahi Manyinyaamataiwi Maanimaanimaiwise*

<sup>11</sup> Kiraisiho Merikisetekihomatiyaho noaipasitihandapi piwihĩ kasatitandihĩ pihitati taahihĩ ahondaise. Siyati ahondaahandi ninĩ sangisi ka nesipati jainjapwaati kasatitandihandapi naanamase, ami kaiwaapi sahi

\* **5:6:** Merikisetekihho so ami Pĩrisiho ami awaisihho kinjho Abiraahamihho bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwanihapihi 14:17-24) Iyati ami ko Aronihho sangi noaipasihĩ jihĩ ko bimainjahore. Ko noaipasirihĩretapi ami saniya sapiya saisatoyaapi piwihĩ owehore. Iyati ko Autaahaathihomĩ Mwaaho Kiraisihomatiyahore.

wan+ taaw+ bipi mmon+wi+ nepi gisunyaatiho. <sup>12</sup> N+n+ sand+ sangi kasatot+mand+ apaap+maato. Sah+ aim+ j+hapi+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+wi+ha atiwi+ Autaahaat+hop+ aim+ g+wunyaap+hiyaatis+ wan+ k+muraah+ sah+ aim+ is+hiya usais+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+wi+ha K+raisihomi+ kaiwaiwaap+ha ausaap+ kaund+ti+huraatih+to. Sah+ saiwi+ is+hiya usai katiwunj+ti+w+nd+ sah+ neh+ sang+hiyaati+ sangimat+wi+ bindawaayopo. Is+hiya usa Autaahaat+homi+ p+wi+ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap+ha m+hamb+ namasaw+ j+haati+ katiw+is+sam+ nap+taati+wo? Iyawaaw+ am+ sah+ noaipap+ manyinya ap+paah+ sang+honya amw+ti+h+ri+ taaw+ nan+hohonyonyaamataiwi+hiyaate. Am+ sangis+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+wi+ha wan+ha gaaha as+p+pa wat+p+hapa kamaasati+wi+ neh+ manyinyais+ saniya amw+ti+h+ri+ nunyoh+patamataiwi+ p+wi+ha aim+ j+hi+ kasati+wi+ katiw+is+soh+p+pa kapa j+haati+ amw+ti+h+ramataiwi+ amw+ti+sinyaw+ kasat+m+ nutaati+wo? <sup>13</sup> Iyataati+ am+ n+n+ sang+hiyaatimatawaayopo tot+mand+ sah+ sang+hiya met+honyaamataiwi+ Autaahaat+homi+ p+wi+ha usaayaha j+hi+ kasatot+ha ka jin+j+haatemap+ atisauh+isato. Aiwi+ am+ sah+ sang+hiya nandapa wat+p+hapa namaan+wi+ neh+ amw+ti+h+ri+ nan+hohiy+hiya manyinyaamataiwi+ saiwa ti+ti+ gaahaiwe o am+ saiwa maip+haiwe ti+wi+ w+nd+ g+munyaap+ namaases+patahiyaati+tiho. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati+ am+ nandapa wat+p+hapaah+ is+hiya aim+ awaisaw+hiya gw+nyaahiyaap+hapaare. Is+hiya wat+p+hiya Autaahaat+homi+haiwaap+ biyat+ aim+ g+wunyaaton+h+ kiya noaipap+ wat+p+ti+wi+hiya siya Autaahaat+homi+ p+wi+ha awais+ha wat+p+ha baiwi+ atiwi+ naitaapo. Iyataati+ am+ kiyai maip+haiwaapun+ am+ gaahaiwaapun+ biyat+ g+wunyaaton+h+ saiwa gaahaiwe am+ saiwa maip+haiwe ti+wi+ mmon+wi+ gw+nyaawaayopo.

## 6

*Nyah+ And+ititaati+ Bind+haaw+ Autaahaat+ho Nyangi Gaa-hand+ Kanyitand+ Jat+m+ Nut+haawo*

<sup>1-2</sup> Is+ am+ nyah+ K+raisihop+ nyangi wuwan+hura j+hapi+hapa katiw+nyasauh+ atisaati+ nehoh+p+paapaah+h+ ka-maat+ti+haawo. Iyataati+ saiwa wuwan+hura neh+ j+hapi+hapa namasaw+ K+raisihop+ kanyati+wi+ katiw+nyasauh+ nyah+ mmonati+ kiyaati+ nehoh+p+pa kimbaap+to: maip+haiwaat+hapi+ jap+hi+ nepemaitot+handapun+ am+ Autaahaat+hop+ g+wunyaahoh+ti+handapuno. Iyaati+ am+ is+hiya k+h+ri+ k+h+retap+ waapoho nep+ bausanoh+ti+handapun+ am+ m+ti+hiya is+hiyai ikw+ri+

ah̄iwisot̄handapun̄i am̄i is̄hiya napohiȳhiya jap̄h̄i nepasaih̄i am̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄ho kiyai net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usohon̄ih̄i am̄i kand̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usos̄it̄hand̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i jin̄jap̄h̄i ahot̄itand̄ihandapo. Saiwaat̄ih̄i nyah̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i bisotaat̄i jin̄j̄ihaatewaamaat̄i kataat̄i katawaamun̄j̄it̄haawo. Nyah̄i Is̄hiya aim̄i gw̄inyan̄iw̄i awaisaw̄hiya wat̄ip̄ih̄iyaam̄ihaiwa newa kanaat̄i kataat̄i katawaun̄j̄it̄haawo. <sup>3</sup> Am̄i Autaahaat̄ho nyangi gaas̄i kaiwise nyatonaah̄i am̄i nyah̄i saiwa siyaat̄i kait̄haawo.

<sup>4</sup> Is̄hiya usa aim̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i nausain̄j̄it̄hand̄i nep̄hiyaare. Kiya aim̄i yam̄ihapataat̄hap̄i (Autaahaat̄hom̄i) gaahaiwa ot̄ip̄ipat̄i am̄i naw̄ho owetat̄i neh̄ihaiwa nep̄i mmon̄iwaw̄hiyaare. Kiya aim̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i It̄ip̄ih̄o Gaaho n̄inaw̄ip̄h̄i nepaw̄hiyaare.

<sup>5</sup> Kiya aim̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄ipain̄d̄ihand̄i kiyaam̄ihet̄i noaipas̄ih̄i nep̄i mmon̄iwaw̄hiyaare. Aiwī kiya aim̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i wat̄ip̄ih̄aiwa ipot̄i wura gaahura auta ausaiman̄itand̄ihaiwa noaipas̄ih̄i mmon̄iw̄i nepaw̄hiyaare.

<sup>6</sup> Kiya j̄h̄i saiwaw̄hiyandaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i kiya napepaap̄i t̄imahiyaw̄i, Autaahaat̄hoai ahosumwawaawaah̄i am̄i kiya jap̄h̄i Autaahaat̄hoenda nap̄iw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i jap̄h̄i namepemait̄itaapo. Am̄i kiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i Mwaahoai j̄haat̄i taaw̄i tip̄i ner̄ih̄ira tip̄imandaawaayowo. Aiwī kiya is̄hiyaam̄i nd̄ihet̄i kop̄i kiya sis̄ip̄it̄iw̄i koai maw̄ihand̄i numw̄itaat̄iw̄i taaw̄i tip̄imandaap̄i tiwawaayowo. Is̄i k̄im̄i kandap̄i is̄hiya usa kiyai nuw̄i jap̄h̄i numwaasi napisaih̄i kiya kiyaam̄i maip̄ih̄aiwaat̄hap̄i jap̄h̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i nga namepemait̄itaapo. Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i wipat̄i wura wura taah̄iwaiwaara yap̄ipatet̄i wip̄iwat̄i t̄im̄ihaihi am̄i yap̄ipat̄i wipat̄i nes̄ih̄i am̄i is̄hiya kat̄i yapasaw̄i nandapa yamawaayopo. Yam̄ihauh̄i kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiȳhiyai nga iw̄itatamanataise. Yap̄ipat̄i Siyahati Autaahaat̄ho mmonat̄i gaahat̄i kaw̄isat̄i itataman̄ihon̄ih̄i nandapa gaahapa nimatat̄i am̄i ak̄ip̄ipa gaahapa ahot̄itaise. <sup>8</sup> O am̄i yap̄ipat̄i kata nandapa biya namaawa neh̄i an̄ip̄ih̄o aus̄it̄ih̄ir̄i akaas̄ih̄aah̄i nawahonaah̄i Autaahaat̄ho kat̄i yap̄it̄is̄i saund̄itaise, “K̄inȳi yap̄ipatan̄i maip̄ihatane,” undon̄ih̄i net̄i nop̄isasin̄at̄i maip̄it̄at̄i ahot̄in̄jat̄i ipot̄ihura sis̄ihaara t̄ihat̄i owemaitaise.

<sup>9</sup> Is̄i nis̄i nais̄hiyaat̄i ak̄iȳhiyaat̄i, nis̄i maar̄ih̄o nasanyohiȳhiyaate, nyah̄i sangi p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄iha k̄ima k̄im̄iret̄i kasat̄ihaato. Iyahaahand̄i am̄i nyah̄i sap̄i siyaat̄i gw̄inyaahaayo: kiyaah̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ho taat̄i iw̄itatamanat̄i am̄i taat̄i jap̄h̄i numwaasaw̄hiya

gaahaiwa kiyoh̄waiwa kaitaat̄wo taat̄ gw̄inyaaho.  
<sup>10</sup> Iyataat̄ am̄i Autaahaat̄hoh̄i nasisoaari t̄t̄h̄ret̄i  
 kiyahore. Sah̄i kom̄i is̄hiyai j̄h̄i iw̄tataman̄w̄i am̄i  
 wan̄i kiyaat̄n̄ih̄i kiyai taaw̄i iw̄tatamanot̄handap̄i  
 gw̄inyaitaise. Sah̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ihiyaatis̄ am̄i sah̄i  
 sam̄i maar̄iho kom̄i is̄hiyai nunyaw̄i nunjoh̄hop̄i ko  
 w̄ind̄i nan̄ipimaamat̄itaise. <sup>11</sup> Nyah̄i wat̄ip̄itaat̄i sangi  
 sataat̄i kasat̄ihaato. Sah̄i sam̄i jatot̄hand̄i an̄tiw̄i  
 is̄iwat̄im̄i nuw̄i otasaahaap̄hitane. Aiwi sah̄i Jisaasihop̄i  
 ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄hand̄i wat̄ip̄it̄w̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄i am̄i sah̄i  
 kiyaat̄n̄ih̄i jatoh̄ip̄ipa ak̄ip̄ipa Autaahaat̄ho sangi  
 kasison̄ihapo. <sup>12</sup> Siyawaaw̄i am̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i ahiyaw̄i nep̄i  
 pohip̄imaitaat̄wo. Aiwi sah̄i is̄hiya usa b̄ipi nat̄ip̄isan̄w̄i  
 Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i ak̄ip̄ipaap̄i jat̄im̄i nuw̄i am̄i  
 ipot̄n̄ih̄i kapa t̄t̄h̄i ak̄ip̄ipa kawih̄i nehohiȳhiyaamataiw̄i  
 noaipaitaat̄wo.

*Autaahaat̄ho Wapa Kaitand̄ihapaap̄i Ap̄ipaah̄i Ak̄it̄i  
 Katahos̄i Katimb̄ipa Kaitaise*

<sup>13</sup> Aih̄i sura Autaahaat̄ho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai ipot̄i  
 wapa kawitand̄i j̄h̄i t̄imanat̄i p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄iha n̄n̄i gi  
 saind̄ihapa kahind̄i am̄i nah̄im̄to undat̄i kaundataase.  
 Siyat̄i kaundataat̄i utaaho Autaahaat̄hoai nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i  
 awais̄ho owetihi namat̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha net̄i and̄itiwat̄i  
 wat̄ip̄imat̄i ak̄ite t̄itand̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ho sawahop̄i  
 amb̄ih̄it̄at̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai saundataase: “K̄inȳi nisap̄i  
 am̄i nis̄h̄iretap̄i aim̄i mmon̄ip̄ihone, n̄n̄i ak̄it̄ihapaah̄ih̄i  
 ak̄it̄i kaind̄ihonis̄i p̄iw̄iha k̄ima wat̄ip̄ind̄i n̄n̄i gi kapa  
 kahitand̄i kah̄itataato,” undat̄i saundataase.

<sup>14</sup> “N̄n̄i gi ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i gaahand̄i kahitand̄i  
 kah̄itot̄imand̄i kahind̄i am̄i nah̄im̄to. Saind̄i  
 gaahand̄i n̄n̄i gi kahisan̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i ipot̄i ipot̄ihura  
 kinȳi kimwaaya kimaasiya am̄i gaasoya gaasisa  
 p̄ih̄it̄w̄i ap̄ipaah̄i taahiȳhiya namw̄iyaat̄taapo,”  
*Wuwan̄ihap̄ih̄i 22:16-17*

undataase. <sup>15</sup> Aih̄i am̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho koai Autaahaat̄ho  
 kawitand̄i kaundimb̄ipaap̄i satat̄i Autaahaat̄ho  
 kandimb̄ipa nga kanisat̄i nan̄im̄taiso tat̄i w̄ind̄i  
 pohip̄imaayat̄i nat̄ip̄isanat̄i kon̄ih̄i jat̄im̄i not̄i t̄t̄h̄i k̄iret̄i  
 kapa koai kaw̄isat̄i numwih̄i netaise.

<sup>16</sup> Is̄hiya p̄iw̄iha wa wat̄ip̄iha is̄hiya usa nep̄i  
 namaas̄ipaitaat̄w̄iha katawaahura utaaho kiyai  
 nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i wand̄ihaisahom̄i amb̄ipata  
 sat̄iw̄i, “N̄n̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄i kandaato,” tawaatopo. Iyauh̄i  
 p̄iw̄iha w̄ind̄i t̄imunat̄i owendaise. <sup>17</sup> Am̄i k̄im̄i k̄iret̄i  
 is̄hiya ko j̄h̄i t̄imanat̄i kaundimb̄ipa naitaat̄w̄ihiyai

n̥in̥i kapa kasatop̥ipa t̥it̥ih̥i k̥iret̥i kasind̥i nasam̥ito undat̥i nunj̥itand̥i Autaahaat̥iho wat̥ip̥itat̥i p̥iw̥iha wa wat̥ip̥iha katat̥i kiya is̥ih̥iyaisat̥i ko sawahom̥i amb̥ipata w̥isasataise. <sup>18</sup> Aih̥i am̥i p̥iw̥imaaur̥i k̥imaaur̥i yat̥imw̥i usa kaur̥i nemap̥i wa ah̥imaitaat̥iw̥ihaur̥i ahondaise. Iyataat̥i saur̥i p̥iwa yat̥iwaaur̥i k̥imaure: Autaahaat̥iho nyah̥i kom̥i is̥ih̥iyaanangi wapa kanyisat̥i nanyam̥itand̥i katimb̥ipa am̥i ko sawahom̥i amb̥ipata wat̥ip̥itat̥i satat̥i, “N̥in̥i ak̥it̥in̥ih̥i j̥ih̥i t̥iman̥it̥i katop̥ipa kapa kaito,” tat̥i katahore. Iyat̥i am̥i saur̥i p̥iwaamaur̥i wand̥ip̥imauraahun̥i am̥i k̥im̥i kaur̥i ahonda siyat̥i net̥i nanyisataise. Autaahaat̥iho neh̥i ak̥it̥ihapaah̥ih̥i katahore. Am̥i ko ak̥it̥imet̥ihapa w̥ind̥i kamaatahore. Ap̥ipaah̥i owetise. Is̥i nyah̥i kom̥ihat̥ih̥i noaat̥it̥ihaaw̥i koap̥ih̥i nih̥it̥i niyohiy̥ih̥iyaan̥i saur̥i p̥iwaaur̥i Autaahaat̥iho nyangi wapa kanyisat̥i nanyam̥itand̥i katiw̥imaaur̥i gw̥inyaawa am̥i nyam̥i maar̥iho newa and̥it̥it̥it̥ihaawo. Iyaat̥i and̥it̥itaat̥i is̥iwataat̥i kiyaan̥in̥ih̥i jat̥it̥it̥ihaawo am̥i ko katimb̥ipa kanyisat̥i am̥i nanyam̥itando. <sup>19</sup> Iyataat̥i am̥i Autaahaat̥iho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitand̥i j̥ih̥i t̥imanat̥i kanyatimb̥ipaap̥i kanyitand̥ihuraap̥i nyah̥i jatoh̥it̥ihand̥i nyam̥i maar̥ihom̥i ang̥ihandimatat̥i wat̥ip̥itat̥i an̥tisat̥i t̥it̥ih̥nyiwat̥i nyaiwatataise. Iyat̥i nyam̥i jatot̥imand̥i ang̥ihandamatiyahand̥i k̥imand̥i kand̥i apot̥ih̥ir̥i awair̥ih̥ir̥i an̥j̥ihand̥i net̥i yat̥imwat̥i yat̥ip̥iyas̥ir̥ih̥ir̥i mwip̥ih̥iram̥i dawaap̥ip̥ih̥i niyat̥i noaipat̥i am̥i m̥ihaat̥i yam̥ihapataat̥ih̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i an̥j̥i awaind̥ihandaat̥ih̥i m̥ihat̥ih̥i Autaahaat̥iho kom̥i nd̥imaahomwaan̥j̥i ah̥iyat̥i bimimb̥ip̥ih̥i nandaataise. <sup>20</sup> Am̥i sap̥ih̥i kap̥ih̥i Autaahaat̥iho sawaho bimimb̥ip̥ih̥i yam̥ihapataat̥ih̥i nyap̥i Jisaasiho nyam̥i j̥ih̥i aim̥i niyat̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i an̥j̥ihand̥i awaind̥ihandaat̥ih̥i nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatataman̥itand̥i nandaataise. Iyat̥i ko sap̥ih̥i Mer̥ikisetek̥ihomat̥iyat̥i am̥i Mer̥ikisetek̥ihom̥ih̥iret̥i kiyat̥i kon̥ih̥i jinjap̥ih̥i jinjap̥ih̥i p̥irisihomatataise.

## 7

*Mer̥ikisetek̥iho So Ap̥ipaah̥i Awais̥iho Amb̥ipat̥i Awaipat̥i-sahore*

<sup>1</sup> Mer̥ikisetek̥iho so aunah̥ipat̥i awaipat̥i Sarem̥ihandam̥i kin̥iho Awais̥ihore. Ko siyat̥i awais̥ihoematat̥i Autaahaat̥ihop̥i kahapaamap̥ipa nahataapaisun̥i is̥ih̥iyaisun̥i osamat̥i winjatis̥ihore. Iyat̥i am̥i ko Autaahaat̥iho autaah̥i is̥ih̥iyaisun̥i nahataapaisun̥i



daahemwatī autaahopī p̄risiho awaisihore.\* Aih̄ī j̄ihura Ab̄iraaham̄iho kom̄i tiworisa kin̄ihiya awaisaw̄ihyai kohematatī tiwatī owemapī taatī an̄ip̄ip̄ihapī napihī Mer̄ikisetekīho nasatī daih̄ira nutan̄im̄i winjataise. Nutan̄im̄i winjatī ko Autaahaatīhoai nunjenataise Autaahaatīho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai gaahatī kaw̄isatī winjat̄it̄ando. <sup>2</sup> Aih̄ī Ab̄iraaham̄iho kom̄ihapaimat̄it̄andī kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa is̄ihyai tiwatī owematī kiyaam̄ihapa ik̄ip̄ipa netaise. Siyatī nes̄ip̄ipa nap̄imasatī ikw̄im̄aind̄mw̄it̄ahaiwaap̄ih̄i kapa kapaam̄i ahiyai notaise. Iyatosatī ikw̄im̄aind̄mw̄it̄imb̄ipaam̄i wapa netī ahiya am̄i wapa ikw̄im̄aind̄mw̄it̄imb̄ipaam̄i wapa netī yand̄ihemapī not̄i owemataise. Siyatī netī yand̄ihemas̄ip̄ipaam̄i ahoainjatī kapa Mer̄ikisetekīhoai nunyataise. Sand̄i Mer̄ikisetekīho tot̄im̄andī Awais̄iho T̄it̄ihaiwaah̄ih̄i mmonainjatī kais̄iho tawaatopo. Iyataatī am̄i sand̄i Sarem̄it̄ot̄im̄andī Pw̄is̄ipatī It̄ihap̄ipa Owetatī Napaisaatī Bim̄itaatīw̄ihato tawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataatī so Mer̄ikisetekopī kom̄i noaipas̄ir̄ih̄retapī am̄i kom̄i saniyī sapiyaapī kom̄i saisatoyaapī am̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī owematī napwisuraapī p̄iw̄iha wa biyatī ausaiman̄inatī ko siyahoe tatī wind̄i Autaahaatīhom̄i p̄iw̄ihaatīh̄i j̄ipatīpinda ah̄imotise. Owetise. Ko neh̄ī Autaahaatīhom̄i Mwaahomatiyahore. Autaahaatīhom̄i Mwaaho is̄ihyaapimainj̄ih̄i is̄ihyaam̄i aunah̄ipatī netī kiyaam̄ih̄ihoaanī bitonda kon̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i taatī Autaahaatīhoai p̄iwaundipatamatiyahore.

<sup>4</sup> Iyataatī so Mer̄ikisetekīho amb̄ipatī awaipatisaho ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄ihosī sah̄i baiwī mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Iyataatī Mer̄ikisetekīho so Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai nusatip̄ihaaho awaisihore. Iyataatī am̄i ipot̄ihura saisatoya taahiȳih̄iya noaipaitaat̄iw̄ihyaam̄i satīho kahapaamap̄ipa is̄ihyai tiwatī owematī kom̄ihapaimat̄it̄andī nes̄ip̄ipaam̄i ikw̄im̄aind̄mw̄i kapa kapaam̄i ahiyai notaise. Iyatī kapa ikw̄im̄aind̄mw̄i ahiyai naimb̄ipaam̄i netī yand̄ihemainjatī kapa koai nunyataise. <sup>5</sup> Is̄ī sah̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Utaaho Ripaihom̄i mwaaya siya Ab̄iraaham̄ihoetapī namoyaatīw̄i noaipap̄ih̄iyaare. Aih̄ī kiyai Autaahaatīho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kaw̄iw̄i is̄ihyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ih̄iw̄i sisand̄ipapī dipuman̄itaatīw̄i ah̄īwisataise. Saiw̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihoetapī noaipap̄ih̄iyaatīh̄i hand̄i kand̄i Autaahaatīho Ripaihom̄ih̄iyai netī yand̄ih̄iwatī ot̄ip̄ipatī kom̄i p̄risih̄iyaimat̄itaatīw̄ihat̄i nunyataise. Nunyataatī am̄i Ripaihom̄i saingosaahoyaam̄ih̄etapī

\* 7:1: Ko is̄ihyaapun̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho sisand̄ipatī t̄ihat̄i Awais̄iho Autaahaatīhoai d̄ipumas̄ihore.

noaipahohiy+hiyai win+hap+pa wapa Autaahaat+ho sata nunyataise. Kahapaamap+pa gi munyainj+ip+pa sah+ is+wat+wi am+ nehoh+ip+pa ikw+maind+mw+timb+paam+ n+naasaimbaah+hi nisi ot+ip+pati is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa kohas+pi+ho t+hi+wi di+puman+ho hiy+hiyai nunyawise undat+ kaundataase. <sup>6</sup> Iyataat+ Mer+ikisetek+ho so Ripaihom+hiyaam+hetap+ wind+ namoaipahondaahand+ kand+ Ab+raaham+ho kom+ihapa nes+ip+paam+ wapa nunyataise. Numwih+ ko netaat+ saundataase. Autaahaat+ho gi gaahat+ kahisa ginjaat+ bimone undataase, Ab+raaham+ho aim+ Autaahaat+ho kom+hetap+ is+hiya nahatiyai gaahat+ kawitand+ p+wi+ha ji+hi t+manat+ kaundahoaiso. <sup>7</sup> Is+ sah+ gw+nyaap+ise. Mer+ikisetek+ho so Ab+raaham+hoai nusatip+haat+ ap+paah+ awais+hos+ Ap+raaham+hom+hihoaan+ Mer+ikisetek+ho bitondaat+ Autaahaat+hoai k+ny+ k+moai gaahat+ kawimb+ winjat+ime undataase. Sand+ Ab+raaham+ho Mer+ikisetek+hom+ yat+hi+tahotih+ kaundataase.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataat+ am+ sand+ is+hiya Ripaihom+ satoya kom+ jit+patetap+ namwiyaat+m+ nasohiy+hiya p+risihiyaimat+wi Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pati nep+ is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwaap+ nandapa kohas+pi+ho t+hi+wi Autaahaat+hoai di+puman+wi nunyaw+ gaapundohiy+hiyaare. Iyataat+ k+miya kiya Is+raher+hiya nandapa am+ maahoaipat+ am+ wapa wapa kip+wi nep+ ahoyawaaw+ nap+masaw+ ikw+maind+mw+ ahiyaw+ am+ kapaam+ ikw+r+ isund+pi+ho awit+wi nunyauh+ newaayopo kiya Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pati is+hiyaap+ kaisaihi+ and+t+wiw+tand+ihapa. Iyataat+ siya kiya Is+raher+hiya nandapa nunyoh+ip+pa nehohiy+miyaah+ napop+ owet+taat+wi+hiya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiwi+ kiya p+risihiyaimat+wi wind+ Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pati is+hiyaap+ nasisoaari kaim+ namutaapo. Am+ Mer+ikisetek+ho hi kop+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+wi+haat+hi wind+ ko napwise taha nyah+ aw+m+to. Owetise. Koh+ kon+hi p+risihoematat+ asoho bindata Autaahaat+hom+ ot+ip+pati is+hiyaap+ kaim+ notaise. Siyat+ namaapot+ asoho kon+hi bimis+ho Ab+raaham+hoaisam+ daih+ra nutan+m+ koais+ Ab+raaham+ho ik+ip+pa am+ wapa is+hiyai aunah+pat+ niyat+ tiwat+ nes+ip+pa wihoaan+ ikw+maind+mw+t+ihapaam+ usaaha nunyataise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataat+ am+ p+wi+ha aim+ nyah+ siyaat+ kat+haato. Autaahaat+ho win+hap+pa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataat+ win+hap+pa sapa sandaase, p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaam+ maip+haiwa Autaahaat+ho nemwaitand+handap+ nandapa maahoaipat+ t+hi+wi Autaahaat+hoai nunyaw+ am+ gaapund+wi p+waundohiy+hiya kiyaam+ sat+ho Ripaihoetap+ namoyaat+wi noaipahohiy+hiyai Is+raher+hiya nandapa

maahoai pa ami wapa wapa nepi ikwimaindimwapi ahoyohipipaami usaaha naasaahi kiyai nunyawise tati winihapipa kandaase. Iyataahandi kandi nyahi wani kimireti siyaati mmonithaayo. Ami Autaahaathiho siyati mmonataise, Abiraahamiho kapihi ishiya awaisawahiya usaisi kiyaami aunahipa niyati tiwati kiyaami kahapaamapipa nesipipa ikwimaindimwapaapihi ahiyati kapaami usaaha naasaahi neti Merikisetekihoai nunyataise. Siyati ko numwisura ami Ripaiho sangi noaipasihura Abiraahamiho sandi kiyataise. Aihì Autaahaathiho jasihihìretì siyati noaipataise, Ripaihouni ami komihetapi ipoti noaipapi Autaahaathomi otipipati prisihiyaimatiwi ishiyaapi kiyohiyihiyauni Merikisetekihoai Abiraahamiho numwimbipa kiyai maawi nunyawaayopo. Ami kiya saiwi nunyohiti mandaahi nepi saiwi nasooanawaayopo, Merikisetekiho so kiyai nusatipihati apipaahi awaisihore tiwo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami sura Abiraahamiho Merikisetekihoaisami nutanimi ami Abiraahamiho koai wapa numwimbipa Ripaiho sangi noaipasihura ami sanaati koai sangi namwihihuraaso. Iyataahandi kandi Ripaiho sura satiho Abiraahamihomi ambipateti kipundataise. Iyataati Abiraahamiho Merikisetekihoai numwimbipa sapa komi satiho Ripaihopuni ami komi saisatoya ipoti ipoti Ripaihoetapi noaipaitaatiwihiyaami ambipataahi maawi kiyataise.

### *Jisaasiho Merikisetekihomatiyahore*

<sup>11</sup> Isi ami nyahi bapiyaati japihi Jisasi Kiraisiho Autaahaathiho Merikisetekihomatiyati ishiyaapi komi otipipati kawitandi namihainjìhopi gwinyaitihaawo. Iyataati ami usa satiwi nasendaapo, o ami Ripaihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihiya Autaahaathomi winihapipa katirihìretì japepihirìwi noaipapi prisihiyaimatiwi ishiyaapi Autaahaathomi otipipati kaisaihaahi ami prisiho wo wipetaho ko ishiyaapi nanipimati kiyaami aunahipati neti Autaahaathihoai piwaunditandìhoai napindapi Autaahaathiho namihainje? tiwi nasendaapo. Sandapi wihoanìha nini sangi kasatitaano. Autaahaathiho nyapi koai piwaunditandìho koai apipaahi wipetahoai namihainjìti mandì ami ko Merikisetekiho kairihìretì kiyati Autaahaathomi otipipati nyapi nga kaitandìhoai namihanataise. Ami ko nyapi Autaahaathomi otipipati kaipati ami ishiya Ripaihoetapuni ami komi satiho Aronìhoetapi noaipahohiyihiya ishiyaapi aunahipa nepi Autaahaathihoai nandapa maahoai pati tihìwi nunyawì otipipati kiyohìrìretì kiyataamaise. Iyataati ami

Mosesiho Autaahaatîhomî winîhapîpa isîhiyai nunjatî saundimbîpa sahî sîretî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî kawiwîse undirîhîretî kawiwî amî winîhapîpa kapa japepîhîrîtaatîwî nunjîtaatîwîhiyai namîhainjura nehî Autaahaatîho sawaho namîhainjîhiyai Mosesiho netî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpataatîhî ahîwisataise. Amî kiya saiwî otîpîpatî katî nga kiyawaahandî kandî kiyaamî otîpîpatî isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa wîndî nga nemaumwasîhî amî kiya noaipapî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî kiyaamî omanîtîtîhî wîndî saasanetâtî tîtîhîmetise. Owe. Iyatî kiyaamî otîpîpatî isîhiyaapî nandapa maahoai tîhîwî dipumanîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyohîpîpa kiyai numwaasi detî Autaahaatîhomîhinî wîndî namaise. Owetise. <sup>12</sup> Amî wanîhî Autaahaatîho utaaho isîhiyaamî aunahîpatî netî kiyaapî nanîpimatî Pîrisihoematî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîtandîho apîpaahî koai nehî wîpetahoai namîhanatî ahîwisataise. Iyataatî so pîrisiso isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa nga nemwaitandîhoe. Siyatî nga nemwaitandîhosi nga isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa nemwasîhî kiya noaipapî Autaahaatîhomî ndîhetî gaahiya ainahiyîhiyaatawaayopo. Amî Autaahaatîho kîmîkîretî kiyatî pîrisihiya isîhiya isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa maahoai tîhîwî koai nunyawî dipumanîwî pîwaundohiyîhiyaaisunî amî winîhapîpa otîpîpatî kîmatî katî kapa kaundirîhîretî mmonîwî kaitaatîwî Autaahaatîho Isîraherîhiyai numwimbîpaunî ahoyatî nemaitaise. Iyataatî Autaahaatîho pîrisiho nehî koai wîpetaho isîhiyaamî aunahîpa netî kiyaapî nanîpimatî Autaahaatîhoai pîwaundîtandîmoai namîhainjura winîhapîpa sapa jîhapa kapaanîhî apîpaahî nemataise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataatî pîrisiho utaaho nehî koai wîpetahopî nyahî kîmba pîwîma taawaatî katîmî nasohîmo nyamî Awaisîho Jisaasihore. Amî ko isîhiya Ripaihoetapî noaipahohiyîhiyaamîhomaahî. Owetise. Amî kohî nehî isîhiya usetapî noaipahore. Kîmîkandapî Autaahaatîho ko nehî utaaho koai wîpetahoai pîrisihoematîtandî namîhanataise. Amî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyai netî andîtîwîhonîhî amî kiya Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî nga kawitaatîwo. Iyataatî isîhiya kiyaamîhetapî nyamî Awaisîho Jisasi Kîraisîho noaipasawîhiyaamî usa Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatî nepî isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa maahoai arîtaahandaasînî tîhîwî dipumanîwî nunyawî Autaahaatîhoai wîndî pîwaamundopo. Owetise. <sup>14</sup> Iyataatî amî nyahî nahatiyaanî mmonîhaayo. Nyamî Awaisîho isîhiya Judaahomîhetapî namwiyaatohiyîhiyaamîhetapî noaipahoe. Iyataatî

amī Judaahomī isīhiya Autaahaatīhomī otip̄ipatī nep̄i isīhiyaamī maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa maahoaīpatī ar̄itaahandaasīnī tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoaī d̄ipuman̄īwī numwītaatīwīhandī sandap̄i Mosesiho wīndī kamaatise. owetise.

<sup>15</sup> Amī nyahī auta mmon̄ihaayo Autaahaatīho nyangi daīhīra wan̄īhīra gaah̄ira kom̄i otip̄ipatī kawisaatī kom̄i amb̄ipatī nīwimait̄ihaah̄ira net̄i nanyisataise. Iyatī amī utaaho Mer̄ikisetek̄ihomatīyatī p̄risihoematatī nyap̄i kom̄i otip̄ipatī kawitand̄iho neh̄i koaī wipetahoaī nam̄ihanataise.

<sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho noaīpatī p̄risihoematatī nyamī aunah̄ipa net̄i nyam̄ihihoaan̄i bitondaatī nyap̄i Autaahaatīhoaī pīwaund̄itand̄ihoematind̄imandī Mosesiho wīnīhap̄ipa Is̄raher̄ihiyaī numwimb̄ipa japepīhīrat̄i noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataatī wīnīhap̄ipa Mosesiho Is̄raher̄ihiyaī satatī kaundatī numwimb̄ipaap̄ito. Isīhiya neh̄i Ripaīhom̄ihetap̄i namwīyaatohiȳīhiyaah̄īhī p̄risihiyaimatīwī Autaahaatīhomī otip̄ipatī nep̄i isīhiyaap̄i kaitaapo tatī numwimb̄ipaap̄imaato. Owetise. Ko siyah̄iraap̄i noaipataamaise. Ko asoho kon̄īhī watip̄ihandisaho bimaamī nair̄ih̄iretap̄i noaīpatī p̄risihoematatī amī nyap̄i Autaahaatīhoaī pīwaund̄itand̄ihoematataise. <sup>17</sup> Nyahī kop̄i sataatī ko kon̄īhī asoho watip̄ihandisaho bindataatī nyap̄i Autaahaatīhoaisatī kon̄īhī pīwanatoaat̄itaise tohītīmandī amī kīmandap̄ito. Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha aim̄i j̄ipatīpindisīhaatīhap̄i Autaahaatīho koaī satatī kaundise.

“Kinȳi Mer̄ikisetek̄ihomataim̄bī kinȳi isīhiyaap̄i aunah̄ipa nep̄i kiyaap̄i nīngisī kon̄īnīhī pīwandapwaat̄itaise undise,”

*Aun̄īhīrī 110:4*

tatī j̄ipatīpindise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataatī pīwa sa katoh̄īha net̄i siyatī nyangi nanyisataise. Wīnīhap̄ipa j̄ihapa isīhiya isīhiyaamī maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa maahoaīpatī tīhīwī Autaahaatīhoaī d̄ipuman̄īwī waamaindumap̄i nunyaw̄i pīwaundohiȳīhiya p̄risihiya nep̄i isīwatawa kiyoh̄īp̄ipa nahataapa amī p̄risihiya sawanaimaaw̄i aim̄i nemataise tatī net̄i nanyisataise. Iyataatī saiwa Autaahaatīho nemas̄itīmandī apaap̄imahe. Amī saiwa wīnīhap̄ipa isīhiya japepīhīrīwī Autaahaatīhomī otip̄ipatī kawisohiȳīhiyaamī maip̄ihaiwa wīndī nga nemaumwas̄īhe. Iyatī kiyaī numwaasī niyatī Autaahaatīhom̄ihinī det̄i wīndī ah̄īmaawīhe. <sup>19</sup> Iyataatī j̄ihuraah̄ī Autaahaatīhomī wīnīhap̄ipa ahotih̄ī japepīhīrot̄ihandaah̄ī isīhiya noaipap̄i Autaahaatīhomī nd̄īhet̄ī gaahiya ainahiȳīhiyaimatīwī Autaahaatīhomī det̄i wīndī namaayopo. Owetise. Aih̄ī amī Autaahaatīho Jisaasihoetap̄i daīhīra gaah̄ira danyuwataise.

Danyusitìmandi nyahi Autaahaatìhomìhìni deti nutìhaawì kiyataise.

<sup>20</sup> Iyataatì amì Autaahaatìho Jisaasihoai namìhainjura nehìhandì namìhanataamaise. Jìhì pìwìha watipìtatì katatosatì pìrisihoematatì ko koai kaisatì namìhanataise. O amì pìrisihiya usaisì Autaahaatìho pìwìha wa watipìtatì wìndì kamaatatì nehìhandì namìhanataise. <sup>21</sup> O amì Jisaasihohì Autaahaatìho pìwìha watipìtatì katisìhetì noaipatì pìrisihoematataise. Iyataatì Autaahaatìho koai namìhanataatì watipìtatì katisìha pìwìha wapìhì jìpatìpindisìhaatìhapì Jisaasihopì satatì katise:

“Nìnì Awaisìhonìnì Autaahaatìhonìnì kinyapì pìwìha kìma watipìha watipìndì sandì kandaato. Amì nìnì akìtìnìhì nìsì pìwìha jìhì katohìha nemaamatì tìtìhì kìretì kapa kaito. Kìnyì pìrisìhonìmatìpì konìnìhì jìnjapìhì jìnjapìhì bimìtaise,” *Aunìhìhìrì 110:4*

tatì katihì jìpatìpindise. <sup>22</sup> Amì pìwìma kìma katatì jìpatìpindatì ahotìrìmìrì kìretì Autaahaatìho pìwìha komì isìhiyaisatì kiyai wapa kawitandì watipìtatì wìsasisìhaamì akìpìpa kasitaise tatì Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyatì Jisaasiho nyangi siyatì netì nanyisataise, Autaahaatìho pìwìha wanìha sangisatì wìsasisìha jìhai nusatìpìhaatì gaahaasì jìhìretì nusatìpìhaatì wanìhìretì ko sangì kasitandì katimbìpa akìtì tìtìhì kìretì kasitaise tatì netì nanyisatì itatamanatì jatataise.

<sup>23</sup> Iyataatì amì sandìhìmaahe amì wìndì kìmìyatì ahondaise. Jìhura Mosesìhomì wìnìhapìpetì, pìwìha kiyaisatì jìhì wìsasisìhaatìhì isìhiya pìrisìhiyaimatìwì isìhiyaapì nanìpìmapì Autaahaatìhomì otìpìpatì nepì kiyohiyìhiya taahiyìhiya noaipawaayopo. Sandì saiwì kiyotìmandì kiyaamì otìpìpatì katìnìhì kiyaanìhì wìndì kamaiwì ketì napowaawì sandapì asìyìhiya noaipapì napohiyìhiyaamì aunahìpatì newaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Amì Jisaasihohì pìrisìhoematatì asoho konìhì bindataise. Isì amì ko komì isìhiyaamì aunahìpatì netì kiyaapì Autaahaatìhomì otìpìpatì kawìsatì bimìpatì utaaho wo wìndì namaitaise. <sup>25</sup> Isì amì sandì kandapì Jisaasiho wanunì nasìsoaarunì isìhiya komì ambìpataahì Autaahaatìhoenda nasohiyìhiyai maipìhaiwaatìhapì nga numwaitaise. Amì Jisaasiho watipìho konìhì nasìsoaarì bindataatì komì isìhiyai Autaahaatìho iwìtatamanatì andìtìwìwìtandì kiyaapì konìhì Autaahaatìhoai taatì pìwaundatì nunjenatì gaapundataaso.

<sup>26</sup> Iyataatì uta kìmò Pìrisìho Awaisìho nìnì kopì taatì pìwìma kasatìmì nasohìmo sohìhì nyangi nga nyamì maipìhaiwaatìhapì nanyamaatì amì nga nyatatamanìtaise.

Amĩ ko utaaho siyati setahoso. Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ apĩpaahĩ gaaho amĩ saasanotahoso. Iyati amĩ ko maipĩhandĩ apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ kamaayahore isihiyaunĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩhounĩ pĩwĩha nepĩ koai saundĩwĩ kĩnyĩ maipĩhandĩ kaimbĩhone undĩwĩ ikiwitaatĩwĩhando. Iyati amĩ ko komĩ amĩtĩhetĩ amĩ maarĩho omanĩtĩtĩhĩ maipĩhaiwa apĩpaahĩ wĩndĩ gĩmunyaatĩ amĩ wĩndĩ kumaurĩmundahore. Iyati amĩ ko yapĩmbataapĩhĩ isihiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ wĩnĩhapĩpa nemapĩ maipĩhaiwa kaiwĩhiyaamĩhatĩhĩ bimisura ko kiyaamĩ kiyohĩwaiwa wĩndĩ kamaayati nehĩ utaaho anĩnĩho koai yandĩhĩ bimainjahore. Amĩ ko saihi Autaahaatĩho netĩ autaahi nĩwimaatĩ ambĩpatĩ awaipatĩ numwihĩ mĩhaatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ Autaahaatĩho sawahoaisatĩ maasi awaisĩhoematatĩ bindataise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ ko usa isihiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiya jĩhiya maapĩ yapĩpatambĩhiyaamatiyahomaahĩ. Owetise. Kiyaamatiyatĩ komĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ jĩhĩ nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai nunyatosatĩ amĩ ipotĩ isihiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa kohasĩpĩho tĩhatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai asisĩ nahatewetĩ nunyatoaatĩtando. Amĩ ko wĩndĩ siyati kiyaamatiyatĩ kiyataamaise. Owe. Amĩ kohĩ nehĩ naasaindĩhĩ nehĩ naasuraahĩhĩ isihiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa Autaahaatĩho nemwaitandĩ koai nunyanataise. Iyati ko isihiya nahatiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwa nahatewaapĩ osamatĩ namaasatĩ nehĩ naasuraahĩhĩ komĩ maarĩho ambĩpatĩ utaaho nahato Autaahaatĩho maaritirĩhĩretĩ ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ nimaatatĩ komĩ jĩtĩpatĩ netĩ nuhaatĩ amĩ kapa nesi niyati mĩhaatĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩmaahomwaañĩ ahiyatĩ isĩwatĩ bindataise. Amĩ kapa Autaahaatĩho mmonataatĩ maipĩhaiwa nemwaitando. <sup>28</sup> Amĩ pĩwĩha katĩmĩ nasohĩha katawa osasepĩhaitĩhaawĩhamwaañĩ siyate. Isihiya watĩpĩhandĩ andĩtĩtĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha japepĩhĩrĩtaatĩwĩhandĩ owehiya kiya Mosesiho wĩnĩhapĩpa ahairĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ isihiya isihiyaapĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawisohiyĩhiyaamĩ mĩtĩhiyai namĩhanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahandĩ kandĩ ipotĩhura Autaahaatĩho Jisaasiho komĩ Mwaahoai namĩhanataise amĩ ko noaipatĩ komĩ isihiyaapĩ Autaahaatĩhoai pĩwaundĩtandĩhoematĩtando. Autaahaatĩho jĩhĩ gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩrĩ kĩretĩ japepĩhĩratĩ pĩwĩha wapa kaitandĩ jĩhĩ tĩmanatĩ katisĩhaamĩ tiwatĩhaatĩ wa watĩpĩtatĩ katatĩ komĩ Mwaahoai namĩhanataise. Amĩ sandĩ Autaahaatĩho Mwaahoai kawindĩmandĩ amĩ komĩ Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatĩho maaritimbĩpa kapa tĩtĩhĩ nga kawisahotihe,

ami̯ koai naan̥awisati̯ kimb̥iwimainj̥hand̥i kando.

## 8

*Jisaasiho Nyami̯ Aunah̥ipati̯ Neti̯ Yam̥ihapataati̯hi̯ Taati̯  
Autaahaati̯hoai̯ Pi̯waundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati̯ n̥in̥i̯ pi̯wiha̯ aim̥i̯ kasatoh̥iw̥maiwaami̯  
t̥it̥ih̥i̯ pi̯wiha̯ akaaha̯ siyahaare. Nyapimainj̥hi̯  
nyami̯ aunah̥ipati̯ neti̯ nyapi̯ taati̯ Autaahaati̯hoai̯  
pi̯waundisiho̯ yahore. Iyati̯ ami̯ ko niyati̯ J̥himatati̯  
Is̥hiyaisuni̯ kahapaamapi̯pai̯ Daahemati̯ Jatis̥ihomi̯ ikw̥ri̯  
gaati̯h̥iraihoaan̥j̯ amb̥ipati̯ awaipati̯ neti̯ yam̥ihapataati̯hi̯  
maasi̯ Autaahaati̯hoaisati̯ kahapaamapi̯pa̯ jatataise.  
Iyataati̯ ami̯ api̯paahi̯ ak̥iti̯ ak̥it̥in̥ih̥i̯ ko nyam̥ih̥ihoaan̥j̯  
bitondaati̯ nyapi̯ Autaahaati̯hoai̯ taati̯ pi̯waundataase  
ko nyangi̯ and̥it̥inyaiwa̯ nyatataman̥tando. <sup>2</sup> Iyati̯ ko  
niyati̯ Autaahaati̯hoaisati̯ maasi̯ bimimb̥ip̥hi̯ sap̥hi̯  
Autaahaati̯ho̯ sawaho̯ satati̯ kimb̥ih̥i̯ nisi̯ bimoh̥ip̥mb̥ih̥i̯  
kap̥ihapi̯ isi̯hiya̯ n̥ingi̯ nep̥i̯ mep̥i̯ autaahep̥in̥imaitaati̯we  
tati̯ katati̯ sawaho̯ Autaahaati̯ho̯ nam̥ihana̯ ahiyahap̥ihe.  
Neh̥i̯ isi̯hiya̯ kat̥iw̥i̯ nam̥ihan̥iw̥i̯ ahiyaw̥hap̥ih̥i̯maae.  
Owetise. Is̥i̯ kap̥ih̥i̯ Jisaasiho̯ Autaahaati̯hom̥i̯ ot̥ip̥ipati̯  
nyami̯ aunah̥ipati̯ neti̯ taati̯ pi̯waundataase.

<sup>3</sup> Iyataati̯ ami̯ isi̯hiya̯ isi̯hiyaami̯ maip̥ihaiwaap̥i̯  
nandapa̯ t̥ih̥iw̥i̯ sisand̥ipapi̯ Autaahaati̯hoai̯ d̥ipuman̥iw̥i̯  
waamaindumapi̯ nunyoh̥iy̥hiyaami̯ awais̥iho̯ m̥it̥ihoai̯  
ah̥iwisawaayopo. Saiw̥i̯ nam̥ihan̥iw̥i̯ ah̥iwisoho̯ so  
kom̥ihat̥i̯ ot̥ip̥ipatisahore. Iyataati̯ so m̥ito̯ k̥inaungw̥iha̯  
n̥inaasaami̯ neh̥i̯ naasaaraah̥i̯ Autaahaati̯ho̯ bindata̯  
isi̯hiyai̯ winjatir̥ih̥i̯rot̥i̯ nandaati̯ isi̯hiyaami̯ maip̥ihaiwaap̥i̯  
nandapa̯ t̥ihat̥i̯ d̥ipumanataise. Aiwi̯ ami̯ kiya̯ wapa̯  
nandapa̯ Autaahaati̯hop̥i̯ maarit̥iw̥i̯ gaare und̥iw̥ihapai̯  
maaw̥i̯ isi̯si̯ Autaahaati̯hom̥i̯ nd̥iheti̯ nowaayopo. Iyataati̯  
ami̯ Jisaasihom̥i̯ numwimb̥ipa̯ Autaahaati̯hoai̯ siyate.  
Autaahaati̯ho̯ nyami̯ maip̥ihaiwaap̥i̯ apowind̥ihand̥i̯  
neti̯ yat̥ih̥iw̥iwati̯ Autaahaati̯ho̯ sawaho̯ maarita̯  
gw̥inyaas̥ir̥ih̥iret̥i̯ japepih̥ira̯ ipateti̯ nimaatataise.  
Nimaatind̥imandapi̯ Autaahaati̯ho̯ gw̥inyaataati̯ nyangis̥i̯  
maariho̯ as̥ip̥inyisati̯ nanyamaitando. Aih̥i̯ ko Jisaasiho̯  
kom̥i̯ amb̥ipati̯ kom̥i̯ j̥t̥ipati̯ nunyainj̥ipati̯ nesiyaati̯  
Autaahaati̯hom̥i̯ nd̥imaahom̥waan̥j̯ an̥j̥it̥it̥ih̥i̯ gw̥it̥ihoaas̥in̥i̯  
yam̥ihapataati̯hi̯ ahiyataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati̯ ami̯ Jisaasimo̯  
yam̥ihapataati̯hi̯ b̥imimoti̯ k̥imaapi̯ yap̥imbataap̥ih̥i̯  
bindataataah̥i̯ isi̯hiya̯ isi̯hiyaami̯ maip̥ihaiwaap̥i̯ nandapa̯  
t̥ih̥iw̥i̯ Autaahaati̯hoai̯ d̥ipuman̥ihoh̥iy̥hiyaamatiyati̯ w̥ind̥i̯  
kamaitaihe. O sand̥i̯ apaap̥i̯maae, Mosesihom̥i̯ w̥in̥ihap̥ipa̯  
aim̥i̯ ahotir̥ih̥iret̥i̯ japepih̥ir̥iw̥i̯ Ripaihom̥i̯ satoya̯ kat̥i̯



otip̥ipati kaitaat̥iw̥hiya aimi bindawaayopo. Kiya saiw̥ kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihohi k̥imaapi yap̥imbataapihi siyati kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yam̥ihapataat̥ihi bindata nyam̥ihihoaan̥api Autaahaat̥ihoai taati p̥iwaundataase taati gw̥inyait̥ihaawo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati is̥hiya is̥hiyaami maip̥ihaiwaapi nandapa t̥ih̥iw̥ Autaahaat̥ihoai dipuman̥ihohiy̥hiya an̥ihandi neh̥i gohapar̥ihandaat̥ihi Autaahaat̥ihomi otip̥ipati kawisawaayopo. Sandi an̥i gohapar̥indaat̥ihi Autaahaat̥ihomi otip̥ipati kawitaat̥iw̥ an̥imatot̥indi yam̥ihapataat̥ihi Autaahaat̥iho bimimb̥ip̥ihi ak̥it̥ihandi ahotih̥ihandami neh̥i siwipati nam̥ihana noaipataise. Ak̥it̥ihandi yam̥ihapataat̥ihi ahotih̥i kandami neh̥i siwipate tot̥imandi apaapi̥maato. Mosesiho an̥ihandi gohapar̥ihandi Autaahaat̥ihomi otip̥ipati kawitaat̥iw̥ihandi an̥imat̥itandi t̥iman̥inati det̥indaise. T̥iman̥inati det̥it̥ih̥i Autaahaat̥iho Mosesihoai saundataase. “An̥aan̥i nisi otip̥ipatapi gohapar̥ihaan̥i an̥imatapaapi n̥ini kaint̥ihisati saimb̥i set̥ihaan̥i an̥imateh̥it̥iti sis̥iho Sainaihoaas̥ini bimingura kah̥itoh̥imumwaan̥i kamwaan̥i baimb̥i gw̥inyaapi japepih̥ir̥ipi itataman̥ip̥i an̥imat̥itaape,” undataase. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami Jisaasimoaisaahi ko nyam̥ihihoaan̥i bitonda nyapi Autaahaat̥ihoai p̥iwaund̥itandi Autaahaat̥iho nam̥ihana ah̥iwisataise. Jisaasiho siyati kaint̥imandi neh̥i is̥hiya yap̥ipatamb̥hiya is̥hiyaami maip̥ihaiwaapi nandapa t̥ih̥iw̥ Autaahaat̥ihoai dipuman̥ihohiy̥hiya kiyoh̥it̥ihandi nusatip̥ihaahandi ap̥ipaahi awaind̥ihandi kiyataise. Sandi apaapi̥maah̥e. Autaahaat̥iho satind̥ihandaah̥e. N̥ini Jisaasihoai nisuni samuni ot̥ihap̥ihi ah̥iwisanihi ko ot̥ihap̥ihi bitoaitande. Bitohon̥ihi N̥ini kom̥ihetapi sangi p̥iwaasatisanihi ami sahi Jisaasihom̥ihihoaan̥api p̥iwandisaihi p̥iwanaati n̥ini sam̥ihon̥init̥isanihi ami sahi noaipapi nis̥hiyaatimat̥itaatiwe tati katind̥ihandaah̥e. Satati katind̥imandi j̥ihi aimehura kom̥i is̥hiya Is̥iraher̥ihiyaapi Mosesihoai kaundati ahais̥ihai ip̥ihatisamaha awais̥iha kandaate. Ami wan̥i kom̥i is̥hiyaisat̥i p̥iw̥iha wisasis̥imetapi gaahaiwa kawitandi katiwaiwa ami j̥ihi Is̥iraher̥ihyai kawitandi kaundati ami kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatip̥ihaati ap̥ipaahi gaahaiwaaso.

*Autaahaat̥iho Kom̥i Is̥hiyaisat̥i Wan̥i Maas̥it̥itandi J̥ihura P̥iw̥iha T̥imanat̥i Katis̥ihai Nusatip̥ihaaha Kandaase*

<sup>7</sup> Autaahaat̥iho Jisaasihom̥ihetapi nanyamaahon̥ihi nyahi noaipawaati kom̥ihiyaanimainjaih̥i ami ko noaipati nyami Autaahaat̥ihoemat̥itandi p̥iw̥iha aimi t̥imanati katis̥iha j̥ihi katati ahais̥ihai nusatip̥ihaah̥e

totimandî siyatitihito. Isî kaapi wonjî japwaati onihiti kasatitaano. Jîhura Autaahaatiho komî isîhiyai nîni samî Autaahaatihonimainjanîhî amî sahî nisî Isîhiyaatimainjaihi nîni sangi jainjaati bimitaano undati piwîha tîmanati kaundataase. Satati kaundisîha sa nehî wapaahî kawisataati amî komî isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa nemwati apîpaahî ainahiyîhiyemaitandî kandaamaase. Owetise. O wanîha piwîha tîmanati Autaahaatiho katisîma isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa kiyohîwaiwa nemwahonîhî kiya noaipapî Autaahaatihomî ndîhetî gaahiyaimatîtaatiwîhandapîha kandaase. <sup>8</sup> Amî sandî isîhiya Autaahaatihomî ndîhetî noaipapî windî kiya gaahiya saasanotahiyaametindîmandî apaapîmaahe. Isîhiya piwîha jîha komî isîhiyai Autaahaatiho piwaundati numwaahonîhî kiya noaipapî komîhiyaimatîtaatiwî iwinjatitandî wîsasati numwisîhaatihi bimohiyîhiyai Autaahaatiho saundataase. Nisî piwîha atîhomaaniwî apîpaahî maipîhiyaate undati kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahandî kandî amî isîmiya kîmîkiyaapî komî piwîha aimî jîhî wapîhî jîpatîpindisîhaatihapî Autaahaatiho sandaase.

“Nîni Awaisîhonîni sangi kîmandî kasatataatonî sahî atiwîse. Nîni Asisîha wura wapa asîpîpa kaitandîhura namîhanataayo. Nîni nisî isîhiya Judaahoetapî noaipahohiyîhiyaisatunî amî Isîraherîhiya nahatîyaisatunî piwîha asaaha amî nehî kai wa wîsasîto. wîsasati nunyati kiyai nîni piwîha nunyati numwaasanîhî kiya noaipapî nisîhiyaimainjaihi winjatîto. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati ka piwa nisî isîhiyaisati wîsasoha jîhî kiyaamî saisatoyai yapîpatî Isîpîhandaahapî nutî numwaasi bairîndî winjatîmî nasohura piwîha wîsasati nunyohîhaamatîmetati nehî kai waare. Amî kiya nisî piwîha jîha sa windî wîsasati piwaundîti nunyoha baiwî kiya kaitaano tohîrîhîretî windî kamaiwî nepînimîhauhî amî nîni kiyai ahosumwati namataayo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ipotîhura asisîha nîni nîwahonîni namîhanohîhetî isîhiya Isîraherîhiyaisati piwîha wanîha kai nehî wa nîni katohîha wîsasîto. Nîni Awaisîhonîni sangi kîmandî kasatataato. Akîpîpa kîmaiwa nîni saindî kaito kiya daiwî bimîtaatiwîhîretapî nîni gwînyaati maaritohîtîhandî kiyaamî amîtîhetî netî gwînyaati nunjîto. Amî kiya kiyaamî maarîho omanîtîtîhî kandî nepî kîpîwî gwînyaatonîhî kîretî daiwî bimîtaapo. Aiwî amî nîni nehî naasonînihi Autaahaatihonîni Akohonînihi kiya

mep̄i autaahep̄in̄imapī nisi ot̄ip̄ipatī kanisaihī  
 am̄i n̄in̄i kiyai iw̄itataman̄iti winjat̄ito. <sup>11</sup> N̄in̄i  
 sawisan̄ih̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i wo kom̄i nais̄hiyaaisun̄i am̄i  
 sawahom̄i saingosaahoyai saundatī sah̄i n̄inaason̄j̄  
 n̄inaasaan̄j̄ih̄i Awais̄ihop̄i atiwī mmon̄iw̄i am̄i  
 ḡisunyaatatī nases̄ip̄atane undatī kaundatī am̄i  
 katamunj̄itaise. Owet̄itaise. Am̄i kiya nahatiya  
 n̄inaasoh̄i n̄inaasaam̄ih̄i amb̄ipatī awaipatisahiyaun̄i  
 am̄i amb̄ipatī awaipatī owehiyaun̄i aim̄i nisi  
 is̄hiyaasī nisap̄i aim̄i mmon̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaatatī  
 nuses̄ip̄atahiyaaso. <sup>12</sup> Am̄i kiya aim̄i nisi is̄hiyaasī  
 nisap̄i kiyai ḡiwunyaatatī nuses̄ip̄atatī am̄i  
 mmon̄iw̄ih̄iyaare. Am̄i kiya nisi is̄hiyaatih̄i  
 kiya maip̄ihaiwa is̄hiya usais̄i kawisoh̄iwaiwa  
 nemwaito. Aindī am̄i kiya nisi nd̄ihetī n̄in̄i  
 wind̄i maar̄im̄itoh̄iwaiwa maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa  
 net̄i n̄in̄i kaiwaap̄i wind̄i ḡimunyaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i  
 nan̄ipimand̄imaito,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34*

tatī katise.

<sup>13</sup> Nyah̄i siyaatī mmond̄ihaaw̄i p̄iw̄ima ipot̄ima  
 Autaahaatīho w̄isasatī nanyamis̄imaap̄i wanīha asaahaare  
 tatī sata kandaase. Kima P̄iw̄iha Wanīhaare ndaase. Ko  
 satatī kandaatī p̄iw̄iha j̄ih̄i w̄isasatī nyangi nanyamis̄ihaap̄i  
 aim̄iha jah̄ihandaatī kaam̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī owe ndaase. Am̄i  
 sandap̄i nyah̄i yawanaan̄i aim̄i gw̄inyaawaahiyaane,  
 wapa noaipatī aim̄i jah̄ip̄ipaimain̄j̄ih̄i am̄i kapa nyah̄i  
 nam̄ihaayo.

## 9

*An̄j̄i Goh̄ihandaatīh̄i Autaahaatīhop̄i Gaapund̄iw̄i  
 Nandapa Maahoaipatam̄i J̄it̄ipatī Autaahaatīhoai  
 D̄ipumanawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> N̄in̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i kasatoh̄ihaam̄iha j̄ihaatī  
 sand̄i kasat̄itaano. Autaahaatīho Jisaasihom̄ihetap̄i  
 nyangisat̄iton̄ih̄i am̄i nyah̄i kom̄ihyaan̄in̄it̄it̄ihaaw̄i p̄iw̄iha  
 t̄imanatī kandaase. Aih̄i am̄i Jisaasiho nyam̄i aunah̄ipatī  
 net̄i nyam̄ihihooan̄j̄i bitonda taatī Autaahaatīhoai  
 yam̄ihapataatīh̄i p̄iwaundataase. Iyataatī am̄i j̄ihuraah̄i  
 Autaahaatīho kom̄ihiyai sah̄i nis̄hiyaatimatisaihī am̄i n̄in̄i  
 sam̄ihonimand̄i jainjaatī bim̄itaano tatī p̄iw̄iha t̄imanatī  
 kaundataase. Sata kaundisura win̄ihap̄ipaisatī ahoyatī  
 nunyataise kapa win̄ihap̄ipa katir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i  
 Autaahaatīhom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kawiw̄i kop̄i gaapund̄itaatiwo.  
 Iyataatī am̄i an̄aan̄j̄i waan̄j̄i neh̄i goh̄ihaan̄j̄i is̄hiya  
 an̄imatawaayopo kandaap̄ih̄i Autaahaatīhop̄i gaapund̄iw̄i  
 am̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kawitaat̄iw̄ihaan̄jo. <sup>2</sup> Kiya saiwī

aŋaŋi gohihaan̄i aŋimatawaayopo. Gohihaan̄i  
 aŋaŋi aŋimatiwosawi yatimwi yatipiyawaayopo.  
 Yatipiyaposawi j̄handi sandi satiwi amb̄ih̄itawaatopo.  
 Isihiya kiyaami maip̄ihaiwaapi nandapa nesi nuwi  
 t̄hiwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanitaatiw̄ih̄rote t̄wi  
 amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Aih̄i kandoti sis̄ihaiwa tipopi ahiyaw̄i  
 ami ganiho wo kaiwi kooasin̄i b̄iretihandi ahiyawaayopo  
 Autaahaat̄ihomi nd̄iheti ahot̄itand̄ihandi. (Sapa  
 kih̄irotohandi m̄itaahandi yatipiyahot̄ihandoti ahondaise.)  
<sup>3</sup> Aih̄i ami metaahi yatipiyahot̄ihandi kap̄ihandi sandapi  
 satiwi amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahoh̄i  
 k̄iroti bindata komi is̄ihiyai winjat̄itand̄ih̄rote t̄wi  
 amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Sauri yatipiyahowaurami ot̄ihap̄ih̄i  
 apot̄ih̄iri minjat̄inah̄iri ap̄ipaahi mwip̄ih̄ira m̄has̄inap̄i  
 m̄haapi k̄ir̄in̄ih̄i yatipiyapi Autaahaat̄iho bimitand̄ih̄roti  
 nimb̄ipuwataise. <sup>4</sup> Aih̄i k̄iri apot̄ih̄irami k̄imbaahi det̄i  
 k̄irain̄i ganihomat̄iyahon̄ji mas̄ihon̄ji neh̄i gor̄ihandaah̄ih̄i  
 kaiw̄ihon̄ji ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati son̄ji ganonjaasin̄i  
 is̄ihyaami maip̄ihaiwaapi nandapa t̄hiwi Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 dipumanitaatiw̄ihon̄je. Iyataati sandi yatipiyahot̄iroti  
 neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bimitand̄ih̄rote t̄wi  
 amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Aiw̄i ami pausihandi w̄indi  
 neh̄i gor̄ihandaah̄ih̄i kaiw̄ihandi awainaahoetahandi  
 ahiyawaayopo. Iyataati sandi pausimandi Autaahaat̄iho  
 komi is̄ihiyai winjaati bimitand̄ihandapi t̄imanati  
 p̄iw̄iha kaundisiha gw̄inyaitaatiw̄i nam̄ihanahande.  
 Iyataati ami kandi pausimandoti kaapiho wo gor̄ihanda  
 kaiw̄iho ahiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i ami so kaapopi nandapa  
 b̄iretihandi manaahandi j̄hura Autaahaat̄iho nandapa  
 owehap̄ih̄i neh̄ihaati Is̄iraher̄ihiyai numwimb̄ipaami  
 wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i ami kandi pausimandoti  
 Aron̄ihomi ir̄ih̄iri nḡir̄ih̄iri j̄hura Autaahaat̄iho katihi  
 ahiyawosauhi as̄irimatati yanisir̄ih̄iri ahondaise. Aiw̄i ami  
 kandoti naw̄iha wandipati taapīrehandi Autaahaat̄ihomi  
 win̄ihap̄ipa ikw̄imain̄id̄imw̄it̄ihapa j̄ipatīpindisiha  
 ahiyawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami kandi pausindami  
 mipateti maahomwaan̄i neh̄i siwipati yatimwi kaiwi  
 wihoan̄i w̄iti ami wihoan̄i w̄iti ahiyawaayopo. Sauri  
 siwipauri is̄ihya gor̄ihaandaah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihomi  
 ot̄ip̄ipatihiya yam̄ihapataatihi komi nd̄iheti kiyaan̄ih̄i  
 bimohiȳihyaapi nam̄ihan̄iw̄i is̄ihya kaiwi ahiyawaayopo.  
 Kaiwi pausihandami mipateti nam̄ihap̄i wisasawaayopo.  
 Iyataati sauri siwipauri ditatisahaurisi kaurami ditati  
 tusapaapanati pausis̄indisi namaasataise. Aih̄i sap̄ihap̄i  
 is̄ihya satiwi amb̄ih̄itawaatopo. Is̄ihyaapi Autaahaat̄iho  
 j̄it̄ipati mmonataati maariho as̄ipiyati kiyaami maip̄ihaiwa

nemwasip̄ip̄ihe tawaatopo. Is̄i saiwaap̄i n̄n̄i wanī k̄imura w̄indi waatī p̄h̄indī kamaatīto.

<sup>6</sup> Saiw̄i kiya an̄imat̄iw̄i kahapaamap̄ipa kat̄ih̄i ahiyaw̄i owetīh̄i is̄ihiya is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaatīhoai d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳihiya namasaw̄i yat̄ipiyahotīhand̄i j̄ih̄and̄i m̄itaahandotī asis̄i nahatewetī nandaap̄i noaipap̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i d̄ipuman̄iw̄i am̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i aunah̄ipa nep̄i Autaahaatīhoai p̄iwaundīw̄i kop̄i gaapundawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiyoh̄it̄imandī Autaahaatīhom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa kaundir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iretī kiya japepih̄ir̄iw̄i kiyawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Am̄i is̄ihiya is̄ihiyaap̄i Autaahaatīhom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kom̄i an̄aṇ̄j̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kawiw̄i am̄i Autaahaatīhoai nandapa maahoaīpatī tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaatīhoai waamaindumap̄i d̄ipuman̄iw̄i ko is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitandī p̄iwaundīw̄i gaapundohiȳihiyaam̄i m̄it̄iho neh̄i sawaho naasoh̄i asis̄iha neh̄i naasaara k̄inaungw̄iha naas̄i naaset̄i yat̄ipiyahotīhand̄i metaahandī Autaahaatīho kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaaḡi ahiyatī jaatī bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i nandaataise. Iyataatī sand̄i yat̄ipiyahotīhand̄i metaahandī Autaahaatīho nasatī bimind̄ihandotī is̄ihiya Autaahaatīhom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kiyohiȳihiyaun̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya w̄indi nam̄indaap̄ih̄irote am̄i kiya w̄indi nam̄indaap̄ise tatī it̄ihap̄ipa ahotīho. Autaahaatīhom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kiyohiȳihiyaam̄i p̄irisiho m̄it̄iho neh̄i sawahoh̄i kat̄ih̄i nandaahatīhe. Iyataatī ko k̄inaungw̄iha n̄inaaset̄i asis̄iha naasara kat̄ih̄i nandaataahura ko neh̄i taanaho niyatī nandaataamaise. Owetise. Neh̄i taanah̄iho ko w̄indi ap̄ipaah̄i nam̄indaitaise. Am̄i ko kauhoaisangi am̄i sip̄isip̄ihandisangi tiwatī kapaam̄i j̄it̄ipatī is̄isi nandaataise. Nandaatī kaan̄j̄i bokisihandī awaind̄ihandī Autaahaatīhoai kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatapī wapa nunyoh̄ip̄ipa wind̄ihandī kat̄ih̄i ahotind̄ihandam̄i aw̄ihaasin̄i Autaahaatīho mmondandī j̄it̄ipatī ahiyataise. J̄it̄ipatī ahiyatosatī ko sawahom̄i maip̄ihandī Autaahaatīho nemwaitandī j̄ih̄i sawahop̄i Autaahaatīhoai p̄iwaundatī nunjenataise. Iyatosa am̄i kas̄in̄i ipotī is̄ihiya nahatiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitandī Autaahaatīhoai p̄iwaundatī nunjenatī gaapundataase. Iyataatī sat̄i j̄it̄ipitī ko nesīi niyatī ahiyatosatī gaapundatī Autaahaatīhoai p̄iwaundipitī is̄ihiya maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaatīhom̄i nd̄ihetī kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i kiya ap̄ipaah̄i nan̄ipimainj̄ih̄i am̄i maiwa maip̄ihaiwa kiȳihaayono maat̄iw̄i neh̄i nan̄ihaiw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa Autaahaatīho nemwaitandī Autaahaatīhom̄i nd̄ihetī nesiyatī ahiyataise. Is̄ihiya Autaahaatīho saiwa maip̄ihaiwaasīi sah̄i w̄indī kamaiw̄ise undiwaiwa kiya

gwìnyaawaahandì kandi kiyohìwaiwaapaahì wìndì jìtìpatì nesiyaatì ahiyaatì gaapìmundise. Owetise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataatì sa pìwìha wìnhapìpa isìhiya nehìhiya Autaahaatìhomì Anjaanì yatìpiyahotìhandì mìhatìhandaatìhì namìndaapìse tati ahotihì nyahì mmonìhaayo. Iyataatì sandaahì nyangisì siyaatì netì nanyisataise, isìhiya nahatiya mìhatìhì Autaahaatìho komì ndìmaahomwaanì ahiyaatì bimirìhìrotì wìndì namìndaitaapo. Namìndaapì amì kiyaamì maipìhaiwaapì tìtìhì sawana Autaahaatìhoaapìhì detì naiwì koai wìndì pìwaamundìtaapo tati netì nanyisataise. <sup>9</sup> Amì pìwìma siyaatì isìhiya nahatiya mìhatìhì mìhapaahì Autaahaatìho komì ndìmaahomwaanì ahiyaatì bimimbìpìhì wìndì namìndaapìse tati ahotihì amì isìhiya nahatiya nehì kìmbaahìrotìhì nandaawaayopo. Aiwì amì kiya Autaahaatìhomìhì detì wìndì namaayopo. Sandì netì kiyai siyaatì nunjataise. Wanìmura kìmura isìhiya saiwì mmondaatìwe. Mosesiho wìnhapìpa kaundirìhìretì japepìhìrìwì nandapa maahoai pa gaare undìwunì amì kiyaamì maipìhaiwa nemwaitandunì Autaahaatìhoai nunyauhìhandì kandi kaiwa netì kiyaisì Autaahaatìho kiyaisì saundatì nisì ndìhetì sahì noaipapì apìpaahì gaahiyaatì saasanotahiyaatìtìhì nìhì baìndì jasotì sapì maaritataayo undìtandìhìretì ahìmaawise. Owe. Iyati amì kaiwa kiyaamì amìtìha maarìho omanìtìtìhì gwìnyaahohìtìhandì netì saasanotahiyemwatì popìtìhiyemwaamase. Owetise undatì kiyai netì nunjataise. <sup>10</sup> Iyati amì isìhiya Mosesiho wìnhapìpa kaundirìhìrì kìretì japepìhìrìwì kiyaamì gaarehaiwaunì amì kiyaamì maipìhaiwaapì nandapa maahoai pa Autaahaatìhoai nunyohiyìhiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosatì kiyai Autaahaatìho wìndì samundise sahì nisì ndìhetì apìpaahì gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Amì sandì apaapìmaahè. Wìnhapìpa kiya japepìhìrohìpìpa nandapa maahoai pa amì waapohò kiya nanìhohìpìpaapunì amì nehì ambìpatì bausohìpìpaapìtahaiwaatihe. Iyataatì saiwa kiya wìnhapìpa japepìhìrìwì kiya kiyohìwiwa nehì kìmaatì tiwatìhaatì ambìpatetì kiya kaitaatìwì kaundatì amì mìhatìhì maarìho omanìtìtìhì tìtìhematìtaatìwìhandapì wìndì kamundindìhandaahè. Iyataatì amì Autaahaatìho ipotìhura kiyai nga netì tìtìhemwaitandìhìra daihìra nunjìtandì saiwa nehì wanapì gohìhaiwa numwìhìhaiwandaate.

*Kìraisiho Nyapìmainjìhì Nyapì Jìtìpatì Nuhaasìpatì Autaahaatìhoaapìhì Ahiyataise*

<sup>11</sup> J̄hura is̄hiya saiwi kaimi nap̄mbiwihandisi wani  
 kīmuraahi Jisaasiho sawaho t̄tihi noaipati P̄risiho  
 Awaisiho M̄tihoematati nyapi nyami aunahipati neti  
 Autaahaatihoai taati pīwaundataase. J̄hura Autaahaatiho  
 Jisaasihomihetapi is̄hiyai gaahati kawisati japihi  
 numwaitandi pīwiha t̄manati katisiha Jisaasimo neti  
 ka akemati kiyati is̄hiyaami maip̄haiwa nemwataise.  
 Nemwati asīyihiyaimatītaatiwihandi nunyataise. Ko  
 nyangi sanyindīmandi nyapimainj̄hi nyami aunahipati  
 neti yamīhapataatihi Autaahaatihomi bimimb̄pihi komi  
 ndiheti taati nyapi pīwaundataase. Sapihi Jisaasiho bitonda  
 taati Autaahaatihoai nyapi pīwaundimb̄pihi kīmaapi  
 yapipataapihi Autaahaatihohihi bimitandīhap̄he tīwi  
 an̄an̄i gohīhaan̄i amb̄hītīwi an̄imatotīhandisi ap̄paahi  
 waati nusatip̄haamahande. Iyataati sapihi Jisaasiho  
 bitonda taati nyapi Autaahaatihoai pīwaundimb̄pihi  
 nehi is̄hiya kaiwi ahiyaw̄hap̄hīmaah̄e. Owetise.  
 Iyataati kīmaapi kahapaamapīpa Autaahaatiho kiyati  
 ahaimb̄paisati ahoyati kiyati wīndi ah̄imaise. Kiyati  
 ah̄imaisi sahi kandi wīndi mondaapo. <sup>12</sup> Utaaho  
 yapipaatambīho kīnaukwīha nahateweti asisiha nehi  
 naasaaraahi is̄hiyaami maip̄haiwaapi maasapiho  
 memetīhīrami j̄tīpatuni ami maasapiho kauho  
 sapiho sīpīpīhohomi j̄tīpatuni isisi nandaati m̄hat̄hi  
 Autaahaatiho sawahohihi bimir̄hīroti komi ndiheti  
 ahiyataise. Iyataati Jisaasimo kiyaamatiyati kiyataamaise.  
 Owe. Jisaasiho komi j̄tīpati sawahom̄hati ipi t̄tihi  
 ataw̄hateti nuhoaamasipati neti komi ikwīraahi  
 sawaho isisi niyati Autaahaatihomi bimimb̄pihi  
 komi ndiheti ahiyataise. Iyati ami ko Jisaasiho komi  
 j̄tīpati pīhītīhaiwaara isisi niyati Autaahaatihomi  
 ndiheti ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi naasaaraahi  
 nyahi is̄hiyaani nahatiyaanam̄i maip̄haiwaapi komi  
 j̄tīpati gaahati isisi niyati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti  
 ahiyataise. Ko siyati kaindīmandi Autaahaatiho sati j̄tīpiti  
 mmonataati namati ko nyami maip̄haiwa nahatewaatīhap̄  
 wanuni ipoti ipotuni japihi nga nanyamaitando.  
 Nanyamaahonihi nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi  
 ndiheti t̄tihi gaahiyaanimatītīhaawo. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami  
 is̄hiya itap̄paisuni ami is̄hiyaami and̄tatuni ami wapa  
 wapauni isīpi kiyawaawaahi ainjotīhaiwaisahiyaasi  
 is̄hiya usaisawi maasi tīmaamait̄wi Autaahaatihopi  
 gaapīmund̄taapo. Nehi yandihi binyaihi kiya  
 itap̄pa and̄tati is̄hohiȳhiyai p̄risiho is̄hiyaapi  
 Autaahaatihoai nandapa tīhati dīpumas̄ho sawisati  
 kawisataise. Maasapiho memetīhīrami j̄tīpatuni

am̥i maasap̥iho kauho sap̥iho sip̥isip̥ihom̥i j̥it̥ip̥atun̥i  
 namot̥i am̥i maasap̥iho kauho sanaat̥i tip̥i t̥ihauh̥i  
 t̥ih̥im̥i not̥i sotip̥at̥i waat̥ip̥imainj̥ip̥at̥i net̥i katisat̥i  
 t̥imandaat̥i waapohoisat̥i ahoyat̥i naumbwaih̥irat̥i  
 isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyaam̥ihet̥i tutipataise. Ko  
 siyat̥i kawih̥ihura kiya Autaahaat̥ihom̥i nd̥ihet̥i noaipap̥i  
 t̥it̥ih̥i gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimat̥iw̥i nuw̥i  
 is̥ihiyaisaw̥i maas̥i Autaahaat̥ihop̥i gaapundawaayopo.  
 14 Iyataat̥i K̥iraisiho kom̥i j̥it̥ip̥at̥i nyap̥i nuhoaamas̥ip̥at̥i  
 kiyaam̥i siyoh̥it̥imandis̥i ap̥ipaah̥i nusatip̥ihaahate.  
 Iyataat̥i Jisaasiho som̥ihet̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i It̥ip̥iho  
 Gaaho nasisoaari bimis̥iho net̥i koai and̥it̥iwiwat̥i  
 wat̥ipur̥imat̥i g̥iwunyaas̥ih̥i It̥ip̥iho ko Gaahom̥i  
 wat̥ip̥ihandaah̥i Autaahaat̥ihoai nyap̥i nunyanataise.  
 Jisaasiho so utaaho ap̥ipaah̥i gaaho Autaahaat̥ihom̥i  
 nd̥ihet̥i Autaahaat̥ihoai poundahaiwa maip̥ihaiwa ap̥ipaah̥i  
 tur̥ikaarehonjisangi w̥ind̥i kamaayaho utaaho ainah̥iho  
 nyap̥imainj̥ih̥i nyap̥i napotaise. Napwind̥ihandaah̥i  
 nyah̥i nahatiyaanam̥i maip̥ihaiwa nenyamataise nyam̥i  
 maip̥ihaiwa kiyoh̥iwaiwaap̥i Autaahaat̥iho yaas̥ihand̥i  
 ap̥ipaahand̥i nanyinyat̥i yand̥ihenyamaamaitando. Ko  
 Jisaasiho siyat̥i kanyind̥imand̥i nyah̥i Autaahaat̥ihop̥i  
 ot̥ip̥ip̥at̥i kawisaat̥i kop̥i maarita koai mep̥i autahemwawa  
 maas̥i koaisaat̥i nasisoaari bimaam̥i nut̥ihaaw̥ihandap̥i  
 kiyataise.

15 Sand̥i Jisaasiho kom̥i j̥it̥ip̥at̥i nyam̥i maip̥ihaiwaap̥i  
 nuhaamas̥it̥ihandaah̥i nyah̥i noaipawaat̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i  
 nd̥ihet̥i gaahiyanimaton̥ih̥i Autaahaat̥iho nyangi  
 nyasonata sah̥i aim̥i noaipap̥i nis̥ihiyaatimatawaayopo  
 tat̥i nanyamaataise. Autaahaat̥iho kom̥i is̥ihiyai  
 gaahaiwa kawitand̥i p̥iw̥iha t̥imanat̥i katat̥i wan̥i  
 ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho net̥i ak̥iwaiwemat̥i kaitand̥i  
 Autaahaat̥iho nam̥ihanat̥i ah̥iwisataise. Is̥i Jisaasiho  
 siyat̥i kair̥ind̥ihandaah̥i Autaahaat̥iho is̥ihiya usais̥i  
 sah̥i aim̥i nis̥ihiyaatimat̥itaat̥iw̥i nasam̥ihand̥ihyaate  
 undisaw̥ihyais̥i Autaahaat̥iho wapa gaahapa numw̥itand̥i  
 katat̥i t̥imanat̥i ahaimb̥ipa nunyon̥ih̥i kiya kapa nep̥i  
 nasisoaari kiyaan̥ih̥i koaisaw̥i maas̥i bim̥itaapo. Iyataat̥i  
 am̥i Jisaasiho kair̥ind̥imand̥ih̥i is̥ihiya p̥iw̥iha jah̥iha  
 Autaahaat̥iho kom̥i is̥ihiyai gaahaiwa kawitand̥i p̥iw̥iha  
 w̥isasat̥i numwis̥ihaat̥ih̥i bindawaaw̥i kom̥i amb̥ipa  
 n̥iwimaap̥i ot̥ip̥ip̥at̥i kawisohiy̥ihyaapimaaw̥i kiyataise.  
 Am̥i neh̥i K̥iraisihom̥i j̥it̥ip̥at̥ih̥ih̥i kiyaam̥i maip̥ihaiwa  
 nemwahon̥ih̥i Autaahaat̥ihom̥i nd̥ihet̥i kiya noaipap̥i  
 gaahiya saasanotahiyaatisaihi am̥i Autaahaat̥iho kiyai  
 sah̥i t̥it̥ih̥i gaahiyaatiso unda numwaitaise.



16 Autaahaatiho isîhiyaisi pîwaundati numwaahonîhi ami kiya noaipati komi isîhiyaimatitaatiwîhandapi pîwîha wani asaaha isîhiyaisati wîsasisîha Autaahaatiho neti akaahemaitandi Kîraisîho napwindîndapi sangi nîni nesipati kasatitaano. Isîhiya usa sangi napopi asiîhiya bindawaahura kiya napwisaiîhura kiyaami usa kiyaami manyinyaisangi ami naisîhiyaisangi ikîpîpa ami wapa naitaatiwîhandapi gwînyaawaayopo. Saiwî gwînyaawaawi kiya sangi napopi nehî asiîhiya bindawa utaaho kiyaamîhapa naitandîhomî ambîpati ambîhîtiwî sanîhaaho nyamapa naitande tiwî katîwî komî ambîpati utîpîhoaatihi jîtipati paiwosawaayopo. Aiwi utaaso katati nisapa nisîhiya aho ahaati nîni napwisanihura naitande tati ambîhîtiso ami ambîhîtisaamaati kapa naitande ami ba katisîho napomahonîhura. Ami ko namaapoti asoho bimonaahi komapa naitaatiwîhiyaapi ambîpati ambîhîtati ami utîpîhoaatihi ahîwisawîhiya wîndî kapa keti namaitaapo. owe. 17 Iyataati ami utaaho komapa ko naponîhura usa naitaatiwîhiyaapi ambîhîtati pîwîha wîsatisî ahaîsîha ko wîndî namaapoti bimonaahi, isîhiya ahiya nisapa nepise tisawîhiya wîndî namaitaapo. Nehî ba katisîho napomahonaahi sura komapa naitaatiwî ambîpati ahîwisawîhiya kapa tîtihi naitaapo. 18 Ami kîmîrî kîreti Autaahaatiho komi isîhiyaisati ko kiyaisi pîwaundati numwaahonîhi ami kiya komîhiyaimatisaihi winjatitandi pîwîha jîha wîsasisîha noaipati akaahaimatitandi wapa kohasîpîho tipî jîtipati nuhaawaayopo. Saiwî nepî nuhaahauhi sura pîwîha Autaahaatiho komi isîhiyaisati wîsasisîha noaipati akaahaimatataise. 19 Sa pîwaapi nîni neti wonjî onîhitî katitaano. Jîhînihi Mosesîho isîhiya nahatiyaisi wînihapîpa Autaahaatiho komi isîhiyaisi pîwîha jîha numwisîhaatihi ahotimbîpa nînaasaimbaahi neti awîtati kaundataase. Iyati ami kapîhi kauho sipîpîhohaiwaatihi ami memetihi wiwa neti tiwati tîhati Autaahaatihoai nunyataise. Iyati ami kapîhi kapaami jîtipati neti waapohoaatihemati kisîhîsisataise. Iyati isaaha anînetîha tamitatisati tisatati neti ami sipîsipîhandami atîha marasinîho amatenîho jaapiha neti isaahaisati ahoyati wîsasataise. Iyati sandî neti kauho sipîsipîhandami waapohoisati nambwaihîripataatihi tîmandaati boyatesi utîpîho bukîhandî Autaahaatihomî wînihapîpa jîpatîpîndîhandaatunî ami isîhiya nahatiyaisunî kiyaamîhetî tutîpawisataise. 20 Ko kiyai siyati taati tutîpawisataaheti kiya isîhiya (Isîraherîhiya) nahatiyaisi saundataase.

'Kîmati jîti mataahi Autaahaatiho sahi komi

is̄hiyaatimat̄itaat̄iw̄ p̄w̄iha w̄sasat̄i nasamis̄hai  
ko net̄i akaahemataise. Sah̄i w̄n̄ihap̄ipa baiw̄  
jap̄epih̄ir̄itaat̄iwe,'

undataase. <sup>21</sup> Siyat̄i k̄im̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i Mosesiho an̄aan̄j̄  
goh̄ihaan̄j̄ Autaahaat̄iho sawahop̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ap̄i  
an̄imat̄ot̄ihand̄etun̄i am̄i kat̄ih̄i kapaaraah̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i  
kait̄aat̄iw̄ ah̄iyoh̄ip̄ip̄etun̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i tut̄ip̄at̄i jaataise.

<sup>22</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i w̄n̄ihap̄ipa Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i  
is̄hiyai p̄w̄iha w̄sasat̄i numwis̄haat̄ih̄i ahotimb̄ipa  
kahapaam̄ap̄ipa kapaaraah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i  
goh̄ihat̄ih̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaiw̄i p̄waundoh̄ip̄ipaap̄i satise.  
Am̄i kap̄et̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i nuhaap̄i jaasaihaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
kapaap̄i biyat̄i maarit̄at̄i mmond̄aise. O am̄i kap̄ai w̄nd̄i  
samaisaihaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaiwaap̄i gaare tat̄i mmonat̄i  
w̄nd̄i ko maar̄im̄it̄it̄aise tise. Kauho am̄i sip̄sip̄ihand̄i  
koai t̄ih̄iw̄ waamaindum̄ap̄i nunyoh̄ip̄ipaam̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i  
kap̄et̄i nuhaap̄i jaasaihaah̄i kaiwaap̄i ko maar̄it̄it̄aise tise.  
Iyataat̄i am̄i wapaamun̄i am̄i is̄hiyaam̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i nep̄i  
namuhaawaawaah̄i am̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ih̄et̄i  
kom̄i p̄w̄iha w̄n̄ihap̄ipa nem̄ap̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa  
Autaahaat̄iho w̄nd̄i nemwaamat̄i nan̄ip̄imimat̄it̄aise. Neh̄i  
is̄hiya wap̄ai tip̄i kapaam̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i nuhaap̄i am̄i kapa t̄ih̄iw̄  
koai waamaindum̄ap̄i numwisaihaah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwat̄i kaiwaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i  
nan̄ip̄imat̄am̄it̄aise.

*K̄iraisiho Autaahaat̄ihoai Nunyanat̄i Napwind̄ihandaah̄i  
Autaahaat̄iho Nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Nenyamataise*

<sup>23</sup> Is̄i am̄i sand̄ih̄i nyah̄i aim̄i mmonaat̄i  
ḡinyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aan̄j̄  
goh̄ihandaat̄ih̄i kapaaraah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawitaat̄iw̄  
ahotimb̄ipa sapa neh̄i yam̄ihap̄ataat̄ih̄i ak̄ip̄ipa  
ahotimb̄ipaam̄i s̄iwip̄ate. Iyataat̄i kap̄ais̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
kom̄i nd̄ihaara mmonat̄i gaare tat̄i am̄i kapaap̄i gaahapaare  
tat̄i maar̄it̄it̄and̄i kauho am̄i sip̄sip̄ihand̄am̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i  
kap̄et̄i nuhaap̄i jaawaayopo. Am̄i kap̄et̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i  
w̄nd̄i nuhaap̄i minjaawaawaah̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
kapaap̄i w̄nd̄i gaare tat̄i maar̄im̄it̄it̄aise. Sand̄i saiw̄  
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aan̄j̄ goh̄ihaan̄j̄ yam̄ihap̄ataat̄ih̄i  
Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bimimb̄ip̄iham̄i s̄iwip̄at̄i neh̄ap̄ih̄i  
kom̄i nd̄ih̄et̄i gaatan̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoun̄i is̄hiyaun̄i  
ahoyan̄iw̄i p̄waat̄indaat̄iw̄ihap̄ih̄i kauho sip̄sip̄ihand̄am̄i  
j̄it̄ip̄at̄i nuhaap̄i nep̄i timanawaayopo. Siyauh̄i  
kapa noaip̄at̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ih̄et̄i gaahapaat̄ih̄i  
am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kapaap̄i maar̄it̄it̄aise. Iyataat̄i  
am̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihap̄ataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho

bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i is̄ihiya ḡiwunyaap̄i p̄iwaund̄itaat̄iw̄i naisaihiyai Autaahaat̄iho p̄iwaundat̄i numwaat̄i winjat̄itand̄ihap̄ih̄i nam̄ihainj̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i nuhaap̄i jaap̄i nep̄i t̄iman̄itaat̄iw̄ihat̄i kauho sip̄isip̄ihand̄i memet̄ih̄iram̄ihat̄imaah̄e. Owetise. Neh̄i kati wite. Kauho sip̄isip̄ihand̄am̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i nusat̄ip̄ihaahate. Iyataat̄i sat̄i j̄it̄ipit̄i K̄iraisihom̄i j̄it̄ipate ko sawaho nesi niyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i ahiyat̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i ahiyataise am̄i kap̄ih̄i K̄iraisiho sawahoetap̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihoenda naiw̄i koai p̄iwaund̄itaat̄iw̄ihap̄ih̄i.

<sup>24</sup> Nyah̄i aim̄i mmonaat̄i ḡinyunyaatahiyaane. K̄iraisiho napomatat̄i jap̄ih̄i nepasi naimb̄ip̄ih̄i sap̄ih̄i neh̄i is̄ihiya kiyaam̄i ikw̄iraah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aan̄j̄i goh̄ihaan̄j̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i ak̄ip̄ip̄ihap̄i neh̄i siwipat̄i neh̄ihaan̄j̄i an̄imatoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i niyat̄i nandaataamaise. Owetise. Koh̄i t̄it̄ih̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i ahaimb̄ip̄ih̄i niyataise. Iyataat̄i is̄ihiyaun̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoun̄i ahoyan̄iw̄i p̄iwaat̄itaat̄iw̄ihap̄ih̄i ko niyat̄i t̄it̄ih̄emwataise. Iyat̄i ko nyam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i net̄i nyap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i sap̄ih̄i kap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i bitondaat̄i nyangi Autaahaat̄iho nyatatamanat̄i and̄it̄inyaiw̄itand̄i koais̄i Jisaasiho taat̄i p̄iwaundat̄i nunjenat̄i gaap̄inyundataase.

<sup>25</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i K̄iraisiho sap̄ih̄i naind̄indap̄i wind̄i yahandis̄i maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aan̄j̄i goh̄ihandaap̄ih̄i yat̄ipiyap̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bimind̄it̄ih̄i p̄irisihiya is̄ihiyaap̄i nandapa maahoaipat̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i waamaindumap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyohiȳihiyaam̄i mit̄ih̄o p̄irisiho neh̄i asis̄iha naasaaraah̄i k̄inaungw̄iha nahatewet̄i nandaataise. Nandaataat̄i am̄i ko kauho sip̄isip̄ihand̄i am̄i maahoai pa wapa tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyoh̄ip̄ipaam̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i nesi nandaataise. Ko sawahom̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i nesi sat̄ih̄i nandaataamaise. Owetise. Am̄i K̄iraisihoh̄i siyat̄i kiyataamaise. Owe. Yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i taah̄iwaiwaara jinjap̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i niyataamaise Autaahaat̄ihoai kom̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nenyamaitand̄i numw̄itand̄i. Owe.

<sup>26</sup> Am̄i ko K̄iraisiho sand̄i siyataataah̄i am̄i wuwan̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa kiyat̄i ahaisuraap̄i namasat̄i am̄i wan̄imuraisangi K̄iraisiho kon̄ih̄i p̄ih̄itahaiwa taah̄iwaiwaara kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i yaawat̄i naan̄j̄ihaiwa net̄i am̄i napop̄i nasatoaat̄itaihe. Am̄i ko saim̄i nasatoaat̄it̄ihat̄i kat̄i wan̄i nyah̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa is̄ihiyaap̄i tur̄iman̄itand̄i wan̄i

kimura asisiha ipotaataatimaiweti Autaahaatiho piwiha wanaha asaha komi isihiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi kaundati wisasisiha neti akaahemasurimura Kiraisiho yapipataapihi nehi naasaara nasataise. Ko siyati nasati nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nenyamati ami maipihaiwaapi wihooanhandi naanhandi namaanyamitandi Autaahaatiho maaritirihireti kiyati ko ipi titihi atawihateti nunyanati nimaatataise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati nyahi aimi mmonaati ginyunyaatahiyaane. Isihyaanamiheti nyahi napwitihaahandi ahondaise. Isi nyahi nehi naasuraahihi nyapihura napwitihaahure. Napowaati ami Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati nyasondandihuraapi jatitihawe. Jatisaihi tipitapaati nyasondandihura noaipahonihiki kura Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati nyasondaise. <sup>28</sup> Ami kimiri kireti Kiraisiho isihyaanam maipihaiwaapi sawaho Autaahaatihoai nunyanati Autaahaatihomi maaritirihireti japepihirati napoti isihya taahiyihyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitaise. Siyati nemwati ami Kiraisiho japihi maapi yapipataapihi napitaise. Iyataati sandi ko jihaati isihyaami maipihaiwaapi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatitandi windi namaapitaise. Owe. Komi isihya ko napitaiso tiwi windi namopi maaritiwi jatohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho kiyai api paahi gaahaiwa numwitatandi kaundiwaiwa nunyati api paahi kiyaisinhi numwaitandi napitaise.

## 10

*Kiraisiho Isihya Nahatiyaapi Naasaaraahi Autaahaatihoi Nunyanataise*

<sup>1</sup> Ami Winihapi paahi ipoti gaahaiwa taati napihihaiwaami nehi siwipate, kapa wapa titihi akipipaamaahe. Isi ami Autaahaatihoi isihya kapa winihapi katirihireti gaarehandi nandapa maahoaipa kinaungwiha nahatetweti tipi tihwi nunyohiyihyaami maipihaiwa nga windi nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya kiyai winihapi kaundirihireti kaiwi kinaungwiha nahateweti nandapa maahoaipati naasikapa tipi tihwi Autaahaatihoi gaarehandi nunyohiyihyaami maipihandi windi nga nemwati ami kiyai neti titihiyemaumase. Winihapi nehi siwipatindaato. Ami Autaahaatiho kiyai saundati, “nisi ndiheti sahi titihi ainahiyihyaate,” undati windi mausose. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati ami nandapa maahoaipati tihwi Autaahaatihoi dipumanihotihandi nehi naasuraahi kaisaihi kaiwa kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati titihi gaahiya ainahiyihiyemwahanhi ami kiya kiyaami

maarihoaatihapi maipihandapi piwīha owehiyaaniso  
 tiwi mmoniwi gwīnyaawaawaahi, ami sapihi kuraanihi  
 nandapa maahoaiipa gaarehandi kiyaami maipihaiwaapi  
 tihīwi Autaahaatihoai dipumanīwi nunyohitihandi  
 namīhaapi namaitauhe. Aiwi kiya kiyaanihi kaiwa  
 kaimi namutauhe. <sup>3</sup> Sandi siyati ahotihihandi kandi  
 kiya Autaahaatihoai kīnaungwīha nahateweti kiyaami  
 maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoaiipati tihīwi dipumanīmi  
 nowaayopo. Kiya saimi niyohitīmandaahi kiya sawana  
 mmotinīwi nyahi maipihaiwaisahiyaane tiwi kiyaami  
 maipihandapi gwīnyaawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Ami sandami  
 tanyaaha kīmaape: Kiyaami maipihaiwa kauho sapiho  
 sipīpīhohomuni memetihiiramuni jītipataahi bausa nga  
 wīndi nemaumasīhe.

<sup>5</sup> Ami kīmandi kandapi Kīraisiho yapīpataapihi  
 napitandi tīmanīnati bitonda Sapiho Autaahaatihoai sata  
 kaundataase:

“Kīnyi isīhiya kohasīpiho maahoaiipati  
 kiyaami maipihaiwaapi tipī tihīwi gisi  
 dipīhīmanīhotihandapuni ami kauho  
 sipīpīhohomi jītipatuni nahinyohitihandapi wīndi  
 maarīmitipīhōje. Saimbi maarīmitapaapi nīngi  
 ambīpati nehī isīhiyaamīhati nanīmisamīhi ami  
 kati nīnī neti gisi japīhi gaarehandamataindi  
 nahīmītandi nepī nisapi nīmanapaise. <sup>6</sup> Aimbī  
 ami kīnyi kohasīpiho maahoaiipati nahatohapa  
 kapaanihi arītaahandaasīnī tīhauhi tīhati  
 sosīsihaahītīmbīpaapi kīnyi wīndi maarīmitipī ami  
 isīhiya kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa memetihiiri,  
 kauho sapiho ami sipīsipīhandi gaarehandi tipī  
 tihīwi dipīhīmanīwi nahinyotihandapi kīnyi wīndi  
 gaare tipī usopī ami wīndi maarīmitipīhōje. <sup>7</sup> Ami  
 kīnyi sainīhi kandapi nīnī gisi sahītataato. ‘Jase,  
 Autaahaatihōje nīnī kīmbīhi kīmonīne! Kīnyi  
 maarītingīpīpa kaitandi neti tīmanīndi kīmbīhi  
 kīmonīnī toho. Nīnī kahitandi kīnyi maarītingīpīpa  
 kīreti kahito ami nisapi piwīha wa kīnyi piwīhaami  
 utīpīhoaatīhi jīpatīpindīsihaatīhi ko siyati kaitaise,’  
 tati katati ahotirīhīreto.” *Aunīhīhīri 40:6-8*

<sup>8</sup> Kīraisiho jīhi Autaahaatihoai saundataase.

“Kīnyi isīhiya nandapa maahoaiipati kohasīpiho nahato-  
 hapa kapaanihi nepī tipī tihīwi sosīsihaahīmapi  
 gisi nahinyohīpīpaapi kīnyi wīndi maarīmitipī  
 kīnyi maarīho wīndi wīmaahitise. Aimbī kīnyi  
 kiyaami maipihaiwa nepumaitaapi gaarehandi gisi  
 nahinyotihandapi wīndi maarīmitise,”

\* **10:10:** maahoai pa wapa tip<sup>+</sup> sis<sup>+</sup>haap<sup>+</sup>hi<sup>+</sup> ti<sup>+</sup>hoahauhi<sup>+</sup> kapaani<sup>+</sup>hi<sup>+</sup> ti<sup>+</sup>hati<sup>+</sup> sos<sup>+</sup>sis<sup>+</sup>haatipatamatiyati<sup>+</sup>.

notaise isihiya komi tiworisai Autaahaathiho neti komi auhiraapihemahonihikiyai ko winjatitandihuraapo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati ami Kiraishiho nehi naasaaraahi ishiyaanamai maipihaiwaapi komi ambipati Autaahaathihoai nunyanati kandaahi ishiyai neti apipaahi kiyaanhi titih Autaahaathiho nehi sawahomi ishiyemataise. Iyati ko siyati nehi naasaaraahi komi ambipati Autaahaathihoai nunyati Autaahaathiho maaritirihireti kiyati ipi titih atawihateti nimaatindihanda titih Autaahaathihomihiyemasawihiyai neti apipaahi titih ishiya gaahiyemataise.

<sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaathihomi Itipih Gaahoaisangi nyangi kimiri kireti sandihiki akite nyatati kanyatataase. Sandi nyahi aimi mmonihayo, ami Autaahaathihomi piwihajipatipindisihaathihapi jihisandaase.

<sup>16</sup> “Piwihakima watipihawanihai ipotihura nisi ishiyaisatini watipindi wisasito. Nini Awaisihoninigiisikimandi kahitataato. Nisi winihapipapiwihakiyaami maarihooatihio marititih netijipatipaindosati neti kiyai giwunyaito. Aindi nisi winihapipapiwihakiyaami amitihetijipatipaindosati neti giwunyaito,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33*

tati katise tati jipatipindise. <sup>17</sup> Jihai satati katatosati ami kasiniha satati katise tati jipatipindise.

“Kiyai nisi ndiheti maipihaiwai kiyohiwaiwai nemwati kaiwaapi nini windi giwunyaito. Aindi ami kiya apipaahi titihimetati maipihaiwai nisi winihapipapenini mapi kiyohiwaiwaapi nini windi giwunyaito,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:34*

tati katise tati jipatipindise. <sup>18</sup> Ami Autaahaathiho sata katati nyami maipihaiwai nahatewai kaiwaanhi nenyamataise. Nenyamasihi maipihaiwai komi ndiheti windi ahimotise. Aimi maipihaiwai nenyamasihi owetisi napaapi napindapi nandapa tihaati Autaahaathihoai dipumanitihawe?

*Autaahaathihopi Giwunyaapi Komi Utatototi Deti Nuwisi*

<sup>19</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, Jisaasihomi jipati nyami maipihaiwai aimi nenyamasi nehi nanhiyaati Autaahaathiho sawahohihi bimimbipihianjipipihikomihini deti utatototi naitihaawo. <sup>20</sup> Jisaasiho nyapi daihira wanihira asitimatihaahandisahira apotihiri mwipihiraatihira† nuwati daanyuwataise. Isi nyahi Autaahaathiho anjipipihibimimbipihapi kira naitihaawe. Siri apotiri Autaahaathiho nehi sawahohihi bimirihiroti

† 10:20: Maakihomi utipihohi 15:38 handaapihi mmome.

ami nehi pirisiho awaisiho mitihohihi nandaati otipipati kairihiroti nisapusirihire. Iyataati siru apotiri Jisaasiho sawahomi ambipate. <sup>21</sup> Nyahi nyami Pirisiho apipaahi awaisiho Autaahaatihomi ishiya nahatiyai winjatisiho yahoaisaahiyaane. <sup>22</sup> Isi ami nyahi maariho popitihoaiaati ami nyami kopu giwunyaahohitihanda, ko nyangi nga nyatatamanitaiso taati mmonaati Autaahaatihomihini deti naitihaawo. Nyami maipihaiwa nyami maarihoaatihi ahotihi nyami maarihomu piwaha sahi maipihyaate nyatihu mmonaati gwinyaawaati ami Autaahaatihomuhetih nyahi maipihyaane taati mmonihohiwaiwa Jisaasiho komu jipipata aimu bausanyamase. Isi ami nyahi Autaahaatihomuhini deti naitihaawo ami nyahi maipihanduh owehiyaanuh ainahiyuhiyaanuhis komu ndihetih maipihandapuh piwaha owehiyaane taato. Amu Autaahaatihohu waapohu gaahu kipa owehora ishiya wanu aimu bausanuwu noaipapuh popitihiyaimatohiyuhiyaamatiyatuh nyangi netu baanyusatu popitinyamasihuh popitihyaanuhuh noaipahaayono. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi siyaatuh kaitihaawo. Nyahi wuwanihura namasaatu Kiraisihopuh giwunyaahohipatamatiyaatu kireti kiyaanuhuh giwunyaapuh nohaatitihawo. Iyaatu koaisu numasi japihi namutihawo. Iyaatu ami Autaahaatihohu ipotihura gaahaiwa nanyinyatu kanyitanduh katihu jatohiwaiwa ko nga kaiwa akuwaiwa kanyisatu nanyamitaiso taati andititaatuh jatimuh nutihaawo. Amu sanduh ninuh apaapimaato, nyahi Autaahaatihohu nanyamitanduh jihu gwinyaatu timanatu katimbipa kapa titihu ko nyangi nanyamitaiso taati giwunyaawaahiyaanuhitihito.

<sup>24</sup> Nyahi Kiraisihopuh giwunyaahohiyuhiyaanuh yawanaanuh wonuh wananuh amu wu waatapuh gwinyaitihaawo. Iyaatu wonuh wananuh amu Kiraisihopuh giwunyaahohiyuhiya nyami naisihiya woi waati newaatu anditwiwaatu maariho nunyaatu amu newa kumikiyaanuhuh andititaatuh maariho namindhawo. Iyaatu gaahaiwa kawisaatu amu kaindhawo. <sup>25</sup> Iyaatu ami nyahi Autaahaatihomuh ishiyaanuhuh wundu pohipiyaatu nyangi nyangi ninaasonuhuh ninaasaanuhuh nyami anpipihuh yandihuh bimimutihawo. Sanduh namawa napaitaatu ahoyandihawo. Isihiya usu saiwu taawu wanu pohipiyohimamatatiyaatu wundu nyahi kamutihawo. Owetane. Autaahaatihomuh ishiyaanuhuh napaitaatu ahoyanaatu newaatu yawanaanuhuh andititaatuh amu nyami naisihiya wu waati newaatu anditwiwutihawo. Awaisiho Kiraisihomuh Asisihuh ishiyai netu tipitapa usondandihuh noaipaitandihura aimu detu taatu nasataisi



masehonjiso taati mmonìhaawi sandi nyahi pìhìtaati nasisoaari kaimi nutìhaawo.

*Nyahì Autaahaatìhomì Mwaahoai Windì Ahosumwaa-maitìhaawo*

<sup>26</sup> Nìni sangisi sandi apaapi maasato, kìmandape. Nyahì Kìraisihopi pìwìha akaaha aimi atisaati newaataatìhiyaanini kiyaanini, ami usinjaawaati yawanaanì gwìnyaawaati maaritotìhanda kiyaanini kiyahaawaahi ami gaarehandi nyami maipìhandi nenyamaitatìhandi apìpaahi owetise. <sup>27</sup> Isì ami nyahì siyaati maipìhaiwa kiyaaninìhì tawaati kaimi nohaawaahi ami nyahì Autaahaatìhomì tiworisaanisì apìpaahi maipiyaati aungwohandi yaitìhaawe. Ami Awaisìho pìwìha nyamìhetì netì yanyutaati tipìtapaati nyasondandìhuraapuni ami sisìha windì namaayotati kaanìhì awaìndìhandi aungwohandi noaatati tìhatoaatisìha Autaahaatìho komi tiworisai netì tìhoaitandi tìmanisìhaapìhì netì nyangi nyìhoaitandìhuraapi gwìnyaahaawo.

<sup>28</sup> Ami nyahì kìmandi biyaati gwìnyaitìhaawo. Autaahaatìho maaritimbi pa winìhapìpaapi Mosesìho nyami asoyai nunjati kaundataase. Ami kiyaami wowaati Autaahaatìhomì winìhapìpa kapa nemapi ko maaritirìhìretì namapi maipìhaiwa kiyauhi ami isìhiya wurì yahurisangi ami murìmoaisangi winjapi pìwìhaapihì nesaiwì ahìwisawì akìte tauhi ami maipìhaiwa kiyohiyìhiyai windì maarìho asipìmaawiwi nehì siyìhiyai tiwawaayopo. <sup>29</sup> Autaahaatìhomì Mwaahoai newaati mìmaipìwitìhaawi apìpaahi maìpe. Ami isìhiya siyohiyìhiyaisaahi yaawìhandi apìpaahi aungwohandi Autaahaatìho numwìtaise, kiya Kìraisìhoai mmonìwì nemahohìtìndapo. Iyatì ami Kìraisìhomì jìtìpati Autaahaatìho netì kataahi komi pìwìha waniha gaaha isìhiyai gaahaiwa kawìsatì numwìtandì katisìha netì akaahematì ami jìtìpati satì kataahi nyami maipìhaiwa nemasìhì ami nyahì noaipatì tìtìhì Autaahaatìho sawahomì isìhiyaanimatohìpati nehìhatamataiwi mmonìwì nemawaayowì kiyai Autaahaatìho yaawìhandi apìpaahi awaìndìhandi numwìtaise. Aiwi ami Autaahaatìhomì Itìpìho Gaaho Autaahaatìhomì gaahaiwa netì kanyisatì nanyinyatì Autaahaatìho nyangi komi maarìho awaìndìhandi nanyamindìhandapi netì nanyisatì ami andìtìnyaisìhopì maipìhaiwa katìwì koai maarìho yaawìhandi nunyawaayowo. <sup>30</sup> Ami Autaahaatìho utaaso satatì saisoaisì komi kaimumwaanì kamwaanì yaawìhandi apìpaahi awaìndìhandi numwìtaise taati nyahì mmonaati

gwinyaahaayo. Ami piwaha wa Autaahaathiho sawaho satati katisiha nyahi aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. Iyataati ko piwaha satisihaapito:

“Nini niwahonini ishiya usa kiyaami ambipati maariho yaawihandi maipihandi kiyohitihandapi numwitandihiyai ami kandihi numwito. Aindi kiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihoanhandi kiyai yaawahandi numwito,” *Winihapipa 32:35*

tati katise tati jipatipindise. Iyataati ami waisangi ko satise.

“Nisi ishiyai kawitandihapaapi nini Autaahaathonini niwahonini gwinyaati tipitapaati usoniti kawito,”

*Winihapipa 32:36; Aunihihiri 135:14*

tati katise. <sup>31</sup> Ami siyati Awaisiho Autaahaathiho watipho kahapaamapipa nahatewa osamati jatisiho maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi koai apousonih yaawihandi numwitandi komi ikwiraahi utaaho woaisi isiwonaahi apipaahi awaindihandi waati yaitaise.

*Nyahi Nyami Kiraishopi Giwunyaahohitihandi Anitisaati Isiwatithaawo*

<sup>32</sup> Isi sahi jhi wuwanihura sangi namasati nasoaipasipapaapi gwinyaapiise. Autaahaathomi nausainjitihandi sangisaapihi nasoaipasihi ami sahi sandi nausainjitindi nehohururaapi baiwi gwinyaapiise. Sura ishiya usa sangi pohirisiwi ami nitaniwihaiwa ami sami maariho ambipati naanasisati yaasahaiwa waati pihitiwi nasanyawi kasisauhi newaayopo. Sasisauhi newaahandi kandi sahi andititwi bitotawa kaiwa yaasati naanjwaiwai tipindiwimawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Iyataati ami wiweti ishiya Kiraishopi gimaawunyaapihiya sangi ishiyaami ndiheti otihaati tisapi mimaipisiwi sisipihisatiwi kahitiwi noaapi samawaayopo. Aiwi ami sahi wiweti ishiya usa samataiwi yaawihaiwa nepi bimohiyihiyai maariho nepi anditipipi kiyaisawi kiya nehohiwaiwa ami sangisangi maasi ninawipih newaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Sahi Autaahaathopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatami usaatangi ishiya nasamaasi nuwi nasapuhauhi ami usaati kiyaapi maariho asipaiwi nuwi kiyai usonwi iwitatamanawaayopo. Ami ishiya napipi samihapa kahapaamapipa sahi isiwahohipipa nesi niyauhi, sahi kiyai nehi nanihaiwi maaritwi winjahauhi nasewaayopo. Kimandi sahi siyohitimandi ami sahi saiwi gwinyaawaawe. Nyamapa kimba nanyehohipipai nusatipihahapa yahapaisahiyaanis kapa nyapi nga ahinyotitaiso tiwi mmonwi gwinyaawaawe.

<sup>35</sup> Ami sandihi akitisi sahi Kiraishopi giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi baiwi sahi

kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaawaat̄iwise. Am̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaawaawaah̄i am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahaiwa naw̄ihetahaiwa sah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaatanḡi wihooan̄jhapa Autaahaat̄iho nasanyon̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i naitaapo, am̄i Autaahaat̄iho nahataapa nasam̄itand̄i katimb̄ipa kapaaro. <sup>36</sup> Am̄i sah̄i sam̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i nep̄i and̄it̄ip̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i nuwise. Am̄i sah̄i saiw̄i, Autaahaat̄iho maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i daiw̄i ko gw̄inyaat̄i maaritimb̄ipa kaiw̄i binyaih̄i, am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sanḡi nasam̄itand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i katimb̄ipa t̄it̄ih̄i kapa nasam̄itaise. <sup>37</sup> Am̄i sah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i baiw̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i nutaat̄iwe, am̄i ko nap̄itand̄ihuraap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ind̄is̄ihaat̄ihap̄i sat̄iso:

“W̄ind̄i ot̄ih̄i maah̄e. Nap̄itaano tis̄ho yaho taat̄i n̄ap̄is̄i am̄i ko ket̄i k̄im̄i kuraan̄ih̄i nasat̄i noaip̄itaise.

<sup>38</sup> Is̄i utaaho n̄inḡisat̄i t̄it̄ih̄it̄is̄ih̄o nisap̄i ḡinunyaat̄i bim̄itaise. Am̄i ko yayat̄i jap̄ih̄i on̄ih̄it̄ataataah̄i am̄i n̄in̄i kop̄i w̄ind̄i maar̄im̄it̄ito tat̄i kat̄ise,” *Abakuk̄iho* 2:3-4

tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ind̄ise. <sup>39</sup> Iȳataat̄i am̄i nyah̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya usa saiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i yaiw̄i on̄ih̄it̄iw̄i koai ahosumap̄i K̄iraisihop̄i kiya ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i namahohiȳih̄iyaam̄atiyaahiyaan̄in̄i maah̄e. Owet̄ise. Nyah̄ih̄i neh̄i nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaan̄in̄i J̄isaasihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i koaisaat̄i asiyaanimataat̄i bim̄it̄ihaaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho net̄i an̄it̄isa nyaiwat̄itaise.

## 11

### *Wapaap̄i Gw̄inyaahot̄ihandam̄i Tanyaahaap̄ihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Nyah̄i wapaap̄i gw̄inyaahot̄ihandam̄i tanyaaha siyate: Nyah̄i wapa nait̄ihaaw̄i gw̄inyaawaat̄i jatoh̄ip̄ipa kapai nyam̄i nd̄ihaara sanḡi mmon̄ihaahand̄i kand̄i yahapa taat̄i nasatais̄i am̄i kapa ak̄it̄i naito taat̄i mmonaat̄i gw̄inyaahaayo. Iyaat̄i am̄i kapa ak̄it̄i ahondais̄i am̄i kapa noaip̄itaise taat̄i mmon̄ihaayo.

<sup>2</sup> Ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i k̄im̄ikandap̄i nyah̄i is̄ih̄iya j̄ihuraahiyaap̄i gw̄inyap̄en̄ihaayo. Kiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaahauh̄i kandap̄i kiyai Autaahaat̄iho saundat̄i, “Sah̄i t̄it̄ih̄iyaate,” undat̄i kiyai usonataise. <sup>3</sup> Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i ko nyangi net̄i siyat̄i ḡinunyaataise. Yam̄ihapatun̄i am̄i yap̄ip̄atun̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapaun̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄isa neh̄i p̄iw̄ihaara katih̄i am̄i kapa katir̄ih̄iret̄i noaip̄at̄i ahondaise. Is̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nyam̄i nd̄ih̄et̄i

auta ahotih̄i mmonihoh̄ip̄ipaamun̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa wapa wind̄i auta ah̄imotih̄i nyah̄i nyam̄i nd̄ihaara monihoh̄ip̄ipaamun̄i mmonat̄i net̄i Autaahaat̄iho kiyat̄i ahaih̄i ahondaise.

*Aber̄iho Inok̄iho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Ḡiwunyaap̄ihyaare*

<sup>4</sup> Iyataat̄i j̄ih̄i aimehura Aber̄iho Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha katis̄iha biyat̄i at̄iwisat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i nandapa maahoaipat̄i kohas̄ip̄iho t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho maar̄itimb̄ipa kapa t̄ihat̄i koai d̄ipuman̄itand̄i nesi notaise. Aih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i Aber̄ihom̄i gaarehand̄i saaho Ken̄ihom̄ihapai nusatip̄ihaat̄i gaahamwaan̄i noaipataise. Aih̄i Autaahaat̄iho Aber̄ihoai saundat̄i, “K̄inȳi nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i t̄it̄ihon̄e,” undataase. Aih̄i am̄i Aber̄iho aim̄i napot̄i owendih̄ihand̄i kand̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihoai biyat̄i at̄iwisat̄i am̄i ḡiwunyaas̄it̄ihanda nyangi wan̄isangi kon̄ih̄i taat̄i p̄iwaanyatataase.

<sup>5</sup> Inok̄iho so Autaahaat̄ihop̄i nga ḡiwunyaat̄i am̄i ko is̄ihiya usaamatiyat̄i wind̄i napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaat̄ihoai net̄i kom̄i maar̄iho usaawiwat̄i w̄iwis̄ih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho Inok̄ihoai autaah̄i amb̄ipatisat̄i ahoyat̄i asohoi numwaasi yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i niyataise. Aih̄i sandap̄i kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i usa wind̄i mohopo. Owetise. <sup>6</sup> Is̄i am̄i utaaho itapaat̄i wo waat̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihopaahiyat̄i nga ḡimaawunyaataataah̄i am̄i so saatap̄i Autaahaat̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i wind̄i maar̄imit̄itaise. Owet̄itaise. Am̄i n̄in̄i sand̄i katot̄imand̄i apaap̄imaato. Am̄i wo waat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihin̄i det̄i naitandaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihometir̄ih̄iretap̄i ak̄ite tat̄i k̄imaur̄i gw̄inyaane. Autaahaat̄iho ak̄it̄iho akohos̄i am̄i ko yaho bindataise tat̄i gw̄inyaane. Iyat̄i ko is̄ihiya kopaahaiw̄i kop̄i maarit̄iw̄i daahohiȳih̄iyai kapa wihoaan̄ihapa nunyahoe t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise.

<sup>7</sup> J̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i is̄ihiya ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳih̄iyai nemaitand̄i gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄i Nowaahoai j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i kaundih̄i am̄i Nowaaho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i nga ḡiwunyaahos̄i kom̄i ḡiwunyaas̄it̄ihand̄i kandaah̄i p̄iw̄iha koai Autaahaat̄iho kaundis̄iha at̄iwisataise am̄i kapa Autaahaat̄iho kaitand̄i katimb̄ipa Nowaaho kom̄i nd̄ihaara wind̄i monataahando. Siyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai at̄iwisat̄i kopuho ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄iho kot̄i kom̄ihusasisat̄i wind̄i nep̄i nop̄isas̄in̄iw̄i owemet̄iw̄i nga bim̄itaat̄iw̄i kiyataise. Iyat̄i ko Nowaaho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaas̄it̄ihanda is̄ihiya maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳih̄iyai sah̄i maip̄ihyaate undat̄i net̄i nunjataise. Iyat̄i ko kom̄i

giwunyaasitihanda noaipati utaaho titihondaise ishiya nga Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami otihatihapo.

*Abiraahamihō Autaahaatihopi Watipitati Nga Giwunyaahore*

<sup>8</sup> Abiraahamihō Autaahaatihopi aimi watipitati giwunyaahosi ami Autaahaatihō koai sata kaundataase. “Kinyi kimbihī kinyi anjipihī namasi kaanihi wapihapi numwe,” undataase. Saundihi Abiraahamihō Autaahaatihomi piwihā atiwisati komi aunahipati namati dosi wapihapi notaise. Ko siyati dosi wapihapi Autaahaatihomi piwiheti naimbipihī sapihi yapipati witi ipotihura Autaahaatihō koai nunyonihī kati noaipati titihī komihatimatitandihataahapi notaise. Iyataati sapihi naimbipihī apipaahi ko windi monahondaahandi kandi giwunyaasitihanda kapihapi nehi notaise. <sup>9-10</sup> Ko Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihanda sapihi noti nehi gohaparihō, yapipati wapihi witaahapihomatiyati daayati bindataise. Aihī ami ipotisangi komi mwaaho Isaakihouni ami komi satiho Isaakihomi mwaaho Jekopihouni Abiraahamihō kairihiri kireti kaimi bindamaise. Aimi ami kindarisangi Abiraahamihōai piwihā jihī tīmanati Autaahaatihō kaundisiha naasika nepihindari bindamaise. Iyataati ami Abiraahamihō anjaani nehi gohaparihaiwa anjimatati nupwisasati kahapihi kahapihemati nonasayati daayati bimindi mandi apaapi mahe ami kohi aunahipati awaipati apipaahati anjaani pihitati ahetihati neti bimitandihatapi taati jatataahondaate. Iyataati sati aunahipiti awaipati Autaahaatihō sawaho gwinyaasirihireti setihatititandotati gwinyaati anjimatipatapo.

<sup>11</sup> Ami Saraahaatisangi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaataise. Iyati kaati maaha namwitandihura nusatipati nehi yatitipihāati bimaami nasati aimi aungwaamaatindaise. Iyataahandi kandi kaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasihī ami Autaahaatihō kaati maaha namwitandi watipihandi nunyati neti anditiwiwataise. Aihī ami kaati satati nini maaha namwitandi Autaahaatihō aimi jihī tīmanati katindihandisi maaha titihī namwito tati kopī giwunyaasitihandi kandaahi Autaahaatihō kaati watipihandi numwihī neti andititati watipitati gwisititi maaha wohoi namotaise. <sup>12</sup> Aihī kaatami warihō Abiraahamihō so apipaahi aimi aungwihondaati ko napwitandihandi aimi detindaise. Ko setahondaahandi kandi ami ko noaipati ishiya apipaahi taahitihandami satihomatataise. Aihī utaaho kīmiko naasoetapi ishiya apipaahi taahitihandi ambipati owehandi

saiwi kaumbwaati is̄hiya w̄indi nga aw̄im̄itiw̄i am̄i waapihaatam̄i aripati w̄indi nga aw̄im̄itopatamataiw̄i w̄indi aw̄im̄itiw̄ihandi namoyaatiw̄i noaipawaayopo.

<sup>13</sup> Iyataati am̄i kusasi Ab̄iraaham̄iho am̄i Isaakiho am̄i Jekopiho sangi napopi bindawaahura kusas̄n̄ih̄i Autaahaatihopi watip̄itiw̄i ḡiwunyaapi nuw̄ihusase. Aiw̄i am̄i kusasi napowaawisangi ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandi kandisaw̄i ahoyaw̄i ḡiwunyaapi napowaayopo. Aiw̄i Autaahaatiho kaundimb̄ipa sangi numwih̄i sangi mmon̄iw̄i nep̄ihiyaare. Aiw̄i kiya kapaapi maaritiw̄i am̄i kiyaami maar̄ihom̄i nd̄ihaara neh̄i kaan̄ihapi Autaahaatiho kaundimb̄ipai winjap̄ihiyaare. Aiw̄i kiya is̄hiya kap̄ih̄i yap̄ipatami satoya maasi bimohiȳihyai w̄indi namitan̄iw̄i saundiwi kaundiwihiyaare. “Nyah̄i neh̄i gohapar̄ihiyaani sam̄ihat̄ih̄i k̄imb̄ih̄i goh̄i bind̄ihaayo. Nyah̄i neh̄i nyangi wap̄ihap̄ihiyaane am̄i nyangi usaan̄in̄i yap̄ipataapih̄i bind̄ihaayo,” und̄iw̄i kaundiwihiyaare.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataati am̄i k̄imiya katohiȳimiya yap̄ipati nuw̄i bimoh̄imatapi nyam̄ihat̄imaah̄e goh̄ihata bind̄ihaayo t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaapihiyaare nd̄i katot̄imandi apaap̄imaah̄e, k̄imandape. Is̄hiya sat̄iw̄i katohiȳih̄i siya yap̄ipati kiyaap̄ihat̄i ap̄ipaahati kiyaam̄ihatimatonīh̄i nep̄i kiyaami aunah̄ipati am̄i an̄ip̄ip̄ihimatonīh̄i bim̄itaatiw̄ihat̄i naitaatiw̄ihatapi jat̄im̄i nowaahiya katawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Am̄i kiya yap̄ipati aunah̄ipati j̄ihura bimamb̄iw̄i kap̄ih̄i namasi nasoh̄ipataahapi gw̄inyaapi katawaawaahi, am̄i kiya dop̄i kiyaamapa nep̄i is̄si kiyaami yap̄ipati aunah̄ipataahapi jap̄ih̄i naitauhe. <sup>16</sup> Am̄i kiyaahi neh̄i yap̄ipati w̄iti gaahati nga itataman̄in̄iw̄i maapi yap̄ipataapih̄i bimoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti nusatip̄ihaapi neh̄i kiyai wamwaan̄i sanah̄iwaiw̄i bim̄itaatiw̄ihatapi gw̄inyaawaataawaaw̄i katawaatopo. Sand̄ih̄i am̄i kiya aunah̄ipati gaahati yam̄ihapataatih̄i naitaatiw̄ihatapi gw̄inyaawaataawaawe. Iyataati am̄i sand̄i kandaahi kiya Autaahaatihopi sat̄iw̄i nyami Autaahaatiho t̄iw̄i katauhi am̄i Autaahaatiho kiya sat̄itaatiw̄i w̄indi mamaawise. Ko kiya kom̄i is̄hiyaimat̄itaatiw̄i kiyaapi maaritataise kiya nis̄hiyaaso tato. Siyati ko kiyaapi aunah̄ipati awaipati anur̄imatati neti tit̄ihemas̄iho.

<sup>17-18</sup> Iyataati am̄i waara Autaahaatiho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai ko neh̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i watip̄it̄ati ḡiwunyaati am̄i kopaahiyatoatihi wapa kawitandi nunjenataise. Iyati am̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho satati Autaahaatiho n̄ingi nan̄im̄itandi kandimb̄ipa tit̄ih̄i kapa nan̄im̄itaiso tati kon̄ih̄i ḡiwunyaapi notoatihi ko w̄indi kaitandihandi kandi kaime undati koai Autaahaatiho nunjenataise. Iyataati Ab̄iraaham̄iho wapa kaitandi Autaahaatiho nunjes̄it̄indi neh̄i wapaap̄imunje. Ko

komî mwaaho nehî naasohîhî Isaakîhoai sohoai tiwatî tîhatî dîpumanatî gaarehandî numwîtandî Autaahaatîho nunjenataise. Aihî Abîraahamîho Autaahaatîhopî apîpaahî akîtinîhî watîpîtatî gîwunyaahosî amî ko Autaahaatîhomî pîwîha nemaitandîhandapî yayatî pîwîha kaundatî nunjesîtîhandî atisatî kiyataise. Iyataatî amî so Isaakîho nehî kîmîko naasoetapî netî Autaahaatîho Abîraahamîhoaisunî amî komî isîhiya ipotîhura komîhetapî namîwiyaatisaihîhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandî jîhî tîmanatî katisîhore. <sup>19</sup> Amî Abîraahamîho Autaahaatîhoai atîwisatî sandî kaindîmandî amî ko siyatî gwînyaataate: Autaahaatîho isîhiya napohiyîhiyai nga japîhî ahowimatî numwaahosî amî kîmîkîretî nisî metîho Isaaskîhoai nînî titî tîhîtî koai numwisanihî ko Isaakîhoai japîhî nanîmîtaiso tatî gwînyaataatî sandî kiyataise. Amî kîmîrî kîretî Abîraahamîho Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaasîpatamatîyatî sîwîpatî noaipataise. Ko komî mwaaho Isaakîhoai sohoai tiwîtandî tîmetîhî Autaahaatîho ikwîrî tipîndatî sandî kînyî Isaakîhoai kamaawime undatî nematî nîwisapusîtîmandapî Abîraahamîhohî siyatî gwînyaataise, nisî metîho Isaakîho aimî soho napomasîhoai Autaahaatîho sawaho ahowimatî numwaatî nîngî japîhî naninyataise, tatî komî maarîhoaatihî gwînyaataise.

*Isaakîho Jekopîho Amî Josepîho Autaahaatîhopî Nga Gîwunyaapîhiyaare*

<sup>20</sup> Iyataatî amî Isaakîho Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaatî kopaahiyaahosî ko satatî Autaahaatîho metîho Jekopîhoai apîpaahî gaahaiwa kawitaiso tatî komî maarîhoaatihapî gwînyaataise. Siyatî gwînyaataatî Isaakîho komî mwaaho Jekopîhoai pîwîha gaaha amî apîpaahî watîpîha kaunda saundataase. “Autaahaatîho gî apîpaahî gaahaiwa kahisatî nahîmîtaise,” undatî netî nunjataise. Iyataatî amî kîmîkîretî komî mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. “Autaahaatîho gî wapa kahisatî nahîmîtaise,” undatî watîpîha kaundataase.\* Iyataatî kurisunî amî kuramî saisatoya ipotî ipotîhiyaisunî ipotî wapa nusoaipatî kawimatîtandîhapaapî Autaahaatîho gwînyaatî maaritîrîhîretî mmonatî jatetinjatî Isaakîho mwaahuri ausaatî kaundatî netî nunjataise.

<sup>21</sup> Iyataatî Jekopîho Autaahaatîhopî gîwunyaatî nehî kopaahaimî nunjatî aimî apîpaahî aungwîhotatî napwîtandî detîtîhî komî ngîrîhîrî isîwatî mwîtipîsatî dairîhîretî mwîndîwitatî bindataise. Siyatî bindataatî komî satohurî Josepîhomî mwaahuri Autaahaatîho

\* **11:20:** Surî Jekopiyî Isoya awîtipîhuri sanaatî namohure. Jîhî Isoho napihî ipotî Jekopîho nasataise.

gaahandì nunyati kawitandìhandapì kaundataise. Iyati aimì aungwìhondaati andìtitìtandìhandì owetihì komì ngìrìhìraasìnì mwìndìwìtati tìtìhì bitondaati Autaahaatìhoai netì mepì autaahemwataise.

22 Iyataati amì Josepìhoaisangi Autaahaatìhopì gìwunyaasìtìhandaahì ko taati napotaahetì Isìraherìhiya ipotìhura Isipìhandì namasi nutaatìwìhandapì pìwìha kandaase. Katati Isìraherìhiya Isipìhandì namasi nowaahura komì ambìpatì Kenaanìhandaahapì nesi nutaatìwìhandapì pìwìha kiyai kaundatì wìnìhundataase.

### *Mosesiho Autaahaatìhopì Nga Gìwunyaahore*

23 Mosesihomì saniyì sapiya Autaahaatìhopì gìwunyaasìtìhandaahì Mosesihoai sanaati aimì namwihì ipotì waati murìmopì noaasamaise. Kasanyurì Mosesihoai usonama koai apìpaahì gaaho amì nehì koai wamwaanìhotihì Isipìhandì jatisìho awaisìho kinìho Ipìruhiyaamì manyinya sangìhiya usìhiya nahatiyai saniya namwisaihi nehì ketì kuraanìhì siyìhiyai tipì owemapìse tatì wìnìhapìpa wapa ahaihìhandì kandì kapurì kapaapì yamaimì sandì kiyamaise.

24 Mosesiho aimì gwìnyanatì awaisìhotatì amì ko Autaahaatìhopì gìwunyaataise. Ko siyatì gìwunyaasìtìhanda kopì isìhiya satìwì Isipìhandì jatisìho awaisìho kinì Perohomì maataatamì mwaahoe tìwì katìtaatìwìhandapì ko wìndì maarìmitise. Ko nehì pohìpiyataise. 25 Ko siyatì gwìnyaasìtìmandì apaapìmaahe. Amì isìhiya nehì sawanaamì ambìpatì maaritatì gaawimainjìpìpa ketì masìhonjetì owetìtandìhapa kiyohìrìhìretì ko kaitandì wìndì maarìmitataate. Ko nehì komì isìhiya kìmìkiya Autaahaatìhomì isìhiya yaawìhaiwa kiyai Isipìhiya nunyauhì nepì bimohìpatamatiyatì koaisangi kìretì kiyaisatì maasì yaawìhaiwa naitandì gwìnyaataate. 26 Ko siyatì Kìraisìhoai mawìhaiwa nunyohìwaiwa nìnì naitando tatì gwìnyaatì amì Isipìhandamì gaahapa anaahìpìpa nawìho gorìhandì siriwaahandì amì wapa gaahapa kapetì isìhiya kiyaamì maarìho ahiyawì nahoesaahohìpìpai daatìpatìpatamatiyatì mmonataise. Iyatì amì ko sandì kaìndìmandì amì koai Autaahaatìho ipotìhura gaahapa wihoaarihapa nunyonìhì naitandìhapaapì watìpìtatì konìhì gwìnyaataate. 27 Iyatì amì Mosesiho watìpìtatì Autaahaatìhopì gìwunyaasìtìhanda awaisìho kinì Peroho Mosesìhopì apowìtandìhandapì wìndì yamaayatì Isipìhandì namataise. Namatì ko apìpaahì watìpìtatì Autaahaatìhoai isìhiya usa mausohohìhoai ko aimì taatì usonataahomatiyatì daayataise. Siyatì



ko daahi sireti watipitati bitoti bindataise. <sup>28</sup> Iyataati ami Mosesiho Autaahaatihopi watipitati giwunyaati kimbapiho pasopaahandi namaasataise. Iyati ko giwunyaasitihanda sipisipihho tiwati ami komi jitipati anihaiwaami matawipihaiweti maasomwaanji jaapse undati Isiraherihiyai kaundih jaawaayopo, ami Autaahaatihomi enjeriho yamihapataatihapi otipipatiho Isipihyaami manyinya usihya bwandipihiyai tiwamaitandi natausaasisiho ami jitipati mmonataati Isiraherihyaami manyinya bwandipihiyai windi timaawati nehi nusatipaitando.

*Isiraherihya Taahiyihya Autaahaatihopi Nga Giwunyaawaayopo*

<sup>29</sup> Iyataati ami Isiraherihya Autaahaatihho nyangi nyami tiworisaami ikwiraatihapi nga tinjaati nanyamaitaiso tiwi kopi giwunyaapi kandaahi Durihiri Amatenihiri yapipati awasati ikwahipatetamataiwi itipapi nahaitawaayopo. Iyauhi ami kiyaami tiworisa Isipihya ipoti Isiraherihiyai wirainji nuwi Duri Amatenihirami otihapitih ami durihiri ikwananaamatamatiyati wihiwihooanji napopiwati ahতিরিহিри japihi nasati bitatati Isipihya kiyaisinhi neti nanati nawatisamataise.

<sup>30</sup> Iyataati ami Isiraherihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi kandi giwunyaahotihanda satiw Autaahaatihho kimati aunahipati awaipati Jerikomandami matambi mwipi biseminji neti ahoyonhi nawatatesi yapipataapihi timihaitaiso tiwi asisaha nahateweti sepeni kaiwahaara kapa matambipai nepi otaatemapi nesiwesipi ikwauhiri nawaapi nepi timapi kapa matambipaami ipaahaapi mangiraini daiwi bitohauhi ami Jerikohandami matambipa asisaha sepeniheti ahoinati nawatatati timahiya ikisimwinje.

<sup>31</sup> Iyataati ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Rehepihaati jihura daihiraapihaatimatati dainjahaati kaati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaasitihanda ami kaati isihya maipihya Autaahaatihopi pohipaiwi ami koai atihomaawisohiyihiyaisati maasi windi namwaapwise. Ami sandi kaati windi namwaapwindimandi ami isihya aunahipa Jerikohandi napitetahate tiwi jawi mmoniwi usitaitaatiwi Josuwaaho natausaasisawihiyai kaatami ananji napaisaati numwaati iwitatamasitihandahe.

<sup>32</sup> Iyataati ami isihya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi nehi kopaahiyohiyihya yahandi apipaahi taahitihande. Isi ami nini natindi nahatiyaapi kasatimi naisanhi ami noti apipaahi utaaritamaitaise. Isi ami nini

usa nehi usiy+hiyaapi nyami asoya asisa ahiye ndi  
 tar+waindi siyaare ndi kasat+taano. Kiyaami amb+pati  
 ki+miyaare: Gidiyon+ho Baraaki+ho Samison+ho Jep+taaho  
 siyaare. Aih+ ami Daawiti+ho Samwer+hoe. Aih+ ami  
 isi+hiya usa j+hura Autaahaati+ho pi+wi+ha kaundih+ atiwi+  
 nep+ Autaahaati+hop+ awusaapi+ ami isi+hiyai ausaapi+  
 kop+ kawundi+wi+ kaundohiy+hiya piropet+hiyaare.  
<sup>33</sup> Iyataati+ isi+miya ki+miya nahatiya amb+h+tohiy+miyauni+  
 ami isi+hiya usa amb+h+maatohiy+hiyauni+ nasisoaari+  
 Autaahaati+hop+ gi+wunyaapi+ nehi kopaahai+hiyaare.  
 Saiwi+ kiya watipi+ti+wi+ gi+wunyaapi+hiyaasi+ wiwa sawanaami+  
 watipi+handi+ and+titot+handi+ wi+ndi+ kamaitaahetahaiwa  
 ami nehi Autaahaati+ho neti+ kiyai and+ti+wis+hi+ kiya  
 kaiwa nga nan+haiwi+ kiyawaayopo. Aiwi+ kiyaami+ usa  
 isi+hiya api+paahi+ watipi+hiya kin+hiya yap+haiwa wiwa  
 jatohiy+hiyaisawuni+ ami kiyaami+ tunni+wi+ yahwi+ni+wi+  
 pw+si+pi+ yaipa kiyohiy+hiyaisaw+ tunni+wi+ yahwi+ni+wi+ ami  
 kiyaahemat+wi+ tip+ yahwi+wi+ ip+hatiwi+ owemawaayopo.  
 Aiwi+ isi+hiya ami yap+pati+ wiwaaraahiya Autaahaati+hoai  
 maati+maati+wisohiy+hiyai kiyaami+ maati+maati+rap+  
 titi+hi+ gaahati+ kaiwi+ ami wihoaan+handi+ yaaw+handi+  
 nunyaw+ ami Autaahaati+ho kiyai wapa numwi+tanda+  
 j+hi+ pi+wi+ha katimb+pa kapa titi+hi+ kiya newaayopo.  
 Aiwi+ ami kiyaami+ usa suh+ri+ awair+hi+ri+ ainji+hi+ri+hi+ri+  
 timwipi+hi+rami+ maahomwaan+ nep+ ni+wisapuhauhi+ ami  
 ki+ri+ kiyai wi+ndi+ ikoti+ namainje.<sup>†</sup> <sup>34</sup> Ami kiyaami+ usa  
 Autaahaati+hop+ gi+wunyaahot+handi+ sis+ha awaiwaiwa  
 ti+hw+ti+hi+ri+ naiti+purisati+ ti+hi+hi+haiwai nep+ nisapuhauhi+  
 ami kiyai wi+ndi+ ti+hamaamase. Aiwi+ ami kiyaami+  
 usa namatanaati+ bainati+hi+ra isi+hiya wi+ndi+ ti+maawopo  
 ami kiya nawisawiti+wi+ yan+hi+m+ihauho. Ami kiyaami+  
 usa aimi+ napaindi+ti+ma kaasari+hat+maimati+waw+hiya  
 kiya ami ji+haati+ noaipapi+ watipi+hiyaimatawaayopo.  
 Aiwi+ ami kiyaami+ usa tunawaahura kiya noaipapi+  
 api+paahi+ watipi+hiya timwipi+hiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwi+  
 tiworisaisaw+ tunni+wi+ yahwi+nohiy+hiya taahiy+hiya  
 yap+pati+ wi+taahapi+hiya kiyai tiwi+taati+wi+ nasohiy+hiyai  
 tahamanauhi+ yan+hi+mawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> Asi+hiya usa  
 kiyaam+hiya aimi+ napom+ihauhi+hiyai Autaahaati+ho  
 ahowimas+hi+ kiya japi+hi+ nepapi+ asiyaaimatauh+ ami  
 kiyai asi+hiya japi+hi+ numwaawaayopo. Ami usais+  
 kiyaami+ tiworisa napupwi+ kiyaami+ amb+pati+ tip+  
 nop+isasi+wi+ api+paahi+ waati+ yaaw+haiwa nunyauhi+ kiya  
 napwi+ti+hati+ kati+ namwaapopo. Aiwi+ kiya Autaahaati+hop+

† 11:33: Si+ri+ suh+ri+ ainji+hi+ri+hi+ri+ Raiyon+handapito.

gĩwunyaahohitĩhandĩ wĩndĩ namaamahopo. Amĩ kiya napopĩ mĩhaatĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ naiwĩ Autaahaatĩhoaisawĩ nga baiwĩ kiyaanĩhĩ bimĩtaatiwĩ maaritĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaawo.  
<sup>36</sup> Amĩ usai kiyaamĩ tiworisa sisĩpundiwĩ mĩmaipĩwiwĩ maahoaipurĩpwĩ mawĩhaiwa nunyawĩ nepĩ yupawaayopo. Amĩ usaisĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ nepĩ daahĩ apĩpaahĩ mĩmaipĩwiwĩ wirĩhirĩ watĩpĩhirĩ senĩhandĩ nepĩ wisasawĩ wirapĩ nimaapĩ amĩ nepĩ isĩhiya naputohĩpĩpĩhĩ napuwawaayopo.  
<sup>37</sup> Amĩ usaisĩ nawĩhaara tipĩ tipĩ niyauhi napopĩ amĩ usai otĩhapĩhapĩ sohanda namandipapĩ tipĩ amĩ usai namatanaatĩ bainatĩhĩra timawaayopo. Amĩ usa nehĩhaatĩ yapĩpata nuwĩ napĩwaiwĩ sipĩsipĩhandĩ amĩ memetĩhĩramĩ atĩtati nupwĩ ahoaapĩ gwĩnĩwĩ niyopĩ namaasatawaayopo. Aiwĩ amĩ usa gaahapa apotĩhĩrĩ yutĩhĩrĩ niyopĩ namaasatĩtaatiwĩhapa owetati amĩ nandaatiwĩhapa nausetĩtahiya daiwĩ bindawaayopo. Iyauhi kiyai kiyaamĩ tiworisa mandĩtipĩwiwĩ mĩmaipĩwiwĩ amĩ kiyaanĩhĩ tipĩ mupwĩ yaawĩhaiwa nunyamĩ niyauhi kiya naanjĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa kĩhaiwa waati newaayopo.  
<sup>38</sup> Isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiya apĩpaahĩ daahĩ maipĩtĩwĩmawaawĩ amĩ kiya wĩndĩ nga isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai nehĩ winjasaihĩ kiyaamĩhatĩhĩ bimĩtaatiwĩhandĩ owendaise. Sandĩ setihĩ usa nehĩhaatĩ ipatĩ irĩwirĩho amĩ anjaanjĩ owehapĩhĩ nuwĩ napĩwaiwĩ kĩhapĩhĩ kĩhapĩhĩmapĩ amĩ sisĩho sĩhoaarĩhĩretĩ daiwĩ bindawaayopo. Kiya anjĩpĩpĩhĩ anjaanjĩ owehiya kĩhapĩhĩ kĩhapĩhĩmapĩ daiwĩ nawĩpatĩ yamwaasĩhaara amĩ akosĩha waapaipata nanopĩ bindawaayopo.

<sup>39</sup> Iyataatĩ isĩmiya nahatiya nĩnĩ pĩwĩha katĩmĩ naso-hiyĩmiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ watĩpĩtĩwĩ gĩwunyaapĩhiyaare. Iyauhi amĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyai saundati, “Sahĩ nisapĩ gĩnunyaahohitĩhandĩ nisi ndĩhetĩ apĩpaahĩ gaatatĩ tĩtĩhĩndaise,” undahiyaare. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho kiyai wapa nunyati kawitandĩ jĩhĩ pĩwĩha tĩmanati katimbĩpa wĩndĩ namumwise.  
<sup>40</sup> Amĩ sandĩ apaapĩmaahĩ, ko aimĩ jĩhĩ mmonati netĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahapa nyapĩ nyamanati nyaiwatataate. Iyataatĩ kiyaunĩ amĩ nyahunĩ maasĩtisaihĩhuraahĩhĩ ko kapa gaahapa kanyisonĩhĩ, kiyaunĩ amĩ nyahunĩ noaipawaatĩ apĩpaahĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaatatĩ amĩ ko nyangi netĩ gaanyamatĩ gaahiyaanenyamaitando.

## 12

*Nyahĩ Nyamĩ Ndĩha Jisaasihomĩhetĩ Ahiyaatĩ Kopĩ*

### *Gĩwunyaitihaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Isĩ ami nĩnĩ kĩmaiwa nahatewa isiĩmiya kĩmiya taahiyĩmiyaapĩ katohiyĩmiya nyangi nepĩ tĩwipatiĩ awaipatiĩ mwipĩhatamataiwĩ nanyapopĩhĩwĩ nyangi nepĩ nanyesiwesiwĩmawaayopo. Isĩ ami nyahĩ kahapaamapĩpa nahataapa ami Autaahaatiĩho wapa ipĩpaatiĩhamatiyaatiĩ naupwanaatiĩ tusatipatiĩtihaawĩ nanyamĩhainjĩpĩpaatiĩhapĩ netĩ nanyisapuwatiĩ naanĩanyisatiĩ netĩ nyapatimbĩpa namaitiĩhaawo. Amĩ maipĩhandĩ nyamĩhetĩ nanyamĩhatatiĩ wiratiĩ nyaiwatatiĩ daahĩ nyapatisiatiĩ nyaiwatimbĩpai namaitiĩhaawo. Iyaatiĩ nyahĩ andĩtitaatiĩ watipĩtaatiĩ bitotiĩhaawĩ metaahĩ nihĩtaatiĩ naupwanaatiĩ tusatipananaatiĩ Autaahaatiĩho nyahĩ wapa kaitiĩhaawĩ nanyamimbĩpa kaitiĩhaawo.

<sup>2</sup> Siyaatiĩ taawa naupwanĩhaawĩ nyahĩ bapiyaatiĩ nyamĩ ndĩha Jisaasihomĩhetĩ mwĩtipisaatiĩ ahiyaatiĩ nasisoaariĩ nehĩ kopaahĩhĩ gĩwunyaitiĩhaawo. Amĩ Autaahaatiĩho nehĩ Jisaasiho naasohĩ sawahoaisaahĩhĩ namĩhanatiĩ ahĩwihĩhosiĩ Autaahaatiĩhopĩ gĩwunyaitiĩhaahĩretiĩ ko namasatiĩ nyamĩ jĩhoematatiĩ gĩwunyaasĩrĩhĩretiĩ kĩmĩrete tatiĩ netĩ nyangi nanyisiĩtando. Iyataatiĩ amiĩ Jisaasiho sawaho nyahĩ kopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtiĩhandĩ netĩ andĩtiĩnyaiwatiĩ watipĩnyamatiĩ amĩ gaanyamasĩhoe. Iyataatiĩ Jisaasiho ipotiĩ yamĩhapataatiĩhĩ ko apĩpaahĩ maaritiĩtandĩhandĩ Autaahaatiĩho koai numwĩtandĩ netĩ ahĩwindĩhandĩ jatiĩ mmonataatiĩ namatiĩ koai isiĩhiya ipĩ titiĩhĩ atawĩhatetiĩ nerĩhĩra tipĩmandaapĩ sohoai tiwawaawĩ mawĩhandĩ numwĩtaatiĩwĩhandapĩ ko wĩndĩ yamaayatiĩ netĩ awitiĩmataise. Iyataatiĩ amĩ ko saindiĩhandaahĩ waniĩ yamĩhapataatiĩhĩ ambipatiĩ awaipatiĩ netĩ Autaahaatiĩhoaisatiĩ maasiĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatiĩhĩraihoanĩ kahapaamapĩpa nahataapaisuniĩ amiĩ isiĩhiya nahatiyaisuniĩ gaamatiĩ jatataise.

### *Autaahaatiĩho Nyangi Titiĩhenyamaitandĩ Nyamĩ Ambipatiĩ Maarĩho Yaasĩhapa Nanyinyataise*

<sup>3</sup> Sahĩ Jisaasihopĩ gwĩnyaapĩse. Amĩ isiĩhiya apowihĩ Jisaasihoai apĩpaahĩ yaawĩhaiwa nunyawĩ amĩ apĩpaahĩ maipĩhaiwa kawisauhĩhandĩ kandiĩ ko kaiwaapĩ wĩndĩ yayatiĩ namaamatiĩ nehĩ konĩhĩ bitondaise. Isĩ amiĩ sahĩ pohipĩmaiwiĩ sahĩ naupwanotiĩhandĩ wĩndĩ namaamĩhaapĩse.

<sup>4</sup> Amĩ sahĩ maipĩhandĩ tipĩndĩtaatiĩwĩ yahoyapaatotĩhandiĩ samĩ usaatangi tisapĩ samĩ jitiĩpatiĩ wĩndĩ nepĩ namaasuhaa-hopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataatiĩ amĩ wapa sahĩ nanĩpimatĩwĩ kapaapĩ wonjiĩ gĩmunyaahohĩpĩpaapĩ gwĩnyaitaatiĩwĩ japiĩhĩ kasatiĩtandiyo.

Satati sahi nisi manyinyaate satati anditi-saiwati Autaa-haatiho katisiha sahi wíndi gwímunyaahopo. Titiho? Píwíha saapito:

“Nisi metihonjanye, gi Awaisiho titihéhi-maitandi wapa kinyi maarího ambipati yaasihapa nahinyonaahi kinyi kapaapi nehíhande típi wíndi gímunyaape.

Aimbi ko titihéhi-mahoníhi kandapi yaimbi namaamape ami kinyi andítítípi títihi gaahireti kaimbi daimbi bitoaitaapíhandapiso.

<sup>6</sup> Awaisiho isíhiya ko maarího numwisawíhiyai napepaapi tímahiyauhíhura títi-hemwahore.

Iyati ami isíhiya nahatiya komi metihonjamatiyati numwaasawíhiyai wapa yaawíhapa nunyahore,”  
*Ga Bimisího 3:11-12; Jobího 5:17*

tati katisihaapito.

<sup>7</sup> Ami síkaiwetapi Autaa-haatiho sangi títi-hesamaitandi ami yaasihaiwa sahi wíndi maarímitíwíhaiwa usinjaati sangi ko nasanyataisi nepíse ami mambíhiya sapiya kiyaami manyinyai kawisohíríhíretí kasisataiso. Autaa-haatiho sahi akítíníhi komi manyinyaatítíhi saiwa sangi kasisataise. Ami manyinya nahatiyaaisaahi kiyaami sapiya títi-hepumwawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Ami Autaa-haati-hohi komi manyinya nahatiyai títi-hemwahore. Isi ami ko sangi wíndi títi-hemaasamahonaahi, ami sahi Akítíníhi Autaa-haati-homi manyinyaatímaahé. Owetise.

<sup>9</sup> Ami sahi kímandapi gwínyaapíse. Nyami apiya yapípatambíhiya nyahi sangíhiyaanítóníhura wapa kanyíwí títi-hepínyamíhauhi ami nyahi kiyai biyaati usonaati newaati autaahi iwiwatíhaayo. Isi ami nyami itípíhomi Sapiho yamíhapataatíhapího nyangi kiyati ahínýisati ami maarítíhaawího itípího díti-híri nanyamisího nyangi wiwa yaasihaiwa nanyinyati títi-henyamahonaahi ami gaaso taati nyahi naitíhaawo. Iyaati koai biyaati usonaati autaahi newa isíwatítíhaawo ami nyahi koaisaati maasi jinjapíhi bímítíhaahandapi saiwa ko kanyisataiso. <sup>10</sup> Nyami apiya yapípatambíhiya nehí masíhonjapi kiya nyapi satíwí síretí sandí nyami manyinyaapi gaaso tíwí mmoníwí maarítóhíhíretí títi-hepínyamawaayopo. Ami Autaa-haati-hohi nyangi nyatatamanítandi yaasíhandí nanyinyati títi-henyamataise,

ami nyahi ko sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati ami isíhiyai kometíríhíretapi newa nunjítíhaawo. <sup>11</sup> Ami ko nyangi yaasíhandí nanyinyati taateti títi-henyamasururaahi ami nyahi kandapi wíndi maarímito, ami nehí nyangi yaasíhi nehotíhaayo. Ami ipoti nyahi kandetapi mmonaati

newaatosaaahura nyami maarho napaisaatindaise, ami nyahi namasaati tithireti daaya bindhaawo.

*Nyahi Andititaati Watipitaati Bitoaitihaawo*

<sup>12</sup> Isi ami saiwa kaiwaapi sahi sami ikwiri tisamahiyati wirandirihi nepi tithipise. Aiwi ami sami atotipati auhiri tisamahiyati itisaitirihi nepi tithipise. <sup>13</sup> Aiwi daihira tithemapise ami sahi daihira tithi itipapi daimi nutaatiwo. Sahi saisaihi ishiya usa kiyaami atotipati ikwauhiri turimihaisawhiya ami tithitiwi gaawimatitando. Sahi saiwi ishiya kiyaami Kraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandi noaipati sangi watipitisawhiyai nunjawi nepi anditiwipise.

<sup>14</sup> Sahi nahatiyaati ishiya usaisawi sami maarho ami omaanitihi yathi napaisaatitonhi bimaawise. Aiwi sikaiwi bimitaatiwihireti baiwi dipiwaatiwi mmoniwi nepi ami sahi nehi Autaahaathiho sawahomihiyaatitwi ami nehi kopaahaitaatiwi neti yandihisihiyaatisi komihati nepi kireti daiwi bitopi maipihandi samiheti apipaahi owehiyaati tithiyaati bimaawise. Ami ishiya windi Autaahaathihometirihiireti daiwi bimitohohiyhiya Awaisihoai kiya windi mausondaapo. <sup>15</sup> Ami sahi baiwi jatinwihiyaati bitosawise ami wiwa Autaahaathiho sahi wapa gaahapa kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kasisati komi maarho asipisisati japihi nasamaasitihandi namapi ami japihi nasamaasihoai wiwa sahi namaitaawo. Aiwi ami sahi wiwa ipati yandipihho maipihho ikonati nuritimanaho nikosipatamataiwi sahi usaati maipihaiwa kiyawaawi kaiwaara Kraisihomi ishiyai nepi turimaamanwi ami kiyaami daiwi bimotihandi nepi nusopisasitaawo. Utaaho ami itapaati saiwhiya ishiya nga bimohiyhiyai nepi numaamanwi nusopisasitaapo. <sup>16</sup> Ami sahi baiwi jatiwhiyaato ami wiwa sami usaati (namaatiwhiyaati ami namaamatwhiya) ushiya ami ashiya sami siwoya ami siwaasisaametahiyaisawi ambipati timaamaipi ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiwi ami sahi Isohomataiwi kiyawaawi Autaahaathihomi gaahandi sahi windi namaitaawo, ami nehi nandapaapi jaumwasih komi gwisahaapaahi gwinyaati ko Isohoai sapihho mwaaho bwandipihoi Autaahaathihomi gaahandi nahandi numwitandihandi Jekopihoi nandapaapi nehi naasaara ami nandapa nehi naasuraapihapaapi nunyataati kandi kandinhi namasipatamataiwo. Ami sahi siyawaawaahi Autaahaathihomi gaahandi windi namaitaapo. <sup>17</sup> Sahi mmoniwhiyaate. Siyati aimi nunyatosati ipoti noti sapihoi gaahandi nanyinye undihihandi kandi sapihho

koai owe undiho. Ko sapihomi gaahandi naitandi apipaahi maaritati anditati napamataahandi kandi ami ko jhi kaindihandi windi nga nemaamase ami ko goti maipiyataahandi kando.

*Nyahi Jerusaremihandi Yamihapataathi Ahetindihanda Aimĩ Noaipahaayo*

<sup>18</sup> Sahi sisiho wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmoniwi ami isiwi to, koaasini sisiha tihati ami apipaahi maipiyati asihatati, wipati wipiwati itinambitinati asoaatati ami kinapaahoinihoaasini napwi noaipawaamaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Saiwi sahi otipihho kapaparihiri gaatinjhi Isiraherhiya atiwi ami piwihha nehi kai wa kiyai piwaundihi atisawaawi ami ka nyahi windi onihhi otihhi ka atihomitaano tohipipihhi sahi napwi noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. <sup>20</sup> Ami kiya piwihha nehi kai wa watipitati kaundisiha windi nga minjapepihiri taahetiha kaundiho. Iyati ami piwihha ka apipaahi watipihha satati:

“Utaatihandisangi ami suhi maasapiho wapaisangi kimbhihi sisihomihini deti napimbipa kapaisinihi nawihaara yahwi timapise,” *Japihĩ Numwaasĩho 19:16-25*

undati apipaahi mitaahi kaundiho. <sup>21</sup> Ami Isiraherhiya saiwi apipaahi maipaiwi itipi yayauhi ami Mosesihoaisangi sandaase:

“Nini apipaahi aungwohandi yapipaisati ititi maipaindi yayataayo,” ndaase.

<sup>22</sup> Ami sahihi siyahapihi naiwi noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahi naiwi noaipahohipimbhihi nehi kapihhi wapihi wipetahapihe. Sapihi Autaahaatihomi sisiho Saiyonihoaasini (Jaiyanihoaasini), sahi windi namusanwi ami miwitoaasini aimi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami Autaahaathiho jinjapihi bimisihomi aunahipati awaipati taunihanda sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Sati aunahipi awaipiti taunihandi Jerusaremihandi, enjerhiya apipaahi asakiyati maaritati ahoyanati tisisoanati taahitihandami aunahipati yamihapataathi ahetipata sahi aimi naiwi noaipapi nandaawaayopo.\* <sup>23</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaatihomi manyinya jhi bwandipihyaamataiwi noaipapi ahoyanihohiyihyaamihatihi ami yamihapataathi kiyaami ambipati Autaahaathoaisawi maasi bimitaatiwihyaami ambipatisawi namihapi jipati piwisohiyhiya ahoyanohipipihhi kiyaami otihati sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami Autaahaathiho ishiya nahatiyaami otipipati

\* 12:22: Sandi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihanda sami maarho omanjitihi nasoaipati ami kasimatataise. Isi ami sandhihi ipotihura nga auta noaipahonhi mmondo.

kiyohi waiwa taati tipitapaati usosihoaapihi komihini sahi aimi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami ishiya jhiya Autaahaatihopi g'wunyaapi bimambiwi napwauhi ami Autaahaatihokiyaami maarihoai neti apipaahi tithi gaahiyemati numwaasithi aimi naiwi yamihapataatithi bimohiyihyaapihi sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati ami sahi aimi naiwi Jisaasihoaapihi noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so otihapihapihoematati bitondaati Autaahaatihouni ami ishiyauni naisihiyaimatitaatiwi Autaahaatihoisati piwihawaniha ko neti wisasisihore. Iyataati k'imi ko Jisaasimo komi jtipati nyapi nuhaasipati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ami komi ndimaahomwaanjimasipipithi nesiya ahaihi ahondaise. Aihiko nyangi neti komi ndiheti apipaahi gaahiyaanini saasanotahiyaaneniyamataise. Iyataati ami sandi apipaahi kandi winde. K'imandi Aberihomi jtipatisati windi namoai pase Kenho komi saingho Aberihoai tiwisuro. Owetise.

*Nyah Biyaati Jatinaati Bitoaithaawo Ami Wiwa Autaahaatihomi Piwihawana Newaumwaanipano*

<sup>25</sup> Isi ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapi jatiwi bitosawise, ami wanimura Autaahaatihokomi piwihawaniha Jisaasihoetapi wisasati nasamihikaatithi bimohurimurakomi piwihataati sangi kasatisiha sahi sami atihiri mwitipisawi baiwi atitaatiwo. Sandi nini sangi sasatiti komi piwihamwitipisawi atiwi komi asimwaatithi pinuwise satotimandi apaapi maasato. Jihura maapi yapimbataapihi Sisiho Sainaihomihini Isiraherhiya jhiyai Autaahaatihopi piwihakaundati ami nunyataise. Siyati kiyai komi piwihakaundati numwihihandi kandi kiya kiyaami atihiri mwitipisawi ahiyaw windi atihomaawiwi nepumwawaayopo. Saiwi ishiya jhiya komi piwihanepumahohiyihyai Autaahaatihonehi windi maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaawihandi numwise. Isi ami sahi komi piwihawaniha Jisaasihoetapi nasamisihaatithi bimohiyihyaatangi wani yamihapataatihapi taati kasatisiha baiwi atihomaawiwi nepumwawaawaahi ami sangisangi Autaahaatihonehi windi nesosati maasinjaitaise. <sup>26</sup> Iyataati sura Isiraherhiya Sisiho Sainaihoaini bitohauhi Autaahaatihokiyai winihapi nanuyati piwaundisura komi piwihayapipatisuni iw'iwirihokahapaamapi kapithi sisihoaasin ahetimbipai neti pimbapoyati ahoaihi ami kapa noti nasayati ahoainje nehi komi piwiharaaho. Jihura saimatatatihandi ami wani k'imura nyahi Autaahaatihopi piwihawaniha watipitati wisasati nanyamisihaaami otithi bimohurimurakomi



p̄w̄iha wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄haat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i p̄w̄iha wa satat̄i katise.

“Ip̄ot̄ihura j̄ihaat̄i n̄n̄i yap̄ip̄atisun̄i am̄i yam̄ihap̄atisun̄i net̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄at̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄in̄j̄ip̄atamataind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i p̄imbap̄waind̄i ahoaito,” *Akaiho* 2:6 tat̄i p̄w̄iha wap̄ih̄i ut̄ip̄ih̄oaat̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄haat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho katise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho p̄w̄iha satat̄i, j̄ihaat̄i n̄n̄i yap̄ip̄atun̄i yam̄ihap̄atun̄i ap̄ipaah̄i waat̄i aungwohand̄i net̄i ahoaind̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄aito tind̄imand̄i nyangi siyat̄i net̄i nanyisataise. Autaahaat̄iho ip̄ot̄ihura kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa sawaho kiyat̄i ahaimb̄ipa net̄i ap̄ipaah̄i waat̄i aungwohand̄i ahoyat̄i p̄imbap̄oyat̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄aitaise. Ko siyat̄i net̄i ahoyat̄i ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyon̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa wapa kapaan̄ih̄i ahoainat̄i daah̄i nop̄isas̄n̄ihon̄ih̄i am̄i wapa daah̄i ahominat̄i kapaan̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄itat̄i ahot̄itand̄ihapaah̄ih̄i kiyat̄i ahot̄itando.

<sup>28</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i saiwa nahatewa n̄n̄i sangi kasatoh̄imaiwa ak̄ite. Saiwa siyat̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i noaipas̄ih̄i nyah̄i siyaat̄i mmon̄ihaayo: Autaahaat̄iho net̄i kom̄i is̄ih̄iya koaisaw̄i maas̄i yam̄ihap̄ataat̄ih̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa jat̄itaat̄iw̄ih̄iyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i aim̄i net̄i kiyaisat̄i maas̄i ah̄inyisataise. Ah̄inyisatais̄i sand̄i ko nyangi siyat̄i ah̄inyimb̄ip̄ihap̄i nyangi utaaho wo nga net̄i w̄ind̄i nanyisapuwat̄i ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangi nanyoaiPAT̄i kanyimat̄itand̄ihandapo. Is̄i nyah̄i maaritaat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i t̄it̄ih̄iret̄i kawis̄ihaayo. Iyaat̄i nyah̄i biyaat̄i usonaat̄i am̄i wapa kom̄i nyap̄i maar̄imit̄itand̄ihapa ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i kamait̄ihaawo. <sup>29</sup> Am̄i nyah̄i ko nyap̄i wapa maar̄imit̄ihapa kamait̄ihaawo toh̄it̄imand̄i apaap̄imaato. Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sis̄iha wat̄ip̄iha ka t̄ih̄im̄i nair̄ih̄iret̄ihapa net̄i t̄ihat̄i owemas̄ip̄atamat̄iyahot̄ih̄ito.

## 13

*K̄raisihop̄i      Ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaat̄i      Ususaat̄i  
Wih̄iwih̄oan̄j̄i Maar̄iho Nam̄in̄iw̄ise*

<sup>1</sup> Sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaat̄i sam̄i nais̄ih̄iyaisaw̄i ususaat̄i wih̄iwih̄oan̄j̄i maar̄iho nam̄in̄iw̄ise. <sup>2</sup> Saiw̄i am̄i is̄ih̄iya usa sah̄i w̄ind̄i mausow̄ih̄iya wap̄ihap̄ih̄iya sam̄ihat̄ih̄i daiw̄i jason̄iw̄i nasahosisaih̄ih̄iyai maar̄iho gaahoaisaw̄i kiyai gerund̄iw̄i numwaap̄i t̄ih̄i gwaas̄iw̄iw̄i yainjaraaw̄iw̄ise. N̄n̄i sangi sand̄i apaap̄imaasato, am̄i j̄ih̄i aimehura nyam̄i is̄ih̄iya usa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄ih̄iyai ket̄i p̄iwaund̄iw̄i numwaawaayopo. Am̄i kiya kiyaap̄i

Autaahaatìhomì enjerìhiya otìpìpatìhiyaare tìwì monìwì gìmaawunyainjìhandì kiyai numwaapì tìhì gwaasìwisopo.  
<sup>3</sup> Iyataatì sahì Kìraisìhopì gìwunyaahohiyìhiyaatamì naisìhiya usai isìhiya nesisuwì napwìtohipìphì napusaihì napwìtìwì bimohiyìhiyaapì sahì sawanaatangisangi kiyai-sawì maasì napwìtawaahiyaatamataiwì gìwunyaapìse. Aiwì amì isìhiya Kìraisìhopì gìmaawunyaahohiyìhiya samì naisìhiya usai naaja yaawìhaiwa nunyawì nepì mìmaipìwisaihì nopìsasìnwì bimohiyìhiyaapì gìwunyaapìse amì sahì yapìpataapìhì bindawaayowì sìkaiwa sangisangi nasoaipaitaiso.

<sup>4</sup> Sahì namaatìnotìhandì sandì apìpaahì gaahandisì amì sahì aimì namaatìnohiyìhiyaatì samì namaatìnotìhandì baiwì tìtìhì gaahìretì jatìwise. Aiwì Autaahaatìhomì ndìhetì samì namaatìnotìhandì tìtìhì popìtìhandì isìwatìwì isìhiya kìhiya kìhiyaisawì samì ambìpatì namaatìnotìhandamì ipaahaapì tìmaamaamaipìse. Amì isìhiya sandì saiwì kiyaamì ambìpatì isìhiya usa komì apwaataatìmetìhaatisatì amì kaatamì warìhometahoaisatì kiyatì ambìpatì tìmaamaitohiyìhiyai amì Autaahaatìhohì kiyai nehì wìndì maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tipìtapaatì usondaise.

<sup>5</sup> Sahì apìpaahì nawìhopaahìsisatì koai maarìho nunyawìmaamapìse. Amì sahì aimì wapaisahiyaatìtawaawaahì amì kapaapì sahì satìwì kìmba nyapì gaahamwaanì nehaayonì gaare tìwì gwìnyaapì maarìtìwise. Awaisìho satatì, nìnì sangì apìpaahì akìtìnìhì wìndì namaasamaito, tatì katìse. <sup>6</sup> Isì amì nyahì komì pìwìha sa newaatì ketì nausana bitotìhaawì satìtìhaawo: “Awaisìho nìngì ninjatatì nìtatamanataise.

Isì nìnì isìhiya usa nìngì wapa kanitaatìwìhapaapì napìndapì yaitande?” *Aunìhìhìrì*

118:6

taatì nìnaasonìnì nìnaasaanìnì katìtìhaawo.

*Nyahì Kìraisìhoai Nuwìpinjìtìhaahandapì Nyangi Wìndì Mamaanyane*

<sup>7</sup> Sahì samì awaisawìhiya Kìraisìhomì isìhiyaatamì jìhiyaimatìwì bindawa jìhura Autaahaatìhomì pìwìha ausaapì katìwìsasohiyìhiyaapì gwìnyaapìse. Kiya daiwì bitopì bimambìwì Kìraisìhopì gìwunyaahohìtìhandisawì napohìtìhandapì gwìnyaapì amì sahì kiyaamataiwì kiya kiyohìrìhìrì kìretì japepìhìrìwise. <sup>8</sup> Sahì kiya Kìraisìhopì gìwunyaahohìpatamataiwì watìpìtìwì ko nyangi nga nyatatamanìtaise tìwì gìwunyaapìse. Amì Jìsasì Kìraisìhohì aimì jìhunì wanìmuraunì ipotì ipotìhuraunì wìndì owemetatì kìmìkiyatì konìhì bimìtaise.

<sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami piwiha kaha kaha Autaahaatihomi piwihaamatimetaha nehi kai wa wipetaha ishiya sangi kasatiwi katiwisasotihaha sahi atiw namepise. Autaahaatihomi maariho gaaho samiheti nasati ahotisihora sami maariho omanititih nepi anditititaatiwi gaare ami sahi nandapaamihiretapi winihapipa japepihirotihandih owe. Nandapaapi piwiha winihapipa siyahapa ishiya kapa japepihirohiyihiyai windi maawitatamanitaise.

<sup>10</sup> Ami nyahih aritaahandisahiyaane, kapihi prisihiya Judaahiyaami (Autaahaatihomi) anaanj awaindihandaatih otipipati kiyohiyihiyaisangi gaarehandi aritaahandaasin ahiyohipipa windi ninawipih namepihapih. <sup>11</sup> Prisiho jih awaisih mitho (jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha jhaatih bimohura) kauhoaisangi ami sipisipihoisangi tip, ishiyaami maipihandapi kapaami jitipati gaarehandi nesi niyati anaanj Autaahaatih komi ndimaahomwaan ahiyati bimirihroti mihatih ahiyataise. Ami kati jitipati Autaahaatih mmonataati ishiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitando. Ami akohohi aunahipati sitihandi Jerusaremihandami ipaahaapi nehahaati matambipa ami naaporihirisuni ami onepatisuni nusatipapi nawisawi kaanihi sisih tihoaapi tihoaamihauhi konih tihati sosisihaatati owendaise. <sup>12</sup> Aih ami Jisaasihoaisangi kimikireti aunahipa awaipati sitihandi Jerusaremihandami ipaahaapi nehahaati nawisati koai ishiya yaawihandi nunyaw ipi titih atawihateti nerihira tipimandaapi tiwauhi napotaise. Ami komi jitipati ishiyai neti Autaahaatihomi ndiheti akitinhi popitihiyemati ami titih nehi Autaahaatihomihiyemaitando. <sup>13</sup> Isi ami nyahi aunahipatami ipaahaapi nehahaati Jisaasihoenda nutihaawo ami koai mimaipiwisauhihandi kandi ko andititati bitosipatamatiyaato, ami komatiyaati nyahi andititaati bitoaitihaawo.

<sup>14</sup> Ami kimaapi yapimbataapihi aunahipati awaipati sitihandi apipaahati nyahi newa kiyaaninhi bimitihaahati owehiyaane. Ami nyahih aunahipati awaipati sitihandi apipaahati ipotihura naitihaahatapi jawa daahaahiyaane. <sup>15</sup> Nyahi Autaahaatihoi nyami gaarehandi nunyohitihandi Jisaasihomi ambipata koai kiyaaninhi mepi autaahewaumwapi nutihaawe. Iyataati ami sandi gaaresindi nyami mipati maahomwaan nausaawaati koai kinyi Awaisihone undohitihando. <sup>16</sup> Ami sahi ishiya usai iwitatamaniw ami samihapa nandapa ikipipa tipitapaapi kiyai numwitaatiwhandapi windi nanipimimatiwise. Ami sandi saiwi sahi kiyohitindi ami Autaahaatihoi komi maariho apipaahi maaritati nga

wiwi+hapa gaarehandi waamainjotihapa sami maarho omanjiti+hapi sahi nunyotihandamatiyahande.

*Piwiha Ipotiha Winihapipa Ami Anditiwiwihaare*

<sup>17</sup> Iyataati nini sangi piwiha kima wa kasatitandiyo. Isi ami sahi baiwi atiwise. Sangisi Autaahaatihomi piwiha kasatiwi jainjatohiyihiya sami awaisawihiya, Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya kasatisaihihaiwa sahi baiwi atiwi ami kiyaami asimwaatitihhi pinuwise. Ami kiya sami maarhoai jatatamanitaatiwi otipipati awaipati kiyawaayowo. Aiwu ami kiya ipotihura kiyaami otipipati kiyohirihiretapi siyaati kiyahaayo undiwu Autaahaatihoi kaunditaatiwihyaaso. Sahi kiyai atiwiwi kiyaami asimwaatitihhi pinuwise ami kiya maaritiwi usaayahiya windi maarho yamaawahiya kiyaami otipipati kaito. Sahi kiyaami otipipati nepi naanjhatemawaawaahi ami sandi sangi windi maasitatamanitaise.

<sup>18</sup> Nini sangi nasisenataayo Autaahaatihho nyangi nyatamanati anditinyaiwitandi sahi nyapi gaapinyundiwise. Nyahi nyami maarhoaatihapi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti nyahi kiyohiwaiwa nga kiyahaayono taati ginyunyainjihi mmonihaayo. Ami siyati nyami maarhoaatihapi ginyunyainjiti mandu ami Autaahaatihho maaritirihireti nyahi komi ishihyaapi otipipati nga kiyahaawe. <sup>19</sup> Nini sangi baidu nasisenataayo ami sahi nisapi baiwi gaapinunditaatiwo ami Autaahaatihho ningi sangisenda keti neti jahira natanoaasonihhi nini napiti jasondando.

<sup>20</sup> Nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kiraishiho nyahi komi ishihyaanini sipisipihomatiyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatisihho Watipihho, Autaahaatihho komi ishihyaisati piwiha kaanihhi jinjapihhi ahotisihha wisasindihandi (kondirakihandi) neti watipimaitandi komi jitiipati nuhaataise. Nuhoaasihhi Autaahaatihho koai animwaahipatombi japihi ahowimataise. Iyataati so ko Autaahaatihho maarihho napaisaatitindihandami tanyaahore. <sup>21</sup> Ko

siyati maarihho napaisihomi tanyaahosi, Autaahaatihho maaritimbiipa gaahapa nahataapa kaiwi ami koai atiwiwi komi asimwaatitihhi pinutaatiwi kapa neti samihetematih sangi neti tisamanati anditisiawane. Iyonihi ami Jisaasi Kiraishiho Autaahaatihho maaritimbiipa titihhi kapa kaitaatiwi neti sangi anditisiawane. Jisasi Kiraishiho konihhi jinjapihhi ambipati awaipati nepi none. Akite.

*Piwiha Kata Owemati Ipotihaare*

<sup>22</sup> Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwu Kiraishopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwima kimaiwa nini sangi

anditaisaiw+tanda j+pat+piyoh+w+maiwa baiwi yat+hi ipatisaniw+ atitaat+w+ n+n+ sangi nas+senataayo am+ kaiwa w+ndi utaar+haiwaamaahe. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati am+ nyam+ naisoho nyamatiyat+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaas+ho am+ n+ngi andit+niwat+ K+raisihom+ ot+p+pat+ sah+ kom+ is+hiyaatap+ maas+ kiyot+ho Timotehoai aim+ nupusoaasauh+ ko napw+tat+ bimimb+p+h+ namasi neh+haat+ noaipase. Is+ am+ ko ket+ nasat+ k+mb+h+ n+ngi ninjahonaah+ mais+hoan+ nutasi nasaha sangi jainjaito.

<sup>24</sup> Iyataati am+ n+n+ sam+ awaisaw+hiya K+raisihom+ ot+p+pat+hiya sangi jainjatohiy+hiya nahatiaisun+ am+ sah+ K+raisihom+ is+hiyaat+ nahatiyaatangisun+ gaahuraare sataatao. Iyataati am+ K+raisihom+ is+hiya yap+pat+ Itaarihan-daahap+hiyaisangi sangis+ gaahuraare satawaatopo.

<sup>25</sup> Autaahaat+ho kom+ gaahand+ sangi kasisat+ nasanyane.

## **Jemisihomi Utipihho Kimandi Jemisihomi Utipimandapi Nesipihande**

Jemisiho so nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihomi saingihore. Jemisihomi utipimandi kimandi jipatipaisura kinaungwiha 45-50 A.D. hura jipatipiyahande. Autaahaatihomi ishiya gaahaiwa kaitaatwihaiwaapi saiwi kaiwi saiwi maasi sami naisihiyaisawi timaamaitwi kiyaatinhi bimaawise undati kataunjati jipatipiyahande.

### *Jemisihomi Utipihopi Napimasataise*

Jemisiho komi ishiyai gaahure ipihirete undishiha (1:1)  
 Giwunyaitaatwihandi naitaatwihandapuni ami  
 amitiha gaaha naitaatwihandapuni kaundishiha (1:2-8)  
 Ishiya kahapaamapi paisahiyaapuni ami kaha-  
 paamapi pa owehiyaapuni katisiha (1:9-11)  
 Naanji haiwa ambipati yaasihaiwa nehaawi kandapi  
 maipihaiwa kiyaati timaamihaitihaawo tisiha (1:12-18)  
 Autaahaatihomi piwiha saimbi saimbi kaime, tirihireti  
 kaitihaawo nehi ka atisaati namaamawaato, tati  
 katisiha (1:19-27)  
 Nyahi ishiya nahatiyaisi kiyaaninhi naasikati kawimi  
 nutihaawo tisiha (2:1-13)  
 Nyahi Autaahaatihopi nyami giwunyaahotihandi ishiyai  
 nunjaati anditiwiwitihaawo tisiha (2:14-26)  
 Nyahi nyami maahumwaanji omasiha biyaati jati tihaawo  
 tisiha (3:1-18)  
 Nyahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaanini gaahaiwa windi na-  
 maamawaati kiyaaninhi kaiwa gaahaiwa kaimi no-  
 hoatitihaawo tisiha (4:1-5:6)  
 Ami piwiha wa wipiyaha kataunjishiha (5:7-20)

*Nanyisendandihaiwa Nyangisaapihi Nanyoaipahonih  
 Andititaati Bitotihawaahi Autaahaatihaoisaati Nga Biyaati  
 Bimito*

<sup>1</sup> Nini Jemisihonini Autaahaatihomuni Awaisiho Jisasi  
 Kiraisihomi otipipatihonine. Nini Jemisihonini sahi  
 Isiraherihiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati sami  
 aunahipati Isiraherihanda namasi yapih nahanda nuwi  
 tori watohiyihiyaatangisi, sami ambipati maarho nga  
 wisaitane, satataato. Saindi nini sapi utipimandi kimandi  
 jipatipaindi nusoaasataayo.

*Nasiseendandihaiwa Wiwa Nasoaipahonaahi Saiwa Sangisi Neti Watipisamaitandisi Andititiwi Bitosawise*

<sup>2</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, kahapaamapipa kahatamatipetahaiwa kihaiwa kihaiwa nasisenati neti nasopisasati sangisaapihi nasoaipahonhi kaiwaapi, gaasotiwahi sahi maaritiwise. <sup>3</sup> O napaapono, sawanaati aimi mmoniwhiyaate, kahapaamapipa kihaiwa kihaiwa nasisenihaiwa sangisaapihi noaipati nasisehonhi, sami Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohitihandhi sahi windi namapi namaamihapi, mitaahi andititiwi isiwatawaawaahi sahi nasisesitihandapi windi timaamahiyawi naanati yaasihaiwa nepi watipihyaati andititiwi bitoaitaapo. <sup>4</sup> Isi sahi saiwa kahapaamapipa yaasati, ami naanati nasisesiwaiwapi yaiwi windi timaamahiyawi, kaiwa nepi kiyaatinhi sahi Kiraisihopi mwitetiwahi watipitiwi giwunyaahohitihandhi andititiwi isiwatimi nuwise. Saiwi isiwatimi nowaawi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti titihi nga watipihyaati andititiwi noaipapi, ami Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa sangisi jatatamanati anditisiwitandihaiwapi sahi windi nenoaahitiwi nusetihimetitaatiwo.

*Utaaho Wo Amitha Gaaha Gwinyaitandihapi Nenoaahindaataahi Autaahaatihoi Nunjenati Gaapundane*

<sup>5</sup> Ami sami wo komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandhi nesi kaitandihira windi gwinyaati monataataahi kira nunjita so Autaahaatihoi nunjenane. Nunjehonhi Autaahaatihoi isihiya wapaapi nunjehauhihiya nahatiyai nunjehohipipa itihitati owemundati nehi nanhiyati iparimatati nunyahosi utaaso nunjesoi ko nunjesitihandhi kandi titihi pihitati koaisi numwitaase. <sup>6</sup> Aisi utaaso komi gaahandi gwinyaitandihandapi Autaahaatihoi nunjeso maariho yiyahwi gwimunyaati nehi maariho naasohi gwinyaati, nisi nunjenihohipipa kapa titihi Autaahaatihoi nanimitaiso, tati nunjenane. Maariho naasohitanhi nunjenane, tohitindi apaapi maato, utaaho maariho yiyahwi gwinyaataaho so itipihoi itipinataati iwuwirihoihi ami durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipatamatiyahore. <sup>7-8</sup> Utaaso so iwuwirihoihi itipihoi ami durihiri neti ahoaihi noti nasataipatamatiyahore. Iyati komi maariho yiyahwi gwinyaaso komi dahopa windi biyati dahomaayahore. Isi ko siyaho Autaahaatihoi nini wapaapi nunjenihohipipa ningi nanimitaiso, tati windi gimumyaane. Apipaahi owetitaase.

*Ikipipaisahiyaati Ami Ikipipa Owehiyaati Maaritiwise*

<sup>9</sup> Iyataati nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanamami wonji ikipipa owehoni Autaahaatiho gisi autaahihiwati kinyi omanjititihii maarititaapihandi nahinyonaahi kinyi komi mwaahonisi baimbi maaritime. <sup>10</sup> Ami kimi kiyaani Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanamami wonji ikipipa taahipipaisahongi Autaahaatiho nahisendandihaiwa nahinyati yatihingihonaahi gaasi maarite, kinyi ikipipaisi ahosumwapi sawahopi giwunyaitaapi kahisataiso. Iyataati sandi apaapimaasato, tandipihomi kwitaaho niwawondiwisihomataiwi isihiya ikipipa taahipipaisawihiya kapa ahotanihi namasi napopi owetitauihandapito. <sup>11</sup> Iyati ipiho watipihohi yahutaati titipwitisataati iwiwiriho tandipihohi usipaipati tihamasitihande. Tihamasihii tandipihohi usipaipatami kwitaaho sanahiwiyati tisarisiwaiwa keti napitiyateti niwawondiwati yapipataapihi timahiyati awasati namasaatihii ese tiwi mmoniwihiyaate. Isi sirikireti isihiya ikipipa kahapaamapipa taahipipaisahiya kaiwaatihii taawi mitiho nusoasawi anditati napamawaaheti keti napopi owetitaapo.

*Autaahaatiho Nyangi Nanyisendandihaiwaatihii Windi Nanyamaasi Namoti Nehi Gaahaiwaahihii Jinjahira Nanyinyahore*

<sup>12</sup> Kahapaamapipa mambihaiwa utaaho Kiraisihopi giwunyaasithoi nunjehonihii, kaiwaapi ko windi timaamahiyati anditititi watipihohi bitoti, ami komi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasitihandi windi namaamataataahi, Autaahaatiho sawahoaisi isihiya maariho baiwi nunyohiyihiyai asiyaaimatiwi sawahoaisawi jinjapihii kiyaanihii bimitaatiwihandi numwitandi timanati katati ahaindihandi utaaso soaisi, kinyi apipaahi nga kiyapaise undati numwitaise. Nunyonihii ko asohoematati Autaahaatihoaisati maasi jinjapihii konihii bimitaise. <sup>13</sup> Isi ko apipaahi akitinihii maaritane. Ami mambihaiwa nunjenati utaaho woaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi niyonaahi kaiwaapi ko apipaahi windi samaatane, "Ese kimandi ngingi nanisendandi Autaahaatiho natausaasataise," maatane. Owetane. O napaapono, Autaahaatiho apipaahi titihii gaahosi koaisi isihiya ami kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa ko napitaise, tiwi apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi namunjeniwihore. Owetise. Iyati ami ko isihiyaisi daihira maipihaiwa kaitaatiwihira apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi numwaasi namohore. <sup>14</sup> Ami utaahoai wapa mambihapa daihira maipihaiwa kaitandihira numwaasi naindindi, sawaho maipihaiwa



kaitandi maaritati kaiwai komi maariho nunyati gwinyaasitihandi ahiwati numwaasi daihira sira notaise. <sup>15</sup> Iyati komi omanjitihi maipihaiwa gwinyaasiwaiwa namoyaatai ausaimaninjhi ko maipihaiwa akiwaiwa auta kiyataise. Ahi maipihaiwa ko kaiwaiwa koaisi numwaasi daihira asihatahira napoti Autaahaatihoi windi mausondandihira notaise.

<sup>16</sup> Isi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sawanaatami maariho gwinyaahohitihandi maipihaiwaatih daihira nasisendandihira nasamaasi niyonhi sahi windi samaatiwise, Autaahaatihoi daihira maipihaiwa kaitihaahira nanyamaasi notaise tiwi windi asireti gimunyaapise. <sup>17</sup> Kahapaamapi gaahapa nyami ambipati maariho nyatatamanitandihapa nyahi nehohipipa nahataapa, nehi Autaahaatihoi sawaho yamihapataatih maapi saasanotati nausainjiwaiwa ipihoi waatihoi kaumbwaati nahataapa kiyati ahaisihohih nanyinyataise. Asisihai wiweti ipihoi waatihoi kaumbwaati yahutaati tihoaati nausaatati, ami asisihai wiweti yahomutaati tihomwaati kaiwaami siwipati kihihooanemati asihatindihandamatiyati Autaahaatihoi asisihai waatihoi kinaungwiha wiweti gaahaiwa nanyinyati, ami asisihai waatihoi kinaungwiha wiweti maipihaiwa nanyinyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi titihi gaahaiwaahih Autaahaatihoi nyangisi jinjahira konhi nanyinyami notaise. <sup>18</sup> Iyati nehi sawaho koaisi maaritati gwinyaasitihandaahi Autaahaatihoi noaipati nyami Apihomatataise. Iyati nyahi komi piwiha akaaha atiwisonhi ketapi nyangisi, kiya nisi manyinyaimatiwi nisihini deti nini nahataapa kahapaamapi isihia kaindi ahiohipipaamhatih kiyai aunahipati jih nepi ami jhiyaimatiwi baiwi andititiwi daiwi bitoaito, tati maaritati gwinyaati Autaahaatihoi nyangisi japihi nanyamaataise.

### *Nyahi Piwiha Atisohiha Japepihiritihaawe*

<sup>19</sup> Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, piwiha kima nini sangisi kasatitandiyoni kaapi sahi baiwi gwinyaapise. Sahi nahatiyaati naasonhi naasaanhi baiwi sami maariho gaatonhi nihitiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi, ami mmoniw nepi kipiwise. Saiwi maariho gaatonhi baiwi mwitipisaw atiwi mmoniw nepi kipiw, ami maariho noammap baiwi gimunyaapi, ami maahomwaan nausaapi piwiha atisohiha usaisi ausaapi kaundiwi keti kamaatiwise. Aiwi ami sahi wapaapi windi

keti keti itihitiwi apomaasane. <sup>20</sup> Nini sangisi sahi wapaapi keti keti windi itihitiwi apomaasane, satohitindi apaapi maasato, utaahoni woni itihitipi aposindihanda daihira Autaahaatihoni titihi gaahaiwa kaitandi maaritati gwinyapesirihireti neti windi dahomutitaise. <sup>21</sup> Isi maipihaiwa kahapaamapi ainjotahaiwa, sami omanjititihoni gwinyaapi kisamwindihoni nasisoari kaiwi, ami maipihaiwa gimunyaatahaiwa taawi kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanihoni namapise. Aiwi yatihoni ipatisaniwi Autaahaatihoni otitihoni bindawaawi komi piwiha sangisi api paahi kiyatangisinhoni nga japihi nasamaitandihani, sami maarihooatihoni omanjititihoni nandapa isapi paamatiyati Autaahaatihoni yamati kisamososisihani baiwi nepi gwinyaapi isiwatiwi japepihiriwise.

<sup>22</sup> Aiwi Autaahaatihoni piwiha sahi nehi atihiraahihoni atiwi gimunyaapise, Autaahaatihoni piwiha biyaati atisaahiyaaninhoni nyahi titihi gaahiyaanine, tiwi asireti windi gimunyaapise. Windi samaiwi atihira atiwi sami maarihoni omanjititihoni jandoti, ami sami auhironi ikwironi mbapi dopi piwiha atisohihaami akipipa autemapi kaiwi daiwise. <sup>23</sup> Utaaho wo Autaahaatihoni piwiha atisati ami windi biyati minjapepihirataataahi, so utaaho wo komi ndimaahomwaanoni gaahonino, tati siwipihooatihoni jatinjhomatiyataise. Nehi jatinati sendaayono, tati windi gimunyaati nanipimainjhomatiyataise. <sup>24</sup> Iyati keti nisi ndimaahomwaanoni seta setahoniniso, tati jatinataahandi kandi noti keti kuraanihoni nanipimatisihomatiyataise. <sup>25</sup> Ami utaaho wo Autaahaatihoni piwiha winihapi isihyaami ambipati maarihoni neti napaisaatumwahonihoni nehi nanihaiwi kaisi japepihiritaatiwiha biyati atisati mmonati jinjahira napaitati konihoni japepihirataataahi, soaisi ko piwiha winihapi japepihirati otipipipati kireti kaimbipaapi Autaahaatihoni neti iwitatamanitaise. Iwitatamanitaisi ami ko maaritane.

<sup>26</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo satati, “nini Kiraisihopi bairidi gwunyaati koai neti mepi autaahemwati ami komi otipipati bairidi kairidihonine,” tati gwinyaati ami komi omasiha windi maapatisati tipipati piwiha gimunyaati kandaataahi so komi piwiha satati, “Nini Kiraisihopi bairidi gwunyaatihonine,” tati katindindi nehi otaatapihandi sawaho jinjaipinati kandaase. Iyati ko otipipati Kiraisihopi kaiwaiwaami akipipa owetise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihoni nyami Apiho komi isihya baiwi anditititwi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi, kiyani nisi gwinyaahohirihireti japepihiriwapi api paahi akiritanaahi saito saito, tati gwinyaasirihira daihira

siyati ahondaise: manyinya kiyaami saniya sapiya napwisaihi sawana binyaihihiyaisuni ami ashihiya osinhihiya sawana maasaimaariisa mimaipaiwi binyaihihiyai niwipaapi winjapi piwaundiwi kiyaami ambipati maariho iwiitatamanitandihapa Autaahaatihomi ishihiya nunyaw iwiitatamanitaatiwe. Aiwi ami mambi kahapaamapi pa ambipati maariho dahopai neti nusop+sasitandihaiwai nepusosawi anini yandih, Autaahaatihomi ndiheti komi maaritati gwinyaasirihireti Autaahaatihomi ishihiya daiwi bitoaitaatiwe.

## 2

*Isihiya Nahatiyaisi Naasaipiti Kati Kawisaati Maariho Numwitihaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho yamihapataatihapi api paahi gaahaiwaami awaisiho saasanotahopi giwunyaapihiyaate. Jisaasiho siyati titih gaaho api paahi saasanotahore. Siyati saasanotahosi koaisi nyahi winjaatesi kopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanini yawanaanini jatinhaawi, nyahi nauratihetahiyaanine. Nauratihetahiyaaninisi sahi ishihiya wamwaanji wamwaanji wipetahiyaaisi nepusosawi kihati kihati kamaawiwi naasaipiti kati nahatiyaisi osamapi kawiwise. <sup>2</sup> Ami utaaho wo ikipipa nawiho taahipipaisaho apotihiri gaahapa niyoti yundanyainati Autaahaatihoi sahi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi ahoyainjaihihapihi napitaise. Iyonihi ami utaaho wo ikipipa nawiho oweho apotihiri napwirinati yutaahaiwa niyoti mimaipiyati napitaise. <sup>3</sup> Utaahuri setahuri sami ahoyanohipipih nammi nandaasahi sahi kurisi usowi nepusosawi, utaaho apotihiri asipipa gaahapa niyoti yundanyainjihoai sahi saunditaapo, “Kinyi kimbih yutihiri gaamiraatih bime,” unditaapo. Undiwi ami utaaho ikipipa owesoi saunditaapo, “Kinyi sapih bitose ami yatih ikwaatipihoaatih bime,” unditaapo. <sup>4</sup> Sahi ishiyaaisi naasaipiti kamaawiwi kihati kihati sahi kawiw usowi numwaahohitindi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti sahi api paahi gaahati kiyawaamaayopo. Sami omanjititih mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi ishiyaaisi sami ahoyanohipipih numwaawaawi sahi noaipapi ishiyaaisi nepi tipitapaitaatiwihiyaati maiphiyaatimatawaayopo. Sandi sahi mmonawaayowo ewetiso?

<sup>5</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati nini maariho nasanyohiyihiyaate. Atiwise. Isihiya maapi yapipatambihya ishihiya usaapi satiwi, kiya ikipipa nawiho owetati ikwaatipihatime,

tɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ usomahohiyɪhiyaisɪ Autaahaatɪho kopɪ gwɪwunyaitaatɪwɪhandɪ waatɪ tisaipɪ nepɪ, amɪ ko winja bindataatɪ kahapaamapɪpa gaahaiwa nunyonɪhɪ nepɪ kiyaamɪhaiwaatɪtandɪ aimɪ maaritatɪ gwɪnyaatɪ ahɪwihɪhiyaare. Iyataatɪ saiwa koaisɪ maarɪho nunyohiyɪhiyaisɪ numwaatɪ winjatataatɪ numwɪtandɪ aimɪ tɪmanatɪ gwɪnyaatɪ katatɪ ahɪyahaiwaare. <sup>6</sup> Amɪ sahɪ isɪhiya ikɪpɪpa nawɪho owehiyaisɪ mausɪhaiwa kawisawaayopo. Isɪhiya dɪndiyaanɪhɪ sangisɪ nepɪ japatiwɪ nasopɪsasawɪ asisi isɪhiya pɪwɪha tipɪtapaapɪ mmonɪhohiyɪhiyenda niyopo? Isɪhiya ikɪpɪpa nawɪhoaisawɪhiya awaisawɪhiya watɪpɪhiyaimatohiyɪhiyaahɪhɪ saiwa sangisɪ kasisawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Siya kiya isɪhiya ikɪpɪpa nawɪhoaisahiya sahɪ komɪ ambɪpatɪ gaahatɪ nehohɪho jɪsaasihopɪ maipɪhaiwa katɪwɪ sisipɪhɪtawaahiyaare.

<sup>8</sup> Autaahaatɪho nyamɪ Awaisɪho nyangisɪ nyainjatisɪho komɪ pɪwɪha winɪhapɪpa jɪpatɪpindimbɪpaatɪhapɪ katisɪha sahɪ baiwɪ japepihɪrɪwɪ isɪwatawaawaahɪ gaahatɪ kiyawaayopo. Winɪhapɪpa satimbɪpaaro:

“Sahɪ nɪnaasonɪhɪ kɪnyɪ kɪwahonɪ maarɪho namɪnɪpɪ wit-  
ingɪpatamataimbɪ isɪhiya usaisɪ maarɪho nunyapɪ  
wɪwɪpe,” *Pɪrisihiya 19:18*

tatɪ katisɪhaapɪto.

<sup>9</sup> Amɪ sahɪ isɪhiyaisɪ baiwɪ kiyaamɪ omanɪtɪtɪhɪ dahopa windɪ mausopɪhandɪ, amɪ usaisɪ baiwɪ iwɪtatamanɪwɪ maarɪho nunyawɪ wɪwiwawaawɪ, amɪ usaisɪ mɪmaipɪwisawaawaahɪ sahɪ maipɪhandɪ kaiwɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ winɪhapɪpa nepɪ nopɪsasawaayopo. Nopɪsasawaayowɪ pɪwɪha naitaapo. <sup>10</sup> Nɪnɪ sangisɪ sahɪ winɪhapɪpa nepɪ nopɪsasawaayopo satohɪtɪmandɪ apaapɪmaasato, sahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha winɪhapɪpa nehɪ naasaindɪhɪsangɪ nepɪ sehɪmwaapɪ nopɪsasawaawaahɪ, sahɪ pɪwɪha winɪhapɪpa nahataapa nepɪ sehɪmwaapɪ nopɪsasawaayopo, ndɪha kasato. <sup>11</sup> Kɪmɪ kandapɪ Autaahaatɪho satise:

“Kɪnyɪ kɪnyɪ kɪwɪho kɪwaamaatɪ namasi wowaatɪ nehɪho  
nehɪhaatɪ iwipɪ nɪwɪpaapɪ nanopɪ dahomaime,”  
*Japɪhɪ Numwaasɪho 20:13-14*

ndaase. Iyataatɪ amɪ kɪmɪ ko satatɪ kandaase:

“Isɪhiyaisɪ kɪnyɪ windɪ timaamape,” *Winɪhapɪpa 5:17*  
ndaase. Isɪ amɪ kɪnyɪ usɪhiya asɪhiya usaisɪ iwipɪ nɪwɪpaapɪ nanopɪ dahomaayapaahandɪ kandɪ isɪhiyaisɪ timmapaapaahɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha winɪhapɪpa nahataapa nepɪ sehɪmwapɪ nopɪsasapaise. Nopɪsasapainɪ pɪwɪha naitaape. <sup>12</sup> Autaahaatɪho

komi p+wiha w+n+hap+pa isihiyai kiyaami amb+pati  
 maar+hoaisawi maip+haiwaami wat+pi+handaat+hi  
 napw+ti+wi bimoh+ti+handaat+hap+ nuwati numwaati  
 neh+haatemati, neti napaisaatumwahon+hi neh+ nan+haiw+  
 kapa w+n+hap+pa japepih+ri+taati+w+hapaara, sami p+wiha  
 kat+wi kaiwi daayoh+waiwa tip+taapaati jasondand+hiyaate.  
 Isi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyitand+hiyaaniso, ti+wi  
 kireti sahi nahataapa kiyoh+pi+pa baiwi mmot+n+wi  
 gw+nyaapi kaiwi daiwi bitosawise. <sup>13</sup> N+n+ sandi sangisi  
 apaap+maasato, ami sahi isihiyaisi sami maar+ho windi  
 as+pi+maawiw+hiyaatangi Autaahaatiho neti tip+taapaati  
 jasonataahura sangisi windi maar+ho as+pi+maasitaihi+ato.  
 Iyati ami sahi isihiyaisi sami maar+ho as+pi+wisawaawaahi  
 siyaatangi Autaahaatiho neti tip+taapaati jasonataahura ko  
 maar+ho as+pi+sitaise. Isi sandapi sahi baiwi jat+n+wi+hiyaati  
 daiwi bitosawise.

*K+raisihopi G+wunyaahot+handisawi Gaahaiwa Kaiwise*

<sup>14</sup> Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+raisihopi  
 g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sahi sat+wi: “Nyahi K+raisihopi  
 g+wunyaahaayo,” titaapo. Sat+wi katawaahandi kandi  
 sahi K+raisihopi g+wunyaahoh+ti+handisawi isihiyaisi  
 auta nunjawi kiyai iw+tataman+and+hiya gaahaiwa  
 kamaayawaawaahi p+wiha neh+ taanauh+haiwa sahi  
 kat+taapo. Sahi satohiy+hiyaati ot+pi+pati ak+pi+pa owehandi  
 neh+ sami gw+nyaahoh+ti+handaa+hi jinjah+ra nasisoaari  
 nga bim+taati+w+handi naitaawo? Ap+paahi owet+taise.  
<sup>15</sup> Iyataati nyahi K+raisihopi g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaanami  
 isihiya wowoaisangi ami apop+waatisangi yut+hi+ri apot+hi+ri  
 nandapa owetati, ami amb+patisi namaasapi niyopi,  
 ami nan+wi iw+tataman+and+hiya owehiya bim+taapo.  
<sup>16</sup> Aisaihi sami won+ yut+hi+ri apot+hi+ri nandapa owetis+ho  
 owetisaamaati saund+wi, “kinyi mitaahi windi g+munyaapi  
 kinyi maar+ho yat+hi napaisaati wite. Wit+pi numwe  
 Autaahaatiho gi owetimb+pa nah+m+taiso,” und+wi kiya  
 owetimb+pa kiyaami amb+patap+hiya wapa sahi windi  
 namunyawi neh+ winjawaawaahi, kiyaami amb+pati  
 napa iw+tatamanati and+ti+wi+taise? Ap+paahi owet+taise.  
<sup>17</sup> Isi sahi K+raisihopi g+wunyaahoh+ti+handi kasatir+hi+ret+  
 japepih+ri+wi gaahaiwa kaiwi kandami ak+pi+pa ip+  
 yand+pi+homataiw+ windi sahi namaamoyaawaawaahi,  
 sami K+raisihopi g+wunyaahoh+ti+handi ot+pi+pati windi  
 kamaayati napomati neh+hand+it+ owendaise.

<sup>18</sup> Ami kimandi n+n+ sangisi kasatoh+ti+mandapi,  
 sami won+ sat+taise, “N+n+ won+n+ K+raisihopi neh+  
 g+wunyaahon+hi ami kinyi won+ ot+pi+pati gaahaiwa

kiyapaise,” tipi katitaise. Sami wonji satitaini kaami wihooanjiha kimaasi nini kasatitaani sahi atiwise. “Sami wonji otipipati gaahaiwa windi kamaambi owehandi nini Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi kimande, tipi ningi kinyi nga nanisitaino? Apipaahi owetitaise. O ami ninihi nisi otipipati gaahaiwaara Kiraisihopi nini gwunyaahohitihandi kimande,” hititi nahisito. 19 “Autaahaathiho naasohi bindataise,” tipi kinyi gwinyaapaise. Ese kihoe sandi gaahati kaimbi kinyi saimbi gwinyaapaise. Bwaasirihirami itipihho maipihaiwaisangi siru kireti gwinyaapi sandaahi Kiraisihopi, ese ko nyangi yaasahaiwa nanyamitandhiyaane, tiwi itipi yayawaayopo. O kinyi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihanda kinyi maarho omanjititih wapa kaitaapihapaapi wipimaahimatataiso?

20 Kinyi utaahonji apipaahi windi mopi naharimbihone, Kiraisihopi gwunyaahingitihandi, kimande undipi kinyi ausaimanipi gaahaiwa wiwa kamaayapaapaahi, kinyi nehi taanauhithandi gwinyaapaise. Isi sandapi akite tipi kinyi baimbi jahira mmonipi atimbi naitaapi wapa kahititi nahisitaano. 21 Nyahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaanamasiho Abiraahamihoi jihura Autaahaathiho saundati, “Kinyi kimwaaho Isaakihoi tipi aritaahandaasini koaisinihi tihipi sisandipapi sosisihaatanihini ningi naninye,” undati nunjenataise. Saundati nunjesihi Abiraahamihoi Autaahaathihoi atiwisati kaundimbipa titih kahi kandaahi koai Autaahaathiho saundise, “Kinyi nisi ndiheti maipihandi owehonji titihone,” undati usose. 22 Iyataati Abiraahamihoi Autaahaathihopi andititati gwunyaasitihandisati otipipati gaahaiwa ahoyati kiyataise. Iyati ko gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaara Autaahaathihopi Abiraahamihoi gwunyaasitihandi noaipati watipititi nenoaahimetati, ami titih akitihandimatataise. Isi sandapi kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. 23 Iyataati Autaahaathihomi piwihha Mosesiho jipati piya sandaase: “Abiraahamihoi Isaakihoi Autaahaathihoi sangi nunyataahura piwihha Autaahaathiho koaisi saundati, gisi kimwaaya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyihiya nahimito undataase. Saundindihandapi nitanati maarho yiyahwi windi gimunyaati, nehi naasohi titih kandimbipa kanisati nanimitaiso, tati kopu biyati andititati gwunyaasihini mmonati neti, ami kandapi Autaahaathiho Abiraahamihopi sandaase, ‘Ko nisi ndiheti utaaho apipaahi titih gaahore,’ tati kandaase,” tati Mosesiho jipati piyataise. Ahi ipotihura Abiraahamihoi Isaakihoi Autaahaathihoi numwihini, ami sura piwihha sa noaipati titih

akaahaimatataise. Aihĩ Abĩraahamĩho Autaahaatĩhopĩ andĩtitatĩ konĩhĩ gĩwunyaatĩ wapa kaitandĩ nunjesihapa atisatĩ kaindahandapĩ Autaahaatĩho kopĩ sandaase: “Ko apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ nisĩ naisohore,” ndaase. <sup>24</sup> Isĩ sandĩ sahĩ wanĩ mmonawaayopo, utaaho wo komĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gwĩnyaasĩtĩhandaahĩhĩ koaisĩ Autaahaatĩho kĩnyĩ nisĩ ndĩhetĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahone undataamaase. Owetise. Ko Kĩraisihopĩ akĩtĩnĩhĩ gĩwunyaasĩtĩhandaahĩ gaahaiwa otĩpĩpatĩ kaindahandaahimaawe. Nehĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaasĩtĩhandaahĩhĩmaawe. Owetise.

<sup>25</sup> Amĩ apopaatĩ waatĩ jĩhura isĩhiya kĩhiyaamĩ apopaatĩtahaatĩ kaatamĩ ambĩpatĩ Rehepĩhaatisangi kĩmĩrĩ kĩretĩ kiyataise. Iyatĩ kaatĩ sata gwĩnyaataise, Isĩraherĩhiyaamĩ Autaahaatĩho akohosĩ nisĩ isĩhiyaisĩ nemataahura nĩngĩ nehĩ ninjatĩ nanĩmaito, tatĩ Autaahaatĩhopĩ gĩwunyaataise. Iyatĩ yapĩpatĩ Kenaanĩhandĩ jamĩ mmonĩmĩ usĩtaitaatĩmĩ Josuwaaho netĩ utaahurĩ yahurĩ natausaasisururĩ kaatamĩ anjĩtĩtĩhĩ numwaatĩ sawahaatamĩ isĩhiya Isĩraherĩhiyaamĩ tiworisa Kenaanĩhandaahapĩhiyaapĩ kuri tiwĩtaawo, tatĩ netĩ noaasatĩ daihĩra wĩra natausaasataise. Aihĩ sandapĩ Autaahaatĩho kaatapĩ satatĩ, “Kĩmaatĩ apomaatĩ nisĩ ndĩhetĩ itapaatĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahaatĩ noaipataise,” tatĩ usonatĩ gwĩnyaataise. <sup>26</sup> Amĩ sandĩ sawanaatĩ aimĩ mmonĩwĩwĩhiyaate, utaahomĩ maarĩho dĩtĩhĩrĩ otĩpĩpatĩ wĩndĩ kamaayati owendaataahĩ amĩ ambĩpatĩ napotaise. Isĩ sirĩ kĩretĩ sahĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahotĩhandamĩ gaahaiwa otĩpĩpatĩ wapa kamaayawaawaahĩ, samĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohĩtĩhandĩ utaaho napomasĩhomatiyatĩ aimĩ napomataisĩ sangĩ wĩndĩ maasĩtatamanĩtaise.

### 3

#### *Nyamĩ Omasĩha Naitĩpwĩrisaatĩ Tĩmipĩpaitĩhaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Nisĩ naisĩhiyaatĩ nisataiwĩ Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaate, pĩwĩha kĩma kasatĩtaanĩ atiwise. Sahĩ taahiyĩhiyaatĩ noaipapĩ katĩwunjĩtaatĩwĩhiyaatimatĩwĩ isĩhiyaisĩ wĩndĩ katĩwĩmunjawise. Sandĩ apaapĩmaasato, sahĩ sawanaatĩ aimĩ mmonĩwĩhiyaate, nyahĩ isĩhiyaisĩ komĩ pĩwĩha katawaunjohiyĩhiyaanangi Autaahaatĩho apĩpaahĩ waatĩ autaahĩ wamwaanĩ netĩ tipĩtapaatĩ nyasondaise. Iyatĩ komĩ pĩwĩha wiwa newaatĩ nyahĩ isĩhiyaisĩ asĩretĩ katawaunjaatĩ daisaihĩhaiwaapĩ, isĩhiya nehĩhiyaisĩ tipĩtapaatĩ usosĩtĩhandĩ nusatipĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho nyangisĩ apĩpaahĩ mĩtaahĩ autaahĩ

wamwaanji tipitapaati nyasondaihihandapito. <sup>2</sup> Nyahi nahatiyaanini napepaawaati mimaipiyaati piwaataati kiyaati daayaahiyaane. Utaaho wo mimaipiyati piwaataati kamaayataataahi so titihi daayati bitoti, ami sawahomi ambipati kahapaamapipa katati kaimbipa biyati gwinyaati kata kiyati anini jatinati bitondaate. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati sawanaati aimi mmoniwihiyaate, ami maasapiho awaisiho osiho ishihiyaisi awiritimasi nutandi gwinyaawaawi ishihiya osihomi maahomwaanji ainihiri maipihonji ningaupwi wirihiri wihiwihooanji wirapi isi watawaawi kihihooanji kihihooanjemahauhi osiho ishihiyaisi kiya nutaatiwi gwinyaahohipipihapi titihi numwaasi notaise. <sup>4</sup> Ami durihiri awairihiraatih kopuho wo awaisiho daisihopisangi sahi gwinyapeniwewise, kopuho api paahi naanaji awaisihoai itipho watipho itipinati neti kihihooanjemasihi noti nasayata tiwandonihi ishihiya titihemap windi nesi namutaahetaho ko titihemaitaatiwi saihiramatetahonji maipihonji kiyohonyonji, utaaho isiwati titihemasih nga durihiraatih komi gwinyapenati titihemap nairihiri kireti titihi naise. <sup>5</sup> Iyati ami omasihaisangi sir kireti api paahi maipihonjindaahandi kandi, ketapi noaipasiwaiwa noti awaiwaiwaimatati ishihiyaisi neti numwanataise.

Iyataati ami sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwihiyaate, sisaha tihwitihiri api paahi turikaarehonji thati naitipwirisataati otitaha ainjipati iwuwirih gaamati thati owemasih. <sup>6</sup> Ami nyami omasihaisangi sir kireti maahomwaanji nonasaya tipipati naitipwirisati sisahaamatiyahaare. Siyati sisahaamatiyahaasi nyami ambipateti ahendaati piwih kahapaamapipa maipihaiwa namoyaasih nyahi omasiha maahomwaanji tipipaati piwih maipihaiwa kataati kiyonih kaiwa nyami ambipati ishihiyaanam maarho piwih otipipati dahopa nahandi neti mimaipiyanyusoaasati nanyopisatasaise. Iyati omasiha tipipawaati nyahi kataati kiyohiwaiwa neti nyahi ishihiyaisa piwana daayaati bimohitihandi nahandi neti nopisatasaise. Iyati Bwaasirihirami itipho maipihaiwa gwinyaahohiwaiwa nyami maahomwaanji nepi wipinyosawi omasiha nepi nyaipipihauhi piwih maipihaiwa kataati ishihiyaisi newaati nyahi nopisasaahayo. Sisaha nyami maahomwaanji omasiheti ahotisih sa sisaha maipihaiwa ishihiyai ipotihura thati yaawihandi numwitandih aami sisahaare. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami maasapiho asipho koho akwiranho, ami waapihaatetapi ariho kahapaamapipa ainjhipipaisi ishihiya nga



ipatisaw+ numwaapi yaman+taaheta, ami ipatisaw+ numwaapi yaman+hauhi is+hiyaami p+wi+ha atisati nandapa nanati is+hiya numwaapi yaman+hohiy+hiyaami as+mwaaat+itihi yat+hi ot+itihi bimoti sanoti noaipati yamany+ip+paimatataise. <sup>8</sup> Aim+ aimapi saiwi nasawaahandi kandi kiyaami omasi+ha maahomwaan+ w+indi nga ip+hatiw+ minjatopo. Ap+paah+ owetise. Omasi+ha noaipati ap+paahi daahi maip+itati ainjotati, ami is+hiyai nga tiwamaitandi onaap+paimatataise. <sup>9</sup> Nyami omasi+haisaati maahomwaan+ nausaawaati nyami Awaisi+ho Ap+ho Autaahaat+hoai k+ny+ gaahone, undaati mepi autaahewaumw+haayo. Iyaati ami omasi+ha kimika tip+pawaati is+hiya Autaahaat+ho sawaho komi maar+ho oman+itihi mmonati gw+inyaas+patamataiwi mmon+wi gw+inyaap+hiyaisi kiyati ah+wihihiyai nyahi p+wi+ha ainjotati maip+haiwa kaundaati nusop+sasaati, ami kiyaapi dawaataatap+ p+wi+ha katahaato. <sup>10</sup> P+wi+ha Autaahaat+hoai k+ny+ gaahone, undaati mepi autaahewaumwaahauni, ami p+wi+ha is+hiyaisi newaati m+maip+wisaati nusop+sasaahauni ahoyaati omasi+ha tip+pawa maahomwaan+ naasaimumwaan+api katahaato. Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiwi K+raisihopi gw+unyaahohiy+hiyaate, nyahi siyaati w+indi kamait+haawo. Ap+paahi owetane. <sup>11</sup> Nyahi yawanaan+ni aimi mmonaahiyaane, waapoho gaaho yap+pataat+hapi taati mw+iti+utaho waapoho j+piyahouni ami waapoho anuwati j+imaayaho ahoyati w+indi namoaase. <sup>12</sup> Iyati k+nni+hetapi pangiri w+indi namingose. Iyati ami tausaahetapi k+nni+ha w+indi namingose. Iyati nehi tit+hi yand+pi+ho ipati katam+hohi ningose. Iyati ami waapoho anuwahoaisati waapoho ami j+piyahoaisati ahoyati w+indi namoaitaise. P+wi+ha is+hiyaami maahomwaan+api noaipasi+ha sir+ k+reti ahondaise.

*Is+hiya                      Gw+inyaitaat+wi+handi                      Gaahandapun+  
Maip+handap+haare*

<sup>13</sup> Sami ot+ihat+hapi utaho wo satati, n+ni gaahandi gw+inyaitand+handi nesis+ kaitand+h+ra mmon+iti+honi+ne, tati kandaataahi komi gaahandi gw+inyaitand+handi nesi kaitand+h+ra mmos+iti+handami ak+ip+pa sapaare tiwi is+hiya mmondaati+wi ko am+iti+ha gaaha gw+inyaas+iti+handi gaahaiwa kiyati, ami tit+ho bimoti komi maar+hoaat+hi bipi yat+hi ipatisanati daayane. <sup>14</sup> Ami sahi sawanaatami amb+ipati autaahemap+ ti+haapaiwi, ami sami oman+iti+hihi is+hiya usaapi mand+taiwi gw+inyaawaawaahi sandapi sahi w+indi gemaaman+wise. Aiwi genan+wi nyahi Autaahaat+homi p+wi+ha akaaha nahataapi am+iti+ha gaaha

gwinyaiti haahandisahiyaane, tiwi sahi jaipimaatiwise. <sup>15</sup> Saiwi sahi amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitindi Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahandi maahae. Owetise. Kandi maapi ishiya yapipatambihiyaamihande. Iyati ambipati omanjititih maariho jahihomihande. Iyati ami sandami sapiho Bwaasirihi risi kiramihetapi nasahande. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya sawanaami ambipati autaahemap ami kiyaami omanjititih ishiya usaapi manditaiwi gwinyaasaihapihi daihira ishiya mmowi daitaatiwihira nwiwipitati naharimatati ishiya nepi mihoihi rinwi nopisasinwi maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa noaipaitaise. <sup>17</sup> Ami ishiya amitiha gaaha gwinyaitaatiwihandi nesi kaitaatiwihira mmonihohitihandi Autaahaatihoaapihapi nasahande. Ishiya kandi nehohiyihiya kiyaami maariho omanjititih gaahaiwa titih saasanotahaiwaahih jhi gwinyaapi kaitaapo. Kaiwi ami kapihi ishiya usaisi napaisaati bipi winjapi piwaundiwi maariho gaaho kipwiniwi atihiri atiwo petiwi, ishiyaisi maariho asipiwitaatiwihandi kiyaamiheti tisaitati, ami ishiyaisi gaahaiwa kawiji namoyaawaayopo. Aiji ami ishiya usaapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi sawanaami ambipati windi autaahemap gemaananwi ami piwaha windi jaipimaatiwi otaatapihaiwa kahapaamapi pa windi kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Ami ishiya amitiha gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwihandi Autaahaatihoaapihapi napindihiandi nehohiyihiyaahi ishiya nahatiyaisi nehi gaahati naasaipiti kati kawisawaayopo. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ishiya satiwi, nyahi ishiyaisaati napaisaati bimitihaawo, tiwi gwinyaahohiyihiya kireti japepihirwi kaiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi bindawaawi ishiya usaisi nepi nunjauhi nehi titih gaahaiwaahih ishiya kiyaami bimohipipih kiyawaayopo.

## 4

*Isihiya Yapipatambihaiwaisaahihi Maarho Nuny-  
ohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Tiworisaare*

<sup>1</sup> Sahi piwihara tunniwi itihinnohiwimaiwa samihathi ahotiwimaiwa maahirapi nasahaiwaare? Saiwa napirihirapi kasatitani atiwise, sahi sawanaati yapipatambihaiwaisaahi maarho nunyauhi kaiwaapi maarho jandosiwaiwa sami ambipateti ahondaati neti tunnati yahwinjithi, ami sahi satiwi saiwa nyamihaiwaatito, tiwi gwinyaapi sahi piwihara nepi tunniwi munnwi itihinnawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Sahi kahapaamapi pa ambipatapihapa

naitaatwī maariho pihitati jandotaahandi kandi kapa sahi windi namehopo. Namewaawī isihiyaisi timaitaatwī gwinyawaayopo. Kahapaamapipa ikipipa naitaatwunī ami isihyaami ndiheti autaahi awaisawihyaatimatitaitwī wapa sahi naitaatwī sami maariho apipaahi jandoti kiyataahandi kandi sahi windi kapa namehopo. Namewaawī sahi dopi itihinniwi nepi tunnawaayopo. Aiwī sami naitaatwī gwinyaahohiwaiwa namehohitindi ami sahi kaiwaapi Autaahaathihoai windi namunjenawaawī namewaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Ami kaiwaapi Autaahaathihoai nunjenwi gaapundawaahandi, ami kaiwa sahi windi namehohitindi, ami sawanaatami ambipati maaritati kasatirihiretihi naniwi daitaatwī nunjenahauhi Autaahaathiho windi namaasanyataise. <sup>4</sup> Ese sahi isihyaati isihya apwaatiya warisai namasi asihya usihya usaamihiyaisawi daayohiyihyaamataiwihyaate. Ami isihya kahapaamapipa yapipatambihaiwaisaahihī anditati napamapi kiyami maariho kaiwai nunyohiyihya siya Autaahaathomi tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sahi sandapi mmoniwihyaato e owetiso? Isi wowaati maapi yapipatambihaiwaisaahihī komi kaatami anditati napamati maariho nunyamataataahi, so saati Autaahaathihoai pohipaiwimapī noaipati komi tiworihoti worihaatimatataise. <sup>5</sup> Autaahaathomi piwihatihi piwihā wa satati jipati pindise. Iyataati sa piwa nyami maarihoathi bimitandi komi ditihi mbipa itipihō\* nyangi nanyamishopi Autaahaathiho sata kandaase:

“Kahapaamapipa maapi yapipatambihaiwaapi maayati nehi nisapaahaito tati apipaahi awaindihandi gwinyaati apousataise,”

tise. Satisi sahi piwa sa nehihandi kandaase tiwi gwinyaawaayowo?

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami nyami ditihi mbipa maarihopi Autaahaathiho nehi nisapaahaito tindihandapi gwinyaataati nyahi andititihaahandi apipaahi awaindihandi nasisoari nanyinyataise. Aihī sandapi Autaahaathomi piwihā satise:

“Isihya watipihandisahiyaanīne, tiwi naimaatwī genanohiyihyai Autaahaathiho neti yatihiwati ipatisati tiwandamataati, ami isihya watipihandi owehiyaanīne, tiwi yatihī ipatisanohiyihyai anditititaitwihandi Autaahaathiho nunyahore,”  
ndaase. *Ga Bimisiho 3:34*

\* 4:5: Ami komi Itipihō Gaahopeti ami nehi ditihi mbipa isihyaanamī maarihopetise, ami piwihā windi titihī namoai paso.

7 Isi am+ sahi Autaahaatihoai atiwiwi komi otitih+ pinuwise. Aiwi Autaahaatiho watipihandi nasamindihaanda Bwaasirihiri nasati maipihaiwa kaitaatiwi maarho jandohaiwa nasisehonih+ owe undiwi kiri tipindiwimapise. Tipindiwimasaih+ sangis nasamasi kirinhi+ yanhimaitaiso. 8 Aiwi am+ sahi Autaahaatihomihini deti nuwise. Sahi saisaih+ ami Autaahaatihoaisangi samihini deti nasati bitonda sangisi anditisaiwitaise. Isihyaati sam+ omanjititih+ maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiyihyaati maipihaiwa nemapi titih+ gaahaiwaahih+ sam+ omanjititih+ gwinyaapi kaiwise. Ami isihyaati sam+ maarho omanjititih+ yiyatiwi Autaahaatihopuni maipihaiwaapuni maawi gwinyaahohiyihyaati yiyatiwi gwinyaahohitihandi namapise. Namapi nehi maarho naasohih+ Autaahaatiho sawahopaahih+ baiwi andititwi+ giwunyaapise. 9 Saiwi sahi maipihaiwa gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho nesamaita sahi maarho asipaiwi kaahaatiwi nehotiwi+ ami akitinhi kwitipati nuhaapi gwiwise. Aiwi sam+ sihopa piwiha aunihihiri namapi kaahaatiwi nehotiwi+ gwiwi, am+ sam+ maaritwi+ siswi+ aunihiyohitihandi namapi sahi sam+ maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi gwinyaapi sam+ maarho apipaahi akitinhi+ naanati+ tisanane. 10 Saiwi sam+ maipihaiwaapi sahi maarho tisonih+ Awaisihomi ndiheti yatih+ ipatisanwi+ komi otitih+ pinuwise. Saisaih+ sangisi Autaahaatiho nasamaati anditisaiwitando.

*Sah+ Sawanaatam+ Woais+ Wind+ Tip+itapaap+ Mausow+se*

11 Nis+ nais+hiyaati n+ngisawi+ maawi+ nisataiwi+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, sahi+ sawanaatapi+ nepi+ ko siyataise siyataise tiwi+ piwi+ha titi+hi+meti+ha kan+wi+ kati+wi+ nepi+ sami+ amb+pati+ nd+maahomwaanapi+ namopi+sas+n+wi+ namopi+sas+i+wise. Owetane. Utaaho wo komi+ naisoho K+raisihop+ koaisati+ maawi+ g+wunyaasihop+ komi+ amb+pati+ nd+maahomwaanapi+ neti+ m+maipiyawusoasati+ piwi+ha titi+hi+meti+ha katati+ tip+tapaa+ti+ usoso so Autaahaati+homi+ win+hap+pa saimbi+ isi+hiyaisi+ windi+ kamaawime timbi+pa gaahapaamaahe, nin+ windi+ minjapepihi+rito, tati+ so Autaahaati+homatiyati+ noaipati+ kapaisi+ neti+ tip+tapaa+ti+ mmonataise. 12 Nehi+ Autaahaati+ho sawahoh+i+ isi+hiyaisi+ win+hap+pa numwis+i+hore. Numwis+i+hosi+ neh+ sawahoh+i+ isi+hiyaisi+ neti+ tip+tapaa+ti+ usonati+ maip+haiwa kaisai+hi+hiyaisi+ nemati+, ami+ isi+hiya ainahiy+hiyaisi+ japi+hi+ numwaati+ windi+ namaamaitaise. Isi+ kinyi+ utaahon+n+ naason+ne, t+pi+ ami+ kinyi+ naisoho ki+wahony+hoaisi+ tip+tapaa+pi+ usohise?

*Sahi Genaniwi Amithaisahiyaane Maatiwise*

<sup>13</sup> Sahi ishiyaati usaati satawaatopo, “wanisangi ami bousonihisangi aunahipati ahapihi sata nowaati kinaungwiha naasaahi newaati nawihopi otipipati kiyaati nawho asakiyaati naitihaawo,” tawaatopo. Sahi satohiyihiyaatangi nini piwiha kima kasatitani baiwi atiwise. <sup>14</sup> Kahapaamapipa bousonih noaipati ami sangi nasoaipaitandihaiwaapi sahi windi mohopo. Sahi sami dahopa daiwi bitohohirihireti tiwipati ikwaatipihati noaipati nehi masehonji tiwipipapiyati owetipatamataiwihiyaate. <sup>15</sup> Piwiha sami nawihopi otipipatapaha katiwi gwinyaitaatiwaahi sahi kimireti satiwi katitihande, “Awaisiho Autaahaatihomihandisi ami ko nyangisi biyati nyainjaatohonaahi bindahaawi sapa sapa nyahi kaitihaawo,” titihiyaate. <sup>16</sup> Satitihyaatisi ami kandi sahi windi kamaatiwi sahi genaniwi sami amitiha gwinyaahohiwaiwaapi tihaapitawaatopo. Sami amitihaapi genaniwi sahi tihaapitohiwiwa titihimaahe. Sandi sahi satawaatopo, Autaahaatihoi daihira nanyisitandi windi namunjendho, tiwi sahi nehi sawanaatami gwinyaahohirihireti kiyawaayopo. <sup>17</sup> Isi ami sahi baiwi gwinyaapi, utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha sireti gwinyaapi otipipati kaimbi daimbi bitose undihi gwinyaasirihireti japepihirati windi kamaayataataahi, so Autaahaatihomi piwiha nemati maipihandi kiyaataise.

## 5

*Isihiyaati Ikipipa Taahipipaisahiyaati Jatinwi Daiwise*

<sup>1</sup> Isihiyaati ikipipa taahipipaisawhiyaate, piwiha kima kasatitani baiwi atiwise! Kahapaamapipa api paahi maipihaiwa yaasati naanhaiwa sangisi Autaahaatihom asisiha ipotiheti ishiyaisi neti tipitapaataahura nasanyati nesamaitandihyaatisi awiritiwi gwawi bimaawise. <sup>2</sup> Sami ikipipa nepi nehihandi ahoyohipipa kahho nanati kahiwati namasaatati ami sami apotihiri yutihiri isipipa naapiho nanati napwirinataise. <sup>3</sup> Ami sami nawihoisangi yosoaamatataise. Iyataati yosoaamatindindi sahi nawho ishiyaisi wapa namunyawi, ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatapi wapa namunyawi nehi sawanaatapaahih nepi ahoaiwi maipihiyaate, tati ausaimanataise. Iyati kaiwa neti sami ambipati maarihoai yosoaamatati sisahaaraahamatiyati tisatati nesamaitaise. Asisiha kimaiwa ipotimaiwa wani Awaisiho ishiyaisi winjatiwimaiwet sahi ikipipa nawho, ami wapa api paahi gaahapa gorihandi siriwaahanda

kaiwi+hapa sahi asakaiwi nepi ahoyawi nehi kaiwaisaahihi maariho nunyaw+mawaayopo. Ami sahi siyohiti+ndapi Autaahaatiho sapi apowindi+handi sisahaamataiwi nepi tihoaapi nainaamanimi nowaayopo. Siyawaayowi ipoti Kiraisiho japihi nasonihura Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi neti tipitapaahonihura kandi sangisi sisahaamatiyati tisatitaise. <sup>4</sup> Saiwi nawiho nehi sawanaatapaahihi nepi ahoyawaawi isihiya sami osaataati anipihoti satiwiti kitihati otipisiwi nandapa kisamohiyihiyai nawiho sahi windi namunyopo. Isi sahi kiyai namunyohiti+handapi kiyaami gopa itihapi+pa gwiwi itihitohipi+pa baiwi mmoniwiti gwinyaapise. Sami nandapa kipiwiti ahosisohiyihiyaami gopa gapipa Autaahaatiho isihiya kahapaamapi+pa nahatewa daahemwati Awaisiho Apipaahi Watipihomiti atihomwaanji noaipasihi aimi mmonati atiwise. Atiwise kiyaapisatati sangisi tisawati nesamaitaise. <sup>5</sup> Autaahaatiho itihisatati nesamaitandi+huraapi sahi windi gimunyaapi nehi nanihaiwi sangi ikipipa nawiho nandapa, ami wapa apipaahi gaahapa taahipi+paami tiwatihati maaritiwi bipi napaisaati sanahiwaiwi bindawaayopo. Autaahaatiho sangisi neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandi+huraapi sahi ikipipa nawiho taahipi+paisahiyaati windi yaiwi mmotin+hopo. Saiwi sahi maasapiho isihiya tiwitaatiwi+huraapi keti gwinyanati gwisihati neti wiraitandi nandapa pihitiwi nunyohi+homataiwi Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati jasonati nesamaitandi+huraapi sahi nawiho, ami wapa gaahapa ikipipaami autaahi bindawaawi nepi timanjinawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Sahi isihiyaati ikipipa nawihoaisawihiyaati isihiya ikipipa nawiho owehiya titihi gaahiya ainahiyihiya sangisi windi tipindiwi nepimaasamahauhi+handi kandi, sahi kiyaisi numwaasi isihiya piwihi tiwitapaapi mmohohiyihiyaapihi nuwi napowise, tiwi napupwi nepi tipiti yamwaapihiyaate. Isi sandapi sangisi Autaahaatiho isihiyaisi neti tipitapaataahura yaasihandi maipihandi wihoaanjihandi nasamitaise.

*Nyami Omanjitihi Andititaati Naanijhaiwa Newaati Nyami Awaisiho Napitandi+huraapi Biyaati Jatihihaawo*

<sup>7</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami Awaisiho jahira napitaisi sahi sangi yaasati naanijhaiwa nasoaipasiwaiwa bipi watipitiwi bitotawa nepise. Nepi sahi windi pohipi+maiwi kiyaatinihi baiwi jatiwise. Sawanaati aimi kimandapi mmoniwihiyaate, osaataati wanihaatami satihoti nandapa isapi+pa niyaamatosati wipati nandapa jhihi nimaatati

gwinyandandihandapuni, ami ipoti akipipa namoyaati timetonih kipunatandihatapi windi monataahandi kati wipiwito tati jatimi naiho. Iyati komi osaataati nandapa akipipa sanahwiyati gaahapa nimaatati namoyaito, tati pohipimaayati konhi biyati jatimi naihi sahi aimi mmoniwihyaate. <sup>8</sup> Aiwi Awaisiho keti wo namaasonihandi sangisi yaasati naanhaiwa ishiya nasamisaihi kopu gwunyaahohitihandi andititwi sahi isiwatwise. Awaisiho napitandihura aimi detindaisi kiyaatinihi jatiwise. Ami otihimetani keti ko napitaise.

<sup>9</sup> Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi sami usaapi itihitiwi piwiha kanwi ami dawaataatapi kamaatiwise, ami Autaahaathiho sangisi neti windi tipitapaati jasonati sahi maipihyaatisi sami maipihaiwaapi piwiha nepise maasatito. Sahi nepi windi tipitapaapi mmotinwise, ami ishiyai neti tipitapaati usondandih Autaahaathiho windi otihimetanihi keti nasati ishiyaisi neti tipitapaati usondaiso. <sup>10</sup> Iyawaawi nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, sahi ishiya jihura Autaahaathomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihyaapi baiwi gwinyapepise. Jihura kiyaisi ishiya yaawati naanhaiwa nunyauhihandi kandi kaiwaapi kiya windi yamaiwi andititwi bitotawaawi Awaisihomihaiwaapi piwiha ausaapi katopo. Isi sahi kiyaami ikwauhi itipati winjapepihiwise. <sup>11</sup> Kiya saiwi yaawati naanhaiwa nepi awitimapu niyauhi Autaahaathiho kiyaisi anditiwiwati maariho numwihi kandapi nyahi kiyaapi satahaato, “kiyai Autaahaathiho iwitatamasih kiya yaawihaiwa andititwi nepi ami maaritawaayopo,” tahaato. Iyahaawi ami sahi aimi Jopihopi atiwhiyaate, Autaahaathiho koaisi yaawati naanhaiwa asakiyati nunyati komihapa nahataapa nemasihandi kandi ko Autaahaathihoaisi windi namaamati konhi andititati gwunyaapi naiho. Aih sandapi Awaisiho Autaahaathiho Jopihoisih kahapaamapi jahaati asakiyati nunyati iwitatamasih. Sandi ishiyaisi Awaisiho maariho nunyati asipiwisahosi ami gaahati kawisati kaiho.

*Autaahaathomih Ndihetih Piwiha Akitiha Kandaato Taati Windi Kamaatithaawo*

<sup>12</sup> Nisi naisihyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaate, piwiha kima apiapaahi watipih kasatitani sahi baiwi atiwi gwinyaapi. Sahi wapa kaitatiwi gwinyaawaahapaapi ishiya usa atisiwi jainjasaihi sahi windi piwiha bipinjawu timaniwi samaatiwise, “nini sapa sapa ipoti kaitandi akitihihi yamahipataatihi bimisih Autaahaathiho ninjasihi komi

ndiheti kandaato,” tiwi kamaatiwise. Apiipaahi owetane. Nehi akipipa kaiwise ishiya jainjaito. Aiwi akiti wapa sahi kaitaatiwi gwinyaawaahapaapi ishiya usaisi piwaha timaniwi jhi kaunditaatiwaahi nehi saundiwise, “akitininihi sapa sapa kaito,” undiwi kireti kapa kaiwise. Ami wapa kamaitaatiwaahi sahi nehi saundiwise, “sapa sapa windi kamaito,” undiwi ami kamaiwise. Nehi sa ka satiwi namapise, ami sahi saisaihi Autaahaathiho samiheti maipihaiwa kaiwihyaate, satati piwaha windi neti yahomaasutaito.

*Kiraisihopi Baiwi Gwunyaahohiyihiya Ainahiyihiyaami Gaapipati Watipihate*

<sup>13</sup> Iyataati sami wo komi maariho ambipati dahopa neti yaawati naanhandi nusopisashaiwa netaataahi so Kiraisihopi gaapundane, koaisi Autaahaathiho anditiwiwito. Iyati ami sami wo komi maariho ambipati dahopa gaatanhi ko maariho witati maaritataataahi so aunihihiri aunihitati Autaahaathihoai neti mepi autaahemwane. <sup>14</sup> Iyati ami samihatihhi wo yaawati taati timbiyataataahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaami gwinyaahiya mitihiya jhiyaisi gaatat numwaane kopi gaapunditaatiwo. Gaatat numwaahonhi kiya koaisi atipati werihandi noaapi iwinjaapi Awaisiho komi timbipa nemwaitandi gaapiwundiwise. <sup>15</sup> Aiwi kopi gaapundawaawi Awaisiho utaaho timbaisihoai titihwiwitaaiso, tiwi maariho naasohi gwinyaapi gaapundisaihaahi, Autaahaathiho timbaisihoai titihwiwati komi timbipa nemwaitaise. Nemwati ami utaaso timbaindindi ko maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi neti timbiyataataahi Awaisiho utaaso maipihaiwa kaiwaiwaisangi timbipaisati ahoyati nemwaitaise. <sup>16</sup> Isi sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa woni waanji ami wo waati ausaapi kaundiwi kanwise. Aiwi woni waanji wo waatapi gaapundiwise, Autaahaathiho sami timbipauni maipihaiwauni ahoyati nesamaito. Iyataati utaaho titihi ainahiho gaaho Kiraisihopi andititati gwunyaaho gaapundataataahi wapa awaiwa watipihaiwa noaipaitaise. <sup>17</sup> Sandapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi wa kasatitaano, Autaahaathihomi piwaha atisati neti ausaasaho Eraijaaho komi gwinyaati kiyati dahopa dairihireti nyamatiyati gwinyaati kiyati daayahore. Ami nyamatiyati koaisangi nehi utaahore. Siyaho wipati windi wimaawitandi waati mwitetati gaapundataise. Gaapundihhi kinaungwaha mairi maatihhi waathiho ikwi naasairihitihhi wirami naasohi kiyati ko bimimbipihhi yapitaahi wipati windi wimaawise. Wimaawati yatisati nandapa awasati



biyati wɪndi namimainje. <sup>18</sup> Aihɪ amɪ wipati wipɪwɪtandi Eraijaaho jahɪra gaapundataase. Japɪhi gaapundihɪ tɪwipati napapɪhati wipati namoyaati yamahɪpati wipati netɪ nepihoti nuhaasihɪ wipɪwataise. Wipɪwati yapɪpati netɪ nusoaisihɪ nandapa jahɪra biyati nga nimaatati akɪpɪpa namoyaataise. Isi sandapɪ sahɪ baiwɪ gwɪnyaapɪse.

*Samɪ Wo Maipɪhaiwaatɪhi Notɪ Nandaahonɪhoai Sahɪ Japɪhi Numwaapɪse*

<sup>19</sup> Nisi naisɪhiyaati nisataiwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaate, nɪnɪ sangisɪ pɪwɪha kɪma kasatɪtaani sahɪ baiwɪ gwɪnyaapɪse. Samɪ wo samatiyati Kɪraisihopɪ gɪwunyaaho Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha namati maipɪhaiwa kiyati kaiwaatɪhi notɪ nandaahonɪhi, amɪ samɪ wonɪ koaisɪ numwaasi nambɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪhaatɪhemapaapaahɪ sonɪ gaahandɪ kaimbɪ so utaasoai japɪhi numwaapɪse. <sup>20</sup> Isi utaaho wo amɪ utaaho wo maipɪhaiwa kiyonɪhoai kaiwaamɪ daihɪra maipɪhɪraapɪ japɪhi numwaaso so maipɪhaiwa kaisɪho Autaahaatɪhoaisɪ konɪhi apɪpaahɪ wɪndɪ mausondaatɪwɪhɪraapɪ japɪhi numwaitaise. Iyatɪ utaaho maipɪhaiwaatɪhapɪ japɪhi napsɪhomɪ maipɪhaiwa kaiwaiwa taahɪwaiwa Autaahaatɪho japɪhi nemwaitaise.

## Pitaahomî Utîpîho Jîho Kîmandî Pitaahomî Utîpîhandî Jîhandapî Nesîpîhande

Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaamî wo komî ambîpatî Pitaaho kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyahore kînaungwîha 65 A. D. hura. Ko kîmandî utîpîmandaatîhapî sandaase, “nîni Baapironîhanda konînhî bindataatî kîmo utîpîmo jîpatîpiyataayo,” daase. Nyahî nahatiyaanî windî monîhonî ko akîti kandaatîndîho e Romîhandapî pîwîha sîwîpatî nepemaahîwatî Baapironîhando tatî katîndîho. Pitaaho mmonatî gwînyaataatî Jisaasihomî tiworisa taawî naanîhaiwa kaiwî amî Kîraisihomî isîhiyai taawî naanîhaiwa nunyauhî kiya taawî ambîpatî yaawîhaiwa nehauhî kandapî Pitaaho kîmandî utîpîmandî jîpatîpiyahande. Ko kiyaisî kaundataase kiyaisî naanîhaiwa wiwa nusoaipahonîhura kiya andîtitîwî Jisaasihoi ahosumwapî namaamapî anîtiwî Koai isîpî kiyaanîhî bitoaitaatîwo.

### *1 Pitaahomî Utîpîho Napîmasataise*

Pitaaho isîhiyai ipîhîrete gaahure undîshîha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatîho nyangîsî andîtînyaiwataatî ipotîhura Komî asîyaanimataatî bimîtihaahandî nanyamîtandî aimî katise. Isî nyahî kandî naito. Isî amî nyahî yawanaanî andîtitaatî bitoaitîhaawo tîshîha (1:3-2:10)

Nyahî noaipawaatî Autaahaatîhomîhiyaanimataatî Awaisîho japîhî napîtandîhandapî jatîhaawî gaahaiwaahîhî kiyaanînhî kaimî nutîhaawo tatî kanyatisîha (2:11-5:9)

Pitaaho gaahatî kiyai kawîsatî komî pîwîha osasepîhaasîha (5:10-14)

*Nyahî Autaahaatîhomî Isîhiyaanîhî Akiyîhiyaanimatîhaayonî  
Amî Gaahapaahîhî Kiyaatî Gaahaiwa Naitîhaawî Maaritaatî  
Gwînyaahohîwaiwa Naitîhaawî Jatîtihaawo*

1 Nîni Pitaahonîne. Nîngîsî Jîsasî Kîraisîho komî pîwîha gaaha awusaatî isîhiyai kaundîtandî nanîmahanatî natanoaasisîhonîne. Sahî Autaahaatîhomî isîhiyaatî Autaahaatîho sapî aimî nisîhiyaare tatî nasamahainjawîhiyaatî sahî torîwatîwî kahapîhî kahapîhî nehî gohaparîhiyaatî wanî yapîhaiwa isîhiya usaamîhaiwa Pondusihandaahunî Garesiyaahandaahunî Kapatosiyaahandaahunî, amî Esiyaahandaahunî amî

yapipati Bitiniyaahandaahun bimohiyhiyaatapi nini utipihho kimo jipatipaindi nusoaasataayo. Isihiyaati sahi Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyaatami aunahipati akipati yamihapataatithe. <sup>2</sup> Jihimehura Autaahaatihohohapamaapi sangi kiyati ahaisura ishiya siya nishiyaimatitaatiwe, tati katati aimi gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati sangi nishiyaate, satati nasamahainjijhi sahi noaipapi ipotihura titihi komihiyaatimatawaayopo. Jihimehura Apiho Autaahaatihohohapi, satati ishiya siya noaipapi titihi nishiyaimatitaatiwihye, tati sangi nasamahainjawhiyaatangi sahi nishiyaate tati nasamahanataise. Siyati ko sangi nasamahainjijhi ami Komi Itipihohohoo sangi neti nasepemaishaasihi ami sahi noaipapi nehi Autaahaatihohohoo sawahomihyaatimatitaatiwo. Iyati Itipihohohoo siko sangi neti Autaahaatihohohoo ndiheti titihi gaahiyaati popitihyaatesamataise, ami Sahi Jisasi Kiraishohohohoo piwihohohoo atiwihohohoo winjapepihirisaihi komi jipati nyapi napotaati nuhaasipati sami maipihaiwa basati nesamahohohohoo sahi noaipapi Autaahaatihohohoo ndiheti titihi gaahiyaati popitihyaatimatitaatiwo.

Aihi ami nini sapi Autaahaatihohohoo piwaunditi nunjeniti gaapisundataayo, ami sangi ko maariho nasanyati gaahandi kasisati, ami sami maariho omanjititihohohoo neti yatihisiwati japatisa napaisaatisamahohohohoo, ami sahi waati nga awaindahandi maarihiwihohohoo bimitaatiwo.

*Asiyhiyaanimatitihahandi Gaahandi Akitihandi Yamihapataatihohohoo Nyapi Nyainjatati Ahinyondaise*

<sup>3</sup> Nyahi Autaahaatihohohoo nyami Awaisihohohoo nyangi nyainjatisihohoo Jisasi Kiraishohohohoo Sapihohohoo, ami kimiti komi Autaahaatihohohoo mepi autahewaumaitihaawo. Ko nyapi maariho asipiyataati, ami kandaahi Jisasi Kiraishohohohoo animwaahipatombi japihi ahowimataise. Iyati ko nyapi apipaahi aungwohandi maariho tundati asipinyindahandaahun, ami Jisasi Kiraishohohohoo napwihohohoo asohohohohoo japihi ahowimasitihandaahun nyangi neti wanhiyaanenyamati asitimatiitihahandi nanyinyataise. Iyataati ami sandi Autaahaatihohohoo neti wanhiyaanini asiyhiyaanenyamasitindaahi neti anditinyaisihohohoo andititaati Autaahaatihohohoo gaahapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonihohohoo naitihaawohohohoo jatimi nohaayo. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi Autaahaatihohohoo nyangi gaahapa kanyisati nanyamitandihapa ko ahinyisati bimimbipaapi taawa jatimi nohaayo. Iyataati sapa gaahapa nyapi ko yamihapataatihohohoo ahinyihohohoo kapihi ahinyondaise. Ami kapa windi neti nopisasinati



sandi nyahi sisaati aunhiya maaritohitimandi kimaapi yapipatambihapa wapaapi maaritohitihandi apipaahi aungwohandi nusatiphaahande. Isi sandi nyami omanjititihapi maaritohitindapi siyahande taati nyahi windi maahomwaanapi ausaawa kamaatito. <sup>9</sup> Ami sandi sahi aungwohandi maaritotimandi apaapimaahe, ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahauhi ami kandaahi sangi Autaahaatihho taati japihi nasamaasithe.

<sup>10</sup> Jihura piropetihiya wani kimura Autaahaatihho taati sangi gaahandi kasisati japihi nasamaasitimandapiha piwiha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapi kiya kandapi baiwi mwitipisawi daawaayopo Autaahaatihho isihiyai japihi numwaitandi katindihandi Autaahaatihho kiyonih noaipahonih mmondo tiwo. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati kandi maahiwura, ami ninapitiyati noaipati ami utaaso ko diyaamahotati, ami ko maahiwura noaipaitaindihho, tiwi kiya mmondaatiwi pihitiwi mwitipisawi daawaayopo. Iyataati sura ishiya siya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaamiheti Itipihho Gaaho ahondaati ko kiyai satati neti giwunyaataise. Ipotihura Kiraisihho noaipahonih komi ambipati maarihho yaawihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa ishiya koai kawiw numwisaihi nepi noti, ami kaiwetapi koai Autaahaatihho ambipati awaipati numwitandihatapi kiyai neti giwunyaasithi, ami kiya kaiwaapi piwiha ausaapi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya satiwi, saiwa maahiwura ausaimaninati noaipaitaindihho. Iyati ami saiwa maahiwura ninapitiyati noaipaitaindihho. Iyati ami utaaho diyaamahotati ami taati ninapitimatoni hura ko noaipaitaindihho, tiwi kiya waati pihitiwi gwinypenawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Saiwi kiya taawi gwinyaahauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho neti kiyai siyati giwunyaati nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taawi ausaapi katimi niyohiwiwa sura kiya bimaami niyohura windi kaiwa namoaipahonih ami kiya sawana wapa noaipahonih gaahapa nepi windi maatatamanindaapo, undato. Iyati ishiya ipotihura noaipahohiyihiyaamihatih saiwa kiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya katohiwiwa noaipahonih gaahandi naitaapo, undati nunjataise. Aihhi ami kiya namapi Autaahaatihho sangi nasamaitandi wani taati kaiwimaiwaapi piwiha ausaawaayopo. Iyataati piwiha waniha gaaha Kiraisihopitaha ausaahohiyihiya jihhi piropetihiya katohiha ka kasatauhi sahi aimi atisawaayopo. Iyataati Autaahaatihho Itipihhoai yamihapataatihapi natausaasih ishiya piwiha waniha gaaha Kiraisihopihha ausaahohiyihiyai

anditiwisihi Itipihomi watipihanda kiya piwiha kasatawaatopo. Iyauhi ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyaisangi kimaiwa Autaahaatihohahi isihyaatangi kasiwiwaapi mmondaatipi kiya waati maaritipimawaayopo.

*Autaahaatihohi Nyangi Gaatatihohi Nanyamaataise Nyahi Kohi Sawahopaahiyaatihohi Sawahomihiaanimatitihawo*

<sup>13</sup> Isi ami sami amitiha gwinyaaahohitihanda wapa kaitaatipi nepi timaninipi timetipise. Aiwi sahi sami piwiha dahopa baiwi jatipise. Aiwi Jisasi Kiraisihohi auta nasonihura Autaahaatihohi sangi japihi nasamaati gaahandi kasitandihandapi anditipipi jatipi nuwipise. <sup>14</sup> Sahi metihonyapi piwiha atipi asimwaatitihohi piniyohonyonyamataipi Autaahaatihohi atipipi komi otitihohi pinuwi kopihohi maaritipi koai winjapepihihiwipise, ami aimi komi manyinyaatiso. Aiwi sahi jihura Jisasi Kiraisihohi piwiha wanipihohi gaaha sangi atipi nepihura, maipihaiwapi kihaiwapi kihaiwapi sami maaripihohi ambipati jandoti maaritipiwaiwapi kiyohipihohi japihi windi kamaiwipise. Owetane. Kaiwapi namapi nanipimatipimapiwipise.

<sup>15</sup> Ami Autaahaatihohi sapi gaatihohi nasauhi japihi nasamaasihohi apipaahi gaahohi ainahohi, ami maipihandipihohi namumatatipihohi koai wapihi yandipihohi isihiyai nehohi gaahandipihohi kawisahosi, ami sahi komipihohi nepipise. Nepi Autaahaatihohi maipihapaapi koai yandipihematatipihohi kapaapi apousatipihohi poundipihohi kapaapi manditipipatamataipi, sahi yatipihematipihohi titipihohi ainahipihyaatipihohi gaahipiaatipihohi noaipapi nehohi kohi sawahohi Autaahaatihohi isaahipihohi nunyanipihohi nehohi kohi maaritatipihohi titipihohi kairipihohi retipihohi kaiwipise. <sup>16</sup> Iyataatipihohi ami Autaahaatihohi piwiha utipihandipihohi jihandaatipihohi ahotipihohi satatipihohi katise:

“Nini Autaahaatihohi apipaahi titipihohi gaahonipihohi popitipihohi nisi, ami sahi nisi isihyaatipihohi naasikatipihohi kaiwipihohi titipihohi gaahipiaatipihohi popitipihyaatipihohi nisipihohi hoanipihohi napipihohi bimaawipise,” tati ahondaise. *Pirisihiya 11:45, 19:2, 20:7*

*Jisaasihohi Jitipatihohi Nawihohi Apipaahihohi Awaisihohi matiyahataahihohi Autaahaatihohi Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaataise*

<sup>17</sup> Iyataatipihohi sahi Autaahaatipihohi gaapundawaahura, “Apore,” tawaatopo. So Apo utaahohi woi usonataatipihohi siyahohi setahohi, tatipihohi tipitapaatipihohi usonaahomaahe. Owetise. Nehohi nyahohi ninaasiyaanamipihohi kiyohipihohi retipihohi mmonatipihohi kiretipihohi ninaasiyaanangipihohi tipitapaatipihohi nyasonahore. Isi sahi wanipihohi kimaapi yapipihohi mbataapihihi bindawaawipihohi kimbipihohi nyami



gaahiyaati apipaahi popitihiyaate. Popitihiyaatitawaawi  
 ami sami ishiya naisihiya Autaahaatihomi ishiya  
 Kiraasihopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai sahi napaitiwi  
 maariho nunyawaayopo. Isi sahi wani kimura  
 andititiwi Kiraasihomi ishiya kopi g'wunyaahohiyihiyai  
 sami maariho akitinhi nunyawise. <sup>23</sup> Osaataati  
 nandapaami yandipihoni wanihapa ningoti nan-  
 dawisa noaipasipatamatiyati, Autaahaatihoni windi  
 namaapoti konihi asohoematati bimisiho sangi  
 neti wanihiyaatesamasihi sahi wanihiyaati  
 noaipapihiyaate. Iyataati ami sahi nandapaami  
 yandipihoni kwitaaho yapipatambiho keti owetitandihonetapi  
 noaipapihiyaatimahe. Owetise. Nandapaami yandipihoni  
 Autaahaatihoni kaisihoni nasisoari ahotitandihonetapi  
 sahi noaipapihiyaate. Nandapaami yandipihoni so  
 Autaahaatihomi P'wihaare. Sa piwa owemeta  
 kaanihi ahonda ishiyai asihiyaimatitaatiwihandi  
 taati nunyahaare. Isi sa piwa kaaraahi sangi neti  
 wanihiyaatesamati nasamoyaati asitimatitaatiwihandi  
 nasanyataise. <sup>24</sup> Sa piwiha apipaahi akithaare. Iyataati  
 ami Autaahaatihomi piwiha jipatipindisihaatihapi satati  
 kandaase:

"Isihiya nahatiya woyiha tandipihoni kitarihiramataiwihye.  
 Iyataati ami kiyaami uti apotinihopipa tandipihoni  
 kwitaahomatiyahape. Iyataati woyiha kitarihiri  
 awaipitihoni ami kwitaaho tiwihandiwataise.  
<sup>25</sup> Sapaahi siyataahandi kandi Awaisihomi piwihaahi  
 kaanihi nasisoari ahotimi notaise," Aisiyaaho  
 40:6-8

tati katise. Sa piwa ishiya piwiha gaaha sangi ausaapi aimi  
 kasatauhi sahi aimi atisotihaapsato.

## 2

*Awaisihoni Nawihoni Apipaahi Watipihoni Kaanihi Aho-  
 tisihaamatiyati Konihoni Nasisoari Bindataise*

<sup>1</sup> Ami sahi wani Kiraasihomihandaahi aimi noaipapi  
 wanihiyaati gaahiyaatimatawaayopo. Isi ami sahi  
 maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahapa nahataapa namamapi-  
 se. Aiwi ami jaipipa namapi-se. Aiwi ami ishiya nyapi  
 gaahiye nyatitotiwoni jaiwaiwihaiwa nehi yamaati  
 tiwatihati ambipati, ami maahomwaanapi katiwi  
 kiyohiwaiwa bipi namapi-se. Aiwi ami ishiya usa  
 wapa kahapaamapi asaketahiyaapi sami maariho  
 ami mandihoni yaasati nehihaiwa aposiwaiwa saiwa  
 namapi-se. Aiwi ami ishiya usaapi maipihaiwa gwinyapi  
 katiwi kiyaametirihiretapi setahiye, tiwi kiyaami



ambipati nausohaapi ahoaapi kamaatiwise. Saiwa nahatewa kamaiwi bipi namapise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati nyahi aimi ginyunyaatahiyaane, metihonya gwisihaatapihonya amwitihiri nandaatiwi apipaahi maaritimihauiho. Isi Autaahaatihomi piwiha sa amwitihiramatiyahaasi sahi atiwi nepi metihonya gwisihaatihapihonya saniyaami amwitihiri nanihohipatamataiwi ka sahi nepi amwitihiramataiwi nasisoari naniwise. Iyataati ami sa piwa amwitihiri gaahiramatiyati maipihapa katihi wapa ahimotati apipaahi gaahaare. Isi sa piwiha amwitihiramatiyahaasi sahi atiwi nepi amwitihiramataiwi maaritiwi nainjaihi ka piwa sami maarihoai neti nga anditiwiwati watipurimati, ami sami gwinyaaahotihandi neti watipisamahonihii, ami sahi noaipapi watipihyaatimatitaatiwo, metihonya amwitihiri waati nanawaawi kiraahi gwinyaniwi noaipapi watipitopatamatetitaatiwo. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami Autaahaatiho sangi japihi nasamaahonihii ami sahi koaisawi maasi bimitaatiwo. <sup>3</sup> Autaahaatiho sangi gaahati kasihi aimi mmoniwi gwinyawaawi Awaisiho Autaahaatiho ko gaahoe tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Autaahaatiho Jisaasihomihetapi otipipati apipaahi awaipati kiyataise. Aihii ko Jisaasiho yasiha mihotirihiri asirihiri apipaahi watipihiri nawiha watipihamatiyahore. Ko siyahotihihandi kandi isihiya yapipatambihiya moniwiwatawa mihotirihiri kimiri gaahiri maahere, tiwi nemapi ahosumwawaayopo. Kiyaahi siyauhihendi kandi Autaahaatiho Kopu utaaho gaahosi yasiha anaahiha anaanji anitisati mwindiwiwati isiwatati otipipati nawihiyati nga kaitaiso, tati Autaahaatiho Kiraisihoai namihanati ahiiwisataise, otipipati sati kaitando. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami sangisangi mihotirihiri asirihiri watipihiri gaahiri nawiha apipaahi kai watipihamatiaiwihiyaate. Aihii ami Itipihoo Gaahomi watipihandaahi sahi Autaahaatiho nasati bimitandi anaanjamataiwihiyaati noaipaitaatiwi animatataise, sahi noaipapi titihi Autaahaatiho sawaho komihyaatimatitaatiwo. Saiwi komihyaatimatisaihi komi Itipihoo Gaaho samiheti nasati bimitando, jihura Isiraherihiya Autaahaatihomi anaanji animatauhi Autaahaatiho sawaho nasati kandaatihii nandaati katihi bimipatamatiyato. Autaahaatiho siyati kasindimandi sahi noaipapi titihi komihyaatimatiwi kopu mmoniwi gaapundiwi koai mepi autaahepumaitaatiwe. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami Jisaasiho sahi saiwi gaahaiwa wapa kiyohiwaiwa netati Autaahaatihoai waamaidumwahaiwa

numw+taise. Nyami gaapunda Autaahaat+hoai mep+  
autaahemwahoh+waiwa Jisaasiho nyap+ kaindi+handap+  
Autaahaat+ho gw+nyapenataat+ maaritat+ naitaise.

<sup>6</sup> Iyataat+ sa piwa akiti+haare Autaahaat+hom+ piwi+ha  
ji+haat+hi ami satat+ ahondaiso. Piwa saap+ Aisaiyaaho sata  
kandaase:

“Sah+ baiwi+ atiwise. Nini+ utaaho woai aim+ namahand+  
ami+ nini+ wan+ koai aunah+pat+ Saiyon+hand+  
ah+wisataayo, ko awais+ho ji+hoematat+ nisi is+hiyai  
winjaat+ bim+tando. Nini+ koai ah+wisataayo nisi  
oti+pat+ kanitando. Nini+ kop+ maariti+thore. So  
Awaiso ipat+ m+hot+r+i+h+i+ wat+pi+h+ramatiyahore,  
anjaaji mw+indi+wiwat+ an+tisat+ is+wat+tando.  
Sand+ apaap+maato. Ami Autaahaat+hom+  
is+hiya kom+het+ ahotawa kom+ wat+pi+hand+  
numwih+ kiya kom+ wat+pi+hand+ newaayopo.  
Is+ is+hiya kop+ gi+wunyaahohiy+hiya maw+haiwa  
nep+ w+nd+ namosas+ndaapo. Oweti+taise. Kiya  
neh+ maariti+taapo, ami kiya kop+ neh+hand+  
gi+wunyaawaamaayowo,” tati katise. *Aisaiyaaho*  
28:16

<sup>7</sup> Is+ ami sapaah+ Kiraisiho noaipat+ yas+ha  
anaah+ha m+hot+r+i+h+ramatiyahore, kom+het+ sah+ kop+  
gi+wunyaahoh+i+handun+ jatoh+i+handun+ nausaw+  
ahaitaat+wo. Iyataat+ ami sand+ apaap+maahe.  
Kiraishihoai nam+hanat+ aim+ ah+wihi+ ko noaipat+  
nahataapaami Awais+ho Ji+hoematataise. Iyataat+ ami  
Autaahaat+hom+ piwi+ha ji+ha aim+haat+hap+ is+hiya  
kop+ w+nd+ gi+maawunyaap+hiyaap+ ami Kiraisihoai  
ahosumwahohiy+hiyaap+ satat+ katat+ ji+pat+pindise.

“Oti+pat+hiya anjaaji an+matohiy+hiya yas+ha ki+ma  
gaahaamaahe maipi+he, ti+wi nemahoti+ha ka wan+  
noaipat+ m+hot+r+isat+ api+paah+ wat+pi+handaise  
anangi net+ nga mw+indi+wiwat+ an+tisat+  
is+wat+tando,” tati ji+pat+pinda ahondaise. *Aun+i+h+i+*  
18:22

<sup>8</sup> Iyataat+ ami is+hiya Kiraisihop+ w+nd+  
gi+maawunyaahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho wihoaaji+hand+  
yaaw+hand+ nunyat+ net+ nusosasat+ aunah+pat+  
maipi+hat+ yaaw+hand+ naitaat+wi+hataahemaitaise.  
Iyataat+ ami sandapaah+ Autaahaat+hom+ piwi+ha wap+hi  
ji+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho Aisaiyaahom+i+hetap+  
satat+ kandaase.

“Ko naw+ha gw+haraaha mw+ti+haamatiyahore is+hiyai  
auh+raap+hi muw+tando. Iyataat+ ami ko

naw+ha awais+haamatiyahore ketap+ napepaatiw+  
tim+haitaatiwo,” tati katisē. *Aisaiyaaho 8:14*

Is+hiya K+raisihom+ piw+ha Gaaha nemap+ ahosumwaho-  
hiy+hiya siyai naw+haaraahamatiyati muhon+hi timahiyaw+  
kiyaan+hi nosas+indaapo. Saiwi kaitaapo tati Autaahaatiho  
jihura aim+ katis+haare.

<sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami sangisaahi Autaahaatiho, sahi aim+  
nis+hiyaate satati nasamahanahiyaate, sahi noaipap+  
titihi kom+hiyaatimat+taatiwo. Sahi Awais+ho  
J+ho Jisaasihop+ gaapundiwi koai mep+ autaahep-  
umawaayopo. Sahi titihi gaahiyaati ainahiy+hiyaati  
bindawaawi Autaahaatihom+haiwaapaahihi nasisoaari  
gwinyaapi kiyohiy+hiyaati siyaati akitihihi titihi  
Autaahaatihom+hiyaate. Sangi Autaahaatiho sahi  
nis+hiyaate, satati nasamahainjaw+hiyaati titihi  
kom+hiyaati bindawa is+hiyai Autaahaatiho gaahaiwa  
kasiwaiwaapi ausaapi Autaahaatiho sanyisahoe,  
undiwi kaundi+taatiwe. Aiw+ ami Autaahaatiho  
maip+handi asahatindi+handi bimoh+ti+handaat+hi namasi  
nausainji+handi apipaahi gaahandetapi nap+wise, tati  
gaata nasamaas+ti+handap+ ausaapi is+hiyai kaundi+taatiwe.

<sup>10</sup> Iyataati jihura Autaahaatiho sangi sangi nasamaasura  
sahi Autaahaatihom+hiyaati+maahē, owe sangi nehi  
wiyaatimat+wi bimamb+wi+hiyaate. Saiwi sangi  
wiyaatimat+wi bimamb+wi+hiyaatisi wani noaipap+ sahi  
Autaahaatihom+hiyaatimatawaayopo. Iyataati ami jihura  
Autaahaatiho sangi gaahandi w+ndi kamaasise. O ami  
wan+hi Autaahaatiho maar+ho sapi as+piyati sangi gaahati  
kasisati jatatamanati anditi+saiwataise.

*Nyah+ Autaahaatihom+ Ot+ip+pat+hiyaanis+ Kom+  
Ot+ip+pat+hiyaam+hi+ret+ Bim+ti+haawo*

<sup>11</sup> Nisi nais+hiyaati nini sangi maar+ho nasany-  
ohiy+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaate,  
k+maapi yap+mbataapihi bimoh+pi+mb+hi apipaahapihi  
sahi bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehi gohi+hap+hi  
is+hiya yap+pati witaahapihiyaatamataiw+ bindawaayopo.  
O ami aunah+pati apipaahatihi yam+hapataatihi  
Autaahaatihoaapihi ahondaise. Aih+ ami nini wat+pi+ndi  
sangi sandi kasatataato. Sami amb+patami maaritiwaiwa  
windi kamaiwi kaiwai nep+ daahi ip+hatiw+ise. Saiwa  
sami maar+hoai taati tiwiwaiwaapito. <sup>12</sup> Is+hiya  
Autaahaatihop+ windi gi+maawunyaapihiyaami ot+hat+hi  
sahi Kop+ mmoniwi gisunyaatat+ nases+painjihi kop+  
giwunyaahohiy+hiyaati titihi gaahaiwaah+hi kaiwi  
daiwi bitop+ bimaawise. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwaah+hi

kaisaihi ami kiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaapihiya sapi satiwi, kimiya ishiya maipihaiwa kaiwihie tiwi katwi kaimbiwihya kiya ami sahi gaahaiwaahih kaimi naisaihi ipotihura sami gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa mmondaapo. mmonawaawi kiya satitaapo. E kimiya ishiya Autaahaatihopi gwunyaahohiyimiya gaahaiwa kiyauhihandi nyahi yawanaanini maipihaiwa kiyahaayo tiwi gwinyaitaatiwo. Saiwi gwinyaawaawi asisiha Autaahaatihoh ishiyai neti tipitapaati usondandi nasonihura sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi kiya namapi Autaahaatihohai kinyi gaahone gaare, undiwi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaatiwo.

<sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami Awaisiho gwinyaati maaritirihiretapi gwinyaawaawi winihapi pa nahataapa ishiya yapipatambihyaami ahiyohipi pa baiwi sahi mmoniwi japepihiriwise. Iyataati ami awaisiho jhoematati (Romihanda bindataati) ishiyai nahataapihi winjaati bimisihomi piwihha katonihha baiwi atiwi japepihiriwise. <sup>14</sup> Aiwi ami yatih Piropinjhandami gapimaniho awaisihomi piwihha winihapi pa baiwi japepihiriwise. Sandi apaapi maasato, ami ishiya siya awaisawihya awaisiho jho (Romihanda bimisihoh) namihana ahiihiye ishiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyihyai maipihaiwa saiwa kamaiwise, undati yawimatuni ami neti napuwatuni, ami ishiya piwihha winihapi pa atiwiwi gaahaiwaahih kiyohiyihyai gaahiyaate, undati kiyai mepi autaahepwai tanduni namihanati ahiihiyaare. <sup>15</sup> Sahi saiwi titih gaahaiwaahih kaitaatiwi Autaahaatihoh maaritataisi gaahaiwaahih kaiwise. Sahi saiwi gaahaiwaahih kaisaihi ishiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaatatami komi piwihha minjapepihiriw, ami piwihha gaaheti sahi japepihirauhi piwihha maipihaiwa kasatohiyihya mmonawaawi mawonih namapi bipi ipatisaniwi kiyaami piwihha bipi namihaitaatiwo. <sup>16</sup> Sangi Autaahaatihoh aimi japihi nasamaasihyaate. Nasamaasih sahi aimi yapipatambihyaami winihapi pa japepihiriw maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa aimi namasi neh sangi nehhiyaatimatiwihyaate. Iyataati ami sahi satiwi nyahi aimi maipihaiwa namasi noaipawaati nehhiyaanini gaahiyaaniso, tiwi maipihaiwa kaitaatiwimahe. Owetise. Autaahaatihoh maaritati gwinyaasirihireti sahi japepihiriw komi otipipatih kawiw bimitaatiwe. <sup>17</sup> Aiwi sahi baiwi gwinyaapi ishiya nahatiyai gaahati kawiw nepi kiyai mepi autaahepumapi se. Aiwi ami ishiya Kiraisihomi naisihya samataiw koai nunyanwi kopi gwunyaahohiyihyai

sahi maaritho baiwi nasisoaari nunyawise. Aiwi ami Autaahaatihopi apipaahi Awaisihoe tiwi kopi yaiwi komi otitih pīnuwise. Aiwi ami awaisihoe jiho Romihanda bindata jainjaati bimisihopi awaisihoe, tiwi yaiwi komi piwiha atiwiwi komi otitih pīnuwise.

*Kima Piwima Otipipatihiya Kiraisihom Kaimumwaan Kaitaatwihandapihaare*

18 Sahi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaati ishiya usa sangi jainjaawi bimaui sahi kiyaami otipipatihiyaatimatiwi otipipati kawii bimohiyihiyaate sami awaisawihya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyihiyaami piwiha baiwi atiwiwi kiyaami otitih pīnuwise. Sangi jainjaawi bimohiyihiya napaisaati bipi kasatiwihiyaisuni ami waapihitiwi kasatiwihiyaisuni osamapi maaritho nunyaw kiyaamihatihi pīnuwise.

19 Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoe anditisaiwati neti gisunyaahonih sahi Autaahaatihoe gwinyaasirihireti japepihirisaihi ami ishiya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyihiya sami kiyohitihandapi poundonih sangi tisapi ambipati yaasahaiwa nasamisaihaahi gaasi kandapi yamaiwise, nehi ndihaahi winjasawise kaiwi kiyai yaasahaiwa nasamito, wihoanji maipihati wīndi kamaawiwo. O ami Autaahaatihohi komi otipipatapi ishiya yaawihaiwa nehohiyihiyaapi gaasi nisi maaritohirihireti ninjapepihiriw kanisohitihandapi yaawihaiwa newaayowo, tati waati maaritahore.

20 Iyataati ami ishiya sangi jainjaawi bimohiyihiyai pohipiwii kiyaami piwiha atihomaawii, ami sami gwinyaapi maaritohirihireti japepihirisaihi kandapi sangi jainjatohiyihiya tisawisaihaahi sandih sawanaatami pohipiwisotihandapi wihoanjihandi nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaati pohipiwisauhi tisawawaayow kandapi Autaahaatihoe nisi otipipatapi yaawihandi newaayopo maaitaise. Owetitaise.

Sahi sawanaatami pohipiwisotihandapi tisawawaayowo. O ami sahi Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirisaihi kandapi satiw tisapi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasamisaihaahi Autaahaatihoe sahi yaasihaiwa nehohiwaiwaapi gaare tati sapi maaritaise.

21 Sahi sikaiwi yaasihaiwa nepi komi otipipati kawii bimitaatiwi gaata japihi nasamaahiyaate. Sandi katotimandi apaapi maato, ami Kiraisihoaisangi komi ambipati yaawihaiwa netaise sangi anditisaiwītando. Ko siyati kaindimandi sangi siwipati gaahati nasisataise, sahi ko yaawihaiwa nesipatamatawi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi yaasihaiwa naitaatiwo.

22 “K<sup>i</sup>raisiho maip<sup>i</sup>haiwa w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> kamaayah<sup>o</sup> utaaho gaahore. Aih<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyaisangi kom<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha k<sup>i</sup>ma jaiw<sup>i</sup>taha katis<sup>i</sup>ha k<sup>i</sup>maare t<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> ausaap<sup>i</sup> kamaatopo. Owetise. Neh<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> yaaw<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> nunyawaayopo” *Ai-saiyaaho 53:9*

23 Iyataat<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiya ko Jisaasihoai sis<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>hund<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> kiyauh<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> kand<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> ko kiyai wihoaanj<sup>i</sup> sis<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>hundataamaase Owetise. Iyat<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> kiya is<sup>i</sup>hiya koai nep<sup>i</sup> nusop<sup>i</sup>sas<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> yaaw<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> nunyohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyai wihoaanj<sup>i</sup> it<sup>i</sup>hundat<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> nisangi nasop<sup>i</sup>sas<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup> yaasahand<sup>i</sup> wihoaanj<sup>i</sup> nasam<sup>i</sup>taano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup>handis<sup>i</sup> sawaho wihoaanj<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> kiyais<sup>i</sup> numw<sup>i</sup>taiso tat<sup>i</sup> saiwa net<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hoai nunyataise, Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> biyat<sup>i</sup> is<sup>i</sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup> kiyoh<sup>i</sup>waiwa nahatewa tip<sup>i</sup>tapaat<sup>i</sup> nga kiyat<sup>i</sup> mmos<sup>i</sup>hoai. 24 Nyah<sup>i</sup> nyam<sup>i</sup> maip<sup>i</sup>haiwa kiyoh<sup>i</sup>waiwaap<sup>i</sup> wihoaanj<sup>i</sup>hand<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho nanyam<sup>i</sup>totahand<sup>i</sup> Jisaasiho nyam<sup>i</sup> aunah<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> net<sup>i</sup> nyam<sup>i</sup> maip<sup>i</sup>haiwa kom<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> gaahatet<sup>i</sup> naih<sup>i</sup> ko nyam<sup>i</sup> maip<sup>i</sup>haiwa nesi ip<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> ataw<sup>i</sup>hatet<sup>i</sup> nimaatat<sup>i</sup> kom<sup>i</sup> amb<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup> nosas<sup>i</sup>nati napotaise. Ko siyat<sup>i</sup> kaind<sup>i</sup>mand<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> nyah<sup>i</sup> maip<sup>i</sup>haiwa namasi kaiwaat<sup>i</sup>hap<sup>i</sup> jap<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> nasaat<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> gaahaiwaah<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> kait<sup>i</sup>haahandap<sup>i</sup> kiyataise. Iyataat<sup>i</sup> am<sup>i</sup> nyam<sup>i</sup> maip<sup>i</sup>haiwaap<sup>i</sup> K<sup>i</sup>raisihoai tiwauh<sup>i</sup> ko napotaise. Ko siyat<sup>i</sup> kaind<sup>i</sup>handaah<sup>i</sup> nyam<sup>i</sup> maip<sup>i</sup>haiwa namasi nasahaaw<sup>i</sup> biyat<sup>i</sup> gaanyimatataise. 25 Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho siyat<sup>i</sup> kasind<sup>i</sup>mand<sup>i</sup> apaap<sup>i</sup>maah<sup>e</sup>, sip<sup>i</sup>sip<sup>i</sup>ho daih<sup>i</sup>ra namasi not<sup>i</sup> neh<sup>i</sup>haat<sup>i</sup> nih<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>nati bimipatamataiw<sup>i</sup> j<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihop<sup>i</sup> sang<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>wunyaap<sup>i</sup>hura kaan<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> nih<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> bimauhe. Saiw<sup>i</sup> nih<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> bimauh<sup>i</sup>hiyaatang<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>ho jap<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> nasamaasi nasat<sup>i</sup> Jisaasihom<sup>i</sup>hin<sup>i</sup>samataise, koai sah<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>wipinjisaih<sup>i</sup> ko sam<sup>i</sup> maar<sup>i</sup>hoai biyat<sup>i</sup> jainjat<sup>i</sup>tando.

### 3

*K<sup>i</sup>ma P<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ma U<sup>s</sup>ihiya Am<sup>i</sup> As<sup>i</sup>hiya Aim<sup>i</sup> Na-maat<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup>hohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyaap<sup>i</sup>haare*

1-2 Ot<sup>i</sup>p<sup>i</sup>pat<sup>i</sup>hiya kiyai winjaaw<sup>i</sup> bimohiy<sup>i</sup>hiyaam<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha at<sup>i</sup>wiw<sup>i</sup> kiyaam<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>niyoh<sup>i</sup>patamataiw<sup>i</sup>, am<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> as<sup>i</sup>hiyaat<sup>i</sup> aim<sup>i</sup> s<sup>i</sup>woyaisahiyaat<sup>i</sup> sam<sup>i</sup> s<sup>i</sup>woyaam<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha napait<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> at<sup>i</sup>wiw<sup>i</sup> kiyaam<sup>i</sup> gw<sup>i</sup>nyaahoh<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> japepih<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> kiyaam<sup>i</sup> ot<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> b<sup>i</sup>nuwise. Sand<sup>i</sup> apaap<sup>i</sup>maato, sam<sup>i</sup> s<sup>i</sup>woya usa Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha w<sup>i</sup>nd<sup>i</sup> at<sup>i</sup>homiw<sup>i</sup> Autaahaat<sup>i</sup>hom<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup>ret<sup>i</sup> minjapepih<sup>i</sup>r<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>hiya sah<sup>i</sup> kiyaam<sup>i</sup> apwaatiyaat<sup>i</sup> t<sup>i</sup>t<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> gaahaiwaah<sup>i</sup>h<sup>i</sup> kaisaih<sup>i</sup> mmondaat<sup>i</sup>wo. Sah<sup>i</sup> kiyaap<sup>i</sup> nepemait<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> nyamataiw<sup>i</sup> g<sup>i</sup>wunyaitot<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup> p<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>ha kamund<sup>i</sup>w<sup>i</sup>se. Owe. Kiya neh<sup>i</sup> sah<sup>i</sup> gaahat<sup>i</sup>

sɪwoyai kawiwɪ kiyaamɪ pɪwɪha atɪwiwɪ kiyaamɪ otɪtɪhɪ  
pɪniyohɪtɪhandɪ kiya mmondaatɪwo. mmonawaawɪ  
Autaahaatɪhomɪ pɪwɪha akaahe tɪwɪ Kɪraisihopɪ kiya  
gɪwunyaataatɪwo. <sup>3</sup> Aiwɪ amɪ sahɪ asɪhiyaatɪ autaahɪ  
ambɪpatetɪ utɪ apotɪhɪrɪ mmonɪwinjawɪ gaahapaahɪhɪ  
niyopɪ nipaatawɪ yundanyaaminɪwise. Owetane.

<sup>4</sup> Autaahaatɪhomɪhaiwa gaahaiwa nepɪ samɪ maarɪhoai  
yundanyaawitaatɪwɪhaiwaapɪ waatɪ pɪhɪtɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪse.  
Saiwa samɪ maarɪhoai yundanyaawitaatɪwiwa nosasɪna  
owetɪtandɪ yapɪpatambɪhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa  
maarɪhomɪ yundanyɪhaiwa maarɪho biyatɪ wisaita  
ambɪpatɪ napaisaatɪtonɪhɪ bɪpɪsɪ bimɪtaatɪwɪhaiwaare.  
Saiwa samɪ maarɪhoai yundanyɪha gaahapaara  
yundanyaawisaihɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ ndɪhetɪ ngaatɪtaise.

<sup>5</sup> Iyataatɪ amɪ jɪhɪ aimehura Isɪraherɪhiyaamɪ asɪhiya Au-  
taahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya kiyaamɪ maarɪhoai yun-  
danyɪha gaahapa yundanyaawisawaayopo. Saiwɪ kiyaamɪ  
maarɪhoai yundanyɪha gaahapaaraahɪ yundanyaaw-  
isohɪwaiwaaraahɪ andɪtɪwisɪhɪ kiyaamɪ warisaamɪ  
pɪwɪha napaitɪwɪ atɪwiwɪ winjapepihɪrawaayopo.

<sup>6</sup> Iyataatɪ amɪ kiyaamɪ waatɪ Saraahaate. Saraahaatɪ  
saatɪ warɪho Abɪraahamɪhomɪ pɪwɪha atɪwisatɪ komɪ  
otɪtɪhɪ sanotaatɪ warɪho koai, “nisɪ awaisɪhone,”  
undahaate. Iyataatɪ sahɪ aimɪ saiwɪ nunjawaayopo.  
Sahɪ aimɪ Autaahaatɪhopɪ gɪwunyaawaayopo, Saraahaatɪ  
gɪwunyaasɪpatamataiwo. Saiwɪ sahɪ nehɪ tɪtɪhɪ  
gaahaiwaahɪhɪ kiyawaawɪ amɪ sahɪ wapaapɪ windɪ  
yamaayopo. Sahɪ saiwɪ gaahaiwa kiyotɪhandaahɪ sahɪ  
Saraahaatamɪ maatiyaatamataiwɪhiyaatɪ noaipawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataatɪ amɪ sahɪ usɪhiyaatɪ gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyaatɪ aimɪ  
sɪwaasɪhiyaisahiyaate, amɪ sangisangi naasɪkatɪ kaiwɪ tɪtɪhɪ  
maarɪho gaaho gwɪnyaapɪ samɪ sɪwaasɪhiyaisawɪ baiwɪ  
napaisaatɪ bimaawise. Sandɪ apaapɪmaato. Sahɪ aimɪ  
gwɪnyaapɪhiyaate. Asɪhiyaamɪ ambɪpatɪ samɪhatamatiyatɪ  
watɪpɪhandisahiyaamaahe. Owetise. Isɪ saiwɪhiyaaso  
tɪwɪ gwɪnyaapɪ gaahatɪ kiyai kawiwɪ bimaawise. Iy-  
ataatɪ amɪ asɪhiyaisangi asɪyɪhiyaimatɪtaatɪwɪhandɪ sahɪ  
nesaihɪ amɪ kiyaisangi naitaatɪwɪhiye. Isɪ sahɪ saiwɪ sɪretɪ  
kaiwɪ bindawaawaahɪ sahɪ Autaahaatɪhoai pɪwaundɪwɪ na-  
howiwɪ gaapundɪtaatɪwɪhɪra daihɪra wapa netɪ namaasisa-  
puwɪtaise.

*Nyahɪ Isɪhiyai Nahatewetɪ Maarɪho Nunyaatɪ Gaahatɪ  
Kawitɪhaawo*

<sup>8</sup> Wanɪ nɪnɪ pɪwɪha watɪpɪndɪha sandɪ sangi  
kasatɪtɪ owemaitandiyo. Samɪ maarɪho naasɪko baiwɪ

gwinyaapi ami ishiya usa samataiwi Kiraisihopi  
 aimi mmoniwi giwunyaahohiyihiya yaawihaiwa  
 nehohiyihiyaapi gwinyaapi. Aiwi ami kiya Kiraisihopi  
 giwunyaahohiyihiyai maariho napaitwi nunyawise.  
 Maariho nunyaw asipiwii gaahati kawii. Aiwi  
 sahi sami amitiha yatihi ipatisaniwi gwinyaapi.  
<sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya usa sangi maipihaiwa kasatiwi  
 sametirihiretapi setahiyaate, tiwi kasatisaihaahi ami  
 wihoanjiha kiya kasatohiyihiyai maipihai kamundiwise.  
 Owetane. Kiya maipihai kahitohihaapi wihoanjiha  
 nehi gaahaahihii sahi katiwi sahi Autaahaatihopi  
 namapi gaapundiwise ishiya siya sangi piwihai maipihai  
 kasatohiyihiyai gaahandi nunyati kiyai anditiwiwito.  
 Sandi kasatohitimandi apaapimaasato, sahi aimi  
 Autaahaatihomihiaatimatiwi bindawaawi sikaiwa  
 kaitaatiwi ahisihihiyaatitihisato. Isi saiwi kaisaihaahi  
 ami Autaahaatihoo sangi gaahati kasitaise. <sup>10</sup> Isi sahi saiwi  
 kaiwise. Sandi kasatohitimandi Autaahaatihomii piwihai  
 jiaatihii Aunihihirami Utipihiaatihii sata ahotise:

“Ishiya usa kimaapi yapipataapihi kiyaami  
 bimitaatiwihandi biyati nga nusoaipatuni  
 ami asisiha gaahaiwa saniiyonihi mmoniwi  
 bimitaatiwihandapi gwinyaawaawaahi ishiya  
 piwihai maipihai kaundohiyihiyai wihoanjiha piwihai  
 maipihai windi kamundiwise. Aiwi ami kiya  
 piwihai jaipipa windi kamaatitaatiwe. <sup>11</sup> Jaipipa  
 kamaatiwi ami maipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwai  
 ahosumwapi, ami titihii gaahaiwaahihii kaiwise.  
 Aiwi ami kiya ishiya usa giwunyaahohiyihiyaisawi  
 maariho naasiko gwinyaapi bimitaatiwihandapi  
 waati gwinyaapi ami anditiwi kaiwaahihii  
 japepihirii kaiwise. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati sandi apaapimaato,  
 ishiya mmoniwinjawi titihii gaahaiwaahihii  
 kiyohiyihiyai Autaahaatihoo nasisoaari winjatahore.  
 Aiwi ami kiya saiwihiya Autaahaatihooi wapaapi  
 nunjeniiwi piwaundauhaahi atiwisati keti nunyati  
 ami anditiwiiwahore. Siyati Autaahaatihoo  
 komihiyai kawisataahandi kandi ishiya maipihaiwa  
 kiyohiyihiyaapi itihitati wihoanjihandi kiyai  
 pohipiwisahore,” tati ahotise. *Aunihihiri 34:12-16*

*Sahi Ambipati Yaasihaiwa Nepi Nosasindaatiwihandapi  
 Yamaiwise*

<sup>13</sup> Sahi mmoniwinjawi titihii gaahaiwaahihii maariwii  
 anditiwi kaimi naisaihi ndi sangi maipihaiwa kasisati  
 neti nasopisatise? Utaaho wo siyati kasitandihoo



owe. <sup>14</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ami sahi andititiwi titihi gaahaiwaahihhi mmoniwinjaw japepihiririwi kaimi naisaihi ami isihia usa sami kiyohiwiwaapisatiwi nepi nasopisasisaihaahi sahi maariwiise. Sandi sahi Autaahaatihomhi gwinyaasirihireti japepihirawaawi yaasihandi newaayowi ami Autaahaatihomhi gaahati kasisati jatatamanitaise.

“Iyataati ami isihia sangi yasimapihaiwa wiwa kasisaihi ami sahi windi kiyaapi yamaiwise. Aiwi ami kaiwaapi sami maariho jandoti maariho owemaasetane. Owetane.”

*Aisaiyaaho 8:12-13*

<sup>15</sup> Sahi sami maarihoaatihapi saiwi gwinyaapiise, Kiraisiho nyami awaisihomhi naasohisi nyangi ko biyati nyainjaati bimitaise, tiwi gwinyaapiise. Iyataati ami sahi Autaahaatihomhi sangi nasamitandi katiwaiwaapi jatimi niyohitihandami tanyaahaapi isihia nasisesaihaahi, ami sahi wihooanhiha nusesipapiha piwiha kaunditaatiwiha nahateweti nepi detemapi timetiwiise. <sup>16</sup> Isihia saiwi nasisesaihi wihooanhiha sahi kaundawaahura bipi napaisiha piwiha kaundiwise. Aiwi ami sahi titihi gaahaiwaahihhi mmoniwinjaw kaiwise Autaahaatihomhi gwinyaati maariwaiwo. Sandi apaapi maato, sahi saiwi gaahaiwaahihhi kaimi naisaihi isihia sami gaahaiwa kaimi niyohiwaiwaapisatiwi piwiha maipihaiwa kasatohiyihiai mawitando. Iyonihhi ami isihia usa sami gaahaiwa kaiwi Kiraisihomhiireti japepihiririwi kiyohiwaiwaapi mmoniwi giwunyaatahiya isihia usa piwiha maipihomhi kasatohiyihiaapi kimiya titihi gaahaiwa kiyauhihandi kimiya isimiya nehihaiwa taawi piwiha maipihaiwa kaundawaayopo, tiwi mmondaatiwo. <sup>17</sup> Ami sikaiwi kaiwise. Sandi apaapi maato, nyahi Autaahaatihomhiireti japepihirati gaahaiwa mmonainjaati kaimi naisaihi kaiwaapi nyatiwi isihia ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyamitaatiwihandapi Autaahaatihomhi maariwa gwinyaasirihireti naahi gaare. O ami nyahi maipihaiwa kaisaihi ami isihia kaiwaapi nyatiwi ambipati yaasihaiwa nanyinyawi nyawisaihaahi ami sandihhi maipe. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomhi sangi nyapi windi maari mititaise. Owetitaise.

*Kiraisiho Aimi Napomatati Japihi Nepataati Nyangi Japihi Nanyamaataise*

<sup>18</sup> Iyataati ami Kiraisiho kaindihandapi gwinyaapiise. Kiraisihoaisangi Autaahaatihomhiireti japepihirati gaahaiwaahihhi kaindihandapi yaawihandi netaise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so utaaho gaaho api paahi ainahomhi

nyapimainjhi nyahi maipihaiwaisahiyaanam aiunahipati  
 neti ko napotaise. Ko nyami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa  
 nenyamaitandi nehi naasaaraahi napotaise. Jhaati  
 nyami maipihaiwaapi ko windi namaapwotaise. Iyati  
 ami ko nyahi Autaahaatihaoisaati manditipinaati nyahi  
 yandihitih ami ko yandihitih siyaati yiyandih bimonih  
 neti ahonyisati deti Autaahaatihomihini ahinyisataise,  
 Autaahaatihaoisaati maasi pwanaati bimitihaawo.  
 Kiraishiho nyamatiyahati ambipatisahoai kimaapi  
 yapipataapihi tiwauhi ko napotaise. Napwihihandi  
 kandi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho ahowimati japihi  
 numwaasih japihi nepati ambipati watipihati wipetahati  
 Itipihomihati neti asohoematati yamihapataatih yamo  
 bindataise. <sup>19</sup> Siyati ko ambipati wipetahati watipihati  
 Itipihomihati neti ishiya aimi napohiyhiyaami maarho  
 napwitiwi bimohiyhiyaapihi noti noaipati kiyai  
 saundataase. "Nisi tiworisaisuni ami nahataapaisuni aimi  
 ninihimandi titi ipihatisataayo," undati kiyai kaundataase.  
<sup>20</sup> Ishiya napohiyhiyaami maarho napwitiwi  
 napwitohipihhi bimohiyhiya siya apaapi maahae.  
 Jihura Nuwaaho bimisura ko Nuwaaho Autaahaatihomi  
 pwiha ausaati kaundihihandi kandi kiya windi  
 atihomiwi pohipaiwi nemahohiyhiyaare. Iyataati  
 ishiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya  
 Autaahaatihomi pwihaapi pohipaiwi nemahauhihandi  
 kandi ko Autaahaatihho wihooanhihandi yaawihandi  
 keti namumwise. Owetise. Kiya kiyaami maipihaiwa  
 namasi japihi nepemaitowo tati namati jatataise.  
 Jatih Nuwaaho ami sura sipihandi awaindahandi  
 taati kiyametaati Autaahaatihomi pwiha ausaataise.  
 Siyati pwiha ausaati kaundihihandi kandi kiya windi  
 atihomisauhi nehi naasiyaahi ishiya ikwiri naasairitih  
 wihinirami murimotahiyaahih Autaahaatihomi pwiha  
 atiwi nepi sipihandoti nandaawaayopo. Sipihandoti  
 nandaahohiyhiya waapoho naniwi windi namaapopo.  
 Owetise. kiya nga baiwi bindawaayopo. Ishiya  
 Autaahaatihomi pwiha nemapi pohipiyohiyhiyaahih  
 napopo. <sup>21</sup> Saati waapihaati Autaahaatihho wani  
 nyangi kanyindahandapi siwipati namihanahaate.  
 Ishiya waapohora baasusauhi Autaahaatihho sangi  
 japihi nasamaataise. Iyataati ami ishiya waapoho  
 nehauhi waapoho koraahi ambipatami kipati basati  
 nemwataamaise. Owetise. Kiya waapoho nehotimandi  
 nyahi aimi nepemaitaati Kiraishihoai nunyanaati komihireti  
 japepihiraati titih gaahaiwaahih kaitihaawio, undiwi

isihiyai nunjitaatiwi waapoho nehopo. Jisasi Kiraisiho napwih Itipitho japihi ahowimati numwaasihomihetapi nyangi Autaahaathiho japihi nanyamaataise. <sup>22</sup> Jisasi Kiraisiho yamihapataathihi aimi niyati noaipasih Autaahaathiho Koai neti nuwimaati ambipati awaipati nunyati komi ikwiri gaathiraihoanji newisataise. Newihi ko Autaahaathom otipipathihiya awaisawihiyaisuni ami wapa apipaahi watipihapisuni Awaisihoematati winjaati bimih kapa nahataapa ko Kiraisihom otihi ahondaise.

## 4

*Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Nehi Kiyai Wireti Bimitaatiwe*

<sup>1</sup> Kiraisiho Komi ambipati yaawihandi netaise. Isi ami sangisangi naasikati kaiwi Kiraisihom gwinyaati kaimumwaanji kamwaanji kaiwise. Sandi apaapimahe. Sahi ambipati yaasihaiwa newaawaahi sahi maipihaiwa namaposawi gaahaiwaahihi kiyawaawe. <sup>2</sup> Kimaapi yapipataapihi bindawaahura Autaahaathom gwinyaasirihireti kiyaatinihi japepihiritaatiwe. Aiwi isihya mambihya kahapaamapi gwinyaahohirihireti windi minjapepihiritaatiwe. Ami sandi apaapimaato, utaaho wo komi ambipateti yaawihaiwa nesih aimi maipihaiwa namataise. <sup>3</sup> O ami jihuraahi sahi apipaahi maipihaiwa Autaahaathop gimaawunyaapihiya maaritiwi kiyohiwaiwaamatiyahaiwa aimi nga kaiwi bisotimbwihyaate. Iyataati maipiwa sahi kaiwi bimohiwaiwa saiwa siyahaiwaapito. Ushiya ami asihya kihiyaisawi kiyaami ambipati gohapari timaamaitwi, ami maipihaiwa pihitiwi gwinyaapi kaiwi ami nandapa maaritiwi nipinjaw pihitiwi nanwi, ami waapoho nanwi naharitaatiwiho pihitiwi nanwi nahiriwi ami Autaahaathiho akohom winihapipa nemapi, ami autaahaathiho jaiwitaahop sahi gwinyaapi gaapundmbwihyaate. <sup>4</sup> Ami Sahi wani saiwa isihya Autaahaathop nanipimatiwi windi mmoniw gimaawunyaahohiyihiyaisawi windi kamaayopo. Aih kiya sangi jasonawaawi kimiya isimiya nyamataiw nyami kiyohirihireti kamaiwi kiyai nehi wireti kiyowo, tiwi jasonawaawi yaiwimawaayopo. Yaiwimaposawi sahi asireti kiyopo, satiwi itihisatawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Isi siya isiya ipotihura Awaisiho isihyaami kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati mmondandihom ndihet noaipapi bitotawaawi sandapi siyaati kiyahaayo, undwi kaunditaatiwe. Sati kiyati isihya napohiyihiyaisuni ami isihya asiyihiyaisuni

kiya kiyohiwaiwa neti tipitapaati usondandihho aimi timendaise. <sup>6</sup> Sandi kandapi aimi isihiya napohiyhiya asiyhiya sangi napopi bimauihi piwihha gaaha ausaahauhi aimi atisopo. Isihiya maipihaiwa kiyohiyhiya napohipatamataiwi napowaayopo. Napowaahandi kandi wani asiyhiyaimatitaatiwihandi nepi ambipati watipihati wipetahati nepi itipihiyaimatiwi Autaahaathiho Itipihho bimipatamataiwi bindawaayopo.

*Autaahaathiho Otikipati Nyahi Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaa-handi Nehihandi Nanyamipati Kati Napaitaati Kaitihaawo*

<sup>7</sup> Kahapaamapiha nahataapa noti owetitandihura aimi nasati detindaise. Isi sahi sami amitiha nga titihi gwinyaapi sahi sawanaati baiwi jatiniwi jaawi bitosawise. Saiwi titihi jaawi bitotawaawi baiwi gaapunditaatiwo. <sup>8</sup> Aiwi ami sahi nahateweti Autaahaathihomi isihiya usai napaitiwi maariho nunyawise. Sandi ami apaapi maato, isihiya usai maariho napaitipi numwingitihandi sandi maipihaiwa gimunyaatati kahatamatipetahaiwa nahatewai neti noasati namaasati, ami gaahaiwa wiwa isihiya kiyohiwaiwa nahatewai apihaahi nusatipihahande. <sup>9</sup> Ami Autaahaathihomi isihiya usa sangisenda napisaihihiyai sahi baiwi numwaapi kiyai iwitatamaniwise. Sahi sami omanjitihi maarihoatihapi kiyaapi mimaipaiwi gwinyaapi satiwi, nyahi kiyai iwitatamanitihaawi ponyatise tiwi gimunyaapi. Sahi kiya Autaahaathihomi isihiya Kraisihomi naisihiyai sami anjipiphi numwaapi nandapa nunyaw anditiwipise. <sup>10</sup> Autaahaathiho nehi koai sawaho gwinyaati maaritirihihreti nyangi gaahati kanyisati komi otikipati gaahati nyahi nehi ninaasiyaanangi yiyandih kihat kihat nyahi gaahandi windi kamaayaahandi nehihandi nyangi nanyinyataise, komi isihiya usai anditiwiwaati kaitihaahaiwo. Isi kaiwa otipiwa Autaahaathiho nyangi nehihandi nanyamiwiwa biyaati jataati, ami napaitaati kaitihaawo komi isihiyai gaahati kawisaati biyaati newaati kiyai iwitatamanitihaawo. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo Autaahaathihomi piwihha ausaitandihati otikipati netaataahi ami ko kati napaitati biyati kiyati Autaahaathihomi piwihha ausaati isihiyai kaundane. O ami utaaho wo isihiyai iwitatamanati gaahati kawisati anditiwiwitandihati netaataahi ami ko kati biyati napaitati Autaahaathiho watipihandi koai numwindihandaahi kiyane isihiyai iwitatamanitand. Ami sahi saiwa gaahaiwa saiwi kaisaihi isihiya kaiwa sahi gaahaiwa kiyohiwaiwa mmonawaawi sahi ninaasoni Kraisihomihiyaatitanihi namapi kiya Autaahaathihoai

mepi autaahepumaito. Iyataati so Autaahaatiho nausainjitihanduni ami watipihaiwa nahatewauni nasisoaari komiheti ahotimi nohore. Isi ko setahosi Akite.

*Nyahi Kiraisiho Koai Yaawihaiwa Nesipatamatiyaati Maaritaati Yaasihaiwa Naitihaawo*

<sup>12</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati nini sangi nisi maariho nasanyohiyihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Sangi nasisenahandi sami ambipati yaasihandi ami sisihaaamatiyati tisatihandi sahi taawi nehohitindapi sahi yaiwi pihitiwi gimunyaapise. Sandi sami ambipati yaasihandi sahi taawi nehotindi isihiya usa namepi nehi wanihandi kandi wipetahandi nehi sahihi taawi newaamaayopo. Owetise. <sup>13</sup> Sahi sandi sami ambipati yaasihandi taawi nehotimandi ami sandihi Kiraisiho komi ambipati yaawihandi nesipatamataiwi sangi nasoaipasahi sahi taawi newaayopo. Isi ami sahi sandapi waati maaritiwise. Ami Kiraisiho Komi nausainjitihandisati auta noaipahonihura sahi apipaahi aungwohandi maarititaatiwo. <sup>14</sup> Sahi isihiyai nyahi Kiraisihomihiyaane undiwi Kiraisihomihireti japepihirisaihi kandapi isihiya sangi sisipisatiwi itihisasaihaahi sandihi ami gaasi maaritiwise. Ami sandihi Autaahaatihomi Itipihogaaho nausainjitihandi apipaahi watipihandisaho samiheti aimi bimohiyaatitihiso. <sup>15</sup> Sahi baiwi jaawo. Ami sahi wiwa yaasihaiwa newaawaahi kaiwa sahi nehohiwiwa siyahiretapimetitando. Sahi isihiya siyihiyai timapihiyaatitati ami isihiya usaamihapa nusepi ikowinwihiyaatitati, ami maipihaiwa wiwa kaiwhiyaatitati ami otipipati usaamihapa wiwa nepi iwiwiwi nusopisasawihiyaatitanhi kaiwaapi ambipati yaasihaiwa nasanyawaawaitaawo? <sup>16</sup> O ami sahi noaipapi Kiraisihomihiyaatimatisaihi kandapi ambipati yaasihaiwa isihiya nasamisaihi newaawaahi ami sandapi sangi windi mamaasane. Owetane. Mamaasati namapi sahi satiw, nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandapi yaasihandi isihiya nyangi nanyinyauhi nehaayono, tiwi maaritiwi Autaahaatihoai gaahone gaare undiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapise.

<sup>17</sup> Autaahaatiho nyahi komi isihyaanangi jhihi namasati neti tipitapaati nyahi komihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nyasondaise. Ami nyahi komihyaanangi jhihi siyati nyami otipipati tipitapaati nyasonataisi ami isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaaha waniha windi atihomisohiyihiyaahi windi yamaanhi maitaapo. Ami kiyaisaahi akitinhi waati wireti Autaahaatiho tipitapaati usonati nemaitaise.

18 Iyataati ami Autaahaatihomi piwaha jahaathi wapihi satati jipati-pindise: "Isihiya titihi gaahiyaisi Autaahaatihom ipotataatihandi apipaahiyai japihi nga windi namumwaitaahetahandi kandi numwaahonaahi ami isihiya Autaahaatihom ahosumwapi pohipi-wisohiyihiyai napiti-wimatitaindihom," tati jipati-pindise. 19 Isi ami isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai usa Autaahaatihom maaritati gwinyaasirihi-reti kiyaami ambipati, ami maarihom yaawihandi newaawaahi gaasi kiyai kiyati ahiiwisiho napaitati iwinjatisihom ikwiraatihematiwi bindawaawi yaawihandi kaiwi nepi ami nehi gaahaiwaahihii nasisoaari kiya kaimi nuwise.

## 5

*Sahi Mitihiyaati Autaahaatihom Isihiyai Baiwi Winjat-iwise*

1 Sahi mitihiyaati Autaahaatihom isihiyai winjatohiyihiyatangi piwaha kima kasatitandiyo. Iyataati ami nisangi samataindi mitihonine. Iyataati Kiraisihom komi ambipateti yaawihandi nesihi nini nisi ndihaaraahi usonitihonine. Iyataati ami sahani ami ninuni Awaisihom Kiraisihom komi nausainjitihandi watipihandisati auta noaipahonihura, Autaahaatihom gaahapa wapa nanyamitandi katimbipa nanyinyonihii maasi nahatiyaanini naitihaahiyaanin-tihi sangi saiwi kaiwise, satiti watipindi sandi kasatataato. 2 Autaahaatihom isihiya siya sipisipihomataiwihiyaasi kiyai sahi baiwi winjat-iwise, Autaahaatihom neti sami ikwiraatihimataiso. Sahi maaritiwi Autaahaatihom isihiyai winjat-iwise saiwi isihiyai winjatitaatiwi Autaahaatihom maaritirihi-reti japepihiriwo. Aiwi ami usaami kiyohipati mmonawaawi nawihom newaati otipipati kaitaano tiwi gwinyaapi kamaiwise. Owetane. Otipipatapi maaritiwi nehi kaiwise. 3 Autaahaatihom komi isihiya siyai neti sahi kiyai winjatitaatiwi sami ikwiraatihemataise. Isi sahi satiwi, nyahi awaisawhiyaaniso, tiwi naimaatawaawi ami kiyai waapihundiiwi, kimandi kaiwise ami yahandi kaiwise, undiiwi kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi daahi uripatiwi kamaiwise. Owetane. Isihiyai saiwi saiwi kaiwise undiiwi nunjawaiwaahihii kaiwise. Sahi saiwi kaisaihi ami kiya kireti japi nepi kireti japepihiriwi kaitaatiwo. 4 Sahi saiwi sireti kiyawaawaahi sipisipihom Jatisihom Awaisihom Jihom auta nasataahura sangi nasamitandi timanati isiwatimbipa nasanyonihii nga naitaapo. Iyataati sapa windi owemetati nasisoaari kapaanihii ahotimi nutandihapaare.

*Nyah+Yawanaan+Autahaat+hom+Ikw+raat+h+imat+it+haawo*

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami sahi wainy+hiyaatisangi naas+kat+ kaiw+ ami is+hiya gw+nyaahiya m+it+hiyaam+ p+wi+ha baiw+ napait+w+ at+wiw+ kiyaam+hat+h+ b+nuw+ise. Aiwi+ ami sahi sawanaati wind+ namimaat+w+ise. Bipi yat+h+ ipatisan+w+ is+hiya K+raisihom+hiya kop+ giwunyaahohiy+hiyaam+hat+h+ b+nuw+ise. Iyataati ami nyah+h+ aim+ gw+nyaawaahiyaane. Am+ Autahaat+hom+ p+wi+haat+h+ wap+h+ satat+ j+pat+pindise:

“Autahaat+ho is+hiya sawana naimaatohiy+hiyai net+ daah+ ip+hatisataati+ ami is+hiya sawana ip+hatisanohiy+hiyai gaahat+ kaw+sat+ net+ iw+tatamanahore,”

tat+ j+pat+pindise. <sup>6</sup> Is+ sahi sawanaatami maarit+w+ kiyoh+waiwa nam+haap+ bipi yat+h+ ipatisan+w+ Autahaat+hom+ ikw+r+ watip+h+ram+ ot+it+h+ bimaaw+ise. Saiw+ bimisai+h+ sangi net+ nasimaitand+ha asis+ha nam+hainj+ha noaipahon+hura ka asiset+ sawaho sangi net+ autaahe-samaitando. <sup>7</sup> Autahaat+ho sap+ gisunyaati biyat+ jain-jatatais+ sahi naanjwaiwa nehoh+waiwa nahatewa Autahaat+ho sawahom+ ikw+raat+h+map+ise.

<sup>8</sup> Sahi sawanaati baiw+ jaawo. Aiwi+ ami timet+w+ise Bwaas+r+h+r+ yai+h+r+ nahatewet+ suh+r+ ainj+h+r+h+ramat+yat+ not+ nasayat+ taat+ gaatat+ daat+ daayataiso, is+hiyai net+ ikot+ iw+risat+ nusop+isas+itando.

<sup>9</sup> Iyataati ami sahi sam+ K+raisihop+ giwunyaahoh+it+hand+ and+it+it+w+ watip+it+w+ is+ip+ bitotawaaw+ kiri nep+ tip+ind+w+ ip+hatiw+map+ise. Iyataati ami sangisangi aim+ mmon+w+ nases+patat+ gw+nyaap+hiyaate, Autahaat+hom+ is+hiya yap+h+ nahandaahiyaisangi naas+kat+ kaiw+ samataiw+ naanj+haiwa taaw+ newaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Is+hiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kiya kamaiw+ neh+hand+ gaahand+ kaw+sat+ nunyat+ iw+tatamas+iwaiwaam+ Autahaat+ho sawaho tanyaahore. Iyat+ ko K+raisihom+h+etap+ sangi gaatat+ nasamaataise, sahi K+raisihoisaw+ maas+ nausainj+it+hand+ kand+n+h+ nasisoaari ahotind+handaat+h+ bim+taatiwo. Is+ mas+honjet+ amb+pat+ yaasat+ naanj+haiwa naitaapo. Iyon+h+ ko sam+ naanjat+ yaasiwaiwa nesamahon+h+ noaipap+ sam+ amb+pat+ am+it+ha maar+h+oaat+h+ ap+paah+ gaahiyaatimat+taapo. Iyat+ ami ko sam+ giwunyaahoh+it+hand+ net+ wat+p+samat+ and+it+saihon+h+ sahi and+it+it+w+ kop+ giwunyaap+ bitoaitaapo. <sup>11</sup> Ko sawaho naasoh+ nahatewa watip+h+iwaisaho nasisoaari bimohore. Siyahosi Ak+ite.

12 Sairaasiho n̄ngi and̄it̄nis̄ih̄i maisahuraan̄j̄ ut̄ip̄i mas̄imon̄j̄ k̄imon̄j̄ j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyaha sap̄i n̄n̄i nusoasataayo. Iyataat̄i so Sairaasimo nyamatiyat̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahos̄i nyam̄i naisoho akohore. N̄n̄i ut̄ip̄imo k̄imo nusoasoh̄imo Autaahaat̄iho maar̄iho nyangi nanyamind̄ihanda kom̄i gaahat̄i nyangi kanyisat̄i kanyiwaiwa net̄i nanyisam̄i naiwaiwaap̄i saiwa t̄it̄ih̄i ak̄it̄ihaiwa nanyisataise, sat̄it̄i net̄i jap̄ih̄i gisunyaat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyataayo, sah̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i bitoaitaat̄iwo.

13 Autaahaat̄iho sangi nis̄ihiyaate, satat̄i nasamahanataat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya k̄imb̄ih̄i Babiron̄ihanda bimohiȳihiyaap̄i am̄i siya nis̄ihiyaare tat̄i nam̄ihainjaw̄ihiya sangi asis̄iha gaahure satawaatopo.\* Aih̄i am̄i nis̄i maas̄ih̄iho akohomatiyat̄i n̄ngi ot̄ip̄ip̄atap̄i and̄it̄nis̄iho Maak̄ihoaisangi asis̄iha gaahure, satataase. 14 Sah̄i K̄iraisihom̄ihiyaat̄i maar̄iho biyaat̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nam̄in̄ihaayo, t̄iw̄i nasoandaat̄iw̄i ger̄in̄iw̄i bimaawise.

Sah̄i K̄iraisihoaisaw̄i t̄imaamait̄iw̄ihiyaatis̄i sam̄i maar̄iho biyat̄i w̄isaitat̄i napaisaat̄itane, nd̄i n̄n̄i Pitaahon̄in̄i ut̄ip̄iho k̄imo j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iyataayo.

---

\* 5:13: Pitaaho aunah̄ip̄at̄i awaip̄at̄i Rom̄ihandap̄i s̄iwip̄at̄i nam̄ihanat̄i, “Babiron̄ihanda” bimohiȳihiyo, tat̄i kandaase.



## **Pitaahomĩ Utĩpĩho Kapĩho Kĩmandĩ Pitaahomĩ Utĩpĩhandĩ Kapĩhandapĩ Nesĩpĩhande**

Porĩho komĩ asisĩha napwĩtandĩhaapĩ jatata Timotehopĩ utĩpĩho jĩpatĩpiya nusoasipatamatiyatĩ amĩ Pitaahoaisangi utĩpĩho kĩmo jĩpatĩpiyataise (1:14) Kĩnaungwĩha 66 A.D. hura kĩmo utĩpĩmo jĩpatĩpiyahore. Isĩhiya usa ipotĩhura pĩwĩha asĩwa asĩretĩ pĩwĩha isĩhiyai katĩwunjĩtauhĩ kandapĩ Porĩho gwĩnyapenataatĩ kĩmo utĩpĩmo jĩpatĩpiyataise nyahĩ pĩwĩha asĩretĩ asĩwa katĩwĩnyasohĩwaiwaunĩ kiyaamĩ pĩwĩhaunĩ nyahĩ wĩndĩ atisaatĩ namaitĩhaawo.

### *2 Pitaahomĩ Utĩpĩho napĩmasataise*

Pitaaho isĩhiyai ipĩhĩrete gaahure undisĩha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatĩhomĩ isĩhiya daiwĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩhĩra siyate undisĩha (1:3-21)

Isĩhiya isĩhiya usaisĩ pĩwĩha asĩwa asĩretĩ katĩwĩ katĩwunjĩtaatĩwĩhiya ipotĩhura noaipaitauhĩ kandapĩ Pitaaho jĩhĩ tĩmanatĩ kaundisĩha (2:1-22)

Awaisĩho japĩhĩ napĩtandĩhuraapĩ siyatĩ napĩtaise undatĩ Pitaaho isĩhiyai pĩwĩha kataunjisĩha (3:1-16)

### *Isĩhiya Utĩpĩmandĩ Nusoaasisawĩhiyai Pitaaho Asisĩha Gaahuraare Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> Nĩnĩ Saimonĩ Pitaahonĩnĩ amĩ nĩnĩ komĩ otĩpĩpatĩ kawitandĩ Jisasĩ Kĩraisĩho nanĩmahanatĩ natanoaasisĩhonĩne. Nĩnĩ kĩmĩ konĩnĩ nyahĩ Kĩraisĩhopĩ gwĩwunyaitĩhaahandĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahandĩ Autaahaatĩho nanyamihiĩ nehohĩpatamataiwĩhandĩ Autaahaatĩho nasamihiĩ nehohiyĩhiyaatapĩ kĩmo utĩpĩmo nĩnĩ jĩpatĩpiyataayo. Iyataatĩ nyahĩ aposerĩhiyaanĩnunĩ amĩ sahunĩ taawaatĩ gwĩwunyaahoto, nyamĩ Autaahaatĩhotatĩ, amĩ nyangi nyamĩ maipĩhaiwaatĩhapĩ japĩhĩ nanyamaasĩhore. Iyatĩ amĩ ko isĩhiyaanĩ nahatiyaanangi gaahatĩ naasaipitĩ katĩ kanyisahore.

<sup>2</sup> Amĩ sahĩ Autaahaatĩhopunĩ amĩ Jisaasiho Awaisĩho nyangi nyainjatisĩhopunĩ gwĩnyaapĩ nasesĩpainjĩtĩhandakindarĩ sangĩ maarĩho nasanyamĩ, amĩ gaahandĩ waatĩ kasisaihiĩ sahĩ nga itatamanĩnĩwĩ bimĩtaatĩwĩ nĩnĩ sapĩ gaapĩsundataayo.

*Autaahaatĩho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisatĩ Nanyinyataise*

<sup>3</sup> Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomih watipihandisahore. Iyati ami ko Jisasi Kiraisiho Autaahaatihosih watipihandisahore. Siyati ko apipaahih watipihosih komih watipihandih kimikanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahih Kiraisihomih isihyaanangi anditinyaiwati nyatatamanitandihapa aimih nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamindimandih nyahih kometirihireti japepihiritihawih nanyinyataise. Amih nyahih sandih saitihawih Kiraisiho Autaahaatihometirihiretapi nyangi netih nanyisatih ginyunyaasihih nyahih Autaahaatihopih biyaatih gwinyaawaatih mmonihawo. Iyati ko nyangi gaatati nanyamaataise koai isihya mepih autaahepumapih baiwih nga usonihwih kopih maaritohitihandunih, amih ko apipaahih gaaho werihoh atipihoh bimindihandunih nyahih naitihawo. <sup>4</sup> Iyati amih Kirasih Jisaasiho Autaahaatihomih watipihanda apipaahih gaahaiwa amih awaiwaiwa kaiwaapi nawihoh numwitihomih ambipatih owehandih nyangi nga netih nyatatamanitandihaiwa kanyisatih nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa ko siyatih kanyiwihmaiwa nyangi kanyisatih nanyamitandih jihura ko katirihirih kireti kanyisataise. Ko siyatih saiwa kanyindimandih amih sangih netih anditisaihonihihi sahi apipaahih maipihaiwa maapi yapimbatambihaiwa sangih netih nasopisasitandihaiwaatihapih noaipasih nehihaatih yanhimaitaatihwe. Yanhimapih amih sahi Autaahaatihometirihireti nepih ko bimirihireti bimitaatihwe.

<sup>5</sup> Amih sahi aimih Autaahaatihometirihireti nesihyaatishih amih sandih kandapimatonihih samih Kirasihopih giwunyaahohitihandih nepih anditiwipih kimaiwa bipinjawih kaiwise. Sahih Kirasihopih giwunyaahohitihandih nepih anditiwipih gaahandih kaiwise. Aiwih amih sahi gaahandih kiyohitihandisawih. Sahih Autaahaatihopunih amih Kirasihopunih mmonihwih nepih amih sahi Kiraisihomih isihya maapi yapipataapihihi bimitaatihwihiretihihi sirete tiwih baiwih mmonihwih gwinyaahohitihandih nepih bipinjawihse. <sup>6</sup> Aiwih amih saiwhih sahi giwunyaahohitihandisawih samih ambipatih maarihoh jandotih maaritimbihihi nepih ipihatisawih jatohitihandih nepih timaamaipih kaiwise. Aiwih amih sahi samih ambipatih maarihoh maaritimbihihi nepih ipihatisawih jatohitihandisawih sahi andititiwih bitotawaawih yaasatih naanjihaiwa nehohitihandih nepih timaamaipih kaiwise. Aiwih amih sahi samih ambipatih maarihoh yaasihaiwa andititiwih bitotawa nehohitihandisawih timaamaipih Autaahaatihomihiretihihi nepih japepihirihwise. <sup>7</sup> Aiwih amih kandamih tiwatihaatih sahi maarihoh omanjititihih samih naisihya Kiraisihomihiaapih baiwih gwinyaapih

gaahati kawiwī usonīwī kiyai wapa nunyawise, tītīhi nehī sahi sawanaatami namwinji nasohīrīhīretīhiyai kawisohīpatamataiwo. Aiwī ami Autaahaatīho isīhiya nahatiyai maarīho numwipatamataiwī ami sangisangi naasīkati kaiwī isīhiya nahatiyai maarīho nunyawise. <sup>8</sup> Aiwī ami kīmaiwa gaamaiwa nīnī taatī sangi kasatohīwīmaiwa nepī anītiwī isīpī daiwī bindawaawī ami kaiwa waatī pīhītīwī sahi kaiwise. Aiwī ami sahi Awaisīho Jisasi Kīraisīho nyangi nyainjatisīhopī sangi biyati akītīnīhī gisunyaatatī nasesīpatamataataahī kīmaiwa gaamaiwa samī ambīpati maarīhoaatīhuni, ami samī pīwīha dahopaatīhuni noaipati watīpītati ahotonīhī, ami kaiwa sahi kiyaatīnīhī kaimī nutaapo. Sahi saiwi kaimī niyohītīhandaahtī ami sahi kopī otīpīpati nehī yatītīpīhati wīndī kamaiwī tītīhi akīpīpa noaipīhati kaitaapo. <sup>9</sup> Iyataatī ami utaaho wo saiwa gaamaiwa nīnī sangi kasatohīwīmaiwa kamaayati owehohī wapa kaanīhī ahotimbīpa nga wīndī monataise. Ami so utaaho wo komī ndīha niyotati asahata maawinjatinjīhī biyati minjasīhomatiyataise. Iyati ami ko komī maipīhaiwa jīhura kaiwaiwa Autaahaatīho bausati nemwati netī tītīhi gaaho popītīhoemwasītīhandapī Autaahaatīho nisī maipīhaiwa aimī bausati nenīmasīhonīniso, tati gīmunyaatī ko aimī nanīpimatamasīhe.

<sup>10</sup> Isī ami nisī naisīhiyaatī nisataiwī Jisaasihopī gīwunyaahohiyīhiyaate, sangisī Autaahaatīho aimī gaatatī nasamaatī ami sahi tītīhī komī isīhiyaatimatītaatīwī aimī nasamīhainjīhiyaate. Ko sangi aimī sasīhīhiyaatisī koai nīwipinjītaatīwī gaatatī nasamaasītīhandunī ami tītīhī komīhiyaatimatītaatīwī nasamīhainjītīhandunī nepī akītīnīhī akītīhandemapī akīte tīwī sawanaatunī ami isīhiya usaunī mmondaatīwī sahi mītaahī waatī andītītīwī kīretapī gaahaiwa kaiwise. Sahi saiwi gwīnyaapī kaiwī isīwatawaawaahī ami sahi wīndī japīhī nuwī maipīhandī kaiwī tīmahiyawī ami sahi Jisasi Kīraisīhopī gīwunyaahohītīhandī wīndī namaamaitaapo. <sup>11</sup> Ami sahi saiwi kīmīreti saiwa gaamaiwa japepihīrīmī nuwī ami ipotīhura Autaahaatīho sangi sasatatī sahi napīwī nandaapīse tati maasomwaarī awaindī nasuwati netī waahīwa jainjapwaatī jainjahonīhī ami sahi Awaisīho nyangi japīhī nanyamaatī nyainjatisīho komī isīhiyai winjaatī jinjapīhī jinjapīhī konīhī bimimbīpīhī naiwī nandaitaapo.

<sup>12</sup> Iyataatī ami saiwaahī sahi aimī gwīnyaapī mmonīwīhiyaatītīhīhandī kandī nīnī bapaandī mwītīpīsati

neti sami amitiha jainjapwaati gisunyaapi nuto, ami sahi kaiwaapi nasisoari gwinyaitaatiwo. Piwiha akaaha Jisasi Kiraishopitaha nyahi sangi aimi katawaasasonihi sami amitihetu gisunyaatatami sami omanjitihi neti watipitati ahondaise. <sup>13</sup> Isi amini maapi yapimbataapihi asohonini nisi ambipatisati bimohurimura saiwa gaasiwa sahi gwinyaapi kaitaatiwi bapaindi jinjhaatemati kasatimi nutaano. Ami nini sandi sangi kasatimi nutandi nisi otipipate. Ami sandi nini apaapi maato, saiwa gaasiwaapi sangi bapiyati gisunyaatonihai kaiwaapi jinjapihemapi gwinyaitaatiwi jinjapihi kasatitaano, satataato. <sup>14</sup> Nini niwahonisapi gwinyaati mmonataayo, windi otihimetanihi nini nisi ambipati namaito. Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraishiho nyangi nyainjaati bimisihoni ngi sandati windi otihimetanihi kinyi keti napwitaase ndati titihi aimi kandataase. <sup>15</sup> Isi amini anditindi waati sangi neti anditisaiti saiwa gaamaiwaapi jinjhaatema kasatimi nutaano. Saisanihi ami sahi saiwa windi nanipimatiwi namaamapi kiyaatinihi nasisoari kaimi nutaatiwo. Saindi kaiwa nini koninihi kasatimi nutaano ami nini napoti owetisanihuraisangi sahi nasisoari mmoniwi kaiwi ami gisunyaatitando.

*Nyahi Kiraishomi Nausainjitihandi Jihura Sisihoaasini Nyami Ndihaara Mmoho*

<sup>16</sup> Iyataati ami nyangi nyainjaati bimisihoni Jisasi Kiraishop komi watipihandi awaindihandi nausaatindihandisati napitaase sataati aimi nyahi sangi kasato. Iyataati nyahi komi watipihandi nausainjitihandapi sangi kasatohitindi nehi isihiyaami piwiha maati maatapi taanauhiha sawanaunyaapiha kanihauhi nyahi newaati kasatihaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahi komi otipipati kawitihaawi nanyamihainjawihiyaani aposerihiyaanini Autaahaatihomi watipihandi nausainjitihandi Jisasi Kiraishomi ambipateti koai neti bopihati otiwa kaumbwaati niwusaatatini noaipasihoni Autaahaatihomi sisihoaasini nyahi yawanaanami ndihaara mmoni hohitihandapi siyahandi mmonihaayo taati titihi aimi kasatohihaare. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihoni yamihapataatihapi komi yundanyiha wandiha nunyati Kiraishihoi neti niwimaati awaisihoemasihoni ami komihetapi awaindihandi otiwa kambwaati nausainjitihi nyahi nyami ndihaara usonihaayo. Siyaati usohonihoni Autaahaatihoni komi nausainjitihandi api paahi gaahandaatihoni bimisihoni Jisaasihopi sandaase: “Kimbihoni kimo nisi mitimoai maarihoni nunyati ami kopi nini maarititihore,”

tati piwaatihi ami nyahi piwiha sa atishihaayo. <sup>18</sup> Aihisura nyahi Jisaasihoaisaati Autaahaatihomi sisihoaasini maasi bitohonih Autaahaatihho sapihho komi Mwaaho Jisaasihoai neti niwimaati ambipati awaipati numwihimi komihetapi sisihha awaindihandi otiwa kambwaatinausaatataise. Aih Autaahaatihho komi nausainjitihandi awaindihandaatih yamihapataatih bindataati nyahiatisonih Jisaasihopi piwiha satati kandaase. “Kimo nisi maasihimo komiheti nisi maarihho ahinotih niini koai maarihho apipaahi nunyathore. Aindi niini kop nga apipaahi maaritihore,” tati katihi nyahi atishihaayo.

<sup>19</sup> Aih kimba wapa sahi gwinyaitaatiwihapa kasatitandiyi. Jih aimehura ipotihura wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi piropetihya Autaahaatihopi katiwi jipatipaiwi ahiyohihaapi apipaahi akitihihi akaahaare, taati nyahi mmona gwinyaahaayo. Isi amisangisangi kiyaami piwiha nepi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi am sandih sahi gaahati kaisaihi ngaatitaise. Saiwa jihura piropetihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasihopitati katiwi jipatipiyohiwaiwa sisihha ramihandi asahatinditih taati nausaatimi naipatamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyati sisihha ramihandi asahatinditih taati nausaatipamatiyati nausaatimi noti asisihha bowataati am kambwaati bosetetapihaati nipaatihaati tihoati, am ipihho ipitati awaindi saasinjipamatiyati Jisaasihoyamahapataatih namasi maapi yapimbataapihi nasonih komi nausainjitihandi sami omanjititih maarihhoatih noaipahonihuraatitando. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati am kimandi awaindihandi sahi baiwi mmoniw gwinyaapi nasesipatitandi niini sangi kasatitandiyi. Jihura isihya piropetihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi katiwi am jipatipiyohiwaiwaami tanyaaha utaaho wo nehi ko sawahomi watipihandi amitiha gwinyaasitihanda nesipati katitandihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. <sup>21</sup> Am sandi apaapi maato. Piropetihho Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaasihho nehi ko sawahomi amitiheti am maarihhoatih maaritati gwinyaasitihanda piwiha ausaati kandaamaase. Owetise. Am nehi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho isihyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti Autaahaatihomi gwinyaati maaritirihiretemwat nunjati kaundati giwunyaasih, am ko Itipihomi watipihanda kiya piwiha atiwi nepi katiwi am jipatipiyawaayopo.

## 2

*Pitaaho Kiraisihomi Isihyai Isihya Jaipipa  
Katiwunjohiyihiyaapi Jaawo Undataase*

<sup>1</sup> J̄h̄i aimehura Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiya Is̄raher̄hiyaam̄ ot̄hat̄h̄i is̄hiya usa nyah̄ p̄ropet̄hiyaan̄ine, t̄w̄ is̄hiyai jaipund̄w̄hiya noaipap̄ bindawaayopo. Kiyai Autaahaat̄ho p̄w̄ha nunyat̄ w̄nd̄i natamusoaasih̄hand̄i kand̄i neh̄ kiya sawanaam̄ p̄w̄haap̄ is̄hiyai saund̄w̄i, k̄ima Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄he t̄w̄ jaip̄t̄w̄ ausaap̄ kaundopo. Is̄ am̄ wan̄ k̄imuraisangi s̄kaiw̄ is̄hiya neh̄ sawanaam̄ p̄w̄ha jaip̄pa sangi net̄i nasop̄sas̄tand̄haap̄ k̄ima Autaahaat̄hom̄ p̄w̄he sat̄w̄ sam̄hat̄h̄i noaipap̄ bindawaaw̄i kat̄wisas̄itaapo. Aiw̄i kiyai sah̄ w̄nd̄i maawinjasaih̄i noaat̄w̄i sam̄hat̄h̄i nandaap̄ p̄w̄ha jaip̄pa k̄haiwa k̄haiwa, sah̄i K̄raisihop̄ ḡwunyaahoh̄t̄hand̄i nep̄i nasop̄sas̄itaat̄w̄i is̄hiyai jaip̄pa kat̄wunj̄itaapo. Awais̄ho nahataapa jatis̄ho kiyaap̄ kom̄ amb̄pat̄i nunyanat̄i kiyai kiyaam̄ maip̄haiwaat̄hap̄i numwaas̄ihoai ahosumwap̄i kop̄i nan̄ipimat̄itaapo. Kiya siyawaaw̄i sawana nep̄i ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i nop̄sas̄iw̄i owemat̄itaapo. <sup>2</sup> Kiya saiwi ket̄i kuraan̄ih̄i nep̄i owemat̄itaat̄w̄hiyaatan̄ihand̄i kand̄i sam̄hat̄h̄i K̄raisihom̄ is̄hiya taahiȳhiya jaip̄pa kat̄wunjohiȳhiyaam̄ kiyoh̄waiwa nep̄i ap̄paah̄i maip̄haiwa kaiw̄i kiyaam̄ amb̄pat̄i k̄hiyaisaw̄i nam̄n̄w̄i daitaapo. Am̄i kiya saiwi kiyoh̄t̄indaah̄i neh̄i maat̄imaatap̄i K̄raisihom̄ is̄hiyaam̄ ipaahamb̄hiya K̄raisihopun̄i am̄i kometir̄h̄i retap̄ihaiwaapun̄i p̄w̄ha maip̄ha kat̄w̄i sis̄p̄t̄itaapo. <sup>3</sup> Isiya siya is̄hiyai p̄w̄ha jaip̄pa kat̄wunjohiȳhiyaap̄i sangi wa sand̄i kasat̄itaano. Siya isiya naw̄ho neh̄i sawanaapaah̄ih̄i nep̄i ahoaitaat̄w̄i maar̄ho w̄ndot̄i ak̄iwisamahiyaare. Kiya saiwh̄iyaas̄i sam̄i naw̄ho aip̄i nasaitaat̄w̄i p̄w̄ha jaip̄pa sangi j̄ip̄is̄isahaiwa kasat̄iw̄i kat̄wisas̄itaapo. Kiya siyawaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i kiyai p̄w̄ha net̄i yawutaat̄i tip̄tapaat̄i usonat̄i nemaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ho j̄ihura kiyaap̄i p̄w̄ha katat̄i wisasat̄i ahaih̄hiyaare. Am̄i sand̄i ko p̄w̄ha sa neh̄i ip̄pa et̄itaat̄tat̄i kandaamaase. T̄it̄h̄i kaitand̄i akaaha kandaase. Iyat̄i ko kiyai net̄i tip̄tapaat̄i usonat̄i am̄i nemaitand̄iho Autaahaat̄ho utaar̄ihand̄i jat̄im̄i nasat̄i wanisangi ko kon̄ih̄i t̄imetat̄i am̄i jatataise kiyai ko katimb̄pa kaw̄isat̄i nemaitando.

<sup>4</sup> Is̄i am̄i j̄h̄i aimehura is̄hiya usa saiwa saiwi Autaahaat̄hoai pohip̄wiwi am̄i maat̄imaat̄wisauh̄hiyai neh̄i maawinjat̄i nemas̄it̄handap̄i ko siyahore, t̄w̄i sah̄i gw̄inyaitaat̄w̄i n̄n̄i sangi kasat̄itaano. J̄h̄i aimehura kom̄i ot̄ip̄pat̄hiya yam̄hapataat̄hap̄hiya usa koai maat̄imaat̄wiwi maip̄haiwa kiyauh̄i ko kiyai neh̄i maawinjat̄i net̄i etaih̄r̄i ap̄paah̄i tonḡh̄rop̄i,

sahi sisahaapi nutaatiwahiyaate, undati neti yotih  
 ami apipaahi asahatahiropi asahatindihandi wirihiri  
 watipihiri senihandamatiyati wasasati isiwatih napwitiw  
 bindawaayopo. Napwitiw bindawaawi asisaha  
 Autaahaathiho kiyai neti sisahaapihemaitandihuraapi  
 jatawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami jhi aimehura Nuwaaho  
 bimisuraisangi Autaahaathihoi ishiya maati maatiwiwi  
 maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyohiyihiyai windi nehi maawinjase.  
 Ko wipati wipati waapihaati usepati durihiri  
 awaindihandi neti nusoasahi kiyai neti nanati  
 nawatisati owemase. Ahi Nuwaaho nehi naasohi  
 Autaahaathiho maaritati gwinyaasirihiretapi titihaiwaapi  
 piwiha ausaati ishiyai kaundisihaoisaahi ishiya  
 nehi ikwi naasairitih wihinhirami isundipihuri  
 yahuritahiyaisati japihi numwaasahi kiyai durihiri windi  
 neti namainjhi ami kiya nga bimopo. <sup>6</sup> Ami ishiya  
 aunahipihauri awaiwauri Sotomihandaahiyaapun, ami  
 Gomoraahandaahiyaapun kiya apipaahi maipitowi  
 nemaitaano, tati Autaahaathiho kiyai nemasitihandapi sahi  
 aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyati ko sauri aunahipi  
 awaiwauri sisaha yamihapataatihapi neti natausaasih  
 tihati owemati nehi sotipati waatipatihindaise. Ko  
 sandi siyati kaindimandi ishiya ipoti ipoti yapih  
 nahanda noaipahohiyihiya ningi maati maati niwi  
 nepinimasaihihiyai sawito, tati nunjitandi kiyataise.  
 Ami ko siyahosi wiwa nyangi sanyitaiso, tiwi kiya kopi  
 yaiwi windi maati maati mitaatiwo. <sup>7</sup> Ami Rotiho titih  
 gaaho sapihi Sotomihanda bindataise. Bindataati ishiya  
 apipaahi maipihaiwa kiyaami ambipati kihiyaisawi  
 naminiwi kiyohiwaiwa mmonataati komi maaritho  
 apipaahi mimaipiwimatati yaawati naanawisataise.  
 Sawimainjho bimih Autaahaathiho koai japihi numwaasahi  
 ko nga bindataise. <sup>8</sup> So utaaho titih gaaho maaritho  
 titihitaho ishiya Sotomihandaahiyaami otihatih  
 bindataise. Bindataati kiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kihaiwa  
 kihaiwa kiyauhi winjataise. Iyati asisaha nahateweti  
 kiya piwiha maipihaiwa katauhi atisataise. Iyati komi  
 maaritho titih gandaise. Siyati komi maaritho titihindaati  
 ami ishiya winihapipa nemapi maati maatisauhi  
 winjataati ami otapihaatuni ami apatihuni komi maaritho  
 mimaipiwimatati yayati apipaahi yaawataise. <sup>9</sup> Isi ami  
 saiwa Awaisiho kaiwi maiwaapi nyahi gwinyaitihaahandi  
 newaati mmondihawe. Isihya Autaahaathihoi  
 niwipinjawi ko maaritati gwinyaasirihireti daayohiyihiyai  
 nunjenihaiwa nusoaipahonaahi kaiwaatihapi kiyai japihi  
 numwaitaise, ami komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandihira

aimi mmonahoso. Iyati ami Awaisiho ishiya maiphiya kiyohiwaiwa aima mmonahore. Iyati kiyaami maiphaiwaapi wihoaanjhandi numwitandihira daihira aima mmonati gwinyaahosi kiyai neti isiwatimi noti komi asisaha ishiyai neti tipitapaati usondandaha noaipahonihura kiyai neti piwhaapihemati tipitapaati usondaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyati ko kiyaami usai wihoaanjhandi api paahi awaindihandi kiyaami maiphaiwaapi numwitaize. Siyaari ishiya api paahi ainjotati tithimetahaiwa kaitaatiwi kiyaami maariho ambipati windosihis ishiya kihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi kiyohiyihiyaatitaise. Iyati ami kiya Awaisihomi piwha nehahaamataiwi nemahohiyihiyaatitaise.

Ami kiya noaipapi daahi api paahi watipitiwimapi ami windi yamaiwi nehi nanihaiwi autaahinjaawi yamihapataatihapi ishiya kiyai autaahi wamwaanjihi api paahi gaahiya jhiyaapi piwha maipha katiwi sisipitiwihyaare. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati ami mhaati yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyaahi windi saiwi ishiya yamihapataatihapi api paahi gaahiya sanahiyihiyai Awaisihomi ndiheti piwha maipha kaundiwi sisipimundopo. Ami kiyaahi yapipatambi ishiyai nusatiphaapi watipihandi api paahi awaindihandisawihya watipihaiwa nga kaitaatiwihiyandaahando. <sup>12</sup> Ami isi kimiya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihiyaahi ipataatihapi kohasipho suhiri maasapiho ainjhipipa ishiya kapai tip yotiwi ami tip nandaatiwi namoyaatimbipaamataiwihiyaare. Kiya setahiyaasi wapa kiya windi mmoniwi gimunyaahohipapaapi maipha katawaatopo. Ishiya kohasipho maasapiho ainjhipipa ipataatihapihapai timahohipatamatiyati Autaahaatihom kiyai nemaitaise. <sup>13</sup> Kiya ishiya usaisi maariho ambipati yaawihaiwa nunyohitihandapi ami kiya sawanaisangi yaawihaiwa naitaapo. Iyataati kiya asisaha kihetimapo otapihaati ipiho watipihotimaawi nandapa awaiwaiwa tihwi pihitiwi nipinjaw gwisaha taupwimapi naniwi ami kiya saiwi gwinyaapihiyaare: Asisaha nahateweti otapihaati ipihoeti nandapa awaimbipa tihati nipinja nanihawwi ami nyami ambipati gaanyimatati jipinyisonhi nyahi nga maaritithaahirete, tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Saiwi kimi kiya sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati ahoyaniwi nahoaiwi piwaniwi nandapa tihwi maasi nanihohipihhi napiw nasipaapi sangisawi nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihoanji mangraini kiyaami ambipati maariho



gwinyaati maaritimbipa taawi kiyawaaheti ishiya gaahiyaamatawi sangisawi sami nandapa maasi nepi naniwi sangi kiyaami kipati atiha nasamasawi nepi nasopisasawi masihaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Awi kiya saiwi kiyaami ambipati maariho maaritati gwimbipa kaitaatiwi maariwimawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Kiya nahateweti ashiya apipaahi maipihiyaisawi ambipati timaamaipi naminiindaatiwihandapaahihi gwinyamapi kiyaami ndiha mihopi mihini gaamapi notoahaariwi japihiyaare. Kiya sapa maipihapa kaitaatiwi maaritohitihandi windi apipaahi nga timaawisaitahiyaare. Awi Kiya ishiya usa kiyaami Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohitihandi windi watipimetahiyai atipati nunyaw maipihandi kaitaatiwihati aisi nowaayopo. Kiya ishiya usaamihapaapi kiyaamihapaatitandi naitaatiwi maariho windoaitandihandi aini mmoniwi nepihiyaare. Awi kiya saiwa maipimaiwa saiwi kiyohiwimaiwaapi wihooanhandi nawi homatiyati kiyai yaawihandi Autaahaatiho numwitaase. <sup>15</sup> Awi kiya gaahaiwa windi kamaiwi ami namamapi kiyaami maarihoaatihi apipaahi maipitamataase. Awi kiya Beramihomihati newaayopo, ko maipihandi kiyonihis hiya koai nawiho numwitaatiwi ko nawihoapi apipaahi maaritati nawihoai maariho numwipatamataiwo. <sup>16</sup> Dongiho ishiyaamatiyati piwaha windi piwaamaatahore. Siyahondaahandi kandi ami Beramihomi dongiho utaahomatiyati piwaatati Beramihoi itihundati niwisapuse Beramihoi nawiho naitandi maaritataati maipihandi kaitandaindihandi ami Autaahaatiho dongihomi maahomwaanji piwaha kata wiwisiho. Ahi so Beramihoi Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisa neti Autaahaatihopi awusaasiho nawihoapi maaritamataati naharisahomatiyati maipihandi kaitotahandi namihaase.

<sup>17</sup> Iyataati ishiya jaipipa katiwunjohiyihiya siya waapoho mihatihi yapipataatihapi noasiho napatamasipatamataiwihyaare. Awi ami kiya tiwipati asihati mwipihati mbipa itinambitihiri awaimbipa tiwihati nemasipatamataiwihyaare. Awi kiyaapi Autaahaatiho wapihi apipaahi asahatati ndiha monihapihi etaihiropi neti titihemwati tumasihyaare. <sup>18</sup> Isiya siya piwaha nehi taanauhiha akipipa oweha ami naharimataha katohihaapi kiyaami ambipati nimaatiwi genaniwi tihaapaiwihyaare. Awi kiya maipihaiwa ushiya ashiya kihiyaisawi ambipati naminiwi kaitaatiwi kiyaami ambipati gwaitati windoti maaritimbipa ariahopi wirihirapi naapihomataiwi ishiya wani kiyanihi maipihaiwa namasi nasohiyihyai

nunjaaman+iw+ jap+ihi w+rap+i aisi nowaayopo. Iyauhi is+hiya jaip+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiyai n+wi pinjai nuw+ nan+haiw+ amb+pati maaritiwaiwai k+hiyaisaw+ kiyawaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Aiwi is+hiya jaip+pa kat+wunjohiy+hiya is+hiyai saundiwi, “sah+ nyangi nap+iw+ nanyipinjawaawaah+ am+ sah+ neh+ nan+haiw+ bindawaaw+ sam+ maar+ho amb+pati gwaitati jandosip+pa sah+ maaritoh+i+hi+ret+i nan+haiw+ kaitaapo,” und+iw+ kaundawaatopo. Am+ kiya sawanaah+ kiyai net+i nusop+isasitand+i haiwa maip+haiwa kiyoh+iwaiwaam+ neh+ otip+pat+hiyaimat+iw+ bindawaahiyaare. Am+ sand+ n+i apaap+maato. Nyah+ yawanaani aim+ mmonaahiyaane. Utaaho wo wapai nunyanamataataah+ sapa kapaam+ ko neh+ otip+pat+hoematataise. <sup>20</sup> Isiya siya ak+i+ti+n+ihi maap+ yap+patamb+ihapa maar+hoai net+i kipoti ainjotati maip+masip+ipai kiya nyam+ Awais+ho am+ nyangi jap+ihi nanyamaas+ho Jisasi Kiraisihop+ gw+nyaap+ giwunyaahoh+i+hand+ namawaayopo. Saiw+ namapaw+hiya kiya am+ jap+ihi kaiwaat+ihi nuw+ nunyainjaihi, am+ kaiwa kiyai net+i an+isat+i mmat+i is+iwataataah+ kiya jihi nyam+ Awais+ho am+ nyangi jap+ihi nanyamaas+hop+i sang+i mmon+iw+ giwunyaap+ihura, maip+tohi+ti+hand+i nusatip+haap+ ap+paah+ daah+ nuw+ maip+ti+w+maitaapo. <sup>21</sup> Siya isiya wuwan+ihura Kiraisihop+ piw+ha wind+i ati+homiw+ am+ piw+ha ka daih+ira tit+ihi gaah+ramat iyahaasi nep+ miwatawaaw+ kiya got+i mas+honji maip+ti+tauhe. Sait+hat+i kat+i am+ aim+ Autaahaat+iho kom+i piw+ha wi+n+ihap+pa is+hiyai nunyati natausaas+ihi wuwan+ihura nap+iw+ piw+ha akaaha ausaap+ kat+wunjawaayopo. Kat+wunjauhi kiya atiwi gw+nyaap+ daih+ira gaah+ira daiw+ bindawaayopo. Bimamb+iw+hiya kiya Autaahaat+ihom+i piw+ha akaaha nep+ gw+nyaap+ is+iwatotiha namap+ nan+ipimat+iw+ jap+ihi maip+handaat+ihi nuw+ ap+paah+ daah+ maip+ti+mawaayopo. Isi am+ kiya saiwi kiyoh+i+ndap+i ipoti+hura Autaahaat+iho kiyai yaaw+hand+i awaindi+hand+i numw+itaise. <sup>22</sup> Sand+ kiya saiwi kiyoh+i+mand+i piw+ha akaaha wa satati ahotir+i+hi+ret+i kiyawaayopo. Iyataati ka piwa satise:

“Suh+i+ das+iha daah+iwatosati jap+ihi nepemaitati net+i nainje tati ahotise. Iyat+i am+ maasap+iho sanaati saisatoya baawusauhiho ko jap+ihi not+i kom+i wepati ekaar+ipataat+ihi ekaar+ipitati wepati jaatataise,” *Ga*

*Bimis+ho 26:11*

tati ahotir+i+hi+ kireti kiyawaayopo.

*Apipaahi Akitinihi Awaisiho Japihi Napitaise*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, kimo utipimo kasinimo sapi nini jipati piyataayo. Iyataati utipihho jihoaatihuni ami kimoaati hapuni kimaiwaapi sahi gwinyataatiwi nini sangi neti gisunyaati jihaati kasatataato, ami kaapi sahi gwinyaahohitihandi titihititando. <sup>2</sup> Ipoti wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi sahi jihaati gwinyataatiwi nini gwinyaataayo. Saiwa ipoti noaipaitandaiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihomi piropetihiya piwiha katiwi jipati piyohiwaiwaaro. Iyataati ami nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nanyamaasihomi winihapi paapimaawi sahi mmoniwi gwinyataatiwi nini sangi kasatataato. Sapa Awaisihomi piwiha winihapi pa Awaisiho komi piwiha otipipati nunyati isihiyai sapi natausaasihi nesi sangisaapihi napiw kasatauhi sahi atiwi nehohi paapito. Sapa kapaapi sahi windi nanipimimatitaatiwi nini sangi kasatataato.

<sup>3</sup> Ami asisiha ipotihaiweti noaipaitandihaiwaapi wani nini sangi kasatitaano. Asisiha ipotihaiweti isihiya sisipititaatiwihiya noaipaitaapo. Noaipapi kiya kiyaami maariho windoti maaritimbipaahihi japepihihi taapo. Aiwi kiya satiwi sisipititaapo. <sup>4</sup> "Jihura Jisaasiho satise. Nini kimaapi yapimbatambi japihi napito, tati katisihosi ami ko maahapihe wo namaapiso. Ko windi namaapitaise. Nyami asoya aimi napomahopo. Napomihauhi ami kahapaamapi pa wuwanihura Autaahaatiho kiyati ahaisuraapi nehi kapaanihi naasaimumwaan jiamatiyati ahotimi nasati wani kimurandaise," tiwi sisipititaapo. <sup>5-6</sup> Iyataati ami kiya usinjaawi poundih kimandi mmoniwi nanipimatiwihiyaasi saiwa katawaatopo. Jihimehura Autaahaatiho piwiha katihi nehi komi piwihaara yamihapatuni ami yapipatuni noipati ahondaise. Iyati ami Autaahaatiho waapoho neti koraahi yapipati kaihi waapohomi otihapihi yapipati noipati ahondaise. Iyati ami durihiri waapoho koraahi Autaahaatiho katihi durihiri nimaanati yapipati nahatepi neti nanati namaasataise. Iyati durihiri waapihaata yapipati nahandi neti namaasati ami Autaahaatiho isihiyaisuni ami kahapaamapi pa nahataapaisuni tiwati nemataise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaatiho komi piwiha kimika naasaaraahi yamihapatuni yapipatuni wani ahotimati windi neti namopisati nga isiwatati jatataise, tihoaahonihi sisihara neti tihati nasasiwati owemaitando. Iyataati ko yamihapatisuni ami yapipatisuni sandi asisiha isihiya koai

atihomaawisohiy+hiyai tip+taapaati usonati nemataahura kawitaise.

<sup>8</sup> Ami nisi nais+hiyaati K+raisihopi nisataiw+ gwunyaahohiy+hiyaati n+ni sangi ap+paahi awaindi+handi maar+ho nasanyohiy+hiyaate, n+ni ki+mandi wi+ndi sangi kasat+itandiyoh+i+mandapi sahi wi+ndi nan+i+pi+mimati+wise. Awaisi+ho asisi+haapi gw+inyaati am+ mmosi+r+i+hi+reti siyate. Ko Awaisi+ho asisi+ha nehi naasaapi ki+naungwi+ha 1,000 kiyataise tati am+ ki+naungwi+ha 1,000 kiyahaapi asisi+ha nehi naasaahi+he, tati gw+inyaati mmonahore. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati Awaisi+ho wapa kaitandi wat+i+pitati pi+wi+ha katimb+pa kaitandi ko bi+pi ahiyati neti mehiyataamaise, am+ isi+hiya usa si+kaiwi gw+inyaahohi+r+i+reto. Owetise. Ami ko utaaho wo neti nihi+r+inati oweti+tandi+handapi poundataise. Ahi+ ko isi+hiya nahatiya kiyaa+maip+haiwa kiyoh+i+waiwaati+hapi japi+hi nepemait+i+wi koenda nap+i+taati+wi maaritataise. Siyati ko maaritati gw+inyaataati namati isi+hiya japi+hi nepemait+i+taati+wi koenda napisaihi numwaitandi bi+pi jati+m+ notaise.

*K+mat+ Yap+imbatun+ Ami Yam+ihapatun+ Oweti+taise*

<sup>10</sup> Ami Awaisi+ho nehi akohi ikohiya ikondaati+wi nasohi+patamatiyati nap+taise. Nason+i+hi sura asisi+ha seti yam+ihapati awaindi+handi ganati tautati uutati nutati kati+n+i+hi oweti+taise. Iyon+i+hi kahapaamapi+pa ip+ho waati+ho am+ kaumbwaati yam+ihapataati+hi ahotimb+pa sis+haara ti+hati oweti+taise. Iyati am+ yap+i+patun+ am+ yap+i+pataapi+hi ahotimb+pa nahataapa sis+haara ti+hati nasasiwati nasi+handi+wat+ kapaan+i+hi noti oweti+taise. <sup>11</sup> Autaahaati+ho saiwaisi siyati si+reti nemaitaise. Isi am+ sahi n+napitaiwi daiwi bitoaitaati+we? Sahi Autaahaati+hoai nunyan+wi am+ ko maaritati gw+inyaasi+r+i+hi+reti japepihi+r+i+wi am+ ti+ti+hi gaahiyaati daiwise. <sup>12</sup> Aiwi si+reti sahi daiwi bitotawa asisi+ha Autaahaati+ho nasati isi+hiyai neti tip+taapaati usondandi+huraapi jatawaawi, am+ ka keti noaipaitandi sahi nepi detemap+se. Ami asisa seti sura sis+ha yam+ihapati ti+hati owemati am+ yam+ihapataati+hi ahotimb+pa ip+ho waati+ho am+ kaumbwaatisangi sis+ha ti+hati nasasiwati nut+i+r+imati nasi+handi+wi+taise. <sup>13</sup> Autaahaati+ho saiwaisi siyati nemahon+i+hi owendaahandi kandi nyah+ K+raisihomi isi+hiyaani Autaahaati+ho yam+ihapatun+ am+ yap+i+patun+ asi+pati ahaitandi ko wat+i+pitati pi+wi+ha kati+si+ha ki+reti kiyon+i+hi noaipaitaise, taati aaim+ mmona gw+inyaawaati isi+wat+haayo. Iyaati Autaahaati+ho yam+ihapati, am+ yap+i+pati asi+pati kiyati ahiyon+i+hi am+ isi+hiya K+raisihopi gw+unyaahohiy+hiya kataati+hi nandaapi, Autaahaati+ho

maaritati gwinyaasirihi reti japepihiriwi ishiya nahatiya nahataapihi nehi titihi gaahaiwaahi kaiwi bimitaatiwihati noaipaitandihandapi jathaaayo.

14 Isi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati nini sangi api paahi awaindahandi maariho nasanyohiyihiyaate, sahi Autaahaathiho ishiya yapipataapihiyai neti tipitapaati usondandihuraapi jatawaawi, sahi maipihandi kamaiwi titihi gaahiyaati ami ishiya nahatiyaisawi bipi napaisaati yatih ipatisaniwi bimaawise. Ami ko sangi jasonataati kipati atih owetati ami ishiya wapaapi sangi ikwisitaatiwihapa owehiyaatitanihi sapi ko maarititand.

15-16 Awaisiho nyahi nepemaititihawwi jatataise, ami nyahi nepemaitisaihi nyangi ko japihi nanyamaitando. Iyati ishiya maipihiyaisati ahoyati nyangi neti windi tipitapaati maanyondando. Iyataati ami nyami naisoho nyamatiyati Kiraisihopi giwunyaasihoni nyahi koai maariho api paahi awaindahandi nunyohiho Porihoi Autaahaathiho gwinyaitandihandi numwihi, sapi piwih utipihoaathihi jipati piyati ami komi utipihoni nahatewaathihi kimaiwa kaiwaapi piwih naasika katati jipati piyataise. Iyataati ami akite, Porihoni piwih katati jipati paiwaiwaami otihatihapi piwih wiwaami tanyaaha api paahi naanhaiwaare, nyahi kaiwaami tanyaaha windi biyaati gimunyaaito. Iyataati ami ishiya Autaahaathomi piwih komi piwih aami utipihoaathihi aimi jhi jipati pindiwaiwaami tanyaahaapi nesipapi katitaatiwihandapi windi mmoniwi nepi namausesipainjhi kihiri kihiri asireti nepemaihiriwi nepi katohipatamataiwi, Porihoni piwih katati jipati paiwaiwa wiwaami tanyaahaapi naanati ishiyai namusesipainjwaiwa nepi kihireti nepemaihiriwi katawaatopo, ami kiya windi bapaiwi nga Kiraisihomihaiwaapi akiti biyati gimaawunyaatati ami windi namusesipatati kiyaamiheti noti windi watipimetahiyaaso. Isi kiya saiwi saiwa kiyohiwimaiwaapi Awaisihoni ipotihura kiyai neti tipitapaati usonati yaawati naanhaiwa nunyati nemaitandihyaare.

*Pitaaho Autaahaathiho Kiraisihomi Ishiyai Iwitatamasitihandapi Kinyi Gaahone Gaare Undati Koai Mepi Autaahemwataise*

17 Ami sahihi nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaati ami sangi nini nisi api paahi awaindahandi maariho nasanyohiyihiyaate, ishiya Autaahaathomihoni piwih nepi kihiri kihireti nepemaihiriwi katohiyihiyai Autaahaathiho nemasitihandapi aimi

mmoniwĩ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi ami sahi sawanaati baiwi  
 jatiniwĩhiyaati bitosawise. Jatiniwĩ bitotawaawi ami sahi  
 isihya kihiri asireti kaiwi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa  
 nemahohiyihyaami asira wireti kiyohiwaiwaatihĩ kiya  
 sangi windi asisi namaisaihi, ami sahi sami andititiwi  
 watipitiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaapi bitohohitihandi namapi  
 ami timahiyawi windi nepi namosasindaatiwo. <sup>18</sup> Isi  
 ami sahi saiwi windi nepi namosasindaatiwi, Jisasi  
 Kiraisiho nyami Awaisiho nyangi nyainjatati ami nyangi  
 nyami maipihaiwaatihapi japihi nanyamaasihō nyahi  
 gaahandi windi kamaayaati nehhandi ko gaahandi  
 kanyisati nanyinyahore. Aihĩ ami sahi kopi nga mmoniwĩ  
 gisunyaatahiyaate. Isi Sahi sandi kopi mmoniwĩ  
 gisunyainjitindi nepi awaindemapi, ami nehhandi  
 gaahandi sangi kasindindapi mwitipisawi mmoniwĩ nepi  
 watipitiwi kopi gwinyaapise. Sandi sahi Kiraisihopi  
 mmoniwĩ gisunyaatindindi awaindemapi kiyaatinihĩ  
 kaimi nuwise manyinya nandapa nasisoari naniwi  
 gwinyanĩmi niyohipatamataiwo. Iyataati ami ko Awaisiho  
 ambipati awaipatisahosi nyahi wanunĩ ami jinjapihi  
 jinjapihi koai mepi autaahewaumwaitihaawo. Akite. Nini  
 Pitaahonini utipihō kimo jipatipiyataayo.

## Jonihomî Utîpîho Jîho Kîmandî 1 Jonîhopî Utîpîmandapî Nesîpîhande

Jisaasihomî otîpîpatîhiyaamî wo komî ambîpatî Jonîho aimî noaipatî apîpaahî aungwîhondaatî kînaungwîha 85-90 A. D. hura utîpîmo kîmo jîpatîpiyahore. Ko Jonîhomî utîpîho kapîhounî amî ipotîhounî naasîkura jîpatîpiyahore. Jonîho pîwîha wiwa apîpaahî watîpîhaiwa kandaahandî kandî isîhiyaapî gwînyapenataatî bîpi napaisaatîha kaundataase. Siyatî napaisaatîha jîpatîpiyatî isîhiyai kaundatî amî kiyaisî, “nisî maasîhoyaate,” undatî napaisaatîha kaundatî ambîhundataase. Isîhiya usa Jisaasihopî japîhî napîtaise tîwî wîndî baiwî gîmunyaapî, amî Kopî Autaahaatîhomî Mwaahore tîwî wîndî monîwî gîmunyaapîhiyaare. Aihî kandapî isîhiyaisî tîtîhemwatî amî pîwîha wihoanîha kaundatî jîpatîpiyahaare.

### *1 Jonîhomî Utîpîho napîmasataise*

Jonîhomî pîwîha namasatî katisîha (1:1-4)

Autaahaatîho apîpaahî nausoatahore. Nyamî usaanîni noaipawaatî komî mwaayaanî matiyaanimatahaawaahî asîhatindîhandamî pîwîhauni, amî asîhatindîhandamî maipîhaiwaisunî ahosumwaitîhaawe. Ahosumwaatosaatî Jisaasihoai nuwîpinjaatî gaahaiwaahîhi kiyaanîni kaimî nutîhaawe tîsîha (1:5-2:29)

Autaahaatîhomî mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa tîtîhîhaiwa kiyawaahiya kiyamî naisîhiyai maarîho nasisoaarî kiyaanîhi nunyamî nutaapo. Saisaihi amî Bwaasîrîhîramî mwaaya maatiya maipîhaiwa tîtîhîmetahaiwa taawî kaimî nowaahiya, amî kiyamî naisîhiyai maarîho wîndî napaitîwî kiyaanîhi nunyamî namutaapo tîsîha (3:1-24)

Isîhiyaamî pîwîha katisaihiha biyaatî newaatî tipîtapaawaatî mmondîhaawe, sa pîwa Autaahaatîhomîhaaro e Bwaasîrîhîramîhaaro, taato tîsîha (4:1-6)

Kîraisihomî isîhiya sapaapî amî saitîhaawe, tîwî gwînyaapî amî kiyâ kiyaanîhi gaahîretî bimaamî nutaatîwîhandapî kaundatî osasepîhaasîha (4:7-5:21)

*Kîma Pîwîma Asîtimatîtaatîwîhandisahopîhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Aihī Autaahaatīhopī siyaho bindataise ta isihiyai nusesipatitandī auta nunjisīhopī nīnī jīpatīpaindī kasatataato. Iyataatī Autaahaatīhopī siyahore ta nanyisisīho so isihiya asītimatīwī jinjapīhī bimītaatīwīhandisahore. Iyataatī so jīhī aimaahīho bimainjahore. Isī ko wanī auta noaipasīhī nyahī aposerīhiyaanīnī koai nyamī ndīhaara usonaatī komī pīwīha atīwisaatī numwīhatahaayo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataatī isihiya asītimatīwī jinjapīhī bimītaatīwīhandisahore nyamī ndīhetī ko wanī auta noaipasīhī nyahī koai biyaatī usonahaayo. Iyataatī sawaho asītimatītaatīwīhandisahosī yamīhapataatīhī Sapīhoaisatī maasī konīhī bimainjahore auta noaipasīhī nyahī koai usonahaawī kandapī nīnī sangī akītīnīhī ausaatī kasatataato. <sup>3</sup> Ausaatī pīwīma kīma kasatohīma apaapīmaato. Nyahī aposerīhiyaanīnī Autaahaatīhoaisaatunī komī Mwaaho Jisasī Kīraisīhoaisaatunī maasī maarīho naasohītanīhī nyamī kiyohīpatamataiwī napīwī tīmaamaitisaihi bapiyaatī maasī bimītihaawī mmona atisohīwaiwaapī ausaatī sangī kasatataato. <sup>4</sup> Iyataatī nyamī maaritītihaahandī awaīndīhandī noaipaitandī utīpīhandī kīmandī sapī jīpatīpiyataayo.

*Kīma      Pīwīma      Nyahī      Nausainjītīhandetī*  
*Japepīhīrītīhaahandapīhaare*

<sup>5</sup> Iyataatī pīwīha kīma Autaahaatīhomī Mwaahomī kanyatīhī atisohīha amī sangī nīnī sandī kasatītaano, Autaahaatīho so asīhatītandīhandī apīpaahī owehore. Nehī nausainjītīhandisahore. <sup>6</sup> Iyataatī nyahī sataatī, “nyahī maarīho naasohī gwīnyaawaatī Autaahaatīhoaisaatī maasī tīmaamaitaatī naasaindetī bindahaayo,” taatī kataatosā maipīhaiwa asīhatīndīhandaatīhapīhaiwa kiyahaawaahī nyamī pīwīha Autaahaatīhoaisaatī maarīho naasohītīhī naasaindetī tīmaamaitaatī maasī bindahaayo, taatī katohīha jaiwītaatī katahaayo. Jaiwīta kataatosā sandī nausainjītīhandī akītīhandetī bīmīmaawaatī asīhatīndīhandaatīhī bindahaayo. <sup>7</sup> O Autaahaatīho nausainjītīhandetī bimīpatamatiyaatī nyangisangī kandī nausainjītīhandetī japepīhīrīhaawaahī isihiya Jisaasihopī baiwī gwīnyaahohiyīhiyaisaatī maarīho naasohītīnīhī naasīkandetī maasī tīmaamaitīto. Iyonīhī nyamī maipīhaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatīhomī Mwaaho Jisaasihomī jītīpataahī bausatī nenyamaitaise. <sup>8</sup> Iyaatī nyahī sataatī, “maipīhaiwa wīndī kamaayaahiyaanīne,” taatī katahaawaahī sandī nyangī omanītītīhī wīndī biyatī namaanyesīpainjīhī katahaato. Iyaatī amī sandī pīwīha akaahaamī tanyaahe Jisaasihoaaisaatī



biyaati maasi timaamaamaitihaayo. <sup>9</sup> Isi nyahi nyami maipihaiwaapi, nyahi siya siya kiyahaayoni Autaahaatihonye nepinyamape, undaati ausaasaihaahi Autaahaatihoni windi ahosinyamaamaitaise. Owetitaise. Nehi komi piwaha katirihiri kireti gaahati kanyisati titihi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahonihini nyahi noaipawaati gaahiyaanini ainahiyihiyaaninimatito. <sup>10</sup> O nyahi sataati, nyahi maipihaiwa windi kamaayo, taati katahaawaahi sikandi Autaahaatihomi piwaha isihyaapi nahatiya maipihandisahiye, tati katisihaapi jaiwitatise taati katahaato. Iyataati ami komi piwihaisangi windi biyati omanjitihihi kimwaanyamunditaise.

## 2

*Kima Piwima Kiraisiho Nyangi Anditinyaihonihi Nyahi Autaahaatihomi Maaritirihireti Japepihirithaahandapihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Nisi isihyaati maariho nasanyohiyihiyaate, sahi maipihaiwa windi kamaitaatiwi nini piwaha kima sangi kasatiti jipatihiyayaayo. Isi isihya usa maipihaiwa kaisaihaahi nyami maipihaiwa Autaahaatihoni nenyamaitandi gaapunditandihoni yaiho Sapihaisati maasi bindataise. Iyataati so utaaso nini kasatoto Jisasi Kiraisiho titihi ainahihopisato. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati ko Jisaasiho nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi komi jitihiyaya nahaati napotaise. Iyati ko nyapaahihini napotaamaise. Owetise. Isihya nahatiya yapihatewaara bimohiyihiyaami maipihaiwaapimaawi komi jitihiyaya nahaati napotaise. <sup>3</sup> Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwaha japepihirithaawaahi nyahi siyaati gwinyaito, nini Autaahaatihopihati atindi giwunyaataayo, taati biyaati gwinyaito. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo, nini Autaahaatihopihati atindi giwunyaatihonine, tati kandaataahi so windi Autaahaatihomi piwaha biyati minjapepihirahoni jaiwitati kandaase. Iyataati ami piwaha akaahaami tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisati maasi biyati windi timaamaamaitaho kandaase. <sup>5-6</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi piwaha atisati japepihirataataahi so Autaahaatihoni maariho numwitandihandapihi biyati gwinyaitaise. Iyataati utaaho wori, nini Autaahaatihoni maasi timaamaititi bindataayo, ndaataahi Jisaasihomi kairihireti japepihiratihi kiyane. Siyaatihi kiyahaawaahi Autaahaatihoni maasi timaamaitahaayo, taatihi gwinyaito.

*Utaaho Wo Isihyaishi Maariho Nunyataataahi So Nausainjitihihandeti Bindataate*

<sup>7</sup> Nisi naisihiyaati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nini kimba winihapimba sapi jipatihiyohipimba wanihapa kasatiti jipatihiyataamaayo. Owetise. Jih Jisaasihopi ishiya piwaha ausaapi katauhi atiwi aimi nehohipipaare. Iyataati sapa winihapipa wuwaninhi yeyetiwi atisotihare. Aih sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho nyangi maarho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Aih ami sahi maarho naminihauhi asihatindihandi taati owetih ami nausainjitihandi taati noaipataati nanyusaatataise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo, nini Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiriti nausainjitihandeti bindataayo, tati kandaahandi kandi ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maarho biyati namunyataataahi so asihatindihandaatih konhi bindataate. <sup>10</sup> O utaaho wo ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maarho nunyataataahi utaaho so titih Autaahaatihomi maaritirihireti akitinhi japepihirati nausainjitihandeti bindataate. Isi koaisi nunjendandihandi nasati nunjenihonhi ko windi kandapi timaamihaitaise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati utaaho wori ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai maarho namunyataataahi so asihatindihandaatih daayati asihatindihandaatih bindataate. Siyati asihatindihandaatih bimih asihatindihandi komi ndihai neti namaasasih daihira nutandihiraapi naharisa niwinataise. <sup>12</sup> Nisi metihonyaate, Jisasi Kraisihomi otipipati kaindihandaahi ambipataahi Autaahaatihori sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nahatewa aimi nesamase. Nesamasih nini piwaha kima sapi jipatihiyataayo. <sup>13</sup> Aunhiyaati maahaami sapiyaati Jisaasihopi utarihandeti baiwi giwunyaapi bimohiyihiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahho konhi bimaami nasati waniisangi konhi bimisihopi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaatitih nini namati piwaha kima sapi jipatihiyataayo. Iyataati sahi wainyi apwainyihyaate, sahi andititwi Bwaasirihirisi aimi ipihatiwimihauhi namati nini piwaha kima sapi jipatihiyataayo. <sup>14</sup> Metihonyaate, sahi nyami Apihopi atiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aih piwaha kima sapi nini namati jipatihiyataayo. Iyataati sahi aunhiyaati maahaami sapiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahho konhi bimaami nasati waniisangi konhi bimisihopi sahi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aih nini namati piwaha kima sapi jipatihiyataayo. Iyataati sahi wainyi apwainyihyaate, Autaahaatihomi piwaha sami omanjititih aimi kisamwindihi sahi aimi andititwi Bwaasirihiri ipihatiwimihauhi nini namati piwaha kima sapi jipatihiyataayo.

*Kima Piiwima Yapipatambihaiwaisi Maariho  
Namumwitihaawihandapihaare*

<sup>15</sup> Iyataati sahi yapipatambihaiwaisi maariho namunyawise. O utaaho wo saiwa yapipatambihaiwaisi maariho nunyataataahi Autaahaatihaoisi maariho ko windi namumwitiase. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati yapipatambihaiwa siyihaiwaare: Ambipatapihaiwaisahihi maariho aungwohandi nunyohitihanduni kahapaamapiipaapi nishapaimatito tiwi maariho aungwohandi nunyaw maaritohitihanduni, ishiya kahapaamapiipaapi asake-tanihi nyahi noaipawaati kahapaamapipaasin autaa hi bindihaawi noaipawaati watipihyaaninimatitihaa wo tiwi giwunyaahotihanduni, saiwa yapipatambihaiwaare. Iyataati saiwa Autaahaatihomihaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa Bwaasirihi ramihaiwaare. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati yapipatuni kahapaamapi isa hiya maariho nunyohipipauni ahoyati owetitiase. Owetanihi ishiya Autaahaatihomihireti japepihi rohihiyaahihi asiya imatiwi baiwi jinjapihi bimitaapo.

*Kima Piiwima Kiraisihoai Ipihatitihaa wo Tiwihiya Aimi  
Noaipahohitihandapihaare*

<sup>18</sup> Metihonyaate, asisiha ipotiha noaipaitandi detindaise. Aihisihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihohi Ahisihihoai utaaho wo ipihatitando taho noaipaitaise tiwi katauhi sahi aimi atiwihiyaate. Satiwi ipihatitando taho noaipaitaise tiwi katotihomi otipipatihiya aimi noaipawaayopo. Aimi noaipawaayowi asisiha ipotiha noaipaitandi aimi detitihe taati gwinyaitihaawe. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati Kiraisihoai ipihatitihaa wo tiwihiya nyangi nanyamasi aimi nowaayopo. Ishiya siya nyangi nanyamasi niyohiyimiya titihi nyamihyaamendaati nanyamasi nowaayopo. O nyamihyaataawaawaahi nyamataiwi Jisaasihomihireti japepihi riwi bimitaapo. Sandi nyamihyaamenda nanyamasi nowaayowi sandi nyamihyaamendaate, taati gwinyaitihaawe. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati Kiraisiho sangi Itipihohi aimi nasamihisamiheti aimi tisaitataise. Aihisi Autaahaatihomihaiwaiwaapiha piwihakaahaapi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati piwihakaaha saapi sahi windi gimunyaapihiyaatitihini kasatiti jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sahi piwihakaaha saapi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Iyataati piwihakaaha saami windi jaiwitihandi namoapaitaise tiwi sahi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. Aihikandapi nini sangi jiaati anditisa iwatandi piwihakima sapi jipatipiyataayo. <sup>22</sup> Utaaho piwihajaiwita

aungwohandi katitandiho diyaamahore? Utaaho jaiwitatĩ aungwohandi katitandiho so Jisaasihopi Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisihomahe nehore tati katisihore. Satati katisiho so Autaahaatiho ahwisihoisĩ ipihatindimaitando tati gwinyaasihore. Isi utaaho wo Mwaahoaisi ahosumwataataahi Sapihoaimaawi ahoyati ahosumwataise. <sup>23</sup> Isi isihya usa Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahomahe tiwi katawaawaahi ami Autaahaatihoisangi satiwi katohiyihyaami sapihoemaamatitaise. Owetitaise. O isihya Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomi Mwaahore tiwi katawaawaahi ami Jisaasihomi Sapiho noaipati kiyaami Sapihoematitaise.

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Piwihha Akaaha Neti Ginyunyaitandihandapihaare*

<sup>24</sup> Iyataati sahi piwihha jhi wuwanihura atisotihha namaamapi anitiwi isiwatiwise. Saiwi piwihha jhi atisotihha namaamapi anitiwi isiwatawaawaahi Mwaahouni Sapihouni windi namaasamapi anitimi kindarinhi jaiwatitaise. <sup>25</sup> Iyataati sa piwa waapimaato, nehi kimaapito. Iyataati nyahi biyaati Kopĩ gwunyaahohiyihyaanangi asiyaanimataati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitihaahandi nanyamitandi piwihha aimi katati Sawaho wisasati ahaise. <sup>26</sup> Nini kima piwima sapi jipatiyohima sangisi jaipisatitaatiwihyaapi sisaiwihya noaipapi jaipisatitaapo satiti sangi ausaati kasatiti jipatiyayaayo. <sup>27</sup> Iyataahandi kandi ami Jisaasiho Itipihho aimi nasamihĩ sami omanititihĩ konihĩ bindataise. Konihĩ bindataati Autaahaatihomi piwihha akaahaapi biyati neti gisunyaitaise. Isi sangisi katiwisasitaatiwihyaapi gimunyapenewise. Iyataati Itipihho neti gwunyaasihĩ piwihha sahi gwinyaahohihha sa nehahaamahe, titihĩ akaahaare. Isi Itipihomi katisasirihireti japepihiriti kaiwi Jisaasihoisawi maasi timaamaitewise.

*Kima Piwima Nyahi Noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi Metihonyaanimataati Wani Bimohitihandapihaare*

<sup>28</sup> Isi nisi metihonyaate, Koaisawi maasi baiwi timaamaitewise. Saiwi maasi Koaisawi baiwi timaamaitewi bimambiwi asisihha ipotiheti ko auta nyangisaapihi noaipahonihura nyahi Kopĩ yaitihaahandi manyitandihandi owetanihi andititaati bitoaito. <sup>29</sup> Iyataati sahi Kiraasihopi titihĩ ainahihoe tiwi gwinyaapihiyaate. Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirati titihĩ gaahandi kiyonaaraahi so Autaahaatihomi mwaahoematataise tiwi gwinyaapise.

## 3

<sup>1</sup> Ese isihiyaate, Apiho nyangi maarho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati nyangi, “nisi metihonyaate,” nyatataase. Iyataati sandi akite, nyahi aimi noaipawaati komi metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati nyahi noaipawaati

Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatonihisihiya yapipatambihiya nyapi, Autaahaatihomi metihonyaare, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapi maanyisonihotimandi apaapi maahae,

kiya nyami Apiho Autaahaatihopi windi baiwi gimumyaapihiyaataawaawi saiwa kiyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati naisihiyaati Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyahi aimi noaipawaati Autaahaatihomi

metihonyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati Autaahaatihomi metihonyaanimatahaawi ipotihura yamihapataatihini napitiyaati bimitihaawe, taati windi biyaati moniho.

Siyaati monihaahandi kandi nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, ipotihura Kiraisiho nyangisaapihi autanoaipahonihura nyahi koai titihi usonahaawi noaipawaati komatiyaati bimito taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane.

<sup>3</sup> Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi nasati nanyamaahonihikomatiyaati bimito, tiwi gwinyaahohiyihiya kiyaami omanititihimaipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa tiwihapi nemapititihigaahiya Kiraisiho titihi gaaho ainhaho

bimipatamataiwihiya bindawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Maipihando tiwi ambihitohitimandi sandi Autaahaatihomi winihapipainemaitandihandapitopo. Isi utaaho wo maipihandikiyataataahi so Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nemataise.

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati Kiraisiho nehi utaahoematati nyami maipihaiwa nenyamaitandi nasataise. Iyataati Kiraisiho so maipihaiwa windi kamaayaho utaaho ainhahore. Aihisandapi sahi

aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. <sup>6</sup> Isi utaaho wo Kiraisihoaisatitimaamaitati maasi bindataataahi so maipihaiwa windipihitati kamataise. Owetitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wo maipihaiwa pihitati kiyonaaraahi so Kiraisihopi windi

biyati gimumyaati atihomisahondaate, taati gwinyaitihaawe. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati nisi metihonyaate, isihiya usanapiwi sangi sasaitaapo, Autaahaatihomihireti japepihiriwi bindawaawi ami maipihaiwo,

tohiwaiwaisangi gaasi ahoyawi kaiwise, satiwi sangi jaiwisaitaawi sahi baiwi jaawo. Utaaho wo maipihaiwa kamaayati titihi gaahaiwa kaisiho so Kiraisihomatiyati titihi gaaho ainhahore. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati jihiwuwanihura

Bwaasirihiri maipihandi namasati kiyataise. Isi isihiya usa maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyawaawaahi siya noaipapi Bwaasirihirami mwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaahaatihomi

Mwaaho auta nyangisaapihi napindimandi apaapimaahē.

Bwaasirihirami otipipati maipihaiwa sikaiwa neti nopisasati nemaitandi nasataise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati isihya usa noaipapi Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatawaahiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kiyaanihi windi kamaitaapo.

Owetitaise. Sandi apaapimaahē, Autaahaatihomihireti aimi newaawe. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoraahi isihya noaipapi wanihiyaimatohiyihya maipihaiwa kiyaanihi pihitiwi kamaitaapo. Owetitaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati

Autaahaatihomi metihonyaimatohiyihya siyaare, Bwaasirihirami metihonyaimatohiyihya siyaare, taati mmondihahandi siyate: Isihya Autaahaatihomi maaritirihireti minjapepihiririwi ami isihya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai maarho baiwi namunyohiyihya siya Autaahaatihomi mwaayaamaahē, taati biya gwinyaitihaawe.

*Kima Piwima Isihyaisaati Maarho Titih Biyaati Naminindihahandapihaare*

<sup>11</sup> Iyataati jihura Jisaasihomi kaiwaiwaapiha piwihā atisawaahuraari piwihā satiwiha aimi atiwihiyaate, nyahi isihyaisaati maarho naminindihawo, tiwi piwihā katauhi aimi atiwihiyaate. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati Keniho Bwaasirihiramihiireti japepihirahosi kirami mwaahosi komi saingihō Aberihoai sawaho tiwataise. Isi komi kaindihandi nyahi newaati kamaitihaawo. Iyataati Keniho komi saingihōai tiwindimandi napaape. Sandi apaapimaahē, Autaahaatihō Aberihomi gaarehandapi maaritataati Kenihomi gaarehandapi Autaahaatihō windi maarimitihi mmonataati sandapi apowihā namati komi saingihōai sawaho tiwamataise. <sup>13</sup> Nisataiwi Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihyaate, isihya yapipatambihiya Jisaasihopi windi baiwi gimunyaapihiya Kenihomi kaipatamataiwi sapi apousonihā sangi naanihaiwa nasamisaihi kandapi sahi yaiwi sami maarho owemaasetane. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati nyahi isihya usaisaati maarho naminihohitihandaahi siyaati aimi gwinyaahaayo: Isihya apipaahi kiyaanihi napwitaatiwihandatihā namasisi nasaati asiyaanimataati bimitihaawihandaatihā aimi bindahaayo, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi utaaho wo isihyai maarho windi biyati namunyataataahi so apipaahi napwitaatiwihandami watipihandaatihā konihā bindataate. <sup>15</sup> Isi utaaho wo isihyai maarho biyati namunyatī isihyaapi apousataataahi mikandi isihyai tiwamataise. Iyataati isihyaisi tiwamasihō so komi asitimatati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitandihandi

apipaahi owehore, tiwi aimi gwinyaapihiyaate. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati Jisaasiho nyangi maarho nanyinyataati nyatatamanati anditinyaiwitandi naanhandi neti napotaise. Siyati anditinyaiwitandi napwindihandaahi isihiyaisaati maarho naminiindahandapi aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyangisangi Jisaasiho kaipatamatiyaati naanhaiwa kiya newa napwitihaawi nyami naisihiya Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyai biyaati maarho numwitihaawe. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo ikipipa asaketaho neti utaaho woai usonataati kahapaamapipaapi ko nenoaahitanihi bimonihhi kopi maarho windi asipimaawisa kahapaamapipa wapa koai namunyaho Autaahaatihoi nini maarho nunyataayo, tati napitita katitaise? Owetitaise. <sup>18</sup> Isi nisi metihonyaate, nehi maahomwaanapi nyahi jaiwitaahandi isihiyaisi maarho nini nahinyataayo, taati katitihaawimaah. Owetise. Maarho isihiyai nunyahaawaahi titihi akitinihhi nyami maarhoaathapimaawi biyaati maarho nunyaati gaahaiwa kawitihaawe.

*Kima Piwima Isihiya Autaahaatihopi Baiwi  
Gwunyaahohiyihiya Autaahaatihomi Ndiheti Windi  
Yamaitatiwihandapihaare*

<sup>19</sup> Siyaati akitinihhi maarho naminihaawaahi, sandi Autaahaatihoi Akohomi metihonyaanine, taati gwinyaitihaawe. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi ndiheti ami nyami maarho nga winyaititaise. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati kinyi kinyi maarhoaathapi satipi, Autaahaatihoi nisi maipihandi windi nemaanimese, tipi pihitipi gwinyaasamaahi Autaahaatihoi neti kinyi maarho napaisaatihi maitaise. Iyataati kinyi kiwahoni maarho naminihingitihandisi Autaahaatihoi nangitipihati aungwohandi maarho nahinyahosi kinyi maarho neti napaisaatihi maitaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihoi nahatewaapi gwinyaahore. Gwinyaahosi kinyi maipihaiwaapi aimi nemwaho tati gwinyaahore. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati naisihiyaati nisataiwi Jisaasihopi baiwi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate. Sami maipihaiwaapi Autaahaatihoi aimi nenyamase, tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi sandi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti windi yamaiwi nga bimitaapo. <sup>22</sup> Isi saiwi windi yamaiwi nga bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa japepihiriwi Komii maaritirihireti kaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihoi wapa naitaatiwi nunjesaihaahi nasamitaise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nyangi kanyatimbipa kimbaare: Sahi Nisi Maasihihoi Jisaasihopi Isihyaanangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatihoi Ahiwisihore, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapise. Aiwi ami isihiya usaisawi

maariho naminiwise, tati kanyatataase. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoaisangi piwaha kima ka aimi kanyatisihaare. <sup>24</sup> Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapi biyati japepihirataataahi, so Autaahaatihoisati nasisoari maasi timaamaitati bindataise. Aihimi ami Autaahaatihoisangi maasi nasisoari koaisatindaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni nyangi aimi nanyamisiho sanyatataase: Autaahaatihoni sangisatindaise, tati neti ginyunyaataise. Ginyunyaasihimi Autaahaatihoni nyangisatindaise, taati aimi nyahimi gwinyaahaayo.

## 4

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Gaahopuni Ami Itipihoni Maipihoni Kiraisihoai Neti Ipihatitando Taunyaa-hopihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Nisimi naisihiyaati Jisaasihopi baiwimi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, isihiya piwaha jaiwitiwaha ausaitaatiwihiya titaahiyihiya yapipataapihi taawimi daayawaayopo. Isi kiya napiwimi sangi sasatitaapo, nyahimi Autaahaatihomi Itipihohaisaahiyaane, satiwimi piwaha kasatisaihi kiyaami piwahaapi akaahaare tiwimi keti gimunyaapise. Owetise. Kiyaami omanjititihimi itipihoni bimisiho Autaahaatihomi numwihihoro e Bwaasirihirami numwihihoro tiwimi kiyaami piwaatiwimi kiyoheteti jihimi baiwimi tipitapaapi mmoniwise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati isihiya usa satiwimi, Jisaasiho so Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatihoni Ahiwisiho nehi utaahoematati nasataise, tiwimi katisaihaahimi siya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni Akohoisawihiyaare, tiwimi baiwimi titihimi gwinyaitaapo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi nehi utaahoematati nasataise, tiwimi kamaatisaihaahimi siya isiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihohaisawihiyaamaahe. Owetise. Itipihoni so waisawihiyaare. Iyataati itipihoni so Kiraisihoai ipihatindimaitando, tahomihore. Iyataati utaaho Jisaasihoai ipihatindimaitando taho napitaise, tiwimi katauhi aimi atisohihomi otipipatihiya aimi titaahiyihiya noaipawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Nisimi metihonyaate, sahi aimi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatawaayopo. Saiwimi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatawaawimi isihiya piwaha jaiwitiwaha ausaahohiyihiyai aimi ipihatiwimawaayopo. Sandimi ipihatiwimahohitimandi apaaraahimaahimi, Autaahaatihomi Itipihoni sami omanjititihimi bimisiho yapipatambihiyaami omanjititihimi itipihoni bimisihoai nusatipihahosi koraahi ipihatiwimawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati isihiya piwaha jaiwitiwaha ausaapi katohiyihiya yapipatambihiyaare. Yapipatambihiyaasi kiyaami



p>wihaisangi ami yapipatambihaare. Yapipatambihaasi ami isihya yapipatambihiya usa kiyaami p>wiha maaritiw+ atiw+i japepihir+itaapo. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati nyahi+ Autaahaat+hom+hiyaan+ne. Isi isihya usa Autaahaat+hop+atiwi gwinyaapihiyaah+ Autaahaat+hom+ p>wiha nyahi kaundisaihi baiwi at+nyitaapo. O isihya usa Autaahaat+hom+hiyaimaamat+wihiya Autaahaat+hom+ p>wiha kaundisaihi windi baiwi at+homaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyati auta noaipahon+hi Autaahaat+hom+ Itip+ho Akoho p>wiha titi+hi akaaha biyati neti gwunyaasaw+hiyaisun+ ami itip+ho yapipatambiho p>wiha jaiwi+taha neti gwunyaasaw+hiyaisun+ nyahi biyaati tip+tapawaati usondo.

*Isihyais+ Maariho Numw+taat+wi+handami Autaahaat+ho Tanyaahore*

<sup>7</sup> Nisi naisihyaati maariho nasinyohiy+hiyaate, isihyaisaati maariho nam+nd+haahandi sandi Autaahaat+hom+ nasahandisi ami nyahi Komi met+honyaan+ni naas+kat+ kiyaati isihyaisa maariho nam+nd+haawe. Isi utaaho wo isihyais+ maariho numw+taat+wi+hi+ret+ japepihir+ati nahatewet+ kiyataataahi so Autaahaat+hom+ mwaahoematataise. Iyati ko Autaahaat+hop+ biyati atisa gwinyaahondaati sandi kiyataise. <sup>8</sup> Utaaho wo isihyais+ maariho biyati windi namunyataataahi so ami isihyais+ maariho numw+taat+wi+handami Tanyaaho Autaahaat+hop+ windi biyati monati at+homisahondaate. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat+ho sangisi maariho nasanyataayo tati nyangisi nanyis+tanda Autaahaat+ho kom+ Mwaaho naasoais+ yapipataap+hi natausaasataise, Jisaasihom+ kaindi+handaa+hi asiyaanimataati bim+ti+haahandi nyahi nait+haawi. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati Autaahaat+hoais+ nyahi ji+hi maariho nunyon+hi kom+ Mwaahoais+ nyapi+ natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaat+ho nyangisi maariho nanyinyataati kom+ Mwaaho nyam+ maip+haiwa nahatewa nenyamaitandi natausaasataise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataati nisi naisihyaate, Autaahaat+ho siyati maariho aungwohandi nanyinyataise. Isi sandapi nyangisangi isihya usaisaati maariho nam+nd+haawo. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo Autaahaat+hoais+ windi mausose. Isi nyahi Jisaasihom+ isihyaisaati maariho nam+ni+haawaahi Autaahaat+ho maasi nyangisati+taise. Iyon+hi sandaahi Autaahaat+ho isihyaanangi maariho nanyamindi+handi nga biyati nyam+het+ noaipati watip+ndaise. <sup>13</sup> Autaahaat+hoaisaati nyahi maasi ti+maamaiton+hi, ami Autaahaat+ho maasi nyangisati+ndaise taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Siyaati aimi

gwinyaahohiti mandia apaaraahimaahe, Autaahaatihokomi  
 Itipihonanyamisiho neti ginyunyaasihi gwinyaahaayo.  
<sup>14</sup> Iyataati Sapiho Mwaahoaisi natausaasihi yapipataapihi  
 isihiyaisi japihi numwaitandi napindihandi sandi nyahi  
 aposerihiaanini aima mmonahaawi namawaati kandapi  
 piwihanyahi ausaawa isihiyaisi kaunditihahiyaanine.  
<sup>15</sup> Isi utaaho wo Jisaasihopi Autaahaatihomimwaahoe,  
 tati katisiho so Autaahaatihoisati maasi timaamaitati  
 bimihi ami Autaahaatihoisangi maasi koaisatitihe.  
<sup>16</sup> Iyataati nyahi Autaahaatihopi nyangisi maariho  
 aungwohandi nanyinyataise, taati gwinyaahaawi  
 Autaahaatihopi nyangisi biyati nyainjaati bimitaise  
 taati gwunyaahaayo. Iyataati Autaahaatihokomisihiyaisi  
 maariho numwitaatiwihandami Tanyaahore. Isi utaaho  
 wokomisihiyaisaati maariho namindihahireti japepihirati  
 kaisiho so Autaahaatihoisati timaamaitati maasi  
 bimihi ami Autaahaatihoisangi maasi koaisatitihe.  
<sup>17</sup> Autaahaatihokomisihiyaanangi maariho nanyamindihandi  
 nyamiheti noaipati watipindaise. Ipotihura asisiha  
 ipotiheti isihiyai neti tipitapaahonihura nyahi windi  
 yamaitihaawo. Iyataati sandi apaapimaahe, Jisaasihokomi  
 Sapihoaisi maariho nunyati maasi bimipatamatiyaati nyahi  
 naasikati kiyaati Autaahaatihoi maariho nunyaati maasi  
 bindihaawe. Isi asisiha ipotiheti windi yamaito. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati  
 utaaho wo Autaahaatihoi maariho nunyataaho windi  
 yamaitaise. Iyataati ami utaaho wokomisihiyaisi maariho  
 numwitandihandapi biyati nga gwinyapenataataahi  
 komi yaitandihandi apipaahi owetitaise. Iyataati  
 ishiyaami yayohitihandi sandi apaapimaahe, kiyaami  
 maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanhandi naanhandi  
 newaanipane, tiwi yayawaayopo. Isi utaaho wo  
 Autaahaatihopi naanhandi nanimitaiso tati yayonaahi  
 so isihiyaisi maariho numwitaatiwihandapi windi  
 biyati namusesipatahondaate. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati maariho  
 Autaahaatihoi nunyohitindi sandi apaapimaahe,  
 Autaahaatihokomisihiyaisi Sawahojihimaariho nyangi aungwohandi  
 nanyamindihandape. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati utaaho wokomisihiyai  
 usonataahandi kandi biyati maariho kiyaisi namunyaho so  
 ami Autaahaatihokomisihiyaisi maariho ahoyati maariho  
 windi namumwitaise. Iyataati ami kosishiya usaisi  
 maariho windi biyati namunyataahandi kandi, nini  
 Autaahaatihoi maariho nunyataayo, tati kandaataahi so  
 akitinini titihi kandaamaase. Owetise. Apipaahi jaiwitati  
 kandaase. <sup>21</sup> Iyataati winihapi Jisaasihokomisihiyaisi  
 atisohipipa siyahapaare: Utaaho wo Autaahaatihoi  
 maariho nunyataataahi, ami komi naisihiya Kiraisihopi

gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiyai maawi maariho nunyane, tati kanyatihi atisahaayo.

## 5

*Kima Piwɪma Isihiya Baiwi Gɪwunyaahohiyɪhiya Yapɪpatambɪhaiwaisɪ Ipɪhاتيwɪmaitaatɪwɪhandapɪhaare*

<sup>1</sup> Isihiya usa Jisaasihopɪ Isihiyai Japɪhi Numwaitandi Autaahaatɪho Ahiwisihore, tiwi baiwi gɪwunyaawaawaahi siya Autaahaatɪhomɪ metihonyaimatawaayopo. Isi isihiya kiyaamɪ Sapɪho Autaahaatɪhoai maariho nunyawaawaahi amɪ, Autaahaatɪhomɪ metihonyaimatohiyɪhiyaimaawi ahoyawi maariho numwitaapo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataatɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ metihonyaimatohiyɪhiyaisɪ maariho nunyahaayo taatɪ gwɪnyaahotɪmandɪ sandɪ wipɪyɪhaawi maahe, Autaahaatɪhoai maariho nunyaatɪ komɪ piwɪha katirɪhi retɪ japepihɪraatɪ kiyahaawi sandɪ siyaatɪ gwɪnyaahaayo.

<sup>3</sup> Isi nyahi Autaahaatɪhomɪ piwɪha katisɪha atisaatɪ kiretɪ titɪhi japepihɪrihaawaahi sandɪ Autaahaatɪhoaisɪ maariho biyaatɪ nunyahaawe. Iyataatɪ amɪ komɪ piwɪha atisaatɪ japepihɪrihaawi nyapɪ windɪ naahomaanjataise.

<sup>4</sup> Siyaatɪ japepihɪritɪhaahandapɪ nyapɪ windɪ naahomaanjindɪmandɪ apaapɪmaahe, nyahi Autaahaatɪhomɪ metihonyaani yapɪpatambɪhaiwaisɪ ipɪhatisaamahaawe. Yapɪpatambɪhaiwaisɪ ipatisotɪmandɪ apaaraahɪmaahe Autaahaatɪhopɪ biyaatɪ gɪwunyaahotɪhandaahi ipɪhatisaamahaayo.

<sup>5</sup> Utaaho nɪnapitiyataaho (gɪwunyaataaho) yapɪpatambɪhaiwaisɪ ipɪhatisamaitaise? Utaaho wo Jisaasihopɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Mwaahore tati biyatɪ gɪwunyaataaho so yapɪpatambɪhaiwaisɪ nga ipɪhatisamaitaise.

*Kima Piwɪma Autaahaatɪho Komɪ Mwaahopɪ Piwɪha Ausaatɪ Katindɪhandapɪhaare*

<sup>6</sup> Iyataatɪ so Jisasi Kiraisiho napiso waapoho naitandɪhandapuni ipɪ titɪ atawɪhatetɪ jɪtipa nuhaitandɪhandapuni nasataise. Iyataatɪ ko waapoho naitandɪhandapaahi nasataamaise. Owetise. Waapoho naitandɪhandapuni komɪ jɪtipatɪ nuhaamaitandɪhandapuni nasataise. Iyataatɪ Itɪpiho so piwɪha akaahaamihore. Piwɪha akaahaamihosi Jisaasihomɪ kaiwaiwaapɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Mwaahosi saiwa kiyataise tati netɪ gɪnyunyaitaise.

<sup>7-8</sup> Iyataatɪ Jisaasihomɪ kainyanya mairɪmaasi siyate: Itɪpiho nanyamindɪhanduni, waapoho nesitɪhanduni, jɪtipatɪ nuhoaamasitɪhanduni, sanyaaraahi Jisaasihopɪ Autaahaatɪhomɪ Mwaahoe, taatɪ gwɪnyaitɪhaawi Autaahaatɪho netɪ nanyisataise.

Sanya kainy+manyā noaipat+ tīmaamaita naasaah+ Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoe, tat+ nanyisataise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataat+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya wapaap+ p+w+ha naas+ka katauhaah+ akite taat+ g+wunyaawaahiyaan+ne. Iyataat+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha ausaat+ katis+ha ap+paah+ akaahaare. Akaahandaat+ is+hiya taahiy+hiya wapaap+ akite t+w+ katoh+iwaiwais+ ap+paah+ ip+hatisamahaare. Is+ Autaahaat+hom+haap+ biyaat+ gw+nyait+haawe. Iyataat+ Jisaasiho mair+ma kainyanyaap+ siyahoe siyahoe, tat+ Autaahaat+ho sawaho ausaat+ kanyatataase. <sup>10</sup> Is+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahop+ biyat+ g+wunyaas+ho so Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha katis+ha atisataat+ Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahore, tat+ biyat+ kom+ maar+hoaat+hap+ gw+nyaitaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaat+hop+ biyat+ g+munyaas+ho so am+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha Mwaahop+ siyahore siyahore tat+ katis+haap+sangi w+nd+ biyat+ g+munyaitaise. Siyat+ Jisaasihop+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoe tat+ biyat+ g+munyaataataah+ s+ikand+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha katis+haap+ jaiw+itaise tat+ gw+nyaataise. Iyataat+ am+ Autaahaat+hop+ jaiw+itand+hore, tat+ gw+nyaitaise. <sup>11</sup> Iyataat+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha akaaha kanyatataat+ sata kanyatataase, “sah+ as+yaatimat+w+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ aim+ nasinyataayo. Iyataat+ as+yaatimat+w+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+handam+ tanyaaho Nis+ Maas+h+hore,” tat+ Autaahaat+ho aim+ kanyatataase. <sup>12</sup> Is+ utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoaisat+ biyat+ maas+ tīmaamaitataataah+ so as+yaimat+w+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ aim+ netaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoaisat+ w+nd+ biyat+ tīmaamaamaitataataah+ as+yaimat+w+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+hand+ w+nd+ namaitaise.

*Kīma Pīwīma Nyah+ As+yaanimataat+ Jinjap+h+ Jinjap+h+ Bim+it+haahandisahiyaan+ne Taat+ Gw+nyait+haahandap+haare*

<sup>13</sup> P+w+ma kīma n+n+ jipat+piyoh+ma sah+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahop+ baiw+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaatap+ jipat+piyataayo. Kīma p+w+ma sap+ jipat+piyoh+ma apaap+maahe, as+yaatimat+w+ jinjap+h+ jinjap+h+ bim+taat+w+handap+ aim+ nehaayo, t+w+ baiw+ gw+nyaitaat+w+ sangi kasat+it+ jipat+piyataayo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataat+ nyah+ wapaap+ Autaahaat+hoai nunjesaihaah+ at+nyisat+ sapa numw+taano, tat+ maaritimb+pa nanyam+taise, taat+ aim+ gw+nyaahaayo. Is+ Autaahaat+hop+ yamaayaat+ nan+hiyaat+ kom+ det+ nowaat+ kahapaamap+paap+ nunjend+haawe. <sup>15</sup> Iyataat+

nyahi Autaahaathihoai wapaapi nunjehonihi biyati atinyindihandapi aimi biyaati gwinyaawaahiyaane. Siyaati gwinyaahaawi Autaahaathihoai wapaapi nanyinye, undaati nunjesaihaahi ami nanyamitaise, taati aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. <sup>16</sup> Iyataati Kiraishomi utaaho wo maipihandi kiyonihi ami Kiraishomi utaaho wo koaisi usonataati, komi maipi handi Autaahaathiho nemwahonihi ko windi yaawati naanihandi ipotihura namaitaiso, tati gwinyaataataahi gaasi utaaso usosiho namati Autaahaathopi gaapundane. Gaapundonihi Autaahaathiho komi maipihandi nemwati japihi numwaati koai asohoemati jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandi numwitando. Iyataati ishiya maipihaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisaihihaiwa Autaahaathiho nemwaitandihaiwaapi nini sangi kasatataato. Iyataahandi kandi utaaho wo Autaahaathiho winja bimindihandisi ahosumwati noti maipihaiwa pihitati japihi japihi kiyonaaraahi komi maipihaiwa saiwa Autaahaathiho windi nemwaamaitaise. Nemwaamahonihi kandinihi ahotimi noti napotaahura yaawati naanihandi naitaise. Isi siyati maipihaiwa nasisoari kiyatoaatisihopi windi gaapi mundiwise ndaato. <sup>17</sup> Autaahaathiho maarimitirihireti japepihihiw kiyohiwaiwa saiwa maipihaiwaare. Iyataati utaaho sami wo komi maipihaiwaapi Autaahaathihoai nepinimape undihi Autaahaathiho nemwasiwaiwaapi ipotihura yaawati naanihandi windi namaitaise. Isi ishiyai maipihaiwa kiyohiyihiyaapi gaapundithaawe. <sup>18</sup> Iyataati ishiya noaipapi Autaahaathomi metihonyaimatohiyihiya Bwaasirihiramihiireti minjapepihirawaayopo. Bwaasirihiramihiireti minjapepihirotimandi apaapmaahe, Autaahaathomi Mwaaho kiyai biyati iwinjaati bimihe. Aihhi Bwaasirihirihi kiyaisi nasati namumwihatataise, taati saiwaapi aimi gwinyaawaahiyaane. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati nyahi siyaati aimi gwinyaahaayo, nyahi noaipawaati Autaahaathomi metihonyaanimatohiyihiyaanini komi otitihhi bimonihi, ami ishiya Bwaasirihiramihiireti japepihirohiyhiya Bwaasirihirihi winjaati bimihi kirami otitihhi bindawaayopo, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo. <sup>20</sup> Iyataati nyahi aimi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, Autaahaathomi Mwaaho aimi nasati mmona gwinyaitihaahandi nyangi nanyinyataise. Aihhi nyahi Autaahaathiho akithopi mmonaati aimi gwinyaahaayo. Isi nyahi komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraishihoaisaati maasi timaamaitihaawaahi mikandi Autaahaathihoaisaati maasi maarho naasohitihhi timaamaitihaayo. Iyataati Autaahaathiho nyahi maasi timaamaitaati bimohimo

so apipaahi Akithore. Iyataati Autaahaathiho so jinjapihi jinjapihi bimitaatiwihandisahore, taati aimi gwinyaahaayo.

<sup>21</sup> Isi nisi metihonyaate, autaahaathiho jaiwitiwiho taahihomihaiwaisi baiwinihi ahosumwapise. Iyataati maipihaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi noaipaitaisi sahi baiwi jaawo satiti nini Jonihonini ausaati kasatiti jipatipiyataayo.

## Jonihom̃ Utipihō Kapihō Kĩmandĩ 2 Jonihopĩ Utipĩmandapĩ Nesipĩhande

Kom̃ utipĩmo kĩmoaatĩhĩ Jonihō kom̃ ambĩpatĩ auta ahonĩne tatĩ wĩndĩ ahĩmaise. Owetise. Saihĩhandĩ kandĩ amĩ isĩhiyaahĩ kĩmo utipĩmopĩ Jonihō jĩpatĩpiyahore tĩwĩ gwĩnyaawaayopo. Nyahĩ siyaatĩ gwĩnyaahaayo, ko kom̃ tiworisaapĩ yayataatĩ kom̃ ambĩpatĩ auta wĩndĩ ahĩmaise, taatĩ gwĩnyaahaayo. Amĩ naasĩkatĩ kiyatĩ kom̃ piwĩhaatĩhĩsangi satatĩ, “nisĩ nyĩnaamaane,” tatĩ jĩpatĩpiyataise. Sandĩ, “nisĩ nyĩnaamaane,” tindĩmandĩ Autaahaatĩhom̃ isĩhiyaapĩ gwĩnyaataatĩ kom̃ ambĩpatĩ netĩ noasatĩ katise. Iyataahandĩ kandĩ nyahĩ sandapĩ wĩndĩ biyaatĩ monihō, ko Autaahaatĩhom̃ isĩhiyaapĩ gwĩnyaatĩ katindĩho e apopaatĩ waatapĩ satatĩ katindĩho? Kom̃ piwĩha wuwani namasatĩ katisĩha awaisĩha satatĩ kandaase. Autaahaatĩhom̃ isĩhiyaamĩ awaĩndĩhandĩ gwĩnyaahotĩhandĩ siyate, Jisaasiho mbĩpa itipĩhoematatĩ nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko nehĩ utaahoematatĩ ambĩpatisaho nasataise. Iyatĩ amĩ ko tĩtĩhĩ gaahoematatĩ noaipataamaise. Amĩ ko tĩtĩhĩ Autaahaatĩhotatĩ amĩ nehĩ tĩtĩhĩ utaahoematatĩ noaipataise, tatĩ Jonihō nyangi katanyisatĩ jĩpatĩpiyataise.

*Nyahĩ Autaahaatĩhom̃ Piwĩha Akĩtĩha Akaaha Watĩpĩtaatĩ Isĩwatĩhaawĩ Isĩhiya Nehĩ Kiyai Wa Wipetĩha Ausaahohiyĩhiyaapĩ Jatĩndĩhaawo*

<sup>1</sup> Nĩnĩ isĩhiya Kĩraisihopĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyai iwinjaatĩ bimohĩhonĩnĩ kĩmandĩ utipĩmandĩ kĩnyĩ apopaanyapĩ jĩpatĩpiyataayo. Iyataatĩ kĩnyĩ apopaanye, gisunĩ kĩnyĩ metĩhonyaisunĩ sausasaatĩ noaipapĩ Autaahaatĩhom̃husasaatimatĩtaatĩwĩ Autaahaatĩho aimĩ nasamĩhanatĩ ahĩsisususaatapĩ utipĩhandĩ kĩmandĩ jĩpatĩpiyataayo. Iyataatĩ nĩnĩ sausasaatangi akĩtĩnĩhĩ bairĩndĩ maarĩho nasanyataayo. Iyataatĩ amĩ nĩnĩhĩ maarĩho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Isĩhiya piwĩha akaahaamĩ Tanyaaho Kĩraisihōaisawĩ maasĩ tĩmaamaitohiyĩhiyai maawĩ sausasaatangi maarĩho nasanyawaayopo. <sup>2</sup> Iyataatĩ sangisĩ maarĩho nasanyohĩtĩmandĩ sandĩ apaapĩmaahē, piwĩha akaahaamĩ Tanyaaho sandĩ nyangisatĩtihe. Iyataatĩ piwĩha akaahaamĩ Tanyaaho So wanunĩ ipotunĩ nyangisatĩ maasĩtĩtaise. <sup>3</sup> Iyataatĩ piwĩha akaahaamĩ Tanyaaho nyangisatĩ maasĩ bimonĩhĩ nyahĩ isĩhiya usaisaatĩ

maariho naminjaihi nyami Apihouni komi Mwaaho Jisasi Kiraishouni nyangi anditinyaipi nyapi maariho asipinyimi nyami maariho nepi napaisaaitinyamaitaise.

*Kima Piwima Nyahi Biyaati Maaraho Namindahaahireti Japepihiritihaahandapihaare*

<sup>4</sup> Iyataati kinyi metihonya wonya Apiho saiwi saiwi kaiwise tati katirihiri kireti japepihiririwi titihi gaahandi kiyopo tauhi atisaataati nin apipaahi aungwohandi asakaindi maaritataayo. <sup>5</sup> Isi apopaanye, isihya usaisaati maariho biyaati namindahaawo hititi waati kahitaataato. Iyataati isihyaisawi maariho namindaatiwihandapiha piwiha wanha asaaha winihapiha kahititi jipatipiyataamaayo. Owetise. Wuwaninhi Jisaasihopi nyahi giwunyaahaawi suraanhi aimi atisohihaare. <sup>6</sup> Isi nyahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisaati japepihirihawaahi sandi maariho nunyihayo. Iyataati wuwanihura sahi Jisaasihopi nepemaitiwi gwinyaapi giwunyaahohura piwiha saiwiha aimi atiwihiyaate: Maaraho baiwi isihya usaisi akitinhi nunyawu namindaatiwihireti japepihiririwi daiwise tauhi aimi atiwi gwinyaapihiyaate.

*Kiraishomi Piwiha Biyaati Anitisa Isiwatitihaahandapihaare*

<sup>7</sup> Isihya nyangi piwiha jaiwitiwiha kanyatitaatiwihiya titahiyihiya taawi daayawaayopo. Isi kiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha satitaapo, Jisasi Kiraishiho so nehi utaahoematati nasataamaise. Owetise tiwi katitaapo. Iyataati siya Jisaasihoai ipihatiwimaito tiwihiyaare. <sup>8</sup> Isi isihya piwiha jaiwitiwiha kasatisahi sahi kiyaami piwihaapi akaahaare, tiwi wiwa atiwi gwinyaapi japepihiritaawi jaawo. Iyataati sahi kiyaami piwiha japepihirawaawaahi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipati nepi nopsasitaapo. Iyataati ami sami otipipati kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanhandi gaahandi Autaahaatihomihati wiwa sangi namaasamitaisi jaawo. Isi sami otipipati Autaahaatihomihati kiyohipatapi wihooanhandi titihi baiwi nga naitaatiwihandapaahi andititiwi giwunyaapise. <sup>9</sup> Isi utaaho wo Kiraishomi piwiha biyati anitisa miwatati piwiha wa nehaha atisa maaritatu kiyonaahi Autaahaatihomihati koaisati windi bimimitaise. Owetitaise. O ami utaaho wo Kiraishomi piwiha anitisa isiwasonaahi Sapihouni Mwaahouni maindari koaisamititaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati utaaho wo Kiraishomi piwiha windi amusaati nehi piwiha jaiwitihaahi ausaaho



sami anjipipihī nasonihī sahi koaisi ipihirete, undiwī pīwaundiwī sami anjipipihapi numwaasi namuwise. Owetane. <sup>11</sup> O ami utaaho wo koai pīwaundatī kiyataataahi utaaho komi maipihandī kaindahandī pīwaundisīhoai maawi mīkandī maipihandī kiyataise.

*Pīwīha Ipotīhaare*

<sup>12</sup> Nīnī sangisi pīwīha pīhīndī kasatitī jīpatipaitīhatī katī utipihandī kīmandaatīhī wīndī waatī jīpatipīmaayo. Pīwīha pīhīndī kasatitī jīpatipīmaayohītīndī apaapīmaahe. Ami nīnī sangisi napitī jasonitī pīwīha kasatitī kaitandīhandapī gwīnyapenataatī pīwīha pīhīndī kasatitī jīpatipīmaayo. Iyataatī nīnī napitī jasosanīhī suraanīhī aungwohandī nahatiyaanīnī maaritīto. <sup>13</sup> Kinyī kīnaanīhaati Autaahaatīho nisīhaare, undatī ahīwisaamaatami metīhonya gisi ipihirete hitawaatopo.

Kīma pīwīha nīnī Jonīhonīnī kasatitī jīpatipiyataayo.

# Jonihom̄ Utipihō Kapihotihi Kapiho Kimand̄ 3 Jonihop̄ Utipimandap̄ Nesipihande

Kiraisihom̄ Isihya Usais̄ iwinjatisihō mitihō am̄ mitihō wo Kiraisihom̄ isihya usais̄ iwinjatisihō kom̄ ambipatī Gaiyaasihop̄ kimand̄ utipimand̄ jipatipiyatī nusoaasataise. Gaiyaasihō Kiraisihom̄ isihya usais̄ iwitatamasih̄ kandap̄ Jonihō Gaiyaasihom̄ ambipatī n̄wimaataise. Iyatī Gaiyaasihō utaaho wo kom̄ ambipatī Diyot̄repesihop̄ jatinatī bitoitandī kaundataase.

*Nyah̄ Isihya Autaahaatihom̄ Ot̄ip̄ipatī Kawitaatiw̄ Iwitataman̄ihaawo*

<sup>1</sup> N̄n̄i gw̄nyaahon̄n̄i mit̄hon̄n̄i isihya Kiraisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyai iwinjaatī bimoh̄hon̄n̄i k̄nȳi Gaiyaasihonyap̄ kimand̄ utipimand̄ jipatipiyataayo. Iyataatī n̄n̄i gis̄ maar̄ho ak̄it̄n̄ih̄ nahinyataayo. <sup>2</sup> Naisohone, kinyap̄ ko Kiraisihom̄ih̄ret̄ kom̄ maar̄ho gaatihī nga biyatī bindataise nd̄i n̄n̄i gw̄nyaataayo. Saind̄i gw̄nyaataatī am̄ kinȳi ambipatisangi gaatan̄ih̄ bim̄itaap̄ n̄n̄i Autaahaatihop̄ gaapundataayo. Aind̄i am̄ kinȳi kainḡwaiwa t̄it̄ih̄ noaipatī gaatītand̄i am̄ ahoyatī gaapundataayo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataatī isihya nais̄hiya usa Kiraisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiya kimb̄ih̄ n̄ngisaap̄ih̄ nap̄iw̄ noaipawaayopo. Nap̄iw̄ noaipap̄i kinyap̄ ko Autaahaatihom̄ p̄iw̄ha akaahaam̄ih̄ret̄ t̄it̄ih̄ japepih̄ratī Autaahaatihom̄ p̄iw̄haap̄i akaahaare tatī biyatī ausaataatī isihyaam̄i p̄iw̄ha jaiwit̄iw̄ha ausaahoh̄ih̄ai ip̄h̄atisamahore tauh̄i atisataayo. Atisataatī ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i maar̄itataayo. <sup>4</sup> Iyataatī sah̄i nis̄i met̄ihonyaatī Autaahaatihom̄ p̄iw̄ha akaahaam̄ih̄ret̄ t̄it̄ih̄ japepih̄risaihī atisataataah̄i n̄n̄i aungwohand̄i maar̄it̄ito. Iyataatī nis̄i maar̄itoh̄it̄imand̄i w̄ind̄i nusatip̄ihaatī awaindah̄i hand̄i maar̄it̄itand̄i hand̄i owet̄itaise.

*Kima P̄iw̄ima Gaiyaasihō Ot̄ip̄ipatī Gaahat̄i Kaipatap̄ihare*

<sup>5</sup> Nis̄i naisohop̄i n̄n̄i gis̄i maar̄ho ap̄ipaah̄i awaindah̄i nahinyoh̄h̄one, isihya Kiraisihop̄ ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaisun̄i am̄ isihya usais̄i kiya gis̄i nap̄iw̄i ginj̄ihauh̄i k̄nȳi kiyai iwitataman̄ip̄i and̄it̄iwip̄i

gaahati kawingitihandi sandi gaahandi kiyapaise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati isihya siya Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihya gi napiw ginjahauhi kinyi kiyaisi maarho nunyapi kaingiwaiwaapi siyahore siyahore tiwi kimbihapihiyaanangi kanyatauhi atishiayo. Isi isihya siya ami ipotisangi waara napiw ginjasaihaahi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayawaahiyaasi naasaipiti kati kaimbi shisangi iwitatamanipi anditiwipe. Aimb kiya daihira nowaawi nandapa nandaatiwihapa anditiwipi nunyapaapaahi sandi gaare ami sandapi Autaahaatihom maaritataiso. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati isihya siya Kraisihomi otipipati kaiwi daayawaahiyaare. Isi isihya Kraisihopi windi giwunyaahohiyihya nandapa ami wapa ikipipa numwisaihihapa kiya windi namaitaapo. <sup>8</sup> Is nyahi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaanini isihya saiwi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihyai iwitatamanaati anditiwiwitihaawe. Siyaati kiyahaawaahi piwiha akaahaami Tanyaahomi otipipati mikandi maasi kiyahaayo.

*Kima Piwima Daiyotirepisiho Maipihandi  
Kaindihandapihaare*

<sup>9</sup> Iyataati sahi Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaatangi saiwi saiwi itatamaniniwi bimaawise satiti utipihandi aimi jipatipaindi nusoasataayo. Saindi utipihandi jipatipaindi nusoasonihandi kandi Daiyotirepisiho nisi piwiha windi atihomaanisataise. Atihomaanisati ko siyati gwinyaataise, isihya Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyai nini noaipati awaisihoninimandi iwinjaati bimitaano tati gwinyaataise. Siyati gwinyaataati nisi piwiha ko atinisiati nisi otitih windi bimimise. <sup>10</sup> Isi nini sangisenda nasataataahi ko nisapi maipihaiwa katati sisipihitiwaiwaapi ko sawaho Daiyotirepisiho atisonihi sata sata katati siya kiyahoe ndi sangi ausaati kasatito. Iyati ko nehi saiwaahih kiyataamaise. Owetise. Ami wiwa siyihaiwa kiyataise. Isihya Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaapi daayohiyihyai nisi anjipipih napiwise undati piwaundati gerundati numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyati ami ko windi siyahandi kiyataise, isihya Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihyai kapihapihiya piwaundiwi kiyaami anjipipihapi numwaasi naitotiwiyauhi ko saundataase, sahi isihya siyai piwaundiwi namumwaapiise undati kaundataase. Iyati isihya maaritiwi Autaahaatihomi otipipati kaiwi daayohiyihyai kiyaami anjipipih numwaapi yainjaraawisohiyihyai Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihyaamihatihapi neti yatihemahore.

<sup>11</sup> Nisi naisohonjĩ akohonjĩ nĩnĩ gi nisi maarĩho nahinyohĩhonge, maipĩhaiwa japepihĩrĩpĩ kaiwa kamaima. Owetane. Nehĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahaiwa japepihĩrĩpĩ gaahaiwa gaahĩretĩ kaime. Utaaho wo tĩtĩhĩ gaahandĩ kaisĩho so Autaahaatĩhomĩhore. Utaaho wo maipĩhandĩ tĩtĩhĩmetĩhandĩ kaisĩho so Autaahaatĩhopĩ windĩ atĩmisatĩ monahore. <sup>12</sup> Iyataatĩ Demitĩriyaasihopĩ isĩhiya nahatiya ko tĩtĩhĩ gaaho ainahĩhore tĩwĩ katawaatopo. Iyataatĩ amĩ ko piwĩha akaahaamĩhĩretĩ japepihĩratĩ kaindĩhandaaahĩ kopĩ tĩtĩhĩ gaahore tatĩ netĩ nanyisataise. Aihĩ nĩngisangi kopĩ tĩtĩhĩ nisi piwĩha nahatewa katohĩwaiwa jaiwĩtahaiwaamaahe. Tĩtĩhĩ akaahaasi Demitĩriyaasihopĩ katohĩhaisangi akĩte tĩpĩ gwĩnyaitaise.

### *Piwĩha Ipotĩhaare*

<sup>13</sup> Nĩnĩ gisĩ piwĩha piĩhĩndĩ kahĩtĩtĩ jĩpatĩpaitĩhatĩ kandĩ kĩmandĩ utĩpĩmandaatĩhĩ windĩ waatĩ jĩpatĩpiĩmaayo. <sup>14</sup> Piwĩha gisĩ piĩhĩndĩ kahĩtĩtĩ jĩpatĩpiĩmaayotĩmandĩ apaapiĩmaahĩ. Nĩnĩ gisĩ napĩtĩ gisonĩtĩ piwĩha kahĩtĩtĩ kaitandĩhandapĩ gwĩnyapenataatĩ piwĩha piĩhĩndĩ kahĩtĩtĩ jĩpatĩpiĩmaayo. <sup>15</sup> Isĩ kĩnyĩ maarĩho napaisaatĩtonĩhĩ kĩnyĩ timbĩpa windĩ namepĩ baimbĩ bime. Kĩnyĩ naisĩhiya kĩmbĩhiya gi ipĩhĩrete hĩtawaatopo. Isĩ naisĩhiyai Jonĩho sangi ipĩhĩrete satataase undĩpĩ nĩnaasiyaisĩ yĩyandĩhĩ kaunde.

Kĩma piwĩma nĩnĩ Jonĩhonĩnĩ jĩpatĩpiiyataayo.

## Judithom̄ Utip̄ihō K̄imand̄ Judithom̄ Utip̄imandap̄ Nesip̄ihandē

K̄imand̄ utip̄imand̄ Juditho j̄pat̄ipiyahandis̄ ko p̄w̄ihā kom̄ihā wind̄i j̄pat̄imaise. Iyataahand̄ kand̄ Matiyuhom̄ p̄w̄ihā usaaha 13:55 haat̄ihun̄i am̄i Maak̄ihom̄ p̄w̄ihā usaaha 6:3 haat̄ihun̄i ahotis̄ihaap̄i is̄ihīya mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i Jud̄imo k̄imo Jisaasihom̄ sainḡihō Mariyaahaatam̄ mwaahoe t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. Is̄i sandap̄i ko Jisaasihom̄ sainḡihō ipot̄ihore. Kom̄i utip̄ihand̄ ipot̄ihandaat̄hap̄i Pitaaho is̄ihīya as̄iret̄i as̄iwa kat̄iwun̄joh̄waiwaap̄i katat̄i ahiyataise. Aih̄i am̄i Jud̄ihoaisangi p̄w̄ihā naas̄ikaap̄i gw̄inyaataat̄i utip̄ihō k̄imo j̄pat̄ipiyahore. Is̄i naas̄ikura k̄imand̄ utip̄imand̄ j̄pat̄ipiyahandē. Sura j̄pat̄ipaisura k̄inaungw̄ihā 66-67 A.D. hura utip̄imand̄ k̄imand̄ j̄pat̄ipiyahandē.

*K̄ima P̄w̄ima Juditho Utip̄ihō J̄pat̄ipiya  
N̄iwusoaasisaw̄ihīyai Gaahuraare Undind̄ihandap̄ihāare*

<sup>1</sup> N̄in̄i Jud̄ihon̄in̄i Jisas̄i K̄raisihom̄ ot̄ip̄ipat̄ihon̄ine. Aind̄i n̄in̄i Jem̄sihom̄ sainḡihon̄ine. Sah̄i K̄raisihom̄ is̄ihīyaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihō kom̄ihīyaatimat̄itaat̄iw̄i aim̄i gaatat̄i nasamaat̄i am̄i ko nyam̄i Ap̄ihō Autaahaat̄ihō maar̄ihō nasamih̄i am̄i Jisas̄i K̄raisihō jainjati-saw̄ihīyaatap̄i utip̄ihō k̄imo j̄pat̄ipaind̄i nusoaasataayo.

<sup>2</sup> N̄in̄i sap̄i gaapundataayo Autaahaat̄ihō sangi gaahat̄i kasisat̄i jatatamanat̄i jainjat̄itando. Iyat̄i am̄i ko sangi sam̄i maar̄ihō oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i b̄ipi yat̄ih̄is̄it̄itand̄ihand̄i nasam̄itando. Nasanyon̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i is̄ihīyais̄i maar̄ihō numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i waat̄i waat̄i anyaaap̄i kaitaat̄iwo.

*Is̄ihīya Maip̄ihīya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ P̄w̄ihai Nep̄i  
Ip̄ihatiw̄imaitaat̄iw̄ihīya K̄raisihom̄ Is̄ihīyaam̄hat̄ih̄i  
Nasoh̄it̄ihandap̄ihāare*

<sup>3</sup> Nis̄i nais̄ihīyaat̄i K̄raisihop̄i nisataiw̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳihīyaate, N̄in̄i j̄h̄i p̄h̄ind̄i gw̄inyaat̄i waat̄i maar̄itataayo Autaahaat̄ihō nyangi jap̄ih̄i nanyamaitand̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaind̄ihandap̄i utip̄ihō sap̄i j̄pat̄ipaitondo. J̄h̄i saind̄ihon̄in̄is̄i wan̄i n̄in̄i and̄it̄isait̄i utip̄ihō saind̄i j̄pat̄ipiyataayo. Sah̄i kop̄i gw̄unyaahohiȳihīyaatangi gw̄unyaitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihō nasamind̄ihand̄i sah̄i wind̄i namaamap̄i an̄tiw̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄ise. An̄tiw̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄i p̄w̄ihā jaip̄ipa am̄i p̄w̄ihā neh̄ihapa nason̄ih̄i

kapai nemapise. <sup>4</sup> Sandi apaapi maato, isihiya saiwihiya piwaha nehiha jaiwitiha katiwunjohiyihiyaapi aimehura Autaahaatiho satati katise. Isihiya saiwihiyai Autaahaatiho neti piwihetmahonihi kiya piwaha nepi owetitaapo, tati katisawhiya aimi noatiwi sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaatamihathihi nasopo. Isiya siya Autaahaatihoai ahosumwapihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya Autaahaatiho nehi ko sawahometirihiretapi isihiyai kiya wapa kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kawindihandi nepi kiyaami maipihapa ainjotahapetemapi api paahi maipihapa ushiya ashiya ambipati naminiwi timaamaipi kiyawaayopo. Aiwi nyami Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho nyangi nyainjatisihoai pohipiwiji ahosumwapihiyaare.

<sup>5</sup> Jihura Awaisiho kaiwaiwaapi sahi aimi mmoniwi nasesipatahiyaate. Mmoniwhiyaatitihandi kandi sahi kaiwaapi japihi gwynyitaatiwi nini sangi kasatataato. Jihura Isiraherihiyai Autaahaatiho japihi numwaati numwaasi yandihiwati naihi Isipihandi namasi nowaayopo. Aihimi kiyaami usaisi ipotihura Autaahaatiho tiwati nemataise, kopi windi baiwi gi maawunyaahohiyihiyai. <sup>6</sup> Ami sahi aimi mmoniwi gwynyaapihiyaate, Autaahaatiho komi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyai kawindihandapo. Siya otipipatihiya enjerihiyai Autaahaatiho otipipati nunyati ahewisataise. Nunyati ahiwihimi kati kaiwi baiwi kataatihimi bimimopo. Kiya sawanaami maati maatihiiraahi kati kiyaami otipipatisuni ami bimohipipihuni namawaayopo. Aihimi sandapi Autaahaatiho kiyaisi ipipihaiwa senihandi api paahi watipihaiwa nasisoari ahotitandihaiwaara wisasati napusihi wapihi api paahi aungwohandi asihatahapihi napundawaayopo. Sapihi api paahi asihatimbipihimi napundawa jatawaayopo, Autaahaatihomi asisiha awaisiha Jisaasiho japihi nasonihura kiya piwaha naitaatiwo. <sup>7</sup> Aihimi isihiya aunahipihauri Sotomihandaahunimi Gomoraahandaahunimi ami aunahipihaiwa kaurami deti ahetiwaiwaaraahiyauni Autaahaatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiyaamataiwi naasikati kiyawaayopo. Kiya maipihaiwa pihitiwi kaiwi ami ambipati timaamaitohiwaiwaami wiwa api paahi ainjotati titihimetahaiwa kiyawaayopo. Saiwi kiya kiyauhi Autaahaatiho kaiwaapundati sisiha namaayotati kaanihi tihisiha nusoaasihimi noti tihati kiyaisinihi owemataise.

Isi saiwa jihura siyati Autaahaatiho kaiwimaiwa isihiya maipihaiwa napaitiwi kiyohiyihiya Autaahaatiho

siyahoso, tiwi mmoniwi yaitaatiwi kiyataise. <sup>8</sup> Aih  
 ami ishiya siya naasikati kaiwi yapepati kihaiwa  
 kihaiwa mmoniwi Autaahaathiho nyangi wapa yapepata  
 nanyi sihe, tiwi nepi maipihaiwa kaiwi kiya sawanaami  
 ambipatisi nepi nosasawaayopo. Aiw ami kiya  
 Autaahaathomi watiphandisi ahosumapo. Aiw  
 ami kiya Autaahaathomi otipipathiya apipaahi  
 gaahiya jhiya yamihapataathi bimohiyihiyaapi  
 maipihapa katiwi sisipitiwihyaare. <sup>9</sup> Satiwi kiyaapi  
 sisipihitauhihandi kandi ami Autaahaathomi otipipathiho  
 jiho awaisiho yamihapataathi bimisihho Maikorihho  
 Mosesihomi ambipatapi Bwaasirihirisami sanimi,  
 nini naitaano nini naitaano, nimi itihinamaami  
 sura ko yamihapataathapi otipipathiho enjerihho  
 Bwaasirihiri maipihakaundati itihimundise, owetise. Ko  
 Bwaasirihiri nehi saundataase. "Awaisihho gisi itihitati  
 kinyi windi piwaamaatipi bipi namihape," hititaise  
 undataase. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami isiya siya kahapaamapi  
 kiya moniwi ami namusesipatahapaapi maipihaiwa  
 katiwi apipaahi sisipitiwihyaare. Iyataati ami siya  
 kohasipihho gwinyaitandihandi owehapaamataiwihyaare.  
 Kiyaari nehi kiyaami ambipatami maaritindihandami  
 watipihandaathi bindawa ushiya ashiya ambipati  
 naminiwi timaamaitohirihireti japepihirihyaare.  
 Saiwi kiya kiyohitimandi kandaahi sawanaisi neti daahi  
 nusopisataise. <sup>11</sup> Ese! Ishiya siya apipaahi naanhandi  
 yaawihandi awaindihandi nepi napwitiitapo, jihura  
 Kenihho kaimumwaanji kiyawaayowo. Aiw ami kiya  
 Baaramihomataiwi nawihho naitaatiwihandapi waati  
 gwinyaapihiyaare. Aiw kiya nawihho naitaatiwihapa  
 wapa kaitaatiwi waati gwinyaapihiyaare. Aiw ami  
 kiya Koraahomataiwi Autaahaathihoai pohipwiwi  
 ahosumwapihyaare. Isi ko Koraaho nosasinati  
 owetipatamataiwi naasikati kaiwi nosasiniwi owetiitapo.

<sup>12</sup> Nahateweti sahi Autaahaathomi ishiyaisawi  
 ahoyaniwi nandapa tihwi naniwi sahi maariho  
 naminihohitihandi ususaati nepi ausaapi nasoaniwi  
 bimohipipih kiya napwi Autaahaathomi ndiheti  
 maipihaiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiwihyaare. Aiw ami  
 kiya nehi sawanaapaahi gwinyapeniwi nandapa  
 awaimbipa ishiya tihwi nanihohipipihamataiwi  
 mamaawisawiya nandapa naniwihyaare. Saiwiya siya  
 tiwipati ikwaatipihati wipati owehati mbipa tiwihati  
 nemasipatamataiwihyaare. Aiw ami kiya ipati kati  
 yandipihho ningoaitandihuraatihandi kandi yandipihho  
 namingosipatamataiwihyaare. Iyataati ami isiya

siya ipati tambatihihi damipatisawi nawopi yotauhi apipaahi awaipitamasipatamataiwihyaasi kiya yataira kiyaanihi napwitaapo. <sup>13</sup> Aiw am kiya durihiri nonasayati waati tiwayaati sisipati ahaipatamataiw maipihaiwa mamaawisawiya autaahinjaawi auta kaiwihyaare. Aiw am kiya kaumbwaati titihi kaatam daihira yamihapataatih biyati namoti asih naipatamataiwihyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyohiwimaiwaapi Autaahaatihon aunaipati apipaahi asahatati apipaahi maipihati kiyaapi gwinyaati ahiyataise, kiya nuw kata ambipati maariho apipaahi yaawihandi kiyaanihi nasisoaari newaatitaatiwo.

<sup>14-15</sup> Enokihon so Adaamihooapihapi namoyaati mi napiwi ko ikwihihitititih wihinirami yahuraapihi noaipasihore. Isi ko isihya siya maipihyai kiyaamiheti nusoaipaitandihandapi Autaahaatihon koai neti nunjih satati katise: "Nini Awaisihon iwinjataayo ko komi otipipatihya yamihapataatih bimohiyihya taahiyihya ambipati owehandisati maasi napihi isihya siya Autaahaatihon ahosumwap maipihaiwa kaiwi, am Autaahaatihon maipihaiwa katiwi sisipitohiyihyai sahi saiwi saiwihyaate, undati neti piwihetemat kiyaasi yaawati naanhandi wihooanhandi numwitando." tise. <sup>16</sup> Aiw am kiya Autaahaatihon am isihya usaapun kiya nusoipasiwaiwaapi itihitwihyaare. Aiw am kiya kiyaam ambipati maariho maaritati windosih gwinyaahohirihireti japepihiriw kaiwihyaare. Aiw am kiya maahomwaan tipipapi konyahitw iwiriwi piwaatiw nyah gaahiyaaniso, tiwi sawana naimaatinwihyaare. Aiw am kiya isihyaasi piwihha gaaha jipiyaha kaundwihyaare, kiya kiya niwupwaasahi kiyaam gwinyaapi maaritohipapa kaitaatiwo.

*Kima Piwima Kiraisihom Isihya Baiwi  
Bimitaatiwihiretapihare*

<sup>17</sup> Iyataati am sahihi sahi Kiraisihon gwunyaahohiyihyaati nisi naisihyaate, ipoti wiwa noaipaitandihaiwaapi Jisaasihom otipipatihya komi piwihha otipipati nunyati natausaasisawihya kasatohiha sahi japih gwinyaapi. <sup>18</sup> Kiya Jisaasihom otipipatihya aposerihya ko kaiwaiwa mmoniw nepi kaiwi nuwipinjohiyihya sangisi satiw kasatopo. "Asihha ipotihaiwet isihya sangi sisipisatitaatiwihya noaipaitaapo," satopo. Siya isiya Autaahaatihon ahosumwap nehi titihi kiya gwinyaahohirihireti japepihiriw kaiwihyaare. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati am isiya siya



Autaahaatihomi ishiya maasi timaamaitotihandi nepi yiyandihemapi tipitapaahaarwihiyaare. Iyataati isiya siya Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho apipaahi owehiya titih kiya sawanaami gwinyaapi maaritohirihireti kaiwi bitotawaahiyaare.

<sup>20</sup> Kiya taawi saisaihi ami sahi nisi naisihiyaati Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi kopu gwunyaahohitihandi waati waati watipitati noaipane. Aiwi ami sahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihho Gaaho neti gisunyaati anditisaihonihiireti ami Itipihho koraahi gaapundiwise.

<sup>21</sup> Aiwi ami sahi saiwi mmoniwise, Autaahaatihho nyangi maarihho nanyinyataise tiwo. Aiwi sahi Autaahaatihho sangi maarihho nasamindihandaatihhi nandaapi katihhi bimaawise ami sangi ko maarihho nasamito. Aiwi sahi nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kraisihho nasati sangi gaahati kasisati jatatamanati maarihho nasanyati, ami sahi asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamita jatiwise. Nasanyonihi nepi sahi asiyyihiyaatimatiwi kiyaatinhihi bimitaatiwo.

<sup>22</sup> Aiwi ami ishiya Kraisihopi nehi masihonji gwunyaapi windi anditimitiwi, ami maarihho yiyahwi gwinyaapi nitanohiyihiyai sahi maarihho asipiwiiwi anditiwipise.

<sup>23</sup> Iyataati ami ishiya usa aimi sisithaapihi nuwi thoaatitaahetawaayopo. Isi kiyai sahi sisithaambi aipi japihi nepise. Nepi sahi kiyai saundiwi, maipihaiwa kamaiwi japihi napiiwise, undiwi keti japihi numwaapise. Iyawaawi ami ishiya usaisi sahi maarihho nunyawu ami gaahati kawiiwise. Saiwi gaahati kawisawaahandi kandi ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi sahi sawanaati jatinwo. Kiyaami maipihaiwa ainjotati titihmetahaiwa kiyaamiheti noti namanati watipitahiyaasi kaiwa sangi nasamwaitaisi sahi kaiwaapi yaiwi kaiwai ahosumwapise.

*Nyahhi Autaahaatihhoai Gaahonje Undaati Mepi Autaahemwaitihaawo*

<sup>24</sup> Autaahaatihho nyangi japihi nanyamaasihhoai nyahhi mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Ko sangi biyati jatatamanati jainjatonihhi sahi Kraisihopi gwunyaahohitihandi windi namapi timaamihaitaapo. Ami ko sangi komi nausainjitihandi gaahandaatihhi nasamaasi niyonihhi komi ndiheti maipihaiwa owehiyaati ainahiyihiyaati awaindihandi maarititaapo.

<sup>25</sup> Iyataati Autaahaatihho nehi naasohihhi so bindataise. Bindataati nyami Awaisihho Jisasi Kraisihomi otipipataahi nyangi japihi nanyamaasihhoe. Nyangi ko japihi nanyamaasihhoai nyahhi mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Ko jihhi Awaisihhoematati bimoti ami ko watipihaiwa nahatewaisahosi ami ko jihhi

awaisiho mitihoematati nahatewai jatane. Iyataati saiwa komi watipihaiwa nahatewaisa aimehuraapi bimaami nasati ami wani kimuraisangi bimoti ami ipotisangi jinjapih konih bimaami nutaise. Akite.

# **Kiraisiho Jonihoai Piwiha Ausaimana Kaundisiha Kiraisiho Jonihoai Wapa Noaipaitandihaiwaapi Piwiha Ausaati Kaundati Nunjataise**

*Kimandi Utipimandi Piwiha Ausaimaninjitimandapi  
 Piwiha Nesipihande*

Utaaho wo komi ambipati Joniho kimandi utipimandi jipatipiyahande. Autaahaatihomi isihyaami jhimatohiyihyaapi gwinyaataati Awaisiho Jisaasihomi otipipatiho Joniho kimo utipimo jipatipiyahore. Kimo utipimo jipatipaisura isihya Romhiyaami gamaniho Autaahaatihomi isihyai tiwati ipihatisati naanjhaiwa ambipati yaawihaiwa nehohura jipatipiyahande. Joniho kima piwima jipatipiyataise kiya piwima atisawaawi andititwi ami kiyaami maariho ambipati mbwaati yatihitanihi windi kaiwaapi timaamahiyawi andititwi bitoaitaatiwo. Ko kimaiwaapi kaundati jipatipiyataise. Autaahaatihomi tiworisaisi ipotihura nusoaipaitandihaiwaapuni ami Autaahaatihomi komi isihyai kiyausepaati numwaati aunahipati gaahati numwitandihandapuni Joniho kataunjati utipihomi kimo jipatipiyataise.

*Kima Ausaimaninjihaapi Utipimandapi Napimasataise*

Jonihomi isihyai ipihirete gaahure undati komi piwiha namasisiha (1:1-6)

Jonihomi yapepatamatiyahanda Awaisihoai iwinjasihhi ami Awaisiho piwiha kaundati nunyataise Autaahaatihomi isihya aunahipihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiyihyaapi notaise. Aihhi ami Jonihomi ka netati kanyatindihandapiha (1:9-3:22)

Jonihomi yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awaisiho utipihomi wo anitiwi wisiwihomi nesipati nupwiyaasihura naanjwaiwa kahatimatipetahaiwa yapipataapihi noaipasitihandapiha (4:1-8:1)

*Piwiha Jihhi Nuwati Nesipati Katisihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Kima piwima wapa jihura windi motinahi ami atihominihapaapi Autaahaatihomi ausaimanati Jisasi Kiraisihoai neti nunjati ausaimanataise. Siyati piwiha sa Autaahaatihomi neti Jisaasihoi nunjataise ami Jisaasihomi

netati wapa keti noaipaitandaimbipaapi Autaahaatihomi ishiya nahatiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai kaundati nunjitando. Aih Jisaasiho komi enjertho itipho otipipatihoi nini komi neh otipipatihonini Jonihonisaapihi neti natausaasihi nasati piwiha kima kandataase. <sup>2</sup> Aih nini Jonihonini saiwa nahatewa mmoniti atindi nehohiwaiwaapi nini ausaati Autaahaatihomi piwiha akithaare ndi kandaato. Aindi ami nini Jisaasihopi komi piwiha ningi kandati nanisisiha akithaare ndi ausaati kandaato. <sup>3</sup> Kima piwima nini atindi neti ausaati kandi jipatihiyohima ishiya awitohiyihiya maaritwise ami kiyaisi Autaahaathiho gaahati kawitaiso. Iyataati ami kiya awitisaihi ishiya usa piwiha kimika atiwi nepi japepihirohiyhiya maaritwise ami kiyaisi Autaahaathiho gaahati kawitaiso. Sandi apaapi maato ami windi otihimetanihi kimaiwa katiwimaiwa nahatewa noaipaitandaha asisihai aimi detitihito.

*Jonihoh Isihiya Aunahipa 7 Kaiwihaiwaara Bimohiyhiyaapi Piwiha Jipatihiya Nusoaasataise*

<sup>4</sup> Nini Jonihonini sahi Autaahaatihomi ishiyaati aunahipihaiwa ikwi wihitirithi wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara yapipati Piropinjihandi Esiyaahanda bimohiyhiyaatapi utipho kimo nusoaasataayo. Autaahaathiho aimi aimehurauni ami wani kimurauni bimaami napsiho ami ipoti ipotisingisi konihi bimaami nutandho sangisi gaahati kasisati neti watipisamati ami sami maarho ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. Iyataati ami Autaahaathiho bimimbipih komi itipho ikwi wihitirithi wihinirami yahuritaho 7 kiyaho yamihapataathi Autaahaatihomi ndimaahomwaanji bitosihoisangi ami sangi gaahati kasisati neti watipisamati ami sami maarho ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. <sup>5</sup> Ami Jisasi Kiraisihoaisangi sangi gaahati kasisati sami maarho ambipati neti napaisaatisamane. So Jisasi Kiraisiho Autaahaatihomi piwiha nahata titihi nga biyati ausaati katati ami animwaahipatombi jih namasati nepasiho ami kimiko awaisawhiya kinhiya yapimbataapihi jatohiyhiyaami Awaisiho Jhoematati kiyai iwinjatisihore.

Ami kimiko nyangi komi maarho biyati nanyinyahore. Maarho nanyinyati ko maipihaiwaatihapi nyangi nuwati nanyamaati ami ko sawahomi jitipataahi nyami maipihaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise. <sup>6</sup> Iyati ko nyangi neti Autaahaathiho nyainjatitandhiyaanenyamataise. Iyati ami komi Sapiho Autaahaatihomi otipipati nahataapa ishiyaapi kawitihahiyaanini prisihiyaanenyamataise.

Ami nyahi komi otipipati ishiyaapi aunahipati newaati kawitthaawo. Iyaati nyahi Jisasi Kiraishihoai ambipati awaipati numwitihaawo ami ko ambipati awaipati jinjapithi jinjapithi nepi nutando. Ko konhi ishihiaisuni kahapaamapi naahataapaisuni iwinjatimi notaise. Ami sandihi Akite! Akite!

<sup>7</sup> Jasawise! Awaisiho yamihapataatihiraapi tiwipatisati taati napitaiso. Taati nasonhi ishiya nahatiya kiyaami ndihaara iwinjaitaapo. Ami ishiya koai yaawihandi nunyawitipi muhohiyihiyaisangi iwinjaitaapo. Iyoni ishiya yapithi nahandaahiya kopikiyai ipotiwausehonhi waati natiwi nepatiwi gwitaapo. Ye! akitisisikireti sikaimatitaise!

<sup>8</sup> Autaahaathiho Awaisiho sandaase: “Nini Naasoninhi Jihoninindi ami nini Naasoninhi ipotihonini bindataayo. Nini jhi aimi bimaati ami wani bimaati ami ipoti napitandihonine. Aindi nini watipihaiwa nahatewaisahonine,” ndaase.

### *Jonihho Utaaho Kiraishomatiyahoai Usonataise*

<sup>9</sup> Nini Jonihonini sami naisohonini nyahi Jisaasihomihiaanimatotihanda ishiya nyangi ambipati maariho yaasihaiwa nanyinyohiwaiwaara sangisati maasindaayo. Ami nyangi Autaahaathiho nyainjatihi ami ishiya yaasihandi nanyinyauhihandi kandi kiyaaninhi andititaati bitopi nyohiyihiaanamihonine. Saindi kimaiwaatithi sangisatitohihonine. Isihiya nepi yapihonji masihonji durihirami otihati ahutihonjaatithi ahinisawaayopo. Konjami ambipati Patimosihande. Ami sandi sanisotimandi apaapi maahae, ami Autaahaathihomipiwihapi ndiwuni ami Jisaasihho katati kaiwaiwaapi nini sandi akite ndi piwiha ausaahonihhe. <sup>10</sup> Aihhi Awaisihomihisihihetih\* Itipihho nishiheti waati nanoaipasihhi ami nishii maarihomihhi ndiha nanorihataataise. Aihhi nini atisata nishii dawaataatapi piwiha wa waati waapihinati kapaparihiri gaatipatamatiyati ganati noaipataise. <sup>11</sup> Aihhi ka piwiha ngingi sandati kandataase. “Kinyi sapa nahataapa mmonihingipipa utipihooatithi jipatipaimbi Autaahaathihomihhi ishiya aunahipihaiwa ikwi wihitirithi wihinirami yatimuritahaiwa <sup>7</sup> kiyahaiwaaraahiyaapi jipatipaimbi: Epesasihandaahiyaapi, Simerinahandaahiyaapi, Pekaamaamihandaahiyaapi,

\* 1:10: Sura Sandehuraapise.

Taiyatairaahandaahiyaapi, Saritisihandaaahiyaapi, Pirateripiyaahandaahiyaapi,<sup>†</sup> ami Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapi jipati paime,” ndataase.

<sup>12</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> nepemaititi yapepataahamataindi utaaso diyaamahondise ndi jata sisiha raamihandi wapa kapopi ahotati mihotinditandi nimaatarihatima gorihanda kaiwihatima 7 kiyahaiwa ahotih<sup>i</sup> mmonataayo. <sup>13</sup> Aih<sup>i</sup> saiwa sisiha ramihandi mihotindiwi maiwaami otihapithi Isihiyaami Saaho Jhimatisihomatiyaho not<sup>i</sup> nasayati bitosihi n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> iwinjataayo. Ko apothi<sup>r</sup>i utari<sup>r</sup>i mihataapi kirin<sup>i</sup>hi mihaapi auh<sup>r</sup>i atasih<sup>a</sup> nimbimaasati nipaatahore. Iyati ami utih<sup>r</sup>i wiri gorihanda kaiwihiri tausandihapihi wisasanati nipaatahore. <sup>14</sup> Iyati ami komi mitiho misisiha tiwipati kahoepihandamatiyati api paahi kahoepitamahore. Iyataati komi ndiha sisihaami tihwitihiramatiyati tihwitisahore. <sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami komi auh<sup>r</sup>i api paahi nausaatahire ain<sup>i</sup>hi metorihandi w<sup>i</sup>ndi bironjihandi sisiha watipihara tihauhi yapipati ikwaatipih<sup>o</sup> owetati waati biyati nausaatipatamatiyato. Iyati ami komi piwiha waapihaati taahaamaatami norih<sup>r</sup>i nausihaamatiyati gandaase. <sup>16</sup> Iyati ami komi ikw<sup>r</sup>i gaatih<sup>r</sup>a kaumbwaati ikw<sup>i</sup> wihitirithi wihinihirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyati isiwatataise. Aih<sup>i</sup> ami namatanaati kosasaihi<sup>r</sup>i wih<sup>i</sup>wihoan<sup>i</sup> naitipundah<sup>r</sup>i komi maahomwaan<sup>o</sup>pi nasati nimanati ahondaise. Iyataati ami komi ndimaahomwaan<sup>i</sup> waati nausaatataise ipih<sup>o</sup> waati ipindaati awaindi nausaatipatamatiyato.

<sup>17</sup> N<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> saindi koai usonitimapi awaindi yaindi komi auh<sup>r</sup>i atasihapihi timahiyati napomataahonisamataindi ahondaayo. Aih<sup>i</sup> ko komi ikw<sup>r</sup>i gaatih<sup>r</sup>a niwati n<sup>i</sup>ngi sandataase. “Kinyi w<sup>i</sup>ndi yamaime. N<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> jihuni ipotuni bimohihon<sup>i</sup>ne. <sup>18</sup> Nisopi mmonime. N<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> jihura napomatati japihi nepati asohonimandi konin<sup>i</sup>hi nasisoari bindataayono Aindi ami n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> asohon<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> konin<sup>i</sup>hi nasisoari bimohihon<sup>i</sup>ne. Aindi ami n<sup>i</sup>n<sup>i</sup> isihya napwitaatiwihandamuni ami aunahipati isihya aimi napohiyihya nuwi bimohipatamuni kih<sup>r</sup>i ami watipihandi isiwatataayo. <sup>19</sup> Isi ami Kinyi kimba mmonihingipimbaapi jipati paime. Aimi wani ahotimbipaapuni ami kimandami ipoti noaipaitandihapa mmonihingipimbaapi ahoyapi jipati paime. <sup>20</sup> Kaumbwaati 7 kiyahaati nisi ikw<sup>i</sup> gaatih<sup>r</sup>ireti ahotisaamimaatuni ami sisiha raamihandi mihotinditandihaiwa gorihanda

<sup>†</sup> 1:11: K<sup>i</sup>mati ambipati Pirateripiyaahandami tanyaahe siyate: naisihya maar<sup>i</sup>ho nam<sup>i</sup>nawaayopo tatise.

kaiwihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwauni mmonihingiwimaiwaami tanyaaha siyate. Kaumbwaati 7 kiyamaiwa enjerhiya ishiya aunahipa 7 kiyahataahiyai iwinjasotihandapi sandi namihanate. O ami sisaha raamihandi 7 kiyahaiwa mihotindindimandi ishiya aunahipati 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaape,” ndataase.

## 2

*Autaahaatihomi Ishiya Epesaasihandaahiyaapi Piwiha Notaise*

<sup>1</sup> “Ishiya Kraisihopi giwunyaahohiyhiya Epesaasihandaahiyai winjatisiho itiptho enjerihopi kinyi jipati-paime. Piwiha siyahaapito. ‘Nini nisi ikwiri gaatihiraihoaanj kaumbwaati ikwi wihitirithi wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kaindihaiwa isitihonine. Aindi ami nini sisaha raamihandi gorihanda kaiwihandi ikwi wihitirithi wihinirami yahuritahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaami otihatih daindi bitondaayo. Saindi nini bindataahonini piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. <sup>2</sup> Kinyi kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi nini mmoniti neti gwinyaatihonine. Aindi ami kinyi dipwaasanipi kaingiwaiwaapisangi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Iyataati ami kinyi andititipi bitotapa ishiya usa saiwi maiphiyaapi windi maarimitipihonjtinhi gisoho. Iyataati ami ishiya siya gisi sahatawaapo. “Nyangisangi Aposerhiyaane,” hitiwi jaiwitauih ami kinyi kiyaisi nepi baimbi tipitapaapi usonapa kiya jaipitwihyaatih usonapaise. <sup>3</sup> Kinyi nisi ambipati anitimbisi watinihi ishiya gisonawa kandapi ambipati yaasahaiwa nahinyauhihandi kandi kinyi kaiwaapi windi yamaimbi andititipi bitotapa kaiwa nepi otipipati pohimaimbi kaingitihandapaahi aimi gisoniti gwinyaatihonine.

<sup>4</sup> Saimbi kainihandi kandi wonji kinyapi nini nitanataati piwiha sandi kahititandiyo. Kinyi wuwani namasapi nisapi ginunyaahingura sura nngisi maarho awaindihandi waati nanyinyapaise. O wani kimumaahi owetise. <sup>5</sup> Kinyi baimbi gwinyaape. Kinyi jihura gaahaiwa titihaiwa baimbi kiyapaise. O wani kimumaahi kinyi gaahaiwa kaingiwaiwa namapi aimi timhaise. Isi kinyi kaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaite. Aimbiki kinyi jhi gaahaiwa kaingipatamataimbiki kaime. O kinyi saimbiki kamaaya-paapaahi nini gisaapihi napiti sisaha raamihandi sandi kinyiheti ahotisiha kinyihetapi neti nemaito. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati ami kinyi gaahati kaingipati siyapaise. Nikoraasihomhiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi kinyi windi maarimitipihone. Aihiki ami nisangi komhiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi windi maarimito.

<sup>7</sup> Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipihho Gaaho Autaahaatihom ihihiya Kiraisihop giwunyaahohiyhiyaapi katisiha biyati atisati nene. Utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihaiwa tiworisaisi tiwati ipihatisiho soaisi nini gaahone unditi ipati asitimatitaatiwihatami yandipihho nannime undisanihi nandaise. Sati ipiti yamihapataatih Autaahaatihho bimimbipih osaataati ahendaise,'” ndati kandataase.

*Autaahaatihom ihihiya Aunahipa Simerinaahanda Bimohiyhiyaapi Piwiha Notaise*

<sup>8</sup> Utaaho kimiko jhaati ami sata kandataase. “Kinyi baimbi ihihiya aunahipati Simerinaahanda bimohiyhiyai iwinjatisiho itipihho enjerihopi piwiha kima jipati paime. Sa piwa siyahaapito. ‘Nini apipaahi Jhimatiti ami ipotimatiti bindataayo. Nini jihura aimi napotati ami japihi nepati asohonimatiti bindataayo. Aih piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. <sup>9</sup> Nini kinyi naanjihaiwa kinyi ambipati yaasihaiwa nehingiwaiwaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaati honine. Aindi ami kinyi kahapaamapi paapi paahi owehonitinihi aimi gisoho. Saimbi owehonitapaahandi kandi ami kinyi kahapaamapi paapi paahi asaketahone. Iyataati ami ihihiya siya gisi sisipihitiwi nyahi Judaahiyaanine tohiyhiyaapaahi mmoniti gwinyaaho. Isiya siya titihi Judaahiyaamaahe owetise Bwaasirihiramihiyaare. <sup>10</sup> Masi wonji bimambipi ambipati yaasahandi windi naitaise. Sandi yaasahandi nepaapi yaitaapi maahewe owetise. Atime. Bwaasirihiri Kiramihiyai kaundonih kiya sami usaatangisi nepi tisapi nasapuwitaapo. Sandi sangi jaiwaiwi nasiseniwihaiwa kaitaapo kiya timihaitotitwo. Saiwa naanjihaiwa ambipa yaasahaiwa asisiha nehi <sup>10</sup> kiyahaiweti naitaapo. Saiwi naanjihaiwa newaahandi kandi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi andititiwi giwunyaapi nuwi napowaahuraatitendo. Saisaihi ami nini asitimatitaatiwihandi nawihomataindi wihoanjihandi sangisi nasamito.

<sup>11</sup> Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipihho Gaaho Autaahaatihom ihihiya Kiraisihop giwunyaahohiyhiyaapi katisiha biyati atisati nene. Isi ami utaaho wo maapi yapipatambihaiwa tiworisaisi kohimatiti tiwati ipihatisiho soaisi napwitaatiwihandi kapihandi 2 handi windi neti namausopisaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise ndataase.

*Isihiya Aunahipa Pegaamaamihandaahiyaapi Piwiha Notaise*



<sup>12</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho kimi ko sata kandataase. “Enjeriho ishiya aunahipa Pegamamihandaahiyai iwinjatisiho itipho enjerihopi piwiha kima jipatipaima. Piwiha satipha nusoaaase. Nin namatanaati kosasaihanaati wihiwihooanapi nga otitai nga tipipa kiyahanaati utaarihanaati isitihonine. Nin saindi sanaati isitihonini piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. <sup>13</sup> Aunahipati sati kinyi bimingimatapaahi aimi nini mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Sati aunahipita Bwaasirihiri bindataati ishiyai winjatitandihate. Setihihandi kandi kinyi nisi ambipati namaamapi anitimbisi ipi nisapi kinyi baimbi ginunyaapaise. Aimbami utaaho Andipaasihoai tiwauhihandi kandi kinyi nisapi ginunyaahingitihandi windi namwaasapihone. Andipaasiho so nisapi biyati ginunyaati ami nisi piwiha anusoahoai sapih Bwaasirihiri bindataati tiwauhi napotaise.

<sup>14</sup> Siyataahandi kandi nini piwiha kimaiwa kinyapi nitandihaiwa sandi gi kahititandiyo. Sati aunahipati Pegamaamihanda ishiya usa yaihiya jhura Baaramihomi kaipatamataiwi kaiwihya bindawaayopo. Jhura Baaramiho Baarakihoi satipi kaunde undati jaipitaha kaundih Isiraherihya nahatiyai kiyaunjati nunjhi ami kiya nandapa maahoaipati autaahaatho jaipitahopi tipitihwihapa nunyauhi nanwi ami kiho khaatisawi ambipati naminiwi timaamaitwi kaiwi maipihandaathi timahiyawaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Isi wani ami kinyi aunahimatami otihatithi sikaiwihya Nikoraasihomihyaamihireti japepihiririwi kaiwihya bindawaayopo. <sup>16</sup> Isi kinyi baimbi japihi nepemaita. O japihi namepemaitapaapaahi nini keti napiti siya ishiyaisi namatanaati nisi maahomwaan ahotinimanaata titimaito.

<sup>17</sup> “Isi Utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipho Gaaho Autaahaathomi ishiya Kraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihyaapi katisiha biyati atisati nene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisihoi nandapa biretihandi manaahandi noasandindihandi nini koai numwito. Aindi ami nawiha wa kihoeptiha numwito. Nawiha seti ambipati wanhati jipatipaindi numwito. Nunyanhi ambiti satapi ishiya usa gimaawunyaata namausesipatitaise nehi sawaho sa nawa nesihohi gwunyaatati nusesipatitaise,” ndataase.

*Piwiha Ishiya Aunahipati Taiyatairaahandaahapihyaapi Notaise*

<sup>18</sup> Aihimi ami utaaho naasiko jihaati satati kandataase. “Ishiya aunahipati Taiyatairaahandaahanpihiyai

iwinjatisiho itipihho enjerihopi jipatipaime. Piwiha kima siyahaapito: 'Nini Autaahaatihomi Mwaahonini nisi ndiha sisaha waati tihataati tihwitihi waati tihwiti patamatiyahaare. Iyataati ami nisi auhirisangisi ainihi metorihandi bironjihandi sisihara tihauhi ikwaatipihho kipati tihati owetati biyati waati awaindihandi nausaatipatamatiyati nausaatati bousamahire. Aih piwiha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. <sup>19</sup> Nini kinyi kaingiwaiwa nahatewaapaahi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihonine. Kinyi nisapi ginunyaapi ami isihiyai anditiwiwandihati kaimbi ami naanjhaiwa nepaahandi kandi andititipi bitohinihi gisoti gwinyaaho. Kinyi gaahaiwa jihura kaingiwaiwaahi nga noaipasih mmonataayo. O ami wani kimura kaingiwimaiwaahi jhi kaingiwaiwai nusatipihapi waati gaahaiwa kainihi noaipataise.

<sup>20</sup> Saimbi kinyi nga kainihandi kandi nini piwiha kima kinyapi nitanitaha gi sandi kahititandiyo. Kinyi kimaati apopaati Jeseperihati nehi iwinjahinihi kaati gisati maasi bindataise. Saati apopaati satati 'Nini Autaahaatihomi piwiha atindi neti ausaahohaamaanine,' tati nisi otipatihiyai jaiwundati ambipati kiho khaatisawi timaamaitaatiwihira kiyaunjati ami autaahaatihho jaiwitahoi nandapa tihwi nunyawihapa nandaatiwi kiyaunjhaate. <sup>21</sup> Kaati kaatami kaiwaiwa namasisi japihi nepemaititandi nehi winjahonih kaati windi namepemaitati kaatinih kaiwa maipihaiwa kiyati bindataise. <sup>22</sup> Isi atime. Nini kaati timbipa wapa numwito. Numwisanhi kaatami ambipati waati aungwohandi yaawati niwindaise. Iyonihi ami kaatisawi ambipati naminihi timaamaihohiyihiyaisangi naanjati yaawihandi awaindihandi numwisanhi nepi kiyaami ambipati waati awaindihandi yaawati niwindaise ami kiya Jeseperihaatami kaiwaiwa namasisi windi japihi namepemaitawaawaaho. <sup>23</sup> Aindi ami kaatami mwaaya maatiyaisangi tiwisanhi napwitaapo. Saisanihi isihiya nahatiya usa nisapi ginunyaahohiyihiyaisangi mmoniwi gwinyaawaawi satiw, 'Ko isihiyaami maarihoatih ami kiyaami gwinyaahohiwaiwa mmonahoe,' tiwi mmoniwi gwinyaitaatiwo. Nini sahi ninaasiyaati wapa kiyohipapaapi ami kiyohirihiri kireti mmoniti jatetinjati ninaasiyaatangi wihoanjarahapa nasamito. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati ami isihyaati usaati aunahipati Taiyatairaahanda bimohiyihyaate nini sangisi sandi kasatataato. Sahi apopaati saatami piwiha windi atiwiwi kaatamihireti minjapepihropo. Aiw ami isihiya katawaawi satiw 'Bwaasirihirami piwiha wiwa noatihapi baahi

noaasandiwaiwo,' tohiwaiwa sahi windi atiw mmoniwi nepi gumunyaapihiyaate. Isi nini sangisi naajasisihandi samiheti ahisisati windi namaasamito. <sup>25</sup> Iyataahandi kandi sahi wani isiwatimi nuwi nini napisanihuraatitande. <sup>26</sup> Isi ami utaaho wo yapipatambihaiwa tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisamati ami nisi gwinyaati maaritohirihireti japepihirati noti nahataapa api paahi owetitandihuraatonih ami nini ko isihiyaisi winjatitandi koaisi wandiha ami watipihandi numwito. <sup>27</sup> Saisanihi ko andititati watipitati isihiyaisi iwinjaati bimitaise. Winjaati bindataati maapi yapipatambihaiwa Autaahaatihomi isihiyai tipi ipihaitotiwiyohiyihiyai ko tiwati ipihatisati neti nosasitaise oniha yapipati naumbwinati nosasinati owetipatamatiyato. Ko otipipati kaitandihati numwitandi katohimati numwito ami Apiho Autaahaatihoni nini otipipati kaitandihati ningi nanimipatamataindo. <sup>28</sup> Aindi ami nini kaumbwaati nipaatihaati asisihaatih biyati nusaatati tihoaasamaati koaisi numwito. <sup>29</sup> Isi utaaho atihirisahosi kima piwima Itipho Gaaho Autaahaatihomi isihiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapi ausaati katisima biyati atisati nene.

### 3

*Autaahaatihomi Isihiya Aunahipati Saritisihandaaahiyaapi Piwiha Notaise*

<sup>1</sup> Utaaho kimito piwiha ami jahaati satati kandataase. Aunahipati Saritisihandi isihiya bimohiyihiyai iwinjatisiho itipho enjerihopi kinyi piwiha jipati paime. Sa piwiha kinyi jipati paime nusoasitaapiha siyahaapito. Nini Autaahaatihomi itipho 7 kiyahoaisahoni. Aindi ami kaumbwaati 7 kiyahaati nini isiwatataayo. Aih nini kinyapi piwiha kima nusoasataayo. Kinyi kaingiwaiwa nahatewaapaahi ninihi aimi mmoniti gwinyaatihoni. Isihyaahi kinyapi katawaawi ko asohoematati nga bindataati ami kandi ko asoho bimindihandapi ambipatisaho bindataise tiwi katawaahandi kandi kinyi aimi napomahise. <sup>2</sup> Kinyi kinyi naapi pa namasisi japihi nepape. Nepapi Kinyi kaingiwaiwa nahatewa windi timaamahiyati ahotimbipa nepi japihi titihipi anditipi kaime. Sandi kahitotimandi apaapi maato kinyi kaingiwaiwaami wapa nisi Autaahaatihomi ndiheti biyati gaahapa titihapa windi namwaipasihito. <sup>3</sup> Kinyi piwiha gaaha aimi atimb nehingha ka japihi baimbi gwinyaapi isiwatapa piwiha katirihireti japepihiripi maipihaiwa namapi nepemaite. O ami kinyi naapi pa namasisi

jap+hi namepemaitapaapaahi n+ni keti kuraan+hi ikohiya ikondaatiwi nasohiy+hiyaamataindi gisaapi+hi napito. Iyataati kinyi nisi napitand+huraapi windi monipi+hi windi gimunyaitaise.

<sup>4</sup> Iyataahandi kandi is+hiya usa yahonya, kiyaami uti apot+hi+risi windi nepi kimaamapi+hiya yaihiya Sar+ti+si+handi bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa kaiwi+hiyaare. Isi isiya siya apot+hi+ri gaahapa k+hoep+hiya niyopi n+ngisawi maasi daiwi bim+taapo. <sup>5</sup> Isi ami utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yap+patamb+hihaiwa komi tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ip+hatishoai apot+hi+ri sir+ k+hoepiri n+ni neti kiyaamataindi koai n+wisoti n+wipaito. Aindi ami n+ni komi amb+pati utip+handi as+timatiwi jinjap+hi bim+taatiwi+hiyaami amb+pati ahotind+handaat+hiapi windi nahusaumwaamaito. Owet+taise. Aindi ami n+ni komi amb+pati nisi Ap+hom+ nd+hetun+ ami komi itip+hiya otip+pati+hiya enjer+hiyaami nd+heti awusoaito. <sup>6</sup> Isi utaaho atih+risahosi kima piw+ma Itip+ho Gaaho Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya K+raisihopi giwunyaahoy+hiyaapi ausaati katis+ma biyati atisati nene.

*Is+hiya Piraater+piyaahanda Bimohiy+hiyaapi Utip+ho No-taise*

<sup>7</sup> Utaaho kim+ko piw+ha jihaati satati kandataase. “Kinyi piw+ha wiwa Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya aunah+pati Piraater+piyaahanda bimohiy+hiyai winjatis+ho itip+ho enjer+hop+ j+pat+paime. Piw+ha siyahaapito. ‘N+ni ap+paahi ak+ti+n+hi Autaahaat+hom+haiwaah+hi napaititi kaind+hon+ne. Aindi ami n+ni Autaahaat+hom+hon+ni ap+paahi ak+ti+hon+ne. Aindi nahataapa ak+ti+hapaami tanyaahon+ne. N+ni Daawit+hom+ kih+ri is+ti+hon+ne. Isi n+ni wapaami maasomwaan+ nutosisan+hi wo nga neti windi namaapuw+taise. Aindi ami n+ni wapaami maasomwaan+ naputosisan+hi wo nga neti kamwaan+ windi nuwat+mos+taise. <sup>8</sup> N+ni kinyi kaing+waiwaahi nahatewa aimi mmon+ti neti gw+nyaat+hon+ne. Isi atime! N+ni kinyapi kinyi nd+maahomwaan+ maasomwaan+ nutoson+hi nundataise. Isi utaaho wo nga neti jap+hi windi namaapuw+taise. Kinyi kinyi watip+handi and+tit+taap+handi maip+hon+hi ah+ngiseti+hi n+ni aimi gison+ti gw+nyaaho. Iyataahandi kandi kinyi nisi piw+ha atimbi niwat+pi ami baimbi japepih+ripi ami kinyi nisi amb+pati windi nepi namaanoaasise. <sup>9</sup> Is+hiya siya satiwi nyahi tit+hi Judaahiyaan+ni Autaahaat+hom+hiyaan+ne tohiy+hiya siya jaiw+hi+tawaatopo. Kiya Bwaas+ri+h+ram+hiyaaso. Isi atime!

Nini kiyaisi neti nandusoaasisanihi kiya napiwu kinyihini kinyi auhiraapihi napiwu atotipiwesitaapo. Iyonihi kiya nisapi satiwi saiwi ko Autaahaathiho Jisaasiho kiyaisi maariho nunyati ami maariho wiiwataise tiwi mmoniwu nepi gwinyaitaapo. <sup>10</sup> Kinyi nisi piwaha baimbi atimbi nepi anitimbijapepihiripi isiwatapaise. Piwaha isiwatapaapi naanhaiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipasiwaiwai andititipi bitotapa nepi ipihatimbimapaise. Isi ami ningisangisi gisi ginjatihi anitindi giwatito. Anitindi giwatisanihi nasenahaiwa saiwa ishiya yapih nahandaahiya nahatiyai nunjenati nusoaipaitandihaiwa gisaapihi windi namangoaipaitando. <sup>11</sup> Nini gisenda keti kuraanihi napito. Isi kinyi isiwatingiwaiwai anitimbisiwate. Ami kinyi praisihandi wihooanjihaiwa utaaho wo namanjindati windi namangaito.

<sup>12</sup> Isi ami Utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi tiworisaisi tiwati ipihatisamahonaahi nini koaisi neti yasiha mihotirihremati mihotito ko noaipati nisi Autaahaatihomi anaanami yasiha watipihaimatitando. Saindi neti yasihemasanihi ko windi Autaahaatihomi anjhandi namasi noaipati namutaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. Aindi ami nini komiheti nisi Autaahaatihomi ambipati jipatiwindosito. Aindi ami nisi Autaahaatihomi aunahipatami ambipati komiheti jipatipaindosito aunahipati wanihati Jerusaremihandi nisi Autaahaatihooapihi yamihapataathapi namasi maapi noaatipasipato. Aindi ami nisi ambipati wanihatisangi komiheti jipatipaindosito. <sup>13</sup> Isi utaaho atihrisahosi kima piwima Itipihoo Gaaho Autaahaatihomi ishiya Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapi ausaati katisima biyati atisati nene.

*Kiraisihomi Ishiya Aunahipati Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapi Utipihoo Notaise*

<sup>14</sup> Utaaho kimiko naasiko piwaha satati kandataase: “Kinyi piwaha wiwa ishiya aunahipati Reotesiyaahanda bimohiyihiyai winjatisihoo itipihoo enjerihopi jipatipaima. Iyataati piwaha sa siyahaapito. “Nini Autaahaatihomi piwahaapuni ami ipoti wapa kaitandi jhi timanati piwaha watipitati wisasisihaapuni, ‘akite,’ ndi kandihonini titihi akitihaamihonine. Aindi nini Autaahaatihomi piwaha nahata titihi nga baindi ausaati ami Autaahaatihopi akitiitimbiapa ausaimanotihonine. Autaahaatihoo nishetapi kahapaamapi nahataapa ahaimbiapaami tanyaahonini awaisihonini piwaha kima kinyapi nusoasataayo. <sup>15</sup> Kinyi kaingiwaiwai nahatewa nini aini mmoniti

gwinyaatihonine. Kinyi windi tahananohimetiipuni  
 ami windi mbwahohimetinhi nini aimi mmoho.  
 Kinyi tahananpo ami mbwaapo saimbi bimitaapi nini  
 maaritataayo. <sup>16</sup> Iyataahandi kandi kinyi goti masihonji  
 tahananpi dhiimaatataise. Ami kinyi windi tahananpi  
 ami windi mbimwoaahise. Kinyi sainihi nini gisi  
 nisi maahomwaanapi kwahindi dauti noaahimaito.  
<sup>17</sup> Kinyi satapaase: "Nini nawiho ami ikipipa apipaahi  
 asaketahonine. Nini wapaapi windi nenoaahimeto,"  
 tapaase. Satapaahandi kandi kinyi apipaahi mimaipaimbi  
 isaimbi bindapaise. Isihiya usa nga kinyapi kiyaami  
 maariho asipihitaatiwihamwaanji bindapaise. Kinyi  
 apipaahi ikipipa wapa owehoni ami kinyi ndiha niyotahoni  
 ami somaahihoni bindapaise. Saimbi bindapaahandi  
 kandi nini setahonine tipi kinyi kiwahoni sandapi  
 windi motinipi gimunyaahise. <sup>18</sup> Aihimi ami nini gisi  
 piwiha kima kinyi gwinyaitaapiha kahitataato. Nisi  
 gorihandi sisahaara tihati ikwaatipihoni wapa maipihapa  
 namihatimbipa tihati nemase. Isi nisi gorihandi sandi  
 nawiho naninyapi kinyi nepe, kinyi noaipapi wapa akipipa  
 gaahapaisahonjitaapo. Aimbimi ami apotihiri kihoeptihiri  
 titihi gaahiri nepi niyope somaahihoni bimisamihimi  
 isihiya windi maahisosaihi windi mamaasitando. Aimbimi  
 ami marasiniho ndihaapiho nawiho naninyapi nepe. Nepi  
 ndihoti ahiyaposapi nga baimbi jaitaapo. <sup>19</sup> Ami nini  
 isihiya usaisi maariho nunyataataahi kiyaisi itihunditi  
 kiyaami kiyohiwaiwa neti titihemwahonine. Isi ami  
 kinyi kiwahoni andititipi kinyi kaingiwaiwa nepi  
 titihematipi kinyi maipihaiwa kaingiwaiwa namasisi  
 nepemaite. <sup>20</sup> Atime! Nini maasomwaanji bitondaati  
 taati titi kwitiwataayo. Isi utaaho wo nisi maahomwaanji  
 atisataati maasomwaanji nisapi nuhonaahi ami nini  
 nandaati koaisati maasi bimito. Koaisati maasi nandapa  
 nainjanhi ami ko ningisati maasi nandapa nandaise. <sup>21</sup> Isi  
 ami Utaaho wo nahataapa maapi yapipatambihaiwa komi  
 tiworisaisi kohimatati tiwati ipihatisataataahi ko ningisati  
 yamihapataatimi nini bimohipipimi maasi bimitaaise.  
 Siyati nini jihura nisi tiworisaisi titi ipihatindimahonimi  
 Apiho ningisi nanimaati komi bimimbipimi ahinimi  
 bimohipatamatiyati bimitaaise. <sup>22</sup> Isi utaaho atihirisahosi  
 kima piwima Itipihoni Gaaho Autaahaathomi isihiya  
 Kiraasihopi gwunyaahohiyihiyaapi ausaati kaundisima  
 biyati atisati nene," ndataase.

*Yamihapataat'hi Autaahaat'hopi G'iwunyaahohiy'hiya  
Koai Mepi Autaahepumawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa aimi mmoniti namihaatosati ipoti japihi yapepataahimataindi jataati yamihapataat'hi maa-somwaanji wamwaanji nundihimmonataayo. Aihimutaaho so ningisi jhi gaatati kandisihomi piwiha naahutarihiri otipihokapaparihiramatitati piwandihimatisohihosatatiningisi kandataase. "Kinyi kimasini nasaamane wiwa ipoti noaipaitandihapaapi kahititi nangistaano," ndataase.

<sup>2</sup> Aihimketi kuraanhi Itipihogaahonasatinisihetiwaatinindotinanoaipataise. Aihimisimaarihomindiha nanorihataataise. Aihiminimiyamihapataat'hi jataati Autaahaat'homigwitiho siya kinjhandi ahotihimmonataayo. Ahihikogwitihoasini utaahowobindataise.

<sup>3</sup> So utasometapi nusaatindihandi nawiha wa apipaahigaaha anaahihasisorihajesipaahabiyatinusaatahaasikaamatiyatinusaatatase. Iyati aminawihawa apipaahigaaha anaahihamatenihakarineriyanihaisanginausaatatase. Ahihiamipaaahorihiriri wirikoaisaunihiyatinesiwesiwati otaatemati ahondaise. Siripaaahoririnawihawa gaaha anaahihasisorihamererihabiyatinusaatahaasikaamatiyatipipaahibosaasinatinusaatatase.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ahihiamigwitiho siyaahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa Autaahaat'homigwitiho siyaahandi otaatematinesiwesiwati ahondaise. Ahihiamikaiwagwitiho siyaasiwaasini mitihiya 24 kaiwihiyabindawaayopo. Siyamitihiya apotihirikihoepihiriuataarihiriniyopihiyaare. Aiwi amikiya tingaatiha awaisawihiyakinjhiyanipatohihamatiyahagorihandakaiwihakiyaamimitihoaatihinipaatawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Autaahaat'ho awaisihomigwitiho siyaahandi ahotimbipihiti tiwipatamikinapipakinapaahoena nusaainjitihandi apipaahiswaatinusaatatibosaasinataise. Amikirirutati amiwindi waatigaatinjihimatisaati tiwipatiasaatatigandaase. Gwitiho siyaahandi mandosihihooanji sisihawiwawa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihandinorihiramatiyahaiwa taati tihataise. Saiwasisimaiwa 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaat'homi itipihore.

<sup>6</sup> Iyataati amiautaahaat'homigwitiho siyaahandamimandosihihooanji windikapihi ahondaise. Iyataatisandidurihirawairihiripipaahisaasanotahirigiraasihorakaiwihiramatiyatihiriahondaise. Ahihiamiwapa asitimatatibimoti ahotimbipa 4 kiyahapa Autaahaat'homim

\* 4:3: Nawimaiwa kimaiwa nawihawaisihotahaiwa amikaiwaapi isihiyaami maarihopohipatinepandiwa turimahiyahaiwa apipaahigaahaiwaare. Iyati kaiwa Autaahaat'hominausaatindihandapinasoanataise.

gwitiho otaatemapi wihoanji wauri ami wihoanji wauri bitotawaayopo. Saiwa 4 kiyamaiwa ambipateti nahataapipihi gaamati ndihaahi mandosohihihoanji ami dawaataatuni ahetahaiwaare. <sup>7</sup> Aihijihandi wanihandi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naindihandi sandi pusiketihoho awaisihoho watipihoho raiyonihandamatiyahande. Aihiami kapihandi 2 handi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naindihandi maasapihoho awaisihoho kauho sapihomatiyahande. Aihiami kapihandi 3 handi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naindihandami ndimaahomwaanji utaahomi ndimaahomwaanjamatiyahande. Aihikapihandi 4 handi asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naindihandi sandi boho autaahi otipwiriipwirisati daisihomatiyahande. <sup>8</sup> Maurimauri asitimatati bimoti ahotimi naiwimaiwaamihetini naasaindamihetiditihaiwa ikwiri naasairitihiwirami naasohitahaiwa 6 kiyati ahetahaiwe. Aihikaiwaami ambipateti nahataapipihi ndihaahi gaamati ahendaise. Aihiami kaiwaami ditatotisangi ndiha ahendaise. Aihisaiwa apatihuni otapihaatuni nasisoaari satiwi katawaatopo. "Awaisihoho Autaahaatihoho Nahatewaami Watipihandisahoho so Gaahore. So Gaahoho Ainaihohore. So Gaahoho Ainaihohore. So gaahoho Ainaihohore. Aimapi bimaami nasati wani bindataise. Ami ipoti ipotisangisi konihi jinjapihi bimaami nutaise," tiwi namaamihaapi kaanihi katimi nowaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Saiwa asitimatati bimoti ahotiwimaiwa utaahoho awaisihoho kinjehoho asitimatitaatiwihandisahoho konihi nasisoaari bimisihopiwatimaaritawaayopo. Aiwi koaisi gaahonjisi gaare undiwi komi ambipati nepi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Saiwa mauritihimauritihiasitimatati bimoti ahotiminaiwimaiwa nahatewetinasisoaari saiwi kiyawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Aihiami sikuraahi mitihiya 24 kaiwihiya koho awaisihoho kinjehoho gwitiho siyaahandaasinibimisihomindihetitimahiyawi atotipiwesawi bindawaawi kopigaapundawaayopo. Ami koho konihi asohoematatinasisoaari bimisihore. Aihiami kiyaami tingaatiha gorihanda kaiwihaniipaatotihanausohaapi koho awaisihoho kinjihomindihetikutatototitimihauhitimahiyati ahotihi koho awaisihoho kinjihopisatiwi aunihihiri katawaatopo: <sup>11</sup> "Awaisihohone kinyinyami Autaahaatihohone. Kinyikahapaamapipa nahataapaami autaahi niwaataati bindapaise. Ami isihiya kinyapi nga maaritiwi kinyi ambipati nangimaitaapo. Ambipatinangimaapi kinyi watipihandami otitihibimitaapo. Sandi apaapimaahhe. Kinyikahapaamapipa kaimbi ahaingihohone. Kinyigwinyaapi maaritingirihiretikahapaamapipa kaimbi ahainihi noaipataise. Noaipati wani kimaiwa ahondaise,"



tíwí aunihihíri katawaatopo.

## 5

*Joniho Utipihandi Namaasapihanduni Sipisipihho Sipipihohoisuni Usonataise*

<sup>1</sup> Utaaho gwiitho siyaahandaasiní bimisíhomi ikwírí gaatíhíraihooaní utipihandi wíndí ahotihí mmonataayo. Iyataatí utipíndí sandí napapotímaníwí mmapíhande. Sandí utipíndamí apapaahí jipatihá ahotahande. Aiwí sandí utipíndí anítíwí kaapípatí kendoríhanda 7 kiyahaiwaara mmapí namasawíhande. <sup>2</sup> Aihí níní itipího enjerího watípíhoai iwinjahoníhí ko waapíhíta satatí kandaase. “Utaaho Gaaho diyaamahoníhí utipího kimo namaasapí kaapípatí kendoríhanda anítíwí namasawí ahiyohímo nawaapamatí nesípatí nupwiyaitaise tatí waapíhítatí kandaase. <sup>3</sup> Satatí katihíhandí kandí utaaho wo yamíhapataatíhí bimisíhoro yapípataapíhí bimisíhoro amí yapípatamí nyepepí bimisíhoro nga netí kandí utipíndí nupwiyaatí míhatíhí jaitandí wo motínatí owetise. <sup>4</sup> Níní jataatí utaaho wo netí sandí utipíndí nga nupwiyaatí amí míhatíhí jatí mmondandího owetihí níní maipaindí gotaayo. <sup>5</sup> Aihí mítíhiya 24 kaiwíhiyaamí wo satatí níngisí kandataase. “Kínýí wíndí gomaatípí atime. Judaahomíhetapí namoyaatímí nasohiyíhiyaamíhetapí noaipasího Raiyonímo isíhiyai iwinjatítandího awaisího Daawitíhoetapí noaipasího awaisího komí ambípatí autaahí ahotisího tiworisaisí kohimatatí tiwatí ipíhatisího ko nawíhiyatí kaapípatí kendoríhandí sepení kiyahaiwaara utipíhandí namaasapí napapotímaníwí namasotíhandí nga netí nesípatí nupwiyaitaise,” ndataase.

<sup>6</sup> Aihí Sipisipího sipipíhoho bitosíhí níní iwinjatayo. Aihí ko aimí tiwauhí napohomatiyahore. Ko Autaahaatíhomi gwíthíhomuní amí wapa maurí maurí asítimatatí nasisoaarí bimotí ahotiwaauramuní otíhapíhí bitondaise. Aihí mítíhiya 24 kaiwíhiyaamí gwíthího siyaahandí koaisí otaatematí ahondaise. Komí maasamaapího 7 kiyate. Aihí amí komí ndíha 7 kiyatí ahetahore. Saiwa ndíha 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatíhomi itipíhore. So itipího 7 kiyamoaisí Autaahaatího aimí yapíhí nahandaahapí natausaasise. <sup>7</sup> Aihí ko Sipisipího Sipipíhoho notí utipího so anítíwí namaasapí utaaho gwíthího siyaahandaasiní bimisího ikwírí gaatíhíraihooaní ahotisího sanotí netaise. <sup>8</sup> Ko utipího so aimí nesíhí wapa 4 kiyahapa asítimatatí nasisoaarí ahotimbípauní amí mítíhiya 24 kaiwíhiyauní komí utatototí tímahiyawí atotípíwesawí ko Sipisipího

Sipipihohopi gaapundawaayopo. Aih mitihiya 24 kaiwihya nahatiya apwitihi wiri gitaahandamatiyahiri ninaasohi isiwatawaayopo. Aiwi ami disihandi windi gorihanda kaiwihanduni isiwatawaayopo. Aiwi saiwa disiwaatihapi sitipati dipumanati wamainjotahati noaipataise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi isihyaami gaapipatapi namihanahaiwaare. <sup>9</sup> Aih kiya aunihihi wiri wanihihi satiwi katawaatopo: “Kinyi naasonihi kiwahoni nga nawihaimbi utipihho so anitiwi namaasapi kaapiati namasawi ahivotihho nepi nupwiyaitaise. Sandi apaapiamahe isihya gi tihwauhi napopaise. Tihwauhi napopaapi kinyi jitipataahi nunyanipi isihyaaisi japihi numwaapaise Autaahaatihoaapihimaitaapo. Ye akite kinyi isihya nahatiya piwiha kiha kiha piwaatohiyihya ami ambipati kahatamatipetahiya ami yapipati nahatewaaraahapihiyaaisuni kinyi jitipati nunyanipi japihi numwaapaise. <sup>10</sup> Kiya Autaahaatihomi isihya ko iwinjatitandihiyemataise. Iyati ami komi otipipati kawitaatiwihya pirisihiyemataise. Iyati kiya noaipapi Autaahaatihomi otipipipati kawiw kihihiyaimatiwi isihyai iwinjaawi kimaapi yapimbataapihi bimitaatiwo,” tiwi katawaatopo.

*Mwaaho Sipisipihoi Maaritiwi Mepi Autaahepumawaapo*

<sup>11</sup> Aih ami nini japihi jataati ami Autaahaatihomi otipipatihya enjerihya apipaahi taahiyihyaami maahomwaanji atisataayo. Siya enjerihyaami nambaahandi miriyoni miriyonihaiwa pihitati handireti kiyatitih ami tiwatihati tausenihaiwa pihitahaiwaatahiya kinho Autaahaatihho bimimbipihuni ami wapa mauri mauri asitimatati nasisoaari bimaami naimbipaisuni ami mitihiya 24 kaiwihyaaisuni nepi otaatemapi bitotawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Bitotawa kiya maahomwaanji naasaataatimap satiw katawaatopo. “Kimo Mwaaho Sipisipimo jihura tiwauhi napwisimo nga wandiha ami wapa gaahapa ikipipaamatiyati ami gwinyaitaatiwihha amitiha gaaha ami watipihandi awaindihandi naitaise. Ko siyonih isihya nga koai nepi autaahi isiwatiwi ami mepi autaahepumapi ami ambipati awaipati nunyaw ami kopi kiya maarititaapo. (Aiwi koaisi ‘kinyi gaahone gaare,’ unditaapo,” tiwi konyahitiwi waati katawaatopo.)

<sup>13</sup> Aih ami nini kahapaamapi pa nahataapa gimunyainjipipa Autaahaatihho ahaimbipaami piwaahaiwa atisataayo. Saiwa piwaiwa kahapaamapi yamihapataatihuni ami yapipataapihuni ami yapipatami

nyepepuni ami durihiraathuni ahotiwaiwaami  
 piwaahaiwaapito. Kahapaamapi pa gumunyainjipipa  
 nahataapa nahataapihi ahotiwaiwa waapihihi  
 satawaatopo, “Kimo Utaamo komi gwihiho siyahandaasin  
 bindata ishiyai iwinjatisimoaisuni ami Mwaaho  
 Sipisipihaoisuni nyahi kindaris gaahindaahisi gaare  
 undohiwaiwauni ami kindaris ambi pati awaipati  
 nunyohiwaiwauni ami kindarapi maaritohiwaiwauni  
 ami kindarapi andititohiwaiwauni kindari nga jinjapihi  
 nasisoaari nepise,” tawaatopo.

<sup>14</sup> Aihhi ami wapa mauri mauri asitimatwi nasisoaari  
 ahotimi niyohiwaiwa satawaatopo. “Ye akithi titihe,”  
 tawaatopo. Aihhi ami mitihiya 24 kaiwihya kapihi bimo-  
 hiyhiya kindarapi atotipiwesawi gaapundawaatopo.

## 6

*Mwaaho Sipisipihao Kaapiata Anitiwi Kaapaiwi  
 Utipihoi Namasotihandi Nawaapati Nesipataise*

<sup>1</sup> Mwaaho Sipisipihao utipihao wo anitiwi 7 kaiwihapihi  
 kaapiata namasawi wisasawi ahiyawihao neti isiwataise.  
 Neti isiwatata kaapiati jihatitwaapati nesipataise.  
 Nesipasihi wapa mauri mauri asitimatwi nasisoaari  
 ahotimi naiwaiwaami windi piwaatihi nini atisataati  
 asoahaamatati gandaase. Iyati kandi satati kandaase.  
 “Kinyi namme,” ndaase. <sup>2</sup> Aihhi ami nini japihi jata  
 maasapiho osihandi windi kioepihandi winjataayo.  
 Sandi osindaasin utaaho wo yasaihi isiwaho kandaasin  
 awitimatati bindataise. Aihhi ko komi tiworisai kohimatati  
 tiwati ipihatitandi koai jhimatohiyhiya awaisawhiyaami  
 tingaatiha wa nunyawihore. Aihhi ko tiworihao kohimatati  
 tiworisaisi tiwati ipihatitandihomatati noti tiworisai  
 kohimatati daahi tiwati tunnati yahwinataise.

<sup>3</sup> Aihhi ami Mwaaho Sipisipihao kaapiati kapihati  
 utipihoi anitiwi namasawi wisasopati tiwaapati  
 nesipataise. Aihhi wapa kapihi asitimatwi nasisoaari  
 ahotimi naiwaiwaami windi kapihandi 2 handi  
 sandaase. “Kinyi namme,” ndaase. <sup>4</sup> Sathi maasapiho  
 osiho amatenihao noaipataise. Iyataati utaaho so  
 osisoaasin bimisoaisi watipihandi nunyawaayopo kimaapi  
 yapipataapihi asisiha gaaha napaindihandi ahotih ishiya  
 windi timuniwi bimotiha nemaitando. Nemahonhi ishiya  
 dopawi ami ishiya usaisi siyhiyaisi timaitaatiwo. Aihhi  
 ko sati otipiti kaitandi koaisi namatanaati awainanaati  
 kosasaihanaati nunyawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Aihî Sipîsipîho Sipîpîhoho kaapîpatî 3 hatî namasawî utîpîhoai wîsasopatî nesîpataise. Nesîpasîhî amî wapa asîtimatatî nasîsoaarî bîmaamî naimbîpaamî 3 handî sandaase: “Namme!” ndaase. Aihî amî nînî japîhî jata maasapîho osîho asîhaho noaipasîhî iwinjataayo. Aihî ko osîhoasînî awîtimatatî bîmisîho sîkerîhandî komî ikwîraahî isîwahore. <sup>6</sup> Aihî nînî wîndî atisataatî sandî utaaho wo taatî pîwaatihîhandamatiyahandî noaipasîhî atisataayo. Sandî utaaho womî pîwîhaamatiyatî noaipasîtîndî wapa maurîmaurî asîtimatatî nasîsoaarî bîmiwaiwaamî otîhatîhapî noaipataise. Sa pîwîha sataha noaipataise. “Kînyî numbwî kînyî otîpîpatî kaime isîhiya nandapaapî nenoaahîtîtaatiwo. Saisamîhî asîsîha naasaapî nawîho nehohîhora pîrawaaho onîha maipîhonjopî windîsîhoaisangi amî konîho baarihandî onîha maipîhonya monyurî monja windîsonyaisangi ko nawîho nunyawî naito. Siyapaahandî kandî kînyî ipatî orîpîhatunî amî ipatî wainîhandunî nepî namopîsasîme,” daase.

<sup>7</sup> Aihî Mwaaho Sipîsipîho Sipîpîhoho kaapîpatî 4 hatî namasawî anîtiwî utîpîho wîsasopatî tîwaapatî nesîpataise. Aihî wapa maurîmaurî asîtimatatî bîmaamî naiwaiwaamî 4 handî satatî kandaase: “Kînyî namme,” ndaase. <sup>8</sup> Satîhî nînî japîhî jata osîhandî wîndî ikîrotatî asîsorîhandî noaipasîhî iwinjataayo. Aihî kandaasînî utaaho wo awîtimatatî bindataise. Iyataatî utaaso osîhoasînî awîtimatatî bîmisîhomî ambîpatî isîhiya napohîtîhandamîhore. Aihî isîhiya napohîyîhiya nuwî bimohîpatî aunahîpatî isîhiya napwîtaatîwîhandî nîwîpinjai taatî nasataise. Aihî kurîsî watîpîhandî nunyawaayopo kurî yapîpatambîhiyaisî nepî maurîmauraapîhîmapî nepî ahoaimî tipîtapaitaatîmo. Tipîtapaapî ahoaimosamî kaiwa wîndî naasaindîhî isîhiya bimohîyîhiyai timasaihî kiya napwîtaatiwo. Ko namatanaatî kosasaihanaata isîhiya siyîhiyai tiwîtaatiwo. Iyatî amî ko jarîho aungwohandî nusoaasisaihî isîhiya jarîhopî napwîtaatiwo. Iyatî amî ko timbîpa aungwohandî nusoaasonîhî kapa notî isîhiya timbîpa nepî napwîtaatiwo. Iyatî amî ko suhî maasapîho kohasîpîho ainjîhîpîpa yapîpatambîhapai netî isîhiyaamîhetematî nusoaasonîhî kapa netî isîhiyai ikotî tiwonîhî kiya isîhiya napwîtaatiwo.

<sup>9</sup> Aihî Mwaaho Sipîsipîho Sipîpîhoho kaapîpatî 5 hatî anîtiwî namasawî utîpîho wîsasopatî tîwaapatî nesîpataise. Siyatî nesîpasîhî isîhiya napohîyîhiyaamî maarîho arîtaahandamî yatîhî otîtîhî bimauhî winjataayo. Siya isiya jîhura Autaahaathomî pîwîha anîtiwî isîwatawa pîwîha ka ausaapî isîhiyai kaundauhî

kandapi tiworisa tiwauhi napohiyhiyaami maarihore.  
<sup>10</sup> Napohiyhiyaami maarho waati kaahaata satati kandaase: “Nahataapaami Awaisihonji Kinjhonge, kinyi gaahaiwa titihaiwaahhi napaitipi nasisoaari kaimbhone. Kinyi titihi nga ainahihonji bimaapihonge. Kinyi kaingiwaiwa apipaahi titihi gaahaiwaare. Nyahi napitiyaahaiwaara jati m nutihaawe kinyi ishiya yapimbatambhiyai kiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi sahi saiwi saiwi kaiwihyaate undipi nepi tipitapaitaapihuraapo? Aimbi nyami jitipati nepi nanyuhaahotihandapi wihoanhandi kiyaisi numwitaapihuraapo?” tawaatopo.  
<sup>11</sup> Aihhi kiya ninaasiyaisi apotihiri utarihiri kihoeptihiri nunyawaayopo. Nunyaw kiyai saundawaatopo: “Sahi nehi masihonji ikiniwi jatiwise, tiworisa ishiya maasi otipipati kiyohiyhiyaisuni ami sami naishiya samatawi Jisaasihopi gwunyaahohiyhiyai tiwisaihi napwisaihapo ami sangi tisawauhi napohipatamataiwo. Isihya tiwisaihi napwitaatiwihyaami nambaahandi Autaahaathiho aimi mmonati neti gwinyaase. Isi tiworisa isiya siyaisi tipi owemasaihihura sangi tisapi sami jitipati nepi nasuhoahotihandapaahi Autaahaathiho wihoanhandi numwitaase.

<sup>12</sup> Aihhi Mwaaho Sipisipihho Sipipihoho kaapiati 6 hati utipihoi namasawi namaasahopati tiwaapati nesipataise. Aihhi ami nini japihi jata ipipatipati awaipati yapipataapihi noaipati ipipatipinjihi mmonataayo. Aihhi ami ipihho noaipati apipaahi asahati tutipihandi ahondaise. Aihhi ami waatihoaisangi noaipati apipaahi amatenitati jitipihandi ahondaise. <sup>13</sup> Aihhi ami kaumbwaati autaahi yamihapataathi ahotiwaiwa yapipataapihi timahiyataise mbipa watipihapa murihoai neti ahoaihi yandipihho sangihho gwitipihho nandindiwipatamatiyato.  
<sup>14</sup> Aihhi ami yamihapatisangi aimi naihi owendaise. Siyati yutihiri nawopi ipesawi napapotimaniwi ahiyohipatamatiyato. Aihhi ami nahataapa sisihouni ami yapipati masihonya durihiri otaatemasonya ahotimbipihhi namasisi wapihi notaise. <sup>15</sup> Aihhi yapipatambi awaisawhiya kinhiyauni ami ambipati awaipati nepi bimohiyhiyauni ami amihya pwisipi yaipa kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyhiyaami tihaapundiwi jhimatohiyhiyauni ami ikipipa kahapaamapiami ami nawihho asaketahiyauni ami ishiya watipihyauni ami ishiya nawihho windi namepi nehi otipipati kiyohiyhiyauni nahatiya saiwaapi yanihimapi nuwi nawihaami jomaahipataatihuni ami nawiha sisihoaasin ahetihaiwaamihini noatawaayopo.  
<sup>16</sup> Nuwi noatiwi bindawa nawiha sisihopi satiwi

kaahaatawaatopo. “Nawimaaranj sisimonj nipepatip naumbwindingi nyangisi nyataatime. Awaisiho utaaho kinjhom siyaahandaasin bimisihom ndiha nimbipupo. Saisamih Mwaaho Sipisipho Sipipihoho komi awaindihandi apowindihandisati nasati nyangisi yaasihandi awaindihandi namaanyamitando. <sup>17</sup> Ami kindari isihiaapi apowindihandi nepi ausaimanitaatimha asisih wani aimi kima noaipataise ami kiya maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi wihooanjhandi maipihandi kiyai numwitaatimo. Isi ndinhi kindarami watipihandi tipindamati nga bimitaise?” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo.

## 7

*Autaahaathiho Isihia 144,000 Kaiwihiyai Nepi Namopisasindaatiwi Neti Yandihemati Namihanataise*

<sup>1</sup> Kimaiwa nahatewa aimi noaipati owetihi nini jata enjerihia itipihia murimuri yapipatami otasaahaasin maingiraini wihiwihooanj gotitipihaiwa (gotitipihaiwa (konaahaiwa)) <sup>4</sup> kiyahaiwaapihi enjerihia <sup>4</sup> kaiwihia kiyaam ikwiri ikwisapaapaniwi bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Kiya enjerihia mbipa mauri mauri itipimindandi tipindiwi nimbipupwi isiwatawaayopo. Saiwi kiya mbipa isiwatawaayopo mbipa saiwa waati namaasataati yapipati durihiri ipati nemaamaitando. <sup>2-3</sup> Aih ami nini jata ami enjeriho wo ipiho noaipasihooanjapi nasati noaipasih iwinjataayo. Aih ko Autaahaathiho isihia siya nisihie tati namihanati kiyaamiheti namasatositandihapa isiwahore Autaahaathiho konhi nasisoari bimaami naisihomo. Aih ko enjeriho waati kaahaata enjerihia muri muri Autaahaathiho watipihandi nunyati yapipatisuni durihirisuni nepi nopisastaatimi natausaasisawihiyai ko saundataase: “Sahi keti yapipatisuni durihirisuni ipatisuni nepi namopisawise. Nyahi isihia nyami Autaahaathomihia komi otipipatihiyai jhi ndimaahomwaanj namihana siwipati makihiri ahawisaati owetanhi sahi kaiwi kahapaamapipai nepi nopisastaatiwe,” tati kaahandaase. <sup>4</sup> Aih nini isihia siya aimi nisihie tati Autaahaathiho namihainjawihyaami nambaahandi ambihitauhi atisataayo. Isihia Isiraherihia nahatiyaami otihatihapi <sup>144,000</sup> kaiwihiyai namihanawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Aih isihia Judaahoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami <sup>12,000</sup> kaiwi namihanawi ami Rupenahoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami <sup>12,000</sup> kaiwi namihanawi ami Gaatihoetapi namwiyaatohiyihyaami <sup>12,000</sup> kaiwi namihanawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Aiwi ami Asaahoetapi

namwiyaatohiy+hiyaami 12,000 kaiwi nam+han+wi ami Nap+taarihoetapi namwiyaatohiy+hiyaami 12,000 kaiwi nam+han+wi ami Manasehoetapi namwiyaatohiy+hiyaami 12,000 kaiwi nam+hanawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Aiwi ami Simiyon+hoetapi namwiyaatohiy+hiyaami 12,000 kaiwi nam+han+wi ami Ripaihoetapi namwiyaatohiy+hiyaami 12,000 kaiwi nam+han+wi ami Isakaahoetapi namwiyaatohiy+hiyaami 12,000 kaiwi nam+hanawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Aiwi ami Sipuron+hoetapi namwiyaatohiy+hiyaami 12,000 kaiwi nam+han+wi ami Josep+hoetapi namwiyaatohiy+hiyaami 12,000 kaiwi nam+han+wi ami Benjamin+hoetapi namwiyaatohiy+hiyaami 12,000 kaiwi nam+hanawaayopo. Isi+miya siyai Autaahaat+ho aimi nis+hiye tati nam+hanataise.

*Is+hiya Taah+tihandi Autaahaat+hopi Aun+hi+hi+ri Kat+wi Gaapundi+wi Koai Mepi Autaahepumawaayopo*

<sup>9</sup> Aih+ ami saiwa saindi mmon+tosati ipoti jap+hi+ jata isi+hiya ap+paahi taah+tihandi amb+pati owehand+ isi+hiya nga windi aw+m+ti+taahetahandi ahoyan+wi bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Siya isi+miya ki+hap+hi+ ki+hap+hap+hiyaare. Iyataati siya isi+hiya yap+pati nahatepataahap+hiyaare. Iyataati ami nahatiya amb+pati kahatamat+petisaw+hiyaam+hiyaare. Iyati ami pi+wi+ha nahataam+hiyaare. Kiya Awais+ho Kin+hom+ siyaahandami ndi+maahomwaan+un+ ami Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho Sip+pi+hohom+ ndi+hetun+ bitotawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya apot+hi+ri ki+hoep+hi+ri utar+hi+ri niyop+hiyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami ikw+raahi tot+pati isi+wi+hiyaare. <sup>10</sup> Saiwi kiya bitotawa sati+wi waati waap+hi+ti+wi katawaatopo: "Nyangisi jap+hi+ nanyamaitand+handami wat+pi+handi Autaahaat+ho kom+ siyaahandaas+ni nasisoari bimis+hom+hand+itati ami Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho Sip+pi+hohom+hand+itati kindari sawindar+m+hande. Kindari nyangisi jap+hi+ nanyamaamaise," ti+wi katawaatopo.

<sup>11</sup> Aih+ enjer+hiya nahatiya Awais+ho Kin+hom+ siyaahandisi nepi otaatemapi bitotawaayopo. Aiwi ami m+ti+hiyaisun+ ami wapa mauri mauri as+timatati nasisoari ahot+m+ naimb+paisun+ otaatemapi bitotawa siya kin+handaihoan+ jatawa atot+pi+wesaw+ ndi+maahomwaan+ yap+patet+imapi Autaahaat+hopi gaapundi+wi koai mepi autahapumawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Aiwi kiya kop+ sati+wi gaapundawaayopo: "Akite! Nyah+ nyami Autaahaat+hopi kiyaan+ni+hi maarit+m+ nut+haawo. Iyaati kom+ amb+pati awaipatapi ausaawa kat+ti+haawo. Iyati ami ko nahatewa am+ti+ha gaahaiwaisahore. Isi nyah+ koaisi

gaahone unditihaawo. Iyaati ami nyahi koaisi newa mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Iyati ami ko nahatewa watipihaiwaisahore. Akite nahatewa komihaiwaasi komiheti ahetiimi notaise. Akite,” tawaatopo.

*Isihiya Siyaami Yaawindihandi Aimi Owendaise*

<sup>13</sup> Aih kapih yamihapataathi mitihiyaimatiwi bimohiyihiyaami wo sata nngisi sandati nanisenataise: “Isimiya kimiya apotihiri kioepimaiwa niyopi bitohohiyimiya diyaare? Aiw ami kiya maahapihapi napiwihyaare?” ndati nngisi nanisenataise. <sup>14</sup> Nanisesihi ami nini koai wihooanaha saundataato: “awaisihone, kinyi kiwahoni kiyaapi gwinyaapihona,” undataato. Aih ami ko nngisi sata kandataase: “Isimiya kiyai kiyaami ambipati yaawihaiwa api paahi awaiwaiwa tiworisa nunyauhi nepi bimambiwihyaare. Bimambiwihyaasi Mwaaho Sipisipihoho Sipipihohomi jtipataahi kiyaami apotihiri bausawimihauhi noipati kioepihirindaise. <sup>15</sup> Aih ami sandi kandapi kiya wani Autaahaathiho bimimbipih komi ndimaahomwaanji bitotawa apatihuni ami otapihaatuni komi anititih koai mepi autaahepumawaayopo ami ko komi siyaahandaasin bimisihoho kiyai neti ikwaasumanitando. <sup>16</sup> Ko siyati kiyaisi ikwaasumanati iwinjatonihi kiyaisi jahomumanati ami waapohopi nausati naahutarihiri awaumasati ami kiyai ipihoho watipihoho windi waati tundati ipimunditando. <sup>17</sup> Ami Mwaaho Sipisipihoho Sipipihohoho Awaisihomi siya kinhandami otihapihi bitosihoho kiyaisi komi sipisipihonyemati iwinjatati ami kiyai asitimatitawihandami waapohoho konihi nasisoari noaamasihoaapihi numwaasisomataise. Iyonih ami Autaahaathiho kiyaami ndihotapi kwitipati nahatepi niwindiwati niwipiypaitaise.

## 8

*Mwaaho Sipisipihoho Sipipihohoho Kaapipati 7 Hati Nama-saw Anitiwi Wisasopati Tiwaapat Nesipataise*

<sup>1</sup> Mwaaho Sipisipihoho Sipipihohoho kaapipati 7 hati utipihoi anitiwi namaasapi wisasawi ahiyotihoho tiwaapat nesipasih 30 minitihandapi yamihapataathi wapa kirirupa namwaipati api paahi watiminamataise. <sup>2</sup> Aih nini jata enjerihiya itipihiya 7 kaiwihiya Autaahaathiho komi ndimaahomwaanjimasipipih bitohauhi ami kiyai usa kapaparihiri 7 kaiwihiri nunyauhi nehauhi iwinjataayo.

<sup>3</sup> Aih ami enjerihoho wo nasati aritaahandaasin bitondaise. Ko nyaihandi prethoho wo gorihanda kaiwihoho koaathi paataahandi waamainjotahandi thisihi



waamaindihiri noaipaitandihandi ahiyati isiwahore. Aihikoai pautaaahandi pihitiwi waati nunyawaayopo ami ko Autaahaatihomi isihiyaami gaapipatisati neti timaamahiwati aritaahandi gorihanda kaiwihandaasin Awaisho siyaahandaasin bindataati mandosihihooan tihati koai waamaindumwati dipumanati numwitando. <sup>4</sup> Aihikandi pautaaahandami biyati waimainjotindihandami sitipatuni ami isihiya giwunyaahohiyihya gaapipati Autaahaatihopi gaapundohipatuni enjerihomi ikwiraatihapi dosis Autaahaatihobimimbipihikom ndimaahometeti niyataise. <sup>5</sup> Aihiko enjeriho nyaihandi piretiho pautaaahandi koaatihi tihotihonet aritaahandaasinapi sisihanoti ko piretihopi wiwatosati ami mihaapi yapipataapihi timataise. Timasihiasoaaha waati aungwohandi nawatepwinati ganandiknapipa kinapaahoena nausaatati ami ipipatipati witi ipipatipinataise.

*Enserihya Jihya 4 Kaiwihya Kapaparihiri Ipowaayopo*

<sup>6</sup> Aihiami enjerihya <sup>7</sup> kaiwihya kapaparihiri <sup>7</sup> kaiwihirisahiyaasi kiri ipoaitaatiwi nepi timetawaayopo.

<sup>7</sup> Enjeriho jiho kapaparihiri komihiri iposihiwipati ndihaisahatuni ami sisihau ni jtipatisati ahoyati tiwanauhwa noaipasihikawai yapipataapihi nepi nepihowaayopo. Iyauhi ami yapipati maurimandemapi ami ipati maurimandemapi tipatapaapi ahiyawihandisi yapipatami windi naasaindihuni ami ipatami windi naasaindihisi sisihara tahamataise. Aihiami woyiha kitarihiri asisorihapaisangi sisihara tihamataise.

<sup>8</sup> Aihiami enjeriho kapihio <sup>2</sup> ho kapaparihiri komihiri iposihiami wapa sisihoaungwohinjamatiyaho sisihara taati tihihihoi kaisawi nepi durihiri soriwaraahandaatihiyotawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Aihidurihiri soriwaraahandi maurimandemapi awitiwihirisi mauri ahotihimiri naasairihinoipati jtipatimatataise. Aihiami durihiraatihikahatamatipetimbipa maarisati ahoyati notinasayataimbipa maurimandemapi tipitapaapihapaasimaupaahapa kiyati bimihiwindi naasaindaapihapanapotowendaise. Aihiami kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi maurimandaapihi tipitapaapihapaasi wauri kiyati ahotihiwindi naasaindaapihaiwa neti nosasinati owendaise.

<sup>10</sup> Aihienjeriho kapihio <sup>3</sup> ho komi kapaparihiri iposihikaumbwaati waati apipaahi awaisaamaati sisihatosihandamatiyati tihwitihirisati tihwitimiyamihapataatihapi yapipataapihi timahiyataise. Iyatawaapihaatuni ami waapoho yapipataatihapi mwititutati noasihouni maurimandemapi tipitapaapihaiwaasi wauri

kiyati ahotihi windi naasaindaapihaiwaatih gaamati kaumbwaati timahiyataise. <sup>11</sup> Saati kaumbwaatami ambipati Marasiniho Ikonahoe tiwahaate. Aih waapihaati awaiwai ami waapoho mwititutati noaamasih 3 haiweti kaumbwaati saati timahiyati kaiwai neti marasiniho ikonahoemataise. Aih ishiya waapoho saiwa naniwimapi taahiyihiya napowaayopo ami waapiho ikosiho onaapi paamataiw naniwimapo.

<sup>12</sup> Aih enjeriho 4 ho komi kapaparihiri iposih ipihomuni waatihomuni ami kaumbwaatamuni wihooanjhapa mauri mandaapihi tipitapaahohipipaami wapa wihooanjhapa naasaindaapihapa tiwaapatataise. Tiwaapatati neti nopisasinjhi ami ipihomuni waatihomuni kaumbwaatamuni nausainjithandi mauri mandemapi tipitapaahohithandi ipihomuni ami waatihomuni ami kambwaatamuni nausaatindihandi windi naasaindih namusaatat niyotati asihatataise. Aih otapihaatapi windi naasainduni ami apatihapi windi naasainduni windi namusainje. Asihatataise. Aih yatiwaapihandi nga ahondaise.

<sup>13</sup> Aih nini jata boho wo awaisih yamihapatami otihapihi otipwripwrimini taati naihi iwinjataayo. Iyati ko taati piriruti notaaho waapihitati satih atisataayo: "Ese nno! Ishiya Yapipataapihi bimohiyihiya nahatiya maipihandi apipaahi awaindahandi naitaapo. Maipihandi apipaahi awaindahandi nepi nopisasinndaapo. Ami jhaati enjerihiya wingwaasi murimo kingwaasami kapaparihiri ipoaitaatiwiyowo. Iposaih naanati yaawihaiwa apipaahi awaiwaiwa yapipataapihi ishiyaamiheti noaipaitaiso," ndaase.

## 9

### *Enjeriho 5 Ho Kapaparihiri Ipotaise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih enjeriho 5 ho komi kapaparihiri iposih nini kaumbwaati jihimi aimi mihaati yamihapataatihapi yapipataapihi timahiyati ahotisaamaati iwinjataayo. Ahotihi kaati animwaahipati apipaahi utaarihati tongihati tapotaaha owehatami maahomwaanji neti nisapuwati napusithandami kihiri nunyauhi nini iwinjataayo. <sup>2</sup> Aih kaati animwaahipati tongihati tapotaaha owehatami maahomwaanji nisapuwati napundindihandi nuwamasih katami maahomwaanjapi sitipati noaipataise sisihapi ipipaahi awaisih watipihati thooapi wapa ainihiri thauhi sitipati mwititutati noaipasipatamatiyato. Iyati sati sitipiti ipihaoisuni ami yamihapatisuni neti namaasasihimi ami

ipihho yamihapati noaipati asihatamataise. <sup>3</sup> Aihhi wapa kupwiriho tapaatiipihomatiyahapa kati sitimataatihapihho noaipasi yapipataapihi notaise. Aihhi kapa tapaatiipihomihho watipihandi akosiho yapipatambihomihho watipihandi isihiyai ikwihhi yawindihandamatiyahandi koai nunyauhi nehere. <sup>4</sup> Aihhi kiya saiwa kupwiriho tapaatiipihohoi sapa kitarihiri woyiha tandipihho ami nahatapa wapa usipaipati asisorihapa ami ipati yapipataapihi nawati ahetimbipai windi nepi namopisasiitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. Ami nehhi isihiya kiyaami ndimaahomwaanji amiteteti Autaahaatihomihho siwipati makihiri namaamasandahiyaisaahihhi yaawihandi numwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataati kiya isiyai windi siyihiyai timapi nehhi waatiho 5 kiyahopi tapaatiipihho yaawihandi awaindihandi numwitaatiwi kaundawaatopo. Iyataati isiya siyai tapaatiipihho yaawihandi numwindihandi akoso isihiyai ikwihhi apipaahi waati yaawa niwinahandi ese no no tiwi gwihhi nehotopatomatiyahandi nunyataise. <sup>6</sup> Iyonihhi sura asisiha saiwetihhi isihiya napwitaatiwihandapi pihitiwi gwinyawaahandi kandi kiya windi namwaapwitaapo. Aihhi kiya napwitaatiwi gwinyamawaahandi napwitaatiwihandi kiyai windi namausoaipaitaise. Apipaahi owetitaise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataati saiwa tapaatiipiwaami noaipahohirihireti osihaiwa pwisipati awaindihandi wohandi tundaatiwi nepi timanjihohirihiretamataiwi noaipawaayopo. Kaiwaami mitihoaatihhi awaisawihiyaami tingaatiha gorihanda kaiwihaiwaamatiyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aihhi kaiwaami ndimaahomwaanji isihiyaami ndimaahomwaanjamatetahiyaare. <sup>8</sup> Aihhi ami kaiwaami misisiha asihiyaami misisihaamatiyati utarihaare. Iyataati kaiwaami mangiri pusiketihho ainjihihho raiyonihandamatiyahire. <sup>9</sup> Iyataati kaiwa tapaatiipihaiwaami gwisiha kiripipatami yapasiha yaipati pwisipati tipiraitandi nimbimaasapi ainihiri kapaahiri nipaatohipatomatiyahapaisahiyaare. Iyataati kapaami ditati gaatinjithandi kaarisihaiwa osihandi pwisipati wohandapi aisi nutihhi naihi gaatinjithandamatiyati ganataase. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati kaiwa tapaatiipiwaami nawitihohi akosihomihho nawitihho isihiyai muwati ikwitandi apipaahi mwitihomatiyahore. Kaiwaami nawitihohi watipihandi sisihamatiyahandi isihiyai waatiho 5 kiyahohi muwati ikwonihhi yaawitandihandi ahondaise. <sup>11</sup> Kaiwa tapaatiipiwa kaiwaami awaisihho mitihho kinjhoaisawihiyaare. So kiyaami awaisihho kinjo sati animwaahipati utarihandi tongihati tapotaha owehatami

enjerihore. Piwiha Ipiruhaara so enjeromi ambipati Apadonihore. Iyataati ami piwiha Girikiharaa kopi katawaawi Aporiyonihore tawaatopo.\*

<sup>12</sup> Maipihandi naanihandi jhapihandi aini noaipati owetati namihaataise. Aih wauri yatiwi naanahauri maipihauri sangi noaipase.

<sup>13</sup> Aih enjeriho 6 ho komi kapaparihiri iposih maasamahipo komihandi 4 kiyahaiwa aritaahandi gorihanda kaiwihandami gotitipihaiwa (gotitipihaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapihi Autaahaatiho komi ndimaahomwaanimasipipih ahotimbipihapi utaaho wo piwiha piwaatih nini atisataayo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati piwa sa enjeriho 6 hoai satati kaundataase. “Kinyi enjerihya 4 kaiwihya waapihaati awaisaamaati Yupiretisahaateti nepi napuposohiyihyaaisi nupusoaase kiya noaipasi nuto,” undati enjeriho 6 hoai kaundataase. <sup>15</sup> Saundihi ko kingwaasi enjerihingwaasi 4 kaiwihingwaasi ipihomi ndiha siwipati suraapuni asisih suraapuni waatih soetapuni ami kinaungwiha setapi nepi timaniwi napupwi siwatohingingwaasi enjeriho nuwausoasataise. Aih kingwaasi nuwi sihiya nahatiyaaisi nepi mauri mandaapihemapi ahoyohiyihyaami naasaindih mand ahoyanohiyihya siyihyaaisi timaitaatiwo. <sup>16</sup> Sihiya pwisipi yaipati kaiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihya maasapiho osihoasini awitimatwi bimohiyihyaami nambaahandi 200 miriyoni kaiwihyaare tauhi nini atisataayo. <sup>17</sup> Aindi nini osihaiwa saiwaaisi yapepataahamataindi kimereti usonataayo: sihiya osihoasini awitimatwi bimohiyihya kiyaami kiriwipatot aihihi kapaahiri sisihamatiyati amatenitati ami kwaanyapi sitipitati ami saripaahandi ikirotati watipihaiwa sihiya timwipihyaamihapa nipaatiwihyaare. Iyataati ami osiwaami mitiho pusiketih ainjiiho raiyonihandami mitihomatiyahaiwaare. Aih kaiwaami maahomwaanapi sisih ami sitipati ami windi nawih saripaahandi ikirotihandi sisih waati awaindihandi dimaatati noaatati tihati tihwitiandihandi noaipataise. <sup>18</sup> Saiwa apihaah maipimaiwaari sisih sitipati ami windi nawih saripaaha ikirotiandihandi osihandami maahomwaanapi noaipasiwaiwaaraah sihiya nahatiyai mauri mandaapihemapi tipitapaapihandisi wauri kiyati ahotih windaapihiya natahiya kiyaisinihi tiwati owemataise. <sup>19</sup> Ami saiwa osihaiwaami watipihandi sihiyai yaawihandi numwitandihandi mitihoetuni ami

\* **9:11:** O ami nyami piwihaara kopi sataati Kahapaamapiipa Neti Nopisasiandihore taati ambihititihawe.

nawitihoetuni ahondaise. Kaiwaami nawitihoni akwiraaniho taahihoni mitihomatiyahaiwa isihiyai yaawihandi numwitandihireto. Iyati osimaiwaami nawitihoni isihiyai yaawihandi nunyataise.

<sup>20</sup> Saiwa apipaahi maipimaiwa mauri manda isihiya Autaahaatihopi gimaawunyaahohiyihiya windi timaawisawihyaahi ami kiyaami ikwiraahi autaahaatihoni jaipitahapa kaiwi kaiwaisi nepi mepi autaahemwaahohipipaatihapi windi namepemitowi ami kapai windi ahosumwapi namaamahopo. Owetise. Maipihoni itipihoni maipihapaami siwipati kiyaami autaahoemapi gorihandi siriwaahandi bironjihandi nawiha ami ipati ndiha jati monati ami atihira wapa atihomisiati ami windi dahomaayahapa kaiwi kapaapi gaapundiwi mepi autaahemahopipai windi namaamahopo. <sup>21</sup> Aihikiya isihiya usaisi timapi ami onaapi konosha paasihiri kawiwami isihiya usihiya asihiya kihiya kihiyaisawi iripunwi ami kiyaami ikopaisangi namapi namepemitopo. Owetise.

## 10

*Enjerihoni Jonihoni Utipihoni Gwiharaahoni Numwihoni Ko Netihoni Natataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aihikiya ami nini enjerihoni apipaahi watipihoni wotomi ambipati tiwipataahi neti napapahati ami komi mitihoaatihoni apahorihiri ahotahoni yamihapataatihiraapi noaatipati napihi iwinjataayo. Komini ndimaahomwaanji ipihomatiyati nausaatati ami komi auhatimuri sisihitihwitihiiri waati tihwitipatamatiyati tihwitisahore. <sup>2</sup> So enjerihoni komi ikwiraahi utipihandi windi gwiharaahandi napapotimanowi mmapihandi isiwahore. Sandi utipi napapotimanowi mmapindi komi ikwiraatihoni aini nupwiyandihande. Aihikiya komi auhiri gaatihiri durihiri sapipa soriwaraahandaatihoni ahiyati ami komi auhiri konaamohiri yapipateti itipiwondaise. <sup>3</sup> Siyati itipiwati bitondaati kosi pusiketihoni awaisihoni timwipihoni raiyonihandi konyahitati gaatipatamatiyati waati kaahandaase. Kandi siyati kaahaatihoni asoaaha 7 kiyaha asoaandaase. <sup>4</sup> Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaatati gaatati namihaasihoni kaiwa piwiha katisihoni neti nini jipatipaitondiyonihoni utaahoni wotomi maahomwaanji yamihapataatihapi piwiha gapipa satati noaipataise. “Kinyi asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaami piwiha katihi atingihoni nehi kiyati kinyi kiwahonyiheti ahotane, windi jipatimaime,” ndaase.

5 Aihĩ ami enjeriho durĩhiraatunĩ yapĩpatetunĩ bitosihi nĩnĩ winjahotiho komĩ ikwĩrĩ gaatihiĩ yamĩhapataatĩhemati naimaati ikwĩsapendaise. 6 Iyati ko enjeriho Autaahaatiho yamĩhapati kiyati ami kataatihi nahataapa ahotimbĩpa kiyati ahiyati ami yapĩpati kiyati ami kataatihi nahataapa ahotimbĩpa kiyati ahiyati ami durĩhiĩ awairĩhiĩ sapĩpa kiyati ami nahataapa katihi bimaati ahotimbĩpa kiyati ahaisiho konihi nasisoaari bimaami naisihomi ambĩpataahi watipĩtati kandaase. Katati ko enjeriho sandaase: “Asisiha wĩndĩ onĩhi otĩhĩmetĩaise. 7 Autaahaatiho wapa kaitandĩhapaapĩ komĩ otipĩpatihiya komĩ piwĩha atiwi nepĩ kopĩ awusaahohiyĩhiya piropetihiyai aimĩ kaundihĩ noaasandiwaiwa enjeriho 7 ho komĩ kapaparĩhiĩ ipohonihura Autaahaatiho sawaho kaiwa netĩ akĩwaiwemaitaise,” ndaase.

8 Aihĩ jihi utahho womĩ maahomwaanji piwĩha yamĩhapataatĩhapi piwandisiha ka jihaati nĩngi satati kandataase: “Kĩnyi numbwi enjeriho durĩhiraatĩhunĩ ami yapĩpatetunĩ bitosomĩ ikwĩraatĩhi utipĩho nupwiyaatatĩ ahotisiho nepe,” ndataase. 9 Aihĩ nĩnĩ nundĩ enjeriho koai saundataato: “Kĩmandĩ utipĩmandĩ napapotĩmanĩnati gwĩharaamandĩ nĩngisi naninye,” undataato. Saundonĩhi ami ko nĩngi sandataase: “Kĩnyi nepĩ nanĩme. Nainjamĩhi kinyĩ gwĩsihaatĩhapi netĩ yaasati nangĩndaise. O ami kinyĩ maahomwaanapi ikisamaahi apĩpaami mwaahomatiyati jipĩhitaise,” ndataase. 10 Satati kandati owetihĩ sandĩ utipĩ gwĩharandĩ napapotĩmanĩndindĩndĩ nĩnĩ enjeriho komĩ ikwĩraatĩhapi netĩ nanataayo. Nanĩhonĩhi nisi maahomwaanapi apĩpaami mwaahomatiyati jipĩnisataise. Jipĩnisataahandĩ kandĩ aimĩ nandĩ nanaapwĩtonihura mĩhatĩhi nisi gwĩsihaatĩhapi netĩ nanĩnati nanĩtĩmanati yaasataise. 11 Aihĩ kiya nĩngisi satiwi kandawaatopo: “Kĩnyi piwĩha atimbĩ japĩ nepĩ ausaape wapa isihiya yapĩhi nahatewaaraahiyaisunĩ ami piwĩha kiha kiha piwaatohiyĩhiyaisunĩ ami awaisawĩhiya kinĩhiyaisunĩ maawi nusoaipaitandĩhapaapĩ kaunde,” ndawaatopo.

## 11

*Autaahaatiho Yahurĩ Wurĩ Komĩ Piwĩha Kopĩ Awu-saitaatĩmĩ Natausaasataise*

1 Aihĩ nĩnĩ irĩhiĩ wĩrĩ kahapa wapaami utaarĩtindĩhandĩ ami nuhtĩndĩhandĩ namĩhandaatĩwi naninyawĩ sandawaatopo: “Kĩnyi nambi Autaahaatĩhomi anjaanunĩ ami arĩtaahandunĩ ami kapĩhi gaapundĩwi Autaahaatĩhoai mepĩ autaahepumahohiyĩhiyai namĩhane,”

ndawaatopo. <sup>2</sup> Saimbi mihatihĩ anjĩtĩhĩ namĩhanĩpĩ awĩtapaahandĩ kandĩ ipaahaapĩ maasapĩpĩhĩ isĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ anjĩndi otaatemapĩ ahoyanopĩpĩhĩ windĩ irĩmĩra namaamahaniĩme. Namĩhaape. Amĩ sapĩhĩ isĩhiya Isĩraherĩhiyaametohiyĩhiyai nunyauhĩhapĩhiso. Nunyauhĩhapĩhisiĩ kiya napĩwĩ waatĩho taahĩho 42 kiyahoetĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ aunahĩpatĩ taunĩhandĩ sandi nepĩ itĩpapĩ nopĩsasĩtaapo. <sup>3</sup> Iyonĩhĩ amĩ nĩnĩ utaahurĩ wuri nĩsĩ pĩwĩha nanesihuri ka anusaitaatĩmĩ netĩ nandusaasĩto. Nandusaasatĩ nĩsĩ watĩpĩhandĩ kuri numwĩto nĩsĩ pĩwĩha nisapĩ nepĩ anusaitaatĩmo. Watĩpĩhandĩ numwisanĩhĩ kuri utĩ apotĩhĩrĩ maarĩho asĩpaiwĩ gwĩtaatĩwĩhĩrĩ isĩhiyai nunjĩtaatĩmĩ niyopĩ nĩsĩ pĩwĩha nisapĩ anusaapĩ naisaihiĩ asisĩhaiwa pĩhĩtatĩ taahĩwaiwa 1,260 kiyatĩ sanawutaise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataatĩ surĩ utaamuri saimbi ipatĩ oripĩhatĩmurunĩ amĩ sisĩha ramĩhandĩ kasĩnĩ ahotĩtandĩ yanjĩtĩhaurĩ nimaatarĩhaurunĩ ahetiwaiwaamataimĩ Awaisĩho yapĩhĩ nahanda jatisĩhomĩ ndĩmaahomwaanĩ bitosurure. <sup>5</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ isĩhiya tiworisa kuri tiwĩtaatĩwaisaihaahĩ kuramĩ maahomwaanapĩ sisĩha noaipatĩ kiyai netĩ tĩhamaitaise. Iyatĩ amĩ usa kuri mĩmaipĩwiwĩ yaawĩhandĩ numwĩtaatĩwiyohiyĩhiyaisangi sĩrĩ kĩretĩ kiyai sisĩhaara tĩhatĩ napwĩtaatĩwe. <sup>6</sup> Aimĩ amĩ kuri Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha kopĩ nepĩ awusaasĩwaiwa asisĩhaiwetĩ windĩ wipatĩ wimaawĩtandĩ tĩwipataatĩhĩ nepĩ wipatĩ nisapuwĩtaatĩmĩ watĩpĩhandisahure. Aimĩ amĩ kuri waapĩhaati nepĩ nepemaisaihiĩ noaipatĩ jĩtĩpatimatĩtandĩ watĩpĩhandisahure. Aimĩ amĩ kuramĩ maaritĩmĩ gwĩnyaasĩrĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrĩmĩ wura wura wapa apĩpaahĩ maipĩhapa kahatamatĩpetahapa kaitaatĩmĩ watĩpĩhandisahure.

<sup>7</sup> Kuri saimbi Autaahaatĩhomĩ pĩwĩha isĩhiyaapĩtĩmĩha ausaapĩ owemasaihiĩhura windĩ ainjĩhĩtĩhandĩ etaihiĩrĩ tongĩhĩrĩ windĩ nĩwipĩmetahiĩrombi noaipasĩtĩhandĩ kuri netĩ kohematatĩ tiwatĩ ipĩhatisatĩ sururi tiwamaitaise. <sup>8</sup> Iyonĩhĩ kuramĩ ambĩpatĩ aunahĩpatĩ awaipatĩ nehĩ namĩhanĩwĩ sĩwipatĩ Sotomĩhande Isipĩhande tohĩpatamĩ daihĩra kuramĩ Awaisĩhoai ipĩ tĩtĩhĩ atawĩhatetĩ tipĩmandaapĩ tiwohĩpĩpĩhĩ ahotĩtaise. <sup>9</sup> Siyatĩ kuramĩ ambĩpatĩ sapĩhĩ asisĩha mairĩ maatatĩ amĩ wa wihoaanjĩhaapĩ ahotaniĩhĩ isĩhiya kahatamatĩpetatĩ kahatamatĩponjawĩhiyaamĩ isĩhiya amĩ pĩwĩha kĩha kĩha pĩwaatohiyĩhiya yapĩpatĩ nahatewaaraahiya winjapĩ usondaapo. Aiwĩ kiya kuramĩ ambĩpatĩ nepĩ anĩmwaahĩpatopĩ noasĩtaatĩwĩhandapĩ poundonĩhĩ nehĩ

kiyati ahotitaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyonihi ishiya nahatiya yapipataapihi bimohiyihiya kuri nga aimi napomaiso tiwi usoniwi maaritiwi aunihihihi katiwi nandapa awaimbipa tihwi naniwi kahapaamapi gaahapa kiyaamihiyaisawi wihiwihooanji namindaapo. Sandi kiya maaritiwi kiyohititandi ami kuri kiyai piwiha nepi ausapi kaunditaatimi poundihe ami kuri piwiha ausaasura ishiya nahatiya yapipatambihiyai ambipati waati yaawihaiwa piwihaara sisaha yaipataahamataimi tip mupwi tipihapi kawimi kaundimbimihuritiho.

<sup>11</sup> Ami asisaha siyati mairimaatiji wihooanjihaatiji aimi sanaihi Autaahaatiho komi mbipa ditihiri kuramiheti japihi asitimatimi nepaitaatihihi nusoasiihi noti kuramihatiji nandaataise. Aih kuri japihi nepapi dopi titihi kurami auhiri itipapi bitotamaise. Aih ishiya kurisi iwinjawaawi api paahi awaindihandi maipaiwi yayawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Aih kuri atisamaami utaaho wo yamihapataatihapi waati kaahaata piwiha kaundihi atisamaise. Ko saundataase: “Sihooahi kimbihapi nasaamanimi namise,” undataase. Aih kurami tiworisa winjasuhi kiyaami ndiheti tiwipati witaatiji nandaasiihi kati kurisi numwaasi yamihapataatihapi niyataise. <sup>13</sup> Aih sura kuraanihi ipipatipati api paahi awaipati noaipataise. Aih ami aunahipati katami tennihandami naasaipih neti nopisasinataise. Aih wihoanjihaiwa 9 kiyahaiwa windi namosasinati ahendaise. Aih sati ipipatipita ishiya 7,000 kaiwihiyai tiwih napowaayopo. Aih ishiya asiyihiya bimohiyihiya api paahi aungwohandi yayawaayopo. Yaiwi Autaahaatiho yamihapataatihapihomi ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

<sup>14</sup> Naanjindihandi awaindihandi kapihi 2 handi aimi noaipati owendaise. Isi atime. Naanjindihandi awaindihandi kapihandi 3 handi noaipaitandi aimi dete.

### *Enjeriho 7 Ho Komi Kapaparihiri Ipotaise*

<sup>15</sup> Enjeriho 7 ho komi kapaparihiri iposih ishiya yamihapataatiji bimohiyihiya waapihihihi waati satiw katauhi nini atisataayo. “Nyami Awaisiho ami utaaho komi ishiyai japihi numwaitandi ahawisih Mesaiyaahouni kindari noaipapi yapih nahataahapi awaindindari kinjhindarimatamaise. Isi Awaisiho kinjhoematati konihi api paaho jinjapihi jatitaise,” tawaatopo. <sup>16</sup> Aih mitihiya 24 kaiwihiya kapihi yamihapataatiji Autaahaatihomi ndiheti kiyaami kinj siyahaiwaasin bimohiyihiya atotipwesawi kiyaami ndimaahomwaanji yapipatetimap Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaatopo. <sup>17</sup> Aih kiya satiw aunihi tawaatopo:



“Awaisihone, kinyi nahatewa watipihaiwaisapihone. Kinyi wanuni ami jhi aimehurauni bimaami nambihone. Kinyi kinyi watipihandi awaindihandi aimi nehise. Nepi kinyi aimi Kinjhoji akithonjimatapaise. Aih nyahi gisi gaahone hitihaato. <sup>18</sup> Kinyapi windi gimaahunyaapihiya api paahi apousataise. Aih ami kinyi apositandihura wani koaipataise. Wani kimura napohiyihiya nepasi kinyi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi nutaatiwihure. Kinyi wani kimura kinyi otipipatihiya piropetihiyai kinyi otipipati kahisotihandapi wihoanjihandi gaahandi numwitaapihure. Aimb ami kinyi otithi bimohiyihiya nahatiais wihoanjihandi numwitaapihure. Siya isiya ambipati awaipati nepihiyauni ami ambipati awaipati namepihiyauno. Wani kimura ishihiya ami ishihiya usaisi nepi nopisasiwi timahohiyihyai kinyi nepi nusopisasiwi ami timaitaapihure,” tawaatopo.

<sup>19</sup> Kiya mitihiya satiwi katiwi aimi owetih enjerihiya Autaahaatihomi ananji yamihapataatih ahetisaananami maasomwaanji nuhauhi bokisihandi Autaahaathiho komi ishihiyaisati piwiha wisasisiha windindihandi auta kandi anjindaatih ahondaise. Aih kinapi pa waati mihopi mihini kinapinataise. Iyati ami ipipati pati ipipatinataise. Iyati ami wipati ndihaisihati wipiwati timahiyataise.

## 12

*Jonih Apopaatisuni Akwiranih Awaisihoaisuni Usonataise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih siwipati witi kati wipetahati yamihapataatih noaipataise. Sati siwipati siyahatapito. Apopaati waati bindataise. Saati itapaati ipihoaisi neti apotihramatiyati niyoti nipaataise. Aih ami waatiho kaatami auhiraapihi yathi itipasaataati ahotih ami kaatami mitihaatih kaumbwaati 12 kiyahaati tingaatihaamatiyati kaatamihasini ahondaise. <sup>2</sup> Saati apopaati gwisihate. Aih kaatami maaha namwitandi yaawitandihandi aimi kusaipataise. Kaati siyati maaha namwitandiyataati yaawindihandi api paahi aungwohandi waati nusoipati yaawataise. Aih kaati waati nehotatati ngoti kaahandaase. <sup>3</sup> Aih ami witi siwipati kati wipetihati yamihapataatih noaipataise. Sati siwipiti siyate: Akwiranih api paahi aungwoyonji amatenhinji ahondaise. Aih so akwiranom mitihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aih ami komi mitihoatih maasamaahipiho 10 kiyahaiwa nutati ahetahore. Aih komi mitihaiweti tingaatiha kinjihiyaami nipaatohihaami 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore. <sup>4</sup> Aih

akwiranho awaisomi nawitihora kaumbwaati taahiwaiwai tiwawoti nemasihi yamihapataathi namasisi kaatapi maapi yapipataapihi timahiyataise. Sandi kaumbwaati nepi tipitapaapi mairimandaapihi ahiyawihandisi windi naasaindaapihaati nahataami timahiyataise.

Aihi ko awkiranho apopaati maaha namwitandaisaamaatami deti bindataati maaha aimi namoniha ka neti nandandi jatataise. <sup>5</sup> Aihi kaati maaha woho namotaise. Sonji metonji Autaahaathiho aimi namihanahonje. Ko irihiri ainihiri isiwati isihiya yapihi nahandaahiyai iwinjatitando. Konji metonji kaati namotaataahi keti kuraanihi konji metonji nepi isisi metaahi yamihapataathihi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwi Autaahaathihooapihi komi bimimbipihis isihiyai iwinjaati bimitandi ahewisawaayopo. <sup>6</sup> Aihi ami kaati apopaati yanihimati isihiya owehapihi notaise. Sapihi kaati naimbipihis ami kaati kapihi bimitandihapihi Autaahaathiho aimi neti turimasipipihe. Isi kapihi isihiya kaati iwinjaawi bindawaawi nandapa nunyawo bimisaihi asisihaiwa 1,260 kiyati sanawutaise. <sup>7</sup> Aihi ami yamihapataathihi pwisipati aungwohandi noaipataise. Sati pwisipiti Maikorihouni komi enjerihiyauni so akwiranho awaisoai tiwawaayopo. Aihi ami so akwiranho awaisomi enjerihiya ami wihoanji tiwawaayopo. <sup>8</sup> Wihoanji tiwawaahandi kandi kiyaahimatiwi tipi ipihatitaatiwi watipihandi owehiyaare. Isi kiya akwiranhomi enjerihiya yamihapataathihi bimimitaatiwhapi owetise. <sup>9</sup> Aihi Autaahaathihomi enjerihiya so akwiranhoai nepi yapipataapihi yotawaayopo. So akwirano aimaaho aimehuraapihopito. Kapi satiwi Maipihohi ami Bwaasirihiro tohihopito. So Maipo isihiya nahatiyai jaipundoaatoaatisihore. Aihi koaisi yapipataapihi nepi yotawaayopo. Aiwami komi enjerihiyaisangi ahoyawi maasi yapipataapihi nepi yotawaayopo.

<sup>10</sup> Aihi yamihapataathihapi utaaho wo waapihita satati katihini nini atisataayo: "Wani Autaahaathiho nyangi aimi japihi nanyamaataise. Iyati ami komi watipihandi aimi auta noaipataise. Iyati ami ko Awaisihohi Kinjhoematati isihiyai iwinjaati bindataise. Iyataati ami komi isihiyai japihi numwaitandi namihainjho Mesaiyaaho wandiha watipihandi aimi netaise. Sandi apaapi maato, utaaho nyami naisihiyaisi kiya kiyohiwaiwaapi 'sahi saiwihiyaate saiwihiyaate,' undati Autaahaathihomi ndiheti Bwaasirihiri ikwiwisatoaatisihohi enjerihiya nepi mihaapi yapipataapihemawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Nyami naisihiya nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi gwunyaahohiyihiya Jisaasiho Sipisipihohi

Sipipihohomatiyahomi jitipataahi Bwaasirihirisi tipipihatisawaayopo. Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaahauhi ishiya piwiha kaapundiwi tiwauhihandi kandi kiya naanhandi namepi nga baiwi bimitaatiwihandapi waati gimunyaapi yamaiwi piwiha ausaawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Isi kinyi yamihapatanuni ami ishiyaati nahatiyaati yamihapataatihi bimohiyihiyaate maaritiwi tihapaiwise. Iyataati ami yapipatanuni durihiranuni jaapo naanhandi awaindihandi kinyi naitaino. Sandi apaapimaato ami Bwaasirihiri aini yapipataapihi napihito. Bwaasirihiri aini napwitandi apipaahi masihonji ahotihi apipaahi aungwohandi kiris apousataise,” ndaase

<sup>13</sup> So akwiranoai aini nepi mihapi yapipataapihi yotauhi mmonataati apopaati maaha woho jhi namwisaamaati wiratataise. <sup>14</sup> Wiratih kaati apopaati boho awaisihomi ditati yatimwi nunyawaayopo ami kaati ditati kataahi autaahi piriruti kaatami aunahipa Autaahaaticho neti turimasipati ishiya owehapihapi nutando. Noti akwiranicho sopi kaanhi nawisati bimitando. Noti sapih bimonhi kiya iwinjaawi bindawa nandapa nunyami naisaihi kinaungwiha mairimaatanhi ami wihooanaha sanawutando. <sup>15</sup> Akwiranicho itapaati saatapi apowih waapihaati waati usepuwati kaati neti itaatisati tiwati nosasito tati akwiranicho waapihaati aungwohandi komi maahomwaanapi daahwausoaasihi kaatami ipoti usepupwi wirainji notaise. <sup>16</sup> Siyati akwiranicho waapihaati daahwausoaasihi naihihandi kandi yapipati kaati neti iwitatamanitandi nasipatati nutati maahomwaanamatiyati aatih waapihaati akwiranicho nusoaasisaamaati nahataami kop noti nandaataise. <sup>17</sup> Aih ko akwiranichoai apipaahi apousamasihi kaati apopaatapi ami kaatami mwaaya usai neti tiwitandi gwinyaataise. Iyati kiyaisati tundandi notaise. Kaatami mwaaya siya Autaahaatihomi winihapi baiwi atiwi nepi japepihirohiyihyaare. Aiw ami kiya Jisaasihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundiwi koai niwipinjohiyihyaare. <sup>18</sup> Aih ko akwiranicho aunahipati neti durihiri sapipa soriwaraahandami mangiraini aripataatihi bitondaise.

## 13

### *Ainjhiwauri Pusi homatiyahauri Yatimwi Noaipamaise*

<sup>1</sup> Aih nini ainjhihihandi windi durihiri sapipa soriwaraahandaatihapi noaipasihi iwinjataayo. Iyati ami kandi mitihaiwa taahwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaisahande.

Iyati. ami kandi maasamaahipo 10 kiyahaiwa nutahande. Iyataati ami kandami maasamaahipihaiweti tingaatiha kinjhiya nipaatotihai 10 kiyahaiwa nipandataise. Iyataati ami kandami mitihaiweti ambihaiwa wiwa sisipihitati manditipitahaiwa jipatipindahande. Saiwa ambiwa Autaahaatihopi manditipaiwi sisipihitiwihaiwa maipihaiwa jipatipindataise. <sup>2</sup> Iyataati sandi ainjihitindi nini usonihotimandi pusiho wo awaisiho ainjihihomatiyahande. So pusiketihai ainjihiholepatihai tiwi ambihitiwihoe. Iyataati ami kandami auhiri ainjihitihandi awaindihandi beyaahandami auhiramatiyahire. Iyati ami kandami maahomwaanj raiyonihandami maahomwaanjamatiyahamwaanje. Aihai akwiranihai awaisihai komi watipihandi ainjihitihandi ami ko sawahomatiyati awaisihoematati isihiyai iwinjatitandi aunahipati siya kinjhandi nunyati ami otipipati kandaahi kiyati isihiyai iwinjatitandihandi watipihandi apipaahi awaindihandi nunyataise. <sup>3</sup> Sandi ainjihitindami mitihaiwaami mitihai woi yahauhi maanhi napoti asaatahanda. Siyati kandi sawimatihihandi kandi windi namwaapwihai isihiyai yapihai nahandaahiya yaiwimapihai ese tiwi baiwi usonihai ami kandi nahatiya niwipinjawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Aihai isihiyai akwiranihai awaisihai mepi autaahepumapi kopi gaapundawaatopo. Ami ko komi watipihandi ainjihitihandi numwihai isihiyai kandi ainjihitihandapi maaritihai kandi mepi autaahepumapi kandapi gaapundiwi ami kiya satawaatopo: “Dindinihi kimandi ainjihitimandamatiyahande. Kandisati ndinihi nga tunati yahwindaise?” tiwi kandami ambipati mepi autaahepumawaayopo.

<sup>5</sup> Aihai sandi ainjihitindi Autaahaatihai nehi iwinjasihi kandi ainjihitindi waati kaahaatati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase. Kandi satati katati sisipihitimihai nutandi kandi waatihai 42 kiyahopi Autaahaatihai watipihandi numwihai ahotahande. <sup>6</sup> Kandi ainjihitindi kandami maahomwaanj nausaati Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase. Iyati ami Autaahaatihomihai ambipatapi sisipihindaase. Iyati ami Autaahaatihai bimimbipihapuni ami usa yamihapataatihai ko bimimbipihai koaisawihai maasihai bimohiyihaiyapuni sisipihindaase. <sup>7</sup> Ainjihitihandi kiyati kandi kaito tati Autaahaatihai nehi winjasihi kandi ainjihitihandi Autaahaatihomihai isihiyai kandihimatati tiwati ipatisati ami kandi watipihandi netaise isihiyai nahatiya kahatamatiponjawihai yapihai nahandaahiya piwiha kiha kiha piwaatiwihai ami

ambipati kahatamatipetahiyai awaindahandimatati iwinjaati bimitando. <sup>8</sup> Isihya nahatiya yapipatambhiya Autaahaathiho yapipati sangi kiyati ahaihi sangi noaipasura kiyaami ambipati witi utipihho asitimatitaatiwihandaathi ahimotisawhiya siya nahatiya sandi ainjhiitindapi maaritiwi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. So utipo asitimatitaatiwihandamo Mwaaho Sipisipihomihore jihura tiwauhi napwisihho.

<sup>9</sup> Ami utaaho atihirisahosi piwima kima biyati atisati nene. <sup>10</sup> Utaaho wopi Autaahaathiho so napwitiataise tati namihanonaahi ami ko napwitiataise. Iyati utaaho wopi soai namatanaata tisatitaapo tati namihanonaahi ami koaisi kana namatanaata tisatitaapo. Saiwa siyati noaipahonhihi ami Autaahaathomi isihya kiyaami gwunyaahohitihandi windi namaamapi anitiwi isiwatitaatiwe.

<sup>11</sup> Aihhi ami ainjhiitihandi windi yapipataatihapi noaipasihhi nini iwinjataayo kandami mithoaatihapi maasamaahipihho sipisipihomi maasamaapihomatiyahauri nutatotaho. Iyataati ami kandami piwiha gapipa akwiranihho awaisihho gaatimumwaanji noaipataise. <sup>12</sup> Sandi ainjhiitindi kapihi noaipasihho ainjhiitihandi jhihi noaipasitihandisati maasi bindataahura jhihomi watipihandi nahandi ipotihho netaise. Neti bindata ainjhiitihandi jhandapi gaapundiwi kandami ambipati nuwimaapise undihi isihya yapipataambhiyauni ami yapipatuni kopu maaritiwi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumawaayopo. Iyati kandi ainjhiitihandi jhandi asaaha apipaahi aungwohandi maipihandi aimi neti nga napwitaahetahandiindaahandi kandi asaaha ka aimi awasati yambwimanahore. <sup>13</sup> Kandi ainjhiitihandi ipoti noaipasitihandi watipihaiwa wiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa awaiwaiwa kiyataise. Kandami watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaami windi kaindihandi siyahande: Isihya nahatiyaami ndiheti sisiharaanji yamihapataatihapi timahiye tihhi ami ka sisihha yamihapataatihiraapi yapipataapihhi timahiyataise. <sup>14</sup> Ainjhiitihandi jhihi noaipasitihandami watipihandaahi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyataise ami kandi kiyati kaito tati Autaahaathiho nehhi iwinjasihhi watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyataise. Kandami siyati kaindimandaahi isihya yapipatambhiyai jaipundataase. Iyati ami kandi isihyai sata kaundataase. "Sahi kimandi ainjhiitimandi jhihimandami siwipati witi kaiwise. Kaiwosawi kandapi maaritiwi kandi nepi mepi autaahepumwaitaatiwo. Sandi ainjhiitimandi jihura namatanaati kosasaihiri wihhiwihooanapi

otitahanaata kandi napwītando tiwī tisatauhīhandisi kandi  
windi namwaapwise, asitihandi kimandi bindataise,”  
undataase. <sup>15</sup> Aihī sandi ainjīhītihandi siwipati isihiya  
kiyohipati ainjīhītihandi kapihandi 2 handi mbipa  
ditihiri kandi asitimatati maarisati piwaatitandihiri  
nunyataise. Numwihī kati siwipati maarisati piwandaase.  
Aihī amī nahatiya sandi ainjīhītihandi jīhandami  
siwipatapi windi atotipiwesawi gaapimundiwī mepi  
autaahepumaamahohiyīhiya siyīhiyai tiwauhi kiya  
napowaayopo.

<sup>16</sup> Aih+ am+ ainj+h+ti+handi+ kap+hi 2-handi+ noaipas+ti+handi+ kati+hi is+hiya nahatiyaam+ ikw+ri+ gaati+h+reto am+ am+iteteto maak+hi+ri+ siwipati+ wi+ti ahiyawaayopo. Is+hiya amb+ipati+ autaah+ ahotahiyaam+hetun+ am+ is+hiya neh+hat+ma amb+ipati+ owehiyaam+hetun+ am+ naw+ho kahapaamap+pa asake-tahiyaam+hetun+ am+ is+hiya naw+ho wi+ndi+ namep+hati+ ot+ip+ipati+ is+hiya usaam+hati+ kawisohiy+hiyaam+hetun+ am+ naw+ho namep+hati+ ot+ip+ipati+ is+hiya usaam+hati+ kamawiw+hi neh+hiyaam+hetun+ maak+hi+ri+ siwipati+ ah+wisawaayopo.

<sup>17</sup> Is+ am+ utaaho wom+heti+ ainj+h+ti+handam+ maak+hi+ri+ siwipati+ ah+motati+ owetaho am+ kom+ amb+ipatam+ nambaa-handi+ ah+motati+ oweho is+hiya usaam+hapa not+ naw+ho nunyati+ wi+ndi+ namaitaise. Iyataati+ am+ kom+hapaisangi+ naw+ho nunyaw+hi usa+ namaitaapo.

<sup>18</sup> Utaaho wo am+ti+ha gaahaisaho sandap+ gi+wunyaatat+ nuses+ipati+taise. Iyataati+ utaaho wo biyati+ gw+nyaaho ainj+h+ti+handam+ nambaa-handi+ biyati+ aw+itati+ mmondaise. Sand+ nambaahandi+ utaaho wom+hande. Utaaho som+ nambaahandi+ 666 hande.

## 14

Mwaaho Sipisipihomi Isihiya Aunihiri Wanihiri  
Asirihiri Aunihitawaatopo

<sup>1</sup> Aihĩ ami nĩnĩ japhĩĩ jata Mwaaho Sipĩsipĩho Sipĩpĩhoho  
Sisĩho Saiyonhoaasĩnĩ bitosĩhĩ ami isĩhiya 144,000  
kaiwĩhiya maasĩ koaisawĩ bitohauhi iwinjataayo. Ko  
Sipĩsipĩho Sipĩpĩhohomĩ ambĩpatĩ ami komĩ Sapĩho  
Autaahaatĩhomĩhatunĩ kiyaami amĩtetetĩ Autaahaatĩho  
jĩpatĩpiyatosihĩ aimi jĩpatĩpindahiyaare. <sup>2</sup> Aihĩ nĩnĩ  
atisataatĩ piwĩha gapĩpa waapihaatĩ taahĩwaiwaami  
nausĩha norĩhiramatiyatĩ bitatĩ sanahĩwĩtahapa  
yamĩhapataatĩhapi gaatinjĩhĩ nĩnĩ atisataayo. Sandĩ  
gaatinjĩtĩmandĩ asoaaha waatĩ awaisĩha gaatipatamatiyatĩ  
gaatihĩ atisataayo. Sandĩ gaatinjĩtĩmandĩ isĩhiya  
kwĩrenjoho kiyohiyĩhiya kiyaami kwĩrenjoho kiyauhi  
gaatipatamatiyatĩ gaatinjĩhĩ nĩnĩ atisataayo. <sup>3</sup> Siya

isiya Autaahaatiho bimimbipahi komi ndihetuni ami wapa mauri mauri asitimatati nasisoari ahotimi naimbipaami ndihetuni ami mitihiya 24 kaiwihyaami ndihetuni bitotawa aunihihi wanihihi asirihiri katawaatopo. Siya isiya 144,000 kaiwimiya ishiya yapipataapihi bimohiyihyaami otihatihapi Autaahaatiho nunyati numwaasawihyaare. Aunihihi asirihiri sirikiyaisaahihi giwunyaatati nusesipatahire. O ishiya usa nehihiya sirihia aunihihi windi giamaawunyaatati namausesipatahire. <sup>4</sup> Siya isiya ashiya usaisawi ambipati windi timaamaamaitawaawi kipati atihia waatihiri windi ahimotahiyaare. Kiya titihi gaahiya ainahiyihya ushiya ami ashiyaisawi namopi nehi wenjihya waimwaaya apwainyihyaamatawi bimambwihyaare. Sipisipihoh Mwaaho Sipipihoho wapihi naihihapi kiyaisangi niyohiyihyaare. Siya isiya yapipataapihi bimohiyihyaamihatihapi japihi numwaasawihyaare. Siya isiya jihapihiyai namasati komihiyaimatitaatiwuni ami Sipisipihoh Mwaaho Sipipihohomihiyaimatitaatiwuni numwaasawihyaare. <sup>5</sup> Siya isiya piwihai jaiwitiwihai windi kamaatiwimapihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya wapa maipihapaapi piwihai owehiya ainahiyihyaare.

### *Enjerihya Muri Mingwaasi Piwihai Ausaawaayopo*

<sup>6</sup> Aihia ami enjerihohoh wopirirutiho yamihapatami otihapihi sanaihi nini iwinjataayo. So enjerihohoh piwihai gaaha waniha jinjapihi nasisoari bimitaatiwihandamihai isiwahore ishiya yapipataapihi bimohiyihyai ausaati kaunditandihoh. Iyati ishiya yapihi nahandaahiyai ami ambipati kahatamatiponjawihyai ami piwihai ninaasaami ambipati kahatamatipetisawihyai ami piwihai kihai kihai piwaatohiyihyai piwihai ausaati kanditandoh. <sup>7</sup> Aihia ko waapihitati sandaase: "Ishihai kiyohiwaiwa Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati mmondandihura aima koaipataise. Isi sahi kopai yaiwi komi ambipati mepi autaahepumapihi. Ko yamihapatuni yapipatuni ami durihiri awairihiruni waapohoh gwiharaahapa mwititutati noaati noamasipipauni ahaisihoh.

<sup>8</sup> Aihia ami enjerihohoh wojihi napisihohoh ipoti niwipinjai nasataise. Ko enjerihohoh ipoti napisihohoh satati kandaase: "Aunahipati awaipati Baabironihandai aima nopisasinataise! Ye, aima nopisasinataise! Sati aunahipati Baabironihandai ishiya nahatiyai waapohoh naniwi naharitaatiwihoh wainihandai naniwi kihoh kihatiasawi ambipati timaamaitwise undati kiyaunjihai nehi kapa apiapaihi maipihapaapihihi

maariho nusoaasamapi kiyawaayopo. Sati aunahipiti isihya nahatiyai siyaunjati Autaahaathihoai apousonthi yaawihandi wihoaanjhandi isihyai numwitantandihiretemati kiyataise,” ndaase. <sup>9-10</sup> Aihhi ami enjeriho wo jihhi napisururami ipoti nasataise. Ipoti nasataati ko enjero waati kaahaata sandaase: “Utaaho wo sandi ainjhihiti ndapuni ami kandami siwipatapuni maaritati aunihihiri aunihitati gaapundati mepi autaahemwati ami kandami ambipatami maakihiri ndimaahomwaanji amitetetisangi ami ikworetisangi nesihho Autaahaathihoai apowindihandi waapoho wainihandamatiyati wapaisati tiwa nauhimundihandi apowindihandami wipati kapihopi nuhaunyonihhi nandaise. Sandi wainindi apiipaahi watipihandi Autaahaathihoai apowindihande. Iyati ko Autaahaathihomi enjerihiyaami ndihetuni ami Sipisipihho Mwaaho Sipipihohomi ndihetuni komi ambipati apiipaahi aungwohandi yaawihandi sisiha durihiri nawiha saripaaheti tihati nasasiwati noatisihaara tundonihhi naitaise.\* <sup>11</sup> Isihyai ambipati yaawihandi sisiha tundisihaami sitipati katinihi nasisoaari noaipatoaatitaise. Iyonihhi isihya apatihhi otapihaati windi ikimaanwi kandinihi ambipati yaawihandi nepi nowaatitaapo. Sandi apaapi maahhe, siya isimiya yaawihandi naitaatwimandi ainjhihiti ndapuni kandami siwipatapuni atotipiwesawi gaapundiwi ami kandami maakihiri nehohitihandape. <sup>12</sup> Saiwa siya noaipahonihhi Autaahaathihomi isihya andititwi bitopise. Siya isiya Autaahaathihomi winihapi baiwi atiwi nepi winihapi kahirihireti japepihriwi ami Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohitihandi namaamapi koai antiwi isiwasihiyihyaare.

<sup>13</sup> Aihhi ami yamihapataatihapi piwiha wa siyaha noaipasihhi nini atisataayo. “Kinyi piwiha satipi jipatipaime. ‘Wanuni ami ipoti ipotuni isihya Awaisihopi baiwi giwunyaapihiya napohiyihya gaasi kiya maaritwise,’” ndaase. Aihhi ami Itipihho Gaahoisangi sandaase: “Kiya akitinihhi apiipaahi maaritwise kiyaami dipiwaatiwi kiyohiwaiwaaisi ikindaatiwihandi naitaatwi aimi namawaayowo. Aiwi ami kiya nehhi windi namaitaapo. Kiyaami gaahaiwa napaitwi kiyohiwaiwai maasi kiyaisati notaise,” tawaatopo.

*Nandapa Yapipataapihi Timetati Aimi Akurahi Kipwitaatiwihure*

\* **14:9-10:** Nawiha saripaaheti sisiha tahataahura apiipaahi awaindihandi noaatati durihandi nimandati ami kandami andihiri maipiyati ainjotati kwitihho noaipati ami utaarihandi tihatoatihhaapitopo.



<sup>14</sup> Aihĩ ami nĩnĩ japihĩ jata tiwipati witi kihoepihati iwinjataayo. Aihĩ kati tiwipataathi utaahe wo Isihyaami Saaho Jihomatiyaho sati tiwipitaathi bimihĩ usonataayo. So utaasomi mitihooathi tingaathi wa gorihanda kaiwiha nipaatahore. Iyati ko komi ikwĩretĩ namatanaati wanaati ukihĩramatiyati ikosindahanaati apipaahi tipa kiyahanaati isiwahore. <sup>15</sup> Aihĩ ami enjeriho wo Autaahaathomĩ anjipipihapi noaipasi nasataise. Nasati enjeriho tiwipataathi bimisihoai waati kaahaata sata kaundataase: “Kinyĩ namatĩmanaati nepapi nandĩmba tisatipi kumwe nandapa yapipataapihapa aimi tihati tĩmendaĩso. Wani kĩmura nandapa akurahi kĩpwĩtaatiwihuraaso,” ndaase. <sup>16</sup> Aihĩ ko tiwipataathi bimisiho namatanaati isiwati yatihĩ nambĩtati mĩhaapi yapipataapihĩ nahataapihĩ nandapa aimi tihati tĩmetimbipa tisatati kipotaise.

<sup>17</sup> Aihĩ ami enjeriho wo Autaahaathomĩ anjipipihĩ yamihapataathapi noaipasi nasataise. Iyati ami koaisangi namatanaati apipaahi tĩmwipihanaati ukihĩramatiyati nangisandihanaati isiwahore. <sup>18</sup> Aihĩ ami enjeriho woaisangi arĩtaahandaathapi nehĩhaati noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sisiha jatĩtandĩ watipĩhandisihore. Aihĩ ko waapihĩta namataanaati apipaahi tĩmwipihanaati isiwatisihoai sata kaundataase: “Yapipataapihĩ nahataapihĩ wainĩhandamĩ yandipĩho aimi tihati mimoti ahondaise. Isi kinyĩ kinyĩ namatĩmanaata namandipapi wainĩhandamĩ yandipĩho nepi wonjaapihĩ ahoaimbi ahiye,” undataase. <sup>19</sup> Aihĩ ko enjeriho mĩhaapi yapipataapihĩ nahataapihĩ nambĩtati komi namatanaati tĩmwipihanaata yapipataapihĩ wainĩhandamĩ yandipĩho namandipati ahoyati ahiyataise. Ahiyatati neti kandi wainĩhandi tĩmwaamwisati jasati namwaitandĩhandaathi ahiyataise. Siyati kaindĩmandi sandi Autaahaathihoai apowindĩhandapi namĩhanahandi kiyataise. <sup>20</sup> Aihĩ kandi wainĩhandamĩ yandipĩho jasati tĩmwaamwisati namwaitandĩhandaahi aunahĩpatami ipaahaapi nehĩhaati jasati namotaise. Kandaahi taati tiwati jasihihura jitiipati nehĩhaati noaipati nehĩhaati jitiipati waapihaamatiyati 300 kiro mitaahandi usepupwi notaise. Aihĩ ami kati jitiipatami autaahi nimainji sanaindĩhandi maasapiho osiĩhandamĩ mitiĩhaumwaanĩndaise.

## 15

*Enjerihiya 7 Kaiwihiya Wapa Maipihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Isiwatawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aihĩ ami wĩndĩ wipetahandĩ yamĩpataatĩhĩ noaipasĩhĩ jataayo. Jataatĩ nĩnĩ apĩpaahĩ waatĩ aungwohandĩ yayataayo. Nĩnĩ saindĩ jata jĩhaatĩ enjerĩhiya 7 kaiwĩhiya ami apĩpaahĩ maipĩhaiwa 7 kaiwĩhaiwa isĩhiya yapĩpatambĩhiyai naanĩtĩ yaawĩhandĩ numwĩtaatĩwĩhaiwa isĩwasauhĩ nĩnĩ mmonataayo. Saiwa apĩpaahĩ maipiwai jĩhaatĩ wapa wĩndĩ namoaipaitandĩ Autaahaatĩhoai apowindĩhandamĩ ipotĩhaiwe. Amĩ saiwaisatĩ Autaahaatĩhoai apowindĩhandĩ aimĩ owendaise.

<sup>2</sup> Aihĩ nĩnĩ jata durĩhĩrĩ wĩrĩ garaasihomatiyahĩrĩ sisĩhaisahĩrĩ ahetihĩ jataayo. Kaihĩ sandĩ durĩndainĩ isĩhiya wĩndĩ ainjĩhĩtĩhandisunĩ kandamĩ sĩwipatisunĩ ami kandamĩ ambĩpatamĩ nambaahandisunĩ ahosumwapĩ pohipĩwiwĩ tipĩ ipĩhatisohiyĩhiya kĩrĩ durĩhĩrainĩ apwĩtĩhĩrĩ kwĩrenjoho Autaahaatĩho numwihĩ isĩpĩ bitotawaayopo. <sup>3</sup> Aihĩ kiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩho Mosesihomĩ aunĩhĩhĩrunĩ ami Sipĩsipĩho Mwaaho sipĩpĩhohomĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ satĩwĩ katawaatopo: “Awaisĩhonĩ Autaahaatĩhone, kĩnyĩ nahatewa watĩpĩhaiwaisahonĩsĩ otĩpĩpatĩ watĩpĩhaiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kainĩhĩ nyahĩ mmonĩhaawĩ nyamĩ maarĩho owenyendaise. Awaisĩhonĩ Kinĩhonĩ isĩhiya nahatiyai jinjapĩhĩ jinjapĩhĩ iwinjatingĩhone. Kĩnyĩ kaingĩwĩmaiwa apĩpaahĩ tĩtĩhĩ akĩtĩhaiwa kiyapaise. <sup>4</sup> Awaisĩhonĩ kĩnyĩ naasonĩhĩ ainahĩhonĩ bindapaise. Isĩ isĩhiya nahatiya kinyapĩ yaiwĩ kĩnyĩ ambĩpatĩ mepĩ autaahepĩmapĩse. Isĩhiya nahatiya napĩwĩ kinyapĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ katĩwĩ gaapundĩtaapo kĩnyĩ gaahaiwa tĩtĩhaiwa kaingĩwaiwa aimĩ auta noaipasĩhĩ mmonawaawo,” tĩwĩ aunĩhĩhĩrĩ katawaatopo.

<sup>5</sup> Saiwa siyatĩ noaipatĩ aimĩ owetihĩ nĩnĩ japĩhĩ jata amĩ nehĩ kandi wĩndĩ ahotihĩ iwinjataayo. Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩanĩ awaisaanĩanĩmahohĩtĩhandĩ serĩhandĩ yamĩhapataatĩhĩ ahetisaanĩanĩ sawaho bindataatĩ piwĩha wisasisĩhaapĩ akĩtĩ akaahe tĩtandĩhaanĩ nundihĩ mmonataayo. <sup>6</sup> Aihĩ enjerĩhiya 7 kaiwĩhiya ami wiwa apĩpaahĩ maipĩhaiwa 7 kaiwĩhaiwa isĩhiyai netĩ nusopĩsasĩtandĩhaiwa kiya isĩpĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ anĩtĩtĩhapĩ noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiwĩ kiya enjerĩhiya apotĩhĩrĩ kĩhoepĩhĩrĩ apĩpaahĩ gaahĩrĩ nausaatahĩrĩ niyopĩhiyaare. Aiwĩ amĩ kiya yamepatĩ wĩtĩ gaahatĩ gorĩhanda kaiwĩhatĩ kiyaamĩ kĩrĩwipatotĩ utĩhĩramataiwĩ nĩpaatĩwĩ wisasanĩwĩhiyaare. <sup>7</sup> Aihĩ wapa 4 kiyahapa asĩtimatatĩ nasisoaari ahotĩmĩ naimbĩpaamĩ wĩndĩ wapa disihaiwa gorĩhanda kaiwĩhaiwaamĩ 7 kaiwĩhaiwa netatĩ kiya enjerĩhiya 7 kaiwĩhiyai nunyataise.

Saiwa disiswaatihî Autaahaatîho nasisoaari bimaami naisihomî apowindîhandî tisaitatî ahotahaiwaare. <sup>8</sup> Aihî Autaahaatîhomî anjîtitîhî nausainjîthandî yundanyîhaami sîtipatî sisarihirunî Autaahaatîhomî watîpîhandunî katîhî waatî tisaahîwa ahondaise. Aihî isîhiya apîpaahî nga windî katîhî namîndaitaapo. Apîpaahî owetîtaise. Kiya nehî jatawaayopo enjerîhiya 7 kaiwîhiya apîpaahî maipîhaiwaami disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara otîpîpatî kaiwî owemasaihapo.

## 16

*Disihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Autaahaatîhomî Apowindîhandî Ahotiwaiwa Nepuhowaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Aihî Autaahaatîhomî anjîtitîhapî utaaho womî gapîpa noaipasîhî nînî atisataayo. Sapa gapîpa enjerîhiya 7 kaiwîhiyai waapîhîtatî sata kaundataase: “Sahî saiwa disimaiwa Autaahaatîhomî apowindîhandî ahotiwîmaiwa nepî mîhaapî yapîpataapîhî nepuhîwise,” undatî kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> Kaihî enjerîho jîho komî disihandî netî mîhaapî yapîpatetî nepuhotaise. Nepuhîhî asaaha kahatamatîpetahaiwa apîpaahî maipîhaiwa watîpîhaiwa aungwohaiwa isîhiya ainjîhîthandamî maakîhîrî nepî ahetatî amî kandamî sîwîpatapî maarîtwî katî sîwîpatîsî mepî autaahepumapî gaapundohiyîhiyaami ambîpatetî noaipataise. <sup>3</sup> Kaihî amî enjerîho kapîho komî disihandî netî durîhîraatîhî nepuhotaise. Nepuhîhî durîhîrî noaipatî isîhiya napohiyîhiyaami jîtipatamatetahandî nimaanataise. Kaihî kahapaamapîpa katîhî asîpîpa bimimbîpa kapaanîhî napotaise. <sup>4</sup> Kaihî kapîhî enjerîho 3 ho komî disihandî netî waapîhaatî awaiwaiwetunî amî waapoho gwîharaahoetunî nepuhotaise. Nepuhîhî waapoho nahataapa noaipatî jîtipîndaise. <sup>5</sup> Kaihî enjerîho waapoho waapîhaatî jatisîho satatî katîhî nînî atisataayo. “Autaahaatîhoje, kînyî jîhî apîpaahî aimehura bîmingîhonî konînîhî amî wanîsangi konînîhî bindapaise. Kînyî Autaahaatîhonî ainahîhonî gaahone. Kînyî isîhiyai amî wapai tipîtapaapî mmonîhingîthandî apîpaahî akîtnîhî tîthaiwa kiyapaise. <sup>6</sup> Isîmiya siya kînyî otîpîpatîhiya pîwiha angusaahohiyîhiyaisunî amî isîhiya kînyîhiya kînyapî gîhunyaahohiyîhiyaisunî siyîhiyai tiwauhî napwauhî kiyaami jîtipatî nepî nuhoaahohiyîhiyaare. Aihî amî wanî kînyî kiyai kandapî wihoaanjîhandî tîthî jîtipatî aimî kiya nandaatîwî nunyapaise. Amî sandîhî tîthî kaimbî isîhiya maipîhiyai kiyaami kiyohîrîhîretî japepîhîrîpî nunyapaise,” tatî katîhî nînî atisataayo. <sup>7</sup> Aihî amî nînî

aritaahandaapihapi utaaho womi maahomwaanji piwiha atisataayo. Iyataati sa piwa sataha atisataayo: "Awaisihone. Kinyi Autaahaathonji nahatewa watipihaiwaisapihone. Kinyi isihiyaisi tipitapaapi usonipi saiwi saiwhiyaate undingipipa titihi akithaiwa kiyapaise," ndaase.

<sup>8</sup> Aihii ami enjeriho 4 ho komi disihandi ipihoaasini nepuhotaise. Aihii Autaahaatho ipihoi neti waati dimaasihii ko waati aungwohandi watipihho ipindaati isihiyai neti waati kora tihataise. <sup>9</sup> Ipiho siyati namatititi waati mitaahi ipindaati isihiyai neti tiperipati kora tihataise. Saihihandi kiya isiya Autaahaatho saiwa apiipaahi maipimaiwa jatataati ami neti nusoasitandi watipihandi nahandi komiheti ahotisihomi ambipatapi maipihha katiwi nepi nopisasiwi katapi sisipihitawaatopo. Aiwii kiya windi sandapi kiyaami maipihaiwaatihapi namepemaitiwi ami Autaahaathoi nepi niwimaapi ami ambipati awaipati windi namunyopo. Owetise.

<sup>10</sup> Kaihi enjeriho 5 ho komi disihandi utaaho ainjihiho awaisihoematati bindataati isihiyai iwinjatimbipihii komi siya kinjihandaapihi nepuhotaise. Aihii ko ainjihiho isihiyai iwinjaati bimimbipihii nahataapihihi asihatamataise. Aihii isihiyai ambipati apiipaahi maipiyati yaawihii nahiriwi kiyaami omasiha ikwiniwi naniiwi tipipapi nehotawaayopo. <sup>11</sup> Sawimainjihandi kandi kiya kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaatihapi windi namepemaitiwi ami kiyaami ambipati yaawati asaahaiwa niwinjitihandapi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaathopi maipihha katiwi sisipihitawaatopo.

<sup>12</sup> Aihii enjeriho kapiho 6 ho komi disiho apiipaahi maipihaiwaisaho waapihaati awaisaamaati Yupiretisihaateti nepuhii kaati napatati apiipaahi awasataise. Kinjhiya awaisawihii ipihho noaipasihooanapihiya kaati waapihaati nahaititaatiwi daihira nutati japwaatati timetitandi sandi noaipataise. <sup>13</sup> Kaihi ami nini jata itipihho maipihapa yapwitihi ramatiyahapa 3 kiyahapa noaipasihii iwinjataayo. Iyati sapa itipihho maipihapaami wo akwiraniiho apiipaahi awaisihomi maahomwaanapi noaipati ami wo uta ainjihihomi maahomwaanapi noaipati ami wo utaaho piwiha jaiwitiha ausaasiiho piropetihomi maahomwaanapi noaipasihii nini iwinjataayo. <sup>14</sup> Ami sapa itipimo Bwaasirihi ramii itipihho apiipaahi maipihapa gonipati watipihaiwa kaitaatiwi watipihandisahapaare. Kapa yapipataapihi kinjhiyenda notaise. Noti kinjhiya nahatiyai neti ahoyati ami Awaisiho Autaahaatho nahatewa watipihaiwaisahomi asisiiha awaisiheti ko

sawahoaisawi tundaatiwi numwaasi nasataise. Kijhiya nahatiyai si kiyaami pwi si pi yaipa kiyohiyhiyaisawi nepi ahoaiwi numwaasi napisaihi ami pwi si pati awaipati noaipahonihi awaisi hoaisawi tunniwi yahwindaatiwo.

15 “Atiwise! Ikohiya ikondaatiwi akiyaahi nasopata mataindi nini napito. Utaaho wo windi nanihiyati namototati komi uti apothihi niyoti nipandanihi timetati ami ko windi somaahometanihi ishiya winjasaihi windi mamaawitandi jatisi ho gaasi maaritane ami koai windi mamaawitaiso.”

16 Aih i tiphiho maipihapa kijhiya nahataapihiya nahatiyai neti numwaasi nasati wapihi Piwiha Ipiruhaara Arimaaketonihande tiwi ambihitohi pi pihi ahoyataise.

17 Aih i enjeri ho 7 ho komi disihandi tiwipatami otihamwaan i nepuhihi Autaahaati homi anihandi awaindihandaati hapi ami ko bimisih siya kinihandi gwi thi ho asini hapi piwiha wa waapihi ta satati kandaase: “Nini nahataapa kaimi napiti wani kapaanihi aimi owendaise,” tati kandaase. 18 Aih i kinapi pa nahataapihi kinapinataise.

Ami yamihapataati hapi kirihirupa awaindihandi ganati nawatepwinataise. Aih i ami asoaha aungwohaiwa waati gandaase. Iyati ami ipipati pati aungwohandi ipipati pinataise. Sati ipipati piti api paahi awaipate. Ipipati pati siyahati jihura ishiya bimaami nasohura windi namwaipase. Owetise. Nehi wani kima ti api paahi awaipati noaipataise.

19 Kaihi aunahipati awaipati Baabironihandi mauri mandi nasipataataise. Aih i ami sati ipipati pitaahi ishiya nahatiyaami ami yapipati nahatewaami aunahipihaiwa awaiwaiwaisangi timahiyati neti kaiwaanihi nosasinataise. Aih i ami Autaahaati ho aunahipati awaipati Baabironihandapi gwinyataati koai apowindihandami wainihandi ami komi mandiha neti niwinaamanati sisih nusaatisi ho kaapi ho neti nipinjati wiwiwati nandandi numwih nanataise.

20 Kaihi yapihonya durihirami otihaati ahotisonyonya nahatonya ipipati pata neti durihiri namaasasihi owendaise. Aih i ami sisihaiwaisangi wiwa motinati kaiwaanihi owetamataise.

21 Kaihi wipati ndiha yamihapataati hapi waati aungwohaiwa timahiyataise. Wipati ndiha yamihapataati hapi timihaiwaiwa ninaasaindani naanindihandi 45 kiro kiyate. Saiwa ndiha yamihapataati hapi ishiyaami het i timahiyataati ishiyai neti waati nusosataise. Aih i ishiya satiwi, “Autaahaati ho ndiha api paahi wapi haiwa maipihaiwa napaapi neti nyamiheti timase?” tiwi Autaahaati hop i itihitiwi piwiha maipih kop i katawaatopo.

## 17

*Enjerho Jonhoai Apopaati Daihraapahaati Nunjataise*

<sup>1</sup> Enjerhiya 7 kaiwahiya disihaiwa 7 kaiwihaiwa isiwasihiyahiyaami wo nasati ningisi sandataase: “Kinyi namme. Apopaati waati pihitati ishiya taahiyahiya kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaitati daayatoaatisaamaati kaatami saindihandapi wihoanhandi yaawhandi nesitihandi nini gisi nangisitaano. Kaati waapahaati taahiwaiwa noapwijihipihi bimisaamaato. <sup>2</sup> Ami ishiya kinhiya yapih nahataahiya kaatisawi ambipati timaamaitawaayopo. Aiw ishiya usa yapih nahan-daahiyaisangi kaatisawi ambipati timaamaitawaayopo. Saiw kaatisawi ambipati timaamaitawaaw waapoho nanwi naharitaatiwo nanwi naharisohipatamataiwi kiya naharisawaayopo,” ndataase.

<sup>3</sup> Aih Itipho Gaaho nisheti waati nanoaipati nisaitihi ami nish maarhomi ndiha nanorhaatih ami enjerho ningisi nanimaasi ishiya owehapihi notaise. Aih nundi kapihi mmonata apopaati waati ainjhiho amatenihoasini bimihi iwinjataayo. So ainjhihomiheti ambipati itihapi sisipihitiwihaiwa gaamati jipatipindataise. Aih ko ainjhiho mitiho 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aih ami komi mitihoatihapi maasamaahipho mwitihiri 10 kiyahaiwa nutati ahetahore. <sup>4</sup> Iyataati saati apopaati apotihiri nyanyipihiri ami amatenihiri niyoti nipaatahaate. Iyati ami kaatami ambipatetuni ami apotihiretuni wapa yundanyiha gorihandi ami yumbipa nawiha otiwa kambwaati gaahapa ami konaarapho nawho apipaahi awaisihotihapa wira naahipoti yundanyainahaate. Iyati ami kaati kaatami ikwiri wiraahi wipati kaapiho gorihanda kaiwih isiwahaate. Iyati ko gori kaapopi kaatami kihiyaisati ambipati timaamaitati ainjotati apipaahi maipihaiwa kaiwaiwa tisaitati windataise. <sup>5</sup> Ami kaatami ndimaahomwaan amiteteti ambipati witi nehi siwipati kaatametirihiretapi namihanwi satiw: “Aunahipati Awaipati Baapironhandi Sandi ushiya ashiya daihraapahiyaamuni ami Isihiya Apipaahi Maipihaiwa Kiyohiyahiyaamuni Yapipatambhiya Apipaahi Maipihapa Kahatamatipetihapa Nahataapaami Tanyaaha Sanaate,” tiwihati jipatipindahaate. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati saati apopaati Autaahaatihomi ishiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya “nyahi komhiyaane,” tiwi komi ambipati piwiha windi namwoasawi awusaahohiyihiya siyihiyai tiwamainjhaate. Kaati siyahaatis kiya tiwamasawahiyaami jtipati nanati ami waapoho watipho

nan+iw+ naharisoh+homatiyati naharihi n+ni kaati winjati mmonataayo.

Aihi n+ni kaati saindi iwinjataati yaindi+mati ami waati gw+nyaataayo. <sup>7</sup> Siyon+handi kandi ami enjer+ho n+ngisi sandataase: “Kinyi napindapi yaimbi+map+ waati gw+nyaahise? Nini gisi ki+maati apomaatami ambipatami tanyaahapuni ami ainji+ho kaati neti awiti+masi+ho miti+ho <sup>7</sup> kiyahoaisaho ami maasamaahipi+ho <sup>10</sup> kiyahaiwaisahopimaawi kahiti+taano. <sup>8</sup> Ainji+ho so kinyi aimi iwinjahingo, ko ji+hi bimainjahoe. Bimainjaho ko ami wani wometati wo bi+mimise. Bi+mindataahandi kandi ami ko ani+mwaahipati tapotaaha api+paahi owehati etaihi+rombi nasaamanati noainji noaipaitaise. Siyati noaipasi niyoni+hi koaisi Kiraisi+ho neti koaisi+ni+hi owemahoni+hi ami ko koni+hi api+paahi oweti+taise. Iyoni+hi yap+pataapi+hiya isi+hiya nahatiya wuwan+hura Autaahaati+ho yap+pati yami+hapati kahapaamapi+pa kaisuraapi namasati kiyaami ambipati utipi+handi isi+hiya asi+timati+taati+w+handaat+hi ahi+motisaw+hiya ko ainji+hoai usonawaawi yaiwi aati+w+maitaapo ami ko ji+hi bimainjati ami wani wometamatati+ho ko ami noaipataiso. <sup>9</sup> Utaaho amiti+ha gaahaisaho ki+mandapi koaisi gi+wunyaatat+ nusesi+patit+aise: Mit+ho <sup>7</sup> kiyamaiwa saiwa tipati si+hoar+hi+hi si+hihaiwa kaiwaasi+ni apopaati bimiwaiwe. Sis+ho tipati si+hoar+hi+hi <sup>7</sup> kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisaw+hiya kin+hiya <sup>7</sup> kaiw+hiyaapi nam+hanataise. <sup>10</sup> Siyaami <sup>5</sup> kaiw+hiya aimi noaipapi+hiyaasi timahiyawi nepi nopi+sas+ni+w+ aimi owetopo. Aih+ wani naasohi ki+mo bindataise. Aih+ ami wo sangi noaipati awaisi+ho kin+hoemai+je. Isi ko noaipati awaisi+hoematati nehi masi+honjapi bimit+aise. <sup>11</sup> O ami so ainji+hi+mo ji+hura bimainjaho ko wo bi+mimindi+mandi sandi ami ko kin+ho <sup>8</sup> hoematati noaipaitandi+handape. Iyataahandi kandi so kin+ho kin+hiya <sup>7</sup> kaiw+hiya noaipahohiyi+hiyaam+ho+re. Isi ko noaipatati keti neti nopi+sas+ni+ati oweti+tandi+ho+re.

<sup>12</sup> Maasamaahipi+ho <sup>10</sup> kiyahaiwa ainji+hi+homi mit+hihaiwetapi nuti+hi mmoni+hing+w+maiwa awaisaw+hiya kin+hiya <sup>10</sup> kaiw+hiyaapi nam+hanahaiwa+re. Isi+hiya kin+hiya sangi watipi+handi nepi noaipahopo. Isi kiya noaipapi watipi+handi ki+mo ainji+hi+moaisaw+ maasi naitaapo. Watipi+handi nepi ip+hi+homi yunji+si+ha auwaahandi nehi naasaindapi kin+hiyaimati+w+ isi+hiyai iwinjaawi bi+mitaapo. <sup>13</sup> Siya kin+hiya noaipawaahura maari+ho ami amiti+ha nehi naasaindi+hi gw+nyaapi kiyaami watipi+handi ami wandi+ha ainji+hi+hoai numwitaapo. <sup>14</sup> Aiwi ami kiya Sip+si+hi+ho Sip+pi+hi+hoaisawi kiyaami pw+si+pi yaipati nupwi

nesi tunn+iw+ yahw+indaapo. Saiw+ tunn+iw+ yahw+nawaaw+ Sip+sip+ Mwaaho Sip+p+hoho kohematati kiyai tiwati yahot+ ip+hatisataise. Am+ ko awaisaw+hiyaam+ Awais+hotati am+ kin+hiyaam+ Kin+hoso. Iyati isi+hiya kom+hiyaimat+taatiw+ gaatati nam+hainjaw+hiya kom+ p+wiha aki+ akaaha baiw+ japepih+iw+ isi+watohiy+hiyaisati pw+isipati sati tunnati yahw+nati awaisaw+hiyai net+ ip+hatitaise.

15 Aih+ am+ j+haati enjer+ho n+ngi sandataase: “Waap+haati awaiwai taah+iwaiwa noapwinyaataati apopaati k+hiyaisati amb+pati t+maamaitisaamaati bimih+ k+ny+ iwinjahing+t+mandi waap+haati saati isi+hiya nahatiya yap+i+ nahandaahiya p+wiha k+ha k+ha p+waatohiy+hiya am+ amb+pati kahatamat+petisaw+hiyaap+ nam+hanataise.

16 Maasamaah+p+ho 10 kiyahaiwa mmon+hing+w+maiwaun+ ainj+h+houn+ apopaati k+hiyaisati amb+pati t+maamaitisaamaatami tiworisaimatiw+ kiya kaati mandit+wiwi nep+ kaati yandi+ nehi sawahaat+hemap+ am+ kaatami apot+i+r+ nes+pamap+ nep+ somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiw+ kaatami amb+pati nep+ kupw+iw+map+ wihoaanj+hati kati+n+i+ sis+haap+i+ tihoaasahi+ kaati+n+i+ tihamaitaise. 17 Sand+ neh+maah+e. Autaahaatiho saiwa saiwi kaiwise undat+ net+ g+wunyaahon+i+ kin+hiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaahaatiho sawaho saiwa noaipaitandi j+hura katati ahai+h+haiwaaso. Isi kiya kin+hiya maar+ho naasoh+ am+ am+tiha naasaah+ gw+inyaap+ naasaah+n+iw+ kiyaam+ wat+p+handi kin+hiyaimatiw+ bim+taatiw+ wat+p+haiwa am+ wand+ha nehoh+waiwa nahatewa ko ainj+h+hoai numw+taapo. Saiwa siyati noaipati not+ sawahom+ p+wiha katiwaiwaam+ ak+p+pa nahataapa noaipati oweton+huraat+taise.

18 Saati apomaati k+ny+ aim+ iwinjahingaam+maati aunah+pati awaipati am+ katami kin+ho kin+hiya nahatiya yap+i+ nahandaahiyai osamati iwinjaati bimis+hop+ nam+hanataise,” ndataase.

## 18

*Autaahaatiho Aunah+pati Baabiron+handi Aim+ Net+ Nop+sasamataise*

1 Saiwa siyati noaipati aim+ owetih+ n+n+ jata enjer+ho asoho wo wand+haisaho yam+hapataat+hapi noaat+pasi napih+hoai iwinjataayo. Iyati ko wat+p+handi ap+p+ah+ awaind+handisaho. Aih+ am+ kom+ nausainj+ti+handaa+hi yap+i+ nahanda nausaatati bosaas+nataise. 2 Aih+ ko enjero waat+ satati kaahandaase: “Aunah+pati awaipati Baabiron+handi wani aim+ nosas+nataise. Aim+ wani net+ nosas+nati owendaise. Kati wani



noaipati akw+ripitati itip+ho maip+hapa nahataapa kahatamat+petahapa nasati bim+and+hatimatataise. Iyati itip+ho maip+hapa ami kohas+ip+ho maip+ho ami wapa koho ap+paahi maip+hapa ainjotahapa nasati ahominati bim+and+hatimatataise. <sup>3</sup> Ami is+hiya nahatiya maip+hati kaiwi kati aunah+ipitisawi amb+pati t+maamaitot+handape. Kati aunah+matami waapoho wain+handi p+h+twi naniwi naharisoh+patamataiwo. Aih+ ami kin+hiya yap+hi nahandaahap+hiya kati aunah+matasawi amb+pati t+maamaitawaayopo. Aih+ ami is+hiya yap+hi nahandaahiya naw+hopi ot+ip+pati kiyohiy+hiya maip+haiwa windi mamaawih+ kaatisawi top+taata waaki kiyoh+r+h+retapi naw+ho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaati nehi kaatami maaritir+h+reti autaahinjaati maip+haiwa kiyahaate,” tati waap+h+itati kandaase.

<sup>4</sup> Aih+ utaaho wom+ maahomwaan+ yam+hapataat+hapi satati noaipas+h+ n+n+ atisataayo: “Nis+ is+hiyaate. Aunah+pati k+mati namasis+ noaipasi nap+wise wiwa k+mati aunah+mat+ maip+haiwa kiyon+h+ sangimaaw+ kaitaawo. Aiw+ ami k+mati aunah+matami maip+haiwa kaind+handapi wihoaan+handi maip+handi yaaw+handi nehon+h+ ami sangimaaw+ nep+pano. <sup>5</sup> Katami maip+haiwa tiwati nyepiyati kaim+ napih+ maip+haiwa ahot+m+ nasati yam+hapataat+ndaiso. Autaahaat+hoh+ katami maip+haiwa kaiwaiwaah+ biyati mmonati gw+nyaahore. <sup>6</sup> Kati sangis+ kasiwaiwaapi sah+ baiwi gw+nyaapi ami t+th+ kamwaan+ kati kaiwi wihoaan+handi nunyaw+ise. Kati maip+haiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa jinj+haatema kasisati nasamind+handapi ami sah+ wihoaan+handi j+handi nunyawosawi ami j+haati windi tiwat+haati nunyaw+ise. Waapoho wain+handami wat+ip+handi nuhaati nasinyataisi+ ami sangisangi kati katami kaipati kaiwi waapoho wain+handi wat+ip+handi j+haati nunyawosawi ami wain+handi ap+paahi wat+ip+handi nuhaapi kaiwi kati usais+ numwipatamataiw+ nunyaw+ise. <sup>7</sup> Sati aunah+ipiti sawand+pi naimaatati maip+haiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa p+h+itati k+hiyaisati kiyati t+maamait+hatisi+ ami katami kaiwaiwaapi nam+han+wi wihoaan+haiwa katis+ sah+ waati tiwati nyepaiwi+ yaaw+haiwa nunyaw+ise. Saisaihi kati amb+pati yaaw+handi netaati kati p+h+itati gw+tando. Iyataati saati sawahaatap+ satahaate: “N+n+ awaisaamaan+n+ kwinj+haanimat+t+ ami n+n+ is+hiyai iwinjaati bindataayo. Aindi n+n+ os+haamaan+n+maae. Owetise. Yaas+haiwa wiwa n+n+ netaati gw+tand+haiwa windi n+ngisaap+hi namaanoaipaitaise. Owet+taise,” tati katahaatiso. <sup>8</sup> Kaatami

satati ami kaatami kaiwaiwaapi maipihaiwa yaawihaiwa kahatamatipetihaiwa kaatamiheti waara asisiha naaseti nusoaipaitaise. Timbipa waati pihitati noaipaitaise. Iyonhi ishiya pihitiwihya taahiyihya waati pihitiw gwitaapo. Iyataati ami jariho aungwohandi noaipaitaise. Iyataati kati aunahipati Baabironihandi sisihara tihati katinhi owemaitaise. Awaisiho Autaahaathiho watipihho watipihandi nahatewaisaho sati aunahipati Baabironihandami kaiwaiwa mmonati nehosi ami kati aimi neti tipitapaati usonati sandaase, “Baabironihandi aunahipati awaipati neti nosasinati owetane,” tati kandaase. <sup>9</sup> Awaisawihya kinjhiya yapih nahandaahiya maasi sati aunahipitisawi maipihaiwa kaiwi ami ambipati timaamaipi ami nawiho ikipipaami autaahi bimambiwihiyihyaasi jawa kati aunahipiti tihataati sitipati aungwohandi noaipahonhi jawaawi ese tiwi natipatiwi maarho katapi asipaiwi gwiwi maarho naanawisati yaawitaise. <sup>10</sup> Sati aunahipati ambipati awaindihandi yaawihandi nehonhi kiya usonawa apipaahi aungwohandi yaitaapo. Saiwi yaiwi nehi kaanhi bitotawa ese tiwi natipatiwi, “Ese, ese, kinyi nopisasinapaise, kinyi nopisasinapaise! Baabironihandane kinyi aunahipatanj awaipatanj watipihatane kinyi maipihaiwa kaingiwaiwaapi ipihomi siwipati nehi wani auwaahandi naasaindeti wihooanjhandi maipihandi awaindihandi gisaapihi nangoaipataise,” tiwi kaanhipi nehi iwinjaitaapo.

<sup>11</sup> Iyonhi ami ishiya yapih nahandaahiya nawiho naitaatwi otipipati kiyohiyihya aunahipati Baabironihandapi gwinyaawaawi katapi maarho asipaiwi gwiwi maarho ambipati naanawisonhi bimitaapo. Ami sandi kiyaamihapa nawihopihapa napwi newaawi nawiho nunyawihyaasi ami usa napwi nawiho nunyaw namausaitauhe. <sup>12</sup> Kiyaamihapa kahapaamapipa nunyaw nawiho nehohipipa gorihandi sriwaahandi ami nawiha waiwauni ami konaarapiho gaahaiwa nawiho autaahitahaiwauni ami apotihiri kioepihaiwa gaahaiwauni ami apotihiri waiwa watipihaiwa kunyapetahaiwauni nunyaw nawiho nepihyaare. Aiwi ami kiya ipati taahipati biyati waamainjotihatuni ami maasapiho erepandihandami mangiraahi kaiwihapauni ami ipati gaahati nawiho autaahitihatami wapa kiyohipipauni ami biraasihandamuni ainhiramuni ami nawiha wa nitihitindihami kiyohiwaiwauni nunyaw nawiho aungwohaiwa nepihyaare. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami wapaisangi nunyaw nawiho naitaatwihapa siyahapa

ahusotahiyaare: atipati witi waamainjotihati kaiwihatisi katuni asipati nandaatiwihatuni ami atipati taahipati kahatamatipetahaiwa biyati waamainjotihaiwauni ami atipati witi gaahatuni ami wainihanduni ami ipati oripihandami atipatuni ami waatipati parawaaho koniho witihandi kaiwihouni ami maasapiho kauhouni sipisipihouni ami maasapiho osihanduni ami osihandi kandi ikipipa ahaisaihi notaati aihonhi nehainji nutandihaiwa kaarisihaiwauni ami ishiya nawiho namepi otipipati kawitaatiwihyauni ami nehi ishiya usauni nawihopi nunyawu naitaatiwihya saiwaare. Saiwa nunyawu nawiho aungwohandi nepihyaasi ami saiwa usa napiwu namusaitaapo. <sup>14</sup> Isihya nawiho naitaatiw otipipati kiyohiyihya satitaapo: “Nandapa kinyi maarho gindosihi maaritipi nehingipipa aimi noti owendaise. Apipaahi gaahapa kahapaamapipa nahataapa aimi noti owendaisi kinyi kapaisi windi jhaati mausondaise,” titaapo. <sup>15</sup> Isihya saiwa ikipipa sati aunahipiti nunyawu nawiho aungwohaiwa nehohiyihya kati aunahipiti naanati ambipati yaawihandi awaindahandi apipaahi maipihandi nehonihi usondaatiwi kiya waati akitihihi yaitaapo. Yaiwi kiya aunahipatami kaanihi bitotawa maarho asipiwu gwuwu kiyaami maarho ambipati naanawitaise. <sup>16</sup> Aiwi kiya kiyaapi satitaapo: “Ese nno! Aunahipatanj awaipatane, kinyi nepi nopisasinapaise. Kinyi nepi nopisasinapaise. Jihura apotihiri apipaahi gaahapa kihoeiphapa niyopi ami waiwa apotihiri sisiwaahaipihiri ami amatenihaiwa sanahiwetihapa niyopi nipaatihi ami gorihanduni nepi ami nawiha gaaha nitihitindih nepi ami konarapiho gaaho nawiho autaahitihapa nepi sawahaatamiheti yundanyainahatiso. <sup>17</sup> Isi nehi auwaahandi naasaindeti kahapaamapipa gimunyaatihapa neti ahoyatoaatimbipa nosasinati owendaise,” titaapo.

Sipihaiwa nahatewaami kapitenihyauni ami ishiya pasindiyahiyaimatiwi sipihandoti nuwu napiwuyohiyihya nahatiyauni ami sipihaiwaami otipipatihya nahatiyauni ami durihiraatihhi otipipati nawihopihati kaiwi nawiho nehohiyihya siya nahatiaisangi sati aunahipatamihini deti windi namaapiwi kaanihi bitoaitaapo. <sup>18</sup> Saiwi kaanihi bitotawa sisiha sati aunahipiti tihisihaami sitipati jawaawu kiya satitaapo: “Aunahipati maahiwiti awaipati ahendaise. Kimati aunahipati awaipimatamatiyato,” titaapo. <sup>19</sup> Satiwi ikwaatipihho waatihiri nepi kiyaami mitihoatihhi ahiyanwi maarho asipaiwi asipiniwi gwuwu maarho ambipati yaawati naanawisonihhi

bimitaapo. Aiwi kiya waapihitiwi satitaapo. “Ese nno! Aunahipi awaipatanj kinyi nepi nopisasinapaise. Kinyi nepi nopisasinapaise. Sipihaiwa nahatewa durihiraatiji daiwaiwaami satoya aunahipi awaimatami nawho numwisihora kiya noaipapi nawho ikipipa pihitati asaketahiyaimatawaayopo. Aih nyahi maarho asipiyahaayo ipho yunjisiha nehi auwaahandi naasaindetihi keti neti nopisasinataise,” titaapo. <sup>20</sup> Aih yamihapataatihapi piwiha wa satati noaipataise: “Sahi yamihapataatihyaatuni ami Autaahaatihomi isihyaatuni ami Aposerihyaatuni ami Piropetihyaatuni nahatiyaati maaritiwise aunahipati sangisi kaisiwaiwa Autaahaatihommonati gwinyaahosi kandapi aimi neti tipitapaati usonati tanyaaha ahotih katisi wihoaanjhandi naanjati yaawihandi aimi nunyataiso,” tati kandaase.

<sup>21</sup> Piwiha siyaha noaipati aimi owetih enjerho wo watipih nawha aungwonyonji winji naimaatati neti mihaapi durihiraatiji timataise. Timataati sandaase: “Aunahipati Baabironihandi kima nawima nini neti yotohitimandamataiwi waati wonamaatiji topitaata nepi yotawaayopo sati aunahipiti japihi windi mausondaatiwo. <sup>22</sup> Isi Baabironihandaje upwati gitaahandamuni ami apwitihi ramuni ami otipih kapaparihi ramuni ami kapa kapaami gapipa kinyi matambipotapi ganati windi namwaipaitaise. Iyataati ami isihya otipipati kati kati kaitaatiwi sikuri kaiwi amitiha gaaha nehohiyihiya kinyihatiji windi bimimitaapo. Iyataati nawha koniho witihandi jasisihaami gapipaisangi windi japihi kinyihatihapi namwaipaitaise. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati ami sisiharaamihandi kinyihatihapi windi namusoaatitaise. Iyataati ami wan namaatindaatiwihya usihya asihyaami piwihaisangi kinyihatihapi windi japihi namoaipaitaise. Jihura kinyi isihya otipipati nawihopihati kiyohiyihiya isihyaami ndiheti awaisawihiyaimatiwi bindawaayopo. Aimb ami kinyi onaapi paasihiri ami gaapiati kahatamatipetahapa kiyapaise isihya yapih nahandaahiyai jaipunditaapo,” tati ko kandaase. <sup>24</sup> Sati aunahipati Autaahaatihomi isihya piropetihyaisuni ami isihya kopi gwunyaahohiyihyaisuni siyihiyai tiwiwaiwaapi piwiha tanyaaha katamiheti ahotih Autaahaatihom aimi mmonati gwinyaahore. Iyataati ami isihya yapih nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwotihandapisangi sati aunahipati Baapironihandeti piwiha tanyaaha ahondaise.

## 19

*Autaahaatihopi Yamihapataatihiya Nahatiya  
Maaritawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Piwiha saiwa atindi owetih ami ishiya taahiyihyaami naahutarihiri waapihitiwihiri yamihapataatihapi noaipasihini nini atisataayo. Siri naahutariri kiya satiwi aunihihiri katawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyahi nyami Autaahaatihoi newa mepi autaahemwahaayo. Nyami Autaahaatihoi kimo nehi naasohi nyangi japihi nanyamamaasihore. Ko ambipati awaipatisaho api paahi watipihore. <sup>2</sup> Autaahaatihoi ishiya kiyohiwaiwa neti piwiha kotihandaapihi tipitapaati mmonahore. Iyataati komi kotihandi api paahi akitihandi ami titihi nga nehaahore. Saati apopi awaisaamimaati ambipati kihiyaisati timaamaitati kandapi ambipati neti jhimatati yapipatambi ishiya nahatiyai neti nopisatasaise. Aih ami kandapi Autaahaatihoi kaati wihoanjihandi maipihandi nunyataise. Iyataati saati apomaati Autaahaatihomi otipipatihyai topitaata siyihyai tiwamahaate. Aih kandapi kaatamiheti piwiha ahotahaate. Aih ami kandapi Autaahaatihoi kaati wihoanjihandi aimi nunyataise,” tawaatopo. <sup>3</sup> Saiwi katiwosawi, ami jihaati waapihitiwisaatawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyahi Autaahaatihopi maaritaati koai newa mepi autaahemwahaayo. Saati apomaati sisaha tihisihaami sitipati katinhi nasisoari noaipatoaatitaise,” tawaatopo. <sup>4</sup> Kaihi mitihiya 24 kaiwihiya yamihapataatihini bimohiyihiyauni ami kapih wapa mauri mauri asitimatati nasisoari ahotimi naiwaiwauni yatih timahiyawi Autaahaatihoi konhi bimisihoaapihi yatih atotipiwesapi satawaatopo: “Akite! Areruya! Akitisi Autaahaatihopi nyahi maaritaati koai mepi autaahemwaitihaawo,” tawaatopo. <sup>5</sup> Aih Autaahaatihoi komi siya kinjhandasini bindataati ishiyai winjatimbipihapi piwiha wa siyaha noaipasihini nini atisataayo. “Nyahi nyami Autaahaatihoi newaati mepi autaahemwaitihaawo. Sahi komi otipipatihyaati nahatiyaati kop yaiwi komi piwiha atiwiwi komi otitih bimohiyihiyaatuni ami ambipati awaipati nephiyaatuni ami ambipati namepi nehiyaatuni nyami Autaahaatihoi mepi autaahemwaitihaawo,” tawaatopo.

*Mwaaho Sipisipihoi Sipipihohoi Apopaati Neti Wirasih  
Nandapa Aungwohandi Noaipataise*

<sup>6</sup> Kaihi ami nini atisataati ishiya taahiyihiya ahoyanwi bindawaahiya piwiha piwaatohihamataindaha atisataayo. Kiyaami piwiha naahutarihiri waapihaati

awaisaamaatami nausihaamatiyati ganataase. Iyati ami kiyaami piwiha ausaaha waati gaatipatamatiyaha noaipataise. Kiya waapihi+twi piwaati+wi satawaatopo: “Nyahi nyami Autaahaati+hopi maaritaati aunihi+hi+ri aunihi+taati gaapundaati koaisi newaati mepi autaahewaumwaiti+haawo. Areruya! Ko Awaisi+ho nahatewa watipi+haiwaisaho aimi kin+hoematati nahataapai osamati gaamati jatataiso. <sup>7</sup> Isi wani nyami maari+ho biyati winyaiton+hi pihi+taati waati maaritaati komi ambipati niwimaiti+haawo. Sipisipi+ho Mwaaho Sipipi+hohomi asisi+ha apopaati neti wiraitandi+ha aimi koaipataiso. Koipas+hi ami komi apopaati namaatitandaisaamaati namaatitandi aimi neti timan+nati kindataiso. <sup>8</sup> Aih+hi Autaahaati+ho kaati apoti+hi+ri wiri koepi+hi+ri apipaahi sanahi+wetahi+ri asiri+hi+ri nausaatahi+ri kaati niyoaitandi nunyataiso,” tati kandaase. Ami siri apoti+hi+ri kihoepiri Autaahaati+homi isihya gaahaiwa titi+haiwa kiyohi+waiwaapi namihanataise.

<sup>9</sup> Aih+hi ami ningi enjeri+ho sata kandaase: “Kinyi piwiha satipi jipati+paime, Isimiya usaisi Autaahaati+ho aimi gaatati nunjesi+hi atiwi Sipisipi+ho Sipipi+hoho apopaati neti wirasiti+handami nandapa awaimbipaapi nasohiyi+hiya siya gaasi maariti+wise,” tipi jipati+paime ndataase. Iyati ami ko jihaati bapiyati sandataase: “Kima titi+hi akiti+n+hi Autaahaati+homi piwi+haare,” ndataase. <sup>10</sup> Aih+hi nini koai mepi autaahemwaitandi komi auhiraapi+hi timahiyati atotipi+weson+hi ami ko ningi sandataase: “Kinyi sandi windi kamaime. Owetane. Nini nehi otipipati+honi+ne. Nini kinyi naisohon+ni ami gisati otipipati ninawipi+hi kiyohi+honi+ne. Kaindi ami kinyi naisi+hiya Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyi+hiya ami ko Jisaasiho piwi+ha akiti+ha ausaasi+ha baiwi napaiti+wi isiwasohiyi+hiyaami naisohon+ni ami sangisati maasi otipipati ninawipi+hi kiyohi+honi+ne. Kinyi nehi Autaahaati+hoaisaahi+hi mepi autaahepumapi aunihi+hi+ri aunihi+tipi kopaahi+hi atotipi+wesapi gaapunde,” ndataase. Ami nyahi mmonahiyaane. Jisaasiho piwi+ha ausaasi+ha isihyai neti giwunyaati nunji+hi kiya atiwi nepi kop+hi ausaawaayowo,” ndataase.

*Utaaho Wo Maasapi+ho Osiho Kihoepi+hoasini Yamwa Bindataise*

<sup>11</sup> Aih+hi yamihapatami maasomwaan+hi nutihi jata maasapi+ho osihandi windi kihoepi+handi iwinjataayo. Sandi osindaasini awiti+matati bimis+homi ambipati ko otipipati kaipati nga biyati jatati ami napaitati kiyahore. Ko titi+hi akiti+n+hi isihyai neti koti+handapi+hi tipitapaati usonati ko titi+hi kiyati tunahore tati ambih+nahore.

<sup>12</sup> Komî ndîha sisîhaami tîhwîthîramatîyahore. Iyataatî ami komî mitîhoaatîhî awaisawîhiya kinîhiyaami tingaatîhaiwa taahîwaiwa nipaatahore. Iyataatî ami ambîpatetî ambîpatî wîti jîpatîpindahore. Satî ambitapî isîhiya usa wîndî monîwî gîmaawunyaatahatî nehî sawahohîhî mmonatî gîwunyaatahore. <sup>13</sup> Ko apotîhîrî utaarîhîrî nîyosîrîhîrî jîtîpataatîhî tîmandaapîhîrisî kîrî jîtîpatisahîrî nipaatahore. Komî ambîpatî satîwî, “Autaahaatîhomî Piwîhaare,” tîwî ambîhîtawaatopo. <sup>14</sup> Aihî ami yamîhapataatîhapî tiworisa pwîsipî yaipa kiyohiyîhiya apotîhîrî aminaihîrî apîpaahî kîhoepîhîrî popîthîrî utaarîhîrî nîyopîhiya maasapîho osîhaiwa kîhoepîhaiwaasinî awîtimatîwî komî ipotî koai nîwîpinjai nowaayopo. <sup>15</sup> Aihî ami komî maahomwaanapî namatanaatî wîhîwîhoaanî tîpîpa kiyatî nahaapîndîhanaatî kosasaihîrî nasatî nimetahore isîhiya komî tiworisa yapîhî nahandaahiyai tisatîtando. Iyatî ngîrîhîrî watîpîhîrî mwîtîpisatî bitonda andîtitatî watîpîtatî isîhiyai winjatataise. Iyatî ami ko Autaahaatîho nahatewa watîpîhaiwaisahomî apowîndîhandî namîhainjîha nawîha awaisîhaara wainîhandî netî jasatî namoaitaise. <sup>16</sup> Iyatî komî apotîhîrî utaarîhîrî nîyosîrîhîretunî ami komî auhîrî atîhîretunî ambîpatî kîmatî jîpatîpîndataise: “Kîmo kinîhiya nahatiyaami Kinîhotatî ami awaisawîhiya nahatiyaami Awaisîhore,” tatî jîpatîpîndataise.

<sup>17</sup> Aihî ami nînî enjerîho woai îwinjahonîhî ko ipîhoaatîhî bitondaatî waapîhîtatî koho nahataapa (isîhiyaunî ami kohasîpîho napwîhîhapaami ambîpatî netî nanahapa) yamîhapatamî otîhamwaanî pîrîrutatî daimbîpai saundataase: “Sahî napîwîse. Napîwî Autaahaatîho nandapa apîpaahî awaimbîpa netî tîmanimbîpaapî ahoyanîwîse. <sup>18</sup> Napîwî ahoyanîwîse awaisawîhiya kinîhiyaami ambîpatî ami pwîsipî yaipa kaiwî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaami tahaapundohiyîhiya kepîtenîhiyaami ambîpatî ami watîpîhiyaami ambîpatî ami osîhaiwaami ambîpatunî ami kaiwaasinî awîtimatohiyîhiyaami ambîpatî, isîhiya nahatiya nehî kiyaisîtohiyîhiyaamunî ami isîhiya usaami nehî otîpîpatîhatîmaami ambîpatî ami isîhiya ambîpatî owehiyaamunî ami isîhiya usaami ndîhetî ambîpatisahiyaami ambîpatî gwîtîtiho nandaatîwo,” undataase.

<sup>19</sup> Aihî nînî jataatî ainjîhîhounî ami kinîhiya yapîhî nahataahiyaunî ami kiyaami pwîsipî yaipa kaiwî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaunî napîwî ahoyanawaayopo. Siya ahoyanohiyîhiya osîhoaaasinî awîtimatatî napsîhoaisawunî komî pwîsipî yaipa kaiwî tunnîwî yahwînohiyîhiyaaisawunî

tunniwi yahwindaatiwi ahoyanawaayopo. <sup>20</sup> Aih ko  
 ainjhihoai napuwitaatiwi isiwwaayopo. Aiw ami  
 ainjhihomi piropetiho piwiha jaiwitiha awusaati kaundati  
 ami swipati watipihaiwa kiyati kaiwaaraahi isihiyai  
 jaipundih ainjhihomi maakihiri nehohiyihiyaisuni ami  
 ko ainjhihopuni ami komi swipatap atotipwesawi  
 gaapundiwi aunihihiri aunihihiwi koai nepi autaaahiwipi  
 mepi autaahepumaitaatiwi jaipundati kaundisihoi maawi  
 isiwwaayopo. Isipi kuri maisahuri asururi animwaahipati  
 durihiri tongihropi nawiha saripaaha taahiha kaanhi  
 noaatati nasasiwati tihati ahotimbiphi nepi yotawaayopo.  
<sup>21</sup> O ami isihya kanaahiya nahatiyaahi utaaho osihoaasini  
 bimisihomi maahomwaanapi namatanaati kosasaihiri  
 bainatihiri nimetinanaata tiwati kiyaisinhi owemataise.  
 Aih koho taahih nasati kiyaami ambipati neti nga  
 mwisasati nanati gwisimotaise.

## 20

### *Bwaasirihiri Kinaungwiha 1,000 Kiyahaapi Naputataise*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa siyati noaipati aimi owetih nini jata itipih  
 enjerih wo komi ikwiraahi animwaahipati etaihirami  
 kihiri isiwati ami wirihiri apipaahi awairihiri watipihiri  
 senihandi isisiho yamihapataatihiraapi noaatipati  
 napihi iwinjataayo. <sup>2-3</sup> Noaatipati akwiranih aimaaho  
 aimehuraaho apipaahi awaisih, uta maipih tiworih  
 Bwaasirihiri isiwataise. Isiwati neti koaisi kinaungwiha  
 1,000 kiyahaapi anitisiati wisasati, animwaahipati  
 etaihiropi neti wiwati yotati ami maahomwaanpi  
 anitisiati awiha napuwati ami kaapiati tihati anitisiati  
 namasati napuwataise. Ami ko akwiranih isihya  
 yapih nahandaahiyai jhaati windi noti nasayati daayati  
 jaipimunditand. Ko siyati napundimi noti kinaungwiha  
 1,000 kiyaha sanoti owetanihuraatitand. Siyonihi ipotih  
 neh apiipaahi masihonjapi koai nepi nupusoasitaatiwo.

<sup>4</sup> Aih ami nini jataati awaisawihya kinhiyaami  
 siyaahaiwa wiwa ahotih kaiwaasini usa bimauhi  
 iwinjataayo. Siya siyaahaiwaasini bimohiyihya isihya  
 kiyohiwaiwa nepi tipitapaapi usondaatiwi watipihandi  
 kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aindi ami nini isihyai mtiho  
 nisatauhi napohiyihyaami maarihoi usonataayo.  
 Siya isimiya jih Jisaasiho piwiha katati kaiwaiwaapi  
 “akaahaasi akite,” tiwi katwi ami Autaahaatihomi  
 piwiha ausaapi katauhi kandapi mtiho nisatauhi  
 napohiyihyaami maarihore. Aiw ami kiya ainjhihopi  
 atotipwesawi gaapundiwi mepi autaahepimumapi ami



ainjhihomi siwipati maakihiri kiyaami amitetetisangi ndimaahomwaanji ami kiyaami ikworetisangi windi ahimotahiyaare. Aihikiya naiwi asitimatitaatiwihandi nepi kinaungwiha 1,000 kaiwahaapi Kiraishihoaisawi maasi isihiyai ami kahapaamapipai jaawi bimohiyihiyaare.  
<sup>5</sup> Sandi japihi nepaitaatiwihandi jhapihande. O ami ishiya napohiyihiya nahatiyaahi windi japihi namepahopo kiya daahi nanopotimi nuwi kinaungwiha kima 1,000 kiyati saniyonihura japihi nepaitaatiwo.  
<sup>6</sup> Ishiya Autaahaatihomihireti japepihirohiyihiyai jhandi Autaahaatihohowimahonihijhandi nepahohiyihiya maaritiwise napwitaatiwihandi noaipahonihikiya windi japihi namaapwitaawo. Namaapopi Autaahaatihomuni ami Kiraishihomuni prisihiyaimatiwi otipipati kawiwami kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyahaapi kiya awaisawihiya kinhiyaimatiwi Kiraishihoaisawi maasi ishiyaisuni kahapaamapipaisuni jatitaapo.

### *Bwaasirihiri Neti Apipaahi Nopisasinataise*

<sup>7</sup> Kinaungwiha 1,000 kiyati aimi sanoti owetanihij Bwaasirihiri krami naputimbipihapi nupusoaaissaihi kapihi namaitaise.  
<sup>8</sup> Kapihi namasisi nehahaati noaipati noti ishiya yapihinahanda bimohiyihiyai jaiwunditaise. Iyataati siya isiya Gokihomihiyaisuni ami Makokihomihiyaisuni jaiwunditaise. Jaiwundati kiyaisi tipipa pwisipati awaipati tundaatiwo undati neti ahoaitaise. Iyonihikiya pwisipi yaipati kaiwi tipipa kiyohiyihiyai ko neti ahoaindihandi ishiya waapihaati durihiram nawasasaaha aripatamataiwihiya jaatiwi ahoyandaapo.  
<sup>9</sup> Saiwi ahoyaniwesi yapihinahanda gaamapi nuwi ishiya ami aunahipati awaipati Autaahaatihohomaarihonumwisawihiyaisuni ami numwipatisuni tiwaatihiri ahiyaw nesiwesipi bitiwimaitaapo. Saisaihi ami sisaha wa yamihapataatihiraapi noaatipati kiyaisinihitihati owemaitaise.  
<sup>10</sup> Iyonihij Bwaasirihiri jaiwundati daayatoaatirihiri nepi sisaha durihiramatiyati animwaahipatopi nimandataati nawiha wa saripaahanasasiwati noaatati kaanhi tihatoaatishiapihi yotawaayopo. Sa sisaapihi aimi ainjhihoaisuni ami komi piropetihokomi piwiha jaiwitiha ausaashihoaisuni nepi tihoaahauhi aimi tihoaandihihapihi nepi yotawaayopo. Kapihi kingwaasi tihoaandawa apatihuni otapihaatuni kingwaasi ambipati yaawihandi kandinhi jinjapihi jinjapihi newaatitaatiwo.

*Ipotihandi Isihiya Kiyohiwaiwa Neti Tipitapaati Mmonataise*

<sup>11</sup> Aihĩ nĩnĩ jata gwiĩho siyaahandi wĩndĩ apĩpaahi awaindĩhandĩ kĩhoepĩhandĩ ahotihĩ jataayo. Aihĩ sandĩ siyandaasĩnĩ Autaahaatĩho bindataise. Bimihĩ amĩ komĩ ndĩmaahomwaanapĩ yapĩpatunĩ amĩ yamĩhapatunĩ netĩ nawisatitati kaurĩ kaurĩnĩhĩ yanĩhĩmapĩ apĩpaahaurĩ numwĩ owetamaise. Kaurĩ japĩhĩ wĩndĩ mmondaapo.

<sup>12</sup> Aihĩ sandĩ siyaahandamĩ ndĩhetĩ isĩhiya napohiyĩhiya ambĩpatisawĩhiyaunĩ amĩ nehĩhiyaunĩ bitohauhĩ iwinjataayo. Iyauhĩ amĩ utipĩhaiwa wiwa sapĩhĩ nupwiyaapĩ ahiyauhĩ ahotihĩ jataayo. Aihĩ amĩ utipĩhandĩ wĩndisangi isĩhiya asĩtimatiwĩ nasisoaari bimaamĩ nutaatiwĩhiyaamĩ ambĩpati ahotindĩhandisangi nupwiyaapĩ kapĩhĩ ahiyawaayopo. Aihĩ kiya napohiyĩhiya kiyohiwaiwaapĩ piwiha aimĩ utipĩhoaatiĩhĩ ahotisiha mmonati kaiwaatiĩhĩ jatata Autaahaatĩho kaiwa tipitapaati usonataise.

<sup>13</sup> Aihĩ isĩhiya durĩhĩraatiĩhĩ napopĩ ahosohiyĩhiyaisangi nepasi Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ niyauhĩ amĩ isĩhiya napopĩ napwaatotĩhandunĩ amĩ isĩhiya napohiyĩhiya kiya nuwĩ bimohĩpati aunahĩpati namasi napĩtaatiwĩ nupusoasihĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ niyawaayopo. Naiwĩ bitohauhĩ Autaahaatĩho kiya nehĩ nĩnaasiyaahiĩ kiyohĩpĩpa utipĩhoaatiĩhĩ mmonati jatetinjati komĩ kotĩhandapĩhĩ kiyai tipipataati usonataise.

<sup>14</sup> Iyati napotĩhandĩ amĩ isĩhiya napwauhĩ maarĩho notĩ bimindĩhandunĩ ko netĩ sisĩha durĩhĩramatiyati nimandataati noaatati kaanĩhĩ nasasiwati tĩhatoaatisĩhaapĩhĩ yondaise. Sa sisa durĩhĩrĩ apĩpaahi awaindĩndĩ sisĩha watipĩha noaatati taati tĩhindĩndĩ kapĩhandĩ 2 handĩ apĩpaahandi napwĩtaatiwĩhande.

<sup>15</sup> Iyataati isĩhiyaamĩ ambĩpati sandĩ utipĩndĩ isĩhiya asĩtimatiwĩ bimĩtaatiwĩhiyaamĩ ambĩpati ahotindĩndaatiĩhĩ wĩndĩ ahĩmotisawĩhiya siya nahatiyai nepĩ sisĩha watipĩha durĩhĩramatiyati nimandataati nasisoaari tĩhatoaatisĩhaapĩhĩ yotĩtaapo.

## 21

*Autaahaatĩho Yamĩhapati Asĩpati Amĩ Yapĩpati Asĩpati Kiyati Ahiyataise*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa siyati noaipati aimĩ owetihĩ nĩnĩ jata yapĩpati yamĩhapati jĩhaurĩ aimĩ notĩ owetihĩ amĩ yapĩpati yamĩhapati asĩwaurĩ ahotihĩ nĩnĩ jataayo. Aihĩ amĩ durĩhĩrisangi kĩrĩnĩhĩ notĩ owendaise. <sup>2</sup> Kaihĩ nĩnĩ jata Autaahaatĩhomĩ aunahĩpati awaipati asĩpati wanĩhati



aunahipati sisiha watipiha nawiha saripaaha nasasiwati noaatati durihramatiyati nimandata kaanihi tihimi naisihaapihi nutaapo sapihikiya ipotihandi 2 handi napopi owetitaatiwo,” ndaase.

*Jonihon Aunahipati Wanihat Jerusaremihandi Mmonataise*

<sup>9</sup> Saiwa siyati noaipati owetihitipihia enjerihia 7 kaiwihia disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa wiwa apipaahi maipihaiwa naanjihaiwa ahotiwaiwa ipotihaiwa isiwasihiyihiaami wo nasati nngi sandataase: “Kinyi namme, Mwaaho Sipisipihon Sipipihohomi apwaataati koai nuwipaitandi yundanyaayati timetisaamaati nini neti nangisitaano,” ndataase. <sup>10</sup> Aihitipihon Gaaho nisiheti waati nasataati nisaitihitisi ndiha nanorihatihi enjerihon itipihon nngi nanimaasi sisihon wo awaisihon apipaahi niwatihon utarihoaasininaihi nini koasininaindi aunahipati asipati wanihat Jerusaremihandi yamihapataatihitAutaahaatihoaapihapitaati noaatipati napihitisonataayo. <sup>11</sup> Sati aunahipiteti Autaahaatihomiyundanyihaaaminasainjithandi kateti ahondaati waati nausaatahate. Iyati amikati aunahipitibiyati durihramatiyatisaasanotatinasusaatahate nawiha wa gaaha jaasipaaha\* biyatinasusaatahaasi kaamatiyato. <sup>12</sup> Iyataati amikatamimatambipa awaimbipa utarihapa mihapi yapipatetapiniyati autaahi mihoti niwaataatitahapaare. Iyataati amisati aunahipitamimatambipetimaasomihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaisahate. Saiwa maasomaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaapihi amienjerihia 12 kaiwihia bitotawaayopo. Amisaiwa maasomiweti Isiraherihiaamisatoya 12 kaiwihiaami ambipatininaasaimwaanijipatipindataise. <sup>13</sup> Sati aunahipitamimatambipaami onepatimaasomihaiwa ipihon noaipasihihooanjihaiwa maurimanditihitami ipihon namaatipasihihooanjihaiwa maurimanditihitami wihooanjibopitataihooanjimaurimanditihitami wihooanjibopitataihooanjimaurimanditihisiyahaiwa ahendaise. <sup>14</sup> Sati aunahipitamimatambipaami mihapi tanyaaahapihi yapipateti nawiha anaahihaaami awaiwaiwa matambipai anitisihiwatitandihaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa ahiyai nuwihate. Iyati amimatambipaami ikwananaatisangi nawiha kima anaahihara kiyawaayopo. Aihisaiwa nawiwetipisipihon Sipipihohomi Aposerihia 12 kaiwihiaami ambipatininaasetihitinaasomihitijipatipindataise.

\* **21:11:** Piwiha Ingirisihanda jasiparihaare tiwi sa nawaapi ambihitiwihaare.

15 Itipihho enjerihho ningi piwandisiho irihiri wiri gorihanda kaiwihiri isiwahore. Siri irira aunahipatami waitindihandi napitiyate tati namihanati ami matambipaami maasomihaiwa napitiyate tati namihanati ami matambipaami ikwananaati napitiyate tati namihandandihiro. 16 Iyataati sati aunahipitami wainjitihandi ami utaaritindihandi nehi titihi naasaataatitahande. Ko aunahipati sati awaipati namihainjhi aunahipatami wainjitihanduni ami utaaritindihanduni maiwi naasaataati 2,200 sikwaaya kiro mitaahande. Iyataati ami matambipa yapipatetapi namasawesi autaahi niwaataati niyotihandisangi ami naasi kamwaanje. 17 Iyati ami ko ikwananaatami mwipitindihandi namihainjhi 65 mita kiyate. Siri irihiri enjerihho isiwatata namihainjiriri ami isihya yapatambihya isiwatawa namihanohiriramatiyahande. Aihiri siri irihiri kira enjerihho aunahipati awaipati taunihandami ikwananaati matambipa namihanataise.

18 Ikwananaati nawiha wa gaaha anaahihha watipihara matambipa kaiwihape. O ami aunahipatihhi nehi titihi goritanaahita kaiwi animatiwihatisi biyati garaasihomatiyati nausaatati jatinataise. 19 Aunahipatami matambipa nawiha gaaha anaahihha kahatamatipetihha 12 kiyahaiwa ambipati kihati yiyandihhi ambihonahaiwaasi kaiwaara mihaapi yapipatetapi namasawi kakaami tipa naupwi notipi naiwi mihaati niwaataati namihaapihape. Iyati nawihajihha jasiipaarihaare. Kaami otiwa kambwaasitihandi karaahandi ikirotati yerotati, biraunitati amatenitati ami asisoritati girinihaare. Kapihha 2 ha nawiha sapaiyaahaare. Kaami otiwa kambwaasitihandi karaahandi biruhandi asihatahnde. Ami nawihha 3 ha aketihaare. Aihiri ami nawihha 4 ha emerarihaare. Kaami karaahandi asisorihha girinihaare. 20 Aihiri ami nawihha 5 ha satonikisihaare. Kaami karaahandi amatenitati ami kihoepihaare. Aihiri ami kapihhi nawihha 6 ha koniriyanihaare. Kaami karaahandi amatenihaare. Aihiri ami nawihha 7 ha kirisoraitihaare. Kaami karaahandi ikirotati yeroahaare. Aihiri ami nawihha 8 ha beririhhaare. Iyataati kaami karaahandi nehi kai wipetati asisoritati girinihaare. Aihiri ami nawihha 9 ha topaasihaare. Kaami karaahandi nehi kai wamwaanji ikirotati yeroahaare. Aihiri ami nawihha 10 ha kirisopiresihaare. Aihiri ami nawihha 11 ha aiyasinihhaare. Aihiri ami nawihha 12 ha ametisihaare. Kaami karaahandi nehi kai wamwaanji amatenihha nyanyipihhaare. 21 Aunahipati matambipaami onepati maasomwaanji 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa ami konaarapiho anaahihho yumbipa tamatipati marimarihiri nehi

nahatohaiwa naasi naasaiwa 12 kaiwihaiwa kaiwaara kaiwihaiwe. Aiw+ ami aunah+pati awaipati satami daihaiwa neh+ gori taanah+ta kaiwihaiwaare. Iyati kaiwa daah+maiwa g+raasihomatiyati+ nausaatahaiwe.

<sup>22</sup> Aih+ sati aunah+pi awaipitaatihi+ n+ni jahon+hi anjaan+ awaisaanjaan+ Autaahaati+hop+ gaapund+taati+w+haan+ kat+hi waan+ ah+metise. Ami Autaahaati+ho Awais+ho Nahatewa Wat+pi+haiwaisahoun+ ami Mwaaho Sip+sip+houn+ sawindari+ anjaan+ awaisaanjaanamataim+hindar+tiho.

<sup>23</sup> Iyataati+ sati aunah+pi awaipitisi+ ip+ho waati+ho yahutaati+ nausaati+tand+hand+ owehate. Ami Autaahaati+ho sawahom+ yundany+ha nausainj+ti+handaa+ sati aunah+pi+taati+hi nausaati+ho. Iyataati+ ami sis+ha raam+hand+hi Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho sis+ha raam+handamatiyahosi+ kom+hetapi+ sis+ha aunah+pi+taati+hi biyati+ nausaata+aise.

<sup>24</sup> Iyon+hi is+hiya yap+hi nahandaahiya+ sati aunah+pitam+ sis+ha nausaati+ ahotis+haara n+wusaaton+hi sis+ha ket+ daitaapo. Saisai+ awaisaw+hiya kin+hiya yap+patamb+hiya kiyaam+hapa gaahapa anaah+pi+pa is+si sati aunah+pi+taati+hi nandaitaapo.

<sup>25</sup> Sati aunah+pitam+ matamb+paami onepati+ maasom+haiwa nahatewa kaiwaan+ni nasisoaari+ nund+taise. Sati aunah+pi+taati+hi as+hatind+hand+ wind+ namwaipaitaise.

<sup>26</sup> Is+hiya yap+hi nahandaahiyaam+hapa gaahapa anaah+pi+pa ami kiyaami+ amb+pati+ ami wapa is+si sati aunah+pi+taati+hi nandaitaapo.

<sup>27</sup> Iyataati+ ami wapa maip+hapauni+ ami is+hiya maip+haiwa kahatamat+petahaiwa kiyohiy+hiyauni+ ami is+hiya pi+w+ha jaip+pa katohiy+hiyauni+ siya aunah+pati+ sataati+hi wind+ nam+ndaitaapo. Ap+paah+ oweti+taise. Neh+ is+hiya Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho Sip+pi+hohom+ utip+ho is+hiya as+timati+taati+w+handam+hoati+hi kiyaami+ amb+pati+ ahotisaw+hiya siyaah+hi+ sati aunah+pi+taati+hi nandaitaapo.

## 22

*Joniho Waapoho As+timati+taati+w+handam+houn+ Ami Ipati+ As+timati+taati+w+hatuni+ Mmonataise*

<sup>1</sup> Saiwa nanisati+ oweti+hi+ ami waapoho waapi+haati+ waati+ as+timati+taati+w+haati+ ap+paah+ gaahaati+ g+raasihomatiyati+ saasanotahaati+ Autaahaati+houn+ Mwaaho Sip+sip+ho Sip+pi+hohoun+ bindama is+hiyai gw+ti+ho siya kin+handaa+nap+ iwinjatind+ti+hi+raapi+ taati+ noaati+ napih+haati+ enjer+ho nanisataise.

<sup>2</sup> Iyataati+ sati aunah+pitam+ dai+ra awair+hi+raami+ ti+ti+hi+ ot+hap+hi+ ipati+ w+ti+ waapi+haatam+ wih+wih+ni+ opainin+ ahenda+aise. Sati ipiti+ as+timati+taati+w+haate. Sati ipiti+ yand+pi+ho 12 kiyahaiwaara ningohate. Sati ipiti+ waati+ho nahatoeti+

mwinati biyati yandipho ningohate. Iyataati sati ipitami yananaati ishiya yaphi nahandaahiyai titihemaitandihanaate. <sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami sati aunahipitaathi wapa Autaahaathiho windi maarimitati koai poundonhi nemaitandihapa satih windi ahimotati ami windi namwaipaitaise. Nehi Autaahaathouni Mwaaho Sipisipho Sipipihouni sati aunahipitaathi bindama ishiyai iwinjatitaise. Winjatisaihi ami kiya kindarami ishiya kindarami otipipati kawiw kindari nepi mepi autaahepumaitaapo. <sup>4</sup> Kiya Autaahaathoi usoniwi ami komi ndimaahomwaanji usosaihi ami ko Autaahaathiho komi ambipati kiya nahatiyaami amiteteti jipatipiwitaise. <sup>5</sup> Sati aunahipiti windi asihatimetitaise. Iyataati ami sisihouni ipihouni windi kathi namusaatitaise. Ami Autaahaathiho sawaho sisaha biyati nusaathihaamatiyahosi komihetapi sati aunahipatisaahi niwusaatatit nusaatitaise. Siyati kiyai niwusaatonih kiya kinjhiya awaisawihiyaimatiwi Autaahaathomihapa kahapaamapi koaisaw kiyaanhi nasisoari jatimi nowaatitaapo.

### *Kiraisiho Ket Napitaise*

<sup>6</sup> Aih ko enjeriho ningisi satati kandataase. “Kimaiwa piwaamaiwa titih akaaha akiti kandaatonih kaiwaapi ishiya satiw, ‘titih akaahaasi akite,’ tiwi atiwi nepi gwinyaitaapo. Ami Awaisiho Autaahaathiho piwiha komi atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihya komi piwiha awusaitaatwi kiyaami maarihoi neti ahowimati ndiha nusorihati gwunyaasih, aimi komi itipho enjerihoi, wapa keti kuraanhi nihitati noaipaitandaimbipaapi komi otipipatihya nehihiyai piwiha kaundati nunjitandi natausaasataise,” ndataase. <sup>7</sup> Jisaasiho sandaase. “Atime! Nini sangisaapihi keti kimitura nihitih napito. Piwiha kima utipimoaathi piropetih ahotisima baiwi atiwi nepi anitiwi iswasohiyihiya maaritwise,” tati kandataase.

<sup>8</sup> Nini Jonihonini kimaiwa katohiwimaiwa noaipasih nisi ndihaara mmoniti ami nisi atihira atindi nehohihone. Nini saiwa mmoniti atindi netaati ko kimaiwa katohiwimaiwa nanisati kandisih enjerihomi ndiheti koai mepi autaahemwaitondi komi auhiraapihi atotipiwesati timahiyataayo. <sup>9</sup> Siyonih ami koihi ningisi sandataase: “Kinyi sati saimb windi kamaim. Nini nehi otipipatihonini kinyataindihonini ami kinyi naisihiya piropetihyaamataindihonini ami piwiha kimaiwa utipimo kimoaathi kima piwima atiwi nepi baiwi napaitwi japepihrohiihiyaamataindihone. Kinyi nehi Autaahaathopaaahi atotipiwesapi gaapundipi nehi

koaisaah+hi mepi autaahepumape,” ndataase. <sup>10</sup> Iyataati ami ko sandataase: “Kima piwima piropetiha ipoti noaipaitand+haiwaapi katati ahotindimandi utipimandi anitimb+ namaasapi kaapi pata kaapaimb+ ahimaaye kimaiwa noaipaitaihi katohiw+maiwa noaipaitandi asis+ha aim+ detiso. <sup>11</sup> Isihiya maip+haiwa kaim+ niyohiy+hiya gaasi kiyaan+hi maip+haiwa kaim+ nuwise. Ami isihiya ainjotati ami kisotati kipohaiwa kaim+ niyohiy+hiya ami gaasi kiya kaiwa kisotati ainjotahaiwa kiyaan+hi kaim+ nuwise. Iyataati ami isihiya titi+hi gaah+reti japepih+riwi titi+hi gaahaiwa kiyohiy+hiya ami gaasi gaahaiwa kiyaan+hi kaim+ nuwise. Iyataati ami isihiya titi+hi gaahiya ainahiy+hiya Autaahaat+hom+ ndiheti kiyai yand+hi Autaahaat+hom+hapaapaahaiwi bimohiy+hiya ami gaasi sikaiwi gaahiya ainahiy+hiya kom+hapaapaahaiwi bimaawise.

<sup>12</sup> Jisaasiho sandaase: “Atime! Nini keti kimikura napito. Isihiya dip+waatiwi kiyoh+waiwaapi wihoan+handi numwitand+handi kimandi aim+ isitihon+ne. Isitihon+nisi isihiya kiyaami otip+pati kiyoh+rih+reti jatetinjati wihoan+handi numwito. <sup>13</sup> Nini jihimatiti bimaati ami ipotimatiti bimoh+hon+ne. Aindi ami nini nahataapa namasati ahiyoh+hon+nindi ami nahataapa kaindi asitipuhoh+hon+ne. <sup>14</sup> Isihiya kiyaami apotih+ri k+hoepih+ri baiwi bausohiy+hiya maarit+wise\* ipati asitimat+taatiw+hatami yandip+ho nga nandiw+ nandaawo. Aiwi aunah+patami matamb+paami onepati maasomwaan+hi raapi nga nandaapi m+hat+hi aunah+pati awaipataat+hi taun+handaat+hi naiwi nandaitaawo. <sup>15</sup> Aunah+patami ipaahaapi neh+haati bim+taatiw+hiya suhiyauni ami apipaahi maip+haiwa ainjotahaiwa kiyohiy+hiyauni ami isihiya wiwaapa, onaapi paasih+ri nepatar+hi konosiha ami gaapi pati is+wasohiy+hiyauni ami isihiya warisa apwaatiyaametahiyaisaw+ amb+pati timamaitohiy+hiyauni ami isihiya siy+hiyais+ timahohiy+hiyauni ami autaahaat+ho jaiw+tahopi gaapund+wi aun+hih+ri aun+hi+tiwi mepi autaahepumahohiy+hiyauni ami isihiya jaip+pais+ maar+ho mitaahi nunyaw+map+ jaip+pa p+hi+tiwi katimi nowaasohiy+hiyauni siyaahi aunah+pati taun+handaat+hi kiya w+ndi namandaapi neh+haati ipaahaapi+taapo.

<sup>16</sup> “Nini Jisaasihon+ne. Nini niwahon+n+ nisi itip+ho enjer+hoai nandusoasataayo nisi isihiya nisapi

\* **22:14:** kima piwima tanyaaaha satatise: Isihiya Jisaasihopi g+wunyaahauhi ami kom+ jitipata kiyaami maip+haiwa aim+ bausati nemwasaw+hiyaapise.



g+nunyaahohiy+hiyaapi piwiha kimaiwa sangi kasat+ando. N+ni Daawit+hom+hetapi noaipahohiy+hiyaam+hetapi Ip+ Isit+hon+ni Nemat+hon+ne. Aindi ami n+ni Daawit+hom+ sat+hon+ni mwaahon+ne. Aindi ami n+ni kaumbwaati nipaatihaatamataindi asisihaatihi waati bosainjati nausaatoh+hon+ne,” ndaase. <sup>17</sup> Aih+ Itip+ho Gaahoun+ ami apopaati wohoi namaat+andi t+metisaamaatun+ satamaase: “K+ny+ namme,” tamaase. Ais+ ami sah+ is+hiyaati nahatiyaati piwiha kima piropetiha atiwi+ nehohiy+hiyaatangisangi satiwi+: “K+ny+ namme,” tiwise. Iyataati ami sah+ waapohop+ nasisaw+hiyaati Autaahaatiho waapoho as+imat+taatiwo naw+ho oweho neh+ho nasam+andi nasimendais+ ami naw+ho oweho nasam+tais+ sah+ nap+wi nep+se.

*Jon+ho Is+hiyaati Kima Piwiha Piropetiha Atiso-  
hiy+hiyaati Jaawo Ndaase*

<sup>18</sup> Is+hiyaati nahatiyaati kima piwiha piropetiha ipoti noaipaitand+hapaapi atisohiy+hiyaati jaaw+hiyaato, wiwa piwiha neh+ha bipinjaw+ kima piwi+maisaw+ ah+maayaw+se ami Autaahaatiho is+hiyai maip+haiwa wiwa numwitandi utip+mo k+moaat+hap+ katiwaiwa ami bih+wainjati nasam+taiso. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho wo piwiha piropetiha ipoti noaipaitand+hapaapi k+mo utip+moaat+hi ahotis+ha nemataataah+ ami Autaahaatiho aunah+pati wan+hataat+hi is+hiya nandaapi ami ipati as+imat+taatiw+hati nandaatiw+handapi utip+ho k+moaat+hap+ wihoaan+hapa nap+wi saiwi naitaapo tati katimb+paam+ kop+hapa nemaitaise.

<sup>20</sup> Utaaho kimaiwa piwaamaiwa ausaati katis+ho sandaase: “Ak+it+nihi n+ni k+im+kuraanihi keti nap+to,” ndaase. Ak+ite! Awais+hon+ Jisaasihone, k+ny+ namme.

<sup>21</sup> Awais+ho Jisaasiho sah+ kom+ is+hiyaati nahatiyaatangi gaahati kasisati sam+ maar+ho amb+pati neti napaisaat+samaitandi n+ni sapi gaap+sundataayo. Ak+ite.